

It Tells
What, When, Where

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

October-November-December

1915

The New York Times

"All the News That's Fit to Print."

Subscription Rates

Postage free in United States, Canada, Mexico, Panama, Canal Zone, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Philippines, Guam, Samoa, Shanghai.

DAILY AND SUNDAY, per year **\$8.50**

DAILY, (without Sunday,) per year **6.00**

SUNDAY, with Rotogravure, Pictorial Sections, and Review of Books, per year **2.50**

Binder for twenty-six Sunday Picture Sections, cloth, \$1.75.

Binder for 26 Sunday Magazine Sections and Book Review, cloth, \$1.25.

To Canada—**SUNDAY** only, per year, ... **5.50**

To (id)—

DAILY AND SUNDAY, per year **24.00**

DAILY, (without Sunday,) per year **15.60**

SUNDAY, with Rotogravure, Pictorial Sections, and Review of Books, per year **8.40**

THE NEW YORK TIMES, per year **5.00**

Thursday, Saturday, Sunday, per year **5.00**

To Canada, per year **6.00**

To All Foreign Countries other than above, per year **6.50**

Bound Volumes (Six Monthly Issues) cloth, per year **1.00**

Binder for twenty-six Sunday Picture Sections, cloth, \$1.75.

Binder for 26 Sunday Magazine Sections and Book Review, cloth, \$1.25.

THE NEW YORK TIMES, per year **1.00**

(Saturday, Sunday, per year **1.50**

To Canada, per year **2.00**

To All Foreign Countries other than above, per year **2.00**

THE ANNALS OF THE AMERICAN LAWYER, per year **4.00**

and Editor, per year **5.00**

To Canada, per year **5.50**

To All Foreign Countries other than above, per year **5.50**

Bound Volumes (Six Monthly Issues) cloth, per year **2.50**

THE NEW YORK TIMES CURRENT HISTORY, per year, ... **4.00**

Illustrated Monthly Magazine, per year, ... **2.00**

To All Foreign Countries other than above, per year **4.00**

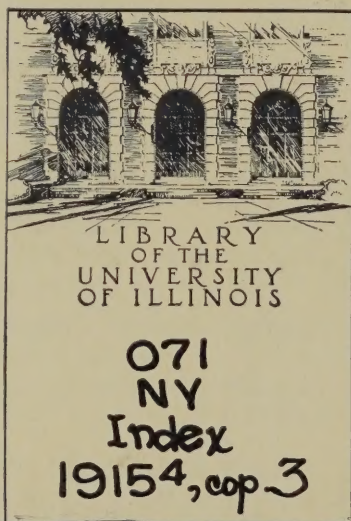
Bound Volumes (Six Monthly Issues) cloth, per year **2.00**

THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX, Master-Key to All Newspapers, (issued quarterly, April, July, October and January,) cloth, per year, ... **8.00**

postpaid **2.00**

Single copies **2.00**

Address: **THE NEW YORK TIMES**, Times Square, New York



Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx. NEW YORK CITY—(Continued.)

American Law Book Company, 80 Maiden Lane.
American Metal Market and Daily Iron and Steel Report, 81 Fulton St.
American Jewish Committee, 356 Second Avenue.
Bureau of National Literature, 141 West 36th Street.
Burrelle's Press Clipping Bureau, 60 Warren St.
Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty St.
Clark Estates (The), 149 Broadway.
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
Columbia University Library, 116th Street, east of Broadway.
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Avenue and 7th Street.
Hispanic Society of America Library, 156th Street, west of Broadway.
Hudson River Improvement Co., 91 William St.
Interborough Rapid Transit Company, 165 Broadway.
Merchants' Association of New York, 233 Broadway.
Metropolitan Distributing and Advertising Company, 219 East 23d St.
Morning Telegraph, Fiftieth Street and Eighth Avenue.
National City Bank of New York, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New York City Society Library, 103 University Place.
New York School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverly Place.
New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey St.
O'Farrell, Mr. V., 27 William Street.
Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d St.
Branches:
10th Street, 331 East.
23d Street, 228 East.
40th Street, 457 West.
58th Street, 121 East.
110th Street, 174 East.
115th Street, 201 West.
124th Street, 9 West.
125th Street, 224 East.
135th Street, 104 West.
140th St., 321 East.
145th Street, 503 West.
168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
Avenue A, 1,465.
East Broadway, 33.
Houston Street, 388 East.
Leroy Street, 66.
Tenth Avenue, 742.
Searchlight Information Library, 450 Fourth Avenue.

Romeike, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.
Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 East 22d St.
Seventy-first Infantry, N. G. N. Y., Park Av. and 34th St.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West St.
University Club Library, Fifth Avenue and 54th Street.
Brooklyn—Daily Eagle.
Daily Times, Times Plaza.
Public Library, 197 Montague St.
Public Library, 26 Brevoort Pl.
Young Republican Club, 8 Nevins St.
Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton St., Jamaica.
Richmond—
Port Richmond, 75 Bennett St.
Tompkinsville, 5 Central Avenue.
Tottenville, 7,430 Amboy Road.
For other cities in New York State, see NEW YORK below.

CALIFORNIA—

Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Los Angeles—Public Library.
San Francisco—
Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
Public Library, Hayes and Franklin Streets.
Stockton—Free Public Library.
Yosemite, Flying Spur—
Theodore S. Solomons.

COLORADO—

Denver—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—

Brantford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
Bridgeport—Public Library.
The Standard.
Hartford—Connecticut State Library.
Middletown—Wesleyan University Lib'y.
New Haven—Yale University Library.
Rockville—Public Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—

Washington—Cosmos Club.
Library of Congress.
London Morning Post, Post Building.
The New York Times Bureau, Post Building.

GEORGIA—

Atlanta—State Library.

ILLINOIS—

Chicago—Public Library.
International Harvester Co., Michigan Avenue and Harrison Street.
University of Chicago Press.

INDIANA—

Goshen—Public Library.
Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbank's Mem. Library.

Where Files of The New York Times May be Consulted: (Continued)

IOWA—

Cedar Rapids—
W. Ruml, Suites 8-11, Kimball Block.
Grinnell—College Library.

KANSAS—

Emporia—State Normal School Library.
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.

MAINE—

Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—
Bowdoin College Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—

Amherst—College Library.
Mass. Agricultural College Library.
Brookline—Public Library.
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Springfield—Current Events.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.

MICHIGAN—

Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—

Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.

MISSOURI—

Columbia—University of Missouri.
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.

MONTANA—

Butte—Free Public Library.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—

Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.

NEW JERSEY—

East Orange—Free Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.

NEW YORK—

Albany—Executive Chambers, The Capitol, New York State Library.
Binghamton—Public Library.
Brooklyn—
See New York City, Brooklyn.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.
Hudson—The Hudson Republican.
Ithaca—Cornell University Library.
Jamaica—
See New York City, Queens.
Jamestown—Morning Post.
Middletown—Times-Press.
New York City—See at head of list.
Rochester—Post-Express

NEW YORK—(Continued.)

Schenectady—Public Library.
Syracuse—Post-Standard.
Public Library.
Utica—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—

Durham—Trinity College Library.
Greensboro—State Normal and Industrial College.

OHIO—

Cleveland—Public Library.

OREGON—

Cornvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
Eugene—University of Oregon.
Salem—Oregon State Library.

PENNSYLVANIA—

Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Connellsville—Carnegie Free Library.
Harrisburg—Pennsylvania State Library.
Hazleton—Public Library.
Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Drexel Institute.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
Pittsburgh—Carnegie Library.
Pittsburgh Post.
South Bethlehem—Lehigh Univ. Library.

RHODE ISLAND—

Providence—Brown University.

TEXAS—

Galveston—Rosenberg Library.

VERMONT—

Montpelier—State Library.

VIRGINIA—

Richmond—Times-Dispatch.
Virginia State Library.
Winchester—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—

Spokane—Public Library.

WISCONSIN—

Madison—Wisconsin Historical Society.
Milwaukee—The Milwaukee Journal.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

CANADA—

Toronto, Ont.—Legislative Library.
Victoria, B. C.—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
Edmonton, Alta.—Public Library.

CUBA—

Havana—Camera de Representantes
Bibliotheca.

ENGLAND—

London—The New York Times, Marconi House, Strand, W. C.

FRANCE—

Paris—The New York Times Bureau, 32 Rue Louis le Grand.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—

Manila—The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva, Ermita.

Libraries and Institutions in the several States and in foreign countries listed above have authorized the announcement that files of THE NEW YORK TIMES are kept by them and are accessible. Librarians who wish the names of their libraries added to this list as keeping files of THE TIMES should notify THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX before the first day of the next quarter.

*Returns
to
Journalism*
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

The New York Times INDEX

A Master-Key to all Newspapers

Issued Quarterly

Vol. III, No. 4

OCTOBER—NOVEMBER—DECEMBER

1915

PUBLISHED BY
THE NEW YORK TIMES
TIMES SQUARE, N. Y.

071
NY
Index
1915⁴
copi 3

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to all Newspapers

OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, DECEMBER, 1915.

[In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1—8, from left to right. Thus, Oct. 25, 1:8 refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES for Oct. 25. The sections of the Sunday editions are indicated by Roman numerals.]

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics under general headings, such as Accidents, Alimony, Business Troubles, Divorce Suits, Estates, Suicides, Wills, etc.]

- ABBAS Hilmi—to be operated on, Nov. 26, 5:4.
- ABBE, Philip — statement on Warden Osborne of Sing Sing, Nov. 6, 18:3; calls Dr. Diedling unfair, Nov. 8, 7:5.
- ABBOT, (Gen.) Henry Larcom — appointed by Pres. Wilson on Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- ABBOTT, Abijah W.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- ABBOTT, Leonard, *see* INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World.
- ABBOTT, (Rev. Dr.) Lyman — gives four reasons why new Constitution should be adopted, Oct. 24, VI., 4:2; speaks at dedication of Brooklyn Y. M. C. A. building, Nov. 1, 14:2.
- ABDUCTIONS:
Smith, Walter, arrested for running away with Catherine Reid, aged 15, Nov. 15, 8:2.
Wallace, Dorothy, found in Brooklyn, three men held on charges of abduction and white slavery, Nov. 5, 22:4.
See also DREWRY, (Mrs.) Helen M.; KIDNAPPING; WHITE Slave Trade.
- ABDUL Malik, *see* ALGIERS.
- ABDUL Salam, *see* INDIA—British Rule.
- ABELL, Oscar E.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- ABERDEEN, (Sir) John Campbell Gordon—arrives in N. Y. C. to tour U. S. and Canada, Oct. 7, 20:3.
- ABERGAVERNENNY, Marquis of — death and career, Dec. 13, 13:1.
- ABRAHAM, Paul — charges against him sent to official referee by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- ABRAMOVITZ, Ida — confesses to charge of arson for which her brother-in-law, Samuel Greenberg, was convicted, Oct. 7, 6:3.
- ABRAMS, Jack—sends letter to Mayor asking that night schools remain open, reply, Oct. 31, II., 15:2; editorial, Nov. 1, 10:4.
- ABRAMS, (Mrs.) Lucetta Cole A.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- ABRIANI, Maria, *see* EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Europe, Austro-Italian Border.
- ABRUZZI, (Admiral, the Duke of)—confers with King and military chiefs on Balkan situation, Oct. 21, 4:2.
- ABYSSINIA—Emperor Lidj Jeassu offers aid to France; statement of P. Alype on resolution of G. Candace, Dec. 18, 3:6.
- ACADEMY, (Yacht)—Missing; suspected of being in German service; 6 of crew said to have died of yellow fever, Nov. 28, II., 7:1.
See also OWEN, T.

ACADEMY of Arts and Letters—Gives gold medal to Dr. C. W. Elliot, Nov. 1, II., 10:2; meeting; address by Pres. Butler on his student days, Dec. 10, 9:5.

ACADEMY of Moral and Political Science, *see* LEBON, Andre.

ACADEMY of Political Science of N. Y. —Annual meeting and dinner; speakers discuss shipping problems, national defense, &c., Nov. 13, 6:2; E. E. Parvin attacks seamen's act in speech at meeting of Academy; T. I. Parkinson and Mrs. F. Kelley speak on sea safety laws, Nov. 14, II., 13:1.

ACCAMBRA, (Deputy) M.—attacks Joffre's relations with Govt. in French Chamber, Dec. 16, 3:2.

ACCIDENT Insurance, *see* INSURANCE—Accident; WORKMEN's Compensation.

ACCIDENTS:—

Aeronautics:—

Argentina:—

Beltramo, Francisco, killed, Oct. 17, II., 10:8.

Oytaben, Joaquin, killed, Oct. 18, 11:4.

England—Arkwright, (Capt.), and Lieut. Hardy killed in Montrose, Oct. 15, 2:2.

Germany:—

Koenigsmarck, (Count) Walter von, dies from injuries received in trial flight, Oct. 7, 2:7.

Reigrer and Capt. Mogan killed, Oct. 27, 11:4.

Super-Zeppelin L-22 blown up by bomb as it was leaving shed, 40 casualties, Dec. 16, 3:5.

Switzerland—Reigrer and Capt. Mogan killed, Oct. 27, 11:4.

United States—Taliaferro, Lieut. W. R., killed at San Diego, Cal., Oct. 12, 1:2.

Asphyxiation:—

Bayonne, N. J.—Ederle, Elsie, and brother, killed by gas, Nov. 4, 6:8.

New York City:—

Butts, Mrs. Margaret and Mrs. S. French killed by gas, Nov. 24, 8:3.

La Rue, (Mrs.) Sarah, killed by gas, Nov. 10, 14:4.

Wiggins, (Mrs.) Maria S., and Anna M. Good, killed by gas, Oct. 1, 4:4.

Automobile:—

Bayonne, N. J.—Bonney, Lewis S., killed, Dec. 7, 16:2.

Butchersville, S. I.—Kress, Elsie, and Ruth Booth injured, companions Adrian Duffie and Andrew Olsen sought, Oct. 23, 17:1. *See also* DUFFIE, Adrian.

Columbus, Ohio—Gray, Douglas, killed, Clarence Robinson injured, Oct. 11, 7:3.

Copiage, L. I.—Griffing, Samuel, killed, Oct. 3, II., 14:4.

Elmsford, N. Y.—Nicoll, Edward H., killed, Nov. 6, 1:3.

England—Nicoll, Mrs. De Lancey, injured, Nov. 3, 15:2.

Fort Lee, N. J.—Cinquigrani, Joseph, killed, Nov. 14, II., 1:5.

Fraser, Mich.—Seven killed when train hits automobile at crossing, Oct. 25, 5:1.

France—Cross, (Dr.) Charles R., killed and Russell Greely injured near Dinard, Oct. 10, II., 1:2.

Freeport, L. I.—Paulson, Grover, killed, Leroy Smith and John Donaldson injured, Nov. 29, 4:5.

Fresno, Cal.—Francis, Dean, killed in race, Oct. 3, II., 18:3.

Great Neck, L. I.—Wallis, Harrison P., dies from injuries, Nov. 15, 18:3.

ACCIDENTS:— *Automobile (continued):—*

Greenbank, N. J.—Thackera, Joseph, killed, Nov. 3, 22:5.

Hyde Park, N. Y.—Krusinski, Anthony, killed, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Jersey City, N. J.:—

Edwards, John, child, killed, Oct. 19, 8:2.

Lomato, George, child, killed, James Turner held for manslaughter, Nov. 20, 5:7.

Mahwah, N. J.—Bauer, Mrs. Frank J., killed and 3 others injured, Oct. 11, 7:2.

Middletown, N. Y.—Seaman, Allen H., and mother killed, Oct. 1, 1:5.

Milburn, N. J.—Grecco, Angelo, killed, Dec. 11, 7:4.

Montclair, N. J.—Sandell, Edward, dies from injuries, Nov. 15, 18:3.

New Brunswick, N. J.—Lott, George, killed Oct. 30, 22:4.

New Rochelle, N. Y.:—

Johnson, James T., killed, Samuel Flood injured, Oct. 5, 4:5.

Taylor, Joseph J., killed, Nov. 26, 7:5.

New York City:—

Beitz, Charles, child, killed, Nov. 9, 5:4.

Bendert, George, dies from injuries, Oct. 12, 6:4.

Berkowitz, Abraham, child, killed, Oct. 10, II., 1:2.

Cain, Thomas, child, killed, Oct. 18, 1:3.

Carr, Henry, killed and M. Lamar and S. Spingarn injured, Dec. 11, 7:4.

Doctor, Elizabeth, child, killed, Irving Himselberger arrested, Oct. 3, II., 14:4.

Douglass, Bessie, child, killed, Oct. 31, II., 14:2.

Dwyer, Thomas, killed and wife fatally injured, Dec. 5, II., 10:1; Dec. 6, 5:3.

Farley, (Mrs.) Kate, injured by Battalion Chief Graham's car, Oct. 7, 6:5; dies, Oct. 8, 1:2.

Firstenberg, Leopold, injured; Benjamin Pollack arrested for operating car without a license, Oct. 12, 6:4.

Flaherty, John, child, killed, Oct. 4, 6:2.

Flynn, Sarah, dies of injuries, A. J. Ellis arrested, Oct. 25, 5:3.

Foster, James, child, injured, J. H. Hancorte arrested, Nov. 26, 6:6.

Gaug, Julius, child, killed and two companions injured, George Morton arrested, Oct. 25, 5:1.

Hebble, (Mrs.) Margaret, dies from injuries, Dec. 5, II., 10:1.

Heinsoth, Alma, killed and Margaret Wilkins injured, Nov. 8, 20:3.

Hildt, Frances, killed and sister Barbara and nurse seriously injured, Nov. 14, II., 1:5; chauffeur Carl M. Emmerich held in \$2,000 bail, Nov. 15, 18:3.

See also EMMERICH, C. M.

Hill, John, child, killed, Nov. 9, 5:4.

Holt, Clifford, killed, Charles Peterson held in \$10,000 bail, Dec. 1, 24:5.

Janson, Philip, child, killed, Oct. 18, 1:3.

Kahlke, Sophie, killed, Oct. 8, 1:2.

Kellner, Jacob, Anthony Terrise, and William Wicker killed and 4 others injured, Oct. 17, II., 1:5.

Langson, Nathan, child, killed, Oct. 3, II., 14:4.

ACCIDENTS:—*Automobile*:—New York City (continued):—

Levitansky, S. M., killed, H. Richardson held, Dec. 26, 11, 10:1.
 McCahey, John, killed, Oct. 4, 6:2.
 Miller, John, killed, Frank Healy and Tony Fisher arrested, Dec. 24, 1:5.
 O'Loughlin, James, killed, Oct. 29, 9:4.
 Phillips, John, killed and 2 others injured, Oct. 12, 3:8.
 Purcell, Charles, dies of injuries, Dec. 5, 11, 10:1.
 Roden, Edward, child, killed, Nov. 29, 4:5.
 Schmidt, Frederick, killed, Nov. 27, 11:6.
 Stewart, George E., and Mrs. Nan Golden injured, Oct. 9, 22:5; Stewart dies from injuries, Oct. 12, 11:6.
 Newark, N. J.:—
 Bailey, Samuel, killed, Nov. 8, 20:4.
 Cerrato, Ralph, child, killed, Oct. 23, 20:6.
 Gilles, Frank, killed, and others hurt, Andrew Ruh arrested on charge of manslaughter, Oct. 13, 24:3.
 Glarejewski, Starek, dies from injuries, Nov. 15, 18:3.
 Saltzman, Joseph, fatally injured on motor cycles, Oct. 18, 1:3.
 Passaic, N. J.—Horant, Stanley, killed and John Fisher and Benjamin Blackwell injured, Dec. 5, 11, 10:1.
 Paterson, N. J.:—
 Aylward, W. J., killed, Nov. 7, 11, 24:2.
 Boss, John, child, killed, Nov. 14, 11, 1:5.
 Rockland County, N. Y.—Wenzell, Arthur A., killed and six others injured in wreck of stolen car, Oct. 18, 1:3; W. Lachmund, charged with homicide and with stealing car, exonerates Wenzell, Oct. 19, 8:2.
 Rye, N. Y.—Davis, Daniel H. B., killed and sister injured, Nov. 28, 11, 6:2.
 Scarsdale, N. Y.—Iodice, Samuel, killed, Nov. 1, 13:6.
 Sea Cliff, L. I.—Miller, Joseph W., killed, Nov. 12, 20:5.
 Secaucus, N. J.—Alevy, Isaac M., killed, Oct. 8, 1:2.
 Tucson, Ariz.—Clarke, Richard, killed, Nov. 2, 13:1.
 West New York, N. J.—Sacco, Louis, child, killed, Oct. 21, 6:6.
 Wickford, R. I.—Three persons killed, Oct. 25, 5:1.
 Yonkers, N. Y.:—
 Cevellhan, John, killed, Oct. 19, 8:2.
 Moran, John, injured, Oct. 3, 11, 1:2; G. T. Kelly, Jr., gives himself up on learning of death of Moran, Oct. 4, 6:3.
 See also NATIONAL Automobile Chamber of Commerce; NATIONAL Highway Protective Soc.
Bicycle—Chicago, Ill.—Kuehl, Louis, killed at opening of 6-day race, Nov. 20, 9:8.
Drowning:—
 Boston, Mass.—Crowninshield, Mrs. Bowdoin B., drowns in bathtub, Oct. 9, 13:4.
 Rockaway Point—Five men drowned when motor dory Elk is swamped by waves, two rescued, Nov. 22, 1:4.
 Sandy Hook, N. Y.—O'Neill, Patrick, blown off boat, Dec. 27, 1:1.

ACCIDENTS (continued):—

Electricity:—

Astoria, L. I.—Roskinsky, Mary, killed by contact with amateur's wireless outfit, Dec. 17, 20:3.
 Passaic, N. J.—Dilch, John, killed when hand touches switchboard, Nov. 26, 20:5.
 Elevated R. R., N. Y. C.:—
 Ahearn, (Police Lieut.) Patrick, killed, Oct. 11, 6:5.
 Fifth Av. trains collide in Brooklyn, 6 persons hurt, Oct. 6, 22:3.
 Stilger, (Mrs.) Sophie, killed in Canarsie, Dec. 30, 4:8.
 Quinn, Owen, killed on 8th Av. line while removing snow, Dec. 15, 6:3.
 Tardi, Jennie, child, crushed, Dec. 26, 11, 7:4.
 Elevator, N. Y. C.:—
 Crinkett, Joseph, killed, Nov. 1, 9:2.
 Siegel, Jennie, child, killed when automobile is crushed in freight elevator, Dec. 6, 5:3.
 See also PIERCE, W. H.
Explosions:—
 Belgium—Namur fort reported blown up, 80 Germans killed, Dec. 9, 3:4.
 Benedetto Brin, Italian battleship, Oct. 2, 3:8.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.—Bliss, E. W., Co., gas oven explosion, Dec. 24, 1:5.
 Canada—Canadian Explosives Co.'s plant, Nov. 23, 1:2.
 Carney's Point, N. J.—Du Pont Powder Co., 1 killed and 16 injured, Nov. 3, 22:3.
 Emporium, Penn.—Aetna Explosives Co., 4 killed, Oct. 7, 4:5.
 See also AETNA Explosives Co.
 Fairfield, Ala.—Four killed in benzol explosion at Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co. plant, Oct. 17, 11, 1:2.
 France—Blow-up in Paris munitions factory kills 52 workers, Oct. 21, 2:6; shell explodes in instruction camp at Versailles, Dec. 5, 11, 5:8; Belgian munitions works at Havre destroyed, 1,000 injured, Dec. 12, 11, 1:2; 110 killed, infernal machine from U. S. suspected, Dec. 13, 3:3.
 Kingston, Penn.—Peters Paper Co., Dec. 4, 2:6.
 New Rochelle, N. Y.—Corcoran Chemical Co., 6 injured, Dec. 12, 11, 13:1.
 New York City—General Theological Seminary, boilers explode, Nov. 12, 6:6.
 Newark, N. J.:—
 Mass. & Waldstein, explosion in plant injures 5, Nov. 9, 22:3.
 Olsen, Charles, badly burned when gasoline tank on auto truck explodes, Dec. 11, 7:4.
 Newport, R. I.—U. S. torpedo boat destroyer Cummings, explosion injures 2, Oct. 6, 6:4; fireman dies of burns, Oct. 7, 4:4.
 Pompton Lake, N. J.—Metallic Cap Works plant wrecked, Oct. 2, 17:5.
 Redington, Penn.—Fuse plant of Bethlehem Steel Co., 1 killed, 15 injured, Dec. 11, 6:3.
 Rising Sun, Del.—Du Pont Powder Co.'s plant destroyed, Nov. 14, 11, 3:5.
 Switzerland—Dust explosion in comb factory at Muemismyl starts fire, 30 killed, Oct. 1, 4:3.

ACCIDENTS:—Explosions (continued):—
 Wilmington, Del.—Du Pont Powder Co., 31 killed, Dec. 1, 1:1; new fires break out at Hagley and Carney's Point, Dec. 2, 6:2.
See also Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co.

Falls:—

College Point, L. I.—Schultz, Joseph, breaks neck, Nov. 11, 8:4.
 Hoboken, N. J.—Phelan, Nathaniel S., killed by fall down elevator shaft, Oct. 24, II., 10:5.

New York City:—

Hughes, Barnard, killed, Nov. 26, 10:3.
 Martin, Samuel, child, killed by fall from pavilion in Seward Park, Oct. 13, 8:3.

Newark, N. J.:—

Erlenbath, John, dying after fall from ladder, Nov. 24, 22:5.
 Newman, (Mrs.) Sarah, killed, Nov. 24, 22:5.

Wilmington, Del.—Ongley, Byron, killed by fall from hotel window, Oct. 24, II., 17:6.

Fire:—

Atlanta, Ga.—Two women killed in fire at Mutual Film Corp. plant, Oct. 17, II., 8:4.

Belleville, N. J.—Kankas, Frank, and two children burned to death, Nov. 22, 3:5.

Long Island City—Gannon, Patrick, burned to death in bed, Dec. 26, II., 10:2.

New York City:—

Farrah, George, and E. H. Schrader burned when racing auto catches fire in garage, Oct. 10, II., 4:7.

Peters, (Mrs.) Louise, dies from burns, Dec. 13, 11:3.

Sobel, Bertha, child, burned to death, Nov. 11, 6:6.

See also FIRES.

Horseback Riding:—

Latonia, Ky.—Jockey Ganz injured in race, Oct. 12, 8:7.

Locust Valley, L. I.—Fleitmann, Lida L., hurt in jumping contest of Piping Rock Horse Show, Oct. 2, 6:4.

New York City—Althouse, Mrs. Paul, injured, Oct. 24, II., 17:3.

Philadelphia, Penn.—Jockey Waugh injured, Oct. 17, II., 17:1.

Port au Prince, Haiti—Robards, (Capt.) Frank F., killed, Dec. 17, 8:2.

Warrenton, Va.—Belmont, Raymond, thrown, Nov. 25, 4:2.

Mining:—

Boomer, W. Va.—Boomer Coal & Coke Co. mine explosion kills 19, Dec. 1, 5:4.

Coaldale, Penn.—Nine more miners taken out alive, Oct. 4, 9:5.

Germany—Nine miners killed by explosion in Kaiser Co. mine at Essen, Nov. 10, 8:1.

Miscellaneous:—

Camden, N. J.—Baumgardner, Mrs. William, killed, and 4 others injured by falling electric light pole, Oct. 30, 22:5.

Jersey City, N. J.—Burglars looting freight car kill "lookout" by dropping booty on him, surrender to police, Oct. 6, 8:6.

Madison, Wis.—Fifteen injured by collapse of bleachers, Nov. 21, II., 21:2.

New York City:—

Hanson, Harry, diver, suffocated under water when air line becomes twisted, Dec. 24, 3:7.

Romanilli, Albert, acrobat, neck broken, Dec. 11, 9:5.

ACCIDENTS:—Miscellaneous:—New York City (continued):—

Newark, N. J.—Blum, Walter, child, killed when lumber shed collapses, Oct. 17, II., 16:5.
 Trenton, N. J.—Mannani, Daniel, falls into vat of hot metal, Nov. 9, 8:5.

Motor Cycle, New York City:—

Buckley, May, killed, Oct. 22, 1:4.
 Castle, Thomas W. A., killed, Nov. 21, II., 20:4.

Occupational, New York City:—

Three bricklayers killed when coping falls on scaffold, Oct. 9, 22:6.

Poisoning:—

Atlantic City, N. J.—Thomas, Joseph W., killed, and 4 others made ill in hospital through nurse's error, Oct. 27, 19:3; Mayor Riddle asks for a report from Hospital Board, Oct. 28, 7:3.
 Board of Governors of Atlantic City Hospital decides to take no action, Nov. 11, 18:2.

Boston, Mass.—Five children die after eating candy, Dec. 29, 20:3.

Great Neck, L. I.—Hall, Mrs. J. Willet, dying from bichloride of mercury poisoning, Nov. 22, 22:3.

See also HALL, Mrs. J. W.

New York City—Aub, Theodor, takes overdose of strychnine by mistake, Oct. 18, 7:6.

Simpson, Penn.—Maloney, John G., Albert Crawford, and four dogs found dead in hunting lodge, third man dying, Dec. 1, 10:7.

Railroad:—

Baltimore & Ohio trains in collision near Chester, Penn.; 5 killed, Dec. 18, 11:3.

Central of Georgia R. R.—Passenger train collides with special show train, 6 killed, 30 injured, Nov. 23, 22:4; editorial, Nov. 24, 12:5.

Central R. R. of N. J.—Lloyd, George, and James Dennison killed, Oct. 11, 4:2; 2 men killed in collision of freight trains near Newark, Nov. 10, 22:4.

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy—Engineer and fireman killed at Quincy by engine running through open drawbridge, Nov. 28, II., 14:8.

Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.:—

McChesney, Marie and Ethel, and Benjamin Harrison killed at Avoca station, Dec. 26, II., 9:1.

Robinson, George, struck by special train, Nov. 8, 8:3; officials deny that rock slides had torn up their tracks, Nov. 10, 22:3.

Work train falls with trestle in Morris Plains, engineer injured, Nov. 7, II., 17:6.

Erie R. R.:—

Harrigan, William, fatally injured, Dec. 9, 10:5.

Hoffman, Newton, foot cut off by train after he is tied to tracks by highwaymen, Oct. 19, 1:5.

Regan, Daniel, and grandson killed in Paterson, N. J., Nov. 14, II., 12:7.

Train No. 2 plows into passengers at Otisville (N. Y.) station; several injured, Dec. 14, 1:2.

Germany—18 soldiers killed in wreck at Bentschen, Dec. 29, 3:6.

Long Island R. R.—Statement showing that only 3 persons were injured during past month, although 23 persons violated grade crossing order, Oct. 31, II., 15:2; has 8 collisions due to fog, Nov. 27, 8:1-3.

ACCIDENTS:—*Railroad* (continued):—

Mexico—Report of accident between Vera Cruz and Mexico City; many killed, Oct. 8, 4:5.

New York, Susquahanna & Western R. R.—Express train crashes into automobile at Paterson, 3 men hurt, Dec. 29, 20:1.

Ontario & Western R. R.—Engineer C. H. Cutler hurled off train, Oct. 29, 24:4.

Pennsylvania R. R.—Train crashes into automobile at Red Bank, N. J., George Lukes and Mrs. Grace Lutz injured, Dec. 23, 6:2.

Philadelphia & Reading R. R.—Freight train derailed near Metuchen by train wreckers, Nov. 9, 4:4.

Southern R. R.—New Orleans-New York Limited collides with a local train near Arrington, Va., Oct. 10, II., 13:7.

Union Pacific R. R.—16 persons drowned when train plunges into creek, Oct. 17, II., 8:1.

See also ASSOCIATION of Ry. Claim Agents.

Shipping:—

Academy (yacht)—missing, said to have lost 6 men by yellow fever, Nov. 28, II., 7:1.

See also OWEN, T.

Alliance No. 2, gasoline schooner, wrecked near Point Arena, Cal., 8 lost, Oct. 19, 1:5.

Almirante arrives in N. Y. battered by a hurricane, Oct. 4, 6:4.

Antilla beached after collision with mud scow off Sandy Hook, Dec. 11, 1:2.

Argyll (British cruiser) runs ashore on Scottish coast, Oct. 29, 2:4.

Binghamton, ferryboat, crashes into her pier, Nov. 21, II., 22:2.

British torpedo boat No. 96 sunk in collision at Gibraltar, Nov. 3, 10:6.

Brownstone, schooner, founders in Long Island Sound, bodies of Capt. Pease and wife found, Oct. 7, 7:6.

Caremapa wrecked in gale, 25 lost, Nov. 26, 13:5.

Charles A. Luck, lake steamer, missing, carried crew of 21, Nov. 14, II., 6:3; reported safe, Nov. 16, 6:6.

Central R. R. of N. J. ferryboat collides with Liberty St. pier, injuring 2, Nov. 27, 8:3.

Chester—Officers and crew of S. S. Philadelphia get Queen's medals for rescues, Oct. 23, 17:2.

City of Savannah, in collision with the Italia, Nov. 29, 8:4.

Colorado, Mallory Line freighter, afire at sea, Oct. 26, 1:2; towed into port, Oct. 27, 18:1; Capt. Congdon, trapped by flames, rescued by crew, Oct. 28, 7:6.

Den of Crombie sunk, Nov. 22, 2:8.

El Paso, cattle barge, sunk off Battery in collision with North Star, 100 cattle drowned, Dec. 9, 11:3.

Fort Bragg wrecked on Lower California shore, passengers and crew landed safely, Nov. 6, 1:3.

German torpedo boat sunk by German ferryboat in the Baltic, Oct. 18, 1:2.

Glenspool, motor ship, returns to N. Y., broke engine crank shaft on way to Tampico, Nov. 8, 6:3.

Harrobian, British freighter, fire in coal hold, Oct. 29, 7:1; sailing held up, Oct. 30, 11:3.

Highland Warrior, British steamer, ashore near Corruna, Spain, Oct. 4, 5:6.

ACCIDENTS:—*Shipping* (continued):—

Hythe, British auxiliary sweeper, sunk by collision with another British warship of Gallipoli, 135 men missing, Oct. 31, II., 2:4.

Italia, see City of Savannah, above.

Ivanhoe, Chilean bark, wrecked on Island of Kuani, Dec. 27, 4:4.

Kronprinz Olaf, collier, believed to have foundered, Oct. 23, 20:8.

Kwango wrecked in Gulf of St. Lawrence, Dec. 13, 10:8.

Lackawanna ferryboat Hamburg and West Shore ferryboat have collision due to fog, Nov. 27, 8:3.

Lanao wrecked by typhoon, 1 of crew drowned, Dec. 10, 8:2.

Lehigh Valley coal barge No. 789 may have sunk after collision off Seaconnet, Dec. 13, 7:6.

Llama, seized by British prize crew, stranded on Orkney Islands, Nov. 2, 3:2.

Louis, British torpedo boat destroyer, lost in the Mediterranean, Nov. 11, 1:4.

Lucy Neff, foundered during storm, Dec. 17, 18:4.

Manhattan, ferryboat, hits steamer in fog, Dec. 19, III., 10:4.

Millan-Carrasco, Spanish steamer, wrecked, Oct. 3, II., 3:6.

Minnesota returning to Seattle with spies aboard, company statement, Dec. 5, II., 2:2; in tow, Dec. 8, 12:6; trouble due to machinery, not to bomb, Captain reports, Dec. 9, 2:7.

Netherland, ferryboat, crashes into recreation pier in fog, 50 injured, Oct. 22, 7:4.

Nieuw Amsterdam grounds at Deal, Dec. 28, 4:5.

Norrbotton, Swedish steamer, believed lost, Oct. 11, 6:5.

Oakfield, British steamer, again adrift in disabled condition, Nov. 26, 7:3.

Pero D. Q'Alimquer, Portuguese bark, runs ashore in fog, Dec. 19, III., 10:4.

Pachitea, Peruvian liner, sunk, Oct. 29, 10:3.

Pembrokeshire, Royal Mail steamer, runs ashore on Canary Islands, Nov. 17, 5:6.

Philip D. Armour, freighter, sinks off Erie, Penn., Nov. 14, II., 6:3.

Pomeranian, Allan liner, runs aground on coast of France, Oct. 22, 1:2.

Rufford Hall, British steamer, wrecked in typhoon off Japan, Oct. 10, II., 1:2.

St. Joseph, Italian bark, runs on Jersey shoals, Nov. 25, 9:4.

Saint - Malo, French steamer, wrecked in gale, Nov. 15, 6:3.

Santa Clara wrecked on Oregon rocks, Nov. 3, 16:7; 8 bodies recovered, Nov. 4, 8:4.

Shabonee, British oil tank, calling for help off Cape Race, Dec. 13, 7:3.

Star of New Zealand ashore near Molene, Dec. 6, 2:8.

Submarine G-4 sinks launch, Dec. 27, 14:3.

Tennessee collides with unknown schooner near New London, Conn., Oct. 10, II., 1:2; puts in at pier, Oct. 11, 5:3.

Thessaloniki, Greek steamer, adrift in storm with engine room flooded, Dec. 25, 3:6; Capt. Lavarello of S. S. Stampalla tells story of danger, Dec. 26, III., 1:8; delayed by storm, Dec. 28, 5:5; cutter Seneca sent to her aid, Dec. 29, 6:4; sends another S O S

ACCIDENTS:—Shipping:—Thessaloniki (continued)—

call, Dec. 30, 4:7; deck officers send wireless asking aid to Brooklyn Navy Yard against wishes of Capt. Goulandis, Dec. 31, 1:3.

Tivoli (S. S.) burns in Chesapeake Bay; 2 dead and 3 missing, Nov. 28, II., 6:2.

Ulriken, Norwegian freighter, lost a propeller in a gale, Oct. 16, 5:3.

Ulonia aground in St. Nazaire Roads, Dec. 12, II., 5:6.

Ville d'Arras, French steamer, ashore near Corunna, Spain, Oct. 4, 5:6.

Virginia, barge, carrying horses for French Govt., sinks in Hudson River, Dec. 18, 1:3; work of rescuing horses continued; police say delay in ascertaining cause of sinking of boat will enable possible conspirators to escape, Dec. 19, II., 5:2.

See also FIRES—S. S.

Shooting:—

Bar Harbor, Me. — Smith, (Dr.) Fremont, shoots himself, Oct. 3, II., 10:8.

Blanchard, Me. — Bartlett, Mrs. Reuben, killed, was mistaken for a deer, Nov. 26, 10:3.

Elizabeth, N. J. — Eger, Elsie, killed by her father, Nov. 7, II., 24:2.

Piscodlas, Jacob, shot by cart-ridge placed on trolley track, Oct. 19, 14:1.

Egg Harbor, N. J. — Dixon, Frank, killed while hunting, Oct. 14, 6:3.

England—Prince Ranjitsinhji shot in eye, Oct. 16, 13:2.

Freeport, L. I. — Robuck, Michael, child, kills sister, Dec. 27, 4:5.

Jersey City, N. J. — McCann, Mildred, wounded in thief chase, Nov. 7, II., 16:8.

New Orleans, La. — Holley, (Rev.) Byron, kills L. G. Pearsall for burglar, Oct. 12, 17:1.

New York City:—

Leary, Charles, child, shoots sister, mother arrested under Sullivan law, Nov. 26, 8:7.

Scerio, Rossillo, child, shot with air rifle, Salvatore Cosa arrested, Nov. 26, 20:2.

Velthaus, Walter, killed playing with revolver, Nov. 3, 22:5.

Ozone Park, L. I. — Zarcano, Amelio, shot dead by Dominick Zelo, Nov. 15, 18:7.

Sea Cliff, L. I. — Whittaker, Austin, child, killed by companion, Dec. 24, 5:4.

Westmoreland, Penn. — Shaw, James, wounded while hunting, Nov. 18, 10:8.

Sports:—

Buckhannon, W. Va. — Parker, William, killed in football game, Nov. 21, III., 2:8.

Cambridge, Mass. — Bigelow, J. L., of Harvard fractures vertebrae in football practice, Nov. 12, 9:5.

Charleston, Ill. — Root, Paul, dies of football injuries, Nov. 15, 9:7.

Cincinnati, O. — Kibler, Carl, seriously injured in football game, Nov. 15, 9:1.

Decatur, Ga. — Chambers, Davis, killed in football game, Oct. 13, 11:7.

Leitchfield, Ky. — Bruner, Herschel, dies from football injuries, Nov. 23, 11:2.

Middletown, Conn. — Studwell, John R., hurt in football practice, Nov. 16, 11:2.

ACCIDENTS:—Sports (continued):—

Moscow, Idaho — Gilbert, Floyd, dies of football injuries, Oct. 19, 6:6.

Nashville, Tenn. — Jared, Bennet, injured in football game, Nov. 1, 12:8.

New Haven, Conn. — Scovil, "Mal," breaks nose in football game, Oct. 25, 10:2.

New Orleans, La. — Ducos, Pierre, dies of football injuries, Oct. 19, 12:3.

New York City:—

Duffy, Jimmy, fractures rib in boxing bout, Oct. 13, 11:5.

Taub, Jacob, injured in football practice, Nov. 12, 9:6.

Nutley, N. J. — Lux, John E., neck broken in football game, Nov. 26, 8:3; may die, Nov. 28, II., 15:8.

Pennsylvania—Six players injured in football games, Oct. 31, II., 19:4.

Pittsburgh, Penn.:—

Groom, John, dies of football injuries, Oct. 26, 12:4.

Shof, Harry, dies of football injuries, Dec. 23, 10:8.

St. Louis, Mo. — Scott, Bryan, dies of football injuries, Oct. 22, 9:1.

San Francisco, Cal. — Kelly, Fred, breaks leg in football game, Oct. 28, 13:1.

Statistics—Eight fatalities this season, Oct. 23, 12:2; baseball deaths and injuries for season, Oct. 25, 10:6; football's death toll for season, Nov. 28, II., 1:2.

Williamsport, Penn. — McCough, Fred, dies of football injuries, Nov. 26, 14:3.

Storms:—

New York City:—

Devlin, John, dies from exposure, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Giolaio, Antonio, swept by wind from scaffold and killed, Nov. 20, 4:5.

Horowitz, (Mrs.) Anna, dies from exposure, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Maas, Frederick C., dies from exposure, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Morgenthau, Isaac, mortally injured by falling sign, Nov. 20, 4:6.

Wilson, Oliver, dies while putting up wires, Dec. 15, 6:3.

Woort, Alexander, dies of exposure, Dec. 15, 6:3.

Newark, N. J. — Wagner, William, dies, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Tottenville, N. Y. — Purbidy, Patrick, dies, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Street, New York City:—

Cania, Nicola, child, killed by truck, Dec. 25, 5:1.

Miller, Joseph, child, killed by wagon, Nov. 7, II., 17:4.

See also NATIONAL Highway Protective Soc.; New York City—Police Dept.—Traffic Regulations.

Street Car:—

Baltimore, Md. — Ensor, John S., killed, Oct. 27, 4:8.

Bayonne, N. J. — Woman jumps off car, dies, Nov. 18, 20:3.

New York City:—

Charles, (Mrs.) Maggie, killed, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Goldsmith, Harry, killed, Dec. 9, 15:6.

Morris, George, killed, Nov. 26, 7:6.

Ward, Matthew, dies after striking car, Dec. 27, 1:1.

Russia — Makovsky, Constantine, painter, killed, Oct. 25, 9:4.

ACCIDENTS:—*Street Car* (continued):—

See also NEW YORK CITY—*Police Dept.*—Traffic Regulations.

Submarines—Final report of Board of Inquiry on F-4; statement of Pres. Carso for the Electric Boat Co., Oct. 28, 8:1; editorial, Oct. 29, 12:4; Sec. Daniels refers report of Board of Inquiry to Naval Consulting Board, Oct. 29, 13:2.

Subway, N. Y. C.:—

Keller, Henry, track inspector, mortally injured, Dec. 23, 8:4.

Mitchell, Michael, body found on tracks, Dec. 20, 6:6.

See also BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.; New York City—*Public Service Commission*.

ACEL-Starhemberg, (Dr.) Ervin—letter on effects of the war upon immigration to U. S., Nov. 2, 10:7; letter on fallacy of trusting in England's sea supremacy, Dec. 7, 12:6; denies reports of peace demonstrations in Hungary, Dec. 11, 2:4; answered by J. Canuck, Dec. 9, 14:6; answered by A. M. C. McMaster, Dec. 12, 11:1, 2:7.

ACHELIS, Thomas—engaged to Margery Maude, Dec. 23, 13:2.

ACID Fumes, *see* NEW JERSEY.

ACIDS, *see* CHEMICALS.

ACKER, (Mrs.) Jennie McDonald—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.

ACKERMAN, Elsa—missing, Dec. 23, 14:2.

ACKERMAN, (Mrs.) Mary E.—death, Oct. 14, 11:5.

ACKROYD, Helen A.—statement on woman suffrage in Oneida County and Utica, Oct. 31, 11:1, 5:1.

ACME Foundry Co.—Letter by J. C. White, Treas., in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11:1, 12:4.

ACTORS and Actresses, *see* INCOME Tax; PLAYS and Operas; WHITE Rats.

ACTORS' Equity Assoc., *see* WHITE Rats.

ACTORS' Fund of America—Begins campaign to raise fund of \$1,000,000; list of patrons headed by Pres. Wilson; editorial, Oct. 22, 11:2; 10:2; editorial, Oct. 23, 10:5; S. Goldfish accepts invitation to become chairman of special committee to interest moving-picture people in endowment; J. L. Lasky to organize Cal. moving-picture actors, Nov. 4, 7:7; Mrs. F. R. O'Neill tells of endowment campaign at meeting of Theatre Assembly, Nov. 20, 6:5.

ADACHI, William T.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.

ADAM, J. N. & Co., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.

ADAMS, (Mrs.) A. A., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

ADAMS, (Rev. Father) Antoninus—death and career, Nov. 20, 13:8.

ADAMS, Benjamin—letter on new system in N. Y. Public Library allowing readers to borrow six books, Dec. 24, 8:6.

ADAMS, Brooks—addresses joint session of National Institute of Arts and Sciences and Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters; recommends German military system for U. S. and arraigns "Democratic ideal," Nov. 19, 9:4.

ADAMS, Cyrus C.—retires as editor of American Geographical Soc. Bulletin, Dec. 9, 10:3; tells how Capt. Vilkitiski made northeast passage in arctic, Dec. 23, 12:7.

ADAMS, (Judge) Elmer B., *see* WABASH R. R.

ADAMS, (Mrs.) Florence—arrested on charge of shoplifting, Dec. 5, 11:1, 21:5.

ADAMS, George B.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Livingston County, N. Y.; forecast on constitution, Oct. 31, 11:1, 3:1, 7.

ADAMS, George Washington—death, Nov. 21, 11:1, 19:4.

ADAMS, (Mrs.) Julia Anne Baker—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.

ADAMS, M. J.—letter on practical value of army of construction, Dec. 26, 11:1, 4:3.

ADAMS, Richard B.—wife sues for separation, Nov. 5, 14:3.

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins—speaks on honesty in advertising at annual dinner of National Advertisers' Assoc., Dec. 2, 8:4.

ADAMS, (Prof.) T. S.—testifies on taxation methods in Wis. before N. Y. C. Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Dec. 15, 11:3.

ADAMS, Thomas Evarts—account of Zeppelin raid on England, Oct. 25, 2:4.

ADAMS Express Co.—Dividend, Nov. 5, 16:8; annual report, Nov. 5, 18:8; elevator employes strike for Christmas tips, Dec. 25, 4:5.

ADAMSON, John H. B.—starts libel suit against J. Hinchcliffe, Oct. 30, 22:5.

ADAMSON, (Fire Commissioner) Robert—testifies at Coroners' inquest of Diamond Candy factory fire, says his dept. has nothing to do with fireproofing of factories, Nov. 17, 8:2; speaks at 25th anniversary of Beth-El Sisterhood, Nov. 22, 12:5; praises Boy Scouts as aid to city govt., Nov. 28, 11:1, 7:1; speaks at meeting of Men's Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Nov. 30, 3:3.

ADAMSON, (U. S. Repr.) William C.—comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:6; introduces bill to prevent fraudulent advertising, Dec. 9, 9:6; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:5; editorial on comment of Printer's Ink, Dec. 28, 10:5.

ADAMSON, Mrs. William Baeder—adopts Japanese child to test theory of influence of environment, Nov. 27, 4:3.

ADDAMS, Jane—joins peace conference delegates in new manifesto, Oct. 14, 3:5; statement by E. A. Powell similar to hers on soldiers being drugged to kill quoted in letter from E. T. Fox, Oct. 15, 10:6; signs manifesto of International Committee for Permanent Peace, Oct. 16, 3:5; comment of A. Gleason on bayonets and whisky, special article, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; Mrs. Blatch says she made a mistake about soldiers being drugged, Oct. 18, 3:4; letter by R. W. Baker and G. Murray on her misunderstanding of the attitude of young men of England toward the war, Oct. 23, 10:7; condemns death of defective child of Mrs. Bollinger and action of Dr. J. H. Haiselden, Nov. 18, 1:3; suggested telegraph campaign for peace, receives letters of thanks, goes to join Mrs. H. Ford, Nov. 25, 2:8; attacked in London newspapers for peace efforts, Nov. 30, 6:5; suffers breakdown, Dec. 1, 3:7. *See also* WOMAN'S Peace Party.

ADDICKS, Frederick P.—estate, Nov. 16, 7:1.

ADDIS, (Dr.) Thomas, *see* UNITED States—*Dept. of Justice*—British Enlistment Plot.

ADDRESS, (Mrs.) Elmira E.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.

ADE, George—speech at Lotos Club dinner given to Brand Whitlock, Dec. 24, 3:2.

ADELSORFER, N.—letter complaining against flushing N. Y. C. streets with water, Nov. 29, 10:8.

- ADELSON, Louis S., *see* UNITED STATES Coal Tar Products Co.
- ADELTT, Leonhard—describes Belgrade after siege, Oct. 21, 2:3; describes pursuit of Serbs, Nov. 20, 1:8.
- ADGER, Andrew M.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4; Oct. 18, 9:5.
- ADLER, (Dr.) Cyrus—tribute to Dr. Schechter, Nov. 20, 13:1; named as temporary successor to Dr. Schechter as Acting Pres. of Jewish Theological Seminary, Dec. 22, 12:1.
- ADLER, (Dr.) Felix—preaches on "The Change of Attitude Toward the Criminal" at Ethical Culture Soc., defends Warden Osborne of Sing Sing, Nov. 22, 7:2.
- ADLINGTON, George, Sr.—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- ADRIAN, Joseph M., *see* CATHOLIC Church—United States.
- ADRIANCE Machine Works, Inc.—Letter by Sec. I. N. Moses in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- ADVANCE—Rumely Thresher Co.—Takes over holdings of old Rumely Products Co., Dec. 10, 16:4; 17:5.
- ADVERTISING, *see* ASSOCIATION of National Advertisers; SPHINX Club; TRADE Commission; UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills—Advertising; UNIVERSITY of Utah.
- ADVERTISING Club of N. Y.—Address by G. W. Perkins urges publicity as cure for evils of political and industrial life, Dec. 4, 9:4.
- ADVISORY Committee of Univ. Pres.'s—Makes plans for extending military training among students at luncheon and meeting at Century Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:4.
- ADVISORY Council of Real Estate Interests—Favors standardization of city employment and salaries, Oct. 25, 7:5; to hold conference to discuss amortization of mortgages, Oct. 28, 9:3; advocates new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 31, VII., 2:1; approves proposed consolidation of Charities and Health Depts., asks Mayor to consolidate all depts. governing building construction, Nov. 8, 6:6; asks Thompson Legislative Commission to investigate interest on unconnected links of subway, Nov. 23, 16:7. *See also* REAL ESTATE—Mortgages.
- ADVOCATE of Peace, *see* BRYAN, W. J.—Armaments.
- AERIAL Telephone, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- AERO Club of Amer.—Pres. A. R. Hawley appeals to affiliated clubs and National Guard and Naval Militia to back Wilson in any plan for defense, Oct. 5, 3:6; receives \$7,500 from L. B. Nickerson for machine for militiamen, Oct. 9, 14:3; appoints special committee to organize aviation section of N. Y. S. National Guard at request of Gen. O'Ryan, Oct. 12, 4:5; W. K. Vanderbilt donates \$1,000 toward buying planes for National Guard, Oct. 20, 7:3; contributions to National Aeroplane Fund, letter of appeal by Mrs. C. S. Whitman, Nov. 14, VII., 8:5; reports on alloys of Amer.-made motor steel and magnetos, Nov. 23, 9:2; Hawley denies charges of Bryan and Bailey that it maintains a lobby for the purpose of promoting preparedness, Nov. 26, 8:5; submits program for naval defense to Sec. Daniels, Dec. 5, II., 8:1; Pres. Hawley writes to Chairman of Committees on Naval Affairs in House and Senate, criticising Sec. Daniels's naval program, Dec. 14, 8:5; announces offer sent to Governors of States who desire to organize aviation section for
- AERO Club of Amer. (continued)—National Guard, Dec. 19, II., 18:5; committees in charge of development of aviation and aerial defense appointed, Dec. 21, 10:4.
- AERONAUTICAL Soc.—T. R. MacMechen defends Zeppelin as active agent of warfare; L. Goldmerstein reads paper on battleplanes vs. rigid dirigibles, Dec. 24, 2:5.
- AERONAUTICS:—*Aeroplanes*—Cantilever aeroplanes, special article by Dr. W. W. Christmas, Dec. 5, IV., 10:1. *See also* ENGLISH Language.
- England*—Col. Maitland proves efficacy of aeroplane parachute by taking 10,000 ft. leap in safety, Nov. 28, II., 1:5.
- Hydroplanes*—Curtiss airboat for N. Y. S. National Guard is tested at Long Beach, Admiral Peary and Santos-Dumont ride in it, Oct. 13, 1:5; V. Astor, in his seaplane, succeeds in theoretically capturing two submarines, Oct. 21, 1:2; new airboat tried successfully on Hudson River; to be used on Magdalena River in Colombia for carrying mail and passengers; owned by G. Mejia, Nov. 12, 3:2. *See also* New York State—Naval Militia.
- Inventions*—E. F. Chandler invents Zeppelin detectors, Oct. 6, 3:2; Dr. L. de Forest's electric Zeppelin detector described; it will be placed at disposal of British and French Govts., Oct. 16, 1:4; Sergt. H. Strosheim of U. S. Marine Corps devises means of producing military topographical maps in aerial observations, Dec. 4, 11:3; C. M. Murphy devises means to make aviation safe, Dec. 14, 14:2.
- Military*—*England*—H. Woodhouse receives details of aeroplane success in locating and destroying submarines, and inefficiency as Zeppelin destroyers; tells of success of Canada and America types, Oct. 19, 5:1; statement of Sir P. Scott on London's new defenses, Oct. 27, 3:2; G. O. Robinson gives details of great air fleet which he says is to attack Krupp works and German cities, Dec. 21, 1:4; T. R. MacMechen is building a Zeppelin destroyer, Dec. 24, 2:5.
- France*—Device for ascertaining vertical position copied from captured German airship; Nov. 12, 3:1; new dirigible tested over Paris, Dec. 30, 3:7.
- Germany*—Zeppelin bombs impregnated with deadly disease germs, London doctors assert, Nov. 19, 3:4; new aeroplane designed on original lines described, Nov. 22, 1:2; revolution in construction described by Baron Cederstrom, Dec. 2, 1:2.
- Hewitt, P. C., special article, Nov. 7, IV., 10:1.
- Italy*—New battle planes used in Gorizia fighting described, Dec. 1, 1:7; Marconi puts wireless on all army aeroplanes, Dec. 20, 2:7.
- United States*—Formation of first Aero Co. of N. Y. S. National Guard, Dec. 3, 14:2; Lieut. R. C. Saufley makes new world's altitude record for hydro-aeroplanes of 12,136 feet, Dec.

AERONAUTICS: — *Military*: — United States (continued)—

5, II., 8:6; Lieut. B. Q. Jones tests all-steel aeroplane before army and navy experts, description by H. Woodhouse, Dec. 14, 8:4.

See also MACMECHEN, T. R.; NATIONAL Advisory Committee on Aeronautics, and names of countries, *subhead* Aviation Service.

Parachutes—Col. Maitland proves efficacy by taking 10,000-foot leap in safety, Nov. 28, II., 1:5.

Races—Carlstrom, Victor, forced to descend in flight from Toronto to N. Y. because of dizziness, Nov. 26, 8:5; Carlstrom completes flight from Toronto to N. Y. in 400 minutes, Nov. 27, 1:5.

Record:—

Argentine military aviator, Lieut. Zanni, ascends 21,325 feet, Nov. 21, II., 3:2.

Saufley, (Lieut.) R. C., makes new world's altitude record for hydroaeroplane by ascending 12,136 feet, Dec. 5, II., 8:6.

United States:—

Aeroplane mail routes planned for Middle West, Oct. 18, 1:2.

Brindley, Oscar A., in lead for Curtiss marine trophy and \$1,000 prize, Oct. 31, II., 15:8.

Kendrick, Beryl H., fails in attempt to win \$1,000 prize for flight from Albany to Cape Hatteras, Oct. 29, 1:4; gives up flight because of engine trouble, Oct. 30, 8:7.

Millman, Peter C., flies 20 miles in 22 minutes, Nov. 26, 8:3.

Smith, Arthur, makes 16 loops in aeroplane sparkling with fireworks, Oct. 9, 7:4.

See also UNITED STATES—*Aviation Service*, and under *Army and Navy*.

See also AMERICAN Soc. of Aeronautic Engineers; HUNEKER, J.; WRIGHT, O.

AEROPLANES, *see* COMMERCE, European War—*Army Equipment*; CUSTOMS—*Duties*; SLOANE Mfg. Co.

AETNA Explosives Co., Inc.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 8, 14:6; 4 killed in explosion at Emporium, Penn., Oct. 7, 4:5; workers refuse to return to plant after explosion in which 4 were killed, Oct. 8, 20:6; 2 arrests made as result of explosion, Oct. 17, II., 1:2; plot to burn plant at Ispeming, Mich., Dec. 15, 1:3, company says powder manufactured for mining purposes is not for war orders, Dec. 15, 3:3.

AETNA Life Insurance Co., *see* INSURANCE—European war.

AFGHANISTAN, *see* INDIA.

AFRICA, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Campaign in Africa*; SOUTH AFRICA.

AGAR, John G.—letter replying to Dr. Hornaday showing advantage of commission jurisdiction over wild life, Oct. 29, 12:8.

AGARAC, Louis—letter on friendliness toward U. S. in Cuba, Nov. 21, II., 18:5; answered by R. M. Tebar, Nov. 24, 12:6.

AGEE, (Prof.) Alva—urges low freight rate on fertilizers as aid to railway development in speech at meeting of Ry. Development Assoc., Nov. 11, 14:2.

AGNEW, Thomas J.—statement on Yucatan reforms sent to Sec. Lansing, Oct. 2, 4:3; death, Dec. 22, 11:4.

AGRAMONTE, (Gen.) C. H. M.—reported to have been executed in Mexico City by Carranza officials, Oct. 30, 6:6.

AGRICULTURAL Credits—D. Lubin says German land credits give farmers deeper interest in Govt., Oct. 24, II., 6:3; Constitutional amendment to be voted upon in Cal. provides for financial basis and extension by State, Oct. 27, 22:6; B. F. Harris opposes national farm credit law at meeting of bankers and economists in Philadelphia, Nov. 14, III., 9:3; Sen. Fletcher says Joint Committee is evolving new rural credits plan, Nov. 24, 5:2.

See also BANKS and Banking—National Banks; UNITED STATES—*Congress*—*Bills*—Rural Credits.

AGRICULTURAL Insurance Co., *see* MAUSER, George E.

AGRICULTURE—C. B. Stoddard doubts feasibility of subsidizing N. C. farmers, letter, Oct. 3, III., 2:8; superiority of motor plows demonstrated in Denmark, Oct. 24, VII., 9:2; A peasant class not wanted, editorial on Dean Galloway's speech at Cornell Univ., Oct. 25, 8:5; J. H. Hale speaks on "Fruit Growing" at meeting of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 11, 14:2; China's system of extension teaching for farmers, Nov. 14, IV., 16:2; Spain has co-operative farm colony at Jerez de la Frontera, Nov. 14, VI., 5:1; small farms declared unprofitable, editorial on report to be issued by Dept. of Agriculture, Nov. 20, 12:5; Asst. Sec. of Agriculture Vrooman says Dept. of Agriculture is laying foundation of "new civilization" based on social cooperation among farmers, Dec. 19, VII., 8:2.

See also COTTON; CROPS; FEDERATION of Jewish Farmers; FRIENDS of Childhood; UNITED STATES—*Dept. of Agriculture*; UNIVERSITY of Cal.

AHMED Shukri—letter on meaning of "Muhib ul Islam," Dec. 24, 8:6.

AHRENS, Elisabeth, *see* CHRISTIAN Science.

AHRENSDORF, Edgar—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.

AIGRETTES, *see* BIRDS.

AIKEN, W. L.—predicts victory for woman suffrage in Lawrence County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.

AIR Patrol, *see* UNITED STATES—*Aviation Service*.

AIRSHIPS, *see* AERONAUTICS.

AITKEN, H. E., *see* MUTUAL Film Corporation.

AITKEN, Ralph I.—elected member of National Institute of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.

AKED, (Rev. Dr.) Charles Frederic—to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:3; address to peace delegates on Oscar II., Dec. 9, 1:2.

ALABAMA Great Southern R. R.—Decrease in earnings for year ending June 30, Oct. 19, 15:3.

ALABAMA, Tenn. & Northern Ry.—Receivership; N. Y. financiers plan extensions in reorganization, Nov. 23, 17:5.

ALASKA—Sec. Redfield still maintains there is no ground for Govt. suit against lessees of seal islands, Oct. 23, 3:2; J. Wickersham, delegate, will present to Congress bill asking for Statehood, Nov. 26, 7:5; Govt. employees at Anchorage ice-blocked, Dec. 23, 22:4.

See also UNITED STATES—*Congress*—*Bills*.

- ALASKA S. S. Co., *see* KENNECOTT Copper Co.
- ALBANIA—Essad Pasha reported defeated, troops occupy Elbassan, Oct. 5, 1:7; Hakki Pasha interviewed on probable fate of country after the war, Oct. 30, 1:2; report that Austria is arming Albanians, resisted by Essad Pasha, Nov. 3, 5:4; L. Magrini describes conditions; number of army; Essad Pasha reaffirms loyalty to Serbia, Nov. 6, 2:3 Serbian paper money refused; Serbs reinforce garrisons near Monastir, send officers to Durazzo, Nov. 18, 2:2; people dying of hunger and cold; Dr. R. W. Ryan investigates arrangements for sending aid, Dec. 12, II., 2:2; Greeks and Serbs destroyed villages, Dec. 27, 3:2.
- ALBANY, N. Y.—Election registration figures, Oct. 9, 5:3; Oct. 17, II., 5:8; elections, J. W. Stevens wins Mayorality contest, Nov. 3, 3:1; letter by C. S. McChesney on its opportunities and Barge Canal, Dec. 20, 10:7.
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—did not write to Pope concerning peace, Oct. 25, 3:6; narrowly escapes death from bombs dropped from German aeroplanes, Dec. 21, 3:2.
- ALBERT, (Dr.) Heinrich—connection with Bridgeport Projectile Co. reviewed, Nov. 17, 3:1; complicity in Camden Iron Works contract, Nov. 23, 4:2; reported to be owner of S. S. Zealandia, Dec. 1, 2:6.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- ALBERT (J.) & Son—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.
- ALBERY, Alice, *see* LOUD, R. E.
- ALBRECHT, (Dr.) Paul—to marry Archduchess Isabella Marie, Nov. 17, 5:6.
- ALBRIGHT, Andrew A.—gets police aid to evict Mrs. Joseph Kaufman from his apartment, Nov. 25, 15:3.
- ALCOHOL—Russia has 80,000,000 gallons to export, Oct. 30, 3:4; war prices for export alcohol, Dec. 18, 14:5.
See also MACDOWELL, (Dr.) E. C.; PROHIBITION; TEMPERANCE; WHISKY.
- ALCOTT, Delafield S.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- ALDEN, Percy—defends U. S. neutrality at Mayflower Club reception, Nov. 17, 3:5.
- ALDEN, William G.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- ALDERETE, Ike, *see* MEXICO—Huerta Conspiracy.
- ALDERMEN, N. Y. C., *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Aldermen.
- ALDRICH, Frank A.—arrives in N. Y. C., Oct. 2, 13:5.
- ALDRICH, H. L.—letter on merchant marine and seamen's act., Dec. 11, 12:6.
- ALDRIDGE, Laura E.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- ALEXANDER the Great—called the Great Bulgarian by Gen. Kirkhoff, Oct. 29, 3:1.
- ALEXANDER, Grover Cleveland, *see* SPORTS—Baseball.
- ALEXANDER, James W.—will, Oct. 9, 14:4.
- ALEXANDER, (Mrs.) Lucy G., *see* AMERICAN Locomotive Co.
- ALEXANDER, Magnus W.—speaks on safety in the foundry at meeting of National Founders Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
- ALEXANDER, William—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- ALEXANDER, Mrs. William—death Dec. 3, 11:6.
- ALEXANDER Hamilton Institute Peerless Sales Organization—Annual dinner, speeches by Prof. J. F. Johnson, W. Ring, J. W. Jenks, H. F. J. Porter and C. Chapman, Dec. 29, 5:1; addressed by J. H. Hammond, Dec. 31, 3:6.
- ALEXIEFF, (Gen.) Michael V.—personality described, Oct. 25, 3:2; accepts offer of Russian-Amer. S. S. Line on behalf of wounded officers, Oct. 30, 2:2; honored by France with cross of Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, Nov. 26, 3:5.
- ALFARO, (Dr.) Prudencio—death and career, Dec. 24, 9:4.
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—decorates L. T. Bates for distinguished legal services, Oct. 17, II., 16:4; telegraphs Emperor William on behalf of the Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, Oct. 21, 1:5; receives word from Kaiser of pardon of Countess de Belleville, Mlle. Thulier, and others, Oct. 22, 2:4; arranges for remission of duty on Amer. coal; is interested in building up merchant marine between Spain and U. S., says Dr. Veditz, Nov. 4, 12:1, 2; intercession in behalf of A. Benazet wins commutation of sentence from German authorities, Nov. 24, 3:7; receives letters from French and English women asking intercession on behalf of prisoners, Nov. 29, 3:6; dines with Queen at Amer. Embassy, Dec. 5, II., 21:7; asked by U. S. and Panama Joint Land Commission to name referee, Dec. 7, 4:4.
- ALFORD, L. P.—issues statement that Germany is buying old arms machinery from neutrals, which import new, Oct. 28, 4:5.
- ALFORD, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Oct. 2, 11:3.
- ALGIERS—Berlin reports Holy War against the French, led by Abdul Malik, Nov. 27, 2:6.
- ALIEN Labor, *see* ARIZONA—Anti-Alien Employment Law; BOEU Soeurs; LABOR LAWS; UNITED STATES—Supreme Court.
- ALIENATION Suits:—
Brown, Wm., awarded verdict against Leavandusky, Nov. 13, 9:5.
Johnson, (Mrs.) Ivy S., vs. Mrs. Grace C. Hannon, Dec. 11, 11:3.
Mitchell, Mrs. James Murray, vs. Mrs. Ruth Austin, Oct. 23, 8:7.
Myers, (Dr.) Edward E., vs. Mrs. Sally Kahn, Nov. 21, II., 7:1.
Rosenberg, Samuel, vs. Jose J. Ramos, Dec. 10, 9:3.
Schert, Mrs. Frederick, vs. Mrs. Bertha Duer, Dec. 3, 7:3.
See also BELL, C. H.; BLACKWELL, W. B.; GALLOWAY, J. A.; ST. JOHN, J. O.
- ALIENS, *see* IMMIGRATION; NATIONAL Americanization Committee.
- ALIESKY, Paul—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- ALIMONY:—
Anderson, Mrs. John M., wants husband punished for failing to pay, Dec. 30, 14:4.
Dering, Andrew, remanded for being behind in payments; intends to organize alimony club in Yonkers, Dec. 23, 14:2.
Erickson, Alexander H., arrest ordered for failure to pay arrears, Nov. 21, II., 5:2.
Franklin, Edward M., is three months in arrears, Nov. 8, 6:3.
Lister, George, ordered to pay alimony to first wife; Jersey court decides his Nevada divorce decree is illegal in N. J., Dec. 8, 24:2.

ALIMONY (continued):—

- McCormick, (Asst. Dist. Atty.) Robert C., ordered to pay arrearage, Oct. 16, 9:8.
- Mantell, Jack P., arrested for failing to pay back alimony, Nov. 10, 7:4.
- Rolt-Wheeler, (Rev.) Francis, faces jail for failure to pay arrears, Oct. 29, 9:6.
- Worthington, Edward H., ordered to pay wife \$80 a month and \$750 counsel fee, pending trial of her divorce action, Nov. 17, 5:3.
- See also *DIVORCE*; DREXEL, A. J.; GOULD, Howard; WELLINGTON, S. B.
- ALLABEN, Frank—quotes St. Paul as justification for preparedness in letter to W. J. Bryan, Nov. 14, II., 17:3; letter on enzymes as cause of war, Dec. 5, III., 2:6.
- ALLAN Line, see UNITED STATES—Germany, *Relations with*—Hesperian.
- ALLEN, (U. S. Repr.) Alfred G.—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- ALLEN, Catherine R.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- ALLEN, Conde P.—is candidate for Mayor of New Rochelle, N. Y.; editorial, Oct. 25, 8:4.
- ALLEN, (Dr.) Dudley Peter, see ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research.
- ALLEN, Edward—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- ALLEN, (Col.) Edward Jay—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- ALLEN, Frank B., see NEW JERSEY & Penn. R. R.
- ALLEN, (Mrs.) Isabella Conning—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- ALLEN, James Lane—says short story has deteriorated since 1895 and that Poe's influence on Amer. literature has been slight, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 15.
- ALLEN, (Mrs.) Julia Gorham—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- ALLEN, Viola—to appear as co-star with J. K. Hackett in "Macbeth," Nov. 15, 11:2.
- ALLEN, William Frederick—death and career, Nov. 10, 13:3; editorial, Nov. 11, 12:5.
- ALLEN, (Dr.) William H.—files application with Regents of Univ. of State of N. Y. for incorporation of new bureau, to be known as Institute for Public Service, Dec. 5, II., 15:1.
- ALLEN, (Commander) William Henry—destroyer named in his honor, his career, Oct. 11, 3:4.
- ALLEN & Dunning Co., see MUTUAL Tobacco Co.
- ALLIANCE Francaise, see COLUMBIA Univ.—French Classes.
- ALLIANCE Israelite Universelle, see JEWS—Germany.
- ALLIANCE Realty Co.—Dividends, Oct. 5, 15:6; Dec. 28, 18:1.
- ALLIED Printing Trades Council of Greater N. Y.—Conference, new N. Y. S. Constitution condemned, speeches by Sen. R. F. Wagner and J. P. Holland, Oct. 27, 22:4.
- ALLIES, see EUROPEAN War—*Quadruple Entente*.
- ALLIS-CHALMERS Mfg. Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 7, 18:6; Dec. 9, 16:8.
- ALLISON, Thomas—retires because of ill-health after 13 years' service as Commissioner of Jurors, Dec. 14, 14:2.
- See also CLEARY, W. V.
- ALLISON, William H.—letter on German Kultur, says Germany will be Catholic before end of 20th century, Nov. 22, 14:7; letter correcting omission in previous letter, Nov. 29, 10:8.
- ALLMAYER, Mrs. Emanuel—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- ALLO, Paul M., see BEGUIAT, Leopold and Vitell.
- ALMANACH de Gotha—1916 edition published, Dec. 15, 4:5.
- ALMAZAN, (Gen.), see MEXICO—*Rebellion*—Southern Mexico.
- ALPACA, see PERU—Commerce.
- ALSACE-Lorraine—Letter of J. S. Watkins on sympathies, Oct. 5, 10:6; Abbe Moreau sentenced to 18 months' imprisonment; persons with anti-German sentiments court-martialed, Oct. 9, 3:1; Mlle. Barthels sentenced to five months' imprisonment for calling Germans "boches," Nov. 2, 1:5; 15,000 refugees destitute, Dec. 13, 3:2.
- ALTARELLI, (Rev.) Carlo—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- ALTHOUSE, Mrs. Paul—thrown from horse and injured, Oct. 24, II., 17:3.
- ALTMAN, Benjamin—sarcophagus unveiled in Salem Fields Cemetery, eulogies by Rabbi Silverman, R. W. de Forest, and Dr. B. Sachs, Oct. 11, 9:3.
- ALTOBELLI, Carlo—denounces murder of Miss Cavell and sinking of unarmed merchant vessels, in Italian Chamber, Dec. 14, 2:2.
- ALUMINIUM—Will be produced by Mineral Products Co., Dec. 20, 12:3.
- ALUMINUM Co. of Amer.—Gifts to First Co. of N. Y. State National Guard in return for services in riot ordered returned by Gen. O'Ryan, Oct. 12, 4:5; editorial, Oct. 12, 14:4; takes over entire holdings of French Co. in Whitney, N. C., Nov. 8, 6:6.
- ALUNITE, see MINERAL Products Co.; POTASH.
- ALVERSTONE, (Viscount)—ill, Nov. 23, 14:1; death and career, Dec. 16, 15:5.
- ALVORD, C. M.—letter on profit and loss of prohibition, Oct. 18, 8:5.
- ALYPE, Pierre—speaks on Abyssinian co-operation in French Chamber, Dec. 18, 3:6.
- AMADE, (Gen.) A. C. L. d'—heads military experts sent to aid Czar on Russian front, his career, Oct. 2, 2:4; arrives in Paris from Russia, Nov. 28, II., 2:4.
- AMBASSADORS, see UNITED STATES—*Diplomatic Service*; WILSON, (Pres.)—Appointments; and names of various countries, *subhead* Diplomatic Service.
- AMBULANCES, see HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.
- AMCHBERG, Olof, see RUSSIA—Finances.
- AMEN Corner, see BRETHREN of the Amen Corner.
- AMENDMENTS, see CONSTITUTIONAL Convention.
- AMERICAN Abrasive Co.—Erecting new foundry at Irvington, N. J., Nov. 1, 8:3.
- AMERICAN Academy of Arts & Letters, see NATIONAL Institute of Arts & Sciences.
- AMERICAN Academy in Rome—Prof. C. U. Clark appointed Director of Classical School, Dec. 10, 9:3.
- AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 10, 19:8.
- AMERICAN Agriculturist—Article on national banks' extortion on farm loans, Nov. 7, III., 7:6.
- AMERICAN Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, see EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—Hospital Service.
- AMERICAN & British Mfg. Co.—Stock jumps up 19 points on rumor that C. M. Schwab and associates were buying substantial interest, Oct. 21, 18:3; J. H. Ward denies that C. M. Schwab or Bethlehem Co. is seeking to control company, Oct. 22, 16:3.

- AMERICAN-Armenian Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.
- AMERICAN Art Assoc.—T. E. and G. T. Kirby and J. F. Sutton sue A. and M. Kritzer and M. and D. Gerstner for using name of Amer. Art Galleries, Oct. 29, 9:4; announcement of forthcoming sales, Oct. 31, II., 16:5; Oct. 31, VII., 5:3.
- AMERICAN Art Galleries, *see* AMERICAN Art Assoc.
- AMERICAN Asiatic Assoc.—Annual meeting, election of officers, address by W. D. Straight, Oct. 22, 6:3.
- AMERICAN Assoc. for Labor Legislation—Convention; Sec. of Labor Wilson and Prof. H. W. Farnum defend seamen's act; Prof. H. E. Seager urges that social, industrial, and political preparedness should come before military, Dec. 29, 17:4; Dr. E. R. Hayhurst attacks scientific management systems for "speeding up" workmen; Dr. J. R. Andrews urges need of further laws protecting women and children, Dec. 30, 6:6.
- AMERICAN Assoc. for the Advancement of Science—O. P. Austin speaks on "Recent Changes in Foreign Trade," and E. E. Rittenhouse on "Upbuilding National Vitality," Dec. 30, 14:3; annual report of Pres. Wolff tells of work in aid of Amer. trade and of German move against it, Dec. 2, 3:5; urges U. S. to re-establish cable connection with Germany, Dec. 27, 1:2; Dec. 28, 3:5.
- AMERICAN Assoc. of Passenger Traffic Officers—To meet at French Lick, Ind., to discuss increases in railroad rates, Oct. 18, 13:5.
- AMERICAN Assoc. of Science—Speech by Dr. C. W. Eliot, who retires as Pres.; he is succeeded by Dr. W. W. Campbell, Dec. 28, 4:3.
- AMERICAN Assoc. of State Highway Officials, *see* AMERICAN Automobile Assoc.
- AMERICAN Assoc. of Woolen & Worsted Mfrs.—Annual meeting; speech by F. A. Vanderlip on "Some Present Economic Aspects," Dec. 2, 1:5; Pres. of Assoc. deplors present low tariff, Dec. 5, VII., 8:2; moves to larger quarters in Everett, Dec. 14, 15:1.
- AMERICAN Automobile Assoc.—Cars seen on short run, Oct. 24, VII., 10:6; favors Federal aid in good roads; measure proposed by Executive Committee of Amer. Assoc. of State Highway Officials, Nov. 14, VII., 6:5; annual meeting, Barney Oldfield fined \$250 for competing in unsanctioned race, other decisions, Nov. 21, II., 21:4.
- AMERICAN Bank Note Co.—Dividend, Oct. 23, 15:8; receives contract from Carranza for new bank bills, Nov. 22, 8:3; preferred dividend, Dec. 8, 19:8.
- AMERICAN Bankers' Assoc.—"Thrift Congress" planned for Dec., 1916; savings banks centennial, members of committee, Oct. 9, 19:2; National Bank Section adopts resolution asking Controller of the Currency to modify statements about interest rates, Nov. 19, 14:1; Controller repeats usury charges in letter to Executive Committee of National Bank Section, Nov. 27, 7:2.
- AMERICAN Bible Soc., *see* GATES, (Rev. Dr.) M. H.
- AMERICAN Book Bindery—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:3.
- AMERICAN Brake Shoe & Foundry Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 15, 16:7; D. Zelly procures order to show why sale of stock should not be prevented, Dec. 29, 15:4.
- AMERICAN Bridge Co., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- AMERICAN Burlesque Assoc.—Sued by W. and J. Rosenberg for refusal to furnish Garrick Theatre with attractions, Dec. 4, 15:2.
- AMERICAN Can Co.—Busy completing munitions plant, Nov. 1, 8:3; stock rises, Nov. 27, 18:3; Dec. 1, 17:5; preferred dividend, Dec. 1, 16:4.
- AMERICAN Car & Foundry Co.—Statement on actual state of business, Oct. 5, 13:5; Oct. 5, 15:3; preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 3, 16:8.
- AMERICAN Chemical Soc.—Meeting of N. Y. section; I. F. Stone describes status of chemical industries in U. S. and discusses benzol situation; M. Toch tells of rise of barium industry, Oct. 9, 6:4; address by Dr. N. M. Butler on "University and Industry," Nov. 13, 20:2.
- AMERICAN Chicle Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 21, 17:6.
- AMERICAN Civic Assoc.—Session presided over by Miss Wilson, Prof. Ward advocates discussion of defense and military training schools, Dec. 30, 3:4.
- AMERICAN Club of Paris—Thanksgiving Eve dinner, Nov. 25, 2:8.
- AMERICAN Coal Products Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 22, 14:7.
- AMERICAN College of Surgeons—Fee-splitting placed under ban, editorial on resolution adopted to prevent practice, Nov. 15, 10:4. *See also* MEDICAL Soc. of the County of N. Y.
- AMERICAN Colonial Bank of Porto Rico—Dividend, Nov. 13, 17:8.
- AMERICAN Commission on Armenian Atrocities, *see* TURKEY—European War.
- AMERICAN Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.
- AMERICAN Cotton Oil Co.—Preferred and common dividends, Nov. 5, 16:8; 17:3.
- AMERICAN Defense Day, *see* NATIONAL Security League.
- AMERICAN Defense Soc.—Postcard campaign announced, Oct. 7, 6:5; announces it will fight pacifist element in Congress, headed by W. J. Bryan, Nov. 8, 8:5; Sec. Stetson sends letters to Sec. Garrison, Sec. Daniels, and Pres. Wilson, urging them to make public official reports on defense, Nov. 11, 5:1; gives out letters from Garrison and Daniels saying that inquirers on defense will get regular reports, Nov. 24, 4:5; Rep. A. P. Gardner introduces resolution in H. of R. for investigation, Dec. 7, 3:4; Board of Trustees issue statement criticising Pres. Wilson's preparedness program, Dec. 9, 5:1; statement thanking Sec. Garrison for publishing report of War College, Dec. 12, II., 17:1; asks Sec. Garrison to allow army men to discuss defense publicly, Dec. 20, 3:5.
- AMERICAN Druggists' Syndicate—Charged with violation of fire regulations in factories, Nov. 17, 8:2; sends petition to members to be sent to Congress against war tax on tooth paste, Dec. 13, 22:3.

- AMERICAN Exchange National Bank, N. Y. C.—Dividend, Oct. 27, 16:8; statement, Nov. 18, 12:4; reported to be seeking controlling interest of Pacific Bank, Dec. 7, 10:8; Pres. L. L. Clark says merger with Pacific Bank will be postponed until banking laws are amended, Dec. 8, 17:5; R. G. Hazard resigns from membership of board to comply with Clayton law, succeeded by S. B. Fleming, Dec. 29, 13:3.
- AMERICAN Export Chamber of Commerce at Amsterdam—A. A. Pfanstiehl and J. Bendon arrive in N. Y. C. to help reciprocal foreign trade, Dec. 18, 13:6.
- AMERICAN Express Co.—Enters field as tourist agency; plans to establish information bureaus to help exporters; Vice Pres. Brooks outlines plan to Amer. mfrs., Oct. 10, 11., 10:1; raises dividend, Nov. 30, 15:3.
- AMERICAN Federation of Arts—Plans to send out exhibition of portraits by notable Amer. painters, Oct. 17 IV., 22:3.
- AMERICAN Federation of Labor—Aid asked by sugar workers of Cuba who were arrested for trying to unionize fellow-workers, Oct. 11, 6:4; Mass. branch favors woman suffrage, Oct. 29, 5:6; passes resolution asking for new trial for J. Hillstrom, Nov. 17, 6:6; defeats resolution against military propaganda in public schools, Nov. 19, 4:3; 35th annual convention at San Francisco, Cal.; Pres. Gompers urges barring of women from shops; report of Labor Executive Council; brewery workers would bar religious delegates favoring prohibition from their seats, Nov. 9, 22:3; editorial on attitude toward Seamen's act, Nov. 20, 12:4; Rents, wages, and taxes; editorial on statement, Nov. 21, 11., 18:1; asks Interborough Assoc. of Woman Teachers to join, Dec. 11, 16:1; to co-operate with National Workmen's Committee on Jewish Rights, letter from S. Gompers, Dec. 18, 6:3; program of legislation to be presented to Congress, Dec. 20, 12:4.
See also GOMPERS, S.; WAISTS and Dressmakers' Union.
- AMERICAN Finance and Securities Co., Philadelphia—Court of Errors affirms insolvency decision in case of A. S. Wright, Nov. 16, 5:6.
- AMERICAN Five and Ten Cent Stores—Receiver appointed, Oct. 30, 8:8; adjudicated as bankrupt, Dec. 15, 20:4.
- AMERICAN Flint Glass Workers' Local No. 81—Passes resolution against moving pictures showing intoxicated workmen, Dec. 28, 5:6.
- AMERICAN Foundrymen's Assoc.—Speakers at annual convention tell of advances in iron; J. H. Gray discusses electricity as source of heat in the manufacture of steel, Oct. 1, 13:8.
- AMERICAN Fund for French Wounded, *see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.*
- AMERICAN Gas Co.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 7, 15:5; preferred dividend, Dec. 3, 16:8; common dividend, Dec. 8, 19:8.
- AMERICAN Gas & Electric Co.—Extra common stock dividend, Dec. 3, 16:8.
- AMERICAN Geographical Soc., *see ADAMS, C. C.*
- AMERICAN Girls' Aid, *see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.*
- AMERICAN Hoist & Derrick Co., St. Paul, Minn.—Threatening letters received when company planned to make war munitions, Dec. 3, 2:2.
- AMERICAN Industrial Education & Vocational Training Conference—Bronx Day, Oct. 2, 6:3; address by T. M. Osborne, Oct. 3, 11., 10:2.
- AMERICAN Institute—Annual Fair, rare flowers shown, list of prize winners, Nov. 4, 20:3; exhibition closes, Nov. 6, 11:3.
- AMERICAN Institute of International Law—Formed by Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress delegates, Dec. 30, 3:6.
- AMERICAN Institute of Social Service—Meeting of Executive Committee, election of officers, Oct. 15, 7:4.
- AMERICAN International Corporation—Formed by Amer. bankers and financiers, headed by F. A. Vanderbilt, to develop resources of foreign countries, Nov. 23, 1:1; incorporated; list of officers and Directors; Sec. Redfield indorses plan; statement by F. A. Vanderbilt, Nov. 24, 1:1; comment on J. J. Hill's acceptance of office of Director, Nov. 24, 15:5; projects indorsed by C. M. Schwab, Nov. 25, 5:2; demand for stock; text of charter, Nov. 25, 17:4, 5; W. Woodward elected Director; National City Bank receives more applications for stock of corporation than it can supply, Nov. 27, 19:8; discussion of its commercial opportunities in Mexico as well as countries already considered, Nov. 28, 11., 6:2; offers \$25,000,000 stock to shareholders of National City Bank, Nov. 30, 16:5; organization meeting of Board of Directors, F. A. Vanderbilt Chairman, Dec. 10, 16:4; interview with W. S. Kies on aims, &c., special article, Dec. 12, IV., 8; takes over 7 remaining vessels of Pacific Mail fleet, which will be used in promoting trade between West Coast of U. S. and South Amer.; management to be assumed by W. R. Grace & Co.; statement of Pres. C. A. Stone, Dec. 14, 1:4; announces that all shares have been subscribed to, Dec. 21, 16:3.
- AMERICAN Iron & Steel Institute—Meeting in Chicago; G. H. Jones and Judge Gary urge publicity as means of stimulating business; Judge Gary discusses business conditions and the European war, Oct. 23, 6:2.
- AMERICAN Jewish Committee—Washington conference opposed by L. D. Brandeis at meeting of Hadassah at Temple Israel of Harlem, N. Y. C., Oct. 6, 5:3; conference for Oct. 24 to consider war relief problems abandoned, Oct. 16, 8:7; annual meeting; election of officers; steps taken to call congress to seek rights of Jews in belligerent lands, Nov. 15, 18:5.
- AMERICAN Jewish Relief Committee, *see Jews—European War.*
- AMERICAN Light & Traction Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Oct. 6, 17:7.
- AMERICAN Line—S. S. Philadelphia reaches Liverpool late after storms, fog, and loss of a life, Oct. 5, 2:6; Philadelphia to be overhauled to comply with seamen's act, Oct. 13, 9:3; Philadelphia delayed by boiler troubles, Oct. 18, 7:5; Finland to sail for London via Falmouth on old Monarch Line route, Oct. 23, 7:3; Cameronia detained in Mersey by engine trouble, Oct. 30, 10:3; boat handlers' certificates issued to crew of the New York under seamen's act, Nov. 4, 7:4; St. Paul to have women as ship's stewards, Nov. 23, 22:3; Thanksgiving dinner served to third-class passengers on the Finland, Nov. 26, 9:6.

- AMERICAN Linseed Co.—Pres. Adams tells stockholders at annual meeting that J. D. Rockefeller Co. supplies funds whenever needed, Nov. 10, 17:4.
- AMERICAN Locomotive Co.—To hold annual meeting; trouble with minority stockholders expected, Oct. 19, 15:5; stockholders' annual meeting friendly, Oct. 20, 15:5; I. M. Cate renews fight against management, sends letter of grievance to Directors and stockholders; relations with S. L. Schoonmaker, Nov. 24, 16:4; gets N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. contracts for freight engines, Nov. 28, III., 8:3; I. M. Cate issues statement alleging that company actually lost \$7,000,000 through abandonment of automobile dept., and charging incompetence and bad management in conduct of locomotive dept., Dec. 1, 17:7; ignores Cate's demand for restitution of illegal losses; latter plans 15 suits, Dec. 2, 14:5; suit brought for restitution by Mrs. Lucy G. Alexander; Chairman Schoonmaker reports earnings of Jan.-July, 1915, Dec. 9, 17:5.
- AMERICAN Luncheon Club, London—Speech of Sir Edward Carson on "The Duty of Neutrals," Nov. 27, 2:2.
- AMERICAN Machinist, *see* CORNET, F. C.; TOOLS.
- AMERICAN Malting Co.—Stockholders vote to reduce capitalization, Dec. 14, 17:3.
- AMERICAN Mfrs. Export Assoc.—Holds sixth annual convention at Hotel Biltmore; members recommend Govt. Shipping Board, but condemn Govt.-owned merchant marine and seamen's act; export trade problems discussed; list of new officers, Oct. 28, 14:1; luncheon in honor of French Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 3:3; statement of Sec. E. V. Douglass concerning activities in aid of overseas trade, Dec. 12, VII., 9:3.
- AMERICAN Meat Packers' Assoc., *see* MEAT—European War.
- AMERICAN Medical Assoc.—Reports that Supreme Court of Ill. forced reorganization denied, Dec. 22, 6:5.
- AMERICAN Medical Editors' Assoc.—Address by Dr. W. G. Russell on hydropathy and spas in the U. S.; committee appointed to investigate case of Dr. G. E. Malsbary, accused of sending improper literature through the mails, Oct. 19, 8:5.
- AMERICAN Museum of Natural History—Mummy of dinosaur placed on view, Oct. 10, II., 10:7; educational dept. prepares illustrated lectures for school classrooms, talks for blind children, Oct. 11, 6:5; editorial, Oct. 11, 8:4; restoration of dodo presented by W. Winans, Oct. 18, 6:6; receives \$250,000 under will of Amos F. Eno, Oct. 29, 13:3; H. Lang returns from Belgian Congo with specimens of insects and snakes, Nov. 13, 9:4.
- AMERICAN Museum of Safety—Hattings exhibit; L. Erskine shows results of investigations of methods for assuring proper conditions for workers in hat factories, Oct. 30, 8:3; to conduct educational campaign for workers in occupations dangerous to their lives with fund donated by Mrs. E. H. Harriman, Nov. 10, 9:4; medal winners, Dec. 28, 8:6.
- AMERICAN Oil Co., *see* SHANKLIN, A.
- AMERICAN Overseas Corporation—Co. formed with protection of Dept. of Commerce to handle exports; will guarantee belligerents against Amer. goods sold abroad reaching enemies; statement by Sec. Redfield, Oct. 24, II., 20:1; attitude of British Govt.,
- AMERICAN Overseas Corporation (continued)—
Oct. 26, 4:5; Co. informs Sec. Redfield it is ready to begin operations; pledges to be given Allies that cargoes are non-contraband and will not reach enemies; provisional officers elected, Oct. 28, 16:2; State Dept. informs British and Swedish Govts. that it cannot sanction trust; Sweden disapproves of venture, Nov. 28, II., 3:4.
- AMERICAN Peace and Arbitration League—Dispatch sent to Pres. Wilson in support of his war policy by H. Clews and A. B. Humphrey, Dec. 9, 6:6.
- AMERICAN Peace Centenary Committee—Medals struck by U. S. Mint for committee are on sale, proceeds to be used for Lincoln statues for England and Canada, Nov. 28, II., 4:2.
- AMERICAN Peace Soc.—Dr. G. W. Kirchwey to succeed ex-Sen Burton as Pres., Dec. 12, II., 3:4; Kirchwey outlines work and hints at change of policy with regard to European war, Dec. 13, 8:3.
- AMERICAN Piano Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 24, 14:2.
- AMERICAN Polish Relief Committee, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- AMERICAN Power & Light Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 25, 17:1; preferred dividend, Dec. 18, 15:7.
- AMERICAN Press Assoc.—Letter by C. Smith in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.
- AMERICAN Public Service Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 24, 15:6.
- AMERICAN Public Utilities Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 8, 19:8.
- AMERICAN Ry. Assoc.—Reports car shortage and surplus figures, Oct. 14, 15:3; figures on R. R. cars, Nov. 12, 12:4; Committee on Relations between railroads proposes demurrage charges on export freight to end congestion, Nov. 22, 16:1; Dec. 9, 20:3.
- AMERICAN Red Cross Soc., *see* RED Cross Soc.
- AMERICAN Rights Committee—Organized to protest against continuance of diplomatic relations with Germany, memorial addressed to Pres. Wilson, Dec. 19, II., 2:3.
See also WHITBRIDGE, F. W.
- AMERICAN Sanitary Supply Co., *see* WOOD, R. C.
- AMERICAN School Peace League—Medal presented to Wilson for services in cause of peace, Oct. 5, 3:7.
- AMERICAN Seaman's Friend Soc.—Christmas celebration, Dec. 28, 4:6.
- AMERICAN Sheet and Tin Plate Co. of N. J., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- AMERICAN Sheet Steel Co., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation of N. J.
- AMERICAN Shipbuilding Co.—H. A. Christy resigns Chairmanship of Board of Directors, Nov. 4, 12:2.
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—Shares gain in value as affairs in Mexico become settled, Oct. 12, 14:3; stocks reflect news of Villa's withdrawal from Mexico, Dec. 21, 15:5.
See also LEAD—European War; MEXICO—Mines.
- AMERICAN Snuff Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 2, 17:5.
- AMERICAN Social Hygiene Assoc.—Holds joint meeting with Mass. Soc. for Social Hygiene, election of officers, Dr. C. W. Eliot chosen as Honorary Pres., Oct. 9, 22:2.

- AMERICAN Soc.—Organized by prominent men to foster and advance Amer. ideals; statement of R. U. Johnson, Nov. 1, 4:4; meeting of Board of Directors; telegram sent to Pres. Wilson urging action against lawless acts of hostile aliens; officers elected, committees appointed; delegates to speak at Woman's Branch of Navy League chosen, Nov. 11, 3:3.
- AMERICAN Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Opposes power of arrest for Animal Relief Soc., hearing before Bronx Supreme Court, Oct. 27, 13:4; organizes dept. of humane education, Dec. 29, 20:3.
See also Fox, William, Film Co.
- AMERICAN Soc. of Aeronautic Engineers—Ten Directors added to Executive Board to co-operate with Naval Consulting Board, Oct. 6, 4:8.
- AMERICAN Soc. of Church Historians—Public meeting, election of officers, Dec. 28, 7:2.
- AMERICAN Soc. of Civil Engineers—Sued by Mrs. N. B. de Forest for reinstatement as member, Dec. 31, 4:2.
- AMERICAN Soc. of Federation for National Unity—Adopts resolutions disavowing any political bias or affiliation and deprecates hyphenated political organizations, Nov. 11, 5:4.
- AMERICAN Soc. of International Law—Mr. Root on international law, editorial, Dec. 30, 12:2.
See also PAN-AMERICAN Scientific Congress.
- AMERICAN Soc. of Mechanical Engineers—Annual meeting, election of officers, Dr. J. A. Brashear tells of optical device that will tell composition and distance of stars, Dec. 8, 9:3; memorial service held for Dr. F. W. Taylor, Dr. D. S. Jacobus discusses present status of engineer, Dec. 9, 12:4; convention; Dr. J. A. Brashear explains rapid spreading of fire at Bethlehem plant, other speakers, Dec. 11, 5:4.
- AMERICAN Sociological Soc.—Paper by Col. Roosevelt on "Social Values and National Existence," replied to by Dr. J. Mez; Prof. E. G. Balch predicts surplus of women after war, Dec. 30, 3:3.
- AMERICAN Steel and Wire Co.—To construct new mill at Cleveland, O., Nov. 5, 15:3.
- AMERICAN Steel and Wire Co. of N. J., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- AMERICAN Steel Foundries Co.—Makes figures for orders for war munitions public, Nov. 5, 17:4.
- AMERICAN Steel Hoop Co., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Co.—Preferred and common dividends, Nov. 19, 16:7.
- AMERICAN Tariff Reform League—Editorial on recent "open letter" sent to W. F. McCombs commending Pres. Wilson and some members of his Cabinet, Nov. 18, 8:4.
- AMERICAN Tin Plate Co. of N. J., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph Co.—Dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.
See also WIRELESS Telephone.
- AMERICAN Tobacco Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 4, 14:8; stocks fall on report that H. Ford is to stop war by Christmas, Nov. 28, III., 8:5; preferred dividend, Dec. 2, 17:5; Pres. Hill issues statement denying that Directors have disagreed over dividend, Dec. 13, 16:2.
- AMERICAN Tool Works Co.—800 machinists join those already striking, Oct. 7, 6:6.
- AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.—British Admiralty suspects Co.'s ships, bought by A. Jensen, to be controlled by German capital, and warns English shippers against chartering them, Oct. 24, II., 5:1; Pres. Wagner replies to British Admiralty warning, Oct. 28, 14:2; Vinland pursued by British warship, Capt. Moller applies to State Dept. for assistance, Nov. 14, II., 1:2; P. H. Graham issues statement that the transfer of Vinland to Amer. registry has not been completed; British cruiser patrols mouth of Chesapeake Bay waiting for her to put out to sea, Nov. 15, 3:2; Wagner asks convoy of Amer. war ship for S. S. Winnebago, now tied up at Buenos Aires; statement of Wagner as to nationality of Co.'s officers and stockholders, Nov. 27, 3:3; Wagner not likely to get convoy for Winnebago from Govt., ship registry law criticised by Govt. officials, Nov. 28, II., 2:3; Wagner explains his connection with Jensen; says there are no Germans in his company, Dec. 5, II., 4:1; British Embassy's report of chase of the Vinland, Dec. 11, 2:6.
See also COMMERCE, European War—Seizures; SHIP Registry Law.
- AMERICAN Trust Co.—Wins suit against G. J. Gould, J. Ramsey, and others, Nov. 13, 17:3.
- AMERICAN Truth Soc.—B. H. Ridder sends letter to German-Americans in behalf of soc., trying to prevent success of Anglo-French war loan, Oct. 5, 3:1-3; B. H. Ridder elected Pres. of Depositors' Committee, Oct. 7, 15:2; continues anti-loan campaign; J. A. O'Leary threatens N. Y. savings banks, Oct. 13, 4:5; meeting to protest against loan to Allies; B. Ridder urges hazing Pres. Wilson, Oct. 21, 4:7; J. A. O'Leary sends telegram to Pres. Wilson ascribing defeat of E. J. Healy to pro-German activities and saying that all but pro-German candidates for Congress will be opposed in 1916, Nov. 11, 5:4; letter by Joshua O'Leary saying attitude of J. A. O'Leary is not that of all Irish-Americans, Nov. 15, 10:7.
See also O'LEARY, J. A.
- AMERICAN Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- AMERICAN Warehousemen's Assoc.—Reports of Sec. C. L. Criss and A. P. Jones, Chairman of Committee on Railroads and Steamships, read at annual meeting, show national prosperity, Federal Reserve system praised; car problem and Panama Canal discussed, Dec. 2, 14:3.
- AMERICAN Window Glass Machine Co.—Extra dividend, Dec. 26, III., 6:3.
- AMERICAN Women of German Descent—Incorporated for promotion of love, esteem, &c., between Germany and U. S., Oct. 19, 14:2; speech of Prof. E. J. Clapp at Hotel Astor, Nov. 19, 4:4.
See also RED CROSS Soc.—European War.
- AMERICAN Woolen Co.—Pres. Wood denies report that Co. will neglect domestic trade for war orders, Oct. 21, 14:3; receives contract from Russian Govt. for material for army overcoats; statement of Pres. Wood; he urges protective tariff, Oct. 28, 1:4; Committee of Directors decides to declare plan for rechartering Co. operative or submit sub-

- AMERICAN Woolen Co. (continued)—
stitute agreement, Oct. 29, 18:4; plan
for rechartering Co. under Mass.
laws meets with difficulties in get-
ting deposit of stock, Nov. 6, 14:3.
- AMES, D. Hart, *see* OLEAN, N. Y.
- AMMON, Charles G.—represents Brit-
ish Trades Union League at San
Francisco convention; opinion on
conscription, Oct. 22, 3:1; speaks at
labor meeting in N. Y. C., on trades
unions' opposition to Lloyd George,
Dec. 28, 1:5; supports assertions of
E. Bevin in attack on Lloyd George,
and defense of English labor, Dec.
29, 2:6.
- AMMUNITION, *see* MUNITIONS and
references under ARMS Shipments.
- AMNESIA—Unidentified woman taken
to Bellevue Hospital, Oct. 9, 7:3.
See also DAVIS, Barnett; DRIVER, A.
H.; McKEENAN, F. X.
- AMORTIZATION System, *see* REAL
Estate—Mortgages.
- AMORUSO, Carmelo—arrested for
practicing law without a license,
Oct. 21, 14:5.
- AMORY, William N.—loses suit against
N. Y. C. for subway franchise, Nov.
18, 16:2.
- AMRATH, (Mrs.) Amelia H.—death,
Oct. 27, 11:6.
- AMSTER, Nathan L., *see* ROCK Island
Co.
- AMSTERDAM, N. Y.—J. R. Cline re-
elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- AMSTERDAM Electric Light, Heat &
Power Co.—Report by De Lancey
Nicoll on grant of franchise; McCall
figures in suit against Edison Illumi-
nating Co., Dec. 23, 9:4.
See also NEW YORK State—Thompson
Legislative Committee.
- AMUSEMENTS, *see* MOVING Pictures;
PAGEANTS; PLAYS and Operas.
- AN Shian-aun, *see* CHINA—Government.
- ANACONDA Copper Mining Co.—Divi-
dend, Oct. 1, 16:8; increases divi-
dends, Dec. 29, 15:4.
- ANANIAN, Paolo, *see* PRIMO, Z. de.
- ANARCHISTS—France—Officials warned
that Palais de Justice would be
blown up if anarchists on trial were
not released; Kiritchek tries to hang
himself, Dec. 5, II., 3:1.
- ANCHOR Line—
California, *see* ENGLAND—Army.
Italy, *see* ITALIA Soc. di Navigazione
a Vapore—Ancona.
- ANCIENT Order of United Workmen of
N. Y. State—Report of Dept. of State
Supt. of Insurance on liquidation of
Grand Lodge, Dec. 2, 8:3.
- ANCONA, *see* ITALIA Soc. di Navigazione
a Vapore; UNITED States—Austria,
Relations with—Ancona.
- ANCIENT and Mystical Order of Rosae
Crucis, *see* PHOTOGRAPHY.
- ANDERSEN, (Mrs.) Marie—held for ob-
servation at Ellis Is., Oct. 31, II.,
14:6.
- ANDERSON, (Army Private,) *see*
UNITED States—Army—Forts.
- ANDERSON, (Maj.) *see* CANADA—Army.
- ANDERSON, Chandler P.—leaves State
Dept. service as legal adviser to re-
sume his practice in N. Y. City, Oct.
13, 15:4.
- ANDERSON, Charles — arrested on
charge of bribery, Oct. 4, 6:6.
- ANDERSON, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Bland—
death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- ANDERSON, (Consul Gen.) G. E.—re-
ports that Amer. mfrs. are getting
former European trade in Hongkong,
Oct. 19, 18:2.
- ANDERSON, J. S.—letter on first Em-
pire State Express and engine 999,
Nov. 15, 10:6.
- ANDERSON, John McC.—wife wants
him punished for failure to pay back
alimony, Dec. 30, 14:4.
- ANDERSON, L. R.—protests that wool
buyers and speculators of Western
States can make no profit under pres-
ent tariff, Nov. 14, III., 8:1.
- ANDERSON, Rudolph M.—letter to E.
W. Deming made public, Dec. 19, II.,
18:6.
- ANDERSON, (U. S. Repr.) Sydney—
views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- ANDERSON, William H., *see* ANTI-
Saloon League.
- ANDRASSY, (Count) Julius — discusses
future of Poland, Oct. 12, 3:6; named
as Austrian delegate to sham Red
Cross congress to be held in Sweden,
Nov. 19, 2:3; speaks on peace in
Hungarian Reichstag, Dec. 9, 1:3.
- ANDREW, (Col.) Henry H., *see* UNITED
Military Order of America.
- ANDREW Welch (S. S.)—Driven from
port to port in war zone, cannot sell
her bean cargo, Dec. 4, 2:6.
- ANDREWS, (Mrs.) Barrett—makes pres-
entation speech at dinner of Con-
sumers' League, Nov. 19, 11:4.
- ANDREWS, Charlotte—jury awards her
\$25,000 verdict against J. C. Fargo for
loss of leg and toes by Amer. Ex-
press Co. truck, Oct. 21, 18:2.
- ANDREWS, (Dr.) John R.—urges need
of stricter laws to protect working-
women and children at convention of
Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legislation,
Dec. 30, 6:6.
- ANDREWS, (Mrs.) Susan M. Hotchkiss
—death and career, Oct. 9, 9:3.
- ANDRIES, Charles—death, Dec. 19, II.,
17:5.
- ANGEL, (Capt.) Laurence—opposes pay-
ing National Guardsmen and favors
adoption of military system similar
to that of Switzerland or Australia,
as spokesman for National Defense
Soc., Oct. 20, 4:5; article in Nov.
Seven Seas pointing out that it would
cost less to arm than to ransom
N. Y. C., Nov. 7, II., 17:1,2; joins
Maxim Munitions Corporation, Nov.
21, III., 6:7.
- ANGELL, (Dr.) Frank—appointed by H.
C. Hoover to take charge of work of
distribution of Belgian Relief Com-
mission, is succeeded in Stanford
Univ. by Mrs. J. L. Martin, Nov. 30,
10:2.
- ANGELL, Norman—speaks at Free Syna-
gogue, N. Y. C., on "America and the
World Crisis," Oct. 11, 3:4; address
before Women's Peace Party; advo-
cates preparedness and pre-
dicts war with Japan, Nov. 12, 7:1;
speech at Cosmopolitan Club on "The
Amer. Problem of the War," Dec. 6,
3:2; A commercial Monroe Doctrine,
editorial answering his query, "For
what should America prepare?" Dec.
12, III., 2:3.
- ANGELOFF, Joseph, *see* BULGARIA—Dip-
lomatic Service.
- ANGLE, (Mrs.) Helen M.—to remarry
her former husband, Oct. 28, 4:5.
- ANGLEMAN, Abraham—death, Dec.
24, 9:5.
- ANGLICAN and Eastern Orthodox
Churches Union, *see* TURKEY—Euro-
pean War.
- ANGLO-American Exploration Co., *see*
OWEN, T.
- ANGLO-Amer. Oil Co., Ltd.—Dividend,
Dec. 17, 17:7.
- ANGLO-French Financial Commission—
J. P. Morgan & Co. deluged with
applications from underwriters of loans
to Allies; bonds to be sold to under-
writers at 96½; M. Guggenheim's
Sons subscribe to \$5,000,000; specu-
lation as to other subscribers; terms

ANGLO-French Financial Commission
(continued)—

of the syndicate, Oct. 1, 1:1; National City Bank, N. Y. C., explains need of loan in Oct. letter; Sen. Stone against loan, Oct. 1, 2:5; German, English, and French press comment; C. G. Dawes threatened for recommending loan; amount subscribed by several large cities, Oct. 1, 2:2-5; Business as usual, editorial; letter by J. M. Beck on sentimental aspect of the loan, Oct. 1, 10:1, 7; Schwab to take \$25,000,000 on behalf of Bethlehem Steel Co.; terms to favor small investor; bonds payable in 3 installments, Oct. 2, 1:1; Sir S. Hughes assailed by H. Ford in connection with message on loan; J. H. Schiff makes statement on decision of his firm not to join the syndicate; Col. S. P. Colt discusses probable effect on export trade; O. Homberg and Lord Reading give thanks to Americans at dejeuner in honor of loan Commissioners; German and French views of loan; Vice Pres. Marshall says U. S. Govt. has no right to interfere; Hartford takes \$3,000,000, Oct. 2, 2:6-8; Lord Reading's pilgrimage, editorial, Oct. 2, 10:2; comments on effects on conditions of trade and bank business by Dun's Review and Bradstreet's, Oct. 2, 12:5; Spencer Trask & Co. say that loan bonds open new field for Amer. investment, Oct. 2, 14:5; bond orders swamp syndicate; waiting to let Far West in; statements by J. V. Farwell and U. S. Sen. Weeks; Baltimore takes \$4,000,000, Oct. 3, II., 1:4; Robert Bacon champions loan; Chicago and Richmond subscribe to loan; H. Weismann writes to Pres. Wilson asking him to disapprove, Oct. 3, II., 3:2-4; Senator Stone's neutrality, editorial, Oct. 3, III., 2:2; comment of J. J. Hill, special article, Oct. 3, V., 1:1; contract for loan ready to be signed; P. Farquhar wants U. S. to take over Europe's Pan-Amer. holdings; London and Paris press comments, Oct. 4, 4:4, 5; The great loan as an omen, editorial, Oct. 4, 8:2; financial situation in Amer. and Europe; loan gratifies London, Oct. 4, 11:2, 3; excess loans bids near \$100,000,000; report current that Sir E. Cassel is heavy subscriber; Amer. Truth Soc. trying to prevent success of loan; letter sent out by B. H. Ridder; English Govt. opposes British subscribing to loan, G. Bernhard attacks Amer. banks with German connections for participating in loan, Oct. 5, 3:1-4; loan closed; printing of bonds will be largest contract ever received by Amer. banknote cos.; Cleveland to have \$5,000,000; Sir Edward Holden intimates that England may make another big loan in U. S. in Jan., Oct. 6, 3:1; A week-end's task, editorial, Oct. 6, 10:2; Depositors' Committee of Amer. Truth Soc. considers ways of combating loan; bank turns tables on pro-Germans by threatening to call mortgages on German homes, Oct. 7, 15:2; bill ratifying negotiations introduced into French Chamber of Deputies by A. Ribot; memorandum may lead to more loans; J. P. Morgan and bond salesmen plan selling campaign; N. Y. Chamber of Commerce entertains Commissioners at regular monthly meeting, Oct. 8, 3:1, 2; Morgan instructs bond sellers; Berlin paper attacks German-Americans who aided loan; French Senate unanimously ratifies bond deal, Oct. 9, 6:2, 3; comment of H. G. Selfridge, Oct. 10,

ANGLO-French Financial Commission
(continued)—

II., 2:8; members of commission sued by Mrs. O. H. S. Walsh for trying to persuade Mutual Life Insurance Co. to subscribe to loan; loan compact will be signed at Hotel Biltmore on ratification by British Parliament, Oct. 12, 3:3, 6; Canadian Club of N. Y. gives dinner in honor of commission; British House of Commons passes loan bill; extracts from Chancellor McKenna's speech; Amer. Truth Soc. continues its anti-loan campaign, J. A. O'Leary threatens N. Y. savings banks, Oct. 13, 4, 2, 5; loan compact to be signed by Lord Reading and all available underwriters; King George signs loan bill, which passes through all stages in House of Lords; Supt. Phillips says law puts no ban on purchase of war bonds by insurance companies, Oct. 14, 3:4; names of underwriters; bond sellers say they have no trouble disposing of issue, Oct. 15, 3:4, 5; loan contract signed; \$260,000,000, already paid in, comment of Lord Reading; Allies will seek more credit in the U. S., Oct. 16, 1:5; Russia may get half of loan to pay for war supplies, Associated Press statement, Oct. 16, 3:3; British members sail for England; statement of Lord Reading; Albany takes \$1,000,000 loan bonds, Oct. 17, II., 3:7, 8; demand deposits swell N. Y. Clearing House statement to largest total ever reported, Oct. 17, III., 5:4; fourteen noted Americans aid loan as patriotic duty; their statement, Oct. 18, 11:3; result of loan pleases French, comment of Paris Temps, Oct. 19, 3:3; Seligman Co. replies to Staats-Zeitung article mourning fact it helped loan, with reminder of Lusitania disaster, Oct. 19, 14:2; B. Ridder protests against loan at meeting of Amer. Truth Soc., Oct. 21, 4:7; The money market, editorial, Oct. 21, 10:2; J. P. Morgan & Co. deny that new loans for Allies are being planned, but admit there will be banking credits, Oct. 22, 15:3; farmers buy bonds, Oct. 23, 14:5; depositories holding proceeds of loan are notified to pay 15 per cent. to National City Bank by Nov. 15; Sir P. Harvey to act as special commissioner for English Govt. in Amer., Oct. 29, 13:3; Nov. letter of National City Bank expresses gratification over loan, Nov. 1, 14:6; Guaranty Trust Co. appointed registrar of loan, Nov. 10, 16:3; Nov. 15 installment of loan is postponed because of surplus of money, Nov. 11, 17:4 second call upon loan issued, Nov. 19, 3:3; S. Brooks blames idiotic British censorship and large German population for failure of loan in Chicago, Nov. 26, 3:5; underwriters say sale of bonds is progressing favorably, Dec. 3, 15:5; call for third installment of loan proceeds, Dec. 4, 17:6; only \$100,000,000 estimated to be taken by syndicate at expiration of agreement, Dec. 9, 17:5; syndicate expires on Dec. 15, bonds go to low level, Dec. 10, 20:1; bonds drop to 95, Dec. 11, 7:3; \$320,000,000 of bond issue sold; German-Amer. press comment, Dec. 12, II., 6:1, 2; explanation for drop in price of bonds, Dec. 13, 17:3; active demand for 5 per cents below 95, Dec. 16, 18:5; British press comment on depression in price of bonds, Dec. 17, 2:7; prices of bonds firmer, Dec. 19, III., 6:5; Mass. Bank Commissioner rules that war bonds are illegal as

- ANGLO-French Financial Commission (continued)—
reserves for trust companies within the State, Dec. 22, 15:3; Bankers Trust Co. designated as registrar, Dec. 22, 16:4; call for 15 per cent. on depository banks payable at National City Bank, Dec. 24, 15:3; German propaganda helps to force bonds to new low level, Dec. 28, 15:5.
- ANGYAL, Samuel, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- ANHALT, (Princess) Marie Augustine of—engaged to Prince Joachim, Oct. 15, 11:4.
- ANIMAL Charcoal, *see under* MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*.
- ANIMAL Relief Soc., *see* AMERICAN Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
- ANIMALS, *see* AMERICAN Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; BIRDS; BLACK, Ellis M.; BLUE Cross Fund; CATS; DOGS; ELEPHANTS; FOX, William, Film Co.; HORSES.
- ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—Punishment meted out to hazing middies, by order of Pres. Wilson, list of names; statement of Sec. Daniels, Oct. 2, 3:3; letter of E. Platt on vacancies, Oct. 3, III., 2:5; editorial on hazing and too severe punishment, Oct. 4, 8:4; Plan of E. Platt for filling vacancies discussed in editorial, Politics and defense plans, Oct. 5, 10:1; student body votes to abolish hazing, Oct. 13, 7:4; examinations to be held on Jan. 24, Dec. 23, 8:4; two midshipmen recommended for dismissal, admit drinking intoxicants, Dec. 23, 14:2.
See also UNITED STATES—*Congress*—Bills—Naval Appropriation Bill.
- ANNIE Larsen, (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- ANNONI, V.—letter saying discovery of hypochlorite of sodium as antiseptic was made by Prof. S. Bozelli, Dec. 2, 10:5.
- ANSCO Co.—Extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5; quarterly dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.
- ANTHONY, (U. S. Repr.) Daniel Read, Jr.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- ANTHONY, James Stowell—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- ANTHRAX, *see* HELPER, (Dr.) J. C.; MEDICAL Science—Diseases; STACKPOLE, G. F.
- ANTI-AIN'T Assoc.—Editorial, Nov. 15, 10:2.
- ANTI-MILITARISM Committee—Opens headquarters in Washington, Dec. 22, 12:2.
- ANTI-SALOON League—Letter by W. Guahan on economics of prohibition, Oct. 12, 10:6; statement by W. H. Anderson indorsing new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 13, 6:2; letter by R. O. Everhart showing where prohibition saves, Oct. 18, 8:5; statement on gains in Assembly in N. Y. elections, Nov. 9, 22:4; attacks W. Barnes and says liquor traffic defeated Constitution, Nov. 22, 6:6.
- ANTI-SEMITISM, *see* JEWS.
- ANTI-SUFFRAGE Movement, *see* WOMAN Suffrage.
- ANTI-TRUST Laws, *see* CLAYTON Anti-Trust Law; SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law.
- ANTIQUES, *see* CUSTOMS—*Duties*—Antiques; UNITED STATES—*Dept. of the Treasury*—Customs Service.
- ANTIQUITIES, *see* ARCHAEOLOGY.
- ANTISEPTICS, *see* MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*.
- ANTRIM, Earl of, *see* McDONNELL, (Hon. Sir) Schomberg Kerr.
- ANTWERP Chamber of Commerce—E. Castelein issues report of war levy, Nov. 5, 3:3.
- ANTZ, Charles F.—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- APARTMENT Houses, *see* REAL Estate—New York City.
- APHASIA, *see* MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*.
- APOCRYPHA, *see* GATES, (Rev. Dr.) M. H.
- APPARITIONS—Vision variously interpreted as St. George, St. Michael, Joan of Arc, and the Virgin Mary appeared at battle of Mons and on eastern front; pamphlet of R. Shirley, comment of The Christian Commonwealth, Oct. 17, VII., 6:3; editorial, The angels of Mons, citing A. Machen's book, "The Bowmen and Other Legends of the War," and article in The Occult Review by Phyllis Campbell, Oct. 24, IV., 406:1.
- APPLEBAUM, Bernard—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- APPLEBAUM, Mischa E., *see* HUMANITARIAN Cult.
- APPLEBY, George R.—married Mrs. Nina Formby last July, Nov. 3, 15:4.
- APPLES—Figures for crops and exports and imports of years 1914 and 1915, Oct. 17, III., 8:2; bulletin by J. J. Dillon of N. Y. S. Dept. of Foods and Markets on amount in cold storage, Dec. 23, 7:7.
- APPLETON, (Mrs.) Caroline Dawes—peace appeal to Pres. Wilson, Nov. 26, 4:5.
- APPLETON, (Magistrate) Charles W.—address on "Publicity as a Deterrent to Crime" before dinner of Sphinx Club, Nov. 10, 14:5.
- APPLETON, W. A.—interviews Minister Bark on future of Jews in Russia, Oct. 5, 11:4.
- APPONYI, (Count) Albert—letter on the Slav peril as cause of the war, Oct. 12, 10:7; answered by W. D. Blair for assertions about Germany, letter, Oct. 18, 10:6; letter by P. Van Dyke giving facts to disprove his assertions that Austria-Hungary promised to respect sovereignty of Serbia, Oct. 27, 10:7; reported to have gone to Copenhagen on unofficial peace mission as well as to attend Red Cross conference, Dec. 6, 2:6.
- APPRAISING, *see* ESTATES, Appraisals of.
- APPROPRIATIONS, Government, *see* UNITED STATES—*Finances*.
- APPUI aux Artistes, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.
- ARABIA—K. Neufeld tells of uprising and anger against the British, Nov. 13, 1:2.
See also TURKEY—European War.
- ARABIC, (S.S.), *see under* UNITED STATES—*Germany, Relations with*.
- ARBITRATION, *see* COMMISSION on Industrial Relations; LABOR; PAN-AMER. Scientific Congress; PEACE; STRIKES; WORLD'S Court League of Amer.
- ARBON, (Lieut.) Paul Sydney Harold—interviewed on English Aviation Service, raids, and business in U. S., his career, Oct. 23, 3:1.
- ARBuckle Deep Sea Hotel—Closed by order of Fire Prevention Bureau, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- ARCHAEOLOGY—Remains of cliff dweller found in Utah, Dec. 9, 8:2; statue found near Vera Cruz with Mayan glyphic inscription, dates 100 years B. C., Dec. 26, III., 1:8.
See also EXPLORATIONS.
- ARCHANGEL, Port of, *see* RUSSIA—Commerce, Munitions, and Shipping.

- ARCHBOLD, John D.—dynamite bomb found on estate at Tarrytown; police suspect I. W. plot, Nov. 22, 1:3; no trace of man who set bomb can be found, Nov. 23, 5:2.
- ARCHER, John William—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- ARCHIBALD, James F. J.—was questioned by W. Faversham concerning letters he carried, Nov. 26, 2:5; answers Faversham, Nov. 27, 3:8; remarks imputed to him disclaimed by Faversham, Nov. 28, II., 2:8; answered by Faversham, letter, Dec. 2, 10:7.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- ARCHITECTURAL League of N. Y.—Fall outing, Oct. 15, 9:7; members favor admission of women on equal terms with men, Dec. 7, 10:5; dinner in honor of G. McAneny, donates medal for his efforts to make a city beautiful, Dec. 30, 22:1.
- ARCHITECTURE, *see* NATIONAL Institute of Arts.
- ARCTIC Expeditions, *see* EXPLORATIONS.
- ARCTOWSKA, (Mme.)—appeals to Horace Mann students on behalf of Poland, Oct. 23, 2:4; appeals for Poland at Teachers College, Oct. 29, 4:8.
- ARGENDORF, Joseph—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6; Nov. 8, 13:6.
- ARGENTINA—British cruisers interfere with passenger service between Montevideo and Buenos Aires, Dec. 2, 3:6; Govt. negotiating loan in U. S., Dec. 19, III., 9:3; arranges with N. Y. banks to borrow \$6,000,000, Dec. 21, 14:8; bank clearings for Nov. show increase; large supply of gold being collected, Dec. 30, 15:5.
See also MEXICO—Pan-American Conference; PAN-AMERICAN Scientific Congress; PAN - AMERICANISM; SOUTH America—Alliance; WIRELESS Telegraphy—Argentina.
- ARGONAUT Consolidated Mining Co.—Dividend, Dec. 10, 19:7.
- ARGUEDO, (Gen.), *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Southern Mexico.
- ARICO, (Mrs.) Theresa, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- ARIZONA—Anti-alien employment law annulled as unconstitutional by U. S. Supreme Court in re M. Raich, decision of Justice Hughes; Justice McReynolds dissents, Nov. 2, 7:3; The right to work, editorial, Nov. 3, 14:4.
See also FALTIN, W.; ROBERTS, (Mrs.) L.
- ARIZONA Copper Mine Strike—Gov. Hunt sends militia to Clifton to preserve peace; mine managers flee for safety, Oct. 4, 6:1.
- ARIZONA Hercules Copper Co., *see* RAY Hercules Copper Co.
- ARKELL, William J., *see* HORBACH, P. W.
- ARKUDOFF, Ivan—translation of patriotic Bulgar song, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:2.
- ARLINGTON Co., *see* DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours Powder Co.
- ARLINGTON National Cemetery—Cornerstone of memorial amphitheatre laid by Pres. Wilson, address by Sec. Daniels, Oct. 14, 5:4.
- ARLISS, George—to appear in "Paganini," by Knoblauch, Oct. 7, 9:4.
- ARMAMENTS, *see* under UNITED STATES.
- ARMENIA, *see* PERSIA—European War; TURKEY—European War.
- ARMENIAN Atrocities Committee—Report on Armenian atrocities, Oct. 4, 1:1; \$100,000 sent to Morgenthau; \$6,000 cabled to S. V. R. Trowbridge for use in Egypt, Oct. 9, 6:6; announces mass meeting to be held in Century Theatre, N. Y. C., to protest against atrocities, Oct. 11, 4:2; meeting, Oct. 18, 3:2.
- ARMENIANS — Proverb on character cited by Freiherr von Bissing, Oct. 8, 10:6; Capt. Torcom plans corps from different countries to help Allies against Turkey, Oct. 19, 1:2.
- ARMIES, *see* names of countries, *sub-head* Army.
- ARMISTEAD, (Baron) — death and career, Dec. 8, 12:1.
- ARMITAGE, Edward I.—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- ARMOR, *see* EUROPEAN War—Armor.
- ARMOR Plate — Nineteen carloads shipped by Bethlehem Steel Works to Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, II., 5:3; Govt. plant favored by Sen. Tillman, Dec. 8, 5:1.
See also under UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.
- ARMOUR, (Mrs.) Margaret K.—death and career, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- ARMOUR, Philip D.—begins work in Stock Yards, Oct. 30, 16:5.
- ARMOUR & Co.—Agrees to pay fine for violation of Texas anti-trust laws, and to accept perpetual judgment restraining them from owning cotton oil mills and cotton gins in State, Dec. 15, 20:6.
See also MEAT—European War.
- ARMS, Artificial, *see* INVENTIONS.
- ARMS Shipments, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment; MEXICO—Arms Embargo; SHIPPING—Neutrality; UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with; Congress—Bills; Germany, Relations with.
- ARMSTRONG, Edwin, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- ARMSTRONG, (Mrs.) Elizabeth L.—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- ARMSTRONG, F. E. — statement on woman suffrage in Sussex County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- ARMSTRONG, Joseph D.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- ARMSTRONG, William C.—conviction for conspiring to defraud Roseville Trust Co. sustained, Nov. 16, 4:6.
- ARMY Equipment, *see* under COMMERCE, European War.
- ARMY Nurses of the Civil War—Mrs. A. C. Risley elected President, Oct. 2, 7:5.
- ARNAULT, Alice von, *see* CHRISTIAN Science.
- ARNETT, J. E.—letter giving amount of money expended by U. S. on preparedness, Nov. 18, 8:5; letter pleading for continuation of public lectures in N. Y. C., Dec. 29, 10:8.
- ARNHEIM (Marks), Inc.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 25, II., 12:5.
- ARNOLD, Constable & Co.—Doors of new building opened by great-granddaughter of firm's founder, Nov. 9, 9:6.
- ARNOLD, Edward W. C.—reported to have paid \$20,000 for Burgis engraving of old New York City, Dec. 12, III., 3:4.
- ARNOLD, (Commercial Attache) Julian H.—warns Amer. mfrs. of need of properly registering trade marks in China, Dec. 5, VII., 8:7.
- ARNOLD, Matthew, *see* MORRISON, A. J.
- ARNOLD, Thomas W.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- ARNOLDI, (Mrs.) Louisa—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- ARNSTEIN, Leo—appointed member of N. Y. C. Board of Education, Dec. 29, 7:5.

ARREDONDO, Eliseo—named Ambassador to U. S. by Carranza, Dec. 10, 16:5.

See also MEXICO—United States, Relations with.

ARSENALS, see UNITED STATES—Arsenals.

ARSON:—

Hackensack, N. J.—Merrill, (Mrs.) Marion C., placed on trial, Dec. 14, 5:6; found guilty, Dec. 18, 18:3.

Jersey City—Raynes, Max and Louis, arrested, Oct. 19, 14:3.

New York City:—

Abramovitz, Ida, confesses she started fire for which her brother-in-law, Samuel Greenberg, was convicted, Oct. 7, 6:3. Smiley, Harold W., committed to Bellevue Hospital for observation, Oct. 8, 4:7.

Weintraub, Aaron, and wife arrested, Oct. 19, 9:6; wife confesses, Nov. 25, 10:6.

Odenton, Md.—Fire Marshal G. E. Myers shot and fatally wounded while making arrests, H. Miller, G. Freund, and H. Goldberg held, Oct. 23, 20:5.

S. S. Euterpe, sugar cargo destroyed, was engaged in trade with Allies, Nov. 4, 1:5.

See also FIRES.; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

ART:—

Collections:—

Eno, Amos F., collection of rare N. Y. prints and engravings go to N. Y. Public Library, Oct. 30, 8:6.

Widener, Peter A. B., collection described, Nov. 7, II., 5:1; Nov. 14, IV., 21:2.

Competitions:—

Assoc. of Women Painters & Sculptors, postcard competition, Dec. 5, IV., 22:3; Bernice F. Langton awarded prize for sculpture, Dec. 12, IV., 22:2; prizes, Dec. 19, II., 16:5.

"The Immigrant in America" contest conducted by Mrs. H. P. Whitney and National Americanization Committee, Oct. 17, II., 1:3; exhibits and prize winners, Nov. 13, 15:1; Col. Roosevelt does not approve of jury's awards, Dec. 3, 11:3.

Discoveries—Titian's painting, "The Rape of Lucretia," found in Vienna, Oct. 10, II., 5:3.

Education—Letter by Elizabeth Remington on effects of European war; comment on impressionists, Oct. 6, 10:7; plea for trained interior decorators, Nov. 21, III., 8:4.

European War, see LACHMANN, H. B.

Exhibitions:—

Alexander, John W., works at the Arden Gallery, Nov. 21, II., 18:5.

American industrial art, to be held at Avery Library of Columbia Univ., Oct. 31, IV., 22:4.

American sculpture, Gorham Galleries, Nov. 14, IV., 22:3.

Ancient glass, at the Kouchakji Galleries, Nov. 21, IV., 21:4.

Assoc. of Women Painters and Sculptors plans 5 exhibitions for coming year, Nov. 21, IV., 22:4; exhibit at the Arlington Galleries, Dec. 5, IV., 22:2.

Autumn exhibition at Montross Galleries, Oct. 3, IV., 22:2.

Baylos, Zelma, portraits, Sherwood Studios, Oct. 17, IV., 22:3.

ART:—*Exhibitions* (continued):—

Bellows, George, paintings and drawings, at the Whitney-Richards Gallery, Dec. 21, 12:3.

Bezmel School of Handicrafts of Jerusalem, Nov. 14, II., 18:5; 19:2.

Bluemner, Oscar, drawings and paintings, Photo-Secession Galleries, Nov. 21, IV., 22:2.

Blum, Alex. Aladar, etchings, Print Gallery, Nov. 21, IV., 22:4.

Bronxville artists to hold exhibition at Hotel Gramatan, Nov. 7, II., 19:8; Nov. 10, 7:5.

Cameron, D. Y., etchings, Kennedy Galleries, Nov. 14, IV., 22:2.

Carlisle, Mary Helen, pictures of Amer. Gardens, Dec. 5, III., 2:5.

Child of to-day, at Blakeslee Galleries, Nov. 28, IV., 17:1.

China, silver and laces, Anderson Art Galleries, Nov. 11, 12:8.

Chinese paintings, Montross Galleries, Oct. 31, IV., 21:4.

Cox, Kenyon, decoration for Senate Chamber of State Capitol at Madison, Wis., on view at Vanderbilt Gallery, Oct. 17, IV., 22:1.

Daniel Gallery, opening exhibition, Oct. 24, IV., 22:3; Oct. 31, IV., 22:3.

Davey, Randall, paintings at Macbeth Gallery, Nov. 7, IV., 21:4.

English eighteenth century paintings at Knoedler Galleries, Nov. 21, IV., 21:3.

Etchings and drawings by Dutch masters at Keppel Galleries, Nov. 7, IV., 22:2.

Etchings, engravings and water colors, at the Anderson Galleries, Dec. 11, 12:6.

Etchings by Frank Brangwyn, Maurice A. B. Bauer and Ernest Lumsden, at the Kraushaar Gallery, Dec. 12, IV., 21:3.

Fargo, James C., collection of paintings, at the Anderson Galleries, Dec. 14, 12:8.

French art to be shown for benefit of French soldier-artists; A. Besnard's "Peace" painting, Oct. 3, IV., 21:1; exhibit to open Jan. 2 despite loss of Besnard's "Peace" painting, Dec. 27, 6:5.

See also BESNARD, A.

French art to be shown at Pittsburgh during May and June, Dec. 2, 10:5.

Furniture and textiles, at Avery Library, Columbia Univ., Nov. 21, II., 18:5; Nov. 21, IV., 21:1.

Goldthwaite, Anne, paintings at Berlin Photographic Co. Galleries, Oct. 24, IV., 21:1.

Gruppe, Charles P., paintings, Braun Galleries, Nov. 14, IV., 22:2.

Halpert, Samuel, paintings of sailboats, Knoedler Galleries, Dec. 5, IV., 21:1.

Haney, James P., pencil drawings, at the Pratt Inst., Dec. 5, IV., 22:3.

Hartley, Marsden, exhibit of neo-impressionistic works in Berlin, Dec. 19, VI., 4:1.

Hassam, Childe, etchings, at Keppel Galleries, Nov. 21, IV., 21:1; pictures at Montross Galleries, Nov. 28, IV., 18:3; water colors, at the Montross Galleries, Dec. 5, IV., 21:4.

ART:—Exhibitions (continued):—

- Haweis, Stephen, pictures of South Sea Islands and Bahamas at Berlin Photographic Co. Galleries, Nov. 28, IV., 17:2.
- Henderson, William, pastels, at the Hahlo Galleries, Dec. 12, III., 2:5.
- High school girls to show work in Amer. Fine Arts Bldg., Oct. 10, II., 13:2 exhibit opens, Oct. 12, 7:5.
- Homer, Winslow, loan exhibition of water colors to be held at Brooklyn Museum, Oct. 13, 14:6; water color drawings at Brooklyn Museum, Oct. 17, IV., 21:1.
- Howard, Cecil, sculpture, Gorham Galleries, Nov. 14, IV., 22:4.
- Kinney, Troy, portraits of dancers, Oct. 24, IV., 22:2.
- Lachman, Harry, paintings, Reinhardt Galleries, Nov. 14, IV., 22:1.
- Landscape paintings, examples of early Amer. school, Ehrich Galleries, Nov. 14, IV., 21:4.
- Legros, Alphonse, etchings at Knoedler Galleries, Oct. 10, IV., 18:4.
- Lever, Hayley, paintings at Macbeth Gallery, Nov. 7, IV., 21:4.
- Little paintings at the Daniel Gallery, Dec. 12, III., 2:5.
- Loan exhibition of prints and drawings by Legros, Millet, and Fantin-Latour, Brooklyn Museum, Oct. 31, II., 16:5.
- MacLaughlin, Donald Shaw, etchings and drawings, Hahlo Galleries, Oct. 17, IV., 21:4.
- Mann, Harrington, portraits at Scott & Fowles Galleries, Oct. 17, IV., 22:4.
- Menzlerrn, Bertha S., paintings to be brought to N. Y., Oct. 31, IV., 22:2.
- Modern Dutch paintings, Braun Galleries, Oct. 7, 8:5.
- Modern Gallery, Oct. 9, 8:5.
- Montclair Art Museum loan exhibition, Oct. 17, IV., 22:3.
- Moorepark, Carton, decorative panels, Folsom Galleries, Oct. 17, IV., 22:2.
- Museum of French Art—water colors by soldiers in the trenches to be shown, Dec. 5, IV., 22:1.
- Nadelman, Eli, drawings and sculpture, at the Photo-Secession Galleries, Dec. 17, 10:6.
- Napoleoniana, Bonaventure Galleries, Nov. 14, IV., 22:2.
- National Academy of Design—Annual Winter exhibition, Dec. 18, 7:5; Dec. 19, IV., 21:1; Dec. 26, IV., 20:1.
- National Assoc. of Portrait Painters, Fine Arts Building, Nov. 7, IV., 21:1.
- National Soc. of Craftsmen, at the National Arts Club, Dec. 12, IV., 22:2; Dec. 17, 10:6.
- New fashions in art, Montross Gallery, Oct. 1, 10:5.
- New York Soc. of Ceramic Arts, Little Gallery, Nov. 7, IV., 22:1.
- New York Water Color Club exhibit to open Nov. 6; jury of selection, Oct. 3, IV., 22:1; exhibit, Nov. 14, IV., 21:1.
- Newark celebration posters, Anderson Galleries, Nov. 14, II., 18:5.
- Old English pictures and portraits at Knoedler Galleries, Nov. 16, 12:5.

ART:—Exhibitions (continued):—

- Old prints and drawings at the Ederheimer Print Cabinet, Dec. 12, IV., 22:3.
- Oriental art at the Anderson Galleries, Dec. 5, III., 2:5.
- Original drawings by English and American illustrators, Dec. 12, IV., 21:1.
- Paintings by noted artists at the Union League Club, Dec. 11, 12:6.
- Parrish, Stephen, paintings, and etchings by Louise de G. Rogers, at the Braun Galleries, Dec. 12, IV., 22:2.
- Pennell, Joseph, etchings and drawings, at Brooklyn Museum, Dec. 5, III., 2:5; Dec. 12, IV., 21:1.
- Pennsylvania Academy to open Feb. 6; jury selected, Dec. 26, IV., 21:3.
- Photographs of paintings at 58th St. branch of N. Y. Public Library, Dec. 5, III., 2:5.
- Picasso paintings at the Modern Gallery, Dec. 21, 12:8.
- Prints, Fogg Museum, Cambridge, Nov. 7, IV., 22:3.
- Rare views of old New York at the Grolier Club, Dec. 12, IV., 21:4.
- Renoir and Monet paintings at the Durand-Ruel Galleries, Dec. 12, III., 2:5.
- Roll, Alfred Philippe, "War—Forward March," Knoedler Galleries, Oct. 1, 10:5; sketches, Oct. 7, 8:5.
- Rustaffaeli, Robert de, Egyptian collection at the Anderson Galleries, Nov. 27, 14:5.
- Sargent, paintings of sailboats, at Knoedler Galleries, Dec. 5, IV., 21:1.
- Schneider, Otto, sketches of Porto Rico, Katz Galleries, Nov. 7, IV., 22:3.
- School Art League—Prize for suffrage poster awarded to I. Forrest, Oct. 15, 6:3.
- Society of Illustrators, National Arts Club, Oct. 24, IV., 22:1.
- Society of Men Who Paint the Far West, at the Macbeth Galleries, Dec. 12, IV., 22:3.
- Van Gogh, paintings at the Modern Gallery, Nov. 28, IV., 17:2.
- Weber, Max, paintings at the Montross Galleries, Dec. 19, II., 16:5.
- Willette drawings at N. Y. Public Library, Oct. 3, IV., 22:1.
- Zorach, William and Marguerite, embroideries at the Daniel Gallery, Dec. 5, IV., 21:1.
- Zorn etchings at the Hahlo Galleries, Nov. 21, IV., 22:1.

Museums:—

- Boston Museum of Fine Arts—Progress of children's museum, Oct. 31, IV., 21:2.
- Brooklyn Institute of Arts & Sciences—Receives bequests of pictures, glass, and carvings from estate of R. B. Woodward, Nov. 21, II., 19:1.
- Metropolitan Museum of Art—Letter from J. Britton criticising position of statues, Oct. 13, 14:5; announces in its monthly statement lack of funds and need of new members, Oct. 14, 11:2; receives \$250,000 under will of Amos F. Eno, Oct. 29, 9:3; four panels of altar piece by Benozzo Gozzoli shown, removed from Church of San Pier Maggiore in

ART:—Museums:—Metropolitan Museum of Art (continued):—

1784, Nov. 6, 11:5; 7 exhibition of collection of tapestries of Mrs. R. McM. Gillespie, Dec. 4, 15:5; textile art exhibit, Dec. 5, III., 3:3; portrait by J. S. Copley on view, Dec. 19, II., 7:1.

Worcester Art Museum acquires Homer Martin's "Twilight Near Honfleur," Oct. 17, IV., 22:4.

Posters—Woman suffrage posters, special article, Oct. 3, IV., 10:1.

Sales:—

Azeez Khayat, Persian Potteries, at Anderson Galleries, Dec. 4, 15:3; ends, Dec. 5, II., 21:6.

Burgis engraving of old New York City owned by E. W. C. Arnold, Dec. 12, III., 3:4.

Camp, J. Parker, Indian collection, at Anderson Galleries, Dec. 22, 11:3.

Chicago, editorial on purchase of 700 paintings by hotel proprietors, Nov. 30, 12:3.

Chinese art of Mme. Yang-shi at the Anderson Galleries, Dec. 10, 16:3; Dec. 11, 7:2.

Clark, S., letter urging that rich collectors invest in worthy modern paintings rather than old masters, Oct. 28, 10:6.

Clarke, Thomas B., textiles and embroideries to be sold at Amer. Art Galleries, Dec. 6, 8:5.

Crowley, Timothy F., old Wedgwood and ceramics at the Amer. Art Galleries, Dec. 7, 5:1.

Dick, William B., mezzotints sold at Anderson Galleries, Nov. 16, 22:4; Nov. 17, 8:3.

Etchings, engravings and water colors, at the Anderson Galleries, Dec. 15, 6:1; Dec. 16, 7:6.

Fargo, James C., collection, at the Anderson Galleries, Dec. 17, 14:3.

Furniture, textiles, &c., at Silo's Art Galleries, Dec. 18, 11:2.

Hunter, (Dr.) Pleasant, old American and English pottery and china, Amer. Art Galleries, Nov. 21, II., 6:2.

Kelly, Eugene, pictures and antiques, at Amer. Art Galleries, Dec. 4, 7:7.

Lambert, Catholina, to sell treasures, Dec. 12, III., 4:6.

Legatees' sale by A. G. Larter and B. M. Kendall at Amer. Art Galleries, Nov. 16, 14:4.

Mendonca, Salvador de, art objects at Amer. Art Galleries, Dec. 3, 14:3.

Moro, Antonio, portrait of a Spanish Prince sold to St. Louis Museum, Dec. 12, IV., 22:3.

Old French furniture collected by Field Marshal Lord Raglan sold in London, Dec. 2, 22:2.

Oriental art, collected by Bunkio Matsuki, at the Anderson Art Galleries, Dec. 19, II., 16:5.

Proal, Ermina, and E. A. Raymond, collections, at the Silo Galleries, Nov. 27, 9:6; Nov. 28, II., 17:5.

Reisinger, Hugo, art collection to be sold, Nov. 21, II., 6:2.

Rembrandt's "Portrait of a Boy," sold by Lord Spencer, Oct. 8, 3:5; painting may remain in England, Oct. 9, 3:7; H. C. Frick denies purchase, Oct. 12, 11:3; portrait was bought by Herbert Cook, Nov. 30, 6:3.

Reynolds, (Sir) Joshua, portrait of Lady Bunbury, bought by Mrs. W. W. Kimball, Oct. 30, 6:8.

ART:—Sales (continued):—

Rhoades, John Harsen, part of collection being dispersed at private sale, Nov. 14, II., 19:4.

Riabouchinsky, Nicholas, offers 30 old masters formerly owned by Count Koutousoff, for sale; would buy tools to make munitions of war, Nov. 21, II., 14:3.

Rustafjaell, Robert de, Egyptian relics, at the Anderson Galleries, Nov. 30, 8:6; Dec. 1, 11:1; Dec. 2, 11:2.

Silo Galleries sale, Dec. 4, 15:6; Dec. 10, 24:2; Dec. 11, 6:4; rug sale, Dec. 24, 11:4.

Tapestry, "The Judgment of Paris," sold for \$650 at Anderson Galleries, Dec. 19, II., 17:3.

Wigan, (Sir) Frederick, collection, at Christie's, Dec. 10, 24:3.

See also AMERICAN ART Assoc.; ASSOCIATION of the Alumni of the American Academy in Rome; HUNTINGTON, H. E.; RHEIMS Cathedral.

Thefts:—

Chicago Art Institute robbed of rare jewels valued at \$35,000, Dec. 12, III., 5:3.

Metropolitan Museum of Art, two paintings loaned to Municipal Art Gallery stolen, Nov. 20, 7:3; recovered, Dec. 2, 14:1.

See also BECKWITH, C.; BELLINI, G.; BORGLUM, Gutzon; PENNELL, J.; VOLPI, (Prof.) E.

ART Color Printing Co.—Letter by E. Lilienthal in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:3.

ART Students' League—Smoking is prohibited by N. Y. C. Fire Dept., Oct. 15, 8:5.

ARTAUD, Theodore P.—wife sues for divorce, Oct. 15, 7:6.

ARTEL, Georges — marries Amelie Margerie in Paris, Oct. 10, II., 17:2.

ARTHUR, Julia—returns to the stage after 16 years, Nov. 7, VI., 8:1.

ARTHUR, N. D.—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:3.

ARTILLERY, see UNITED STATES—Army Guns; Dept. of War—Coast Artillery; Navy—Guns.

ARTISTS, see ART, and names of artists; BARKER, Winifred.

ARTZIBASHEFF, Michael — letter of comment on his book, "The Millionaire," Oct. 24, V., 410:3.

ASAHI Glass Co.—Consul Gen. Scidmore reports company enlargement of plant to supply increasing demand of East, Nov. 29, 12:6.

ASAMA (cruiser), see JAPAN—Navy.

ASCHOFF, (Mrs.) Hannah B. — death, Oct. 12, 11:6.

ASH, Charles P.—suspended as Supervising Factory Inspector by State Industrial Commission following Diamond Candy Factory fire, Nov. 9, 1:5.

ASHBEE, Charles R., see MUNICIPAL Art Soc.

ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.

ASHLEY, Anne—letter asking that Amer. take charge of settlement work at Birmingham, comment of L. Galloway, Oct. 26, 10:6.

ASHMEAD - Bartlett Ellis — discusses Dardanelles failure, Oct. 17, II., 2:4; describes new English monitors in Dardanelles, Oct. 20, 2:8; comments on age of men and ships in the Dardanelles, Oct. 27, 2:3; lectures on hopelessness of Gallipoli undertaking, Oct. 28, 1:7; wrote letter to Asquith on Dardanelles conditions, letter was confiscated by War Dept. before reaching destination, says Capt. For-

ASHMEAD, Bartlett Ellis (continued)—
rescue, Oct. 29, 4:3; praises gallantry
of 29th Division in Dardanelles fight-
ing, Oct. 30, 2:4; will lecture on Dar-
danelles campaign in Australia and
U. S.; two versions of his recall from
Gallipoli, Dec. 25, 1:2.

ASHMORE, William A.—death, Dec. 24,
9:5.

ASHOKAN Reservoir—Decision of U. S.
Supreme Court in regard to condem-
nation of land, Nov. 28, VII., 1:2.

ASHURST, (U. S. Sen.) Henry F.—sug-
gests neutral zone at Agua Prieta and
Naco to safeguard U. S. life and
property, Nov. 10, 8:3.

ASILANIS, John N.—letter on plight of
King Constantine, Dec. 11, 12:8.

ASIATIC Daily News—Bomb thrown at
building in Shanghai, Dec. 18, 6:5.

ASOFSKY, Morris—arrested for practic-
ing law illegally, Oct. 20, 8:4.
under Gas Bombs.

ASPHYXIATING Gases, *see references*

ASQUITH, (Premier) Herbert Henry—
speaks on motor-car import duties in
House of Commons, Oct. 1, 2:5; con-
fers with labor leaders on recruiting,
Oct. 1, 3:1; attacked by C. Hamilton
for driving wait-and-see policy,
Oct. 10, II., 1:5; announces postpone-
ment of Govt. decision on recruiting,
Oct. 13, 2:8; quoted by J. F. Renby
on war of mechanism, organization,
and endurance, letter, Oct. 14, 10:7;
expresses confidence in Sir P. Scott's
preparations for next Zeppelin raid,
Oct. 16, 2:8; ill, Oct. 19, 1:8; ordered
to rest; illness postpones Cabinet
crisis, Oct. 20, 1:3; praised by Sir E.
Carson, condition reported favorable;
plot to oust him suspected by Daily
Chronicle, Oct. 21, 3:1, 2; further de-
tails as to conspiracy to oust him, led
by Lord Northcliffe, Oct. 22, 1:5; de-
fended by J. H. Thomas, Oct. 24,
II., 5:8; attacked and defended in
press debate; supported by Lord R.
Cecil, Oct. 27, 2:2; quoted by Lord
R. Cecil on reparation for mistreat-
ment of English prisoners; quoted on
demanding satisfaction for Miss
Cavell's death, Oct. 28, 2:8; Guild-
hall speech on peace terms quoted by
Lloyd George, Oct. 29, 1:7; disap-
proves plan of seizing Kaiser's se-
curities as off-set to Zeppelin
raids, Oct. 29, 4:8; ridiculed by
German press for statement on
Cavell case; attends conference
of British war chiefs with Gen.
Joffre in London, Oct. 30, 1:4, 6;
speech in House of Commons on
conduct of the war, summary, Nov. 3,
1:1; text of speech; favors small
war committee; says staffs of al-
lied powers will co-operate; London
press comment on speech; appoints
Sir F. E. Smith Atty. Gen., Nov. 3,
16:1, 3, 4; defended by Lord Mor-
ley; should be held responsible for
all mistakes, says Lord Willoughby
de Broke; responsibility commented
on by Lord Crewe and Baron Rib-
blesdale; comment of Lord North-
cliffe on speech in House of Com-
mons, Nov. 4, 5:3, 4; speech com-
pared with that of A. Briand, edi-
torial, Nov. 4, 10:3; German press
comment on speech, Nov. 5, 3:4; is
member of new War Council, Nov. 6,
1:6; defended by Lord Curzon; com-
ment of Maj. Morant on speech
about surprises of the war; message
to Briand on confraternity of arms,
Nov. 9, 2:4, 5, 6; replies to C. Bath-
urst on sumptuary laws; speaks at
banquet in honor of new Lord
Mayor Wakefield, says Lord Kitch-

ERSON, (Premier) Herbert Henry
continued)—

ener has gone to Near East and
will shortly return; defends sup-
pression of The Globe; reiterates de-
termination to win, Nov. 10, 1:4, 5;
quoted verbatim on object of Kitch-
ener's journey, Nov. 10, 2:4; outlines
joint staff plans, makes statement on
financial situation, closer investiga-
tion of contracts, Nov. 11, 4:5; says
Kitchener left England on one day's
notice, on receipt of serious informa-
tion; denies resignation sharply on
contradiction of J. M. Hogge;
denies singling out The Globe
for special treatment, Nov. 12,
1:6; tribute to Haldane; praises
Churchill, Nov. 12, 2:4, 5; mem-
ber of new war committee, Nov.
12, 3:2; letter in answer to Churchill
on resignation, Nov. 13, 1:4; speech of
Nov. 9, 1914, quoted by Sir E.
Grey, Nov. 13, 3:6; praised by
Westminster Gazette, Nov. 14, II.,
3:7; praises Churchill after speech
of defense, Nov. 16, 2:5; goes to
Paris to war council, Nov. 17, 1:8;
speech on conscription in House of
Commons, Nov. 17, 3:7; attends war
council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7; tele-
graphs assurances to Serbian Govt.
that French and British will carry
through the Balkan expedition; says
it is inadvisable to place land forces
in the west under one head, Nov.
25, 2:1, 4; receives Sir John French in
London, Dec. 1, 2:5; addresses labor
conference, Dec. 2, 3:8; writes state-
ment of British military and naval
losses up to Nov. 9, Dec. 3, 3:5; at-
tends meeting of Allied War Board in
Calais, Dec. 5, II., 2:8; replies to P.
Snowden's request for pledge not to
reject offer of peace based on evacu-
ation of conquered territory without
consulting Parliament, Dec. 9, 2:5;
comments on bill aiming to restrict
British trade with possible enemy
firms; announces that salaries of
Ministers and M. P.'s will not be cut,
Dec. 14, 3:2, 5; deplores general elec-
tion now as national calamity; an-
swers criticism of Govt. in House
debate on Parliament extension bill,
Dec. 15, 1:4; attacked by J. L. Gar-
vin, Dec. 19, II., 2:8; attacked by
G. B. Shaw on economy question,
Dec. 19, II., 12:3; declines to reply
to Sir W. P. Byles on readiness to
make peace with Germany; says de-
cision to abandon Dardanelles cam-
paign was reached some time ago,
Dec. 21, 1:2, 8; explains delay in
giving out recruiting figures; sug-
gests amending Parliament extension
bill to read 8 months, Dec. 21, 3:6, 7;
says that Gen. I. Hamilton is not
returning to command in the Near
East; appeals for 1,000,000 additional
men; speaks on Dardanelles situa-
tion; sums up Govt.'s war policy,
Dec. 22, 1:2, 7; has aged 10 years
since war began, says Col. G. Har-
vey, Dec. 24, 3:6; gives statistics of
total casualties in answer to request
of P. A. Molteno, Dec. 25, 1:7; should
be ousted in favor of Lloyd George,
says London Observer, Dec. 26, II.,
1:6; attacked for inefficiency by J.
L. Garvin; assailed in private letter,
Dec. 27, 2:1, 2; declares for conscrip-
tion, Dec. 29, 2:5; calls on King
George, Dec. 31, 1:4.

ASQUITH, Mrs. Herbert Henry—de-
mands order restraining The Lon-
don Globe from libeling her as pro-
German, Dec. 18, 2:6; wins libel in-
junction; to publish book, Dec. 23,
3:8.

ASQUITH, Violet—marries Maurice B. Carter, Dec. 1, 13:3.

ASPHYXIATION, *see under* ACCIDENTS.

ASSAULTS:—

Elyria, O.—Kilbane, Johnny, pugilist, and Manager Jimmy Dunn indicted for assault on Jack Garvey, Dec. 5, III., 1:2.

Hackensack, N. J.—Segren, Oscar A., released in \$1,000 bail, wife accuses him of attempting to kill her, Nov. 9, 22:5.

Havana—Conway, Augustin, shoots wife, Nov. 25, 5:1.

Jamaica, L. I.—Kaplan, William K., held in \$1,000 bail, wife fears for her life, Oct. 5, 7:6.

Jersey City, N. J.—Stoveken, Edward, killed in fist fight, Oct. 9, 7:3.

New York City:—

McKee, John, arrested for shooting wife, Nov. 26, 20:5.

Moran, (Policeman) Michael, indicted for assault on E. J. Denice, Nov. 9, 8:6.

McGarron, (Mrs.) Bridget, dies as result of cheek bite by daughter, Mrs. Mary Miller, Dec. 21, 14:7.

Plenty, Roy, kicks T. Sullivan, private detective, in Rector's, Nov. 21, II., 16:4.

Primo, Zanco, de, tenor of Boston Opera Co., summoned on complaint of Paolo Ananian, Oct. 29, 13:4.

See also PRIMO, Z. de.

Raff, Alfred, arrested for knocking down Agnes Noland with automobile, Nov. 9, 1:5.

Ryan, Clendennin J., arrested for assault on check boy, Oct. 13, 8:6.

Tererra, (Mrs.) Dollie, shot in the street, accuses husband, Nov. 14, II., 12:5.

Troubetzkoy, (Prince) Paul, and Jechalski Farroway arrested for assaulting a policeman, Nov. 8, 1:5.

Ward, Edward, special deputy at Mueller's Cafe, is shot at dance, Nov. 8, 6:5.

See also GERSHEL, (Mrs.) A. E.; REVELL, (Mrs.) M.

Newark, N. J.:—

Fitzsimmons, Robert, found guilty of attacking James Hendricks, Nov. 14, II., 8:5.

Marion, Lucy, and John Griggs shot, Morris Rosenbaum arrested, Oct. 5, 12:2.

Passaic, N. J.:—

Dobas, Joseph, shoots wife in street, Oct. 29, 24:4.

Magish, Joseph, stabbed by his sons, Dec. 16, 10:5.

Vienna—Prince Leopold of Coburg shot and burned by woman, Oct. 24, II., 5:7.

ASSELIN, Oliver—authorized to raise French-Canadian regiment, career in Spanish-Amer. war reviewed, Nov. 28, II., 3:7.

ASSETS Realization Co.—Creditors' Committee asks that notes be extended to give time for working out reorganization plan, Dec. 29, 14:3.

ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World—To investigate Amer. business conditions, Nov. 29, 5:5.

ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.—To be formed by merger of United Dry Goods Cos. and Associated Merchants' Co.; to control interest in Lord & Taylor, J. N. Adam & Co., W. Hengerer & Co., Stewart & Co., Stewart Dry Goods Co., Powers Mercantile Co., Hahne & Co., C. G. Gunther & Sons, and Higbee & Co., Dec. 4, 19:1; plans for merger completed, Dec. 29, 12:5.

ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co.—Preferred dividends, Oct. 4, 14:2; Dec. 31, 13:6.

ASSOCIATED Merchants' Co., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.

ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor—Lectures given by L. A. Cauble at People's Kitchen on 10-cent meals, Oct. 28, 8:6; annual report by B. B. Burritt, Nov. 17, 8:6; opens Old Men's Toy Shop, Nov. 29, 18:6.

ASSOCIATION for Labor Legislation—Committee on Social Insurance prepares bill for N. Y. S. Legislature, Dec. 29, 12:2.

ASSOCIATION for the Protection of the Adirondacks—Praises conservation article of N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 18, 5:3; Oct. 23, 8:4.

ASSOCIATION of Dealers in Investment Securities—Organized for purpose of aiding closer co-operation between investment men; statement by L. B. Franklin that there is no connection between new company and Investment Bankers' Assoc., Nov. 21, III., 6:5.

ASSOCIATION of Life Insurance Presidents—Annual meeting, E. A. Woods announces that new dept. of salesmanship in Carnegie Institute of Technology will teach insurance selling, address by C. Vrooman, W. D. Wyman shows that life insurance companies are biggest holders of farm mortgages, election of officers, Dec. 10, 10:1; addresses by Gov. J. E. Ferguson, Sen. J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., speaks on "Stability of Agriculture," Prof. C. G. Hopkins speaks on "Effect of Soil Depletion and of Soil Enrichment on Loan Values," Dec. 11, 9:6.

ASSOCIATION of National Advertisers—Annual dinner, E. N. Hurley outlines purposes of Trade Commission; N. C. Kingsbury speaks on "Investment Side of National Publicity," S. H. Adams tells of honesty in advertising, Dec. 2, 8:4.

ASSOCIATION of Ry. Claim Agents—Committee on Trespassing Evil reports on accidents, campaign started to reduce fatalities, Nov. 28, VII., 4:1.

ASSOCIATION of State Presidents of Farmers' Unions—Announcement made that large order for cotton has been received from belligerent country, to be used solely for domestic purposes, committee appointed to ask U. S. Govt. for protection of shipment, Dec. 8, 8:2.

ASSOCIATION of the Alumni of the Amer. Academy in Rome—Annual meeting and dinner, election of officers, Dec. 7, 5:1.

ASSOCIATION of Women Painters & Sculptors, *see* ART—Competitions and Exhibitions.

ASTOR, Mrs. John—returns to U. S., brings son of Mr. B. Guinness, Dec. 24, 5:1.

ASTOR, Mrs. John Jacob—gives entertainment for Serbian Relief Fund, Dec. 22, 11:3.

ASTOR, William Vincent—estate paid 35 per cent. of income in taxes last year, says E. Coulter before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 7, 5:2; market at Broadway and 96th St. equipped with every known device for convenient sanitary vending, Oct. 10, VII., 10:1; market opens, Oct. 17, II., 11:3; succeeds in theoretically capturing two submarines in war game in his sea plane, Oct. 21, 1:2.

ASTOR, Mrs. William Vincent—gives dinner to prominent members of National Americanization Committee, Oct. 17, II., 1:3.

- ASTOR, William Waldorf—sends \$1,000 check to Newsboys' Home for Thanksgiving dinner and entertainment, Nov. 26, 11:3.
- ASTORIA Light, Heat & Power Co.—Gas gigantic main under East River to carry gas to consumers, Oct. 28, 22:5.
- ASTORIA Silk Works—Letter by C. Matteman in reply to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11., 12:3.
- ASTRONOMY—Planet in Pisces constellation discovered by Prof. Sola, statement by Prof. H. Jacoby, Oct. 7, 20:3; Dr. V. M. Slipper detects spectrographical rotation in Andromeda nebula, Nov. 19, 7:2; Dr. P. Lowell presents arguments to prove Mars canals artificially made, Dec. 1, 24:4; Sir Frank Dyson reports discovery of a new comet sighted near Delta Orionis; other details censored, Dec. 6, 2:1; editorial on censoring the comet, Dec. 7, 12:2; Taylor's Comet discovered at Cape Town, position computed by U. S. Naval Observatory, Dec. 10, 16:3. *See also* BRASHEAR, (Dr.) J. A.
- ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.—Annual report, Oct. 5, 17:3; success attributed to Pres. Ripley's foresight, Oct. 6, 15:5; report that Pres. Ripley would retire denied, Oct. 21, 15:5; figures for Sept. show gain in earnings, Oct. 27, 15:3; common dividend, Nov. 4, 14:8; sells \$10,000,000 of preferred stocks to J. P. Morgan & Co. subject to approval of Kansas Public Service Commission, Nov. 27, 19:7; Nov. earnings, Dec. 28, 15:5; preferred dividend, Dec. 30, 14:7.
- ATHERTON, (Mrs.) Gertrude—justified in editorial for resenting slight against truthfulness of novelists, Oct. 1, 10:4; joins Navy League, views on preparedness, Oct. 10, 11., 3:5; answers Baroness L. de Rauch on U. S. and the European war, letter, Oct. 21, 10:7; answered on U. S. attitude to armistice by Baroness L. de Rauch, Oct. 24, 11., 16:5; answered by Maude Fay, letter, Nov. 2, 10:7; answered by L. Compton on charges against English spirit, letter, Nov. 3, 14:7; letter in answer to M. Fay, says Germany is beaten because her armies go in but never come out, Nov. 4, 10:6; answered by L. Deckelmann on question of German armies, letter, Nov. 6, 10:8; letter on impropriety of invading armies coming out of countries conquered by army officer, Nov. 9, 12:7; letter on G. Morris's letter about French and German dolls, answering German attempts to apologize for outrages, Nov. 18, 8:7; speaks on woman suffrage at luncheon of Mt. Holyoke Alumnae Assoc., Nov. 21, 11., 13:4; letter commenting on Ford pacifist excursion, Nov. 29, 10:7.
- ATKINS, Richard Henry—death, Dec. 5, 111., 3:6.
- ATKINSON, Edward E.—indicted for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- ATKINSON, Frederic W.—appointed member of Board of Education by Mayor Mitchel, Dec. 29, 7:5.
- ATKINSON, George W., *see* HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
- ATKINSON, (Dean) John R.—criticises churches of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 18, 6:2.
- ATKINSON, Millard, *see* CHRISTIAN Science.
- ATLANTA, Ga.—Churches criticised by Dean Atkinson, Oct. 18, 6:2; editorial on the election of V. H. Kreishaber as Pres. of Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 6, 8:5; recall of Mayor J. G. Woodward demanded in petition, Dec. 7, 8:6; City Council orders recall election for Mayor Woodward and 4 members of Police Commission, Dec. 12, 11., 16:7.
- ATLANTA Journal—Editorial on stand regarding British interference with Amer. cotton shipments, Nov. 4, 10:5.
- ATLANTIC City, N. J.—Traction Co. to fight jitneys, Oct. 28, 7:5; Harry Dougherty and John Murtland, former Councilmen, obtain new trial; had been convicted of conspiracy in connection with public construction work, Nov. 16, 4:6; daily prayer meetings held to convert Mayor Riddle to strict Sunday observance, Dec. 28, 20:3. *See also* ACCIDENTS—Poisoning.
- ATLANTIC City & Shore R. R. Co.—Forced into receivership by competition of jitneys, Nov. 27, 16:2.
- ATLANTIC City Traction Co.—Forced into receivership by jitney competition, uses motormen to collect fares, Dec. 22, 20:2.
- ATLANTIC Coast Line R. R.—Annual report, Nov. 17, 17:2.
- ATLANTIC National Bank of N. Y. C.—Dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.
- ATLANTIS, (Greek newspaper,) *see* TATANIS, P. P.
- ATLAS Powder Co., *see* MAIL Thefts.
- ATOM Weights, *see* RICHARDS, (Prof.) W.
- ATROCITIES, *see* EUROPEAN War—Atrocities.
- ATWATER, (Police Sergt.) Alexander—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- AUBURN, N. Y.—Mark Koon elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- AUDION, *see* DE FOREST, (Dr.) L.
- AUDUBON National Bank—D. S. Mills testifies in suit brought against bank by J. W. Ballard as receiver for Keystone Guard Insurance Co., Dec. 10, 9:1.
- AUER, Philip—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- AUERBACH, Ernst—answers letter of K. Meyer on voting for Germans, Nov. 10, 12:6.
- AUERBACH, J. S.—testifies before N. Y. S. Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 5, 11., 21:5.
- AUGAGNEUR, Victor—writes in Lectures pour Tous on weakness of German navy, Oct. 15, 3:1.
- AUGHINBAUGH, (Dr.) W. E.—letter on bomb plots in U. S., Nov. 14, 11., 18:6.
- AUGERO, M. E. De., *see* CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N. Y.
- AUGUSTIN, Charles Henri—letter on power of Entente to starve Germany, Nov. 27, 14:6.
- AUGUSTINE, (Mother)—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- AUMUELLER, Anna, *see* SCHMIDT, Hans.
- AUSPITZ, Isidore, *see* LIEBOWITZ, H.
- AUSTIN, Anna, *see* CHILDS, Eversley.
- AUSTIN, F. S.—reads paper on "Dramatizing Psycho-Therapeutics" to audience of playwrights, Nov. 14, 11., 19:4.
- AUSTIN, Mary—dinner given in her honor by Elizabeth Jordan, Oct. 22, 11:1.
- AUSTIN, O. P.—speaks on "Recent Changes in Foreign Trade," at meeting of Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Dec. 30, 14:3.

AUSTIN, (Col.) Eugene Kelly — sues Mrs. Mabel H. A. Banks for divorce, alleging her Phila. degree is void, Nov. 5, 9:3.

AUSTIN, Ruth, *see* MITCHELL, Mrs. James M.

AUSTRALIA:—

Commerce—Special article by Hon. J. A. Hogue predicting greater trade with the U. S.; Consul Gen. Brittain quoted; statistics, Nov. 6, IV., 6; importation of sugar, except by special permit, prohibited, Nov. 21, III., 9:6.

European War—Heroism of Light Brigade in Dardanelles praised by Capt. Bean, Oct. 4, 3:6; Universal Service League formed, active conscription campaign in progress; Govt. will wait for Imperial Govt. decision, Oct. 21, 3:2; statement of A. Fisher on conscription to Trades Hall Council deputation, Oct. 30, 3:2; emigration stimulated by fear of conscription, statement of Premier Hughes, Dec. 19, VI., 5:6; G. F. Pearce says Gallipoli retreat will not affect determination to see the war through, Dec. 23, 3:5.

Tariff—Laws which prevent "dumping" by foreign mfrs., Oct. 4, 15:5; report of Tariff Commission points out failures of excessively high tariff, Oct. 31, III., 8:2.

AUSTRALIAN Cadets—Will be used by National Security League as example of military training, Dec. 6, 9:4; reviewed by Acting Mayor McAneny, Dec. 8, 24:2; give benefit for sick and wounded Australian soldiers in the Dardanelles, Dec. 21, 14:5.

AUSTRIA-Hungary:—

Army—Letter of W. Perkowski tells how Austrian subjects were lured to Teutonic cause by Polish uniforms, Oct. 1, 10:7; united men of military age called, Oct. 3, II., 1:2; German Generals displace Puhallo and Boehm-Ermelli, Oct. 7, 2:5; losses and strength in peace and war estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; best Alpine troops lost in Carpathians; losses on Isonzo front estimated, Oct. 10, II., 2:3; Italian official estimate of number lost on Austro-Italian border, Oct. 24, II., 4:4; Hungarian peasants angry at calling of men from 50-55, affecting only their class, Dec. 12, II., 2:3; Urmanczy attacks Austrian officers' treatment of Hungarians, and poor generalship; answered by Count Tisza, Dec. 30, 3:6.

See also EUROPEAN War—*Reservists*—Passport Plot.

Banks & Banking—Charges brought by Count M. Karolyi of wholesale corruption, Dec. 22, 12:2.

Cabinet—Resignation of several Ministers follows Emperor William's visit, is report, Nov. 30, 1:8; Francis Joseph accepts resignations of Dr. K. H. d'Udinsky, Dr. R. S. von Bennett, and Baron E. von Mainfeldon, confers honors upon them; Prince Hohenlohe Schillingfuerst appointed Minister of the Interior, Ritter von Leth Minister of Finance, Herr von Spitzmiller appointed Direktor of the Credit Anstalt, Dec. 2, 2:1, 2.

Charities—Contributions since beginning of war, Dec. 30, 6:3.

Coal, *see* COAL—Austria.

Commerce, *see* GERMANY—Relations with, *below*; COMMERCE, European War—German and Austrian Goods.

AUSTRIA-Hungary (continued):—

Consular Service—Consul at Saloniki seized by French, Dec. 31, 1:1.

See also UNITED STATES—Austria,

Relations with—Miscellaneous.

Diplomatic Service, *see* GERMANY and

Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

European War—Increase in number of suicides among women, Oct. 4, 2:5; dissatisfaction reported with Balkan move as serving only Germany's Near East ambitions, Oct. 14, 2:1; Riva ordered evacuated, Verona reports, Nov. 1, 3:4; G. G. Rice says Hungary is fortifying Carpathians against Rumania, Nov. 2, 2:8; memorial tablet to be set up in Przemyśl in honor of defenders; Gen. H. von Kusmanek writes his thanks from Russian prison, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; coal and light high in Trieste, population greatly decreased; no automobiles in Vienna owing to lack of rubber for tires, coal scarce, price of clothing doubled, Dec. 1, 2:2, 7; report that Germany is urging cession of Transylvania to Rumania on the understanding that 2 Silesian provinces are returned, Dec. 2, 2:3; editorial, What is Austria fighting for? Dec. 3, 10:3; Capt. A. S. Wilson and Col. H. D. Napier, British Military Attache at Sofia, taken off Greek S. S. Spetzia by submarine officers, Dec. 8, 1:2; underground life in Gorizia described; Rumanians treated as spies, subjected to repression, Dec. 8, 2:2, 8; excerpts from postcard suggest hardships, letter, Dec. 10, 12:6; excerpts from Count Karolyi's speech in Hungarian Parliament given by correspondent; said Hungary had proved her right to political unity and economic independence, Dec. 17, 3:5; Hungary bars American jockeys, Dec. 29, 2:1; old enmity between Austria and Hungary flares up, says Budapest paper, Dec. 30, 3:6.

See also EUROPEAN War.

Finances—Govt. will pay high rate of interest on war loan, Oct. 4, 4:5; total wealth and debt computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; Rothschilds subscribe to war loans, other subscriptions, Oct. 11, 2:3; Hungary to offer \$10 bonds, Oct. 12, 2:8; estimate of war credits, Dr. Helfferich's speech before German Reichstag, Nov. 4, 5:5; subscriptions to third war loan, Nov. 8, 2:4; Nov. 9, 5:6; Nov. 21, II., 3:2; question of customs union with Germany discussed, Dec. 2, 2:2.

Food Supply—Famine in Hungary, says London Morning Post, Oct. 12, 1:2; bread plentiful, Oct. 18, 3:5; London Morning Post's reports of famine subject of controversy between A. von Nuber and H. A. Gwynne; authenticity attacked by R. Kommer, Oct. 19, 4:5; reasons for scarcity of flour given by Dr. Weisskirchner; G. G. Rice says situation is very serious, Nov. 2, 2:4, 7; prices advance rapidly in Vienna; congestion of provisions at R. R. stations, speculators blamed for hiding large stores, Dec. 1, 2:7; letter of J. Szebenyel in answer to Nuber's denial of famine, Dec. 13, 12:5; letter of A. Ruhl, Dec. 14, 12:7; Count Tisza admits that prices are lower in Germany, memorandum signed by

AUSTRIA-Hungary—Food Supply (continued)—

500,000 presented to him, Dec. 14, 3:3; decree forbidding making of fancy breads in Vienna; regulation concerning oils, Dec. 24, 2:7; Vienna mob stones palace of Archduke Stephen for having Christmas entertainment, Dec. 28, 1:2; Hungary limits ration of rye, wheat and barley flour, Dec. 29, 3:4.

Germany, Relations With—Govt. said to have conceded to Germany's demands for Austro-German economic union, Nov. 12, 1:2; F. Naumann outlines tariff league of States of Central Europe, Dec. 6, 5:1; Professors sign manifesto in favor of close and permanent commercial relations with Germany, Dec. 26, II., 2:2; letter on projected trade alliance with Germany by C. G. Fall, Dec. 28, 10:6.

Imperial Family—Crown Prince called to Vienna on account of illness of Francis Joseph, Oct. 7, 3:6; Archduke Ludwig Salvator dies, Oct. 15, 11:6; Archduchess Isabella Marie to marry Dr. Paul Albrecht, Nov. 17, 5:6.

Industries—Cotton industry paralyzed because of Govt. seizure of all cotton stock, Oct. 4, 2:5.

Labor Conditions—Unemployment and war salaries prevail, Oct. 4, 2:5; munition workers protest against denial of right to vote, Dec. 14, 3:3.

Munitions—Women to make munitions, so that all men may go to front, Dec. 13, 3:3.

Navy—Strength in ships and tonnage estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; submarines shipped in sections from Kiel to Trieste, thence to Mediterranean, Nov. 16, 3:2.

Political Offenders—Emperor Francis Joseph proclaims amnesty for all political offenses in Hungary, Oct. 26, 3:3.

Railroads—Train service between Sofia and Budapest announced, Nov. 23, 2:2; R. R. from Vienna to Constantinople will not pass through Belgrade but via Budapest, trains ferried across the Danube at Semendria, Dec. 12, II., 2:1.

Red Book, *see* **EUROPEAN War—White Papers**.

Religion—Bill introduced in Hungarian Parliament granting religious rights to Moslems; list of recognized religions, Dec. 26, II., 2:1.

Shipping—3 large Danube shipping companies unite to start barge service, Nov. 21, II., 2:1; transfer of ships to foreign ownership prohibited, Nov. 22, 16:2.

Slavic Subjects—V. Benes attacks Govt. with cruelty toward Slovak population of Bohemia; members of Parliament imprisoned, Nov. 9, 8:5; L. K. Foxlee says Czechs look to Allies to establish national freedom, letter, Nov. 12, 10:5.

Tariff, *see* **Germany, Relations with, above**.

United States, Relations with, *see* **under UNITED STATES**.

AUSTRIAN Goods, *see* **COMMERCE, European War—German and Austrian Goods**.

AUSTRIANS in America, *see* **BUCKVA, Paul; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators**.

AUTENREITH, Gustave—death, Nov. 8, 15:6.

AUTHORS—Directions for learning identity of anonymous authors, Oct. 10, V., 369:1.
See also **BOOKS**.

AUTOGRAPH Sales—

Burton, John E., Lincoln relics, Oct. 27, 8:2; Oct. 28, 14:2; Oct. 29, 16:4; Oct. 30, 13:6; Nov. 10, 14:3; sale of third part of library ends, Nov. 11, 8:2; fourth part of library described, Nov. 14, II., 16:1; autograph manuscript of Payne's "Home, Sweet Home" sold for \$160, Nov. 19, 5:2.

Joline, Adrian H.—many rare letters in library to be sold, Oct. 17, III., 5:7; sale of seventh part of library begins, Oct. 20, 7:5; Oct. 21, 8:3; sale concluded, Oct. 23, 9:3; 8th part of library to be sold, Nov. 7, II., 11:1; 8th part of library sale begins, Nov. 23, 9:3; notebook of Washington Irving brings \$245, Nov. 24, 8:1; Washington letter brings \$120, Nov. 25, 18:8.

Nelson, William, library to be sold at auction, Nov. 7, II., 11:1.

Washington MSS. and letters of Gen. U. S. Grant to be sold at Anderson Galleries, Dec. 5, II., 21:1; sale, Dec. 8, 24:4.

See also **JEFFERSON, T.; LINCOLN, A.**

AUTOLYSIN, *see* **CANCER**.

AUTOMATIC Interlocking Devices, *see* **New York City—Board of Aldermen—Elevator Ordinance**.

AUTOMOBILE Club of Amer.—Addressed by Prof. A. H. Blanchard on waste in national road building, Dec. 19, VII., 6:1.

AUTOMOBILE Club of Rochester—Suggestions for guarding grade crossings, Nov. 21, VII., 7:6.

AUTOMOBILE Club of Southern Cal.—Thanksgiving run from Los Angeles to San Diego, Nov. 21, VII., 6:4.

AUTOMOBILE Service Managers' Assoc. of Michigan—Organized, Dec. 5, VII., 12:6.

AUTOMOBILES—

Accessories—New cars include baby holder and cigar shield, Dec. 26, VI., 10:1.

Accidents—Skidding is responsible for many serious accidents, Oct. 3, III., 8:7.

See also **NATIONAL Highways Protective Soc.; SAFETY First Convention**.

Ambulances in Manhattan and Bronx to use motors only, Oct. 21, 8:5.

Body painting by new method of "stream flowing" told by G. D. Babcock, Oct. 24, VII., 9:1.

Canada—Sales in Manitoba show prosperity of Winnipeg, statement by Consul Ryder, Oct. 17, VII., 8:7; U. S. car owners allowed ten days' stay without bond, Dec. 5, VII., 9:5.

Carburetor—Improvements predicted by A. Reeves that will make possible use of lower grade of gasoline, Dec. 12, VII., 10:1.

Chauffeur's knee caused by operation of pedals, Dec. 26, VI., 10:3.

Demountable rim invented by L. H. Perlman, patent upheld by court, Nov. 7, VII., 6:1.

Diseases, *see* **MEDICAL Science—Diseases—Petromortis**.

Electric Vehicles—A. J. Marshall on battery rental service, Oct. 3, III., 8:1; A. J. Marshall on value in delivery service, Oct. 10, VI., 12:1;

AUTOMOBILES:—*Electric Vehicles*
(continued):—

Nov. 28, VII., 8:1; statement by F. Ayton on increase in use abroad, Dec. 5, VII., 11:1.

England—House of Commons passes import duty; speech by Asquith, Oct. 1, 2:5; effects of taxes on motorists and car selling told by H. M. Buist, Oct. 17, 10:1; import tax will cause mfrs. of Amer. cars to erect factories in Great Britain, statement from Glasgow Herald, Nov. 7, VII., 7:3; profits of industry reported by H. M. Buist, Dec. 5, VII., 9:2.

European War—Gear-drive trucks useful in Swiss mobilization, Oct. 3, III., 8:5; English Army shows preference for motor trucks with internal gear drive, Oct. 17, VII., 9:6; war responsible for gain in foreign business; statistics for year ended June 30, Oct. 26, 13:5; statement by N. de Fremerville on part played by Paris buses, Nov. 14, VII., 5:7; new organization of National Motor Volunteers being established in England, Nov. 28, VII., 7:7.

Exports, see COMMERCE—Automobiles.

Fashions, see FERNANDEZ, (Mme) R.

Fines and Arrests:—

Aboudouin, Charles A., arrested for reckless driving after car hits Mounted Policeman Murphy, Oct. 29, 13:2; held in \$5,000 bail, Dec. 1, 24:5.

Branco, Guy, arrested for speeding; \$25 fine paid by Quentin Roosevelt, Nov. 8, 20:5.

Emmerich, Carl M., held in \$2,000 bail after car kills Frances Hildt, Nov. 15, 18:3.

Fitch, Carl, chauffeur for Evelyn Thaw, fined for speeding, Oct. 23, 17:1.

Grindle, Donald, held in \$1,500 bail following collision with trolley car, Dec. 1, 24:5.

Gustavson, Carl, chauffeur for Samuel Untermyer, fined \$50 for speeding, Dec. 25, 5:6.

House, William E., gets 60 days for driving while intoxicated, Nov. 25, 4:2.

Humphrey, James, fined \$500 for driving car while intoxicated, Nov. 21, II., 6:5.

Kelly, George T. Jr., surrenders to police after reading of death of John Moran in Yonkers, Oct. 4, 6:3.

Kuntz, Emil, chauffeur for William Ziegler, Jr., summoned for speeding, Oct. 11, 7:4.

Lionetti, Joseph, arrested for reckless driving after car kills a boy, Oct. 18, 1:3.

Lopez, John R., driver of mail automobile, fined \$30 for speeding, Dec. 11, 7:4.

McAdoo, Mrs. William C., summoned to court on charge of speeding, Nov. 20, 20:4; husband denies she was summoned, Nov. 21, II., 9:1; chauffeur fined, Nov. 23, 22:3.

Peterson, Charles, held in \$10,000 bail after companion is killed returning from joy ride, Dec. 1, 24:5.

Pollack, Benjamin, arrested on charge of operating car without a license, Oct. 12, 6:4.

Ruh, Andrew, arrested on charge of manslaughter, Oct. 13, 24:3.

Ruppert, Frederick, fined after 3 are hurt, Oct. 18, 5:6.

AUTOMOBILES:—*Fines and Arrests*
(continued):—

Seventeen persons arrested for leaving smoking automobiles standing in street, Oct. 28, 9:3.
Turner, James, held for manslaughter for killing child, Nov. 20, 5:7.

Wandell, Mortimer D., arrested and held on bail for driving car while intoxicated, Nov. 21, II., 6:5.

See also Speeders, below; CONROY, M. H.

Fuel—I. F. Stone discusses benzol supply at meeting of Amer. Chemical Soc., Oct. 9, 6:4; F. M. Hugo on substitutes for gasoline, Oct. 10, VI., 10:7; substitute for gasoline discovered by W. A. Hall discussed by Dr. C. F. Chandler; agitation for use of denatured alcohol started in England, Nov. 28, VII., 7:8; new fuel named ethol produced in South Africa; price of gasoline may go up to 25 cents a gallon in 1916, Dec. 12, VII., 11:3, 7.

Germany—Drastic restriction forbids use of private motoring to save fuel for military use, Dec. 12, VII., 10:1.

Honduras Highway development to create demand, Nov. 28, VII., 6:6.

Horns—Letter protesting against noisy instruments, Oct. 11, 8:6; editorial, Oct. 12, 10:4; letters, Oct. 17, II., 14:6; editorial, Oct. 19, 10:5; letter by Mrs. V. F. Roberts, Nov. 30, 12:5; letter complaining of use as door bells, Dec. 4, 14:6.

Industry—Heavy demand caused by war and prosperity swamping factories, Oct. 9, 12:1; Famine "stalks," editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:3; prices increased by scarcity of materials, Packard Motor Co. announces increase; other mfrs. to follow example, Nov. 6, 8:4; statement in Horseless Age says present boom is due to home demand and not to war, Nov. 14, VII., 5:1; statistics showing 34 States have motor factories, Dec. 5, VII., 9:7; editorial, Dec. 7, 12:3; many Christmas sales, Dec. 19, II., 18:3; prophecy made by W. C. Durant concerning future demand proves more than true, Dec. 23, 17:5.

Insurance—Table of new rates adopted by Automobile Underwriters' Conference, Dec. 12, VII., 11:1.

Inventions—Fender and bumper which works like window shade invented by S. Glasgow, Oct. 10, VI., 12:3; U. S. District Court upholds L. H. Perlman's patent on invention of demountable rim, Nov. 7, VII., 6:1.

jitney Buses, see Jitney Bus.

Kerosene used occasionally keeps motors free from carbon, Nov. 7, VII., 6:5.

Laws—Section of Kan. laws relating to automobiles and trailing ropes, Oct. 24, VII., 9:7.

Licenses—Mfrs. and dealers oppose owners' license, Dec. 11, 11:6.

See also New York State—Automobile Bureau.

Lights—Statement by K. W. Simmershield in Bulletin of Soc. of Automobile Engineers on glare problem, Dec. 19, VII., 7:1.

Motor Coach in New Zealand, Dec. 20, VI., 10:1.

AUTOMOBILES (continued):—

Motor Trucks—Estimate of sales for last year is 37,000, Oct. 24, VII., 9:4; new type for mail carrying, Nov. 21, VII., 6:3; N. Y. to Philadelphia route started in effort to relieve freight congestion of railroads, Dec. 28, 7:2; N. Y. C. Board of Aldermen refuses to limit speed, Dec. 29, 17:2.

Nebraska—A Nebraska Daniel come to judgment, editorial, Dec. 5, III., 2:4.

Races:—

Columbus, Ohio—Gray, Douglas, killed and Clarence Robinson seriously injured, Oct. 11, 7:3.

Fresno, Cal. — Dean, Francis, killed, Oct. 3, II., 18:3.

Harkness, Harry S., offers "Godness of Victory" Trophy for competition, Oct. 31, III., 4:6.

History of races since 1895, Oct. 2, 9:1.

Indianapolis Speedway — Annual race will be run over 300 miles, Dec. 31, 10:2.

Kennerdell, Richard, article on outlook for 1916, Dec. 26, III., 2:2.

Panama-Pacific Exposition — 100-mile race won by Earl Cooper, Nov. 26, 15:5.

Philadelphia Motor Speedway—Dates, Oct. 4, 10:4.

Records—Table of records of past years, Oct. 2, 9:1; Amer. for 100 miles, by Resta, Nov. 3, 13:1; world's and Amer. records made at Sheepshead Bay track, Nov. 7, III., 4:8.

Review of performances for past year, Oct. 24, III., 3:5.

Schedule for next season, Oct. 2, 9:3.

Sheepshead Bay Speedway—De Palma may not race for Astor Cup, routes to the Speedway, Oct. 1, 9:1; conditions of Astor Cup race, Oct. 2, 9:1; race postponed because of wet track, Oct. 3, III., 1:8; eight wagon loads of sandwiches and salads distributed among hospitals and needy, Oct. 4, 18:7; drivers resume practice, Oct. 5, 9:7; Oct. 7, 10:7; elimination trials postponed, Oct. 8, 9:7; conditions of Astor Cup race, Astor Cup won by Gil Anderson in Stutz car, Oct. 10, III., 2:1; Burman's racer burns in garage, 2 mechanics injured, 14 bartenders arrested for operating bars on 1 license, Oct. 10, II., 4:7; probable receipts, Oct. 11, 10:7; prizes distributed, Oct. 13, 10:8; 100-mile race to be held on Election Day, Oct. 15, 12:8; 2,000 men were employed to handle crowds at Astor Cup race, Oct. 17, III., 4:3; famous Blitzen Ben zracer entered for Election Day race, Oct. 20, 12:8; Prince Troubetzkoy drives car over course, Oct. 27, 13:3; De Palma tries out Mercedes car, Prince Troubetzkoy again on track, Oct. 29, 15:3; De Palma drives Sunbeam car at 116 miles an hour, Oct. 30, 15:1; program for Election day race, Nov. 1, 12:4; Resta wins 100-mile race in Peugeot car, new American record, Nov. 3, 13:1.

Trenton—Race called off because of wet track, Oct. 7, 10:7.

Tucson, Ariz.—Clarke, Richard, killed in practice, Nov. 2, 13:1.

AUTOMOBILES:—*Races* (continued):—

Vanderbilt Cup Race to be held at Sheepshead Bay Speedway on May 13, Dec. 18, 5:3.

See also DICKINSON, G. W.

Routes and Tours:—

"Automobile Blue Book for 1915" out, Nov. 21, V., 451:4.

Virginia, Oct. 10, VI., 11:1.

Safety Fender—Exhibit to be held under direction of Safety First Soc., Oct. 12, 4:5; demonstration under auspices of Safety First Soc. and officers of Police Dept., dummy not saved from injury, live subject needed, Oct. 17, VII., 8:5.

Self-starting devices and their care, Oct. 31, VII., 6:7.

Shows:—

National—New ideas in decoration, show, Dec. 5, VII., 12:1; Dec. 12, VII., 11:4; 300 new models, Dec. 26, VI., 10:7; editorial, Dec. 31, 8:3.

Philadelphia—Show to be held from Jan. 8 to 15, Dec. 19, VII., 6:5.

Salon at Hotel Astor will be held on Jan. 3 to 8, foreign cars no longer to predominate, Nov. 28, VII., 8:7; imported types of war cars to be on display, Dec. 12, VII., 11:3; Panama-Pacific exhibits to be displayed, Dec. 26, VI., 10:6.

Smallest vehicle is Gibson Mon-auto, Nov. 28, VII., 7:3.

Sound of motors tested by human ears, experiment conducted by Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co., Oct. 17, VII., 10:3.

Spain—Total of registered motor cars is 10,584, Oct. 24, VII., 10:4; Amer. trucks to replace continental ones, supply of which has been cut off by war, Nov. 7, VII., 6:7.

Speed Limit—Validity to be tested by T. N. Rhinelander, Oct. 24, VII., 9:3; 80 operators arraigned on charge of violating laws, Oct. 30, 16:4; Slaughter in the streets, editorial, Nov. 2, 10:3; Magistrate McAdoo devises system in N. Y. C. to curb traffic violators, Nov. 4, 8:3; Licenses justly revoked, editorial, Nov. 5, 12:4; Police Com. Woods asks Magistrates to take licenses away from speeders and asks opinion on taking of fingerprints, Nov. 15, 18:6; system of 2 to 5 day sentences inaugurated by Magistrates, McAdoo asks aid of police in sending records of offenders to court clerks, Nov. 16, 4:6; figures issued by Magistrate McAdoo on arrests in first 6 months in 1915, Nov. 17, 8:3; Finger prints and the automobilists, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:5; Police, Dist. Atty., and Judges agree to adopt severe measures, 48 may lose licenses, Judge Mulqueen urges that motorists who cause death be held for first-degree murder, Nov. 24, 7:4; reversal of judgment in Rhinelander case shows that 30 miles an hour is no violation of law, reckless driving real test; statement by B. Briscoe on speed and accidents, Dec. 5, VII., 10:1, 5; West End Assoc. would give police plenary powers, Dec. 19, II., 12:4.

See also *Fines and Arrests*, above.

Standardization, see SOCIETY of Automobile Engineers.

AUTOMOBILES (continued):—

- Statistics*—One automobile to every 8 families, table of incomes and cars, Dec. 19, VII., 7:7.
- Tax*—A. G. Batchelder says automobile owners will protest against proposed tax as invalid, Nov. 28, II., 11:3; tax to be opposed by all organizations of industry; statistics compiled by National Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 5, VII., 9:1, 2; tax advocated by Pres. Wilson in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:5; manufacturers to fight tax of 50 cts. per horse power, Dec. 26, VI., 11:3. *See also GASOLINE Tax.*
- Tests*—Stock car tests made by Automobile Club of America, Oct. 24, VII., 10:3.
- Thefts*:—
Doremus, Earl B., arrested as leader of band of automobile thieves following confession of F. Joachim and A. Beniward, Oct. 16, 20:5.
Van Etten, Elmer, Arthur Walker and Charles Ake arrested, Nov. 13, 14:2.
Wenzell, Arthur A., killed and six others injured in wreck of stolen car, Oct. 18, 1:3; W. Lachmund, charged with homicide and with taking car, exonerates Wenzell, Oct. 19, 8:2.
- Tires*—H. C. Brokaw tells how to keep down expenses, Oct. 10, VI., 10:1; free service given by Cleveland Free Tire Service Co., Oct. 17, VII., 10:5; tires are scarce in The Netherlands, Oct. 24, VII., 9:6.
See also RUBBER.
- War*—Motor Print publishes article on preparation of motor clubs for war, by Sec. L. M. Garrison, Oct. 3, II., 16:1; letter by Sec. Garrison on possibilities of motor clubs, Oct. 10, VI., 12:7; artillery haulage test of motors, article in U. S. Field Artillery Journal, Oct. 17, VII., 9:1.
See also EUROPEAN War, above.
- See also AMERICAN Automobile Assoc.; CUSTOMS—Duties—Automobiles; DIXIE Highway Assoc.; ELECTRIC Vehicle Assoc. of America; HUGO, (Sec.) F. M.; MOTOR Truck Club of Amer.; NATIONAL Automobile Chamber of Commerce; NEW YORK State—Automobile Bureau; SAFETY First Soc.; SOCIETY of Automobile Engineers; WEST Michigan Pike Assoc.; WOMEN—Motorists.*
- AUVERNE, Merle d'—letter on verbal obsessions, Oct. 3, III., 2:6.
- AUXILIARY Policemen—Inspector Henry Cohen discusses Com. Woods's plan at Resser's Hall, Nov. 21, II., 15:1.
- AVANN, (Rev. Dr.) J. M.—letter defending Gary school system, Nov. 9, 9:4.
- AVERILL, George C.—arrested on charge of making false entries in books of Vermont National Bank, Oct. 12, 13:2.
- AVERSCU, (Gen.) *see* RUMANIA—Army.
- AVERY, Mary E.—marries Houston L. Gaddis, Nov. 26, 13:2.
- AVERY, Thorold—held for investigation at Ellis Island, Oct. 23, 20:1; released, Oct. 24, II., 9:1.
- AYALA, (Dr.) Eusebio—on growth of better understanding between U. S. and Latin Amer., special article, Dec. 26, IV., 3:1.
- AYER, James I.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- AYLER, Julius C.—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- AYLWIN, Andrew G.—death, Dec. 13, 15:5.
- AYTON, Edward F., *see* MEXICO—England, Relations with.
- BABCOCK, E. V., *see* CAMBRIA Steel Co.
- BABCOCK, George D.—explains new method of automobile body painting, Oct. 24, VII., 9:1.
- BABIANI, Roger—receives French Military Cross for devotion, Nov. 26, 13:4.
- BABIES, *see* BAKER, (Dr.) Josephine; DEFECTIVES; EISENBERG, D.; JOHNSON, (Prof.) J. F.
- BABSON, Roger W.—says he will sail on Ford peace mission if women are barred, Nov. 28, II., 3:3.
- BACH, John E.—101st birthday, Dec. 28, 6:3.
- BACHE, (J. S.) & Co.—W. J. Wollman to retire, Dec. 19, II., 18:8; Sol Wexler becomes member, Dec. 20, 13:4.
- BACHE, James K.—member of Franco-Amer. Flying Corps, takes part in Champagne battle, Oct. 9, 2:8; is well and uninjured, news dropped from German aeroplane, Oct. 28, 2:3; writes of fare given to prisoners in Germany, Nov. 3, 8:5.
- BACHE, Jules S., *see* INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation.
- BACHELET, (M.), *see* REDWAY, J. W.
- BACHELLER, Irving — "Wanted," Dec. 12, IV., 7:2.
- BACHNER, Louis J.—sued for divorce, Nov. 16, 14:3.
- BACON, (Prof.) Charles Sumner—statement on letting defective children live, Nov. 21, II., 13:2.
- BACON, Edward Rathbone—death and career, Dec. 3, 11:5; will, Dec. 12, III., 5:3.
- BACON, George A.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Hampden County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- BACON, Joel W.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- BACON, Robert — champions Anglo-French loan, Oct. 3, II., 3:2; appeals for aid for Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, pleased at returns, Oct. 15, 4:5; speaks at dinner given to National Americanization Committee by Mrs. V. Astor, urges training camps for all citizens and immigrants, Oct. 17, II., 1:3; comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:3; to sail for England on S. S. Rotterdam; said to be on financial mission for Morgan firm, Nov. 4, 8:4; interviewed on departure for France in connection with Amer. Ambulance Hospital and Harvard unit in British Army, Nov. 5, 22:4; interviewed on the war, Dec. 19, II., 5:2.
- BACON, Mrs. Robert—asks for \$200,000 a year to keep Amer. Ambulance in France, Nov. 10, 22:5.
- BADEN-Powell, (Lieut. Gen. Sir) Robert—book, "My Adventures as a Spy," reviewed, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 8:1.
- BAEKELAND, (Dr.) L. H.—discusses work of Naval Consulting Board at Chemists' Club, Dec. 11, 7:3; recommends Govt. plant to make nitric acid at session of Naval Consulting Board, Dec. 23, 6:1.
- BAER, (Mrs.) Emily K.—death and career, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- BAFF, Barnet—Special Grand Jury which was investigating murder is discharged, Dec. 21, 8:5.
- BAGLEY, (Major) John J.—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- BAGLEY, Theodore—held on charge of driving an automobile while intoxicated, Nov. 14, II., 1:5.

- BAHAMA Islands — New contingent planned for service in Europe against the Germans, Nov. 29, 2:5.
- BAILEY, Aubrey G., *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- BAILEY, (Mrs.) Christine—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- BAILEY, (ex-Sen.) Joseph Weldon, *see* Riggs National Bank of Washington.
- BAILEY, (Mrs.) Ruth Louise—fight for estate to be taken to Court of Appeals, Nov. 7, 11, 15:3.
- BAILEY, Ward—sent to Ellis Island by immigration authorities because of illness, Oct. 2, 4:4.
- BAILEY, (U. S. Repr.) Warren Worth—engaged in educational campaign against preparedness, Nov. 13, 6:4; says he will introduce resolution of inquiry concerning heavy desertion from army when Congress convenes, Nov. 19, 4:3; charges against Aero Club denied by A. R. Hawley, Nov. 26, 8:5; comment on Pres. Wilson's address to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:4; addresses Clark Univ. war conference on "The Problems and Lessons of the War," condemns preparedness, Dec. 19, 11, 9:1.
- BAILLOUD, (Gen.)—transferred from Gallipoli to Balkans, Nov. 24, 2:2.
- BAINBRIDGE, (Mrs.) Ella M.—will, Oct. 10, 11, 19:4.
- BAINBRIDGE, (Dr.) Seaman—tells of numbers of Belgians interned in Holland and their needs, Nov. 1, 5:6.
- BAIRD, Charles T. Parry—brother, W. Mercer, contests will; Lawyer Hopkins denies that Mrs. Baird had him direct husband's signature, Oct. 17, 12:3.
- BAIRD, Hugh—statement on Canadian Govt.'s concession in releasing commandeered wheat, Dec. 3, 5:4.
- BAIRD, (Capt.) Marcus H.—death and career, Nov. 11, 13:6.
- BAKE, Charity—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- BAKER, Bernard N.—urges creation of merchant marine in speech at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:3; says Govt. would have bought International Mercantile Marine had ship purchase bill been passed by last Congress; discusses ship shortage, Nov. 22, 2:5; speech at Trade Conference of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 7, 16:1.
- BAKER, (Col.) C. B.—speaks at meeting of N. Y. Railroad Club, Nov. 20, 3:1.
- BAKER, (Capt.) Daniel G.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- BAKER, (Col.) David J., Jr.—interview printed in The Portland Oregonian on soldiers and students, editorial, Dec. 13, 12:1.
- BAKER, George F.—was anonymous donor of \$260,000 gift to Cornell Univ., Nov. 9, 7:2.
- BAKER, (Prof.) George P.—comments on college boys acting female roles in plays, Dec. 12, 11, 16:1.
- BAKER (George W.) Shoe Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11, 12:3.
- BAKER, H. H.—on sale of liquor at Penn. R. R. stations, Oct. 11, 5:2.
- BAKER, (Consul Gen.) Henry D.—statement on Archangel commerce, Oct. 19, 4:4; interviewed on Archangel boom, special article, Nov. 14, IV, 8:1.
See also COMMERCE—Russia.
- BAKER, J. Franklin, *see* under SPORTS—Baseball.
- BAKER, James, *see* Mexico—Rebellion—American Interests.
- BAKER, (Dr.) Josephine—lectures on "What the City Does for the Child and What the City Should Do" at Free Synagogue House, Nov. 18, 6:4.
- BAKER, Rebekah Wheeler—letter on Jane Addams and her misunderstanding of young men of England and their attitude toward the war, Oct. 23, 10:7.
- BAKER, S. W.—speaks at meeting of exporters; condemns railroad storage time cut and says Panama Canal slides are largely responsible for freight congestion on Atlantic seaboard, Dec. 2, 4:5.
- BAKER, Stephen—chosen as lay delegate to Protestant Episcopal General Convention, Nov. 12, 1:1.
- BAKER, (Mrs.) Susan M.—death, Oct. 10, 11, 17:5.
- BAKER, Thomas S.—special article on the Gary school plan, Oct. 17, IV, 14:1.
- BAKHMETEFF, (Prof.) Boris, *see* RUSSIA—Industrial Commission.
- BAKHMETEFF, (Mme.), *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BAKLANOFF, George—arrives in N. Y. C.; tells of service in war, Oct. 1, 11:2; interviewed on Jews in Russia, Oct. 16, 4:6.
- BAKST, Leon—Bakst and the opera, editorial, Oct. 5, 10:3.
- BALCH, (Prof.) Emily G.—predicts surplus of women after war, paper read before Amer. Sociological Soc., Dec. 30, 3:3.
- BALCH, Mrs. John—predicts that woman suffrage amendment will be defeated in Mass., Oct. 29, 5:6; expects woman suffrage to be defeated, Oct. 31, 11, 6:1.
See also INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace.
- BALCHAN, Oscar L.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- BALDENSBERGER, H. L., *see* UNIVERSITY of Penn.
- BALDT Steel Casting Co., *see* PENN Steel Casting Co.
- BALDWIN, (Commercial Attache) A. H.—reports opportunity for America to get English tool trade, Dec. 26, III, 5:6.
- BALDWIN, Frank V., *see* HUDSON Trust Co.
- BALDWIN, Harry B.—will, Dec. 21, 14:4.
- BALDWIN, John—rescued from mob after auto kills boy in Williamsburg, Oct. 10, 11, 1:2.
- BALDWIN, (Penn. State Fire Marshal) Joseph L.—says all fires in munitions plants are of incendiary origin, Nov. 21, 11, 3:1.
- BALDWIN, (Mrs.) Lydia A.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- BALDWIN, Noah M.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- BALDWIN, R. S.—statement on effect of suit of Forty-two Broadway Co. on collection of corporation taxes, Nov. 14, VII, 2:1.
- BALDWIN, Mrs. William—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Receives Penn. R. R. Co. contract for 75 engines, Oct. 29, 20:4; dividend, Nov. 25, 16:4; preferred dividend, Dec. 6, 15:8.
See also FIRES—Eddystone, Penn.; MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.
- BALFOUR, Arthur J.—explains reserve of Admiralty with regard to U-boats to House of Commons, Oct. 1, 1:2; letter on Armenian question, suggesting German-Amer. aid, Oct. 9, 6:7; answered by Lieut. Peterson on Zepelin raids on London, Oct. 15, 2:5; says fleet is surest protection against German aggression, Oct. 21, 1:4; says production of British aeroplanes is increasing, Oct. 27, 3:2; attends con-

BALFOUR, Arthur J. (continued)—

ference of British war chiefs with Gen. Joffre, Oct. 30, 1:6; is member of new War Council, Nov. 6, 1:6; speaks at inauguration of Lord Mayor of London on conduct of the war, work of army and navy, and news censorship, Nov. 10, 1:5; speaks in Parliament on conduct of the war, replies to W. Joynson-Hicks's attack on air service, rebukes A. Lynch for sweeping attack on army officials, Nov. 12, 2:3; goes to Paris to attend war council, Nov. 17, 1:8; attends war council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7; attends meeting of Allied War Board in Calais, Dec. 5, 11, 2:8; urges necessity of building English merchant ships in speech before House of Commons, Dec. 24, 1:6; opposes conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5; speaks on reviewing the fleet in moving pictures, Dec. 30, 1:2.

BALKAN States—Independence desired by Germans; Sir E. Grey answered, Oct. 2, 2:2; speeches by King Ferdinand and King Carol, Aug. 7, 1913, quoted, Oct. 3, 11, 2:1; Dr. D. S. Jordan says Bulgaria's heart is fixed on Macedonia; sums up history of Balkans under Turkish rule; Clemenceau attacks French Foreign Office for Balkan tangle; German press comment on crisis, Oct. 8, 2:2, 7; editorial, At the world's middle, Oct. 8, 10:2; British press defends negotiations of Entente diplomats, Oct. 10, 11, 2:2; Balkan problem discussed by London correspondent and press; opinions of M. Barres and G. Clemenceau; speech of Viviani in French Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 13, 1:7, 8; Paris press calls for concerted action in the Balkans; opinions of Herve, Clemenceau, Barres, A. Meyer, Oct. 13, 2:1; Sir E. Grey explains his policy, Oct. 15, 1:7; German press comment, Oct. 16, 1:7; articles by J. L. Garvin discussing positions of various States, particularly Greece, Oct. 17, 11, 1:6; G. Hanotaux think Allies have been too lenient, Oct. 22, 2:6; diplomat says Bulgaria could have been won by Allies sending troops to Dedeaghat before, and Greece also, Oct. 26, 2:5; Lord Lansdowne defends policy of Entente, Nov. 9, 2:4; Kings of Greece, Bulgaria and Rumania to meet in Bucharest for discussion of differences, Nov. 11, 1:3; Venizelos criticises offer of Kavala to Bulgaria as alienating sentiment of Greece, Nov. 22, 2:2; Bethmann Hollweg sums up situation in Reichstag speech, Dec. 10, 2:2; Count Tisza speaks on relations of Greece, Rumania and Bulgaria to the Kaiser Powers, Dec. 10, 3:5.

See also names of States.

BALKAN War, 1913—Letters of E. Lira and P. P. Tatanis correcting Times statement on battle of Strumnitza, July 17, 1913, Oct. 20, 10:8.

BALKHAM, William F.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

BALL, Arthur—death, Dec. 29, 8:6; Dec. 30, 13:5.

BALLARD, James W., see AUDUBON National Bank.

BALLENTINE, (Capt.) Edward—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.

BALLIN, Albert—addresses Hamburg Shipowners' Assoc. in defense of German fleet, Oct. 22, 3:2; address to Hamburg Shipping Union on Germany's future on the sea, special article, Dec. 5, IV., 19:1; editorials, Dec. 7, 12:4; urges that German

BALLIN, Albert (continued)—

freedom of seas and economic rights be not overlooked in peace negotiations, Dec. 26, 11, 1:4.

BALLOONS, see AERONAUTICS.

BALLOU, Sidney—letter on plea for disarmament by Henry Ford, Nov. 17, 10:8.

BALMFORD, Thomas—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.

BALSTON, J. Harris—death and career, Nov. 17, 11:6.

BALTIC (S.S.), see WHITE Star Line.

BALTIMORE, Md.—Report of Vice Commission, Dec. 21, 8:2.

BALTIMORE & Ohio R. R.—Contracts for rails given Md. Steel Co., Cambria Steel Co., Carnegie Steel Co., and Ill. Steel Co., Oct. 11, 14:5; N. Y. S. Bureau of Industries and Immigration brings complaint of unjust discrimination against immigrants, Oct. 19, 9:6; has heavy tonnage increase, Oct. 22, 4:7; denies charge of discrimination against immigrants, Dec. 16, 16:3; annual report, Nov. 16, 18:5; report that threatening letter had been received from bomb plotters denied, Nov. 23, 1:3; Oct. earnings, Nov. 23, 15:5; refunding bond issue purchased by Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and Speyer & Co., Nov. 27, 19:7; new bond issue to be designated as Series A, Nov. 28, 111, 8:5; places embargo on iron and steel for export through N. Y., Nov. 30, 10:5; issue of bonds purchased by Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and Speyer & Co. oversubscribed, Dec. 2, 15:7; compromises damage suit case with Katharine Wilder, Dec. 3, 6:6; declares embargo on flour for export through Baltimore, Dec. 15, 11:2; editorial, Dec. 16, 14:3 Nov. earnings compared with those of Nov., 1914, Dec. 22, 15:5; preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 30, 14:6.

BANANAS—Demand for Hawaiian bananas increases, Oct. 6, 14:4; cargo of Baronica dumped outside N. Y. Harbor, Oct. 19, 8:6.

BANGLE, (Mrs.) Barbara—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.

BANCROFT, George—alleges he was forced to sign drafts for \$5,000 at point of pistol, Don Collins arrested, Oct. 29, 9:5.

BANCROFT, (Mrs.) Helen—marries Thomas Cochran, Dec. 26, 11, 15:3.

BANDOLIN, Arthur J.—death, Oct. 31, 11, 17:6.

BANGERT, Christian A.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.

BANGS, (Dr.) Lemuel B.—estate, Oct. 29, 21:3.

BANK of America—Dividend, Dec. 18, 15:7.

BANK of Europe, N. Y. S.—Statement, Oct. 4, 14:1.

BANK of Montreal—Annual report, Nov. 23, 16:4.

BANK of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:6; Nov. 19, 14:7; dividend, Dec. 22, 14:8; asks court to decide proper payee for check originally drawn by A. R. Peabody; defendants named are M. T. R. Peabody, M. J. Solomon, and R. O'Mara, trustee in bankruptcy of H. K. Thaw, Dec. 24, 6:6.

BANK of the Manhattan Co.—Dividend, Dec. 21, 17:8.

See also NEW YORK State Finances.

BANK of the Metropolis, N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 1, 14:7.

See also HIGHWAY Robberies—N. Y. C.

BANK of the U. S.—Statement, Oct. 3, VII., 9:8.

BANK Shares Taxation, *see* NEW YORK City—*Finances*.

BANKERS' Disability Corporation—Common dividend, Oct. 29, 1917.

BANKERS' Trust Co. — Employees to have Christmas party, Dec. 18, 12:2; to give Christmas bonus to employees and add to pension fund, Dec. 18, 15:4.

See also ANGLO-FRENCH Financial Commission; NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee; TEXAS & Pacific Ry. Co.

BANKING, (Capt.), *see* ENGLAND—Army.

BANKING, *see* BANKS and BANKING.

BANKRUPTCY, *see* BANKS and BANKING—Failures; BUSINESS—Failures; BUSINESS Troubles.

BANKRUPTCY Frauds — Bendheim, Hugo, of Klein & Bendheim pleads guilty to charge of concealing assets, Nov. 2, 7:5.

BANKRUPTCY Laws—Annual report of Dept. of Justice recommends extension of Statute of Limitations to 3 years, Dec. 11, 5:3.

See also GREEN, D.

BANKS, Elizabeth—interviewed on relief work by means of dog stories, starts Dik's Fund for the Allies, Nov. 21, VI., 11:1; letter on delay of copies of "Dik: A Dog of Flanders," Dec. 17, 10:8.

BANKS, James—arrested on charge of burglary, Nov. 26, 10:1.

BANKS, William, Jr.—letter on attitude of Canadians to U. S. on the war, Nov. 27, 14:7.

BANKS, William C. — testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee about signal contracts and Com. Wood, Dec. 9, 12:2.

BANKS and Banking:—

Bank Clerks—Letters on length of working day, Nov. 20, 12:7; Nov. 25, 12:7.

Checks—J. H. Tregoe condemns use of post-dated checks, Nov. 10, 18:7.

Clearings for Sept., Oct. 5, 13:5; clearings for Oct., Nov. 5, 16:3; clearings of Federal Reserve Banks explained, Nov. 19, 14:4; Dun's Review says clearings show remarkable expansion, Nov. 20, 18:1; clearings for week ending Nov. 27 greatest in country's record, Dec. 5, 23:3; clearings for Nov., Dec. 10, 19:3.

Commercial Paper—Discount rate lowest quoted in many years, Nov. 10, 16:2.

Conditions of banks discussed in Dun's and Bradstreet's Reviews, extracts, Oct. 16, 13:4.

Deposits—Clearing House banks report largest statement of demand deposits ever recorded, due to Anglo-French loan payments, Oct. 17, III., 5:4.

Editorial, The money market, Oct. 21, 10:2.

Failures, *see* CITIZENS' National Bank of Arlington, Tex.; KOBRE (Max) Bank; NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge, Mass.; PITTSBURGH Bank for Savings.

German-Americans appealed to by H. Ridder to form "public service" bank, Oct. 8, 3:7.

"Money Trust"—Editorial on failure of Federal Reserve System to dissolve large banks, Nov. 19, 10:3.

National Banks—Number of banks authorized on Sept. 30, 1915; figures for Sept., Oct. 2, 13:7; Controller Williams, in address before Kentucky Bankers' Assoc., places charge of extortion against national banks, Oct. 7, 16:1; bank

BANKS and Banking:—National Banks (continued)—

to be managed entirely by students of Wesleyan University to be opened under supervision of Middletown National Bank, Oct. 16, 9:5; Controller Williams reproves banks for violating usury law, Oct. 29, 16:4; increased facilities and prosperity as result of Federal Reserve act discussed by Controller Williams, Nov. 5, 17:2; Williams's charge of extortion on farmers' loans elaborated on in an article in The Amer. Agriculturist, Nov. 7, III., 7:6; Controller of the Currency's statement on conditions on Sept. 2, Nov. 11, 16:4; Controller Williams urges amendment to banking laws, and favors branch banks in speech before Joint Committee on Rural Credits, Nov. 17, 7:2; Williams says he will continue fight on usury; National Bank Section of Amer. Bankers' Assoc. asks him to modify statements about interest rates, Nov. 19, 14:1; Williams repeats usury charges in letter to Executive Committee of Amer. Bankers' Assoc., Nov. 27, 7:2; number and capital of national banks in country Dec. 1, Dec. 2, 18:3; new regulation changing method of retiring circulation approved by Sec. McAdoo, Dec. 12, II., 9:1; Oklahoma regulator, editorial suggesting that Sen. Gore reform Oklahoma banking system rather than reform N. Y. Stock Exchange, table of number of banks by States which have violated the usury laws, Dec. 14, 12:2.

New Jersey—Commissioner G. N. La Monte reports increase in deposits over June statement in State and savings banks and in trust cos., condition at close of business Sept. 2, Oct. 5, 14:3.

New York City—Deposits of leading N. Y. C. banks show big increase, Nov. 4, 13:3; holdings in banks break all records, says Controller of the Currency J. S. Williams, Nov. 5, 17:2.

New York State—Statistics of new and total savings and national banks, and of deposits, Dec. 27, 6:6; figures for deposits in savings banks for fiscal year ending Sept. 30, statements by J. J. Pullevn and W. E. Knox, Dec. 28, 4:2.

See also NEW YORK State—Banking Dept.

Russia to open savings banks in U. S. to receive deposits from Russian nationals, Oct. 27, 3:4; Ambassador Marye urges establishment of Amer. branch banks in Russia as aid to Amer. business men, Nov. 4, 16:3.

See also RUSSIA—Banks and Banking.

Savings Banks—Increase in deposits in "off season" reflects general prosperity of country, Nov. 28, III., 6:3.

See also AMERICAN Bankers' Assoc.

South America—Dept. of Commerce authorizes publication of report of investigations of W. H. Lough in book form, Nov. 23, 16:5; C. M. Muchnic urges investments in Latin countries, Nov. 26, 16:4.

BANKS and Banking (continued):—

- Statements—N. Y. C. and N. Y. S. banks and trust companies, Oct. 1, 14:4-7, Oct. 2, 13:6-8; Oct. 2, 15:8; Oct. 3, VII., 9:8; Oct. 4, 14:1, 2; Oct. 6, 17:7, 8; Oct. 7, 14:8; Oct. 11, 14:7; Brooklyn banks, Nov. 17, 16:4; N. Y. C. and Philadelphia banks, Nov. 17, 17:6-7; national banks, N. Y. C. and out of town, Nov. 18, 12:1-8; Nov. 19, 14:5-8; Nov. 20, 17:6-8; Nov. 21, III., 7:1, 7, 8; Nov. 22, 19; 7, 8; out-of-town banks, Nov. 28, III., 9: 6-8; Canadian banks, Dec. 23, 19:4; Dec. 24, 15:6.
- Suspensions, *see* FIRST National Bank of New Richmond, O.
- Trust Cos.—U. S. Mortgage Trust Co. issues 13th annual edition of "Trust Cos. of the U. S.," a book showing resources of trust cos., Nov. 23, 16:5.
- See also* FEDERAL Reserve Law; INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation; NATIONAL City Bank, N. Y. C.; and names of countries, *subheads* Banks and Banking; FINANCE, and list of banks in Appendix at end of INDEX.
- BANKERS' Trust Co.—Deposits of more than \$213,000,000, Oct. 4, 11:5.
- See also* NEW YORK State—Finances.
- BANKS Island, *see* STEFANSSON, V.
- BAR Assoc. of the City of N. Y.—Indorses new N. Y. S. Constitution and indorses Clarke, Greenbaum, Delehanty, Shearn, Finch, and Tierney for Supreme Court; Lauer and Medalie for Municipal Courts, says Zeller is unfit, Oct. 13, 6:4; entertains Lord Reading; extracts from his speech on Amer. and British courts, Oct. 15, 3:6; editorial on Lord Reading's speech, Oct. 16, 10:5; committee on character to exacine bar candidates, list, Oct. 18, 11:4.
- BARALONG, (British patrol boat,) *see* EUROPEAN War—Neutral Flags.
- BARANY, (Dr.) Robert—receives Nobel Prize for Medicine in 1914 for work in physiology and pathology of the ear, Oct. 30, 3:2; is prisoner in Russia, career, Nov. 26, 5:2.
- BARB Wire, *see* STEEL—Trade Conditions.
- BARBER, Edward L.—bankruptcy petition filed, Dec. 16, 20:5.
- BARBER, Herbert—ill, Nov. 12, 7:4; death and career, Nov. 17, 11:6.
- BARBER, Ohio C.—marries Mary F. Orr, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- BARBER & Co., Inc., N. Y. C.—Suggestion that they have been shipping German goods from Rotterdam to Great Britain via N. Y. contained in question asked in House of Commons; reply of Sir R. Cecil, Nov. 5, 3:5; message to Lord Cecil denying shipments, Nov. 6, 3:3.
- BARBOUR, David A., *see* NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge.
- BARBOUR, Robert—letter opposing preparedness, Nov. 18, 8:6.
- BARBOUR, Percy E.—article in Engineering and Mining Journal on subway cave-ins, Oct. 1, 7:3.
- BARBOUR Silver Co., *see* INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.
- BARCLAY, A. E.—discusses shortage of flour reported in N. Y. C. as result of railroad embargo, Dec. 7, 17:5.
- BARCLAY, (Mrs.) Maud Brevoort—files schedules in bankruptcy, Oct. 2, 12:2.
- BARGE Canal, N. Y.—Special article by E. A. Bradford, Oct. 3, IV., 19; Produce Exch. Committee holds meeting to arouse interest in proposed referendum vote on bond issue; Merchants' Assoc. also favors vote, Oct. 16, 6:4;

BARGE Canal, N. Y. (continued):—

- letter by A. R. Smith on vote for bond issue, Oct. 16, 10:7; bond issue favored by Real Estate Board of N. Y., Oct. 17, VII., 2:3; editorial, Oct. 25, 8:3; letter by F. G. Landon giving figures showing debt contracted, Oct. 29, 12:7; Proposition No. 1, editorial; letter by F. S. Gardner on referendum, Oct. 31, II., 16:2, 8; bond issue favored by Bronx Board of Trade, Oct. 31, VII., 2:2; bond issue favored by McAneny, Nov. 2, 4:4; editorial, Nov. 2, 10:2; returns from up-State cities, Nov. 3, 2:6; vote by counties, Nov. 4, 2:7; returns indicate that bond referendum will carry, Nov. 5, 6:1; N. Y. C. majority was 68,002, Nov. 6, 4:5; The canal to be completed, editorial, Nov. 8, 12:2; editorial on canvass of votes by Board of Trade & Transportation, Dec. 11, 12:2; letter by W. H. Yates on nation's part in undertaking, Dec. 16, 14:6; letter by C. S. McChesney on opportunities of Albany, Dec. 20, 10:7; official election returns, Dec. 24, 5:4.
- BARHITE, Jared, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- BARIUM—Rise of industry in U. S. discussed by M. Toch at meeting of Amer. Chemical Soc., Oct. 9, 6:4.
- BARK, (Russian Minister of Finance) Pierre L.—England to aid Russia's finances, result of conference with Minister McKenna, Oct. 2, 1:4, 5; interviewed by W. A. Appleton on Jewish question, Oct. 5, 11:4; issues statement saying that England and France promise aid in financing Russia's war needs, Oct. 15, 3:5; empowered by imperial ukase to transact war loans to amount of \$2,750,000,000; explains new Russian income tax, Oct. 25, 2:6; plans to establish savings banks in the U. S. to receive deposits from Russian nationals, Oct. 27, 3:4; recommends export of 80,000,000 gallons of alcohol, Oct. 30, 3:4; explains how part of heavy war expenses will be met by new taxes in preamble to Budget of 1916, Nov. 14, II., 5:5.
- BARKEN, Harry—arrested on charge of homicide in connection with wife's death, Dec. 4, 9:6; charge dismissed, Dec. 10, 10:6.
- BARKER, (Sir) Frederick E. — death, Dec. 16, 15:2.
- BARKER, (Dr.) L. F.—statement on action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing defective child to die, Nov. 18, 4:5.
- BARKER, Winifred — is 17 years old and an artistic genius, story by M. Corelli, Oct. 24, IV., 19:1.
- PARKHAUSEN, Christopher — death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- BARKIN, Samuel, *see* DIAMOND Candy Factory.
- PARKLEY, B. Frank — statement on woman suffrage in Hunterdon County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- PARKMAN, Victor E. P.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Bedford County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- BARLEY, *see* CROPS.
- BARMECIDE Club—Editorial, Nov. 7, II., 20:4.
- BARMES, (Private) Frank L.—warrant issued for his arrest, accused of theft of jewelry in Trenton, Dec. 30, 8:5.
- BARNARD, William H.—brings suit against F. B. Swayne and Mrs. F. B. de G. Shaw to bar Hamilton school from Riverside Drive, Oct. 18, 6:2.

- BARNARD College—J. H. Schiff donates \$500,000 for erection of Students' Hall, including gymnasium, Oct. 6, 7:5; editorial, Oct. 7, 8:1; Prof. Brander Matthews addresses open meeting of Wigs and Cues on "Dramatic Conventions," Oct. 22, 11:4; report for academic year by Dean Gildersleeve, Oct. 26, 22:4; report on sororities by Dean Gildersleeve, Oct. 31, II., 13:2; Associate Alumnae elects officers, Nov. 4, 6:5; letter by Dean Gildersleeve on students' activities and parents' objections, Nov. 12, 10:8; sophomore show, Nov. 13, 20:3; positions offered to students, Nov. 16, 8:6; letters on students' activities, Nov. 19, 10:5; meeting of Wigs and Cues addressed by Mrs. A. Belmont and Mrs. S. Fry, Nov. 24, 9:1; site picked for Schiff Hall, plans for building by A. Brunner, Nov. 30, 10:4; Wigs and Cues presents three Irish plays, Dec. 11, 13:4; sophomore dance, Dec. 18, 11:2.
- BARNATO, (Lieut.) Woolf J.—marries Dorothy M. Falk, Dec. 8, 15:1.
- BARNES, (Mrs.) Elizabeth M.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- BARNES, J. M., *see* WATSON, T. E.
- BARNES, (Mrs.) Susan Bainbridge—estate, Oct. 30, 8:4.
- BARNES, Thurlow Weed, *see* SLY, Victor.
- BARNES, William, Jr.—special article answering Prof. Muensterberg on Germanic ideals and their influence on Constitution of U. S. and N. Y. S., Oct. 3, IV., 5:1; answered by M. H. Glynn on Amer. ideal as influenced by German; special article, Oct. 10, V., 10:1; files order denying new trial of Roosevelt libel suit, Oct. 15, 5:4; attacked by Anti-Saloon League, Nov. 22, 6:6.
- See also* ROOSEVELT, (Col.) T.
- BARNETT, Charles—letter on responsibility for the acts of Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 8, 14:6.
- BARNETT, Margaret F.—will, Oct. 6, 11:4.
- BARNETT, William E., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- BARNEY, C. D., & Co., *see* WHITE Co.
- BARNEY, D. Newton, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- BARNUM, (Rev. Dr.) Henry Samuel—death and career, Dec. 11, 13:5.
- BARNUM, P. T.—estate figures, Dec. 23, 6:4.
- BARONICA, (S. S.), *see* UNITED Fruit Co.
- BARR, Robert H.—attacks F. P. Walsh and Sec. Redfield, and protests against Congressional assaults on business in speech at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5; argument against his statement that European war will affect supply of Amer. labor, Nov. 21, III., 8:2.
- BARR, Thomas M.—death and career, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- BARREL Cleat, *see under* INVENTIONS.
- BARRELL, Finley, & Co.—Changes in partnership, Dec. 31, 14:2.
- BARREN Island, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health.
- BARRERE, Camille, *see* ITALY—European War.
- BARRES, Maurice—opinion on Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 1:7, 2:1; quotes Bernhardt on Allied lack of co-ordination, Oct. 19, 2:3.
- BARRETT, (Mrs.) Janet—arrested for disorderly conduct on charge made by C. Roos, Oct. 30, 5:8.
- BARRETT, John—address before Unity Forum, Montclair, N. J.; says war gives impetus to Pan-Americanism, Nov. 8, 5:8; letter on Pan-Americanism and liberal interpretation of Monroe Doctrine, Dec. 7, 12:7; answered by R. Munoz Tebar on benefits to be derived from union of western republics, Dec. 10, 12:7; article on Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 19, III., 10:1.
- BARRETT, Madeline M.—marries Lieut. Howard K. Loughry, Nov. 27, 15:4.
- BARRETT Mfg. Co., *see* NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes.
- BARRY, Herbert, *see* NATIONAL Security League.
- BARRY, (Rev.) J. G.—opposes participation by Episcopalians in Panama Conference, Dec. 13, 9:4.
- BARRY, Philip J.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- BARRYMORE, Ethel—will engage another company for "Our Mrs. McChesney," Nov. 15, 11:3; to appear in London in "Our Mrs. McChesney," Dec. 6, 5:4.
- BARTELL, Henry S., *see* UNITED States—Navy—Graft.
- BARTELL, William—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- BARTHOLDT, Richard—says he may go to Europe on peace mission, plans for Bryan and Roosevelt to go with him, Nov. 20, 3:6; is going on peace ship with H. Ford, Nov. 26, 4:4; cancels consent to sail on peace ship, Dec. 1, 3:3; editorial, Dec. 2, 10:2.
- BARTLETT, (Mrs.) Caroline Gardner, *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.
- BARTLETT, E. A., *see* ASHMEAD-Bartlett.
- BARTLETT, Eleanor, *see* PHELPS, C.
- BARTLETT, Paul Wyland—address at Joint session of National Institute of Arts and Sciences and Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters, Nov. 19, 9:4.
- BARTON, George—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- BARTON, (Dr.) James L.—speaks at Century Theatre on Armenian atrocities, Oct. 18, 3:2; quotes protest of German Embassy against Armenian massacres, Aug. 9, in answer to Count Reventlow, Dec. 23, 3:4.
- BARTON, John A.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- BARUCH, Bernard M., *see* SOUTHERN Pacific R. R.
- BARULOS, (S. S.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Naval Manoeuvres.
- BARZILAI, Salvatore—tells of air raid on Venice, Oct. 29, 3:5.
- BASCH, Morris—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- BASCH, (Prof.) Victor—interviewed on war footing of Allies, Nov. 25, 2:6.
- BASEBALL, *see under* ACCIDENTS—Sports; SPORTS.
- BASKET Ball, *see under* SPORTS.
- BASSERMANN, Ernest—urges making Germany so strong that no one will dare to attack, Dec. 1, 2:8.
- BASSETT, Norman E., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- BASSETT, Robert V. R.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Tioga County, N. Y.; forecast on constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
- BASTIAN, (Dr.) Henry Charlton—death and career, Nov. 19, 11:5.
- BATCHELDER, A. G.—foresees protest against proposed taxes on automobiles and gasoline, Nov. 28, II., 11:3.
- BATCHELLER, George Clinton—estate, Nov. 17, 18:5.
- BATEMAN, R. Morris—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- BATES, Frederick E., *see* ITHACA, N. Y.
- BATES, Lindell T.—decorated by King Alfonso for legal services, Oct. 17, II., 16:4.
- BATES, Mary—Death, Nov. 18, 9:6.

- BATH, England—Opening as watering place, Nov. 28, VII., 4:2.
- BATHE, (Lady) de, *see* LANGTRY, Lily.
- BATRES, (Dr.) Antonio Jauregui—favors growth of better understanding of international law between U. S. and Central Amer. countries, special article, Dec. 26, IV., 3:4.
- BATTERY Park National Bank of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 17, 17:7; dividend, Dec. 18, 15:6.
See also RIDDER, H.
- BATTIN, (Dr.) Benjamin F.—will attend peace conference at Berne; his career, Dec. 9, 2:5.
- BATTING, W. D.—condemns R. R. cut of free storage time for export freight in speech at meeting of exporters, Dec. 2, 4:6.
- BATTLE, George Gordon—comment on development of outdoor recreation idea in America, Oct. 17, IV., 12:1; is among incorporators of new society formed by descendants of Union and Confederate veterans, Oct. 20, 8:6; praises new Constitution of N. Y. S., Oct. 24, II., 12:3; trial of Mrs. Abigail H. Bishop's suit for libel begins, Nov. 24, 9:4; retained by National Committee on Prisons to appear in the investigation of Sing Sing by Westchester County Grand Jury to guard interests of Warden Osborne, Nov. 25, 8:4; testifies in his own behalf in Mrs. Bishop's suit, Nov. 25, 9:5.
- BATTLESHIPS, *see* UNITED STATES—Navy.
- BATTS, R. L., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- BAUDOUINE, Charles A., *see* AUTOMOBILES—*Fine and Arrests*.
- BAUER, (Cardinal) Francis S.—death and career, Nov. 27, 15:4.
- BAUER, Hugo, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BAUER, Louise R.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- BAVARIA—Crown Prince Rupprecht interviewed on Allies' drive, Oct. 3, II., 2:7; electric power plant project approved by Govt., submitted to Diet, Nov. 26, 3:4; J. O. Bennett tells of inspection of troops in France by Crown Prince Rupprecht, describes his personality, Dec. 15, 2:6; Industrial Assoc. passes resolution on economic strength of the empire, Dec. 26, II., 1:2.
See also GERMANY—European War.
- BAXTER, Charles J.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- BAXTER, James—killed in France, Dec. 6, 3:5.
- BAYLEY, Charles Clive—appointed officially as British Consul Gen. at N. Y. C.; his career, Oct. 2, 3:6; speaks at dinner given by Canadian Club in honor of Anglo-French Commission, Oct. 13, 4:2.
- BAYNE, Daniel K.—estate, Oct. 23, 13:4.
- BAYONNE, N. J.—Celebration of 269th anniversary of settlement ends; baby parade, Oct. 10, II., 17:4; St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church celebrates 50th anniversary, Oct. 18, 11:4; Board of Education summons Supt. Dr. J. W. Carr to answer graft charges against some of Trustees, Nov. 6, 18:1; Mayor Garven asks for investigation of school scandal, Nov. 11, 6:7; members of Board of Education decide to remove Dr. Carr; H. J. Pelton denies statement of B. F. Conner in regard to fee promised if he were named architect, Nov. 13, 20:1; male students of high school instructed in infantry tactics, Nov. 22, 7:5.
- BAYSIDE, L. I.—Annual field day and clambake on Oct. 10, Oct. 4, 15:1.
- BEACH, Otis I.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- BEACH, Walter Rogers—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- BEADLE, (Brig. Gen.) William Henry—death and career, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- BEAL, J. J., *see* OKLAHOMA.
- BEALE, Hope T., *see* CROMWELL, O. E.
- BEALE, (Prof.) Joseph Henry—special article on Cambridge Law School for Women, Oct. 3, IV., 14:1.
- BEALL, (Mrs.) Amelia Given—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- BEAN, (Capt.) C. E. W.—tells of heroic charge of Australian Light Brigade on Aug. 7, Oct. 4, 3:6; describes exploits of Corp. Keyzer with bombs, Nov. 20, 2:3; tells of discipline of Australian troops when transport Southland was torpedoed, Nov. 24, 3:2.
- BEAN, Edgar B., *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—Amer. Interests.
- BEARD, (Prof.) Charles A.—addresses meeting of Congressional Union on woman suffrage and speaks of Wilson's support of cause, Nov. 12, 6:4.
- BEARD, Dan, *see* BOY SCOUTS.
- BEARDSLEE, N. S.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- BEARDSLEY, (Mrs.) Annie—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- BEARDSLEY, Guy, *see* KILMER, W. S.
- BEARE, (Mrs.) Ellen E.—will, Nov. 9, 19:6.
- BEARS—Canadians on way to establish wireless station at Hudson Bay besieged by polar bears, Oct. 23, 17:1.
- BEATRICE, (Sister), *see* EUROPEAN War—*Spies*.
- BEATTY, (Sir) David—sketched by Assoc. Press correspondent, Oct. 11, 2:4.
- BEATTY, (Mrs.) Mary F. Phelps—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- BEATTY, Samuel—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- BEAUFORT Sea, *see* STEFANSSON, V.
- BEAUMONT, (Comtesse) Etienne de—appeals for wool, cotton, &c., for women in Northern France, letter, Oct. 13, 14:6.
- BEAUNIER, Andre—review of E. Ollivier's book "The Liberal Empire" discussed in editorial, Nov. 18, 8:3.
- BEBBINGTON, Joseph A.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- BECK, (Lady)—anonymous letter writer attacks her ability as a horse show judge, Nov. 3, 15:5; C. J. Fitzgerald calls her an expert, Nov. 4, 8:2; anonymous letter incident closed, she will act as judge, Nov. 5, 13:2.
- BECK, (Sir) Adam—offers a replica of Canadian Challenge Cup for competition at National Horse Show, Oct. 22, 8:1.
- BECK, James Montgomery—letter on sentimental aspect of Anglo-French loan, Oct. 1, 10:7; speaks against votes for women at anti-suffrage mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 31, II., 4:3; special article on case of Edith Cavell, Oct. 31, IV., 1:1; editorial, Oct. 31, II., 16:5; letter of F. Eberstadt on misuse of "Gerechtigkeit" in Cavell article, Nov. 2, 10:8; second review of the case of Edith Cavell, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 4:1; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:5; favors national defense and compares W. J. Bryan to Absalom, in speech at dinner of Soc. of Colonial Wars at Delmonico's, Nov. 17, 4:5; letter asking explanation of "press bureau statement" mentioned in second Cavell article, Nov. 17, 10:7; book, "The Evidence in the Case," leads sale of war books in London, Nov.

- BECK, James Montgomery (continued)—
28, II., 2:6; addresses Phila. mass meeting of National Security League, fears biggest navy in the world could not prevent invasion of U. S., Dec. 22, 12:2.
- BECK, Raymond—arrested on charge of burglary, Oct. 10, II., 12:2; pleads guilty, Nov. 24, 8:2.
- BECKER, (Dr.) George F., *see* NATIONAL Academy of Sciences.
- BECKER, (Mrs.) Margaret Klein—death, Nov. 27, 15:3.
- BECKER Bros. & Co., *see* FUR Trade.
- BECKORN, Wesley L.—accused of submitting fraudulent claim on automobile destroyed by fire, Nov. 2, 6:3; pleads guilty, Nov. 27, 8:4.
- BECKWITH, Carroll—letter protesting against ugliness in modern art, Oct. 4, 8:6; answered by F. J. Gregg, Oct. 8, 10:8; charge that modern art was in some way responsible for European war denied by A. E. Meyer, letter, Nov. 3, 14:8.
- BECKWITH, (Dr.) Holmes—letter on plan of General Board of Navy, Dec. 29, 10:8.
- BECKSKA, (Dr.) Victor—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- BEDELL, Daniel M.—will be candidate for Assemblyman in 17th district of N. Y. C., Nov. 24, 5:5.
- BEDFORD, Mrs. Edwin T.—sued by Mrs. L. Wicks for damages brought by motor crash, Dec. 12, II., 17:8.
- BEDIKAN, Dirkan M.—gives land near Montclair, N. J., for home of Armenian children, Nov. 27, 4:5.
- BEDINI, Jack—wife obtains interlocutory divorce decree, Nov. 10, 22:3.
- BEEBE, (Dr.) P. S.—explains new theory of cancer healing in N. Y. Medical Journal, Oct. 3, III., 3:5; is eliminated from Cornell Univ. Medical Faculty for exploitation of autolysin as cancer cure, Oct. 21, 9:6.
- BEECHER, (Col.) W. C.—speech in presentation of resolution to Dr. N. D. Hillis from trustees and congregation of Plymouth Church, Nov. 22, 10:1.
- BEECKMAN, (Gov.) R. Livingston—declines to sail on Ford peace ship, Dec. 1, 3:6.
- BEEF, *see* MEAT.
- BEEKMAN, Dudley A.—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- BEER—Shortage reported in Germany, price increased, Oct. 28, 3:5; German brewers raise wholesale price, Dec. 11, 6:4.
See also New York State—Retail Liquor License Fee.
- BEERBOHM, Evelyn, *see* ENGLAND—Army.
- BEERS, Lucius H., *see* ENO, AMOS F.
- BEERS, (Mrs.) Sophia—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- BEESELEY, Thomas Quinn—letter on unpreparedness, Dec. 3, 10:6.
- BEET Sugar, *see* SUGAR Trade.
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von, *see* BISPHAM, D.
- BEGGARS, *see* ROBINSON, E.
- BEGGING, *see* CHARITY.
- BEGIN, (Cardinal)—leaves Quebec for Rome on important errand, Nov. 18, 1:2.
- BEHN, (Mrs.) Aphra, *see* HAYWOOD, E.
- BEISER, C. W.—letter on testing patriotism by trip to West Point, Oct. 16, 10:8.
- BELAND, (Dr.) Henry Severin—German Govt. offers to exchange him for F. von Rintelen, Dec. 18, 2:7.
- BELASCO, David — is one of largest buyers at legatees' sale of Misses A. G. Larter and B. M. Kendall, Nov. 17, 9:6; statement on position on ticket policy, Nov. 22, 12:8.
- BELDEN, Henry C.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- BELGIAN Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- BELGIUM:—
Army — Losses and armed strength in peace and war estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; number interned in Holland estimated by Dr. S. Bainbridge, Nov. 1, 5:6; letter by E. Hans on army as it is today, Dec. 27, 8:7.
Banks & Banking — Germans apply moratorium to debts due aliens, but collect claims of Belgian banks; financial bait offered refugees to return, statement by E. de Sadelaar, Nov. 4, 4:6; Germans propose to end moratorium, Dec. 24, 3:1.
See also European War, *below*;
FRANCE—Banks & Banking.
Cabinet—P. Heimans becomes member without portfolio; 3 non-Catholics in present Ministry, Dec. 21, 4:7.
Commerce — Country cannot send flowers to U. S. for Christmas season, says W. H. Siebrecht, Oct. 7, 16:1; first shipment of nursery stock to N. Y. C. made since war began, Nov. 21, II., 13:4.
See also COMMERCE, European War—Belgian Goods.
European War—Letter from R. Reyntiens inclosing one from sister, describing bicycle trip, Oct. 2, 10:8; memorandum presented by E. Havenith to U. S. Govt. on coercion and maltreatment of Belgians by Germans in violation of Hague Conventions, Oct. 4, 1:2; Berlin reports pro-German movement in Ghent, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; special article by G. B. McClellan, Capt. Graf Harrach saves Van Dyck's "Crucifixion," Oct. 10, V., 1:1; Mme. C. de Wiart tells her story, Oct. 12, 3:1; war plan approved by Gen. Sir J. Grierson, says German paper; E. Vandervelde quoted on statement of powers that neutrality would not be respected in event of war with Germany, Oct. 13, 3:5; G. B. McClellan accused of inaccuracy in letters of W. W. Canfield, R. Grimshaw, N. K. Smith, and others, Oct. 14, 10:7, 8; estimate of number of civilians killed by German military authorities, localities, Oct. 15, 2:2; letter of Belgian refugee in answer to G. B. McClellan, Oct. 15, 10:7; Edith Cavell executed in Brussels Oct. 13 on charge of aiding soldiers of Allies' armies to escape from Belgium, Oct. 16, 1:4; letter of sympathizer in answer to G. B. McClellan, Oct. 16, 10:7; Gen. von Bissing interviewed on conditions, Oct. 17, II., 2:6; people praised by Mr. and Mrs. A. Gleason, special article, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; G. B. McClellan answered by J. G. Whiteley, special article, Oct. 17, V., 6:1; letter of E. White in answer to G. B. McClellan on rich Belgians, Oct. 18, 8:7; letter of L. Dupriez in answer to G. B. McClellan on Louvain Univ., Oct. 19, 10:7; many more arrests and executions; Countess de Belleville and

BELGIUM:—European War (continued)—

3 others condemned with Miss Cavell; Princess Maria de Croy sentenced to 10-year term; proclamation of von Bissing; Pope intercedes for Countess de Belleville, L. Thulier, Baron de Hemptinne, and 7 others; Kaiser promises to investigate, Oct. 20, 3:3, 4; letter of P. Dana answering G. B. McClellan's advice about yielding to "conquerors," Oct. 20, 10:7; J. W. Gerard, King Alfonso of Spain, Pope Benedict, Pres. Wilson, intercede for the Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, Oct. 21, 1:5; Kaiser notifies King Alfonso that he has pardoned Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, and others concerned in aiding soldiers to escape, Oct. 22, 2:4; German authorities announce that Anglo-French air raids will be avenged on population, Oct. 22, 3:6; editorial on military necessity as understood by Germans and others; letters of Marie de H.; and Prof. J. L. Borgerhoff in answer to G. B. McClellan, Oct. 22, 10:4, 5, 7; execution of Mlle. L. Frenay a fortnight ago reported; widespread conspiracy described by German correspondent; Prince Reginald de Croy of Belignies believed to be the leader, Oct. 23, 1:2; Belgians forced to build new front along the Scheldt; soldiers ordered to report; shipped to unknown destination; Germans lift interdiction of prisoners' correspondence, Oct. 23, 2:1; Les-sines punished by heavy fine; 94 sentenced to long terms for refusing to do war work; Strassburg Post says "We must educate Brussels and the Belgians," in connection with rejoicing over allied victories; town of Harlebeke punished because women refuse to do military work; 29 sent to Germany as prisoners; Belgian Food Committee forbidden to give food to town, Oct. 23, 3:7; quick exchange of cables between Wilson and Sharp saved Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier; Jussérand thanks Wilson, Oct. 24, 3:2; editorial, Educating the Belgians, Oct. 24, 11, 16:4; new Governor of Brussels applies principle of mailed fist more heavily; rumor that large number of young Belgians have been removed to Germany, Oct. 25, 1:2; Gen. Zauberszweig reminds people of penalties for keeping arms, Oct. 26, 3:3; Belgian tells of reign of terror; quotes conversation between Bishop Rutter of Liege and German officer; 34 condemned to die at Liege as spies; Pres. Wilson, Pope Benedict, King Alfonso asked to intervene, Oct. 27, 5:5; Anna Benazet sentenced to death at Liege; case of Rev. Foulon, Oct. 28, 1:5; Wilson instructs Gerard to intercede formally in behalf of 32 Belgians condemned to death; statement of Marquis de Lema on commutation of sentence; rumor that Kaiser has pardoned the Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, Oct. 28, 2:7; Gen. von Bissing issues order forbidding German soldiers to give money to Belgian hospitals, text; case of the

BELGIUM:—European War (continued)—

towns of Lokeren and Eccloo; O. Simon, A. Hesse, C. Herck shot at Liege; F. Laquay and A. Garot sentenced to death; fate of A. Benazet unknown; Baron J. de Hemptinne reported executed at Ghent Oct. 26, Pope intercedes; Germans deny wholesale death sentences; Prince R. de Croy denies charge of conspiracy, Oct. 29, 3:2; story told by Mrs. M. Carter of her escape after her passport was torn up by Gen. von Bissing, Oct. 29, 4:5; 9 more persons executed for espionage; 10 others sentenced to penal servitude; letters received through Holland telling of reign of terror; cases of A. Verhaegen and Count Limburg-Stirum, rare libraries destroyed, Oct. 31, 11, 1:3; Gerard sends statement denying executions at Liege, Oct. 31, 11, 2:3; proclamations of Gen. von Buelow of Aug. 22 and 25, 1914, and of Field Marshal von der Goltz of Oct. 5 quoted, special article by J. M. Beck, Oct. 31, IV., 2:1, 2; Pope intercedes successfully for life of Baron de Hemptinne, but elder brother is executed for conspiracy; Belgian Govt. at Havre relieved at denial of executions at Liege, Nov. 1, 4:7; number of refugees in Holland estimated by Dr. S. Bainbridge, Nov. 1, 5:6; Gen. von Sauberszweig removed for refusing to grant delay in Cavell case; executions continue; Frankfurter Zeitung cites cases to prove German leniency, Nov. 2, 1:5; sentences aggregate 10,000 years; churchmen appeal to Pope, Nov. 3, 8:8; E. de Sadeleer says Germans are offering Belgian refugees financial bait to return, Nov. 4, 4:6; extensive preparations for defense made by Germans, Belgians forced to work on trenches and bridges or sentenced to prison for refusal, Nov. 4, 5:6; statement of Capt. J. F. Lucey on work and worth of B. Whitlock; report of Antwerp Chamber of Commerce showing failure of Germany to live up to her agreement concerning seized goods, Nov. 5, 3:1, 3; Count J. de Hemptinne still alive, Amsterdam reports, Nov. 6, 3:7; Berlin tells of 3 Belgians executed as spies and another sentenced to 12 years' imprisonment, Nov. 8, 2:2; martial law declared in Brussels, civil authorities deprived of control, Nov. 12, 3:6; 3 executed for espionage, another sentenced to 12 years' imprisonment, Nov. 13, 2:4; Gov. von Bissing imposes monthly tax of \$8,000,000; contributions based on Art. 36 of The Hague Convention on land warfare, Nov. 14, 11, 2:4; 2 citizens of Cambrai executed, 12 sentenced to penal servitude, Nov. 14, 11, 5:8; text of protest addressed by Brussels Bar to German authorities, special article by J. M. Beck; case of L. Theodor cited, address given, Nov. 14, IV., 5:1, 4; speech of Dr. Baron W. von Bissing on change in sentiment in favor of Germany, and scheme of U. S. to get business control through relief work, Nov. 16, 2:6; Germans demand exact information about supply of copper, brass and bronze; Commune of Meire fined for placing obstacles on R. R.

BELGIUM:—European War (continued)—

tracks, Nov. 17, 3:7; Germans publish as a Gray Book documents alleged to have been found in Brussels, under title, "European Politics During the Decade Before the War as Described by Belgian Diplomats," Nov. 20, 3:5; Germans quote documents found in Antwerp to show that women spies were shot by Belgians in Aug., 1914, Nov. 21, II., 2:6; sentence of Anna Benazet commuted to life imprisonment by intercession of King Alfonso, Nov. 24, 3:7; L. Theodor and H. Botsom deported into captivity in Germany for protesting against injustice and violation of Hague Convention; letter of von Bissing on refusal to plead cases for Germans, reply of Theodor quoted; H. Robert appeals to Amer. Ambassador in France; Mlle. Juliette Renkin arrested in Brussels; Gens. Jansen, van Syrange, and de Fauconval, and Col. Brassine, arrested; Father de Vroye and Father Dutruy sentenced to imprisonment for decorating prospectus with Belgian colors; Germans to force monthly payments of \$8,000,000, Nov. 26, 2:6, 7; Cardinal Hartmann informs Pope of commutation of sentence of Baron de Hemptinne to penal servitude, Nov. 26, 3:6; amount collected by Germans estimated, monthly tax computed; arrangement of Soc. Generale de Belgique, Nov. 27, 2:3; 300 refugees allowed to sail for Amer. by German authorities to rejoin families, Nov. 27, 3:7; M. Tontjen interviewed on regeneration under German rule, Nov. 29, 1:2; Germans require immediate payment of \$120,000,000 war levy on pain of confiscation of banks, and seizing of private banking accounts as security, Dec. 2, 1:2; official answer of Belgian Govt. at Havre to German document containing fragments of diplomatic correspondence, Dec. 3, 3:4; editorial, Taxes that may be justifiable, Dec. 3, 10:4; letter of J. L. Borgerhoff quoting German lady on visit to Brussels, Dec. 3, 10:8; newspapers under German censorship announce that Whitlock will not return to Brussels; Bissing urges removal of Amer. and Spanish Legations to Havre, Dec. 4, 1:5; Antwerp and Brabant authorities summoned to confer with Gen. von Bissing, to discuss war contributions, Dec. 4, 3:8; letter of C. J. Bennett protesting against exorbitant taxes levied by Germans, Dec. 6, 8:8; 15 sentenced to imprisonment in Brussels for hiding French aviators, 3 others sentenced to shorter terms for not having denounced them, Dec. 7, 1:2; Namur fort reported blown up, causing deaths of 80 German soldiers, Dec. 9, 3:4; Rev. J. B. De Ville tells of experiences in getting relatives of Americans out of Belgium, praises German authorities for kind assistance, Dec. 9, 7:1; Bethmann Hollweg says economical situation is nearly normal, Dec. 10, 2:3; article of Count W. van den S. de Jehay in answer to G. B. McClellan, Dec. 13, 12:7; E. Solvay sentenced to 3 months' imprisonment for insulting a German officer, Dec. 19, II., 18:4; Prof. J. Royce praises heroic example, Dec. 20, 10:7;

BELGIUM:—European War (continued)—

Gen. von Bissing will retire Jan. 1, on account of ill-health, Dec. 21, 3:5; letter of J. Duesberg on duty of U. S. to protest against violation and subsequent behavior of German army, Dec. 23, 12:7; new tax assailed by Havre Govt.; Cardinal Mercier delivers address on independence in Jette-St. Pierre, escapes censor, Dec. 30, 3:7; von Bissing forces directors of coal mines to subscribe to German war loan, all stock companies' assets seized, Dec. 30, 5:4. *See also* CAVELL, Edith.

Finances—Total wealth and debt computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3.

Food Supply—German authorities commandeered wheat crops for use of people, under agreement with Amer. Commission, Oct. 15, 1:4. *See also* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.

Industries—Influential Belgians arrive in U. S. to study industrial conditions, individually, not as a commission; statement of E. C. de Wiart, Dec. 4, 9:3; Prof. V. L. Kellogg describes conditions, Dec. 24, 3:1.

Munitions, *see* DE KAY, J. W.

Royal Family—Queen Elizabeth narrowly escapes being hit by German bomb, Dec. 21, 3:2. *See also* ACCIDENTS—Explosions.

BELKNAP, (Prof.) Eugene W.—statement on letting defective babies live, Nov. 21, II., 13:1.

BELL, Charles H.—sealed verdict is ordered in his suit against Dr. Leopold de Medina for alienation of wife's affections, Oct. 6, 9:3; awarded \$5,000 verdict against Dr. de Medina, Oct. 7, 6:4.

BELL, Clark—attacks Administration plan for national defense at meeting of Medico-Legal Soc. of Amer., Nov. 18, 3:4.

BELL, (License Commissioner) George H.—says closing of unsafe buildings is only way to make fire prevention effective, Nov. 15, 7:3.

BELL, (Mrs.) Jenny, *see* GUARANO, R.

BELL, John A., *see* NEW YORK City—*Sheriff's Office*.

BELL, (Mayor) Joseph E., *see* INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.

BELL, (Dr.) Robert—tells of successful treatment for cancer, Nov. 12, 7:2.

BELL Telephone Co.—J. S. Kennedy explains plan for employees' pensions at dinner of Railroad Men's Improvement Soc., Nov. 19, 16:3.

BELLAIRS, (Commander)—asks Sir E. Grey whether neutral nations have expressed appreciation of England's services in clearing seas of mines, Dec. 8, 7:6.

BELLEVILLE, (Countess) Jeanne de, *see* BELGIUM—European War.

BELLEVUE Hospital, *see* HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.

BELLINI, Giovanni—special article on his "St. Francis," purchased by H. C. Frick; reproduction, Oct. 10, I., 2:1; Oct. 10, IV., 17:1; paintings removed from the Church of the Scalzi in Venice before air raid, Oct. 28, 4:4.

BELLOC, Hilaire—letter of L. Brown citing "The Servile State," Oct. 22, 10:8.

BELMONT, August—may be principal witness in suit of Empire City Racing Assoc. vs. National Fair and Exposition Co., Nov. 18, 4:6; ill,

BELMONT, August (continued)—

Dec. 2, 8:5; tribute to Andrew Freedman, Dec. 5, II., 19:1; article on outlook for horse racing in 1916, Dec. 26, III., 2:6.

BELMONT, Mrs. August—addresses meeting of Wigs and Cues of Barnard College on art of acting, Nov. 24, 9:1.

BELMONT, Mrs. Morgan—operated upon, Dec. 18, 7:3.

BELMONT, Mrs. O. H. P.—her estate Brookholt at Hempstead, L. I., receives no bid at auction sale, Oct. 17, II., 12:5; statement on woman suffrage fight in N. Y. S., Oct. 30, 4:2; letter by M. C. Robinson, Nov. 1, 10:5; speaks at meeting of women's section of Navy League in Washington, Nov. 16, 9:1; discusses case of defective Bollinger child, Nov. 20, 4:8; donates \$2,000 to head campaign fund to urge Federal suffrage amendment, Nov. 27, 11:4; elected Chairman of N. Y. S. branch of Congressional Union, Nov. 28, II., 10:1; gives reception in Washington to Mrs. Field and Miss Joliffe, Dec. 8, 15:2; statement on work and prospects of Congressional Union, Dec. 12, III., 3:5; writes operetta "Melinda and her Sisters" for benefit of suffrage cause, Dec. 28, 11:1; first reading of operetta, Dec. 29, 11:3; principal roles to be played by Marie Doro, Emmy Whelen, and Marie Dressler, Dec. 31, 6:6.

BELMONT, Perry—letter to H. S. Wise Wood upbraids Democratic Party for neglect in navy increase, Dec. 3, 9:1; letter advocating national defense council, Dec. 26, III., 4:1.

BELMONT, Raymond—finger is amputated after horse steps on his hand, Nov. 25, 4:2; wife to sue again for divorce, Dec. 1, 10:2.

BELOUSOFF, Gr.—letter on conflict of aims between Russia and Germany, Nov. 30, 12:7.

BELSHAZZAR, *see* HELFERICH, (Dr.) K.; SALTUS, Edgar.

BELT Ry. of Chicago—Walkout by 600 employes of various kinds, freight tie-up caused, Dec. 15, 20:3; strike settled, Dec. 18, 12:6.

BEMENT, Austin F.—statement on Lincoln Highway, Nov. 7, VII., 7:1.

BEMIS, William E.—death and career, Nov. 30, 13:5; editorial, Dec. 1, 12:4.

BENAZET, Anna, *see* BELGIUM—European War.

BENAZET, Paul—career described by R. H. Davis, Nov. 6, 1:7.

BENDER, Charles A. (Chief), *see* SPORTS—Baseball—Federal League.

BENDER, (Dr.) D. P.—letter on resources of Turkey, Dec. 26, VI., 3:1.

BENDER, (Rev.) John Joseph—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.

BENDER, Victor E.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.

BENDHEIM, Adolph M.—estate, Oct. 7, 16:5.

BENDHEIM, Hugo—pleads guilty to charge of concealing assets of a bankrupt, confesses diamond robbery was a fake, Nov. 2, 7:5.

BENDIEN, John—comes to U. S. to confer with commercial associations, Dec. 9, 6:3.

BENEDICT XV., (Pope)—receives in private audience Archbishop of Guadalajara, who reports on conditions in Mexico; decennial report of Catholic Extension Soc. presented by Mgr. Kelley; obtains pledge from belligerents to let prisoners of war rest on Sunday, Oct. 10, II., 10:4, 6; notified

BENEDICT, XV., (Pope) (continued)—

of visit of Cardinal Amette, Oct. 11, 1:5; letter to Sultan on behalf of Armenians, Oct. 11, 4:2; sister starts fund for artificial limbs for Italian soldiers, Oct. 16, 3:6; role in war praised by Cardinal Farley, Oct. 18, 9:2; intercedes with Kaiser on behalf of Countess de Belleville, Baron de Hemptinne, Mlle. Thulier, and 7 others; Kaiser promises to investigate, Oct. 20, 3:4; thanked by Patriarch of Armenians for intercession, Oct. 21, 4:3; instructs Cardinal Hartmann to protest to Kaiser against killing of women, Oct. 23, 1:2; appeal to King Albert for peace denied, reasserted by the Messagero, Oct. 23, 3:1; report that he will create Mgr. Fruhwirth and Mgr. Scapinelli, pro-Teutons, as Cardinals at coming Consistory, Oct. 25, 7:4; belligerent powers to heed plea not to make prisoners work on Sunday, Oct. 25, 11:1; interviewed on tragic situation in Europe; despairs of speedy peace; will give efforts to help wounded, Oct. 27, 1:5; expresses gratification with Cardinal Gibbons's efforts toward peace, Oct. 29, 1:7; sends \$5,000 to Polish relief fund, Oct. 29, 2:4; interceded for Baron de Hemptinne with Kaiser, Oct. 29, 3:1; protests against Venice air raids; previous protest to Francis Joseph mentioned, Oct. 30, 1:2; intercedes with Kaiser successfully in case of Baron J. de Hemptinne, Nov. 1, 4:7; decides not to support peace proposals inspired by Teutons unless acceptable to Entente, Nov. 2, 1:2; asked by Belgian churchmen to intercede for those sentenced to death or imprisonment, Nov. 3, 8:8; is absolutely neutral, although clergy in different countries are free to show patriotism, Nov. 8, 3:3; expresses grief at Ancona sinking; instructs ecclesiastical authorities in Tunis to aid survivors, Nov. 11, 2:1; is not active in peace propaganda, busy with prisoners of war, Nov. 13, 3:7; bestows on King of Bavaria privilege of handing over Biretta to Mgr. A. Fruhwirth, recently appointed Cardinal, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; denies that Kaiser wrote asking him to obtain truce; neither side has made peace proposals; reported to have left Vatican's precincts to visit Church of St. Anna, says Giornale d'Italia, Nov. 15, 1:2; invites Cardinal Mercier to consult with him on clergy in Belgium, Nov. 16, 3:8; will receive Cardinals Hartmann, Gasquet, Billot and Begin on important errand, Nov. 18, 1:2; sixty-first birthday, Nov. 21, II., 3:8; gives \$5,000 to Roman Assoc. for the Preservation of the Faith, Nov. 23, 3:6; cancels invitations to Cardinals Mercier and Hartmann, Nov. 25, 1:4; confers with Cardinal Von Hartmann, Nov. 28, II., 1:2; to appoint Bishop Mundelein Archbishop of Chicago, Nov. 30, 8:5; will deliver an allocution to the Consistory on the horrors of the war and abnormal conditions of the Holy See; only belligerent Cardinals to meet, Dec. 6, 1:4; delivers allocution to the Consistory, Dec. 7, 1:3; criticised by London Daily Chronicle for apparently favoring the Central Powers, Dec. 7, 3:7; dwells on misfortunes which war has brought to Holy See; answered by official Italian statesmen, Dec. 8, 2:5; clause in allocution relative to a peace not advantageous to one alone of belligerent parties regarded

- BENEDICT, XV., (Pope) (continued)—as ambiguous, Dec. 8, 3:3; may ask Kaiser to intercede with Sultan on behalf of Armenians, Dec. 9, 5:3; complains of Amer. Methodist Mission in Rome for making converts, Dec. 11, 22:2; to bless new wireless telegraph, Dec. 14, 9:3; can restore peace, in concert with Pres. Wilson, says Gen. Wille, Dec. 17, 3:4; receives greetings of Sacred College, replies, Dec. 24, 1:2; receives peace message from W. O. McDowell, Dec. 25, 2:5; replies to Cardinal Vanutelli's speech of greeting, expresses ardent desire for peace, adds to Litany of Loretto an appeal to the Virgin, Dec. 25, 3:7; hopes to arrange truce by Easter, plans to remove obstacles, Dec. 26, II., 1:5; approved address of Cardinal Gasquet on peace to come by force of right, not right of force, Dec. 27, 1:7.
- BENEDICT, (Mrs.) Augusta — death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- BENEDICT, (Dr.) Charles A. Eastman — speaks at council fire of Inkowa Club of Vacation Assoc., Nov. 14, II., 5:1.
- BENEDICT, (Mrs.) Crystal Eastman—speech before Women's Peace Party tells of plan of attack on Congress to counteract wave of jingoism and preparedness, Nov. 16, 9:3.
- BENEDICT, E. C.—on improvement in mortgage money market, Dec. 2, 19:1.
- BENEDICT, (Prof.) Henry E.—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- BENEDICT (Joseph) Co., *see* GREENHUT (J. B.) Co.
- BENEDICT, Peter — death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- BENERMAN, William H.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- BENES, Vojta—speaks at mass meeting on Austrian cruelties to Bohemians, Nov. 9, 8:5; letter of L. K. Foxlee on loyalty of Czechs to cause of Allies, Nov. 12, 10:5.
- BENEVOLENT & Protective Order of Elks—Sued by Mrs. N. C. Pryer for posting notice reflecting on her credit, Nov. 7, II., 6:1.
- BENGUAT, Leopold and Vitell—P. M. Allo reveals great profit made in rugs in suit against them, Oct. 6, 8:5.
- BENHAM, Edith—engaged by Mrs. E. B. Galt as social secretary, Oct. 25, 5:2; appointed social secretary at White House; career, Oct. 28, 11:4.
- BENIWARD, Adolph—pleads guilty to automobile thefts and implicates E. B. Doremus as head of band, Oct. 16, 20:5.
- BENJAMIN, (Alfred) Washington Co.—Letter by Pres. Kohn in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:4.
- BENN, Arthur Shirley—defends U. S. neutrality at Mayflower Club reception, alludes to adoption of Monroe Doctrine as suggestion of England, Nov. 17, 3:5.
- PENNER, Fernando Wall—is sued for divorce, Dec. 6, 7:4.
- BENNETT, William S.—elected to Congress from 23d Dist. of N. Y., Nov. 3, 2:1; editorial, Nov. 3, 14:3.
- BENNETT, Arnold—discusses increase in British Army from economic standpoint, Nov. 6, 10:5.
- BENNETT, Charles J.—letter protesting against exorbitant taxation of Belgians by Germans, Dec. 6, 8:3.
- BENNETT, Charles S.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- BENNETT, Clarence Le Roy — death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- BENNETT, James O'Donnell—describes Warsaw under German rule, Oct. 3, II., 2:2; describes ride from Warsaw through Praga, Oct. 13, 3:3; describes Warsaw plain after Russian retreat, Oct. 14, 3:1; article on trip to Novo Georgievsk, Oct. 15, 3:2; describes German occupation of Czar's castle of Skierniewice, Oct. 16, 3:1; describes Russian refugees returning home, Oct. 17, II., 3:1; describes "triangle of death," around Warsaw, Oct. 24, II., 3:3; describes Sochaczew, Oct. 25, 3:3; tells of zig-zagging over Russian Poland, Oct. 26, 3:2; describes German work of reconstruction in Poland, comments on virtue of war, Oct. 27, 3:3; describes Ivangorod, German plans of reconstruction, Oct. 28, 3:2; questions success of great allied drive; describes sojourn at Lille, Nov. 13, 3:1; praises German troops and spirit, Nov. 14, II., 3:1; describes trip from Berlin to Longwy, Dec. 3, 3:2; writes of journey through Northern France and treatment of German soldiers by their country, Dec. 4, 4:2; describes Vouziers and Douai under German occupation, Dec. 5, II., 5:1; comments on war diaries; cites British order to cut off stragglers, Dec. 12, II., 3:5; derides Joffre's order relative to grand drive, tells of bulletins of false information prepared for English soldiers, interviews prisoners, Dec. 13, 3:4; describes Germans studying an English gas bomb and heavy losses of the Allies, Dec. 14, 3:4; describes visit of Crown Prince Rupprecht in France, Dec. 15, 2:6; encounter with Tommy Atkins discussed by C. H. Chambers, letter, Dec. 15, 14:6; describes cross set up by Germans in memory of Frenchmen, instances of German method in Maubeuge, Dec. 16, 3:4; describes French country house turned into lookout station by Germans, Dec. 17, 3:1; describes visit to model German trench and tells of antiquated British cavalry charge at Loos, Dec. 18, 2:4; answered on use of "Sir" by English soldiers, letter, Dec. 18, 10:5; letter by A. M. C. McMaster criticises his use of French language, Dec. 21, 12:6; describes nervousness of German officers just out of the trenches, Dec. 31, 3:5.
- BENNETT, Walter E.—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
- BENNETT, (N. Y. Sen.) William M.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1; makes public program for 1916 State legislation and shows saving to N. Y. C., Nov. 29, 7:2; urges abandonment of new County Court House and Civic Centre project, Dec. 26, II., 4:1.
- BENOIT, Maurice G.—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- BENSON, Allan—speaks at mass meeting of Woman's Peace Party at Cooper Union, Nov. 13, 5:4; is scored by H. A. W. Wood in letter, Nov. 17, 10:7; letter answering attack of H. A. W. Wood tells certain duties and privileges of patriotic citizen, Nov. 19, 10:6; editorial, Nov. 20, 12:5; reply from M. Knap, Nov. 23, 12:6.
- BENSON, O. H.—tells of Federation of Jewish Farmers of America for training country boys and girls, Dec. 8, 8:5.
- BENTON, (Rev. Dr.) Stephen O.—death and career, Oct. 25, 9:4.
- BENZ, George—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- BENZIGER, August—Mrs. Annie C. Phipps files answer to his suit, calls his painting of her husband unlife-like, Nov. 2, 3:6.

- BENZOL—Supply discussed by I. F. Stone at meeting of Amer. Chemical Soc., Oct. 9, 6:4.
- BEQUESTS, *see* GIFTS and Bequests.
- BERESFORD, (Lord) Charles—attacks conduct of the war, answered by Lord R. Cecil, Nov. 3, 16:3.
- BERGAGNI, Francisco A.—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- BERGDOLL, Grover Cleveland — declared capable of handling his estate, Dec. 3, 14:3.
- BERGEN, (Mrs.) Margaret—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- BERGER, Christian—credited with independent invention of torpedo with microphone ears, Oct. 3, 11, 3:3.
- BERGER, (Mrs.) Emma—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- BERGER, (Dr.) H. F.—tells of trouble for the Allies in landing at Saloniki, Nov. 18, 2:3.
- BERGER, Victor L.—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:3; declines to sail on Ford peace ship, Dec. 1, 3:6.
- BERGMAN, Albert—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- BERGSTROM, (Dr.) David K., *see* DENMARK—Consular Service.
- BERKEMEIER, (Rev. Dr.) G. C.—criticizes Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 9, 6:6; appeals for milk for German babies, Dec. 25, 3:7.
- BERKEY, (Prof.) C. P.—outlines plan to save engineering explorations, Nov. 21, 11, 16:2.
- BERKLEIN, August—placed on trial for murder of Henry Hoshle at sea, Oct. 12, 6:7.
- BERKO, Geza D., *see* GERMAN and Austrian conspirators.
- BERKOWITZ, (Dr.) Henry—address at Jewish Chautauqua Soc., Dec. 26, 11, 14:5.
- BERLIN—New R. R. tracks being laid; station being remodeled, Oct. 2, 3:6; women dig Friedrichstrasse tunnel, Nov. 6, 5:3.
- BERLIN Post, *see* GERMANY—Newspapers.
- BERLINER Tageblatt, *see* GERMANY—Newspapers.
- BERNARD, (Capt.) Joseph, *see* UNIVERSITY of Penn.
- BERNARD, Jules E.—heads syndicate which plans to test British blockade, Nov. 15, 3:3; N. Y. importers show little interest in his scheme; statement of C. W. Stern, Nov. 16, 18:7.
- BERNARD, (Brig. Gen.) Levi Robins—death and career, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- BERNE Committee of Assistance for War Prisoners, *see* EUROPEAN War-Relief Work.
- BERNE Peace Congress, *see* EUROPEAN War—Peace and Mediation.
- BERNHARD, George—attacks Amer. banks with German connections for participating in Anglo-French loan, Oct. 5, 3:4; attacks Delcasse, Oct. 16, 2:5; discusses non-appearance of Bernstorff's official report on Arabic, comments on Dumba affair, Oct. 19, 2:8; publishes article in Vossische Zeitung saying that Germany may renew submarine attacks on liners if Amer. blockade note to England has no effect, Nov. 16, 1:6.
- BERNHARD, J. H.—holds that non-use of inland waters in U. S. will injure export trade, paper read before annual meeting of Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Nov. 19, 6:6.
- BERNHARD, Joseph—death, Nov. 14, 11, 19:6.
- BERNHARDI, (Gen.) Friedrich von—quoted by M. Barres on lack of coordination of Entente strategy, Oct. 19, 2:3.
- BERNHARDT, (Mme.) Sarah — will begin her N. Y. engagement Dec. 9, Oct. 6, 11:2; appears in photoplay "Jeanne Dore," Oct. 21, 11:4; 70th birthday, Oct. 23, 11:1; makes reappearance on Paris stage in "Les Cathedrales," Nov. 7, 11, 21:1; has artificial leg made by J. R. Clarke, Nov. 14, 11, 19:3; will sail for U. S. on Dec. 25, Nov. 24, 13:4; reported dying, Dec. 22, 1:2; reports of her illness denied in Paris, Dec. 23, 1:5; said to be suffering from a disease of the bones, Dec. 24, 3:5; recovering, Dec. 25, 7:4; leaves for London, Dec. 29, 20:3.
- BERNHIMER, Alfred G., *see* LOWDEN, George H.
- BERNHIMER, E. — estate, Oct. 16, 17:7.
- BERNHIMER, (Mrs.) Fannie—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- BERNSTEIN, (Mrs.) Bertha — death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- BERNSTEIN, Elias — death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- BERNSTEIN, Herman—writes of appalling distress of Jews in Russia, Oct. 5, 3:4; interviewed on desire for peace in warring countries and sufferings of Jews, Oct. 18, 3:3.
- BERNSTEIN, (Rabbi) Louis—appeals to young Jews in U. S. to change their way of living, sermon at Jewish Chautauqua Soc., Dec. 25, 3:2.
- BERNSTORFF, (Count) Johann Heinrich von—asked by U. S. State Dept. to intercede for Armenians, Oct. 1, 1:2; denies sending letters on British blockade to Berlin with J. F. J. Archibald, Oct. 1, 3:2; summary of letters sent by Archibald; letter to editor of Fair Play, Oct. 2, 3:2; confers with Lansing, gives him new note, Oct. 3, 11, 1:5; letter to Sec. Lansing contains German disavowal of sinking of the Arabic, Oct. 6, 1:1; renews negotiations with Sec. Lansing for settlement of Lusitania case, Oct. 15, 4:5; denies friendship with "Count" Loudon, Oct. 15, 22:1; sent documents by E. von Tomory to Berlin, says Providence Journal, Oct. 16, 4:5; sends to Sec. Lansing affidavits of members of crew of S. S. Nicossian, charging that German sailors of a submarine crew were killed by crew of British patrol boat Baralong, which flew the Amer. flag, Oct. 18, 1:4; announces official report of ships sunk in Mediterranean by German submarines, Oct. 19, 3:6; statement with regard to R. Fay, Oct. 28, 4:7; supposed to have caused removal of V. Cardashain as Turkish Commissioner to Panama-Pacific Exposition after seeing letter on Armenian atrocities, Oct. 29, 15:5; returns to Washington; will confer with Lansing on reply to last Amer. note, Nov. 2, 2:8; makes call of courtesy on Lansing, Nov. 3, 10:5; charged by Dr. J. Goricar with urging on activities of Austrian conspirators, Nov. 12, 1:3; makes no statement in answer to Goricar's charges, Nov. 13, 1:3; accused by Providence Journal of spending large sums on propaganda in U. S., Nov. 15, 1:5; makes announcement on modification in German censorship, Nov. 17, 7:2; confers with Lansing, denies that he presented communication from German Govt., Nov. 18, 1:2; agrees with Lansing not to discuss conferences outside, Nov. 23, 3:2; arrives in Washington after conferring with Boy-Ed in N. Y. C.; confers with Lansing, presents German refusal to disavow sinking of

BERNSTORFF, (Count) Johann Heinrich von (continued)—

Lusitania, Dec. 4, 1, 7, 8; is not involved in Govt. action with regard to recall of officials, Dec. 4, 2, 1; receives Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 6, 2, 6; formally denies that Germans tried to stir up revolution in Mexico, Dec. 7, 2, 5; quoted on munitions plots, Dec. 16, 1, 3; report that his son traveled from Spain on Amer. passport on board S. S. Montevideo, Dec. 23, 1, 2; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5, 2.

BERQUIST, Axel S.—death, Oct. 9, 9, 4.

BERRY, George—death, Nov. 20, 13, 6.

BERRY, John—death and career, Dec. 9, 15, 5.

BERRY, Martha—letter appealing for funds for mountain school for boys and girls, Dec. 30, 12, 5.

BERRY, Walter V. R., *see* WORCESTER, George H.

BERRY, William R.—special article containing letter about work of Amer. Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps, Dec. 19, IV., 3, 1.

BERTI, Henry P.—death, Oct. 19, 11, 6.

BERTILLI, Dominick—confesses he had been ringleader in more than 40 robberies; two companions also confess, Nov. 21, II., 11, 5.

BERTLER, (Mrs.) Anna—body found in street, Nov. 7, II., 17, 8.

BERTSCHMANN, Louis—death, Nov. 25, 13, 8.

BERWIND, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.

BESNARD, Albert—painting of "Peace" sent here for exhibition purposes disappears at pier, Dec. 23, 6, 3; aid of police enlisted to trace missing painting, may be on way to Detroit, Dec. 24, 9, 3; painting may be on the Rochambeau, Dec. 25, 7, 2; loss of painting will not halt French art show, Dec. 27, 6, 5.
See also ART—Exhibitions—French Art.

BESNARD, Rene—appointed Under Secretary of State for Aviation in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1, 6.

BESSLING, John E.—death, Oct. 9, 9, 4.

BEST, Harry Clay, *see* DOWNES, A. E.

BETANCOURT, (Dr.) Carlos—letter on proposed United Nations League, Dec. 26, III., 4, 2.

BETH-EL Sisterhood—Celebration of 25th anniversary, last incumbrance paid off by Mrs. L. Kohns, Nov. 22, 12, 5.

BETHEA, (Lieut. Gov.) Andrew J.—accepts invitation of H. Ford to join peace ship party, Nov. 30, 6, 3.

BETHELL, Union N.—speaks at dinner of Lotos Club, N. Y., Nov. 28, II., 6, 8; letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13, 3.

BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—Stock soars from 18 to 364, Oct. 1, 1, 5; Schwab plans merger of Bethlehem Co. and Penn. Steel Co.; he confers with Penn. R. R. officials; may absorb Cambria Steel Co. and valuable ores in Cuba, Oct. 6, 14, 1; stock crosses 400 mark, Oct. 6, 15, 5; Atty. Gen. Gregory giving close attention to new steel combines, Oct. 8, 3, 5; stock advances to 450, Oct. 8, 16, 2; stock sells at 500, Oct. 20, 15, 5; gains 70% points in a day; market character changed, Oct. 22, 13, 5; J. H. Ward, C. M. Schwab's assistant, denies that Schwab or Bethlehem Co. is seeking to control Amer. & British Mfg. Co., Oct. 22, 16, 3; three firms refuse orders for odd lots, and two others adopt special rules, Oct. 24, II., 18, 5; move made

BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation (continued)—

to reduce par, Oct. 24, III., 6, 5; Stock Exchange warns members against investing in "when and if issued" stock, Oct. 27, 15, 3; Pres. Schwab issues letter refusing to cut shares to \$10, Oct. 28, 16, 3; receives Penn. R. R. Co. order for steel rails, Oct. 29, 20, 4; Govt. awaits facts about rumored merger of Schwab-Midvale-Penn. interests with Bethlehem Steel Co.; sued by Churchward International Steel Co. for infringement on patents, Oct. 30, 19, 6; heirs of C. S. Stillwell lose profit by selling stock too soon, Oct. 31, II., 18, 5; C. M. Schwab denies rumor that mergers are being planned, Nov. 25, 5, 2; various reports concerning offers made to C. M. Schwab for his holdings, Nov. 27, 18, 3; preferred dividend, Dec. 1, 16, 5; ships nineteen carloads of armor plate to Philippine Islands, Dec. 5, II., 5, 3; explosion in Redington fuse plant, Dec. 11, 6, 3; buys land in southern part of N. J. for new plants, Dec. 20, 18, 4; said to have spent \$12,000,000 in new construction work during year, Dec. 31, 11, 5.

See also ANGLO-FRENCH Financial Commission; *also* FIRES; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in America.

BETHMANN HOLLWEG, (Chancellor Dr.) Theobald von—interview on certainty of German victory reported by L. Ganghofer in book, "Journeys to the Front," Oct. 3, V., 4, 2; attacked by National Liberal Party for weakness, Oct. 30, 17, 1; quoted on throwing overboard all sentimentality in case of Miss Cavell by Hamburger Nachrichten, Nov. 1, 4, 8; defines Germany's peace terms, Nov. 3, 1, 2; refuses socialist demand for Reichstag session to consider food question, Nov. 5, 1, 2; statement on food supplies, Nov. 13, 3, 3; receives birthday congratulations from Kaiser, other royalties and Hindenburg, Dec. 2, 2, 3; goes to confer with Emperor William at headquarters on details of Reichstag speech, Dec. 9, 2, 6; speaks in Reichstag on peace terms, &c.; British press comments, Dec. 10, 1, 6, 8; editorial, The German terms, Dec. 10, 12, 1; London press comment; comparison of Greek violation with Belgian answered; speech approved by O. Lansberg, Dec. 11, 2, 3; answered by British official denial of Baralong outrage, Dec. 11, 7, 6; editorial, The German malady, Dec. 11, 12, 3; comment of French and Swiss press, and of G. Hanotaux and S. Pichon, Dec. 12, II., 2, 3; speech called "uncertain and ambiguous generalizations" by Deputy Haase, Dec. 13, 4, 1; editorial on his mention of the Baralong outrage, Dec. 13, 12, 4; confers with Ambassador Gerard, Dec. 19, II., 2, 1; Dec. 29, 1, 4.

BETHON, (Mrs.) Sophie—death, Oct. 28, 11, 6.

BETTELHEIM, (Dr.) Samuel—arrives in N. Y. C., Oct. 18, 4, 8.

BETTERTON, T. B.—is indicted for conspiracy to defraud Govt. and shipping liquor without proper branding, Nov. 13, 7, 3.

BETTING, *see* HORSES—Racing; SPORTS—Baseball; NEW YORK City—Police Dept.—Raids.

BETTS, William E.—death, Dec. 6, 9, 8.

BEUDERT, George—death, Oct. 14, 11, 4.

- BEVERIDGE, (Mrs.) Ada P. Wardrop—death, Oct. 12, 11:6; Oct. 13, 15:6.
- BEVERIDGE, Albert J.—has been invited by directors of San Francisco Exposition to be orator on George Washington Day, editorial, Oct. 28, 10:3.
- BEVERIDGE, Ray—sues Mrs. Raymond Penfield for \$10,000 for auto injuries, Nov. 3, 5:2.
- BEVIN, Ernest—represents British Trades Union League at San Francisco, opinion on conscription and woman suffrage, Oct. 22, 3:1; speaks on "wrongs of working classes in England, defends opposition to Lloyd George, at N. Y. C. meeting, Dec. 28, 1:5; opposes Lloyd George's elevation to Premiership at meeting of waistsmakers at Cooper Union; attacks Lloyd George, supports Asquith and Balfour; Dec. 29, 2:6; Patriotic with conditions, editorial, Dec. 29, 10:4.
- BEYENS, (Baron)—book "L'Allemagne avant la Guerre," reviewed, Oct. 31, VI., 5:1.
- BEZLEL School of Handicrafts of Jerusalem, *see under*, ART—*Exhibitions*.
- BIBLE, The, *see* GATES, (Rev. Dr.) M. H.; Soc. of Biblical Literature; UNITED STATES—*Armaments*.
- BIBLIOGRAPHY, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Bibliography*.
- BICHLORIDE of Mercury, *see* ACCIDENTS—*Poisoning*; MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*.
- BICKLEY, (Rev. Dr.) Charles W.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- BICKNELL, Ernest P., *see* RED Cross Soc.—*European War*.
- BICKS, Solomon—will, Oct. 30, 8:5; did not direct widow to live alone, Nov. 7, II., 13:7.
- BICYCLING, *see* ACCIDENTS; SPORTS.
- BIDE-a-Wee Home for Animals, *see* CATS.
- BIEBERSTEIN, (Baron) von, *see* HAGUE Conference of 1907.
- BIEGEL, Henry—arrested for trafficking in drugs, Oct. 28, 14:1.
- BIEL, Louis—widow applies for letters of administration of estate, Oct. 3, II., 17:2.
- BIELASKI, A. Bruce, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BIERD, W. G., *see* CHICAGO & Alton R. R.
- BIG Brothers—Special article by Judge F. C. Hoyt telling how organization aids work of Children's Court, Oct. 17, IV., 20:1.
- BIG Four R. R., *see* CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R.
- BIGAMY:—
Booth, J. A. S., arrested, Nov. 26, 11:4.
Doremus, William, arrested, Dec. 10, 8:6.
Earle, Charles W., indicted after being sentenced for larceny, Dec. 8, 16:2.
Louden, Max, alias "Count zu Lynar," arrested, Oct. 14, 6:4.
See also LOUDEN, M. L.
- BIGELOW, (Mrs.) Edwina H.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- BIGELOW, John—tablet unveiled in Malden, N. Y., Oct. 10, II., 10:1.
- BIGELOW, Matilda, *see* PELL, H. C.
- BIGELOW, Poultney—book, "Prussian Memories," reviewed, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 7:1.
- BIGELOW, Warren—wife granted divorce, Oct. 15, 8:6.
- BIGGAR, (Dr.) H. F., *see* ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research.
- BIGGS, (Dr.) Hermann M.—speaks on fight against tuberculosis at North Atlantic Tuberculosis Conference, Nov. 5, 14:2; reports on N. J. acid fumes, Nov. 6, 7:4; statement on Croton Reservoir and disposal of sewage from N. Y. S. Training School for Boys, Nov. 13, 5:2.
- BIJUR Motor Co.—Striking machinists return to work, Nov. 13, 14:3.
- BILBO, Theodore G.—elected Gov. of Miss. on Democratic ticket, Nov. 3, 1:8.
- BILLARD, John L., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- BILLER, (Rt. Rev.) George, Jr.—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:5.
- BILLIARDS, *see under* SPORTS.
- BILLINGS, C. K. G.—says U. S. Govt. should breed army horses, Oct. 18, 10:5; yacht Vanadis is now property of M. J. Plant, Oct. 23, 13:2; stockholders of defunct Chicago National Bank lose suit against him, Dec. 22, 5:6.
- BILLINGS, Henry M.—death and career, Oct. 14, 11:5.
- BINDER, J. W.—letter saying it is unjust to blame crimes on influence of moving pictures, Oct. 23, 10:6.
- BINGHAM, Lloyd—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:4.
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y. — F. H. Truitt elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- BINGHAMTON Evening Herald, *see* KILMER, W. S.
- BINKERD, Robert S.—takes issue with G. W. Perkins and Sen. O'Gorman on opposition to Constitution, Nov. 1, 7:3, 6.
- BIOGRAPHY—Summary of important books of the year, Nov. 28, V., 466:1.
- BIOLOGY, *see* ELIOT, (Dr.) C. W.; GOLDFARE, (Prof.) A. J.
- BIPLANES, *see* AERONAUTICS.
- BIRCH, (Dr.) Francis Abbott—wife testifies in her suit for separation, Oct. 19, 14:1.
- BIRCH, Stephen, *see* KENNECOTT Copper Co.
- BIRCH, (Col.) Thomas H.—returns from Lisbon; says war has very little effect on Portugal, Nov. 13, 14:4.
- BIRCHER, Stephen, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BIRD, Charles Sumner—A Progressive Republican, editorial, Oct. 2, 10:3; Progressive Republicans, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:2; editorial on his attitude toward Republican Party, Nov. 1, 10:3.
- BIRD, Morris T.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- BIRDS—Seizures of aigrettes in N. Y. C. may force court to decide home of white heron, statement by B. F. Feiner, Dec. 19, VI., 12:4.
See also FEATHER Trade; FOREST Hills Audubon Soc.; MIGRATORY Bird Law.
- BIRDSALL, Stephen Story—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- BIRDWOOD, (Maj. Gen.) William Riddell—commands Dardanelles expedition temporarily; praised by Gen. I. Hamilton; his career, Oct. 19, 1:7; promoted to rank of Lieut. Gen., Oct. 28, 4:4; praised by Asquith for conduct of retirement from Gallipoli, Dec. 22, 2:4.
- BIRKENSTEIN, Louis, *see* NATIONAL Assoc. of Waste Material Dealers.
- BIRMINGHAM, Richard—dies at 104 years, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- BIRMINGHAM, England—Letter by A. Ashley asking that American graduate student take charge of settlement work, comment of Lee Gallo way, Oct. 26, 10:6; letter by G. B. Code asking for Amer. social workers with remuneration, Dec. 22, 10:8.

- BIRNE, (Gov.) F. M.—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:2.
- BIRTH Control—Dr. Dunlop urges lower birth rate among the poor in Europe because of war, Nov. 23, 4:4; Dr. A. Jacobi favors regulation in address before Free Synagogue, Nov. 29, 18:4.
- BIRTH Rate, *see* VITAL Statistics; also *under* countries.
- BISCH, (Dr.) Louis E.—aids N. Y. C. Police Dept. Laboratory for Defectives, Dec. 22, 6:6.
- BISCHOFF, (Justice) Henry—transfer Tax Appraiser's report shows estate is insolvent, Oct. 26, 9:1; accounting of estate filed, Dec. 23, 6:4.
- BISHOP, (Mrs.) Abigail H., *see* BATTLE, G. G.
- BISHOP, Cortlandt F.—letter on poor conditions of roads in national parks, Dec. 26, III., 2:5.
- BISHOP, Edward S.—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- BISHOP, Ellison—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- BISHOP, Frederick A., *see* IRON Steamboat Co.
- BISHOP, Granville—injured by automobile, Nov. 20, 5:2.
- BISHOP, Jean D. A., *see* WILEY, (Dr.) H. W.
- BISPHAM, David—cancels performance of musical playlet "Adelaide" because of objections of Sabbath Soc., Oct. 13, 15:3; editorial, Oct. 14, 10:4; to give performance of "Adelaide" in Church of the Messiah, Oct. 15, 8:1; statements by Atty. Crichton of Sabbath Soc. and Rev. Dr. J. J. Holmes, Oct. 16, 20:3; performance of "Adelaide" to be given at Harris Theatre following action of Trustees of Church of the Messiah, Oct. 17, II., 11:2; editorial, Oct. 18, 8:4; appears in "Adelaide," at Harris Theatre, Oct. 22, 11:2.
- BISSELL, (Mrs.) Julia Seymour Day—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- BISSING, (Freiherr) Fr. W. von—quoted on Armenian character and atrocities, by O. J. Merkel, letter, Oct. 8, 10:6.
- BISSING, (Gen.) Moritz Ferdinand von—issues decree prohibiting retention of blinded birds, Oct. 12, 13:1; interviewed on conditions in Belgium, Oct. 17, II., 2:6; summoned to headquarters to report on Cavell case, Oct. 25, 1:3; will not be held personally responsible by English for murder of Miss Cavell, says Lord R. Cecil, Oct. 28, 2:8; denounced by J. M. Beck for murder of Miss Cavell, Oct. 31, IV., 1:1; imposes monthly tax of \$8,000,000 on Belgium, Nov. 14, II., 2:4; letter to L. Theodor quoted, Nov. 26, 2:6; honored with degree of Doctor of Laws by Univ. of Muenster, Dec. 4, 3:6; will retire Jan. 1, as Governor of Belgium, on account of ill health, Dec. 21, 3:5.
See also BELGIUM—European War.
- BISSING, (Dr. Baron) William von—speech on Germany and Belgium, accusing U. S. of scheming to get control of market through relief work, Nov. 16, 2:6.
- BIZZOZER, Charles, *see* CITIZENSHIP, Amer.
- BJUR Bros. Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:5.
- BJURSTEDT, Molla, *see* SPORTS—Tennis.
- BLACK, Ellis M.—discovers substance by which growth of animals can be controlled, Nov. 13, 11:2.
- BLACK, George F.—special article on dictionary of Amer. gypsy, Dec. 19, IV., 16:1.
- BLACK, (Judge) H. K., *see* WEIL, A. Leo.
- BLACK, (Rev. Dr.) Hugh—is invited to succeed Rev. R. J. Campbell in City Temple of London, Nov. 16, 14:3; refuses call, Dec. 10, 8:3.
- BLACK, William Harmon—re-elected Chairman of Executive Committee of Tammany Hall, Oct. 2, 7:5; speaks in favor of woman suffrage at open forum on suffrage at Hotel Netherland, Oct. 28, 5:4; statement on woman suffrage and neutrality of Tammany, Oct. 27, 1:4.
- BLACK Hand—Cusamas, Giovanni, Santore Liorboddi, Vincenzo Inglesso, and Biaggio Casessa arrested, accused of sending threatening letter to Pasquale Piccerillo, Nov. 13, 20:2.
- BLACKBURN, Joseph A.—files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, Nov. 4, 20:4, 12:4.
- BLACKETT, Basil P.—to leave for England; Sir P. Harvey to be his successor as British financial representative in Amer., Nov. 20, 16:5.
- BLACKMAIL:—
Collins, Don, arrested on complaint of George Bancroft, Oct. 29, 9:5.
Egan, Andrew, arrested on charge of extortion, Oct. 28, 8:8.
Farley, Thomas M., arrested on charge of extortion, Oct. 30, 5:1.
- BLACKWELL, Alice Stone—letter on names of married women, Dec. 7, 12:6.
- BLACKWELL, William B.—drops suit for \$200,000 against J. Mayer, Jr., for alienation of wife's affections, Nov. 2, 20:4; death and career, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- BLAIR, Ralph K., *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot.
- BLAIR, Walter D.—letter in answer to Count Apponyi's defense of Germany, Oct. 16, 10:6.
- BLAIR—Murdock Co., *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot.
- BLAKE, (Dr.) Joseph A.—begins operating at Ris-Orangis Hospital; comments on difference in nature of wounds, Oct. 3, II., 3:6; will direct Reckitt-Johnson Hospital at Ris-Orangis, Oct. 28, 3:5; empowered by French Govt. to distribute semi-convalescent cases; hospital at Ris-Orangis made a surgical centre; takes Chateau de Granbourg as residence, Nov. 17, 2:6; work at Ris-Orangis described by Dr. K. Taylor; reason for leaving Amer. Ambulance given, Dec. 30, 3:1.
- BLAKELEY, James—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.
- BLAKELEY, Mrs. James—arrives in N. Y. with her 2 sons, Dec. 21, 14:3.
- BLAKEMAN, Frederick T.—letter on superiority of German Army to British, Dec. 22, 10:6; called a hyphenate for favoring England by J. P. Martin, letter, Dec. 28, 10:7.
- BLANCHARD, (Prof.) Arthur H.—address before Automobile Club of Amer., tells of waste in road building, Dec. 19, VII., 6:1.
- BLANCHARD, Grace—letter protesting against multiplication of books for young people, Oct. 3, V., 353:1.
- BLANCHARD, H. W.—thinks woman suffrage will be defeated in Albany County, N. Y., Oct. 31, II., 3:1.
- BLANCHARD (Isaac H.) Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.

- BLANCHARD, (Justice) James A.—to retire on Jan. 1, guest of honor at dinner by fellow-members of bench at Manhattan Club, career, Dec. 18, 7:3; decision on transfer of title of Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary, Dec. 26, VII., 6:2.
- BLANCHARD, John Osgood—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- BLANK, (Sister) M. Elizabeth—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- BLANKEN, (Mrs.) Margaret M.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- BLANKENBERG, Leopold, *see* SLOANE Mfg. Co.
- BLANKENBURG, (Mayor) Rudolph—is guest of honor at annual banquet of Penn. Soc., speaks on preparedness and hyphenates, Dec. 12, II., 4:1.
- BLANKETS, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment.
- BLATCH, (Mrs.) Harriot Stanton—returns from England, says Jane Addams made a mistake in saying soldiers were drugged before going to battle, thinks war will aid woman suffrage, Oct. 18, 3:4; on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 21, 4:6; opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:5; believes woman suffrage will win in N. Y. S. by large majority, Nov. 2, 4:6; sends telegram of mock sympathy to Root and Wickersham on defeat of the Constitution, sees no hope from voters on woman suffrage amendment, Nov. 4, 3:4; with Women's Political Union she will join forces with Congressional Union and fight for Federal amendment, Nov. 7, II., 19:1; sued by H. Parsons for rent of building to Women's Political Union, Nov. 18, 7:2; testifies that old headquarters at 15 W. 42d St. were too cold, Nov. 19, 8:4; retires as Pres. of Women's Political Union, will be succeeded by her daughter, Mrs. N. Blatch de Forest, Nov. 24, 5:2; elected delegate to Congressional Union's National Convention, Nov. 28, II., 10:1; letter saying women of 12 States will help to obtain Federal suffrage amendment, Dec. 2, 10:7; plans to lead exodus of women taxpayers into suffrage States, Dec. 19, II., 13:1; comment by A. Chittenden, Dec. 20, 18:2.
- BLATZ, (Mrs.) Elizabeth G.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- BLATZ, (Mrs.) Maria S.—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- BLAU, Joel—letter on Mayor's Committee on National Defense, Nov. 18, 8:5.
- BLAUVELT, (Mrs.) Emma L.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- BLAUVELT, R. T.—speaks at meeting of National Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 3, 18:7.
- BLECKWELL, Walter W.—letter on So. Amer., Nov. 28, II., 16:4.
- BLEECKER, Katherine Russell—tells her experiences in making films in prisons of N. Y. S., special article, Nov. 21, IV., 19:1.
- BLEESTEIN, Morris—arrested for practicing law illegally, Oct. 20, 8:4.
- BLIGHTON, (Mrs.) Ida Miller—arrested for stock frauds on complaint of two women, Oct. 3, II., 9:3; held in \$2,500 bail, Oct. 8, 7:2; indicted, Oct. 15, 8:1.
- BLINDNESS, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work; NATIONAL Committee for the Prevention of Blindness; RICHARDS, (Dr.) W. M.
- BLISS, E. J., *see* REGAL Shoe Co.
- BLISS, E. W., Co.—Drawback on shrapnel allowed, Nov. 18, 17:4; preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 21, 17:6; gas oven explosion in munitions plant, Dec. 24, 1:5.
- BLISS, Francis Edward—death and career, Nov. 10, 13:3.
- BLISS, Mrs. Robert Woods—receives gold medal from French Govt. for work with orphans, Nov. 25, 1:2.
- BLISS, Mrs. William H.—makes aeroplane flight with Frank Burnside at Long Beach, Oct. 13, 1:5.
- BLOCK & Co., *see* STRYSOWER & Nicht-hauser.
- BLOCKMANN, Israel, *see* JEWS in Poland.
- BLOCKSOM, (Col.) A. P., *see* UNITED States—Army—Mexico.
- BLOOD, Sylvester Lawton—death and career, Dec. 18, 11:4.
- BLOOD Transfusion, *see* SURGERY.
- BLOOMER, Elton—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- BLOOMERSTOCK, Leonard—arrested for making handbook on races, Dec. 23, 15:2.
- BLOUNT, (Judge) James H.—speaks at National Defense Conference on need for preparedness, Oct. 7, 4:4.
- BLUE, (Surgeon Gen.) Rupert—annual report, Dec. 16, 11:3.
See also MEDICAL Science—Diseases—Pellagra.
- BLUE, (Admiral) Victor, *see* UNITED States—Dept. of the Navy—Bureau of Navigation.
- BLUE Cross Fund—Letter of appeal by L. E. Maitland for funds for wounded horses, Oct. 17, II., 14:5; letter of appeal from Lady O. Smith-Dorrien telling of work done, Dec. 15, 14:8.
- BLUECHER, (Marshal)—quoted by London papers on remark as he looked over London, "Was fuer Plunder!" Dec. 4, 1:4; letter of Dr. E. W. Spitzka explaining use of the word "plunder," Dec. 6, 8:6.
- BLUM, (Mayor) Abram—officiates at wedding of daughter to A. S. Ginsburg, Nov. 25, 4:2.
- BLUMENBACH, Julius—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- BLUMENTHAL, Jacob—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- BLUMENTHAL, Maurice B.—says Jews are first of all Americans; report at meeting of Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Nov. 1, 4:5.
- BLUN, Ferdinand S. M.—estate, Nov. 7, II., 18:8.
- BLYTH, (Mrs.) Louise Cowles—estate, Oct. 19, 13:4.
- B'NAI B'rith, *see* INDEPENDENT Order of B'nei B'rith.
- BOARD of Child Welfare, *see under* New York City.
- BOARDMAN, (Mrs.) Georgiana Gertrude—death, Nov. 18, 9:6; will filed, Nov. 28, II., 19:6.
- BOARDMAN, (Rev. Dr.) George Nye—death and career, Nov. 10, 13:2.
- BOARDMAN, Mabel—gives views on navy increase, joins Navy League, Oct. 10, II., 3:3; speaks in support of Red Cross Soc. at meeting at home of Mrs. W. Reid, Nov. 10, 4:2; statement on British embargo on hospital supplies, Dec. 25, 2:5; denies criticism of British Govt., says British list of permissible supplies has been accepted by Germany, Dec. 27, 3:6; letter denying interview ascribed to her on Red Cross supplies, Dec. 28, 10:8.
See also RED Cross Soc.
- BOARDMAN, (Mrs.) Martha Jane—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- BOAS, (Prof.) Franz—letter on injurious acts of U. S. toward Germany, Dec. 11, 12:7; answered by G. Westervelt, letter; "D. D." calls his views alarming, Dec. 14, 12:6; answered by D. H. Ray, Dec. 18, 10:6.

- BOATS, *see* MOTOR Boats; SHIPBUILDING; SPORTS — Boats; Canoeing; Rowing; Yachting.
- BOCCACCIO, *see* NEW YORK Soc. for the Suppression of Vice.
- BOCOCK, (Rev.) Kempus—letter by C. R. Boccock saying he was not interested in spiritualistic performances, Oct. 5, 10:5; letter by Mrs. M. Du Pont Lee saying he was member of Soc. for Psychical Research, Oct. 8, 10:6.
- BODANZKY, Artur—arrives in N. Y. C., career, says Germany gives operas of belligerent nations, Oct. 8, 11:3; special article telling views on conducting German repertoire, Oct. 10, IV., 16.
See also METROPOLITAN Opera Co.
- BODE, Frederick—speaks at National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1, 2.
- BODLAK, (Mrs.) Julia, *see* STANDARD Oil Co. of N. J.
- BOEHM, William C.—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- BOEHM-Ermelli, (Gen.) von, *see* AUSTRIA—Army.
- BOER War—Native of So. Africa praises British conduct of concentration camps; quotes series of articles, Oct. 10, VII., 8:1; Lord Kitchener exonerated by Gen. J. Pienaar of charge of having executed Boer women, Oct. 29, 3:4.
See also BOTHA, (Gen.) L.
- BOERICKE, Harold E.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- BOETTCHER, Charles, *see* DENVER & Salt Lake City R. R.
- BOGERT, Eugene Thurston—death and career, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- BOGERT, John N.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- BOGERT, (Prof.) Marston T.—article on chemistry and national defense, Dec. 26, II., 8:2.
- BOGGS, (Rear Admiral) Lawrence G.—death and career, Nov. 23, 13:8.
- BOHEMIA, *see* AUSTRIA-Hungary—Slavic Subjects.
- BOHEMIANS In America—V. Benes attacks Austrian Govt. in mass meeting for cruelty to Slovak population of Bohemia; E. V. Voska says Bohemians are replacing Germans in munitions factories here, Nov. 9, 8:5.
- BOHLEBER, Michael—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- BOHM, Ernest—denies general labor strike, Dec. 27, 6:4.
See also LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- BOHME, (Dr.) Traugott—lectures before Columbia Univ. Institute of Arts and Sciences on "Nietzsche and His Influence on the German Mind," says suffragists and antis call him teacher, Oct. 29, 15:5.
- BOHN, Frank, *see* VAUDEVILLE Trust.
- BOISOT, Emil K., *see* FIRST Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago.
- BOISSEvain, (Mrs.) Inez Milholland—speaks at meeting of Woman's Peace Party and tells why Italy went to war, Oct. 29, 4:7; says in interview that she proposed to her husband, Nov. 27, 3:8; accepts H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:4; leaves Ford peace party following disputes, Dec. 26, II., 1:7; statement on dissensions in Ford party, Dec. 27, 1:3.
- BOKOVITCH, (Serbian War Minister)—leaves Saloniki for Gievgeli; says Serbia will grow greater no matter what happens, Nov. 27, 2:1.
- BOLAND, (Mrs.) Emma R.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- BOLIVIA—Pope Benedict designated to arbitrate delimitation of frontier, Oct. 6, 11:5.
- BOLLE, Jules — composes "Joffre" march, Oct. 10, 11:2.
- BOLLINGER, John, *see* DEFECTIVES.
- BOLTON, Reginald Pelham — gives opinion of Washington Heights taxpayers on granting of franchise to N. Y. Motor Bus Co.; favors extension of service of 5th Av. Coach Co., Nov. 20, 20:6; testifies before N. Y. S. Electricity Rates Legislative Inquiry, Dec. 24, 7:6; says cost of hydro-electrical plant will save Niagara Falls from destruction, Dec. 30, 5:2.
- BOMB Explosions:—
- Bangor, Me.—Stick of dynamite and other explosives found near Union Iron Works, Nov. 27, 3:6.
- California — Package of dynamite found under Southern Pacific R. R. bridge near Martinez, Dec. 12, II., 2:6.
- Canada—Authorities fear attempt to free C. Respa, prisoner in Detroit jail, for complicity in Windsor conspiracy and take him to another prison, Oct. 23, 17:1; bomb discovered near Lachine Canal, in Montreal, Nov. 27, 2:8.
- China—Asiatic Daily News building slightly damaged, Dec. 18, 6:5.
- New York City:—
- First Av., 697, Policeman Curtin plucks lighted fuse of bomb, Oct. 29, 7:2.
- Italian Consulate at 226 Lafayette St. shaken, Nov. 7, II., 1:2.
- Monroe St., 26, Policeman Brodsky extinguishes burning rags covering dynamite, Oct. 25, 11:2.
- Nealon, (Policeman,) injured by bomb he found at 9 Prince St., Oct. 11, 7:5.
- Two bombs found in lot near 402 E. 12th St., Oct. 23, 7:6.
- Vreeland, Jacob, Bronx Building Inspector, finds package of dynamite in his home, Nov. 1, 5:2.
- Tarrytown, N. Y.—Bomb found on estate of J. D. Archbold; police suspect I. W. W. plot and think attempt was protest against execution of J. Hillstrom, Nov. 22, 1:3; no trace of man who set bomb can be found, Nov. 23, 5:2.
- BOMBS:—
- On Steamships — S. S. Rio Lages afire; list of explosions since last March, Nov. 5, 1:4; A. Cummings, English miner, arrested before going aboard the St. Louis; had dynamite in his grip; police believe him innocent, Nov. 14, II., 11:1.
See also FIRES—S. S.; NEUTRALITY Laws.
- BOMBS, *see also* references under GAS Bombs; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BOMMER, Louise—asserts she was enticed into automobile and kidnapped, Dec. 9, 10:4.
- BONAPARTE, Charles J.—statement on candidacy of Col. Roosevelt for Presidency, Dec. 23, 7:2.
- BONAVENTURE, (Mother) — death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- BONRIGHT, William P. & Co.—Arrange for \$15,000,000 French credit in U. S., Nov. 4, 16:1; preferred dividend, Dec. 18, 15:7.
- BOND, (Capt.) John C.—death, Nov. 12, 9:3.
- BOND & Mortgage Guarantee Co.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 26, 16:8.
- BONDS, *see* CORPORATIONS; STOCKS and Bonds.
- BONDY, Alfred, *see* UNITED States—Dept. of State—Passports.

- BONDY, Richard, *see* CITIZENSHIP, Amer.
 BONDY & Lederer, *see* UNITED Cigar Mfrs'. Co.
 BONE, (Dr.) Francis C.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
 BONHEUR, Lucien L.—letter on French artists' benefit as begun by Americans, Oct. 13, 14:6; French plays in N. Y., editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:3.
 BONN, (Prof.) Moritz G.—speaks at German Univ. League, on nearness of peace, Oct. 31, II., 14:5; speaks on "German Economic Problem" to Germanistic Soc. at Columbia Univ., Nov. 20, 3:2.
 BONNAL, (Gen.), *see* EUROPEAN War—*Campaign in Europe, Balkans*.
 BONNAL, Edward—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
 BONNEY, John P.—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
 BONZON, Jacques, *see* EUROPEAN War—*News Censorship*.
 BOOKS:—
Children's Books, see LITERATURE.
European War, see EUROPEAN War—*Bibliography*.
Exhibitions—Library Assoc. of Great Britain conducts exhibition of war books, Nov. 7, VI., 12:2.
Gift Books—Summary of important publications, Nov. 28, V., 470:1.
National Book Fortnight, celebrated in England, editorial, Dec. 12, V., 506:1.
Rare Books, see SPROUL, George D., Inc.
Reviewing—Editorial, Nov. 14, V., 442:1.
Reviews:—
 Abbott, (Dr.) Lyman, "Reminiscences," Dec. 12, V., 501:1.
 Abel, (Prof.) Annie Heloise, "The American Indian as Slaveholder and Secessionist," Dec. 26, V., 526:4.
 Adams, Frank, "Molly and I; or The Silver Ring," Dec. 19, V., 522:2.
 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, "Little Miss Grouch," Oct. 31, V., 421:2.
 Adler, Felix, "The World Crisis and Its Meaning," Oct. 10, V., 365:2.
 Aldrich, Mildred, "A Hilltop on the Marne: Being Letters Written June 3-Sept. 8, 1914," Nov. 14, V., 440:2.
 Allen, Emma S., "The House of Gladness," Oct. 31, V., 421:3.
 Allen, George H., "The Great War: Causes of and Motives For," Oct. 10, V., 364:4.
 Alverstone, (Viscount), "Recollections of Bar and Bench," Oct. 3, V., 358:2.
 Andrassy, (Count) Julius, "Whose Sin Is the World-War?" Oct. 17, V., 392:3.
 Andreyev, Leonid, "The Little Angel, and Other Stories," Nov. 14, V., 443:1.
 Angell, Norman, "The World's Highway," Nov. 7, V., 427:1.
 Anonymous, "How the Diplomats Make War," Dec. 12, V., 502:2.
 Anonymous, "Me," article on authorship, Oct. 10, V., 369:1.
 Anthony, Katherine, "Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia," Oct. 10, IV., 11.
 Artzibasheff, Michael, "Breaking Point," Oct. 24, V., 408:1; "The Millionaire," letter of comment, Oct. 24, V., 410:3.
 Automobile Blue Book Pub. Co., "The Automobile Blue Book for 1915," Nov. 21, V., 451:4.
 Autumn list of 500 books, Oct. 10, V., 361:1.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir Robert, "My Adventures as a Spy," "Memories of India: Recollections of Soldiering and Sport," special article, Nov. 7, IV., 8:1. Nov. 21, V., 453:1.
 Ball, W. Valentine, "Reminiscences and Letters of Sir Robert Ball," Nov. 7, V., 429:3.
 Balmer, Edwin, "A Wild Goose Chase," Oct. 31, V., 420:4.
 Bamfylde, Walter, "Midsummer Magic," Nov. 28, V., 477:1.
 Bank, W. Dane, "Treasure," Nov. 7, V., 433:3.
 Barker, Elsa, "War Letters From the Living Dead Man: Further Communications from 'V,'" Nov. 28, V., 472:2.
 Barrington, Mrs. Russell, "The Works and Life of Walter Bagehot," Oct. 17, V., 395:1.
 Baxter, James Phinney, "The Greatest of Literary Problems," editorial, Dec. 26, V., 528:2.
 Beach, Rex, "Heart of the Sunset," Oct. 3, V., 349:3.
 Bennett, Arnold, "These Twain," Nov. 21, V., 449:1; "Over There: War Scenes on the Western Front," Nov. 28, V., 472:1.
 Beresford, J. D., "H. G. Wells," Nov. 28, V., 478:1.
 Berlioz, Hector, "Gluck and His Operas," Oct. 17, V., 397:3.
 Beyens, (Baron), "L'Allemagne avant la Guerre," Oct. 31, VI., 5:1.
 Bickley, Nora, "Letters to and from Joseph Joachim," Oct. 17, V., 397:2.
 Bigelow, Poultney, "Prussian Memories," special article, Nov. 7, IV., 7:1; Dec. 26, V., 526:1.
 Bindloss, Harold, "Harding of Allenwood," Oct. 31, V., 420:1.
 Blackmore, Simon H., "A Great Soul in Conflict," Oct. 3, V., 358:2.
 Blackwood, Algernon, "The Extra Day," Nov. 14, V., 438:1.
 Blake, Emily Calvin, "Suzanne Stirs the Fire," Nov. 14, V., 444:3.
 Bower, B. M., "Jean of the Lazy A," Nov. 28, V., 477:3.
 Bradley, Shelland, "More Adventures of an A. D. C.," Dec. 26, V., 530:4.
 Brady, Cyrus T., letter giving credit to his daughter for "The Island of Surprise," Oct. 3, V., 353:1; Oct. 17, V., 396:1.
 Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt, "Peg-eeen," Nov. 14, V., 444:3.
 Brooke, Rupert, "The Collected Poems of Rupert Brooke," Dec. 26, V., 529:1.
 Browne, Francis F., "The Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln," Dec. 19, 515:3.
 Bryce, Mrs. Charles, "The Ashiel Mystery," Dec. 26, 530:3.
 Buchan, John, "Nelson's History of the War, Vol. 1," Nov. 21, V., 452:2.
 Burnett, Frances H., "The Lost Prince," Oct. 17, V., 389:1.
 Byrne, Donna, "Stories Without Women," Dec. 26, V., 527:2.
 C., D. M., "The Irish Nuns at Ypres," Oct. 3, V., 357:2.
 Cabell, James B., "The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck," Nov. 28, V., 476:2.
 Cable, Boyd, "Between the Lines," Dec. 5, V., 491:1.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Cabrera, M., Fernandez, "Mi Viaje A Mexico," Oct. 17, V., 391:1.
- Caine, Hall, "The Drama of Three Hundred and Sixty-five Days: Scenes in the Great War," Nov. 7, V., 428:1.
- Cammaerts, Emile, "Belgian Poems," Dec. 19, V., 519:1.
- Campbell, (Capt.) W. R., "Private Spud Tamson," Oct. 24, V., 409:3.
- Canfield, Dorothy, "The Bent Twig," Nov. 7, V., 426:1.
- Carey, Arthur A., "The Scout Law in Practice," Oct. 31, V., 417:3.
- Carlos, Cooke Don, "Virginia's Inheritance," Nov. 7, V., 433:2.
- Castle, Agnes and Egerton, "The Hope of the House," Nov. 28, V., 476:3.
- Cather, Willa Sibert, "The Song of the Lark," Oct. 31, V., 420:2.
- Chambers, Robert W., "Police!" Dec. 5, V., 492:1.
- Chandler, Charles Lyon, "Inter-American Acquaintances," Dec. 26, V., 529:2.
- Claes, Jules, "The German Mole: A Study of the Art of Peaceful Penetration," Nov. 28, V., 473:1.
- Clyde, Margaret H., "The Thread That Is Spun," Dec. 19, V., 522:2.
- Cody, H. A., "If Any Man Sin," Nov. 14, V., 444:2.
- Comfort, Will L., "Lot & Co.," Nov. 7, V., 425:1.
- Comstock, Sarah, "Old Roads from the Heart of New York," Dec. 19, V., 520:2.
- Cooke, Marjorie Benton, "The Dual Alliance," Nov. 14, V., 445:1.
- Cooper, Clayton S., "American Ideals," special article, Nov. 7, IV., 20:1; Dec. 12, V., 504:1.
- Cooper, Margaret, "Living Up to Billy," Oct. 31, V., 420:4.
- Couperus, Louis, "The Later Life," Nov. 7, V., 432:2.
- Cram, (Dr.) Ralph Adams, "Heart of Europe," Nov. 28, V., 472:3.
- Crile, George W., "A Mechanistic View of War and Peace," Dec. 12, V., 502:1.
- Crockett, S. R., "Hal o' the Ironsides," Oct. 3, V., 350:3.
- Cullum, Ridgwell, "The Law-breakers," Nov. 14, V., 444:1.
- Cummins, Mary Hornibrook, "The Story of Richard Trent," Nov. 7, V., 433:2.
- Curzon, Lord, "War Poems and Other Translations," Dec. 19, V., 519:1.
- Danby, Frank, "The Story Behind the Verdict," Nov. 7, V., 426:3.
- Darton, F. J., "Arnold Bennett," Nov. 28, V., 478:1.
- Daviess, Maria Thompson, "Over Paradise Ridge," Dec. 26, V., 530:4.
- Davis, Richard Harding, "Somewhere in France," Oct. 3, V., 350:2.
- Dawson, A. J., "Jan: A Dog and a Romance," Nov. 7, V., 433:2.
- Dehan, Richard, "Off Sandy Hook and other Stories," Oct. 31, V., 420:3.
- Deland, Ellen Douglas, "Cyntra," Nov. 21, V., 458:2.
- Deland, (Mrs.) Margaret, "Around Old Chester," Oct. 3, V., 349:1.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Delano, Edith B., "Rags," Oct. 3, V., 356:1.
- Destree, Jules, "En Italia Avant La Guerre," Oct. 31, V., 416:2.
- Dix, (Mrs.) Beulah Marie, Autobiography, Nov. 21, V., 460:3.
- Dixon, Thomas, "The Foolish Virgin," Oct. 17, V., 390:2.
- Dostoevski, Feodor, "Poor Folk and the Gambler," Oct. 24, V., 408:1.
- Dreiser, Theodore, "The Genius," Oct. 10, V., 362:1.
- Dunn, Arthur Wallace, "Grid-iron Nights," special article, Oct. 24, IV., 16:1.
- Dutton, Louise, "The Goddess Girl," Dec. 19, V., 522:1.
- Dwight, H. G., "Constantinople Old and New," Oct. 10, V., 367:1.
- Epler, Percy H., "The Life of Clara Barton," Dec. 19, V., 517:1.
- Ervine, St. John, "Jane Clegg," Oct. 31, V., 417:2.
- Eversley, (Lord), "The Partitions of Poland," Oct. 31, V., 416:1.
- Eydoux-Demians, M., "In a French Hospital," Oct. 3, V., 352:2.
- Fabre, J. Henri, "The Hunting Wasps," Dec. 19, V., 521:1.
- Falls, Cyril, "Rudyard Kipling, A Critical Study," Nov. 28, V., 478:1.
- Farnol, Jeffery, "Beltane the Smith," Nov. 14, V., 438:1.
- Fayle, C. Ernest, "The Great Settlement," Oct. 17, V., 392:1.
- Ferber, Edna, "Emma McCsweeney & Co.," Oct. 17, V., 390:3.
- Fiction—Important novels produced in last twelve months, Nov. 28, 462:1.
- Fielding-Hall, H., "The Field of Honour," Dec. 26, V., 530:4.
- Fischer, Dr. Louis, "The Health-Care of the Growing Child," special article, Nov. 21, IV., 20:1.
- Fortescue, (Capt.) Granville, "What of the Dardanelles?" Oct. 28, 1:7.
- Foster-Melliard, R. A., "Blind-stone," Oct. 3, V., 356:1.
- Fowler, Ellen T., "Ten Degrees Backward," Dec. 26, V., 530:3.
- France, Anatole, "Crainquebille" (translation), Dec. 26, V., 530:1.
- Franks, Mrs. Robert, "Efficiency in the Household," special article, Dec. 26, IV., 7:1.
- Friedlaender, (Prof.) Israel, "The Jews of Russia and Poland," Nov. 28, V., 480:1.
- Frost, Robert, "A Boy's Will," Nov. 21, V., 453:2.
- Fuehr, Alexander, "The Neutrality of Belgium," Nov. 14, V., 440:1.
- Gale, Zona, "Heart's Kindred," Nov. 14, V., 438:3.
- Ganghofer, Ludwig, "Journeys to the Front," special article, Oct. 3, V., 3:1.
- Gardiner, A. G., "The War Lords," Oct. 3, V., 357:1.
- Garnett, Porter, "Stately Homes of California," Dec. 19, V., 519:3.
- Garshin, Wsewalod M., "The Signal and Other Stories," Nov. 14, V., 443:1.
- Gibbs, George, "The Yellow Dove," Nov. 21, V., 450:3.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Cibbs, Philip, "The Soul of the War," Oct. 10, V., 386:1.
- Gillmore, Inez Haynes, "The Ol-
livant Orphans," Dec. 12, V.,
509:2.
- Gjerset, Knut, "History of the
Norwegian People," Nov. 7, V.,
429:1.
- Gleason, Arthur, "Young Hilda
at the Wars," Nov. 7, V., 432:3.
- Gogol, Nikolai, "Dead Souls,"
Oct. 24, V., 408:1; "Taras
Bulba," Dec. 12, V., 508:1.
- Gorky, Maxim, "My Childhood,"
Oct. 17, V., 391:1.
- Grayson, David, "Hempfield,"
Oct. 17, V., 389:3.
- Green, Anna Katharine, "The
Golden Slipper," Nov. 21, V.,
450:4.
- Greenwood, G. G., "Is There a
Shakespeare Problem?" editorial,
Dec. 26, V., 528:2.
- Greusel, John Hubert, "Blood
and Iron: Origin of German Em-
pire as Revealed by Character
of Its Founder, Bismarck," Oct.
3, VI., 357:4.
- Haines, Donald H., "Clearing to
Seas," Dec. 5, V., 493:1.
- Hamilton, Walton Hale, "Cur-
rent Economic Problems," Nov.
7, V., 429:2.
- Hanshew, Thomas W., "The
Riddle of the Night," Nov. 14,
V., 445:2.
- Harben, Will N., "The Inner
Law," Oct. 3, V., 356:3.
- Hardy, (Rev.) E. J., "The Brit-
ish Soldier," Oct. 3, V., 352:3.
- Harland, Marion, "A Long Lane,"
Nov. 21, V., 450:1.
- Harper, G. McLean, editorial on
his new life of Wordsworth,
Oct. 10, V., 374:2.
- Harris, Cora, "The Co-Citizens,"
Oct. 10, V., 362:4.
- Harris, Credo, "Sunlight Patch,"
Dec. 12, V., 508:2.
- Hearn, Lafcadio, "Interpretations
of Literature," Nov. 14, V.,
437:1.
- Hendryx, James B., "The Prom-
ise," Nov. 14, V., 444:2.
- Hodges, George, "Henry Codman
Potter," Dec. 12, V., 501:1.
- Howe, Frederic C., "Socialized
Germany," Oct. 24, V., 404:4.
- Howe, P. P., "Bernard Shaw: A
Critical Study," Nov. 28, V.,
478:1.
- Huidekoper, Frederick L., "The
Military Unpreparedness of the
U. S.," Dec. 26, V., 526:2.
- Huneker, James, "Ivory, Apes,
and Peacocks," Nov. 21, V.,
457:1.
- Hutten, Bettina von, "Bird's
Fountain," Dec. 19, V., 516:3.
- Eulalia, Infanta of Spain, "Court
Life from Within," Nov. 14, V.,
439:1.
- Ingram, Eleanor M., "A Man's
Heart," Nov. 21, V., 458:3.
- Irving, Washington, "Letters to
Henry Brevoort," special article,
Oct. 17, IV., 16:1.
- Ives, Ella G., "The Evolution of
a Teacher," Oct. 10, V., 367:3.
- Johnson, Lionel, "Life and Col-
lected Poems," special article,
Dec. 12, IV., 18:1.
- Johnson, Owen, "Making Money,"
Oct. 10, V., 362:1.
- Johnston, Mary, "The Fortunes
of Garin," Oct. 24, V., 402:1.
- Jones, Jefferson, "The Fall of
Tsing-tao," Nov. 21, IV., 16:1.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Jordan, (Prof.) David Starr,
"War and the Breed: The Rel-
ation of War to the Downfall
of Nations," Oct. 3, V., 352:1.
- Kipling, Rudyard, "France at
War: On the Frontier of Civil-
ization," Dec. 5, V., 490:2.
- Klein, (Abbe) Felix, "Diary of a
French Army Chaplain," Oct.
24, V., 404:1.
- Kusel, (Baron) de, "An English-
man's Recollections of Egypt,"
Oct. 24, V., 405:1.
- Lagerlof, Selma, "Jerusalem,"
Oct. 31, V., 413:1.
- Lauriat, Charles E., Jr., "The
Lusitania's Last Voyage," Dec.
12, V., 510:1.
- Laut, Agnes C., "The Canadian
Commonwealth," Dec. 5, V.,
498:2.
- Leacock, Stephen, "Moonbeams
from the Larger Lunacy," Dec.
12, V., 511:2.
- Lee, Jennette, "Aunt Jane," Oct.
31, V., 421:3.
- Lee, (Sir) Sidney, "Life of
Shakespeare," editorial on new
book, Dec. 26, V., 528:1.
- Lees, Beatrice A., "Alfred the
Great," Nov. 28, V., 484:3.
- Lethbridge, Alan, "The New Rus-
sia: From the White Sea to the
Siberian Steppe," Oct. 31, V.,
415:1.
- Leupp, Francis E., "Walks About
Washington," Oct. 3, IV., 12:1;
Dec. 19, V., 520:3.
- Lewis, Sinclair, "The Trail of the
Hawk," Oct. 10, V., 362:3.
- Lighton, William R., "Happy
Hollow Farm," Nov. 14, V.,
445:3.
- Lincoln, Natalie S., "The Offi-
cial Chaperon," Oct. 31, V.,
421:1.
- Lippmann, Jules M., "Burkeses
Amy," Dec. 19, V., 516:2.
- London, Jack, "The Star Rover,"
Oct. 17, V., 389:2.
- Long, Helen Beecher, "The Test-
ing of Janice Day," Nov. 14, V.,
445:1.
- Long, Robert Crozier, "Colours
of War," Dec. 19, V., 514:1.
- Low, Sidney, "The Spirit of the
Allies," Dec. 26, V., 526:2.
- Lusitania defense undertaken by
noted German authors, letter of
Dr. R. Leonhard, Dec. 25, 6:6.
- Lynde, Francis, "The Real Man,"
Oct. 3, V., 356:2.
- McCabe, Joseph, "The Soul of
Europe," Oct. 17, V., 392:2.
- McCall, Sidney, "The Stirrup
Latch," Dec. 26, V., 527:4.
- McCarthy, Justin H., "The Glor-
ious Rascal," Dec. 12, V., 508:2.
- McCormick, Robert R., "With
the Russian Army," Oct. 10, V.,
386:2.
- Macdonald, J. A., "Democracy
and the Nations, a Canadian
View," Dec. 5, V., 498:1.
- Machen, Arthur, "The Bowmen,
and Other Legends of the War,"
editorial, Oct. 24, IV., 406:1.
- MacKaye, Percy, "A Substitute
for War," Dec. 12, V., 510:2.
- Mackenzie, Compton, "Plashers
Mead," Nov. 7, V., 525:3.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice, "The Mas-
sacre of the Innocents," Oct. 3,
V., 358:1.
- Mann, Thomas, "Friedrich und
die Grosse Koalition," letter of
T. F. Woodlock, Oct. 3, III.,
2:6.
- Marshall, Archibald, "The Old
Order Changeth," Oct. 10, V.,
388:1.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Mason, A. E. W., "Lawrence Claverling," Oct. 3, V., 349:2.
 Maspero, (Sir) G., "Popular Stories of Ancient Egypt," Oct. 24, V., 405:1.
 Maupassant, Guy de, "Yvette and Other Stories," Dec. 26, V., 530:3.
 Meynell, Viola, "Columbine," Dec. 26, V., 530:2.
 Mille, Pierre, "Joffre Chaps and Some Others," Dec. 26, V., 526:1.
 Miller, Lucius H., "Our Knowledge of Christ," Oct. 10, V., 373:3.
 Milne, A. A., "Happy Days," Oct. 24, V., 409:2.
 Moffat, Edward S., "Hearts Steadfast," Nov. 14, V., 438:2.
 Mordaunt, Elinor, "The Rose of Youth," Dec. 12, V., 509:1.
 Morris, Gouverneur, "When My Ship Comes In," Oct. 3, V., 350:1.
 Muir, John, "Travels in Alaska," Dec. 26, V., 525:1.
 Nearing, Scott, "Income: An Examination of the Returns for Services Rendered and From Property Owned in the U. S.," Nov. 7, V., 434:1.
 Newbigin, Marion I., "Geographical Aspects of Balkan Problems in Their Relation to the Great European War," Nov. 7, V., 428:2.
 Newton, Alma, "Love Letters of A Mystic," Dec. 26, V., 527:1.
 Newton, R. Heber, "The Mysticism of Music," Oct. 17, V., 397:3.
 Nicoll, Maud C., "How to Knit Socks," Oct. 3, V., 357:3.
 Okie, Howard P., "American and the German Peril," Oct. 10, V., 364:1.
 Orcutt, William Dana, "The Bachelors," Nov. 7, V., 433:1.
 Orczy, Baroness, "The Bronze Eagle," Nov. 21, V., 458:1.
 Osborn, (Prof.) Henry F., "Men of the Old Stone Age: Their Environments, Life and Art," Dec. 5, V., 489:1.
 Osborne, William Hamilton, "The Boomerang," Nov. 28, V., 477:2.
 O'Rourke, Benjamin G., "In the Hands of the Enemy," Dec. 12, V., 503:1.
 Oyen, Henry, "The Man-Trail," Nov. 14, V., 444:2.
 Page, Brett, "Writing for Vaudeville," Dec. 19, V., 517:2.
 Palmer, Frederick, "My Year of the Great War," Nov. 21, V., 452:1.
 Palmer, John, "Peter Paragon," Oct. 10, V., 388:1; "Rudyard Kipling," Nov. 28, V., 478:1.
 Parrish, Randall, "Beyond the Frontier," Dec. 19, V., 522:3.
 Parsons, Frank A., "Interior Decoration, Oct. 31, V., 417:1.
 Paton, David, "Egyptian Records of Travel in Western Asia," editorial, Nov. 21, V., 454:2.
 Peake, A. S.; B. Bosanquet, and F. Bonavia, "Germany in the Nineteenth Century," Oct. 24, V., 404:3.
 Phelps, William Lyon, "Brown-ing: How to Know Him," Oct. 31, V., 419:1.
 Phillips, Stephen, "Armageddon," Dec. 19, V., 519:1.
 Philpotts, Eden, "Old Delabole," Oct. 31, V., 414:1.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Plater, (Father) Charles, "A Primer of Peace and War," Nov. 21, V., 452:3.
 Powys, John Cowper, "Wood and Stone," Dec. 26, V., 527:3.
 Przybyszewski, Stanislaw, "Homo Sapiens, Dec. 19, V., 5, 6:1.
 Putnam, J. Wesley, "The Hidden Things," Dec. 19, V., 522:3.
 Pryce, Richard, "David Penstephen," Nov. 28, V., 476:1.
 Putnam, George Haven, "Memoirs of a Publisher," Oct. 10, V., 375:1.
 Putnam, George Palmer, "In the Oregon Country," Oct. 3, V., 358:1.
 Raine, William M., "Steve Yeager," Dec. 5, V., 492:3.
 Reade, Arthur, "Finland and the Finns," Oct. 24, V., 403:1.
 Redesdale, (Lord), "Memoirs," special article, Dec. 26, IV., 4:1.
 Reid, Forrest, "W. B. Yeats; A Critical Study," Nov. 28, V., 478:1.
 Reizenstein, Elmer L., "On Trial," Nov. 21, V., 453:3.
 Rhodes, Harrison, "In Vacation America," Dec. 19, V., 520:1.
 Rinehart, Mary Roberts, "Kings, Queens and Pawns: An American Woman at the Front," Dec. 19, V., 514:1.
 Rittenhouse, Anne, editor, "The Little Book of Amer. Poets," editorial, Nov. 28, V., 474:1.
 Roebling, Mrs. Karl G., compilation, "Little Verses and Big Names," special article, Dec. 26, IV., 14:1.
 Roxburgh, Ronald F., "The Prisoners of War Information Bureau," Oct. 3, V., 357:3.
 Ruck, Bertha, "The Wooing of Rosamond Fayre," Oct. 17, V., 395:1.
 Runkle, Bertha, "Straight Down the Crooked Lane," Oct. 10, V., 388:2.
 Russell, Hon., George W. E., "The Spirit of England," Dec. 26, V., 526:3.
 Sage, William, "A Maid of Old Virginia," Nov. 28, V., 477:2.
 Sanger, C. P., and H. T. J. Norton, "England's Guarantee to Belgium and Luxemburg, Nov. 14, V., 440:1.
 Schwarze, (Prof.) W. N., "John Huss," Nov. 21, V., 459:4.
 Scollard, Clinton, "The Vale of the Shadows and Other Views of the War," Nov. 7, V., 428:3.
 Shepherd, William R., "The Protection of Neutral Rights at sea," Oct. 31, V., 447:3.
 Sholl, Anna McClure, "This Way Out," Dec. 5, V., 492:2.
 Sidgwick Ethel, "Duke Jones," Nov. 21, V., 458:2.
 Singleton, Esther, "A Daughter of the Revolution," Dec. 19, V., 522:3.
 Sladen, Douglas, "His German Wife," Dec. 26, V., 527:4.
 Sloan, Tod, "Tod Sloan, by Himself," Nov. 28, IV., 8:1.
 Smith, Gordon A., "The Crown of Life," Oct. 31, V., 420:1.
 Sologub, Fedor, "The Sweet-Scented Name, and Other Fairy Tales," Nov. 14, V., 443:1.
 Solovyof, Vladimir, "War and Christianity, From the Russian Point," Nov. 14, V., 440:3.
 Somerville, H. B., "Some Women and Timothy," Dec. 5, V., 493:1.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- Spiegelberg, Flora, "Princess Goldenhair and the Wonderful Flower," Oct. 3, V., 358:4.
- Sprague, Franklin M., "Made in Germany," Oct. 10, V., 365:1.
- Stapler, M. G., "Primer for Voters," Oct. 31, V., 421:4.
- Steinhardt, Laurence A., "A Survey of the Legal Status of the Trade Union, Oct. 24, V., 407:1.
- Sterrett, Frances R., "Up the Road With Sallie," Oct. 31, V., 421:2.
- Stewart, Elinore Pruitt, "Letters on an Elk Hunt," Oct. 17, V., 393:2.
- Stokes, I. N. Phelps, "Iconography of Manhattan Island," special article, Dec. 19, IV., 18:1.
- Stone, Gilbert, "Wales: Her Origins, Struggles and Later History," Oct. 31, 417:2.
- Strahan, Kay Cleaver, "Peggy-Mary," Oct. 31, V., 421:1.
- Stringer, Arthur, "The Prairie Wife," Oct. 31, V., 421:1.
- Strother, Emily Viele, "Eve Dorre," Oct. 17, V., 396:2.
- Sullivan, Francis W., "Alloy of Gold," Oct. 17, V., 396:3.
- Taber, Ralph Graham, "Chained Lightning," Nov. 21, V., 458:1.
- Taylor, Una, "Maurice Maeterlinck," Nov. 28, V., 478:1.
- Tchekhoff, Anton, "The Black Monk," Nov. 14, V., 443:1; "Russian Silhouettes," Dec. 26, V., 527:1; "The Steppe," "The Kiss," Nov. 24, V., 443:1.
- Thayer, William Roscoe, "The Life and Letters of John Hay," Oct. 24, V., 401:1.
- Thompson, Vance, "Drink and Be Sober," Nov. 14, V., 441:1.
- Thurston, E. Temple, "The Passionate Crime," Dec. 12, V., 508:3.
- Toulmin, Harry A., Jr., "The City Manager—A New Profession," Oct. 3, V., 358:4.
- Tracy, Louis, "Flower of the Gorse," Nov. 14, V., 444:4.
- Treitschke, Heinrich von, "History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century," Oct. 3, V., 351:1.
- Tremlett, Mrs. Horace, "Looking for Grace," Dec. 26, V., 530:1.
- Trevena, John, "Moyle Church-Town," Nov. 21, V., 449:3.
- Turley, Charles, "The Voyage of Captain Scott," Oct. 17, V., 393:1.
- Vachell, Horace A., "Searchlights," Oct. 24, V., 404:2; "Spragge's Canyon," Nov. 7, V., 432:1.
- Vaizey, Mrs. George de Horne, "What a Man Wills," Nov. 21, V., 458:3.
- Van Loan, Charles, "Buck Parvin and the Movies," Oct. 10, V., 388:2.
- Van Schaick, George, "The Son of the Otter," Dec. 26, V., 530:3.
- Vance, Louis J., "Nobody," Oct. 24, V., 402:3.
- Voute, Emile, "The Passport," Oct. 31, V., 414:2.
- Wald, Lillian D., "The House on Henry Street," Nov. 21, V., 451:1.
- Walling, Anna Strunsky, "Violette of Pere Lachaise," Nov. 14, V., 444:3.
- Walsh, Thomas, "The Pilgrim Kings," Nov. 14, V., 441:3.

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—

- War Dept. document on "Military Policy of the United States" discussed in letter, Nov. 22, 14:6.
- Waxweiler, Emile, "Belgium Neutral and Loyal: The War of 1914," Dec. 19, V., 514:3.
- Webster, Jean, "Dear Enemy," Oct. 31, V., 413:3.
- Weigall, Arthur E. P. Brome, "A History of Events in Egypt from 1798 to 1914," Nov. 21, V., 457:1.
- Wharton, Edith, "Fighting France," Dec. 5, V., 490:1.
- White, Grace Miller, "Rose o' Paradise," Nov. 14, V., 444:1.
- White, Stewart E., "The Gray Dawn," Nov. 7, V., 426:2.
- Whiting, Robert Rudd, "The Judgment of Jane," Nov. 14, V., 445:1.
- Widdeemer, Margaret, "Why Not?" Nov. 14, V., 445:3.
- Williams, Frances F., "A Soul on Fire," Oct. 24, V., 409:2.
- Williams, Sherman, "New York's Part in History," Dec. 26, V., 529:3.
- Williamson, C. N. and A. M., "Secret History: Revealed by Lady Peggy O'Malley," Oct. 24, V., 402:2.
- Willis, Henry Parker, "The Federal Reserve," Nov. 21, V., 456:1.
- Willson, Beckles, "The Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal," Dec. 19, V., 513:1.
- Wodehouse, P. G., "Psmith, Journalist," Dec. 26, V., 527:3; "Something New," Oct. 3, V., 350:3.
- Wood, (Gen.) Leonard, "The Military Obligation of Citizenship," reviewed by Col. Roosevelt, Dec. 2, 2:7.
- Worrall, Lechmere, and J. E. Terry, "The White Feather," Nov. 14, V., 444:4.
- Wylie, I. A. R., "The Temple of Dawn," Nov. 14, V., 445:2.
- Young, F. E. Mills, "The Great Unrest," Oct. 24, V., 409:1.
- Young, Norwood, "Napoleon in Exile: St. Helena," Oct. 10, V., 366:1.
- Young, S. Hall, "Alaska Days with John Muir," Nov. 14, V., 441:1.
- See also New York Times—Book Review.
- Sales:—**
- Americana from libraries of J. B. Dunbar and G. P. Smith to be auctioned, Dec. 19, II., 10:1.
- Ancient Bibles to be sold at Sotheby's, Dec. 5, II., 21:2.
- Benedicks, Leonard, library sold, Nov. 6, 6:6.
- Burton, J. E., library, Oct. 27, 8:2; Oct. 28, 14:2; Oct. 29, 16:4; Oct. 30, 13:6; Nov. 10, 14:3; Nov. 11, 8:2; Nov. 11, 8:1; Nov. 14, II., 16:1; Nov. 18, 20:5; Nov. 19, 5:2; Nov. 20, 6:3.
- Dunbar, John B., library sale, Dec. 19, II., 10:1; Dec. 21, 7:3; Dec. 23, 14:2.
- Halsey, Frederick R., library sold to H. E. Huntington for \$750,000, Dec. 31, 4:1.
- Lewis, Alfred H., library to be sold, Nov. 14, II., 16:1; library sale, Dec. 2, 7:4.
- Mead, W. S., library, Dec. 28, 20:3; Dec. 29, 12:5; Dec. 30, 14:2.
- Nelson, William, library to be sold at auction, Nov. 7, II., 11:1; sale concluded, Nov. 24, 9:2.

BOOKS:—Sales (continued):—

- Smith, George Plumer, sale ends, Dec. 23, 14:2.
- Townsend, Charles C., library at auction, described, Dec. 26, III., 7:1.
- Wilmington, Lothrop, library sold at Sotheby's, genealogies of New England, Dec. 7, 21:4.
- Worl, (Dr.) Edward E., library sale, Dec. 14, 14:2.
- Tauchnitz Series* — Editorial on probable effect of European war, Oct. 10, V., 374:2.
- See also AUTHORS; HARRISON, (Rabbi) L.
- BOORAEM, (Mrs.) Helena J.—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- BOOTH, Evangeline—sued by K. Friedman for automobile accident to son, Dec. 28, 9:3.
- BOOTH, J. A. S.—arrested on charge of bigamy, Nov. 26, 11:4.
- BOOTH, Knox—death and career, Oct. 25, 9:4.
- BOOTH (L. M.) Co., see LYNCH, (Judge) R. T.
- BOOTH, Maud Ballington — letter appealing for gifts for families of convicts, Dec. 7, 12:5.
- BOOTH, Ruth—disappears, might have been called as a witness at trial of Adrian Duffie, Nov. 11, 18:2.
- BOOTH, William, Jr.—is sued for separation, two women assert he is their husband, Dec. 29, 7:2.
- BOPP, Franz, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BORAH, (U. S. Sen.) William Edgar—opposes Pres. Wilson's plan for increasing armament by sale of bonds; believes Republicans will insist that money be raised by tariff revision, Oct. 2, 17:4; statement saying that Wilson is savior of Democratic Party, favors revision of tariff and income tax to provide funds for defense, Oct. 10, II., 11:5; speaks in favor of woman suffrage in Paterson and Newark, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:5; says Republican platform must be progressive, is mentioned for Presidency, Oct. 17, II., 16:5; address at woman suffrage meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 23, 4:6; speaks in favor of woman suffrage at mass meeting of Bronx Woman Suffrage Party, Oct. 28, 5:5; is considered strong Presidential possibility in the West, says Sen. Bristow, Nov. 14, II., 14:3.
- BORDEAUX, France—Special article by R. H. Davis, Nov. 21, IV., 15:1.
- BORDEN, (Sir) Robert Laird—address at luncheon of Canadian Club in N. Y. C. on Canada and European war, Dec. 23, 5:3; guest of honor at dinner of New England Soc., pledges Canada to fight for Allies until end of war, Dec. 23, 7:3; address at Pilgrims Club, dwells on relations of U. S. and Canada, Dec. 24, 4:6; comments on cementing together of British Empire by war, Dec. 26, VII., 8:8.
- BORDEN'S Condensed Milk Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 22, 16:8; letter by Sec. S. J. Pearson in reply to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.
- BORG, Max—offers odds on election of Swann and Smith, Oct. 27, 4:3.
- BORGERHOFF, (Prof.) J. L.—letter on Belgium in answer to G. B. McClellan, Oct. 22, 10:7; letter saying he never lived or taught in Louvain, Oct. 26, 10:6; letter on food conditions in France and Germany, Dec. 3, 10:8.
- BORGLUM, Gutzon — sued by New Netherlands Bank for note said to be due, Nov. 11, 9:4; speaks before Art

BORGLUM, Gutzon (continued):—

- Committee of N. Y. C. Federation of Women's Clubs on art as teacher of peace, Dec. 2, 22:2.
- See also STEVENSON, Robert Louis.
- BORINQUEN, (S. S.), see UNITED STATES —France, Relations with.
- BORLAND, (Capt.) James T.—death, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- BORNSTEIN, Morris—celebrates golden wedding, Nov. 15, 4:1.
- BOROUGH Bank of Brooklyn—Assoc. of Depositors sends letter to State Atty. Gen. Woodbury asking him to sue officers and Directors, Oct. 10, II., 13:4.
- BORODIN, Alexander — biographical sketch, Dec. 26, VI., 5:1.
- BOROSINI, Victor, von — detained at German officers' camp in England, Dec. 19, II., 4:1.
- BOROVICK, (Gen.), see EUROPEAN War —Campaign in Europe, Austro-Italian Border.
- BORS, Martin—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- BOSCH, (Henry) Paper Co., see WIEGEL, F.
- BOSKOWITZ, Adolph—statement on new sources of revenue for N. Y. S., Oct. 24, VII., 2:1.
- BOSSERT, Louis, & Sons—Receive contract for construction of portable houses to rebuild Hopewell, Va., Dec. 30, 14:4.
- BOSTER, (Mrs.) Mary Jane Kirk—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- BOSTON, Mass.—Letter by M. G. Hayes on conservatism of Bostonian speech, Oct. 10, 16:5; exports, Dec. 30, 18:8.
- BOSTON & Albany R. R., see LONGSHOREMENS and Freight Handlers' Strike; New York, N. H. & H. R. R. —Anti-Trust Suit.
- BOSTON & Maine R. R.—Annual report, Oct. 1, 14:1; Board of Directors re-elect J. H. Hustis for Pres., Oct. 14, 15:7; E. J. Rich resigns as Gen. Solicitor, Dec. 23, 17:2; loses suit brought by R. de Rochemont for loss of notes for book, Oct. 25, 16:3; Woodward Hudson appointed Vice Pres. and general counsel, Dec. 26, III., 6:3.
- See also LONGSHOREMENS and Freight Handlers' Strike; New York, N. H. & H. R. R. —Anti-Trust Suit.
- BOSTON & Philadelphia Co., see New York, N. H. & H. R. R. —Anti-Trust Suit.
- BOSTON City Club—Addressed by M. T. Herrick, Dec. 10, 6:3.
- BOSTON Grand Opera Co.—Opens in Chicago with "The Dumb Girl of Portici," and Pavlowa Ballet, Oct. 5, 11:2; opens with "The Dumb Girl of Portici," with Anna Pavlowa at Manhattan Opera House, Oct. 26, 11:1; Mlle. Pavlowa is financial backer and directing head, tells of plans, Oct. 27, 11:1; program for second week, Oct. 31, VI., 10:3.
- See also PLAYS and Operas, PRIMO, Z. de.
- BOSTON Museum of Fine Arts, see under ART—Museums.
- BOSWELL, Helen, see New York City Federation of Women's Clubs.
- BOTELHO, (Dr.) J. A. de Oliveira—on fight against tuberculosis in So. Amer., special article, Dec. 26, IV., 3:2.
- BOTHA, (Gen.) Louis—leads political campaign of Unionists against Nationalists in So. Africa, Oct. 14, 2:4; concludes electioneering campaign, Oct. 17, II., 18:1; wins election, Oct. 23, 2:8; sues Mannik for slander in regard to Boer War finances, Oct. 29, 10:3; wins slander case, Oct. 31,

- BOTHA, (Gen.) Louis** (continued)—
 II., 2:4; told Germany not to reduce her force in Southwest Africa, in 1912, says Dr. Solif, Dec. 22, 1:6.
- BOTHNER, (Gen. Count) von**, *see* **EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Europe, Eastern.**
- BOTSOM, Henry**—deported into German prison for resisting German injustice in Belgium, Nov. 26, 2:6.
- BOTTOMLEY, Horatio**—predicts change in Ministry with A. B. Law as Premier and revolution in Govt. before end of war, Oct. 20, 1:2; speaks at Hackney on Lord Derby's confidence in voluntary system, Oct. 24, II., 4:7; quotes Lord Derby on success of voluntary system of recruiting, Nov. 2, 2:6.
- BOUE Soeurs**—Charged with smuggling plot and violation of alien labor law, girl employes brought gowns from Paris and declared them as personal effects, Baroness d'Etrellis, Mme. S. Montegut and husband, G. G. Golikmon, L. Roe, and E. Strauss indicted, Dec. 11, 13:1; dressmakers released, six gowns seized, Dec. 12, III., 3:8; Baroness d'Etrellis and Mme. Montegut imprisoned for one day, heavy fines paid by all members of firm, Dec. 22, 12:4.
- BOUGHTON, Elbert S.**, *see* **TOWNSEND, L. T.**
- BOULANGER, Omer**, *see* **FRANCE—Banks and Banking.**
- BOULOUKIS, Peter**—arrested for keeping wife locked up in room, Paul Laungas arrested on charge of kidnapping her, Oct. 21, 6:7.
- BOURGEOIS, Leon**—appointed Minister without portfolio in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; represents Radical Party, his career, Oct. 30, 2:3.
- BOURKE, Schiff & Co.**, *see* **SOUTHERN Steel Co.**
- BOURNE, (Cardinal)**—urges neutrals to protest against Armenian atrocities, Oct. 16, 8:6; refused to accept peace mission to England, is report, till her cause prevails, Dec. 14, 1:6.
- BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr.**—assails Sec. McAdoo as "money juggler," Nov. 16, 8:4, 5; charge ridiculed by Sec. McAdoo; Treasury experts say charge is unfounded, Nov. 17, 7:1; credits present prosperity to war rather than Democratic tariff revision, gives figures for exports for Jan.-Sept., 1913, 1914, 1915, Nov. 30, 22:1; assails Pres. Wilson for his stand on tariff question, Dec. 6, 7:2.
- BOURNE, Randolph S.**—letter on the Gary plan of teaching, Dec. 11, 12:7.
- BOURTZEFF, Vladimir**—interviewed on imprisonment and hope of reforms in Russia, Oct. 13, 3:2.
- BOUTET de Monvel, Roger**—arrives on S. S. Rochambeau, his career, Nov. 3, 15:1; special article on Amer. women and fashions, Nov. 14, IV., 12:1; comedietta "Betty's Trouseau" presented at Paris Fashion Fete at Ritz-Carlton, Nov. 23, 5:3.
See also **EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Contributions and Benefits.**
- BOVERI, (Prof.) Theodor**—death and career, Oct. 17, II., 15:5.
- BOVINA, James**—charged for second time with murder of Frank Misrendino, Oct. 19, 14:4.
- BOWDISH, James Orville**—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- BOWDISH, (Rev. Dr.) Wellesley Wellington**—death and career, Oct. 10, II., 17:6.
- BOWDITCH, Ernest**—letter suggesting new lock for Culebra cut to eliminate upheavals and slides in Panama Canal, Dec. 23, 12:8.
- BOWDOIN College**—Adds military drill to course in physical training, Dec. 1, 7:7.
- BOWE, Augustine J.**—comments on death of defective child of Mrs. Boiling and action of Dr. J. H. Haiselden, Nov. 18, 1:3.
- BOWEN, Lewis A.**, *see* **NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.**
- BOWEN, (Mrs.) Maria**—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- BOWER, Rose**—is official bugler for N. Y. suffragists, sketch, Oct. 24, VI., 3:7.
- BOWERS, Frank K.**, *see* **MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Sheriff.**
- BOWERS, L. M.**—resigns as executive head of Col. Fuel & Iron Co. because of old age, Dec. 3, 7:3; editorial, Dec. 4, 14:5; letter by J. Gamble, Dec. 6, 8:5.
- BOWES, (Mrs.) Annie M.**—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- BOWES, Henry W.**—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Steuben County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
- BOWLES, Thomas Gibson**—assails Amer. blockade note to England, Nov. 9, 3:1-3.
- BOWLING**, *see* **SPORTS.**
- BOWMAN, Charles**—arrested for driving while intoxicated, Oct. 3, II., 14:4.
- BOWMAN, Cornelius H.**—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- BOWMAN, Rozier C.**, *see* **INTERNATIONAL Text Book Co.**
- BOWRING, (C. W.) & Co.**, *see* **GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.**
- BOWRING, (Sir) Thomas Benjamin**—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:4.
- BOXING**, *see* **SPORTS.**
- BOY-ED, Eugene**, *see* **HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.**
- BOY-ED, (Capt.) Karl**—receives full rank of Captain, Oct. 21, 3:3; not involved in bomb plot, says R. Fay, Oct. 26, 2:4; admitted by defense in Hamburg-Amer. Line suit that he spent more than \$2,000,000 in plot for German Govt. at outbreak of war, Nov. 24, 1:3; his official position assures him from immunity from legal proceeding in U. S., but Govt. may request his recall, Nov. 24, 4:6; shown to have managed details of ship plot, by evidence in Hamburg-Amer. Line case, Nov. 25, 1:1; Sec. Lansing says State Dept. will not take action against him unless he is proven to have taken part in false registrations, Nov. 25, 6:4, 5; denies having authorized report that he "cheerfully admitted" financing sea raids, Nov. 27, 3:2; German Embassy said to be planning demand for amends for him at end of Hamburg-Amer. trial; will not testify at trial because of official position, Nov. 28, II., 3:5; defense in Hamburg-Amer. Line trial tries to force Govt. to name him as conspirator in case, Nov. 30, 3:1; Washington refuses to say how Hamburg-Amer. Line verdict will affect his status, Dec. 3, 2:2; statement quoted in Providence Journal, charges specified; confers with Bernstorff; recall requested, Dec. 4, 1:6, 8; meets secretly with von Papen and von Nuber; charges reviewed; letter of July 9 quoted; his ancestry and career, Dec. 4, 2:2; confers with von Papen and von Nuber; says nothing as to plans; denies statement attributed to him by Providence Journal; reply of Providence Journal; implicated in Mexican conspiracy, says

BOY-ED, (Capt.) Karl (continued)—

Carranzista agent, Dec. 5, II, 2:2, 6, 7; directed activities of Labor's National Peace Council against shipment of arms to Allies, Dec. 6, 1:6; calls on Bernstorff, Dec. 6, 2:6; will not be allowed to remain in U. S. as private citizen, Dec. 7, 1:6; recalled by Kaiser; question of safe conduct discussed in light of Austrian seizure of Col. H. D. Napier, Dec. 11, 1:7; receives safe conduct; secured a copy of confidential report to Pres. Wilson before original reached Wilson, Dec. 16, 1:2, 3; issues statement denying that he got confidential report, Dec. 17, 3:6; safe conduct denounced by London press, case of Col. Napier and Capt. A. S. Wilson cited, Dec. 18, 2:8; will sail Dec. 28 on S. S. Rotterdam, provided with letter from Lansing; has dispersed employees; says Providence Journal, names, Dec. 19, II, 2:7; Mrs. Alexander Mackay-Smith denies report of her daughter's engagement to him, Dec. 22, 11:2; reserves passage on S. S. Rotterdam, Dec. 28, 3:7; remarks of B. Ridder with regard to Amer. good will answered by G. T. Haven, T. B. Gardner, B. Wiggins, C. W. Wyman, joint letter, Dec. 28, 10:8; sails, distributes typewritten statements; wireless dispatch from Providence Journal in answer to accusations, Dec. 29, 3:1, 2; editorial, A gentleman grievously mishandled; criticised by Lieut. W. E. Ives for remarks about Providence Journal, Dec. 30, 12:4, 7; letter indorsing Ives's criticism, Dec. 31, 8:6.

BOY Scouts—Rally of N. Y. scouts in Orange; plans for campaign to raise \$15,000, Oct. 10, II, 17:5; meeting in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, N. Y. C., address by Police Com. Woods, Nov. 8, 8:5; criticised by Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis, Nov. 9, 9:4; public demonstration at King Park, Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 21, II, 13:3; defended in letter by A. Schwartz, Nov. 22, 14:5; meeting in Aldermanic Chamber of N. Y. C. for extension of movement, praised by Gov. Whitman and Justice Hoyt in letters, address by Bishop Greer, Nov. 23, 8:2; members will be used for canvass of sentiments of voters on defense for Special Relief Soc., Nov. 24, 4:5; well-known men to lead teams to collect \$200,000 fund for N. Y. C. organization, Nov. 24, 9:4; aid to city govt. told by Dr. C. W. Crampton, Pres. M. E. Connolly, Com. Adamson, J. E. Weier, and Com. Woods, Nov. 28, II, 7:1; A. J. Hemphill appointed Treas. of fund, Nov. 29, 5:4; letter of praise by Pres. Wilson, list of prominent contributors to fund, Dec. 3, 14:1; luncheon of prominent men, campaign for funds started, Dec. 4, 22:2; Justice Hoyt, Magistrate Fitch, and Judge Lindsey believe juvenile delinquency will be prevented by extension of movement, Dec. 5, II, 8:3; E. T. Seton insists on resigning; campaign for funds begins, Dec. 6, 6:4; statement by J. E. West in answer to resignation of E. T. Seton, M. Heidelberg, Mrs. A. Pinchot, and Dr. J. P. Warbasse appear before Acting Mayor McAneny to oppose appointment of Municipal Committee on ground that organization fosters militarism; collection for first day is \$14,707, Dec. 7, 4:1; contributions, Dec. 8, 16:2; message from Col. Roosevelt, Dec. 9, 24:1; contributors, Dec. 10, 9:3; campaign to be continued until amount is secured, E. T. Seton's statement an-

BOY Scouts (continued)—

swered by Executive Board of National Council, Dec. 11, 22:1; C. T. Coutant places 75 acres in Catskills at their disposal for Summer camp, Rockefellers give \$12,000, Dec. 12, II, 12:3; letter from Col. Roosevelt to J. E. West wishing success in campaign for funds, says movement aids preparedness, Dec. 13, 6:5; campaign indorsed by Gov. Whitman, Dec. 14, 14:2; funds, Dec. 15, 11:7; Dec. 16, 16:6; Dec. 17, 14:6; letter by B. Browne saying Dan Beard was originator of idea, Dec. 28, 10:8.

BOYADJIEFF, (Gen.)—interviewed on Serb defeat by M. Passarge, Nov. 25, 1:7; interviewed on Balkan campaign, Nov. 27, 2:1.

BOYD, J. H.—predicts victory for woman suffrage in Lawrence County, Penn., Oct. 31, II, 3:4.

BOYD, (Mrs.) Mabel Dilks—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.

BOYLAN, (N. Y. Sen.) John J.—report by Citizens' Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.

BOYLE, (Gov.) Emmet D.—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:3.

BOYLE, Patrick J., see NEWPORT, R. I.

BOYNTON, Charles A., see GRIDIRON Club

BOYNTON, (Mrs.) Sarah L.—estate, Oct. 29, 21:3.

BOZELLI, (Prof.) Spero, see MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*—Antiseptics.

BRACAMONTE, (Dr.) Eusebio—speaks on international arbitration at Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Dec. 30, 3:5.

BRACHHOLD, William C.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.

BRADEN Copper Co.—annual report, Dec. 4, 16:6.

See also KENNECOTT Copper Co.

BRADFORD, Edward A.—special article on Barge Canal of N. Y., Oct. 3, IV., 19; special article on danger of Germanism for U. S. in the theories of government and taxation imported from France and Germany, Oct. 31, IV., 17:1.

BRADISH, John H.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.

BRADLEY, James J.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.

BRADLEY, Osgood Co.—obtains N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. contracts for 100 steel passenger cars, Nov. 28, III., 8:3.

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall—editorial on local color in his work, Nov. 21, V., 454:1.

BRADSKY, Martin, see MEDICAL Science—*Diseases*—Anthrax.

BRADSTREET Co.—sued by A. J. Munro for negligence in giving credit reports, Nov. 20, 8:7, 8.

BRADY, Mrs. Abner S.—death and career, Dec. 17, 11:4.

BRADY, (Rev.) Cyrus Townsend—sermon attacking woman suffrage, Oct. 18, 4:2; reply from Rev. T. C. Brown, Oct. 25, 7:2.

BRADY, Daniel M.—takes Yale baseball team to Army-Navy baseball game and dinner, Nov. 28, III., 3:4.

See also NATIONAL Surety Co.

BRADY, J. Buchanan—subscribes toward Children's Pavilion of Broad St. Hospital, Nov. 25, 10:2.

BRADY, James—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.

BRADY, James J., see ILLINOIS.

BRADY, James T., see NEW JERSEY—Preferential Primary Law.

BRADY, Nicholas F.—presents day nursery to Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, Oct. 9, 19:3.

- BRADY, William A.—is guest of honor at dinner given by Friars; urges that stage be saved from encroaching moving pictures, Oct. 25, 9:1; tells Drama League he has only seen two great plays in 10 years, Dec. 2, 11:2; letter to A. Erlanger telling that he wants him expelled from Managers' Assoc. for selling blocks of tickets to agencies, Nov. 7, II., 21:5; Joseph Brooks begins suit for \$50,000 over moving-picture version of "Trilby," Dec. 25, 7:1.
See also BROOKS, J.
- BRAGG, (Prof.) William Henry—Nobel Prize for 1915 in physics divided with his son, Nov. 14, II., 19:5.
- BRAILLY, (Dr.) Alfred V.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- BRAISTED, (Capt.) Abraham A.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- BRANDEIS, Louis D.—opposes Amer. Jewish Committee's Washington conference at meeting of Hadassah at Temple Israel of Harlem, N. Y. C., Oct. 6, 5:3; speaks at meeting of University Zionist Soc., Oct. 12, 20:4; tells of conditions of Jews in Europe before Crotona Lodge of Independent Order of B'rith Abraham, Nov. 9, 5:2; addresses Zionist Council, says war is opportunity for Jerusalem colonies, Dec. 20, 12:6.
- BRANDES, Georg—editorial on article, "A Scandinavian View of the War," appearing in Atlantic Monthly, Dec. 4, 14:4.
- BRANDT, (Dr.) Erdman N.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- BRANDT, J. S.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Wayne Co., N. Y., forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
- BRANDT, William—letter defending moving pictures, Oct. 28, 10:6.
- BRANDY, *see* WHISKY.
- BRANNAN, (Dr.) John Winters, *see* HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.—Bellevue.
- BRANNER, John Casper—appointed by Pres. Wilson on Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- BRANT, (Dr.) Cornelia C.—address to students of N. Y. Medical College and Hospital on need of beauty among women doctors, Dec. 16, 10:2.
- BRANTING, Hjalmar—interviewed on various phases of Swedish sentiment, Oct. 9, 3:8.
- BRANTINGHAM, Mary Marston—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- BRANTLEY, William Gordon—testifies before Interstate Commerce Commission concerning physical valuation of railroad property, Oct. 1, 13:1.
- ERASHEAR, (Dr.) John A.—endowment of \$50,000 placed at his disposal announced at dinner on 75th birthday, Nov. 25, 9:7; describes diffracting grating at annual meeting of Amer. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, Dec. 8, 9:3; advances explanation for rapid spreading of recent fire in Bethlehem plant in speech at convention of Amer. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, Dec. 11, 5:4.
- BRASSINE (Col.), *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- BRATIANO, (Rumanian Premier)—tells opposition leaders that mobilization is needless, Oct. 5, 1:2; notifies Bulgaria twice that Rumania regards her mobilization as unfriendly, Oct. 6, 2:2; replies to Russia's request for permission to send troops through Rumania, Oct. 19, 2:3; overthrow from Cabinet demanded, Oct. 27, 2:4; credited with statement concerning Rumania's willingness to extend her boundaries, Nov. 3, 5:4; confers with members of Parliament on Balkan situation, Nov. 9, 1:6; tells Deputies hypotheses of action against Russia is not to be considered, Nov. 10, 2:7; quoted on Rumanian relations with Russia, Nov. 25, 1:6; London reports he will send ultimatum to Austria as soon as Allies land 500,000 men, Dec. 2, 1:6; refuses to give out information about military supplies or foreign policy of Rumania, Dec. 5, II., 2:5.
- BRAUN, Marcus—defends "Fair Play" from charges of N. Y. World, Oct. 2, 3:2.
See also GERMAN and Austrian Conspirators.
- BRAY, (Consul) John P.—reports that there is increase in rubber crop at Singapore over that of last year, Nov. 21, III., 8:4.
- BRAyton, (Gen.) Charles R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- BRAZIL—Arbitration treaty with U. S. approved by Parliament, Oct. 7, 6:3; Chamber of Deputies approves A B C treaty, Oct. 18, 11:3; Federal Chamber appoints commission to consider reorganization of national defense, Nov. 27, 2:6; decree issued withdrawing all appropriations for national merchant marine and one prohibiting exportation of metals, Dec. 11, 9:3.
See also PAN-AMERICANISM; SOUTH America—Alliance.
- BRAZILIAN State Rys.—Amer. Co. negotiating for control of system, Dec. 7, 21:1.
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light & Power Co., Ltd.—Common dividend, Oct. 21, 17:8.
- BREACH of Promise Suits:—
Covington, Lucille, vs. Rev. Dr. J. W. Hill, Oct. 2, 6:1.
Duchner, Anna, vs. Sam Raucher, Oct. 11, 4:3.
Editorial, Oct. 4, 8:5.
Jawny, Dymtro, vs. Anton Cwichum, Oct. 12, 13:7.
Koswick, (Mrs.) Mollie, vs. W. A. Waite, Oct. 19, 14:2.
Lyon, Whitney, sued by Margaret Connell, Nov. 19, 7:5.
Melandier, Oral L., vs. Capt. W. H. Scholl, Dec. 9, 7:5.
Quintard, George W., is defendant in two suits, Nov. 8, 9:3.
Rabel, (Mrs.) Louise, vs. K. Shurger, Nov. 23, 9:7.
See also HILL, (Rev. Dr.) J. W.; HOE, A. I.; LOUD, R. E.; MOODY, F. B.
- BRECKINRIDGE, Henry S.—indorses plan for new Continental Army before annual convention of National Guard Assoc., Nov. 10, 4:3; special article on organization of U. S. Army and training of modern soldier, Dec. 5, IV., 5:1; editorial, Dec. 5, III., 2:2.
- BRECKINRIDGE, Lucian S.—predicts election of C. A. Perkins as Dist. Atty. of N. Y. C., Nov. 2, 1:1.
- BREED, William C.—address at dinner given to G. McAneny, Dec. 11, 6:1.
- BREEN, I. R., *see* WATERTOWN, N. Y.
- BRESEE, Mrs. Edward Yarde—statement on defeat of woman suffrage amendment in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:5.
- BREITUNG, Edward N.—makes statement with regard to cousin, M. Breitung, and German spy propaganda, &c., Oct. 27, 1:3; explains purchase of S. S. Dacia, defends M. Breitung, Oct. 27, 4:5; statement on

- BREITUNG, Edward N. (continued)—sinking of French S. S. Yser, formerly the Dacia, Nov. 10, 2:2; makes statement on intention to purchase all interned German ships if Dacia had not been seized, says main trade is with France and England, Nov. 13, 1:2; sued by Home Insurance Co. for not paying insurance on Dacia and Seguranca, Dec. 28, 4:4.
- EREITUNG, Max, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- EREITWEG, John J.—death, Nov. 28, II, 17:5.
- BREITWIESER, Hubert F.—gets writ directing wife to produce children in court, Dec. 16, 10:5.
- BRENNAN, Bartholomew — death, Oct. 19, 11:5.
- BRENNAN, (Mrs.) Meta E. — death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- BRENNAN, Thomas, (Irish patriot)—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- BRENNAN, Thomas, (hotel man)—death, Dec. 26, II, 15:4.
- BRENNEN, William—engaged to sing in Grace Church (N. Y. C.) choir, Oct. 20, 8:5.
- BRENNERMAN, James — arrested in Chihuahua, Oct. 16, 5:6.
- BRENON, Algernon St. John—death and career, Dec. 20, 11:4.
- BRENTFORD, England—District Council seeks to abolish ancient fair and market, Oct. 29, 20:2.
- BRERETON, H. E. H.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Wayne County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II, 3:8.
- BRESEE, (Rev. Dr.) P. F.—death and career, Nov. 14, II, 19:5.
- BRETHREN of Amen Corner—Anniversary dinner to be held Dec. 3, Oct. 23, 9:2; annual dinner, Dec. 4, 8:2.
- BRETZ, William H.—death, Nov. 28, II, 17:5.
- BREWER, Mrs. Charles A.—returns home while lake is being dragged for her body, Oct. 12, 20:3.
- BREWER, (Gov.) Earl—declines invitation of H. Ford to sail on peace ship, Nov. 26, 4:6; Nov. 29, 3:2.
- BREWER, George H.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- BREWER, Louise—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- BREWINGTON, Percy—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Columbia County, Penn., Oct. 31, II, 3:4.
- BREWSTER, Frederick F., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R.—Anti-Trust Suit, and Directors.
- BRIAND, Aristide—becomes Premier; makes statement for press, Oct. 29, 1:8; his career; comments of American socialists on his accession to Premiership, Oct. 29, 2:1-4; article of A. Tridon, "Briand, the First Socialist Premier," quoted, Oct. 29, 2:3; compared with Viviani, editorial, Oct. 29, 12:2; outlines policy of new Govt. Oct. 30, 1:6; presents Cabinet to Poincare; pays tribute to Viviani, Oct. 31, II, 2:3; praised by G. Hanotaux, Nov. 1, 1:4; reported to have favored expedition to aid Serbia in Jan., Nov. 3, 5:6; speech to the Chamber; outlines aims of French people, Nov. 4, 4:2; speech compared with that of Asquith, editorial, Nov. 4, 10:3; special article on his career by C. Johnston, Nov. 7, IV, 4:1; message to Asquith on confraternity of arms, Nov. 9, 2:6; receives American newspapers correspondents; interviewed on peace talk and censorship, Nov. 11, 4:4; attends war council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7; confers with Kitchener and Gen. Wilinsky, Nov. 30, 1:7; asks Chamber to defeat motion of military shirkers, Dec. 1, 1:6; appeals to Chamber to defeat amendment relative to suppression of credits for new Ministers of State, Dec. 4, 4:6; says Joffre will retain command of western armies, as well as other powers, Dec. 5, II, 1:4; attends Allied War Board at Calais, Dec. 5, II, 2:8.
- BRIBERY, *see* ANDERSON, C.; SLADE, M.; WEIL, A. L.
- BRICE, Walter K.—engagement to Olive Wyndham broken, Oct. 20, 11:1.
- BRICKNER, Mrs. David—seriously ill, Dec. 6, 9:3.
- BRICKNER, Samuel M.—poem written for dedication of Stevenson Memorial tablet at Saranac Lake, Oct. 24, IV, 9:2.
- BRICKNER, (Mrs.) Sarah M.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- BRIDGEPORT, Conn.—Mayor C. B. Wilson re-elected, commission plan adopted, Nov. 3, 3:8.
- BRIDGEPORT, The, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BRIDGEPORT, Daily News, The, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in America.
- BRIDGEPORT Projectile Co., *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.
- BRIDGES, Henry W.—obtains verdict of \$20,000 for payment of legal fees from Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Dec. 2, 9:4.
- BRIDGES, Richard—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- BRIDGHAM, Samuel W.—estate, Oct. 1, 18:4.
- BRIDGMAN, (Mrs.) Mary Layton—death and career, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- BRIERLY, (Mrs.) Sarah—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- BRIEST, John—death, and career, Dec. 9, 15:8.
- BRIGGS, Chauncey M., *see* CUSTOMS—Yachts.
- BRIGGS, (Dean) Le Baron Russell—praises Yale's action in disqualifying five athletes accused of professionalism, Oct. 28, 12:6.
- BRIGGS, Lewis Washington—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- BRIGGS, Walter D.—death, Dec. 5, III, 3:6.
- BRIGHAM, Lucien Maxwell — death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- BRIGHT, John—views on "Balance of Power," quoted in letter; praised by J. L. Motley, Nov. 1, 10:7.
- BRINBERG (H.) & Bro.—Assignment, Nov. 10, 18:4.
- BRINCKEN, (Baron) Georg Wilhelm von, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BRINCKERHOFF, Edwin O. — death and career, Dec. 9, 15:6; relatives may contest will, Dec. 11, 21:1.
- BRINK, Benjamin Myer — death and career, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- BRINKERHOFF, Rowena Adelaide—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- BRISCOE, Benjamin — statement on automobile speeding and accidents, Dec. 5, VII, 10:5.
- BRISTOW, (U. S. Sen.) Joseph Little—statement on Republican Presidential possibilities in the West, Nov. 14, II, 14:3.
- BRITANNIA, *see* WOMAN Suffrage—England.
- BRITANNIC (S. S.), *see* WHITE Star Line.
- BRITISH & Amer. Navigation Co.—Sues owners of Norwegian S. S. Melderskin for services rendered by S. S. Hesperian in saving her from wreck, Oct. 24, II, 15:2.
- BRITISH-Amer. Tobacco Co., Ltd.—Dividend, Dec. 24, 15:5.

- BRITISH Columbia—Figures for the mineral output of 1913, 1914, and 1915 compared, Oct. 3, IV., 7:7.
- BRITISH Schools and Universities Club—Speech of W. A. M. Goode at Hotel Brevoort, Dec. 15, 4:3.
- BRITISH War Relief Assoc., *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.
- BRITO, Louis—statement on food conditions in Mexico, Nov. 28, II., 6:2.
- BRITTAIN, (Consul Gen.) Joseph I.—quoted on commercial relations between the U. S. and Australia by Hon. J. A. Hogue, Nov. 7, IV., 6:1.
- BRITTEN, (U. S. Repr.) Fred A.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; introduces bill in Congress prohibiting shipment of cattle less than 2 years old, Dec. 18, 12:6.
- BRITTIN, Bennett—dies at 102 years, Oct. 26, 11:6.
- BRITTON, James—letter on statues in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Oct. 13, 14:5.
- BROAD Street Hospital, *see* HOSPITALS—N. Y. C.
- BROADNAX, (Mrs.) Sylvina I.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- BROADWAY, *see* NEW YORK City—*Streets*.
- BROADWAY Savings Institution—Dividend, Dec. 11, 19:7.
- BROADWAY Trust Co., N. Y.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 15, 17:6; statement, Nov. 20, 17:6; Nov. 21, III., 7:8.
- BRODER, Samuel, *see* MAIL Thefts.
- BROEKER, Frederick—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- BROKAW, H. C.—tells how to keep down automobile tires expense, Oct. 10, VI., 10:1.
- BROLA, Jeanne—appears in "La Tosca," in London, Oct. 21, 11:4.
- BROMINE—E. C. Smith of West Va. sells 20 tons to German Govt., Dec. 5, II., 14:2.
- BROMLEY, H. Gordon—statement on woman suffrage vote in Philadelphia Co., Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- BROMM, Helfrich—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- BROMWELL, (Col.) Charles L.—shoots himself, career, Dec. 11, 13:6; mother-in-law thinks he was slain, Dec. 14, 9:5.
- BRONKHORST, Engelbert, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- BRONX Board of Trade—Favors bond issue to finish Barge Canal, Oct. 31, VII., 2:2.
- BRONX Borough and County—Tax Commissioner asked for by J. M. King, Nov. 5, 12:8; primary petitions frauds sent by Honest Ballot Assoc. to Dist. Atty. for investigation and prosecution, Nov. 8, 7:2.
- BRONX Garage Co., *see* NEW YORK City—*Fire Dept.*—*Oil Separators*.
- BRONX Home News—Gives test to boys in final grade of grammar schools, Dec. 16, 11:2; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:5; letter by Dist. Supt. J. S. Taylor, Dec. 22, 10:7; editorial, Dec. 24, 8:5; letters of comment, Dec. 26, VI., 1:1.
- BRONX Valley Sewer Commission—Enforcement of contract with U. S. Govt. for elimination of pollution of Hudson asked for by Merchants' Assoc. in appeal to Pres. Wilson, Oct. 25, 6:2.
- BRONX Young Men's Hebrew Assoc., *see* LEGAL Aid Bureau.
- BRONXVILLE, N. Y.—Community Christmas celebration, Dec. 24, 11:4; pageant, Dec. 25, 5:1.
- BROOKE, Mrs. E. H.—death and career, Dec. 21, 13:8.
- BROOKE, E. S.—relates experiences of Mt. Everest party with Dr. Cook, suspected as spies, Dec. 26, II., 2:5.
- BROOKER, Charles F., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- BROOKFIELD, John B.—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- BROOKLYN—Police census of population, Nov. 27, 20:2; W. E. Kelly will be replaced as Postmaster temporarily by W. C. Burton, bond transferred by Mass. Bonding Co., Dec. 2, 7:2.
See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—*Kings County*; *New York City*; *Real Estate*.
- BROOKLYN Bridge, *see* NEW YORK City—*Bridges*.
- BROOKLYN Bureau of Charities—Annual report, Oct. 9, 22:2.
- BROOKLYN Central Labor Union, *see* CENTRAL Federated Union.
- BROOKLYN City Club—Sec. Redfield speaks at dinner on construction of merchant ships in navy yards, Dec. 16, 16:5.
- BROOKLYN Civic League—Complaint against Brooklyn Rapid Transit dismissed by Chairman Straus, Dec. 28, 6:5.
- BROOKLYN Daily Eagle, *see* YAGER, A.
- BROOKLYN Federation of Jewish Charities—Co-operates with Brooklyn Bureau of Charities against small charitable concerns with high operation charges, Dec. 9, 16:2; annual meeting, annual report, Dec. 20, 18:2.
- BROOKLYN Heights Hotel Corporation—Leases Hotel Bossert, Dec. 17, 8:2.
- BROOKLYN Institution for Safety—Annual meeting, Gen. G. W. Wingate elected Pres., Oct. 19, 18:5.
- BROOKLYN Institute of Arts & Sciences, *see under* ART—*Museums*.
- BROOKLYN, Queens Co. & Suburban R. R.—Justice Erlanger decides that R. R. need not pay city's claim, Oct. 3, III., 3:7.
- BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.—Central Trust Co., Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and Kidder, Peabody & Co. take remainder of Co.'s bond issue, Oct. 7, 4:6; issues check of \$100,000 in payment of tax on bond issue of N. Y. Municipal Ry. Co., Nov. 5, 14:2; to run open cars on more important surface lines all Winter, Nov. 11, 8:2; reports on accidents to vehicles, Nov. 15, 7:2; quarterly dividend, Nov. 26, 17:5; Mapleton stations contribute 4,000 passengers daily, Dec. 5, VII., 1:2; B. Hipkins obtains contract for third tracking of Myrtle Av. "L," Dec. 12, III., 3:5; reports on use of Williamsburg Bridge and amount paid to city; attacks Kracke, Dec. 12, III., 6:1; increases wages, Dec. 25, 5:4; Dec. 30, 19:1.
See also NEW YORK City—*Bridge Dept.*; *Public Service Commission*, *Subway*.
- BROOKLYN S. S. & Hotel Supply Co., *see* UNITED States—*Navy*—*Graft*.
- BROOKLYN Trust Co.—To pay extra dividend, Dec. 17, 17:3.
- BROOKLYN Union Gas Co., *see* BRIDGES, H. W.
- BROOKS, H. K., *see* AMERICAN Express Co.
- BROOKS, Joseph—all-star revival of "Trilby" to close tour; unable to compete against moving-picture version; will sue W. A. Brady for damages, Nov. 1, 11:2; begins suit against Brady, Dec. 25, 7:1.
- BROOKS, Sidney—tells of interview with Roosevelt on raising an army when Lusitania was sunk, Nov. 17, 1:2.
See also ANGLO-French Financial Commission,

- BROOKS, Reginald—wife obtains absolute divorce, Dec. 17, 8:2.
- BROPHEL, James W.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Livingston County, N. Y.; fastcast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.
- BROPHY, Michael—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Plymouth County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- BROSNAN, Mary—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators & Paper Hangers of Amer.—Courts ignore union law and demand reinstatement of M. Solomon, Nov. 10, 17:5.
- BROTHERHOOD of Ry. Clerks, *see* MICHIGAN Central R. R.
- BROWN, Alexander J.—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- BROWN, Augustus C.—estate, Nov. 17, 18:5.
- BROWN, Charles T., *see* COLORADO Coal Cos.
- BROWN, Cyril—writes on Belgrade after capture by Austro-Germans, Dec. 4, 3:1; describes trip down the Danube of war fleet with munitions for Turks, Dec. 5, II., 1:4.
- BROWN, D. V.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- BROWN, E. L., *see* DENVER & Rio Grande R. R.
- BROWN, (N. Y. Sen.) Elon R.—to vote "no" on new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 24, II., 12:3; is answered by W. M. K. Olcott, Oct. 25, 18:3; testifies before N. Y. C. Finances Legislative Committee, Dec. 30, 6:4. *See also* New York City—Finances—Legislative Investigating Committee.
- BROWN, Francis Shunk—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- BROWN, H. La Rue—marries Dorothy B. Kirchwey, Nov. 24, 13:2.
- BROWN, Harry—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Oct. 25, 6:2.
- BROWN, Henry A.—letter on mosquito extermination read before Public Health Council, Nov. 10, 7:4.
- BROWN, (Mrs.) Isabel D.—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.
- BROWN, John—escapes with O. Letzo from Newton, N. J., jail, Dec. 3, 4:2.
- BROWN, (Mayor of Stamford, Conn.) John M.—death and career, Dec. 11, 13:4.
- BROWN, (Capt.) Joseph A.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- BROWN, (Mrs.) Josephine—arrested in police raid on Greek restaurants, Nov. 7, II., 17:4.
- BROWN, Lamont—letter on the servile state, quoting Tower and Belloc, Oct. 22, 10:8.
- BROWN, Lathrop, *see* HICKS, F. C.
- BROWN, (Dr.) Lawrason, *see* STEVENSON, Robert Louis.
- BROWN, R. George—letter telling how London has eliminated use of horn by motorists, Oct. 17, II., 14:6.
- BROWN, Mrs. Raymond—debates in favor of woman suffrage with Mrs. A. J. George, Oct. 17, II., 5:4; statement on defeat of woman suffrage amendment in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:6; announces reorganization plans of woman suffrage convention, Nov. 11, 8:4; statement on consolidation of five N. Y. S. suffrage organizations, Nov. 13, 9:2; address at joint meeting of N. Y. S. Woman Suffrage Assoc. and reorganization convention of Empire State Campaign Committee, Dec. 1, 13:5; speaks at meeting of William Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Assoc. on conversion of anti-suffragists, Dec. 8, 9:2.
- BROWN, Robert—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Carbon County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- BROWN, (ex-Police Capt.) Stephen E.—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.
- BROWN, (Rev.) Theodore Francis—replies to Rev. C. T. Brady on woman suffrage, Oct. 25, 7:2.
- BROWN, Theodore R.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- BROWN, Thomas E.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- BROWN, William—awarded \$1,000 verdict against Leavandusky for alienation, Nov. 13, 9:5.
- BROWN, William R.—said to be connected with proposed giant munitions firm, will give no plans at present, Nov. 6, 12:3.
- BROWNE, Belmore, *see* Boy Scouts.
- BROWNE, Grant Hugh—urges that U. S. buy aeroplanes for national defense, Dec. 12, II., 14:1.
- BROWNE, (Sir) J. Crichton—discusses progress in sanitation since Boer war, with reference to English Army, Oct. 30, 3:8.
- BROWNE, Louis Edgar—tells of retreat of starving Serbs through Lunkulus Pass, Dec. 19, II., 3:3.
- BROWNE, (Mrs.) Martin J.—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- BROWNE, Stewart—testifies on taxation before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 8, 6:3; seeks to enjoin Board of Estimate and Election Board to prevent signing of budget, attacks Constitution, Oct. 28, 22:3; attacks new budget, Justice Philbin denies his motion for injunction, Oct. 31, II., 13:1; testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 9, 7:6; suggests at public hearing of Budget Committee of Board of Aldermen that all city salaries above \$3,000 should be cut 10 per cent., Nov. 18, 16:2; opposes franchise to Great Eastern Telephone Co., Nov. 20, 5:3; statement on realty conditions in N. Y. C., Dec. 12, VII., 1:2; address at meeting of United Real Estate Owners' Assoc., praises Mayor Mitchell, Dec. 19, VII., 1:4. *See also* UNITED Real Estate Owners.
- BROWNE, (Dr.) Valentine—death and career, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- BROWNE, Warren A.—verdict obtained by J. O. St. John for alienation of wife's affections set aside, Oct. 27, 8:6.
- BROWNELL, C. H.—speaks at meeting of National Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 3, 18:7.
- BROWNELL, Charles A., *see* FORD Motor Co.
- BROWNING, John Hull—estate, Oct. 30, 8:4.
- BROWNING, King & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.
- BROYDRICK, (Mgr.) Thomas J.—death and career, Oct. 6, 11:7.
- BRUCE (Gen.)—missing, Nov. 23, 2:6.
- BRUCE, Charles—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Middlesex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- BRUERE, (City Chamberlain) Henry—speaks at meeting of Soc. for the Study of the Problem of Employment, Oct. 19, 8:2; upsets plan of Board of Estimate to cut his salary, Oct. 26, 6:3; speaks on new budget before East Side Forum, Nov. 8, 7:2; speaks at anniversary dinner of Consumers' League of N. Y. C., Nov. 19, 11:4.
- BRUGMAN, (Dr.) Albert F.—adopts a child, Nov. 14, II., 17:2.
- BRUGUIERE, (Mrs.) Josephine F.—son files petition for letters of administration on estate, Oct. 30, 8:4.

BRUMBAUGH, (U. S. Repr.) Clement L.—denounces attack of Repr. Miller on Gov. Harrison's administration of Philippines, Nov. 11, 6:4; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:2.

BRUMBAUGH, (Gov.) Martin G.—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2; speaks at opening of Tunkhannock Viaduct of D., L. & W. R. R., Nov. 7, II., 18:3-6; declines invitation of H. Ford to be member of peace commission, Nov. 27, 2:5.

BRUNNER, Arnold W.—speaks on "Influence of Architecture on Americans and Their Habits" at annual session of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:2; special article on paper read at annual meeting of National Institute of Arts and Letters, denounces architecture of N. Y. C., Dec. 5, IV., 15:1.

See also COLLEGE of the City of N. Y.
BRUNO, Guido—tells of plans to honor writers of Amer. songs, Nov. 7, VII., 8:1.

BRUNO, John—arraigned on charge of grand larceny, Oct. 23, 11:4.

BRUSILOFF (Gen.)—says Russian victory is certain, Nov. 6, 2:6.

BRUSSELS, *see* BELGIUM—European War.

BRYAN, (Mrs.) Ella Ward—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.

BRYAN, N.—letter on proposed street car line for W. 86th St., Nov. 8, 12:8.

BRYAN, William Jennings:—

Addresses—Speaks in favor of woman suffrage in Paterson and Newark, Oct. 17, II., 5:5; at Grace Methodist Church, attacks movement for preparedness, emphasizes recent conversion of Wilson to woman suffrage, Oct. 18, 5:4; speaks on woman suffrage at mass meeting of German-Amer. Committee of Woman's Suffrage Party, Oct. 19, 5:7; the Bryan idea of war, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:2; Oct. 20, 10:5; comment on playing of "Die Wacht am Rhein," speaks in Steubenville, Ohio, for prohibition, Oct. 26, 22:5; on prohibition in Cleveland, Ohio, speaks of "his unsuccessful political career," Nov. 1, 11:6; attacks Navy League and National Security League in lecture in Philadelphia, is rebuked by S. Stanwood Menken, Nov. 5, 6:1.

See also Miscellaneous, *below*.

Armaments—Views on preparedness and size of armaments appropriation, Oct. 16, 4:3; denounces Pres. Wilson's policy of preparedness in statement to press; open break between him and Pres. Wilson predicted, Nov. 6, 1:1; issues second statement criticising Pres. Wilson's speech on preparedness before Manhattan Club, Nov. 7, II., 14:1; Mr. Bryan's sole interest, editorial, Nov. 7, II., 20:1; stand against national defense opposed by Repr. C. B. Smith, and by Amer. Defense Soc., Nov. 8, 8:4, 5; Ezekiel at the helm, editorial on his interpretation of Ezekiel as applying to national preparedness, Nov. 10, 12:3; says Wilson and Roosevelt are wrong in their interpretation of Ezekiel, Nov. 11, 5:2; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:4; answered by F. Allaben by quotations from St. Paul; Rabbi Frisch criticises his statements concerning Ezekiel and the Old Testament, Nov. 14, II., 17:3, 4; the

BRYAN, William Jennings:—Armaments (continued)—

answer of the South, editorial, Nov. 15, 10:1; criticised by C. H. Sherrill, and compared to Absalom by J. M. Beck, in speeches at dinner of Soc. of Colonial Wars, Nov. 17, 4:5, 6; fallacy of his arguments against preparedness proved in special article by H. A. Herbert, who reviews Amer. history, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1; A. R. Hawley denies his charges that Aero Club of America is maintaining lobby for purpose of furthering preparedness, Nov. 26, 8:5; assails preparedness in state in Advocate of Peace, Dec. 1, 2:8; says preparedness lowers our ideals and puts us into mad rivalry with Europe, Dec. 6, 1:5; letter by C. W. French on his quotations of Scripture, Dec. 8, 14:8; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:4; ridiculed by Sen. Tillman, Dec. 14, 8:5; editorial, Dec. 14, 12:3; asks Democrats to oppose Wilson's preparedness plans, editorial in The Commoner, Dec. 18, 3:4; Repr. Gardner would like to know if he is being paid to talk peace, Dec. 18, 6:7; assailed by Col. Roosevelt in Metropolitan Magazine, Dec. 29, 4:2.

European War—Denounces Anglo-French loan, Oct. 1, 2:7; praises good example of Wilson to the Old World; editorial, A bad example, Oct. 2, 10:2; has been asked to serve on peace committee of neutrals, says R. Bartholdt, Nov. 20, 3:6; is invited to sail on peace ship by H. Ford, Nov. 26, 1:1; sends regrets that he cannot sail on Ford peace ship, but hopes to join Ford at The Hague, Dec. 1, 3:4; will not sail on Ford peace mission, Dec. 4, 1:3; urges Wilson to make new peace move, Dec. 6, 1:5; urged to join Ford peace party under wing of Women's Peace Party, Dec. 25, 1:3; cancels sailing when learning of return of Ford, Dec. 28, 3:7.

Miscellaneous—Challenged by Navy League for his statement in The Commoner saying it was subsidized by contribution of armor plate mfrs., Oct. 24, II., 18:2; uses influence in securing appointment of Postmaster S. G. Hudson at Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 21, 7:3; statements assailing Navy League challenged by Col. R. M. Thompson, Nov. 6, 3:7, 8; book, "British Rule in India," cannot be imported into India by order of British authorities, Nov. 10, 2:5; Navy League threatens to sue him unless he makes public denial of charges that it is subsidized, Nov. 11, 5:2; letter to Col. R. M. Thompson of Navy League denies charge, and says he was misquoted, Nov. 12, 20:4; Orators, editorial, Nov. 27, 14:3; subpoenaed to appear in libel suit brought against Atlantis newspaper and proprietors by P. P. Tatanis in regard to secrets of fire control of old battleships Mississippi and Idaho sold to Greek Govt., Dec. 7, 4:2; counsel for Tatanis to insist that he testify, Dec. 11, 11:3; fails to answer subpoena to testify; Court issues order for his appearance, Dec. 12, III., 5:5; Rustom Rustomjee says

- BRYAN, William Jennings:—Miscellaneous (continued)—
his statements about India are untrue, Dec. 18, 6:3; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.
- Politics—Editorial, Standard bearers of the hyphen, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; editorial on his statement that he will not run for Pres. again and will not oppose re-election of Wilson, Nov. 20, 12:3.
- Prohibition—To lead Ohio campaign, Oct. 25, 7:2.
See also Addresses, above.
- Woman Suffrage—Is censured at meeting of Congressional Union for half-hearted support, Nov. 12, 6:4.
See also Addresses, above.
- BRYANT, James—wounded, Oct. 18, 2:4.
- BRYANT, (Mrs.) Mary Ellen—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- BRYANT Park Bank, N. Y. C.—statement, Oct. 2, 13:6.
- BRyce, (Mrs.) Clara—estate, Oct. 10, III., 9:4.
- BRyce, (Viscount) James—speaks on Armenian question in House of Lords, Oct. 7, 3:4 text of letter appealing to U. S. for aid for Armenians, addressed to A. Williams, Oct. 10, II., 19:1; speaks in Mansion House on Germany as only hope of Armenians, Oct. 16, 8:6; opposes reprisals for Zeppelin raids, Oct. 18, 2:4; urges speedier recognition of gallantry of troops, Nov. 4, 5:3; quoted by W. M. Schultz on Amer. self-complacency, from "The Amer. Commonwealth," Nov. 7, VI., 3:1; describes last stand of Armenians in Samsun, gives new evidence of atrocities, Nov. 27, 4:4; defends rights of neutrals in debate in House of Lords, Declaration of London and Hague Conventions mentioned, Dec. 2, 3:2; elected to succeed Lord Roberts as Pres. of Pilgrims of Great Britain, Dec. 12, II., 3:8.
- BRyce, John Annan—asserts in debate in House of Commons that there has been extravagance and corruption in conduct of war, Oct. 14, 1:4.
- BRYMER (Mrs.) Eliza F.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- BUCHANAN, E. S.—poem "Edith Cavell," Oct. 23, 10:5.
- BUCHANAN, (U. S. Repr.) Frank—introduces resolution in House of Repr., calling for impeachment of H. S. Marshall, Dec. 15, 3:3; will be heard before House Judiciary Committee on impeachment charges, Dec. 16, 4:5; fails to appear before House Judiciary Committee, Dec. 18, 2:3; assailed by M. J. Symington for advocating wasteful project for "improving" Colorado River, letter, Dec. 18, 10:6; indicted in Labor's National Peace Council investigation, Dec. 29, 1:6; attacked by A. R. Hawley; attacks Grand Jury, will insist on immunity, defended by his wife, Dec. 29, 4:6, 8; says indictment means nothing to him, claims immunity; cases of R. Smalls and Sen. Stone cited as precedent, Dec. 30, 2:6.
See also LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- BUCHANAN, (Sir) George—last two sentences of report from Petrograd, July 24, 1914, suppressed, the Germans charge; quoted, Oct. 10, II., 3:8.
- BUCHANAN, (Rev.) Kenneth, *see* METHODIST Episcopal Church.
- BUCHNER, Arthur P.—convicted of using mails to defraud, Dec. 8, 12:1.
- BUCKBEE, (Mrs.) Catherine Morgan—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- BUCKLAND, Edward—says N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. is to spend \$25,000,000 on equipment, address before New Haven Publicity Club; says payment of dividends will not be resumed until Govt. suits are ended, Nov. 16, 17:3.
- BUCKMASTER, (Sir) Stanley—replies to Lord Morley on censorship, Nov. 4, 5:3; opposes conscription, may resign, Dec. 29, 1:1.
- BUCKNUM, Charles K.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- BUCKVA, Paul—apparently wants to sell land in Va. quickly; uncle, I Daxner, claims title; Austrian Govt. may be interested, Nov. 19, 3:6; denies statement by J. T. McAllister that Austrian Govt. is interested in Va. land deal, Nov. 20, 6:3.
- BUCKMAN, (Mrs.) Mary H.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- BUCKWALTER, A. R.—letter on immigration, Dec. 5, III., 2:6.
- BUDD, Joseph F.—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- BUDDE, (Mrs.) Christiana A.—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- BUDGET, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate; NEW YORK State.
- BUEK, Herman—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- BUELOW, (Family of), *see* GERMANY—Army.
- BUELOW, (Prince) Bernhard von—said to have concluded treaty with Bulgaria last Winter, Oct. 22, 2:8; treaty story denied by German Govt., Oct. 24, II., 3:8; ill, Oct. 25, 3:4; reported to have completed peace plan to be submitted to King Alfonso and Pres. Wilson, Oct. 27, 1:5; will meet diplomat in Switzerland; rumor that he will visit King Alfonso and later, the U. S., in interests of peace, Oct. 29, 1:7; will remain in Lucerne 3 or 4 weeks, meets Mgr. Marchetti, is report; asks Italian Govt. for safe conduct to Spain, Nov. 3, 1:2; conflicting reports about his peace negotiations, Nov. 4, 1:3; denies peace mission; expresses regret at H. Rider's death; has visited no diplomats, Nov. 5, 2:6; organizes sham Red Cross congress to be held in Sweden, Nov. 19, 2:3; leaves Switzerland, Dec. 26, II., 1:2; returns to Lucerne, Dec. 28, 3:3; book, "Imperial Germany" quoted with regard to loss of sea power, by A. Schultze, letter, Dec. 30, 12:8.
See also CATHOLIC Church—European War.
- BUELOW, Otto, *see* UNITED States—Germany, Relations with.—Prinz Eitel Friedrich.
- BUENA Ventura (S. S.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Neutral Flags.
- BUENA Vista Iron Co., *see* MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.
- BUENZ, Karl, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- BUFANO, Benjamin — receives first prize for sculpture in Immigrant in America Contest, Nov. 13, 15:1.
- BUFFALO, N. Y.—A. W. Kreinheder, V. M. Heald, C. B. Hill, and J. F. Malone elected City Commissioners, Nov. 3, 3:1.
See also SHERRILL, C. H.
- BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh R. R.—Raises passenger rates schedule, Dec. 3, 14:7.
- BUFFALOES, *see* NEW YORK City—Parks—Central Park.
- BUHLER, M. E.—letter asking that appropriation be granted for continuance of free lectures under auspices of N. Y. C. Board of Education, Oct. 27, 10:5.
- BUILDING, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Aldermen; REAL Estate.

BUIST, H. Massac—statement on effects of British taxes on motorists and car selling, Oct. 17, VII., 10:1.

BULGARIA:—

Army—Comment on direction by Austrian and German officers by Sir E. Grey, Oct. 2, 1:6; soldiers desert and take refuge in Rumania, Oct. 2, 2:2; all men up to 58 mobilized; Macedonian deserters arrive to join colors; troops massed on frontiers, Oct. 3, II., 1:8; mobilization completed Sept. 30, total strength; distribution of troops, Oct. 4, 2:1; Radoslavoff comments on mobilization; reports of desertions denied; formal denial that German officers have taken charge, Oct. 5, 2:3; troops officered by Germans, Oct. 7, 1:6; Oct. 7, 2:1; troops on Greek frontier ordered to Serbian frontier; total number of desertions; chief command to be in hands of Crown Prince Boris; many old Generals retired on advice of Germans; command of field forces to be intrusted to Gen. Jecoff, Oct. 9, 2:1, 5; description of artillery and rifles; number of men ready to march against Serbia, Oct. 10, II., 2:1; 3 armies of 11 divisions to operate on Serbian, Greek, and Rumanian frontiers; statement of reserve officer living in Edinburgh on organization and equipment, Oct. 11, 2:1; mutiny reported; 20 officers refuse to join colors, Oct. 12, 2:2; Gen. Jecoff's Order of the Day; Crown Prince Boris detailed to General Headquarters, Prince Cyril to staff of Second Army; report that Gen. Savoff resigns rather than fight Russia, Oct. 14, 2:1; only 150,000 on Serbian frontier, Oct. 15, 2:2; pro-Russian officers said to have resigned, Oct. 17, II., 2:3; Gen. R. Dimitrieff to be regarded as deserter for leading Russian army against Austro-German forces; also all reserve officers who have not returned, Oct. 18, 2:2; entire battalions lost at Strumitza, Oct. 20, 3:2; report that regiment refusing to fight Serbs was cut to pieces by rest of division, Oct. 20, 3:4; six Colonels court-martialed and shot for sympathizing with Russia; alteration in Military Code, Oct. 25, 2:5; troops on Aegean coast called to Northern Serbia, replaced by Turks, Oct. 25, 4:5; P. Gibbon says desertions are occurring by thousands, Oct. 26, 2:8; Lieut. N. P. Gadjieff and Lieut. Janakieff receive Iron Cross for making junction with Teuton armies, Oct. 30, 2:5; report that Bulgarian deserters have asked to be admitted to Russian Army on condition that they will not be asked to fight compatriots, Nov. 1, 3:2; losses estimated, Nov. 7, II., 2:2; officers study German methods, attached to staffs on Russian front, Nov. 20, 2:1; list of officers branded as deserters published by War Ministry, including Gen. R. Dimitrieff, Lieut. Torkof, and 10 others, Nov. 23, 2:1; losses estimated; son of Minister Paraneff and Tchernopeef killed, Nov. 29, 2:3; infantry regiment mutinies when ordered to join Turks, 300 shot, Dec. 8, 2:8; physician says hospitals are established in hostile territory to avoid discouraging people, Dec.

BULGARIA:—Army (continued)—

10, 2:7; 11th Infantry Regiment at Gumuldzina mutinies, Dec. 30, 2:4.

Cabinet—Crisis denied by Radoslavoff, Oct. 5, 2:8; Radoslavoff gives up Ministry of Interior, becomes Minister of Foreign Affairs in addition to Premier; C. Poppow Minister of Interior, Gen. Newdenow for War Minister, Oct. 11, 2:1.

Commerce—Stambulivski asks King to remove embargo on cereals, Oct. 5, 2:5; Govt. permits export of corn to Greece, Oct. 17, II., 2:1; embargo placed on goods to Rumania from Saloniki, Rumania places embargo on all Bulgarian goods, Oct. 26, 1:4; surplus food and fodder to be placed at disposal of Central Purchasing Institute of Berlin at high price, Nov. 14, II., 1:2; exports and German market discussed by Radoslavoff in second installment of manifesto, Nov. 14, VI., 5:1; Radoslavoff says only corn can be spared for export to Central Powers, Nov. 24, 2:2.

Consular Service—J. Angeloff resigns as Consul Gen. of London because of intervention on side of "eternal enemies," Oct. 9, 1:7; Consul at Saloniki seized by French, Dec. 31, 1:1.

Diplomatic Service—Swedish Ministers to care for interests in belligerent capitals except Serbia; Dutch consent to Legation at The Hague, P. H. Mischeff named, Oct. 11, 2:1; statement of P. H. Mischeff on status with regard to England; will represent Govt. at The Hague and at London, Oct. 12, 2:2; Minister to Serbia tells of detention in Nish; Swedish Minister in London takes over affairs on departure of Mischeff, who will go from London to The Hague, Oct. 14, 2:1; Minister to Russia, Majaroff, will be prosecuted for criticising Radoslavoff's policy, Oct. 18, 2:2; D. Rizow said to have concluded treaty with Prince von Buelaw last Winter, therefore transferred to Berlin on Italian intervention, Oct. 22, 2:8.

See also UNITED STATES—Bulgaria, *Relations with.*

Education—Article of M. Roloff on pioneer work of German schoolmasters, Dec. 24, 8:7.

England, Relations with, *see* European War, *below.*

European War—Speech of Venizelos in Greek Parliament calls on country to demobilize, Oct. 1, 1:7; note of Entente Powers never answered except by mobilization; Radoslavoff plans trip to Berlin, Oct. 2, 1:8; cession of uncontested zone in Macedonia would avert war; Radoslavoff denies that Govt. is under obligations to any belligerent nation; Sir E. Pears predicts revolution if Bulgars are forced to fight Russia and England; intervention discussed by British press Serbian sentries attacked by Bulgarian frontier patrol, southern Slavs of London protest against aid to Teutonic Allies, women dissuade men from joining colors; Stambulowski prepares new petition to King, Oct. 2, 2:1, 2; offers of Central Powers and Entente contrasted; S. Sazonoff interviewed on Russia's

BULGARIA:—European War (continued)—

attitude, and Bulgarian obligations; martial law proclaimed; must demobilize or declare for Entente, Oct. 3, II., 1:6, 8; Russian ultimatum, representing joint decision of Entente, Oct. 4, 1:8; Russian Minister instructed to leave Sofia in 24 hours unless Govt. breaks openly with Central Powers and dismisses Teuton officers; Radoslavoff's residence guarded by German Secret Service; restrictions imposed on people of Sofia, rents and prices of necessities must not go up, Oct. 4, 1:8; British press comment on Russian ultimatum; Italy refuses to believe that Bulgaria will attack Serbia, Oct. 4, 2:1; time limit of ultimatum expires, Sofia prepares reply, Oct. 5, 1:5; British press comment; detailed account of meeting between Ferdinand and Opposition leaders; Malinoff chosen by Democrats to treat with Entente Powers, Oct. 5, 2:3, 6, 8; editorial on Turkish atrocities 40 years ago, comment on present alliance with Turkey, Oct. 5, 10:4; ultimatum unanswered; speech of Gen. Savoff; comment of Bulgarian Legation in London; Entente offer withdrawn; clergy favors Russia, Oct. 6, 1:6; French press comment on ultimatum, opinion of J. Herbet; Radoslavoff and Ritsov interviewed on situation; Radoslavoff summons conference, announces convention with Austria and Germany; discussion of terms of ultimatum; 3,000 German military now at Sofia, others arriving, Oct. 6, 2:1, 2, 3, 5; coast buildings near Dedeahatch evacuated, port mined, forts get long range guns; Russian, French, British, Italian, and Serbian Ministers ask for their passports; ultimatum rejected; reply delivered to Russia Oct. 5; ultimatum to Serbia reported; Russia announces rupture, Oct. 7, 1:6, 8; Govt. replies to Entente note and ultimatum; telegraph communications stopped; plot to aid Central Powers of long standing, says Hungarian politician; interview with L. Jovanovitch on Macedonian question, Oct. 7, 2:1; Russian demands relative to Austrian and German officers rejected, Oct. 8, 1:8; notes presented Oct. 4 to President of Council by French, Russian, English Ministers, Bulgarian Govt. to reply, also to preceding notes; Green Book contemplated; history of negotiations with Entente Powers since beginning of the war; Italian Foreign Minister hands passports to Bulgarian Minister to Italy, statement of Salandra; Dr. D. S. Jordan says Macedonia is the goal of intervention, Oct. 8, 2:1, 2; substance of reply to Russia, manifesto announcing intervention on side of Central Powers; Savinsky telegraphs Petrograd of rupture, Oct. 9, 1:7; ultimatum to be sent to Serbia demanding cession of Macedonia as preliminary to declaring war; Allied Ministers leave Sofia; Serbia hands passports to Bulgarian Minister at Nish; Minister to France receives

BULGARIA:—European War (continued)—

passports, Oct. 9, 2:1, 5, 6; attacks on Serbia will be regarded by England as hostile act, Oct. 10, II., 1:8; Minister to England, P. H. Mischeff, remains; Entente Ministers thank Radoslavoff for courtesy; agreement with Germany dating from April provided for co-operation in May postponed by Italian intervention; public institutions taken over by Govt. in Sofia; reply to Entente note on concessions summarized, Oct. 10, II., 2:1, 2; rumor of secret treaty with Germany aiming at Greek territory, Oct. 10, II., 4:6; secret treaty with Germany in July exposed by Entente to Greek Cabinet; terms; denial by German Legation at Athens, Oct. 11, 1:7; Sweden consents to care for interests in hostile countries except Serbia, Oct. 11, 2:1; secret treaty with Germany and Austria officially denied, says Overseas News Agency; dispute between Radoslavoff and von der Goltz on subject of attacking Serbia; Govt. wants to occupy Serbia after the Germans have conquered her, Oct. 12, 2:1, 2; Minister to France receives passports on news of attack on Serbia; love of peasants for Czar and Grand Duke Nicholas, Oct. 13, 1:6; evacuation of Vidin ordered; Danube opposite Rumania mined; Dr. D. Vatcheff warns Teutonic allies of intention to occupy territory claimed; Gen. Jecoff says Entente forced Bulgaria to fight; Mischeff gets his passports from London; diplomatic relations broken off by England, Oct. 13, 2:3, 6; Varna fortified under direction of German officers; mine fields laid; Greek Minister assures Radoslavoff of friendly relations, Oct. 14, 2:1; manifesto issued by King on perfidy of Serbia in beginning hostilities before declaring war informs Greek Govt. of state of war with Serbia after being attacked near Kostendil; rumor of secret treaty with Germany and Greece confirmed in Berlin, Oct. 15, 2:1, 2; England declares war formally, Serbia also; Oct. 16, 1:8; Serbia charges treachery in attack before declaration of war; Govt. notifies Greece that no treaty has been made hostile to Greek interests; statement of A. de Panafieu, French Minister, Oct. 16, 2:1, 2, 3; official denial of secret treaty with Germany and Austria; manifesto of King blaming Serbia read without demonstration, Oct. 17, II., 2:1, 2; England cuts off telegraphic communication, Oct. 17, II., 3:6; France formally declares war, Oct. 18, 2:2; Govt. permits sanitary commission in Russia to continue work; Gen. Shoitov says Athens and Bucharest now know that Bulgarian intentions only affect Serbian Macedonia, Oct. 19, 2:3, 4; editorial, Bulgaria hurts her thumb, Oct. 19, 10:4; Russia and Italy declare war, Oct. 20, 1:1, 2; entire coast on Aegean Sea evacuated; text of Russian communication reviewing Ferdinand's perfidy and past kindnesses of Russia to Bulgars, Oct. 21, 2:2, 4; treaty with Germany concluded last Winter by

BULGARIA:—European War (continued)—

Prince von Buelow, is report, Oct. 22, 2:8; description of Dedeaghat and Enos, Oct. 23, 2:4; Premier Radoslavoff interviewed on conduct of war, story of treaty arranged with Prince von Buelow denied, Oct. 24, II., 3:7, 8; Radoslavoff's manifesto telling why Govt. sided with Teutons, Oct. 24, II., 4:1; revolution threatened by Gen. R. Dimitrieff; news of Russian declaration of war kept from people, Oct. 25, 1:4; article of P. Gibbon, "The Bulgarian People and Their King," Oct. 26, 2:8; press bought and bribed by Germans for propaganda purposes, pessimistic English papers helped, Oct. 27, 2:3; military conspiracy against King said to have been discovered, leaders executed; letter of Dobrovitch on Aug. 15 quoted by J. Reinach as proof of perfidy, Oct. 28, 2:2; editorial, The nakedness of war, Oct. 29, 12:1; subjects of Entente powers attacked after bombardment of ports; women riot at Burgas and Stara Zagora, Oct. 30, 2:3; Turkish troops replace Bulgarian at Dobrudja, Nov. 2, 2:2; Russia declares friendship for Bulgarian people, attacks King Ferdinand, Nov. 4, 1:2; Budapest reports that Entente powers spent millions in anti-war propaganda, Nov. 4, 3:5; Capt. Frecktin, harbor-master at Varna, shot for high treason, Nov. 6, 2:4; letter by H. F. Wyland answering charges of ingratitude to Russia, Nov. 9, 12:7; Radoslavoff quoted on warning to Greece, repudiating responsibility for consequences, Nov. 10, 1:7; agreement with Germany concerning assurances to Greece, Nov. 11, 3:7; Italy suspects secret agreement with Greece concerning Serbia, Albania, and Macedonia; country's course defended by S. Tonjoroff at Patria Club, Nov. 13, 2:8; second installment of Radoslavoff's manifesto explaining stand of Govt., Nov. 14, VI., 5:1; press insists on confining Turkey in Europe to limits fixed in 1911; protests sent out to neutral powers on use of dum-dum bullets by Allies, Nov. 28, II., 2:3, 5; Turkish press disputes claims to Thrace, Nov. 29, 1:8; Radoslavoff interviewed on annexation of regions with Bulgar population, and future of Serbia, Dec. 3, 4:5; physician says mass of people favor Radoslavoff, but educated oppose him, Dec. 10, 2:7; Govt. proposes to Greece establishment of a neutral zone, Dec. 11, 2:2; Austrian forces reach Philippopolis, Dec. 12, II., 2:2; Ministry announcement with regard to extension of territory, Dec. 15, 2:1; Radoslavoff says Bulgars will only fight against Allies on Greek territory, guarantee to withdraw after driving out Allies, Dec. 19, II., 3:2; Govt. threatens to ill-treat prisoners as reprisals for use of dum-dum bullets by Allies, Dec. 20, 2:4; letter repudiating report of massacre of Armenians by Bulgars at Adrianople, Dec. 23, 12:6; Govt. promises to punish officer who attacked Serbs on Greek soil, Dec. 24, 2:2; article of M. Roloff on

BULGARIA:—European War (continued)—

Bulgaria as a bridge for Teuton culture, Dec. 24, 8:7.
See also BALKAN States; EUROPEAN War.
 Finances—Statement of Minister Toncheff on conditions, Oct. 3, II., 2:1; denial by Radoslavoff that Germany will supply monthly allowance, Oct. 5, 2:3; Germans lend money for families of reservists, Oct. 6, 2:2; Finance Minister Toncheff is arranging for loan from German banks, Nov. 23, 2:1; Nov. 24, 2:3.
 Food Supply, *see* COMMERCE, *above*.
 Munitions—German officers superintend factories, start producing asphyxiating gases, Oct. 16, 2:4; Parliament—Sobranje will convene Dec. 28, Dec. 15, 2:1.
 Poets, *see* ARKUDOFF, Ivan.
 Railroads—Radoslavoff announces train service between Sofia and Budapest in a few days, Nov. 23, 2:2.
 Religion—Report that King Ferdinand has promised the Pope that country will be Catholic after the war, Nov. 14, II., 2:6.
 Royal Family—Crown Prince Boris to command army, Oct. 9, 2:5; positions of Crown Prince Boris and Prince Cyrille in army, Oct. 14, 2:1; Queen Eleanor thanks Amer. Red Cross, Nov. 28, II., 2:4.
 Serbia, Relations with, *see* BULGARIA—European War.
 Telephones—Communication established between Berlin and Sofia, Dec. 14, 3:4.
 Turkey, Relations with—Turks evacuate territory on frontier, move 80,000 troops to Dardanelles; munitions depots removed, only a few troops left in border fortresses, Oct. 5, 2:5; Dedeaghat ceded immediately on payment of \$10,000,000, Oct. 7, 1:8; Bulgarian staff takes over Dedeaghat R. R.; course of R. R. described, Oct. 9, 2:1; military agreement signed, terms, Oct. 15, 1:8; Ferdinand tells Congress alliance will be permanent, Dec. 29, 2:2.
 United States, Relations with, *see* UNITED STATES—Bulgaria, Relations with.
See also RADOSLAVOFF, Vassil.
 BULL, Edwin A.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
 BULL, Stephen C.—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
 BULL Insular Co., *see* UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.
 BULLARD, (Capt.) William H. G.—speaks at dinner of Lotos Club, N. Y., Nov. 28, II., 6:8.
See also Radio League of America; WIRELESS Telephone.
 BULLENKAMP, (Mrs.) Jennie E.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
 BULLENS, Dennis K., *see* PANAMA Canal—Contracts.
 BULLOCK, (Prof.) Charles J.—testifies before N. Y. C. Mayor's Committee on Taxation on income tax in Mass., Dec. 15, 11:3.
 BULLOCK, G. S.—letter on Amer. Legion in Canadian Army, Dec. 13, 3:5.
 BULLOCK, William John—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
 BULLOWA, Ralph James M., *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
 BULLS Ferry Chemical Co., *see* NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes.
 BULWINKLE, John M.—death and career, Dec. 10, 13:6.
 BUMPHREY, Eugene M.—death, Dec. 26, III., 1:6.

CANADA:—Army (continued)—

return; O. Hennings interviewed on remnant of Princess Patricia's regiment, Nov. 16, 1:2; rioting in London, Ont., soldiers fight police, Nov. 23, 22:3; O. Asselin to raise French Canadian regiment, Nov. 28, II., 3:7; account of escape of Maj. Anderson from German prison camp, Dec. 1, 2:5; Amer. Legion recruits praised by G. S. Bullock, rally held at Toronto, addressed by Judge Riddell; enlistment of Canadians in Union Army recalled, Dec. 13, 3:5; many Southerners come to join Amer. contingent, Dec. 23, 3:2.

Development—Col. Davidson tells how he interested Amer. bankers and lured U. S. farmers, Oct. 17, II., 7:1.

Emigration — Official denial that farmers return to Nebraska and Iowa for fear of conscription, Dec. 28, 3:7.

European War—Bulgarians to be interned, Oct. 9, 2:6; special census of alien enemies, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:4; spirit told by A. Nanton in speech to Canadian Club at Royal Alexandra Hotel, Winnipeg, Oct. 16, 8:5; wounded soldiers welcomed in Toronto, Nov. 22, 2:2; bomb discovered near Montreal Blanket Co., on Lachine Canal, Nov. 27, 2:8; letter of W. Banks, Jr., contrasting U. S. with Canada in regard to the war, Nov. 27, 14:7; Premier Borden tells Canadian Club of N. Y. C. that Dominion is ready for any sacrifice, Dec. 23, 5:3; praised at dinner of New England Soc., Dec. 23, 7:3; Sir D. Mann says all factions unite in support of the Allies, comments on prosperity, Dec. 26, II., 2:3.

Finances—New war loan of \$150,000,000 will probably be raised; amounts of previous loans, Oct. 3, III., 3:4; H. Ford pledges motor co. to take \$1,000,000 war bonds if Canadian Govt. makes flotation, says G. MacGregor, Oct. 21, 1:2; H. Ford denies report that he would subscribe to war bonds, Oct. 22, 3:2; Minister of Finance appeals for support of \$50,000,000 war loan, Nov. 22, 3:1; \$65,000,000 subscribed to first war loan, Nov. 26, 3:8; war loan covered twice over, Finance Minister says entire issue will be spent in Dominion, Dec. 1, 2:2; subscriptions now total \$110,000,000, Dec. 3, 5:4; domestic war loan increased to \$100,000,000, official announcement, Dec. 4, 6:3; Hon. R. H. Rand thanks Govt. for deciding to aid England financially, urges economy, Dec. 5, II., 3:1; war appropriation of \$250,000,000 to be asked; 7½ per cent. tax on imports to be raised to 10 per cent., Dec. 10, 9:3; Sir G. Foster hints at new loan, Dec. 27, 3:2.

Liberal Party insists that W. L. Mackenzie King sever connection with Rockefeller Foundation, Nov. 30, 10:1.

Manitoba—Sales of automobiles show prosperity of Winnipeg, says Consul Ryder, Oct. 17, VII., 8:7; Dr. R. M. Simpson arrested for graft, Dec. 30, 3:8.

Munitions—Amount of output, Oct. 1, 3:7; Sir F. Donaldson and L. Hitchens coming to organize output, announcement made by D. A. Thomas, Oct. 9, 3:3; Sir H. F. Donaldson and L. Hitchens sent to

CANADA:—Munitions (continued)—

join Munitions Commission; dispute between Sir S. Hughes and D. A. Thomas over contracts, Oct. 17, II., 3:4; big munitions plan announced, orders already reach \$500,000,000, Nov. 27, 4:7.

Navy—Govt. purchased two submarines in U. S., built for Chile, day before war between England and Germany was declared, message from Sir R. McBride to Sir R. Borden, Dec. 2, 6:4.

Nicaragua, Relations with, *see* NICARAGUA.

Parliament—Called for Jan. 12; measure to be introduced for lengthening term, Dec. 10, 9:3.

Prohibition, *see* WALKER, Hiram, & Sons.

Purchase by U. S. suggested in letter by H. T. Rich, Oct. 8, 10:6.

Shipping—Govt. to build ships, Dec. 16, 9:1; British Admiralty releases Canadian Pacific Ry.'s trans-Pacific fleet, Dec. 27, 2:4.

United States, Relations with, *see* IVES, (Lieut.) W. E.

See also UNITED STATES—Army—Civil War; Canada, Relations with.

CANADA Copper Co.—Committee of Directors offers new conversion plan for purpose of retiring bonds quickly, Nov. 19, 15:7.

CANADA Southern Ry Co.—Dividend, Dec. 23, 19:5.

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—Report for year; statement, Dec. 24, 12:3, 15:6.

CANADIAN Car. & Foundry Co.—Circular letter to shareholders explaining Co.'s status and promising dividend in near future, Oct. 27, 19:2; night intruder, T. Wallace, caught near Co.'s magazine, Nov. 24, 9:2.

CANADIAN Club of N. Y.—Entertains Anglo-French Loan Commission at dinner, Oct. 13, 4:2; luncheon in honor of Premier Borden, Dec. 23, 5:3.

CANADIAN Explosives Co., Ltd.—Explosion at plant; alien enemies suspected, Nov. 23, 1:2.

CANADIAN Northern Transcontinental R. R.—Starts its first train for Pacific Coast over new Rocky Mt. route; project the result of dreams of Sir W. Mackenzie and Sir D. D. Mann, Oct. 13, 7:3; passengers astonished by speed of new line; natural possibilities of country through which road passes, Oct. 14, 4:5; will open "clay belt" for colonization, Oct. 15, 7:4; Col. Davidson, on board first transcontinental train, tells how he interested U. S. bankers in development of Canada, and methods of luring farmers to new country, Oct. 17, II., 7:1; heaviest train passes over Rockies, Oct. 19, 14:4; first through train reaches Vancouver, Oct. 20, 6:3; Canadian Parliamentary party starts return journey from coast to coast, Oct. 21, 22:4; special article giving description of road and history of upbuilding of system, Oct. 31, IV., 20:1.

CANADIAN Pacific Ry.—Stockholders elect Gen. Meighen Director at annual meeting, Oct. 7, 13:2; earnings improved, Oct. 19, 15:5; called war stock, Oct. 30, 18:3; high record in net earnings during last week in Oct., Nov. 5, 15:3; common dividend, Nov. 10, 16:8; net earnings for Oct. increase 100 per cent. over corresponding month last year, Dec. 1, 17:5; transpacific fleet released by British Admiralty is to resume express service, Dec. 27, 2:4.

- CANADIAN Ry. Commission—Restricts shapes of trunks, Dec. 22, 14:2.
- CANADIAN Reciprocity Act, *see* IVES, W. E.
- CANADIANS in the civil war, *see* HISTORY, U. S.
- CANALS—Address by Repr. M. Hulbert on their relation to national defense, before Colonial Yacht Club, Nov. 21, II., 21:3; letter by L. S. Miller on defense value, Dec. 29, 10:6.
See also BARGE Canal, N. Y.; PANAMA Canal; SUEZ Canal.
- CANANEA Consolidated Copper Co., *see* MEXICO — *Rebellion* — American Interests.
- CANAVAN, David F.—estate, Dec. 15, 22:1.
- CANCER—New theory of healing with autolysin explained by Dr. S. P. Beebe in N. Y. Medical Journal, Oct. 3, III., 3:5; Dr. S. P. Beebe eliminated from Cornell for exploitation of autolysin, Oct. 21, 9:6; Dr. R. Weil declares that autolysin is useless as cure, Nov. 6, 5:3; successful treatment told of by Dr. R. Bell of London, Nov. 12, 7:2; Dr. J. B. Murphy reads paper before National Academy of Sciences on experiments on rats with X-rays to stimulate lymphocytes to act, Nov. 17, 4:4; report of Dr. F. C. Wood on tests of cures at Crocker Cancer Research Laboratories shows them to be without effect, Dec. 13, 11:1; autolysin cure test to be abandoned by N. Y. C. Board of Health, Dec. 19, II., 18:7.
See also BEEBE, (Dr.) S. P.; CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons; NEW YORK Radium Sanitarium; RADIUM.
- CANDACE, Gratien—urges French Govt. to seek co-operation of Abyssinia, Dec. 18, 3:6.
- CANFIELD, (Mrs.) Augusta—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- CANFIELD, E. T., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CANFIELD, Palmer, Jr., *see* KINGSTON, N. Y.
- CANFIELD, Theodore—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- CANFIELD, William W.—answers G. B. McClellan on Belgium article, letter, Oct. 14, 10:7.
- CANNED Goods, *see under* FOODSTUFFS.
- CANNON, (ex-Sen.) Frank J.—taken ill while lecturing on Mormonism in Rutgers Presbyterian Church, N. Y. C., Nov. 15, 1:2.
- CANNON, James G.—statement on beautifying of Westchester County, N. Y., Nov. 7, II., 6:1.
- CANNON, (U. S. Repr.) Joseph Gurney—praises Wilson's handling of war situation, Oct. 18, 9:5; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:2; arrives in Washington, statement on coming legislative session and revenue situation, attitude on preparedness, Dec. 4, 11:2; comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:6; assails Democrats in speech in H. of R. against extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3.
- CANNON, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- CANNON, (Mrs.) Sarah B.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- CANODE, C. H., *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- CANTACUZENE, Michael, *see* RUMANIA —European War.
- CANTER, Harry—arrested for practicing law illegally, Oct. 20, 8:4.
- CANTOR, (U. S. Repr.) Jacob A.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- CANTU, Esteban—declares himself independent of Villa and Carranza factions, injunction obtained restraining him from withdrawing Mexican funds from banks in Cal., Nov. 7, II., 4:1.
- CANTWELL, (Mrs.) Bridget—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- CANUCK, Johnny—letter on England's fighting men, Dec. 9, 14:6.
- CAP Trafalgar (S. S.), *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- CAPDEVILLE, Frederick—reported killed in action, Oct. 5, 1:7; safe after Champagne, says R. Suobiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- CAPELLA y Pons, (Dr.)—speaks on "The Attitude of Amer. Countries Toward International Arbitration" at Pan-Amer. Scientific Conference, Dec. 30, 3:5.
- CAPELLANI, Paul—interviewed in connection with French artists' benefit in the Metropolitan Opera House, special article, Oct. 3, V., 18:1.
- CAPELLE, Robert, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- CAPERS, John E.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- CAPITAL Punishment, *see* DE BERRY, J.; FALTIN, W.
- CAPO, Anthony—arrested for theft of diamond brooch from Mrs. Chauncey Hackett on the Finland, Oct. 7, 20:4.
- CAPPER, (Gov.) Arthur—An editor-Governor, editorial, Dec. 28, 10:2.
- CAPPER, Christopher J.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- CARRIER, (Gen. Sir) Thompson—killed in action in France, Oct. 1, 2:2.
- CAPSTICK, (U. S. Repr.) J. H.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- CARAVEO, (Gen.) Marcelo, *see* MEXICO—Huerta Conspiracy.
- CARBOY, William J.—marries Eileen M. Dunne, Oct. 21, 11:2.
- CARCANO, Paolo—speaks of financial situation of Italy before Chamber of Deputies, predicts peace before 1917, Dec. 9, 2:6.
- CARD, Nicholas K., *see* SPIES in the United States.
- CARDASHAIN, Vahan—removed as Turkish Commissioner to Panama-Pacific Exposition after letter confirming Armenian atrocities is shown to Bernstorff; in danger from Turkish spies, Oct. 29, 15:5.
- CARDEN, (Sir) Lionel—death and career, Oct. 17, II., 15:5; called a victim of Amer. intrigue by Pall Mall Gazette, British Govt. blamed for lack of support, Oct. 21, 6:5.
- CARDENAS—Amer. Sugar Co.—Preferred dividends, Oct. 5, 15:6; Dec. 24, 14:2.
- CARDINAL Mercier Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- CARDS—Japan is producing playing cards for export, Dec. 9, 20:5.
- CAREW, Evie—secretly married Hon. Rowland G. Winn, Dec. 27, 9:2.
- CAREW, (U. S. Repr.) James F.—promises members of Congressional Union that he will aid them in obtaining hearing before Judiciary Committee of Congress on Federal amendment for woman suffrage, Nov. 13, 9:2.
- CAREY, Charles—sent to Bellevue for observation, insists he killed a boy in Chicago, Oct. 23, 17:3.
- CAREY, Peter J.—letter on N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.
- CARLIN, Robert B.—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.
- CARLIN, William E.—letter on preparedness, Dec. 13, 12:8.
- CARLISLE, John N.—annual report for 1914 on N. Y. S. highways, Oct. 10, VI., 10:5.
- CARLISLE, (Lieut.) Thomas Hamilton—receives Military Cross from King George, Oct. 19, 2:7.

- CARLSON, (Gov.) George A., *see* COLORADO Coal Mine Strike.
- CARLSON, Gustaf—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- CARLSON, Gustave A.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- CARLSTROM, Victor—forced to descend in flight from Toronto to N. Y. because of dizziness, Nov. 26, 8:5; completes flight, Nov. 27, 1:5.
See also CUSTOMS—Duties—Aero-planes.
- CARMAN, (Rev.) Joseph P.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- CARMANY, George W.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- CARMICHAEL, Archibald D.—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- CARNEGIE, (Canon)—regrets lack of leaders in England, Dec. 26, 11, 1:6.
- CARNEGIE, Andrew—contributes \$10,000 toward new organ for Neshanic (N. J.) Reformed Church, Oct. 11, 4:3; returns to N. Y. C. improved in health, Oct. 16, 9:6; condition of his health much improved; plans being made for celebration of his 80th birthday, Nov. 3, 22:6; roses from Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen sent to him in honor of his 80th birthday, Nov. 18, 6:3; special article on his 80th birthday, Nov. 21, IV., 1:1; interview on 80th birthday, statement by H. S. Pritchett on amount of money given away, Nov. 25, 4:4; editorial, Nov. 25, 12:4; messages and greetings, Nov. 26, 9:1; still possesses \$60,000,000, Nov. 28, 11, 5:6; swears off personal tax in N. Y. C., Dec. 1, 11:2; receives peace message from W. O. McDowell, Dec. 25, 2:5; leases estate of late A. P. Stokes at Noroton, Conn., Dec. 29, 7:2.
- CARNEGIE Co. of N. J., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund Commission—Fall meeting, list of awards, Oct. 30, 22:3; medal and \$2,000 in cash granted R. E. McNeeley for bravery, Nov. 7, 11, 11:7.
- CARNEGIE Institute of Technology—Establishes course in salesmanship, announcement by E. A. Woods at annual meeting of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents, Dec. 10, 10:1.
- CARNEGIE Institute of Washington—G. Sykes returns from London after search in records of British Museum for information applicable to conditions existing at Salton Sea, Ariz., Nov. 6, 6:2; two members of surveying trip robbed in Mongolia, China, Nov. 10, 8:4.
- CARNEGIE Steel Co.—Takes stand for maximum prices, Oct. 3, VII., 9:2; Pres. Dinkey resigns, Oct. 5, 14:4; H. D. Williams to succeed Dinkey as Pres., Oct. 6, 14:1; receives B. & O. R. R. contract for rails, Oct. 11, 14:5; official blames Sec. Daniels for Govt.'s difficulties in placing battleship contracts, Nov. 20, 5:6; to open new modern steel mill in Jan., 1916, Dec. 19, III., 4:7.
- CARNEGIE Trust Co.—Prevented from paying dividend by suit of J. Lebaudy; \$100,000 dividend money secured by sale of interest in Savannah, Augusta & Northern Ry., Oct. 12, 12:1, 2; to pay dividend if court consents; enough money to be withheld to pay claims of J. Lebaudy, should he win his suit, Oct. 22, 14:4; depositors to get 5 per cent. dividend, Oct. 23, 15:3.
See also ROBIN, J. G.
- CARNEGIE Trust Funds—Trustees to sell U. S. Steel Corporation bonds and invest proceeds in British Govt. bonds, Dec. 5, 1:3.
- CARNOTITE Ore, *see* RADIUM.
- CAROL, King of Rumania—speech of Aug. 7, 1913, quoted, Oct. 3, 11, 2:1.
- CAROLINA, S. S., *see* UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.
- CAROLINA, Atlantic & Western Ry., *see* SEABOARD Air Line Ry.
- CAROLINA Power & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- CAROTHERS, George C., *see* MEXICO—United States, Relations with.
- CARP, (ex-Premier of Rumania), P. P., *see* RUMANIA—European War.
- CARPENDER & McClave Co.—Dissolved, to be succeeded by McClave & Co., Dec. 28, 17:3.
- CARPENTER, Adelia A.—death, Nov. 21, 11, 19:4.
- CARPENTER, Cora V., *see* MARCUS, W. E.
- CARPENTER, Daniel—death, Oct. 11, 9:3.
- CARPENTER, E. E., *see* WABASH—Pittsburgh Terminal Ry.
- CARPENTER, Edward H.—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- CARPENTER, Henry Sharp—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- CARPENTER, Olive—opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:5.
- CARPET Trade—Rug and carpet auction of Alexander Smith & Sons Carpet Co. largely attended; prices satisfactory, Oct. 26, 13:4; auction continues; prices for Spring (1916) named, Oct. 27, 14:5; Smith auction, Oct. 28, 18:3; Oct. 29, 20:3; Oct. 30, 17:4; auctions of A. Smith & Sons Carpet Co. and of Stephen Sanford & Sons show great demand, Oct. 31, 111, 8:4; Sears, Roebuck & Co. place largest single order for rugs and carpets ever given; advances made in carpet and rug prices, Dec. 2, 18:1, 3.
See also BENGUAT, Leopold and Vitell.
- CARPETS, *see* ART—Sales.
- CARR, (Rev.) Henry W., *see* KELLY, Eugenia.
- CARR, John Foster—address at annual dinner of Federation of Jewish Farmers, Dec. 9, 8:5.
- CARR, (Dr.) John W., *see* BAYONNE, N. J.
- CARR, Mrs. Lucien—letter appealing for picture puzzles for wounded soldiers in France and England, Oct. 23, 10:5.
- CARR, Walter J.—estate, Oct. 12, 12:3.
- CARR, William Kearney—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- CARRAGAN, George, *see* FAIRMOUNT Saving & Trust Co. of Philadelphia.
- CARRANZA, (Gen.) Venustiano—statement on recognition of his Govt., Oct. 11, 5:3; leaves Vera Cruz on gunboat Bravo to visit outlying States, Oct. 12, 6:3; welcomed in Monterey, Oct. 17, 11, 12:2; arrives in Saltillo, praised by Gen. Obregon, Oct. 18, 11:2; visits Torreon and San Pedro, Oct. 20, 6:6; welcomed at Torreon by Obregon, who warns him of foes, favors baseball and would substitute it for bullfighting and gambling, Oct. 23, 6:4; mishap denied by officials of Piedras Negras, Cardinal Gibbons is not satisfied that he will carry out his views, Oct. 30, 6:5; arrives in mining district of Coahuila, Nov. 1, 4:6; visits battlefields at Nadadores, Nov. 3, 11:4; consults with Cabinet at Piedras Negras, Coahuila, conditions told by Gov. Mireles, Nov. 6, 4:2; to go to Nuevo Laredo, Nov. 7, 11, 4:1; is welcomed to Cuatro Ciénegas, his birthplace, Nov. 13, 5:6; sends note of protest on Zealandia to England, Nov. 15, 18:5; arrives at Nuevo Laredo, Nov.

- CARRANZA, (Gen.) Venustiano (continued)—
 21, II., 6:1; makes appeal to people for reconstruction of Mexico, Nov. 22, 8:2; confers with Col. Bloksom of U. S. Army and promises peace on border on international bridge at Brownsville; receives delegation of Texas merchants at Matamoros, Dec. 1, 11:3; completes northern tour and returns to Monterey, reforms that he favors, statement asking for U. S. help, Dec. 4, 9:2; reported to be in Amer. market for R. R. equipment, Dec. 25, 10:5.
See also MEXICO.
- CARRASCO, Eduardo—is in N. Y. C. to promote trade relations between Chile and U. S., Nov. 16, 18:2.
- CARREL, (Dr.) Alexis—interviewed on prompt attention to wounds; describes new antiseptic discovered by Dr. Dakin; suggests first-line hospitals, Nov. 28, II., 11:1; letter by V. Annoni saying Prof. S. Bozelli discovered use of hypochlorite of sodium as antiseptic, Dec. 2, 10:5.
- CARREL, Henry Clay—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.
- CARREL-Billiard, (Mme.) *see* FRANCE—European War.
- CARRI, Demetri—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- CARRICK, (Dr.) Manton M., *see* MEDICAL Science—Diseases—Pellagra.
- CARRIGAN, Bill, *see* SPORTS—Baseball—World's Series.
- CARRINGTON, Hereward—letter on psychic photography, Oct. 12, 10:6; reply from H. S. Lewis, Oct. 19, 10:6; letter on mistakes of eugenists in regard to war, Dec. 3, 10:7.
- CARROLL, Charles, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- CARROLL, (N. Y. Sen.) Daniel J.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- CARROLL, Thomas J.—appointed member of Board of Education by Mayor Mitchel, Dec. 29, 7:5.
- CARROLL, (Capt.) William A.—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- CARROWAY, Mrs. James G., *see* NATIONAL Housewives' League.
- CARSON, (Sir) Edward—denies report of resignation from Cabinet, Oct. 14, 2:7; report of resignation reiterated, Oct. 17, II., 3:8; repeats denial of resignation but is absent from 3 meetings, Oct. 18, 1:7; resigns, Oct. 19, 1:8; career, Oct. 19, 2:1; resignation discussed by Daily Chronicle, Oct. 20, 3:7; hands seals of office to King, explains resignation in House of Commons; charged by Daily Chronicle with plot to oust Asquith and Grey, Oct. 21, 3:1, 2; assails Govt.'s Balkan policy, Nov. 3, 1:1; explains his attitude toward Ministry, Nov. 3, 16:2; wants to get leadership of the Opposition, says press; J. Redmond's remark, Nov. 4, 5:3; assailed for resignation by Westminster Gazette, Nov. 14, II., 3:7; assails delay in Serbia, in speech before House of Commons, Nov. 16, 2:5; speaks at Amer. Luncheon Club, "The Duty of Neutrals," Nov. 27, 2:2; named for leader of new party projected in Parliament, Dec. 2, 1:6; attacked with his followers for still favoring conscription and wanting new Govt., Dec. 14, 2:2; speaks on conscription in debate on Asquith's appeal for additional men, complains of lack of news from Gallipoli, Dec. 22, 2:6.
- CARSON, William F.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 3:3.
- CARSTAIRS, C. H.—engaged to Belgian girl, Oct. 28, 3:8.
- CARSWELL, (N. Y. Sen.) William B.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- CARTER, Chauncey P., *see* ENGLISH Language.
- CARTER, Ernest T.—letter suggesting further uses for Christmas trees, Dec. 22, 10:8.
- CARTER, Frederick L.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- CARTER, Mrs. Malcolm—tells story of her escape from Belgium, Oct. 29, 4:5.
- CARTER, Maurice B.—marries Violet Asquith, Dec. 1, 13:3.
- CARTER, (Rev.) N. F.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- CARTIER, (Baron) Ernest de—arrives in U. S. on his way to China, where he represents Belgium, Dec. 4, 9:3.
- CARTON de Wiart, (Chevalier) Edmond—interviewed on purpose in visiting Amer., Dec. 4, 9:3.
- CARTWRIGHT, Robert F.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- CARTY, John J.—speaks at dinner of Lotos Club, N. Y., Nov. 28, II., 6:8.
See also WIRELESS Telephone.
- CARUSO, Enrico—hopes to sing at peace jubilee, Oct. 9, 3:6; will teach E. J. McNamara, Dec. 7, 13:2; presents gold coins to leading members of opera staff, Dec. 24, 7:2; to act as his own lawyer in breach of contract suit brought by V. Franco; files formal demand for bill of particulars, Dec. 29, 17:2.
- CARVALHO, David N.—examines ink on transfer of stock of R. C. Wood before Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 1, 9:1.
See also LOWDEN, George H.
- CARVER, Charles A.—statement on corporation to revive U. S. commerce with Russia when treaty rights are resumed, Dec. 18, 12:5.
- CARVER, (Dr.) T. N.—speaks at meeting of bankers and economists at Hotel Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia, Nov. 14, III., 9:4.
- CARY, Arthur, *see* LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.
- CARY, E. F., *see* HASKELL & Barker Car Co.
- CARY, (Mrs.) Mary Thompson—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- CASE (J. I.) Threshing Machine Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.
- CASE, Mrs. Oliver—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- CASEMENT, (Sir) Roger—was not ordered to resign from British Consular Service, says Mrs. A. Newman, letter, Oct. 2, 10:6; was invited to dinner in Munich at wish of G. B. McClellan, says T. St. John Gaffney, Oct. 3, II., 3:5; will lecture in Amer., Oct. 29, 4:7.
- CASEY, (Mrs.) Emma—dies from fright following police raid on gambling room, Oct. 24, II., 1:7.
- CASEY, Jack—reported killed, his career, Oct. 5, 1:7; wounded, not killed, Oct. 7, 2:7; wounded in ankle during Champagne fight, says R. Suobiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- CASEY, Joseph F.—death and career, Nov. 30, 13:5.
- CASPERFELD, Henry A.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- CASS, Frederick—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- CASSANO, Prince of—on board the S. S. Ancona, reported saved, Nov. 11, 2:1.
- CASEL, (Sir) Ernest—reported to be heavy subscriber to Anglo-French war loan, Oct. 5, 3:1-3; hearing on question of his retention of membership in Privy Council; affidavit declaring loyalty to England, Nov. 17, 3:8; hearing continued, naturalization laws cited in defense, Nov. 18, 3:2; court reserves judgment, Nov.

CASSEL, (Sir) Ernest (continued)—

19, 2:3; donates \$250,000 to King Edward's Hospital, Dec. 17, 11:4; will remain Privy Councillor, Dec. 18, 12:2; donates another \$125,000 to British Red Cross, Dec. 24, 2:5.

CASSERLY, Joseph E.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

CASSIDY, J. Edward—letter on Panama Canal and slides, Nov. 3, 14:6.

CASSIDY, Joseph—to be paroled in Jan., Dec. 4, 12:4; Dist. Atty. Cropsey fights his release, Dec. 11, 11:3; Cropsey says he should not be considered for parole until fine is paid, Dec. 14, 4:6.

CASSIDY, (Rev.) Thomas F.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.

CASSIGNOL, Firmin, *see* SPORTS—Billiards.CASTELEIN, E., *see* ANTWERP Chamber of Commerce.

CASTELLANE, (Count) Boni de—Committee of Cardinals to reconsider decisions of the Rota Tribunal in his suit for annulment of marriage to Anna Gould, Oct. 17, 11, 9:2.

CASTELNAU, (Gen.) Edouard de—loses 3 sons in battle, Oct. 8, 2:5; assaults German soldiers, Dec. 7, 4:6; appointed Chief of Staff; career, Dec. 12, 11, 1:4; confers with Gen. Sarraill at Saloniki, Dec. 24, 2:2; has audience with King Constantine, is satisfied with Saloniki defenses, Dec. 27, 3:1; interviewed, Dec. 28, 3:1; details of interview with Constantine, Dec. 29, 2:3.

CASTER, Alfred E.—death, Nov. 28, 11, 17:5.

CASWELL, Robert E.—is suing wife for divorce, she sues for separation, Dec. 13, 22:1.

CATE, Isaac M., *see* AMERICAN Locomotive Co.CATES, Herbert L., *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Mexico.

CASTLE, Vernon—biography presented in moving pictures, Oct. 18, 9:1.

CASUALTY Actuarial and Statistical Soc. of America—Annual meeting; election of officers, Oct. 24, 11, 13:4.

CASUALTY Insurance, *see* EMPLOYERS' Liability; WORKMEN'S Compensation.

CATERGULI (Dr.)—statement on Mexico, Oct. 12, 6:3.

CATHEDRALS, *see* CHURCHES, N. Y. C.; RHEIMS Cathedral.

CATHOLIC Church:—

Cardinals—Report that Pope will create Mgr. Fruehwirth and Mgr. Scapinelli, pro-Teutons, as Cardinals at coming Consistory, Oct. 25, 7:4; list of Cardinals to be created, Nov. 4, 11:2; Mgr. Dr. A. Fruehwirth appointed Cardinal, Nov. 14, 11, 4:2; Pope's Noble Guards protest against handing red caps to Teuton Cardinals, Mgr. Fruehwirth and Count Scapinelli, Nov. 25, 3:1; public Consistory; Pope confers hats on newly created Cardinals, Dec. 10, 8:4.

England—Pope's allocution received coldly; sermon by Father B. Vaughan, Dec. 7, 1:3; Archbishop of "Old Catholic Church" submits to Pope, Dec. 31, 3:6.

European War—20,000 priests join Italian Army, Oct. 10, 11, 2:3; meeting between Prince von Buelow and Mgr. Marchetti believed to relate to opening up of Asia, Nov. 4, 1:3; speech by Rev. Dr. J. H. McMahon on "Catholicism and War" before Catholic Library Assoc., Dec. 16, 5:3; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:5; Pope Bene-

CATHOLIC Church:—European War (continued)—

dict adds words, "Queen of Peace, pray for us" to Litany of Loretto, Dec. 25, 3:7.

See also TURKEY—European War.

France—Letter of L. Henri on "priest-baiting" accusation of J. F. X. Murphy, S. J., Dec. 7, 12:6.

Germany, *see* ALLISON, W. H.

Latin-Amer.—Mgr. Francis Kelley and Archbishop of Guadalajara, present plan to Pope aiming at brotherhood of Mexico and all other Latin-Amer. countries; dinner given to Mgr. Kelley in Rome, Oct. 14, 2:7.

See also PANAMA Congress.

Mexico—Letter by Archbishop Ruiz and Bishop de la Mora to Cardinal Gibbons appeals for help, Oct. 2, 4:2; plans for relief discussed at home of Cardinal Gibbons, statement by T. Mulry, Oct. 3, 11, 3:7; Archbishop of Guadalajara reports on conditions to Pope Benedict, Oct. 10, 11, 10:4; Carranza grants protection and freedom of worship, Oct. 12, 6:2; Sec. Tumulty says investigations by U. S. failed to find evidence of alleged outrages against priests and nuns by Carranza Govt., Rev. R. H. Tierney says army officers heard attacks sworn to, Nov. 29, 5:2; affidavits published in "America" give list of Carranza's spoiliations; affidavits concerning treatment of nuns in possession of Father Tierney, Nov. 30, 9:2; Mgr. Kelley and Father Tierney answer Tumulty, nuns' evidence cited, credibility of Vicar Gen. Parades attacked because he is Carranza appointee, Dec. 3, 8:2; Father Tierney again assails Tumulty and asks why State Dept. lacks reports of outrages, cites officers' evidence, Dec. 9, 16:2; Gen. M. M. Diguez is looting churches in Southern Sonora, Dec. 12, 11, 16:6; Mgr. Kelley and Rev. T. V. Shannon confer on situation with Sec. Lansing, Dec. 15, 9:1; statement issued by Carranza on arrest of two priests, one accused of sedition, other of violating marriage law, Dec. 17, 14:5; letter from Archbishop of Oaxaca to Cardinal Gibbons tells of Carranza Govt. forbidding church collections, Dec. 21, 4:3.

See also Latin-Amer., *above*.

Peru—Congress promulgates Constitutional amendment granting religious freedom; Clerical deputy tears up document, Nov. 13, 14:3.

South America, *see* Latin-America, *above*.

United States—Cardinal Farley designates Oct. 24 for collection of Peter's Pence, Oct. 11, 18:1; condemnation of public school education attacked by Rev. Dr. W. M. Hess, Oct. 18, 6:3; trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral buy plots at Kensico and Pine Lawn, L. I., to relieve Calvary Cemetery, management to be in charge of Rev. W. J. Stewart, Oct. 18, 9:3; Committee of 100 start campaign to raise funds for erection of Catholic headquarters, with Cardinal Farley's indorsement; Knights of Columbus to give building fund of \$58,000; Justice Dowling, Pres., and J. M. Adrian, Treas. of committee; suggestions of W. B. Cockran, Oct. 30, 5:3; attacks by

CATHOLIC Church:—United States
(continued)—

secret organization in Brooklyn asking for political protestantism, Oct. 30, 10:4; platform of N. B. Clark, gubernatorial candidate in Mass., opposes alleged ambitions, Oct. 31, II, 8:1; Rev. W. J. Rafter, Director of Holy Name Mission of the Bowery, N. Y. C., appeals to Catholics of diocese for help, Oct. 31, II, 19:7; headquarters building campaign adopts slogan from letter of indorsement of Cardinal Farley, Nov. 1, 8:5; fifteenth diocesan Synod of Archdiocese of N. Y., triennial appointments announced by Cardinal Farley, Nov. 24, 6:5; statesmen and diplomats attend Pan-Amer. Thanksgiving mass in Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 5:1; Bishop Mundelein is appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Dec. 1, 9:7; Franciscan Poor Clares plan to build cloister in N. Y. C., Dec. 4, 15:3; Rev. J. G. Fitzgerald receives rank of Monsignor and Chamberlain of the Papal household, Dec. 9, 15:2; centenary of Don Bosco observed, Dec. 13, 15:2.

See also BENEDICT, XV., Pope; CHURCHES, N. Y. C.; INTERNATIONAL Federation of Catholic Alumnae; NATIONAL Organization of Catholic Women of America; WATSON, T. E.

CATHOLIC Extension Soc.—Decennial report presented by Mgr. Kelley to Pope Benedict, Oct. 10, II, 10:4.

See also **CATHOLIC Church**—Latin America.

CATHOLIC Foreign Mission Soc., see ROCKEFELLER, J. D.

CATHOLIC Library Assoc.—Lecture course begins, Rev. Dr. J. H. McMahon is 1st lecturer, Nov. 19, 22:2; speech by Rev. Dr. J. H. McMahon on "Catholicism and War," Dec. 16, 5:3.

CATHOLIC World, see HESS, (Rev. Dr.) M. W.

CATLIN, Lynde A.—death and career, Oct. 25, 9:6.

CATS—Letter by S. G. Tenney on slaughter of birds by cats, Oct. 1, 10:6; 45 cats for moving-picture film provided by Bide-a-Wee Home, Oct. 2, 5:6; Atlantic Cat Club Show at Hotel Astor for benefit of Bide-a-Wee Home, Dec. 2, 12:1; winners, Dec. 3, 12:7; T. S. Lewis did not offer \$600 for Siamese cat, Dec. 9, 13:4; Empire Cat Club Show, Dec. 10, 14:7.

CATSKILL Aqueduct—Twenty policemen receive gold and bronze stars for good service, Oct. 27, 13:6.

See McNALLY (Thomas B.) Contracting Co.

CATT, (Mrs.) Carrie Chapman—comments on Pres. Wilson's statement on woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 4:7; speech at suffrage party given by S. Untermyer, Oct. 10, II, 14:1; statement on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 21, 4:6; statement on Wheeler leaflet of Man Suffrage Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Oct. 26, 5:5; letter protesting against letter of E. P. Wheeler, Oct. 28, 10:6; letter by E. P. Wheeler denying intention to insult her, Oct. 29, 12:6; speaks at mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 30, 4:6; answers open letter to Mayor Mitchel from Alice H. Chittenden, Nov. 1, 6:3; statement on figures of N. Y. S. Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, open letter answered by Miss Chittenden; believes woman suffrage amendment in

CATT, (Mrs.) Carrie Chapman (continued)—

N. Y. S. will carry, Nov. 2, 4:2, 6; address at joint meeting of N. Y. S. Woman Suffrage Assoc. and reorganization convention Empire State Campaign Committee, Dec. 1, 13:5; is guest of honor at dinner given by N. Y. S. suffrage societies, Dec. 2, 6:3; elected Chairman of reorganized suffrage associations, statement on campaign for 1917, Dec. 3, 7:6; tells U. S. Senate Committee why woman suffrage was defeated in N. Y. S., Dec. 16, 11:2; elected Pres. of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., Dec. 18, 6:5; statement praising Mrs. Whitehouse, Dec. 26, II, 9:1.

CATTERALL, J. H.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Columbia County, Penn., Oct. 31, II, 3:4.

CATTLE, see GERMANY—Food; MEDICAL Science—DISEASES—Anthrax.

CATTLE Plague, see DURAND, Mrs. S.

CAUBLE, Laura A.—lectures on how to prepare 10-cent meal, at People's Kitchen of Bureau of Food Supply of Assoc. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Oct. 28, 8:6.

CAVANAUGH, John F., see UNITED Shoe Machinery Co.

CAVE, George—appointed Solicitor Gen. of England, Nov. 4, 5:5; recommended reduction in his own salary to Asquith, Dec. 17, 22:3.

CAVELL, Edith—executed by Germans in Brussels Oct. 13, Oct. 16, 1:4; details, Oct. 18, 1:2; Sir E. Grey asks U. S. to investigate, Oct. 19, 1:2; editorial on cruelty of officer who killed her, Oct. 19, 10:5; efforts made by Spanish Ambassador to prevent execution, Oct. 20, 3:3; case contrasted with Mrs. L. Herbert's treatment in England; report to Amb. W. H. Page sent by B. Whitlock issued by British Govt.; letter to cousin quoted; action of Baron der Lancken, Oct. 22, 1:6, 8; refused to have her eyes bandaged; wore Union Jack; English and Dutch press comment; sermon of Bishop of London, Oct. 22, 2:3, 4; report of Rev. H. S. T. Gahan; letter of Whitlock regarding disposal of body; Dutch press comment; execution compared with Mlle L. Frenay, Oct. 23, 1:1, 2; British press urges U. S. to protest; opinions of Chicago women and of eminent Americans; sibling fund started for memorial, suggestions of Mrs. H. Ward; Sir G. Frampton offers to make statue; Amer. press comment, Oct. 23, 3:3-7; editorial, citing cases of Alice Lisle, Sophie Perofsky, and Mrs. Surratt; poem by E. S. Buchanan, Oct. 23, 10:1, 5; "Cavell Day" planned in England; memorial service in St. Paul's to be attended by dignitaries; Sir J. A. Simon interviewed; comment of Germania Herold and Waechter und Anzeiger; case of French girl praised by British press for shooting German soldiers; mother receives telegrams from Queen Alexandra and Sir E. Grey; comment of Miss B. B. Burleigh, Oct. 24, II, 3:2; poem by R. U. Johnson, Oct. 24, II, 16:5; 10,000 enlist in England to avenge her death; execution defended by Dr. A. F. M. Zimmermann; von Bissing and von der Lancken summoned to imperial headquarters to report, Oct. 25, 1:2, 3; Berlin telegram defends execution, cites killing of German women in France; Dutch officials interceded for her, Oct. 25, 3:1, 2; editorial on Zimmermann's de-

CAVELL, Edith (continued)—

fense, Oct. 26, 10:5; Whitlock's report called inaccurate by German semi-official statement; promises to Whitlock denied; papers published as received, says London press; no word from Whitlock, Oct. 28, 1:5; comment of Lord R. Cecil on holding von Bissing responsible, Asquith quoted; report quoted to show that von der Lancken did not repudiate promise to H. Gibson, Oct. 28, 2:8; Prince R. de Croy denies charge of conspiracy, says soldiers were helped to escape from humanitarian motives, Englishwomen sign address of thanks to H. Gibson; Gen. J. Pienaar denies German accusation that Lord Kitchener ordered execution of women in Boer war, Oct. 29, 3:2, 4; recall of Whitlock demanded by German press; Lord R. Cecil answered, hypocrisy of English attacked, execution justified; Asquith ridiculed, Oct. 30, 1:4; service held at St. Paul's described; comment of Hamburg Nachrichten, Oct. 30, 2:8; letter of O. J. Merkel, quoting Dr. Johnson, and E. A. Powell, citing killing of German woman spy by French, Oct. 30, 12:6; U. S. Govt. has no official knowledge of execution because Whitlock is not classed as Minister, Oct. 31, II., 1:2; Daughters of the British Empire start Cavell relief fund in the U. S., Oct. 31, II., 2:8; special article by J. M. Beck, Oct. 31, IV., 1:1; editorial comment on Beck's article, Oct. 31, II., 16:5; British Govt. consents to erection of statue near Trafalgar Square; Sir G. Frampton will be the sculptor; French Senate passes resolution of horror at assassination, Nov. 1, 4:2, 8; her work in Brussels described by Amer. merchant, Nov. 1, 5:5; Gen. von Zaubersweig removed for refusal to grant delay of execution, Nov. 2, 1:5; Whitlock acquits German officials of bad faith, Nov. 3, 8:6; editorial, Mr. Whitlock and the Cavell case; poem, "The Martyr," by Martha Young, Nov. 4, 10:4, 6; P. Cambon comments on execution in speech at Lord Mayor of London's banquet, Nov. 10, 1:5; second review of case by J. M. Beck, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 4:1; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:5; letter asking explanation of "press bureau statement" alluded to by J. M. Beck, Nov. 17, 10:7; implicated no one else, says British Foreign Office; report of 8 others convicted on her testimony erroneous, Nov. 20, 1:2; French soldier who betrayed her hangs himself, is report, Nov. 28, II., 3:8; memorial service in Paris, Nov. 29, 3:3; editorial on propriety of publication of Whitlock's report by British Govt., Dec. 1, 12:5; memorial fund started by L. Henri, Dec. 6, 2:1; case compared with that of Emma Duensing dying for lack of rubber gloves withheld by England, Dec. 9, 14:6; execution denounced by C. Altobelli in Italian Chamber, Dec. 14, 2:2; committee organized in Paris to present monument in her memory, Dec. 26, II., 2:5; Kaiser ordered her pardoned, says Die Zukunft, Dec. 28, 2:2.

See also EUROPEAN War—Spies.

CACO, Lawrence Adolph—letter on Civil Service Assoc., Oct. 26, 10:6.

CAWLEY, (Capt.) Harold Thomas, M. P.—killed at Dardanelles, Oct. 13, 4:3.

CAYAN, Theodore—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

CEBULSKY, Jacob—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.

CECIL, (Lord) Robert—refuses to answer question about Russian sentiment with regard to Dardanelles campaign, Oct. 20, 3:6; defends Govt. in House of Commons, Oct. 27, 2:2; comments on making von Bissing responsible for murder of Miss Cavell, quotes Asquith, Oct. 28, 2:8; answered by German press on Cavell case, Oct. 30, 1:4; answers attack of Lord C. Beresford on conduct of war, Nov. 3, 16:3; defends Grey's answer to Serbia on attacking Bulgaria before mobilization, in House of Commons, Nov. 11, 3:7; statement on advance of Russian troops in Persia; denies that British intrigue stirred up Armenian revolt; says massacres were premeditated; declines invitation to pledge Govt. support, Nov. 17, 2:6, 8; asserts in House of Commons that British blockade is success and that England is in no serious trouble with any neutral, Dec. 3, 3:1; explains suspension of censorship by Press Bureau; interpellated by Sir A. Markham on discrepancy between the statements of Constantine and Lord Lansdowne on invasion of Greece; tells of measures taken for relief of Serb refugees, Dec. 14, 2:5, 6; moves for second heading of bill prohibiting nationals from trading with possible hostile firms in House of Commons, Dec. 14, 3:2; asks notice on safe conducts for Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 14, 4:2; says steps are being taken to deal with shipments of food-stuffs to Germany and Austria through U. S. mail, Dec. 17, 1:4; questioned on relations between Greece and the Entente powers, Dec. 17, 2:4; explains granting of safe conducts to Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 23, 3:1; says in House of Commons that Germany is holding up shipments of dyes to Amer., Dec. 23, 4:3; defends Foreign Office, denies Cabinet dissension, discusses blockade and Balkan policy, Dec. 24, 1:6.

See also BARBER & Co., Inc., N. Y. C.
CECIRE, Bernard F.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.

CEILA, Nicholas—sentenced for realty frauds, Oct. 15, 6:6.

CELTIC Park. *see* SPORTS—Athletics—Irish-Amer. A. C.

CENTENARIANS, *see* LONGEVITY.

CENTRAL Aquirre Sugar Companies—Preferred dividend, Dec. 4, 17:7.

CENTRAL America, *see also* references under Latin America.

CENTRAL Arkansas Ry. & Light Corporation—Preferred dividend, Nov. 4, 14:8.

CENTRAL Brewing Co.—Letter by Pres. B. T. Kearns on canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:4.

CENTRAL Club for Nurses—Laying of cornerstone of new building; is Y. W. C. A. endowment, Nov. 18, 20:6.

CENTRAL Federated Union—Appoints committee of 50 to stir sentiment against Constitution, speech by E. J. Hannah, Oct. 9, 4:6; issues request to affiliated organizations to defeat new Constitution, Oct. 17, II., 16:2; campaign against Constitution aided by Brooklyn Central Labor Union, Oct. 19, 4:6; campaign started, Oct. 22, 5:2; "Elimination," editorial, Nov. 20, 12:4.

CENTRAL Labor Union of Brooklyn, *see* CENTRAL Federated Union.

CENTRAL Leather Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 4, 15:6; preferred dividend, Nov. 24, 14:8.

- CENTRAL Mercantile Assoc.—Medals to city employes to be awarded by Mayor Mitchel, Oct. 13, 21:4; compiles a new industrial index, Oct. 24, VII., 6:2; publishes a report on growth of population in N. Y. C., Nov. 8, 14:1; survey of 10 years' growth on 4th Av., N. Y. C., Nov. 21, VII., 1:8; campaign to increase membership, Dec. 14, 16:3.
- CENTRAL New England R. R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CENTRAL of Ga. Ry.—Annual report, Nov. 2, 15:6.
- CENTRAL Pacific R. R., *see* SOUTHERN Pacific R. R.
- CENTRAL Park, N. Y. C., *see* NEW YORK City—Parks.
- CENTRAL R. R. Co. of N. J.—Sidings choked with loaded freight cars for 35 miles, Oct. 22, 4:7; overwhelmed with freight, declares embargo of 2 weeks, statement by Vice Pres. Koons, Oct. 24, II., 1:6; Federal District Court decides that ownership of Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co. is combination in restraint of trade, Oct. 29, 16:5; work started on new Hilton Division of Rahway Valley Branch, Nov. 1, 8:3; declares embargo on freight for export through Port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3; Dec. 8, 16:3; settles damage suit brought by Julia Perubsky out of court, Dec. 29, 17:2.
- CENTRAL Relief Committee, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- CENTRAL States Electric Corporation—Preferred dividend, Dec. 8, 19:8.
- CENTRAL Trust Co. of N. Y.—Statement, Oct. 6, 17:7.
See also BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.; NEW YORK State—Finances.
- CENTRAL Union Gas Co.—Dividend, Dec. 29, 15:7.
- CENTRAL Vermont R. R., *see* NEW YORK, New Haven & Hartford R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CESARE, Concetta—treated for pneumonia by faith cure; Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children interferes, Dec. 24, 7:5.
- CHADWICK, (Rear Admiral) French E.—paper advocating extension of Monroe doctrine read at Clark Univ. war conference, Dec. 18, 5:2.
- CHADWICK, William—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- CHALMERS, James V.—letter on Thanksgiving and Pres. Wilson's proclamation, Nov. 20, 12:8; letter on New Year's Eve licenses, Dec. 22, 10:6.
- CHALMERS, Stephen, *see* STEVENSON, R. L.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Amer., in Berlin, *see* AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in Berlin.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Denver, Col.—Luncheon; J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., pays tribute to father in speech, Oct. 9, 14:2.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Detroit, Mich.—Addressed by J. H. Hammond, Dec. 28, 9:6.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, N. J.—Real Estate Board plans State-wide campaign for N. J. development, Dec. 19, VII., 1:8.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y. C.—Entertains Anglo-French Loan Commission at regular monthly meeting; speeches by S. Low, O. Homberg, Lord Reading, and J. H. Schiff, Oct. 8, 3:2; Taxation article of new Constitution approved, editorial, Oct. 9, 8:1; indorses new Constitution, Oct. 22, 5:1; position of new Constitution stated by S. Low, Oct. 28, 6:6; Low speaks against Govt. merchant marine at monthly meeting; C. T.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y. C. (continued)—
Gwynne elected Sec., and Dr. J. F. Crowell, Executive Officer, Nov. 5, 18:1; Executive Committee entertains French Trade Commissioners at luncheon, Nov. 11, 14:7; annual dinner; addresses by S. Low; D. P. Kingsley, Dr. N. M. Butler, and Sec. Redfield, Nov. 19, 1:1.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Pittsburgh, Penn., *see* SCHWAB, C. M.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, San Francisco—Editorial on attitude toward shipping questions, Nov. 8, 12:1.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, U. S.—Referendum taken of peace methods in commercial organizations, Nov. 17, 3:5; favors adoption of report of Dept. of Commerce Committee recommending improving in Consular service, Nov. 18, 12:1; analyzes shortage of ships, Nov. 29, 12:2; report of Committee on Statistics and Standards on climatic and crop conditions in Great Plains States, Dec. 12, VII., 8:5; to canvass R. R. and S. S. ticket agencies as basis of report on probable immigration after war, explanation of scheme by G. A. Cullen, Dec. 14, 6:6; reports leading shipyards throughout country working at capacity, Dec. 29, 12:1.
- CHAMBERLAIN, E. J., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions; UNITED STATES—Dept. of Commerce—Bureau of Navigation.
- CHAMBERLAIN, (U. S. Sen.) George Earle—approves administration program for army increase, Oct. 26, 8:6; to confer with Pres. Wilson with regard to defense program, Oct. 28, 4:2; has bill for universal military training, indorses defense program, Oct. 29, 4:4; completes arrangements with Sec. Garrison for drafting army bills, Nov. 3, 10:6; issues statement supporting Pres. Wilson's defense policy, Nov. 6, 3:5; urges need of hurrying nation's defenses in Northwest, which he believes is menaced by alliance of England and Japan, Nov. 16, 9:1; introduces bill for compulsory military service, Dec. 14, 16:1; editorial, Dec. 26, JII., 2:3; special article on his military training bill, Dec. 26, IV., 17:1; bill praised by J. W. Loveland, letter, Dec. 31, 8:7.
- CHAMBERLAIN, J. Austen—speaks on uprising in India in House of Commons, Nov. 19, 3:5; reports that reinforcements have arrived at Mesopotamian front, gives casualties, Dec. 9, 3:5; denies report of Arab uprising in Asia Minor, Dec. 14, 3:5; announces British losses on the Tigris, Dec. 23, 5:4; statement on conditions in Aden, Dec. 24, 2:7; favors immediate conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Lawrence—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 15, 5:3.
See also HEMPHILL, White & Chamberlain.
- CHAMBERLIN, (Mrs.) Sarah Bowen—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- CHAMBERS, C. Haddon—letter on J. O. Bennett's encounter with Tommy Atkins, Dec. 15, 14:6; special article on movies, the war, and drama, Dec. 26, IV., 8:1.
- CHAMBERS, (Dr.) William N.—statement on deportation of Armenians from Adana, Nov. 27, 4:5.
- CHAMPION, Charles T.—plans organization of Longwood Valley Club, Oct. 24, III., 4:5.

- CHAMPION, Joseph G.—statement on woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- CHAMPLIN, Christopher E.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- CHAMPLIN, George H.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- CHANCE, Frank—article telling how he subdued a ball player, Oct. 24, II., 19:4.
- CHANCE, Wade—begins third action for divorce, Nov. 22, 6:2.
- CHANDLER, (Dr.) Charles F.—discusses substitute for gasoline discovered by W. A. Hall, Nov. 28, VII., 7:1.
- CHANDLER, Edward F.—describes checker-board system of microphone detectors for submarines and warships, Oct. 2, 3:2; is working on microphone torpedo for use against anchored ship, Oct. 3, II., 3:4; invents Zeppelin detector, Oct. 6, 3:2.
- CHANDLER, (Mrs.) Lucy Lambert Hale—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- CHANDLER, (U. S. Repr.) Walter Marion—to support candidacy of F. K. Bowers for sheriff of N. Y. C., Oct. 4, 15:2; views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; favors pensions for civil service employes, Nov. 15, 7:2; speaks at meeting of Men's Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Nov. 30, 3:3; letter to Sec. Garrison on anti-Semitic feeling at West Point, reply from Garrison, Dec. 7, 3:5.
- CHANDLER, William E.—refuses honorary vice presidency of N. H. National Defense League, Nov. 9, 4:4.
- CHANDLER Motor Car Co.—Pres. F. C. Chandler announces that new concern has been formed bearing same name as old Co., Nov. 2, 7:7; plans for reorganization, Nov. 3, 17:5; investors eager for stock, Nov. 4, 13:3; stock oversubscribed, Nov. 5, 18:3.
- CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant—letter complaining of unhealthiness of courtroom of Part VI. of General Sessions, Dec. 15, 14:7.
- CHANLER, William Astor—leg amputated in Paris, Oct. 30, 8:3.
- CHANONHOUSE, F. S.—describes new tri-plane and bi-planes used by French aviation service, Oct. 23, 3:1.
- CHANOUZ, (Mrs.) Marie E.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- "CHANT of the Sword," *see* GERMANY—European war.
- CHAPIN, A. O.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Erie County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- CHAPIN, (Mrs.) Augusta C.—estate appraised, Dec. 28, 8:5.
- CHAPIN, Chester W., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CHAPIN, H. F.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- CHAPIN, Harold—killed in action in France, his career, Oct. 9, 2:8; letter of tribute from Marie Tempest, Oct. 13, 14:7; matinee performance in London to raise funds for memorial Y. M. C. A. hut at the front, Dec. 15, 3:8.
- CHAPMAN, Charles A.—death, Nov. 1, 11:7.
- CHAPMAN, Hawley—friends plan to have a committee appointed for his person and estate, Dec. 14, 4:7; application for appointment of a commission made by J. A. Morrill, Dec. 23, 15:1.
- CHARCOAL, *see* MEDICAL Science—Discoveries—Animal Charcoal.
- CHARITY—Editorial protesting against women soliciting subscriptions on streets and in cars, Dec. 9, 14:1; letter by J. Lathers, Dec. 11, 12:5; New York's 100 neediest cases selected for the N. Y. Times, special
- CHARITY (continued)—
 article, Dec. 12, VI., 1; editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:2; provision made for 5 cases; appeals discussed by Mrs. L. L. Thurber; summary of cases, Dec. 14, 5:2; editorial on questions asked, Dec. 15, 14:4; relief provided, Dec. 15, 24:1; letter by R. W. de Forest, Dec. 16, 7:1; 77 cases still to be relieved, Dec. 17, 6:2; "Deserving Cases and Others," editorial, Dec. 17, 10:4; Old theories and new of "charity," editorial, Dec. 18, 10:5; relief from distant cities, Dec. 18, 18:1; The Christmas spirit and the afflicted, editorial, Dec. 19, II., 16:3; cases that still need aid, letter by J. H. Choate, Dec. 19, III., 8:1; unrelieved cases, Dec. 20, 7:1; contributions; editorial, Dec. 21, 9:3, 12:4; The Christmas funds, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:4; contributions, Dec. 22, 20:1; Dec. 23, 8:2; Dec. 24, 7:1; Dec. 25, 5:3; Its appeal outweighed all others, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:4; Christmas celebration, Dec. 26, II., 7:1; gifts mailed on Christmas Day, Dec. 28, 20:2.
- See also* NEW YORK City—Charities Dept.; SPRINGFIELD (Ill.) Survey; WESTCHESTER County Conference, and names of Assocs. in Appendix at end of INDEX.
- CHARITY Organization Soc., N. Y. C.—Special bulletin tells of work done by volunteer workers among the poor, Oct. 9, 14:5; reports on unemployment conditions, Nov. 13, 9:7; Dec. 18, 7:3; Dec. 6, 7:5; annual report, Dec. 18, 7:3.
- CHARLES, Christopher—missing, Oct. 10, II., 3:8.
- CHARLESTON, S. C.—Meeting of Democratic Committee broken up by pistol battle, 1 slain, 4 wounded, count of ballots stopped, Oct. 16, 5:4.
- CHARLIER, E. S., *see* DE KAY, J. W.
- CHARLES, Salem D.—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- CHARLTON, Porter—begs that approaching trial be not postponed, is in poor health, Oct. 5, 22:3; counsel and medical witnesses ask for postponement of trial, Oct. 17, II., 9:2; trial starts, tells story of his crime, Oct. 19, 11:4; trial postponed because of counsel's illness, Oct. 20, 8:3; trial resumed, Oct. 23, 3:2; alienists disagree on his sanity, Oct. 24, II., 8:2; sentenced; long imprisonment and amnesty reduce term to 29 days; history of his crime, Oct. 26, 1:1; editorial, Oct. 28, 10:4; released, Nov. 22, 3:6.
- CHARROPPIN, (Rev. Father) Charles N.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- CHARVET, Abbe, *see* FRANCE—European War.
- CHASE, L. A.—letter on German-Amer. bitterness against U. S. Govt., Dec. 21, 12:5; letter on Fortress Monroe, Dec. 25, 6:8.
- CHASE, Warren D., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CHASE, (Canon) William Sheafe—statement on gambling, Nov. 10, 9:5.
- CHASE National Bank of the City of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 20, 17:8; Nov. 21, III., 7:1; C. J. Schmidlapp elected Vice Pres., Dec. 12, VII., 7:2.
- CHASMAR, (Capt.) James H.—death and career, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Mrs. Hobart—joins Navy League, views on army and navy increase, Oct. 10, II., 2:3.
- CHATHAM & Phoenix National Bank—Satchel and part of proceeds stolen from messenger found on roof in Harlem, Oct. 21, 6:6; statement, Nov. 17, 17:6; Nov. 19, 14:6; quarterly dividend, Dec. 18, 15:6.

- CHATILLON, (Mrs.) Dorothy Palmer—sues Hotel Endicott for lost jewels, Oct. 13, 16:3.
- CHATILLON (John) & Sons—Letter on preparedness in answer to N. Y. Times canvass, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- CHATKOFF, Lincoln—reported safe by R. Suobiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- CHATTANOOGA, *see* BETTERTON, T. B.
- CHAUFFEURS, *see* AUTOMOBILES.
- CHAUMET, Charles, *see* FRANCE—National Assembly.
- CHAZARO, Francisco Lagos — asks amnesty from Carranza Govt., Oct. 17, II., 12:2.
- See also* MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern.
- CHECK Collections, *see under* FEDERAL Reserve Law.
- CHECK Machine, *see* NEW YORK City—*Finances*.
- CHEESE—Prices of imported cheese advance, due partly to depreciation of Italian currency, Oct. 14, 14:2.
- CHIEVER, (Dr.) David W.—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.
- CHELSEA Exchange Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 1, 14:6.
- CHELSEA Neighborhood Assoc.—Annual meeting; elects officers; report on work accomplished in 1915, Nov. 14, II., 9:1.
- CHEMICAL Engineers, *see* COLUMBIA Univ.
- CHEMICAL National Bank of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 19, 14:6; dividend, Dec. 24, 15:6.
- CHEMICALS—Figures of the exports for Jan.-July, 1915, Oct. 10, III., 8:2; large supplies of acids and other chemicals manufactured in Amer. are shipped abroad, Nov. 21, III., 8:6; prices of acids increase; supply scarce, Dec. 18, 13:1.
- See also* AMERICAN Chemical Soc.; DRUGS; SOCIETY of Chemical Industry.
- CHEMISTRY—German soldier named Schrettensager discovers microbe which will change sugar to fat and albumen; comment of Dr. H. Schweitzer, Nov. 6, 3:8; details given by Prof. P. Lindner, Nov. 9, 8:6; E. M. Black discovers substance by which growth of animals can be controlled, Nov. 13, 11:2.
- See also* BORODIN, A.; EXPLOSIVES; MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*—Antiseptics; MORRIS, R. T.; NOBEL Prize.
- CHEMISTS, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Treasury—Customs Service.
- CHEMISTS' Club—Meeting, discussion of work of Naval Consulting Board by Dr. L. H. Baekeland, Dec. 11, 7:3.
- CHENAL, (Mlle.) Marthe—will take part in benefit for French artists at Metropolitan Opera House, Oct. 3, V., 18:1.
- CHENERY, Fuller—H. F. Black appointed guardian, Dec. 9, 8:2.
- CHENEY, Charles—speaks at National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1, 2.
- CHENOWETH, Alexander Crawford—letter telling why Congress should help solve problem of the Mississippi, Oct. 16, 10:8; letter on slides of Panama Canal, Oct. 21, 10:7.
- CHERBATOFF, (Prince)—resigns from Russian Cabinet, Oct. 11, 2:3.
- CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R. R.—Annual report, Oct. 3, VII., 10:2.
- CHESEBROUGH Mfg. Co., Consolidated—Quarterly dividend, Nov. 19, 16:6.
- CHESIRE, (U. S. Consul General) Fleming Duncan — stricken with paralysis, Dec. 8, 15:3; condition, Dec. 9, 15:3.
- CHESMAN, (Mrs.) Adele L.—death, Nov. 9, 13:5.
- CHESS, *see* SPORTS.
- CHESTER, Weston — letter on bomb plots in U. S., Nov. 14, II., 18:6.
- CHESTER, Penn.—U. S. Dist. Atty. Kane is conferring with citizens on charges of election frauds against officials; Federal prosecution likely, Oct. 13, 21:4.
- CHESTERTON, Cecil — attacks Lloyd George for plot against Asquith, Nov. 23, 3:3; predicts revolution as result of new prohibition regulations, Nov. 28, II., 1:2.
- CHEVALLY, Arthur — dies of wounds, Oct. 4, 3:5.
- CHEVROLET Motor Car Co.—Formed by a coalition of two companies of the same name; interests of the new company identified with those of the General Motors Co., Oct. 1, 14:2; majority of stock in General Motors Co. to be transferred by W. C. Durant and friends, Dec. 22, 16:2; shareholders authorize plan for merger with General Motors Co., Dec. 24, 12:1.
- CHEW, (Dr.) Ng Poon—address before International Peace Congress accuses Japan of disturbing peace of the Orient, Oct. 13, 5:3.
- CHEYDLEUR, Frederic D.—letter quoting G. Dumesnil on America's need to arm against a Prussianized Europe, Dec. 7, 12:7.
- CHICAGO:—
- Art — Editorial on purchase of 700 paintings by hotel proprietor, Nov. 30, 12:3.
 - Board of Education—Mrs. E. F. Young retires; will be succeeded by J. D. Shaw, Dec. 9, 9:4.
 - Board of Trade—Proposed advance in tax of leased wires causes much opposition, Dec. 3, 15:5.
 - Conventions — Fund of \$200,000 to bring both Democratic and Republican Conventions, Nov. 3, 3:8; Chicago mustn't misbehave, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:4; Selling a convention, editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:3; Convention weather, editorial, Dec. 2, 10:3; chosen for National Republican Convention on June 7, Dec. 15, 1:4.
 - See also* REPUBLICAN Party — National.
 - Employment continues, Nov. 16, 22:4.
 - Finances — Statement by Controller Pike: thousands of city employees must be laid off, Dec. 1, 24:4.
 - Fresh air cars, Oct. 29, 10:3; Oct. 31, II., 18:4; Nov. 2, 17:3.
 - Labor Troubles—Release on bail of 26 leaders out of 54 indicted, Dec. 5, II., 20:4.
 - Meat packers levied with income tax by British Govt., Oct. 15, 4:5.
 - See also* MEAT—European War.
 - New Year's Eve—Restaurants to remain open all night, Dec. 24, 11:8.
 - Police Dept.—Statement by Mayor Thompson on war on corrupt officials, Dec. 20, 5:1; editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:4.
 - Sunday closing order to be celebrated by parade of "drys," Oct. 9, 3:8; 25,000 march in parade of prohibition campaign, Oct. 10, II., 17:4; order generally obeyed by hotels and saloons, Oct. 11, 1:2; lowest crime record in history of city, loss by saloonkeepers, Oct. 12, 13:3; editorial, Oct. 21, 10:4; big demonstration planned to protest against closing order, Nov. 7, II., 6:3; demonstration: Mayor Thompson refuses to review procession, Nov. 8, 7:3.
 - See also* STREETER, (Capt.) G. W.

CHICAGO (continued):—

Widows' Tag Day—Charitable institutions ask Mayor Thompson to veto it, Nov. 24, 8:2; editorial, Nov. 25, 12:5.
See also GARMENT Industry; THOMPSON, W. H.

CHICAGO Advertising Assoc.—G. Fort speaks on R. R. advertising, Nov. 9, 9:2.

CHICAGO & Alton R. R.—Pres. Bied reports net gain for year ended June 30, Oct. 22, 17:7; Oct. earnings, Dec. 4, 16:5.

CHICAGO & Eastern Ill. R. R. Co.—Annual report, Nov. 6, 12:2.

CHICAGO Assoc. of Commerce—Address by W. H. Taft favors defense, Dec. 10, 6:2.

CHICAGO Board of Trade, *see* CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N. Y.

CHICAGO Evening Post, *see* UNITED STATES—Armaments.

CHICAGO Grand Opera Co.—Opens with "La Gioconda," Nov. 16, 14:4.
See also PLAYS and Operas.

CHICAGO Great Western R. R. Co.—Pres. Felton says rates set by law are unfair; Co.'s annual report shows revenue decrease, Oct. 4, 14:2; preferred dividend, Nov. 2, 15:3; Nov. 8, 17:7; Dec. 1, 16:5.

CHICAGO Herald, The, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General

CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry. Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.

CHICAGO Medical Soc., *see* HALSELDEN, (Dr.) H.

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.—Obtains permission from Wis. Railway Commission to extend 1910 French loan, Dec. 22, 13:7; Nov. earnings, Dec. 30, 15:5.

CHICAGO Morals Commission — Dr. Anna Dwyer states aims, Oct. 13, 16:6.

CHICAGO National Bank, *see* BILLINGS, C. K. G.

CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 1, 14:5.

CHICAGO, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., *see* Rock Island Co.

CHICAGO Woman's Club — Receives \$50,000 from Julius Rosenwald for permanent home, Dec. 14, 5:7.

CHILD, (Lieut.) Warren G., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.

CHILD Welfare Board, *see* WESTCHESTER County, N. Y.

CHILDREN—Letters protesting against their playing on streets, Oct. 24, 11, 16:6; special article on tests that children must undergo before adoption, Oct. 31, IV., 9:1; editorial on corporal punishment, Nov. 19, 10:4.
See also ADAMSON, Mrs. W. B.; BAKER, (Dr.) J.; BARKER, Winifred; Big Brothers; DEFECTIVES; EDUCATION; FISCHER, (Dr.) L.; FRIENDS of Childhood; JOHNSON, (Prof.) J. F.; NEW YORK City—Board of Child Welfare, and Parks; RICHARDS, (Dr.) W. M.; TOYS; WESTCHESTER County, N. Y.

CHILDREN'S Aid Soc.—Annual meeting, report on number of wards placed in Army and Navy since 1853, Nov. 24, 9:7.

CHILDS, Eversley—brings suit against Anna Austin and others to perfect his title to property at Central Islip, Dec. 21, 8:6.

CHILDS, Frederick—predicts victory for woman suffrage in Hampden County, Mass., Oct. 31, 11, 3:2.

CHILDS, Walter L.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.

CHILDS Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 27, 19:8.

CHILE—Cabinet resigns, Oct. 30, 9:4; Chamber of Deputies adopts bill providing for settlement by arbitration of disputes with U. S., Nov. 6, 5:3; inauguration of Pres. Fuentes, finances improve, Dec. 24, 12:2.
See also PAN-AMERICANISM; SOUTH America—Alliance.

CHILTON, (Judge) J. M.—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:8.

CHINA:—

Agriculture — System of extension teaching for farmers, Nov. 14, IV., 16:2.

Army—German and Austrian officers employed says Russian paper, Nov. 26, 3:4; military service to be compulsory beginning with 1916, Dec. 30, 3:7.

Commerce—Additional sum included in budget to push commercial undertakings, Dec. 5, VI., 12:1.

Concessions, *see* HSIA, C. T.

Cruelty of People, *see* EVERS, H.

Diplomatic Service—Dr. V. K. W. Koo appointed Minister to the U. S. to succeed Kai Fu Shah, Oct. 26, 5:4; Minister Koo arrives in the U. S., Nov. 29, 6:2; editorial, Dec. 1, 12:4.

European War—Govt. asked to join Quadruple Entente, Nov. 20, 1:1; Japanese view of Entente move, Nov. 21, \IL., 2:8; Nov. 22, 1:2; funds needed, Entente agrees to advance necessary amount on condition that German plots cease, Nov. 23, 5:2; letter of A. B. Humphrey on treaty with U. S. of Oct. 23, Nov. 23, 12:7; press comment on Entente offer, Nov. 25, 2:6; Nov. 27, 6:7; England promises Japan not to enter upon negotiations for China joining Entente without consulting Mikado, Nov. 29, 3:7; England tells Japan that no alliance is contemplated; Germans exert influence to prevent acceptance of offer, Nov. 30, 2:5; Japanese press strongly opposed to Entente proposals, Dec. 1, 3:8; Govt. formally denies that it has any intention of joining Entente or had been asked to do so, Dec. 3, 3:7; both sides threaten reprisals if favoritism is shown; Russia and England charge negligence in matter of supplying Germans with arms for use in India, Dec. 17, 3:3.

Government — Bill calling for convention to vote on monarchy is passed and signed by Yuan Shih-kai, Oct. 9, 15:7; Yuan Shih-kai declares change to monarchy rests with electorate, Oct. 13, 24:3; all southern territory opposes plan to abolish republic, efforts revived for separate Govt., Oct. 15, 7:5; arms smuggled into three provinces by those opposed to establishment of a monarchy, Oct. 23, 1:4; plan for monarchy halted, Oct. 25, 6:5; conference between Japanese, British, and Russian Ministers; agreement reached that return to monarchy is not advisable at present; Premier Hsu Shih-chang's resignation reported, Confucius quoted by Yuan as argument in favor of monarchical form, Oct. 30, 3:1, 2; U. S. refuses Japan's request to join in protest against monarchy, Oct. 31, 11, 14:4; proposals of Japan. Great Britain, and Russia rejected, decision rests with people, German influence suspected by diplomats, Nov. 2, 7:1; Japan asks reply to note, elections take place,

CHINA:—Government (continued)—

eleven provinces favor monarchy, Nov. 5, 8:1; vote for monarchy, statement by Minister of Foreign Affairs to Japanese Minister, Nov. 7, II., 17:5; anti-monarchists assassinate Shanghai Admiral Tseng Ju Cheng; Japan is assured that there will be no change in form of government this year; powers assured by Japan that no military or naval demonstrations will be made; Gen. Wu Dan arrested by U. S. immigration authorities in Honolulu, Nov. 10, 5:4; powers notified that monarchy will be delayed but that enthronement must be arranged for, Nov. 12, 20:5; Foreign Minister says Yuan awaits proper time for enthronement ceremonies, Nov. 13, 7:3; Pres. Yuan's disclaimer, editorial on his assurance to U. S. that the republic will continue, Nov. 22, 14:3; women organize movement to fight for monarchy, leader is Miss An Shiang-sun, Dec. 5, II., 21:3; Yuan Shih-kai accepts throne; Chinese Republican Party in U. S. is aroused, Dr. T. Iyenaga says Germany is responsible, Dec. 12, II., 1:1; editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:2; coronation will not take place until after Jan. 1, Dec. 13, 6:3; Chinese Republic Assoc. asks Pres. Wilson not to recognize monarchy, Dec. 15, 8:4; Entente envoys ask if peace can be preserved through monarchy, Dec. 16, 6:2; Manchu Prince Pu Lun heads State Council, ratification by Italy, Japan forwards note from Entente powers on re-establishment of monarchy, Dec. 17, 14:3; special article by Prof. G. T. Ladd, Dec. 19, IV., 5:1; five provinces declare themselves independent of Yuan Shih-kai's rule, Dec. 21, 14:6; threatened outbreak in Yunan Province, under leadership of Tsai Ao, Dec. 25, 1:2; army of Tsai Ao grows, safety of foreigners guaranteed, Dec. 26, II., 3:2; Yuan says he seeks peace with all the world, Dec. 29, 4:1; Yuan gives orders to attack rebels in Yunan, Dec. 30, 5:5; preparations for revolt in Sze-chuen, Dec. 31, 3:8.

History—H. A. Herbert reviews country's history to prove fallacy of W. J. Bryan's arguments against preparedness, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1.

Industries—Additional sum included in budget to further develop industrial undertakings, Dec. 5, VI., 12:1.

Japan, Relations with—Japan threatens to use force unless demands of jurisdiction over Koreans in Chen-tao are accepted, Oct. 8, 1:4; Dr. Ng Poon Chew accuses Japan of disturbing peace of the Orient, Oct. 13, 5:3; special article on book of J. Jones, "The Fall of Tsing-tao," revealing Japan as Germany of the Orient, Nov. 21, IV., 16:1; Dr. Yamei Kin says Japan is preparing to make empire greatest in West and to absorb China, Nov. 28, II., 6:3; Baron Shibusawa urges that U. S. combine with Japan in development of republic, Dec. 4, 12:2; Dr. Iyenaga says in lecture at Free Synagogue that the two nations should work together and hopes for Monroe doctrine for Asia, Dec. 13, 9:1; letter by Dr. Iyenaga saying Japan is influ-

CHINA:—Japan, Relations with (continued)—

enced in relations by Germany's success in Balkans, Dec. 19, II., 16:7; special article by Prof. G. T. Ladd, Dec. 19, IV., 5:1. *See also* Government, *above*.

Loan—W. D. Straight assails U. S. policy toward six-power loan in speech at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2.

Medical conditions told by R. C. Harris, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 17:1.

Missions in Kansu province attacked, churches burned, and native Christians killed, Oct. 28, 9:5; missions at Patsebolong, Mongolia, attacked by bandits, Chinese troops unable to furnish protection, Dec. 27, 1:5.

Navy—Mutineers aboard the Chao-ho shell two other war vessels in Shanghai Harbor, Dec. 6, 1:1; rebels attack French Concession, Chao-ho did not mutiny, Prof. Jenks gets report of outbreak, Dec. 7, 10:2; Japan has several warships to protect interests in Shanghai, Dec. 8, 12:3; letter by Prof. Jenks on lessons of Shanghai outbreak, Dec. 10, 12:7; Japan and Dr. Sun blamed for outbreak, Dec. 11, 10:4; Japan denies statement of Prof. Jenks that she lent aid to Shanghai rebels, Dec. 26, II., 3:2.

Porcelain factory at Kiangsi to resume work, Oct. 10, VII., 8:4.

Russia, Relations with, *see* Government, *above*.

United States, Relations with, *see* Government, *above*; and UNITED STATES—China, Relations with.

See also BURGEVIN, (Gen.); YUAN Shih-kai.

CHINCHILLA, Josefina and Enrico, children—detained at Ellis Is., Oct. 29, 21:2.

CHINDA, (Ambassador) Sutemi—is guest of honor at dinner of Japan Soc., Oct. 15, 8:2; speaks at annual dinner of Japan Soc. on friendly relations of Japan with U. S., Dec. 3, 5:1.

CHINESE in America—Alice Lee runs lounge in Hotel Claridge, Oct. 17, II., 12:4; Guy Maine appointed official Chinese interpreter for Magistrates' Courts of Greater N. Y. by Magistrate McAdoo, Nov. 4, 8:2; Wong Yuen Young who favored return of monarchy in China, murdered at Christmas banquet in San Francisco, Dec. 26, II., 3:2.

CHIROPODY, *see* SCHOOL of Chiropody of N. Y.

CHINESE Republic Assoc., *see* CHINA—Government.

CHINO Copper Co.—Extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5; Dec. 10, 19:8; quarterly dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.

CHITTENDEN, Alice Hill—sends letter to Mayor Mitchel saying only 10 per cent. of women want the vote, Oct. 27, 6:3; takes part in debate on woman suffrage at League for Political Education, Oct. 31, II., 5:2; is answered on open letter on woman suffrage by Mrs. C. C. Catt, Nov. 1, 6:3; statement on Mrs. Catt's open letter, Nov. 2, 4:2; elected Pres. of N. Y. S. Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Dec. 7, 11:6; comments on migration of Mrs. Blatch and adherents to Kan., Dec. 20, 18:2.

CHITTENDEN, (Gen.) H. M.—letter on defense lessons of the civil war, Dec. 21, 12:7.

- CHLORINE Gas, *see references under Gas Bombs.*
- CHMIEOWSKA, Mary—will enter convent in Syracuse to prepare to nurse Molokai lepers, Nov. 3, 9:3.
- CHOATE, Charles F., *see New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.*
- CHOATE, Joseph Hodges—speaks at dinner given by Pilgrims in honor of Anglo-French Loan Commission, Oct. 1, 2:6; speaks at R. H. Dana, Jr., centenary in Boston, Oct. 21, 11:3; letter telling advantages of new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 28, 10:6; gives luncheon for N. Y. S. Committee on National Defense; speaks in favor of preparedness, Nov. 4, 6:2; speaks at dinner given at Harvard Club, N. Y. to celebrate semi-centennial, Nov. 4, 7:1; addresses National Committee to Prevent Blindness, Nov. 5, 8:5; urges national preparedness in speech before Mass. branch of National Security League at Pittsfield, Nov. 7, 11, 17:4; speaks in favor of preparedness and in support of Red Cross Soc. at meeting at home of Mrs. W. Reid, Nov. 10, 4:2; speaks on U. S. and the war at benefit for Committee for Men Blinded in Battle, Dec. 1, 5:3; urges Wilson to intervene on behalf of the Allies, and toasts President jointly with King George and Pres. Poincare, says G. von Skal, Dec. 6, 2:2; presides at annual meeting of N. Y. Assoc. for the Blind; praises work of Miss Holt, Dec. 10, 11:4; address at National Security League meeting makes plea for preparedness, Dec. 15, 4:2; letter thanking N. Y. Times for publicity on 100 neediest cases deserving charity, Dec. 19, 111, 8:1; speech at luncheon of Pilgrims Club in honor of Premier Borden, Dec. 24, 4:6; letter to Sir C. Phillips on preservation of English art treasures, Dec. 29, 2:8.
- CHORPENNING, Charlotte—play "Between the Lines" wins \$500 prize at Harvard Univ., Nov. 14, VI., 9:7.
- CHRISDIE, Charles—death and career, Dec. 21, 13:4.
- CHRISTESCU, (Gen.), *see RUMANIA—Army.*
- CHRISTIAN Commonwealth, The, *see APPARITIONS.*
- CHRISTIAN Herald, *see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.*
- CHRISTIAN Science—P. P. Quimby named as founder, Oct. 13, 15:6; letter from A. E. Stetson saying Mrs. Eddy, and not Quimby, was the founder, Oct. 15, 10:5; son of Millard Atkinson of Palmyra, N. J., dies of burns without medical treatment; physician called in after death refuses to give death certificate, Nov. 7, 11, 18:7; practitioners, Mrs. E. Huelsen and Elisabeth Ahrens, on trial in Germany for "negligent murders" of Frau Nuschka Butza and Alice von Arnault, Nov. 6, 5:3; trial in Berlin postponed; it reveals that sect has devotees in Court circles and in the army, Nov. 8, 5:8; editorial, Nov. 9, 12:5; Elisabeth Ahrens and Elisabeth Huelsen convicted of criminal carelessness and sentenced to six months' imprisonment in Germany, Nov. 14, 11, 4:3; R. S. Ross cites statement of Dr. W. H. Bauer to show that Palmyra child's life could not have been saved, letter, Nov. 15, 10:5; letter by R. S. Ross on right of Coroner to investigate when death results, Dec. 28, 10:5; jury sees no remedy when patient voluntarily declines medical aid, case of A. H. Schubert, Dec. 31, 3:8.
See also Dodge, A. P.
- CHRISTIAN Science Monitor—Editorial on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 27, 10:3.
- CHRISTINE, Josie—missing, Oct. 6, 7:7.
- CHRISTMAS—Happy holidays ahead, editorial, Dec. 1, 12:2; Cardinal Farley grants concession that mass shall be held at midnight, Dec. 18, 5:4; Madison Sq. tree arrives in N. Y. C. from Jericho, L. I., Dec. 18, 6:3; public celebrations planned in N. Y. C., Dec. 19, 11, 14:1; menu for dinner, special article by C. L. Hunt, Dec. 19, IV., 14:1; Everybody buying presents, editorial, Dec. 20, 10:4; novelties in gifts, Dec. 22, 6:4; celebrations in institutions, hundreds of cities follow N. Y. C. in tree of light, music in churches, Dec. 24, 7:3; Dec. 25, 4:2; Wall St. celebration, gifts to employes; prosperity makes work of charity organizations easy in the Middle West; distribution of payroll in Pittsburgh, Dec. 25, 4:4, 5; pantomime given by Stuart Walker's Portmanteau Theatre in Madison Sq., Dec. 26, 11, 7:3; festivities, Dec. 26, 111, 3:1; the day after Christmas, special article, Dec. 26, IV., 1.
- CHRISTMAS Presents, *see CUSTOMS—Duties.*
- CHRISTMAS, (Dr.) William W.—special article on new cantilever aeroplanes ordered by Allies in U. S., Dec. 5, IV., 10:1.
- CHRISTMAS Aeroplane Co.—To build 11 aero battleships for Allies, Nov. 12, 3:3.
- CHRISTY, H. A., *see AMERICAN Ship-building Co.*
- CHRYSANthemums, *see FLOWERS; New York Horticultural Soc.*
- CHUBB, Bronwen—letter on woman suffrage, Oct. 22, 10:5.
- CHUBB, Percy—arrives in N. Y.; views on merchant marine and seamen's act, Dec. 24, 12:7.
- CHUGO, Ohira—letter on U. S. uniting east and west in universal peace, Oct. 25, 8:5.
- CHURCH, (Dr.) Charles A.—death and career, Nov. 13, 20:4; Nov. 14, 11, 19:6.
- CHURCH, Elihu, *see PRISONS—New York State—Sing Sing.*
- CHURCH of the Healing Christ, *see MURRAY, W. J.*
- CHURCH Peace Union—Annual meeting; resolutions adopted opposing preparedness, Dec. 17, 8:1.
- CHURCH, The, *see NATIONAL Conference on Church and Country Life; RELIGION, names of denominations.*
- CHURCH-Smith, William—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- CHURCHES, N. Y. C.:—
Broadway Tabernacle—75th anniversary, Oct. 27, 8:2.
Cathedral of St. Nicholas—Russian Orthodox Church liturgy said in English; meeting of society that aims to promote closer relations between churches, Oct. 13, 16:5.
Central Baptist Church—Present edifice being torn down to make room for larger one, Oct. 3, 11, 16:2.
Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn—Original architectural lines to be restored as memorial to Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Orr, Oct. 19, 8:6.
Christmas celebrations, Dec. 26, 111, 3:3.
Church of St. Mary the Virgin, *see DELANEY, (Very Rev. Dr.) S. P.*
Church of St. Vincent Ferrer—Day nursery given by Mrs. J. B. Duer blessed by Cardinal Farley, Nov. 25, 10:2.

CHURCHES, N. Y. C. (continued):—

Church of the Incarnation—Mrs. W. G. Langdon donates memorial window, Nov. 8, 13:3.

Church of the Messiah—Memorial window given by Mrs. J. H. Farker, Nov. 8, 13:3.

See also HOLMES, (Rev. Dr.) J. H.

Dutch Reformed Church at Richmond, S. I., celebrates 250th anniversary, Oct. 17, II., 11:5.

Fifth Ave. Presbyterian Church—Seeks million endowment fund, Dec. 29, 7:2.

Grace Church (Protestant Episcopal) engages W. Brennen, Pittsburgh boy soloist, Oct. 20, 8:5.

Grace Methodist Episcopal Church—Meeting of Boy Scouts, address by Police Com. Woods and Rev. Dr. C. F. Reisner, Nov. 8, 8:5.

See also REISNER, (Rev. Dr.) C. F.

John St. Methodist Church S. S. celebrates centenary; said to be oldest S. S. in America, Nov. 8, 6:3.

Judson Memorial Church—Pageant given to raise fund, Oct. 19, 8:3.

Metropolitan Temple—Second anniversary of consolidation with Bedford St. Methodist Church, Gen. Grant memorial window unveiled, Nov. 29, 7:5.

Presbyterian Church on University Place—70th anniversary, Oct. 26, 6:4.

Rutgers Presbyterian Church—Dr. D. Russell installed as pastor, Nov. 22, 8:5.

St. Columba's Cathedral celebrates 70th anniversary, people kneel in streets to honor Cardinal Farley, Oct. 13, 8:2.

St. George's Church—Lunchroom operates with profit, Oct. 31, II., 14:4; annual report of rector, Rev. Dr. K. Reiland, Dec. 10, 9:5.

St. Lucy's Church and parochial school dedicated, Nov. 8, 6:7.

St. Luke's Episcopal Church at 141st St. and Convent Av. to celebrate 95th anniversary, Nov. 5, 8:2; special memorial services, address by Bishop Greer, Nov. 8, 6:7.

St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie is made custodian of bust of P. Stuyvesant from Queen of Holland, Nov. 11, 8:2; special article, Nov. 28, IV., 13:1; bust unveiled, Dec. 6, 18:3.

St. Stephen's Church—Auxiliary Bishop Hayes to succeed Bishop Cusack, Oct. 11, 6:5.

Throop Av. Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn—Reception to welcome new pastor, Dr. W. Carter, Oct. 30, 10:3.

Washington Av. Baptist Church of Brooklyn—Rev. A. K. Foster accepts call, Nov. 28, II., 13:6.

Westminster Presbyterian Church—Judgment against Presbytery of N. Y. reduced to 6 cents by Appellate Division, Dec. 11, 16:2.

See also Go-to-Church Sunday Committee; New York City—Board of Education—Vocational Training.

CHURCHFIELD, Henry L.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.

CHURCHILL, Thomas W.—letter to Mayor Mitchel on Gary school plan, Oct. 5, 4:3; invited to resign by Mayor Mitchel in clash over appropriation for night schools, Oct. 23, 9:2; second attack by Mayor over budget and his reply, Oct. 26, 22:4; letter to J. H. Finley tells why he opposes new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 30, 16:3; addresses Teachers' Council, Nov. 12, 16:1; eulogizes Prof. Tisdall at memorial service at College of City

CHURCHILL, Thomas W. (continued):—

of N. Y. for members of Alumni Assoc., Nov. 22, 11:2; will not be candidate for re-election as Pres. of Board of Education, to retire in Feb., Dec. 10, 10:5; enemies say he sees defeat and that is why he will resign, Dec. 11, 17:2; testifies before N. Y. C. Finance Legislative Committee, Dec. 15, 10:3; testifies before N. Y. C. Finances legislative inquiry, Dec. 28, 20:1.

See also New York City—Board of Education.

CHURCHILL, Winston—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2; editorial on his article "Plea for the Amer. Tradition" in Harper's Magazine, Dec. 19, V., 518:1.

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—refuses to be candidate for Pres. of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., Nov. 25, 10:2.

CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer—will probably resign from Cabinet and join regiment, Oct. 18, 1:7; praises the English Navy, calls on men to enlist, Oct. 21, 1:4; delays reply to question on letter accusing Govt. of delays in the Balkans, Oct. 29, 4:8; praised by Asquith, Nov. 12, 2:6; resigns Cabinet post to serve with regiment, exchanges letters with Asquith, Nov. 13, 1:4; career, Nov. 13, 2:3; press comment, Nov. 14, II., 3:7; London editorial comment; comment of Lord Rosebery, Nov. 15, 1:2; speaks in his own defense in House of Commons, blames Kitchener for Antwerp fiasco, and Fisher for failing to give advice about the Dardanelles expedition, Nov. 16, 1:5; praised by Asquith; London press comment, Nov. 16, 2:5; answered by Lord Fisher, Nov. 17, 1:6; press asks whether he was the victim of some one else's faults, Nov. 17, 3:5; editorial, Churchill's explanation, Nov. 17, 10:4; leaves for front, Nov. 19, 2:1; statement on decrease of Teuton forces answered by official German paper, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; on duty in the trenches, Nov. 24, 1:2; editorial on Dardanelles madness, Dec. 22, 10:2.

CHURCHWARD International Steel Co.—Sues Bethlehem Steel Corporation for infringement on patents, Oct. 30, 19:6.

CICCOTTI, (Signor), *see* SOCIALISTS—Italy.

CIGARS and Cigarettes, *see* TOBACCO.

CIMIOTTI, Walter E.—wife withdraws suit for divorce, Nov. 13, 20:3.

CINCINNATI—Republican Party makes gains, G. Puchta elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 2:1.

CINCINNATI, Hamilton & Dayton Ry. Co.—Sabin Committee seeks bondholders' authority to sell bonds to B. & O. R. R., Dec. 2, 14:3.

CINCINNATI, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry.—Annual report, Nov. 23, 16:6.

CINCINNATI Symphony Orchestra, *see* Dow, M. C.

CIRCUMNAVIGATORS' Club—Mme. Melba asks to join Australian branch, vote of entire membership to be taken, Oct. 21, 8:7.

CITIES Service Co.—Sells stock and will resume paying dividends, Nov. 11, 16:3.

CITIZENS' Central National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:1; dividend, Dec. 20, 15:5.

CITIZENS' Committee to Oppose Proposed Constitution—Statement by J. J. Hopper, Chairman, Oct. 13, 6:2; statement, (advtd.,) Oct. 30, 7:1.

- CITIZENS' National Bank of Arlington, Texas**—National Bank Examiner takes charge of deposits, Nov. 2, 16:5.
- CITIZENS' National Bank of Englewood, N. J.**, *see* CORNELIUS, A.
- CITIZENS' Non-Partisan Committee for the Adoption of the Constitution**—List of members, Oct. 19, 4:5.
- CITIZENS Traction Co.**—Common dividend, Nov. 24, 14:8.
- CITIZENS Union**—Criticism of Real Estate Board of N. Y. answered by C. F. Noyes, Oct. 3, VII., 1:2; starts annual voters' dictionary, Oct. 4, 15:3; is attacked by Wholesale Produce Dealers for attempting to pledge legislators to proposed market bill, Oct. 11, 6:3; issues pamphlet explaining merits of new Constitution, Oct. 18, 5:3 indorses Smith for Sheriff, Perkins for Dist. Atty. of N. Y. C., and Cropsey for Kings County, Oct. 23, 8:4; report on individual records of N. Y. Senators, Oct. 23, 18:1; Sheriff Grifenhagen accuses W. J. Schieffelin of attacking him on hearsay, Oct. 27, 13:5; is split on indorsement of A. E. Smith, asserts Sheriff Grifenhagen, Oct. 28, 6:3; protests against reduction in appropriation for free public lectures, Oct. 29, 10:5; prepares voters' directory, list of Assembly candidates, Oct. 31, VII., 8:1; letter of indorsement of H. E. Lewis and G. Freifeld, candidates for County Court Judges in Kings County, Nov. 2, 1:1; suit started by Sheriff Grifenhagen following accusation of bribe taking by deputy, Nov. 9, 4:7; will ask Legislature to submit to people the more important matters contained in defeated Constitution, Nov. 22, 6:2.
- CITIZENSHIP, American**—Campaign against hyphen led by W. Lustgarten; text of appeal to citizens of foreign extraction to combat German plea of dual allegiance, Oct. 6, 4:2; editorial, Oct. 7, 8:4; first reports in answer to Lustgarten's appeal; letters, Oct. 8, 3:4; Lustgarten says letters are still pouring in; foreigners holding public office called on to renounce dual citizenship, Oct. 9, 3:2; editorial, Oct. 9, 8:4; letter of J. M. Nimmhauser, Oct. 10, II., 16:7; Wilson urges ostracism of those who do not put America first; address before Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Oct. 12, 1:1; Col. Roosevelt speaks against dual nationality and hyphen at Columbus Day celebration of Knights of Columbus, Oct. 13, 1:3; Hazing the hyphenates, editorial on Wilson's address, Oct. 13, 14:1; letter of Roosevelt to J. Chambers on hyphenated citizens, Oct. 23, 3:2; Roosevelt praises movement organized by Lustgarten, Oct. 26, 3:5; American defense and American unity, editorial on speech to be given by Pres. Wilson at Manhattan Club, Oct. 28, 10:2; address by J. H. Schiff before Y. M. H. A. directors, Oct. 29, 24:3; Mayor Mitchell addresses first voters' meeting at City College stadium, Oct. 30, 5:1; Americans all, editorial, Oct. 31, II., 16:2; Pres. Wilson, in address before Manhattan Club, condemns men of "alien sympathies," Nov. 5, 1:1; editorial, Nov. 5, 12:1; Rabbi S. Schulman says it is an insult to ask hyphenates to declare anew their allegiance, Nov. 8, 3:4; C. M. Depew says aliens accept citizenship from selfish motives, address before N. Y. Historical Soc., Nov. 17, 9:4; Rabbi Wise talks on hyphenated citizenship to Commonwealth Club; P. C. Knox addresses Five o'Clock Club on mischief done by expression "hyphenated citizenship," Nov. 21, II., 3:8; address by Mayor Blankenburg at annual banquet of Pennsylvania Soc., Dec. 12, II., 4:1; ex-Sen. Young denounces hyphenates in address before National Security League, Dec. 15, 4:2; Rabbi Silverman promulgates "ten commandments of true Americanism"; Rabbi Wise on "Americanism and Hyphenism," Dec. 20, 12:1; address by Sen. J. H. Lewis before New England Soc. of Phila., Dec. 23, 5:4; Americanism, editorial, Dec. 29, 10:1. *See also* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; IMMIGRATION—*Naturalization*; LOYAL Amer. Legion.
- CITIZENS' Committee of Food Shipments**, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—Contributions.
- CITIZENSHIP Reception of the City of N. Y. in Honor of First Voters**—Will take place on Oct. 29, program, Oct. 18, 18:4. *See also* COLLEGE of the City of N. Y.
- CITIZENS' Traction Co., Philadelphia**—Preferred dividend, Dec. 31, 13:8.
- CITY & Suburban Homes Co.**—Opens model tenement on Av. A, Dec. 12, II., VII., 2:1.
- CITY Bond Sales**, *see* STOCKS and Bonds—Municipal Bonds; New York City—*Finances*.
- CITY Club, N. Y. C.**—Debate on Gary system in city schools, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; new Constitution defended by Wallstein and Hedges in regard to home rule, Oct. 21, 7:1; urges adoption of new N. Y. Constitution except apportionment article, Oct. 30, 16:3.
- CITY College Club, N. Y.**—Annual dinner, J. S. Wood speaks on growth of N. Y. C., Nov. 21, II., 16:1.
- CITY Employes' Lectures**, *see* NEW YORK City.
- CITY Investing Co.**—Preferred dividend, Dec. 25, 11:7.
- CITY Record, The**—Annual report of D. Ferguson, Oct. 13, 21:2.
- CIVIC Centre, N. Y.**, *see* NEW YORK City—County Court House.
- CIVIC League of N. Y.**—Conducts campaign against "gambling" at church card parties and fairs, statement by Canon W. S. Chase, Nov. 10, 9:5.
- CIVIL Service**, *see* CONSTITUTIONAL Convention; NATIONAL Civil Reform League.
- CIVIL Service Forum**—Distributes pamphlet to city employes advocating defeat of N. Y. Constitution; answered by H. Parsons and M. M. Dawson, Oct. 27, 22:3; editorial, Oct. 29, 12:2.
- CIVIL Service Reform Assoc.**—The new Constitution and the civil service, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:1; praises work of Municipal Civil Service Commission; wants big positions to be competitive, Oct. 18, 5:7; letter by L. A. Cavo on attitude toward Constitution, Oct. 26, 10:6.
- CIVIL War**, *see* HISTORY, U. S.
- CLAFLIN, Agnes B.**—marries R. P. Breese, Oct. 10, II., 17:1.
- CLANCY, William A.**—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- CLAPP, (Mrs.) Anna C.**—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

- CLAPP, (Prof.) Edwin J.—speaks at Hotel Astor to Amer. Women of German Descent on British blockade, arms shipments, and loss of Amer. national honor, Nov. 19, 4:4.
- CLAPP, (Mrs.) Eliza Fannie W.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- CLAPP, (U. S. Sen.) Moses Edwin—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- CLARA de Hirsch Home for Immigrant Girls—Work endowed and taken over by F. Lavanburg and Mrs. O. S. Straus, Oct. 17, II., 15:5.
- CLARE, (U. S. Consul) Arthur James—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:5; Nov. 6, 11:6.
- CLARET, (Capt.) Frank—praises work of British Naval Reserve; says official number of German submarines sunk is 43, Nov. 8, 3:3.
- CLARK, Arethusa Elizabeth—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- CLARK, Arthur, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CLARK, (U. S. Repr.) Champ—praises Wilson at dinner given by Democrats in St. Joseph, Mo.; statement on currency reform, Oct. 2, 20:2; son and he disperse mob intent on lynching a negro, Oct. 6, 7:4; views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; tells Pres. Wilson he will support defense program in Congress; will introduce bill to open West Point and Annapolis to boys who can pass examination and pay tuition, Nov. 20, 3:2; Missouri cries for Clark, editorial, Nov. 25, 12:2; invites woman suffrage leaders to witness introduction of amendment before Congress, Dec. 2, 14:4; re-elected Speaker of H. of R., Dec. 7, 3:1; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:3.
- CLARK, Charles P., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CLARK, (Prof.) Charles Upson—appointed Director of Classical School of Amer. Academy in Rome, Dec. 10, 9:3.
- CLARK, Edward B.—says Wall St. wants Roosevelt named for Pres., Dec. 29, 7:4.
- CLARK, George B.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- CLARK, Ivor Bach—statements on mortgages, Oct. 3, VII., 1:7; Dec. 2, 19:1.
- CLARK, John, alias George Smith—held in \$5,000 bail on charge of assault and robbery, Oct. 3, III., 3:6.
- CLARK, John Kirkland—to aid C. H. Strong in investigation of N. Y. S. Board of Charities, Dec. 4, 9:4.
- CLARK, (Mrs.) Mary—arrested on charge of burglary, Nov. 26, 10:1.
- CLARK, Nelson B.—is Progressive candidate for Gov. of Mass., Oct. 31, II., 8:1.
- CLARK, Scotson—letter urging that rich collectors invest in worthy modern paintings, Oct. 28, 10:6.
- CLARK, Thomas J.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- CLARK, Walter Burleigh—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- CLARK, Wilfred L.—indicted for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- CLARK, William, *see* HOFFMAN, Charles.
- CLARK, William F.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- CLARK Univ.—War conference, addresses by J. A. Walz, M. de Oliveira Lima, Prof. A. B. Hart, and paper by Rear Admiral F. E. Chadwick, Dec. 18, 5:2; Repr. W. W. Bailey condemns preparedness, addresses by Prof. W. I. Hull and F. Neilson, Dec. 19, II., 9:1; address by G. E. Roberts on war and finances, Dec. 20, 12:6.
- CLARKE, Edward, *see* VAUDEVILLE Trust.
- CLARKE, (Sir) Edward—opposes reprisals for Zeppelin raids, Oct. 18, 2:4.
- CLARKE, Evelyn Bigelow—letter on Gary system, Dec. 9, 14:8.
- CLARKE, Fred—dined by Pittsburgh fans, Oct. 5, 8:3.
- CLARKE, (U. S. Sen.) James P.—nomination for Pres. of Sen. pro tem. opposed at Democratic caucus, Nov. 30, 10:1; split over his candidacy for Pres. pro tem. of the Sen., Dec. 2, 8:3; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:3; elected Pres. pro tem. of the Sen. by Democratic caucus; replies to his opponents, Dec. 4, 11:4; will support ship purchase bill in present form, Dec. 5, II., 16:2; elected Pres. pro tem. of the Sen.; speech on installation, Dec. 7, 3:1.
- CLARKE, (Justice) John Proctor, *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—*Judiciary Offices*—Supreme Court.
- CLARKE, John R.—tells of artificial leg he made for Mme. Bernhardt, Nov. 14, II., 19:3.
- CLARKE, Lewis L., *see* COMMITTEE of 1,000 on Defense.
- CLARKE, (Mrs.) Matilda—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- CLARKE, William H., *see* HAVEN, (Dr.) Henry C.
- CLARKE, William Sebastian—death and career, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.
- CLASSON, Henry B., *see* INTERNATIONAL Typesetting Co.
- CLAUDET, J.—speaks of work of Amer. men and women for wounded in France at luncheon given by Amer. Mrs.' Export Assoc. at Hotel Biltmore in honor of French Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 3:3.
- CLAUSSEN, (Mrs.) Ida—released from Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital, Dec. 24, 5:5; marries Francis A. Dona, Dec. 29, 4:2.
- See also* DONA, F. A.
- CLAYTON Anti-Trust Law—Trust problems, old and new, editorial, Oct. 22, 10:1.
- See also* TARIFF; UNITED Shoe Machinery Co.
- CLEARING House Assoc.—A. H. Wiggin, Chairman of Clearing House Committee, given farewell dinner by associates, Oct. 12, 7:2.
- CLEARING Houses, *see* BANKS and Banking.
- CLEARY, Philip Henry—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- CLEARY, William V. — arrested in Washington on warrant charging him with embezzlement of \$10,000 of poor-house funds of Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 5, 5:1; dispossessed from two rooms in N. Y. C. reported to have been used as poolroom, Nov. 6, 6:5; editorial, Nov. 6, 10:5; placed on trial for forgery, denies signing name of T. Allison, Dec. 16, 16:3; convicted on forgery charge, to be tried on two other indictments before he is sentenced, Dec. 17, 6:4; faces jury on charge of stealing Haverstraw's poor fund, Dec. 21, 4:3; grand larceny indictment quashed by Justice Tompkins, Dec. 22, 5:6; sentenced for forgery, Dec. 28, 7:5.
- CLEMENCEAU, Georges — attacks French Foreign Office for Balkan tangle, Oct. 8, 2:2; urges secret session of Senate to define Balkan policy, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; opinion on Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 1:7; 2:1; attacks Briand Ministry, Nov. 2, 2:8; appointed Pres. of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, Nov. 7, II., 2:3; discusses Joffre's appoint-

CANADA:—Army (continued)—

return; O. Hennings interviewed on remnant of Princess Patricia's regiment, Nov. 16, 1:2; rioting in London, Ont., soldiers fight police, Nov. 23, 22:3; O. Asselin to raise French Canadian regiment, Nov. 28, II., 3:7; account of escape of Maj. Anderson from German prison camp, Dec. 1, 2:5; Amer. Legion recruits praised by G. S. Bullock, rally held at Toronto, addressed by Judge Riddell; enlistment of Canadians in Union Army recalled, Dec. 13, 3:5; many Southerners come to join Amer. contingent, Dec. 23, 3:2.

Development—Col. Davidson tells how he interested Amer. bankers and lured U. S. farmers, Oct. 17, II., 7:1.

Emigration—Official denial that farmers return to Nebraska and Iowa for fear of conscription, Dec. 28, 3:7.

European War—Bulgarians to be interned, Oct. 9, 2:6; special census of alien enemies, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:4; spirit told by A. Nanton in speech to Canadian Club at Royal Alexandra Hotel, Winnipeg, Oct. 16, 8:5; wounded soldiers welcomed in Toronto, Nov. 22, 2:2; bomb discovered near Montreal Blanket Co. on Lachine Canal, Nov. 27, 2:8; letter of W. Banks, Jr., contrasting U. S. with Canada in regard to the war, Nov. 27, 14:7; Premier Borden tells Canadian Club of N. Y. C. that Dominion is ready for any sacrifice, Dec. 23, 5:3; praised at dinner of New England Soc., Dec. 23, 7:3; Sir D. Mann says all factions unite in support of the Allies, comments on prosperity, Dec. 26, II., 2:3.

Finances—New war loan of \$150,000,000 will probably be raised; amounts of previous loans, Oct. 3, III., 3:4; H. Ford pledges motor co. to take \$1,000,000 war bonds if Canadian Govt. makes flotation, says G. MacGregor, Oct. 21, 1:2; H. Ford denies report that he would subscribe to war bonds, Oct. 22, 3:2; Minister of Finance appeals for support of \$50,000,000 war loan, Nov. 22, 3:1; \$65,000,000 subscribed to first war loan, Nov. 26, 3:8; war loan covered twice over, Finance Minister says entire issue will be spent in Dominion, Dec. 1, 2:2; subscriptions now total \$110,000,000, Dec. 3, 5:4; domestic war loan increased to \$100,000,000, official announcement, Dec. 4, 6:3; Hon. R. H. Rand thanks Govt. for deciding to aid England financially, urges economy, Dec. 5, II., 3:1; war appropriation of \$250,000,000 to be asked; 7½ per cent. tax on imports to be raised to 10 per cent., Dec. 10, 9:3; Sir G. Foster hints at new loan, Dec. 27, 3:2.

Liberal Party insists that W. L. Mackenzie King sever connection with Rockefeller Foundation, Nov. 30, 10:1.

Manitoba—Sales of automobiles show prosperity of Winnipeg, says Consul Ryder, Oct. 17, VII., 8:7; Dr. R. M. Simpson arrested for graft, Dec. 30, 3:8.

Munitions—Amount of output, Oct. 1, 3:7; Sir F. Donaldson and L. Hitchens coming to organize output, announcement made by D. A. Thomas, Oct. 9, 3:3; Sir H. F. Donaldson and L. Hitchens sent to

CANADA:—Munitions (continued)—

join Munitions Commission; dispute between Sir S. Hughes and D. A. Thomas over contracts, Oct. 17, II., 3:4; big munitions plan announced, orders already reach \$500,000,000, Nov. 27, 4:7.

Navy—Govt. purchased two submarines in U. S., built for Chile, day before war between England and Germany was declared, message from Sir R. McBride to Sir R. Borden, Dec. 2, 6:4.

Nicaragua, Relations with, *see* NICARAGUA.

Parliament—Called for Jan. 12; measure to be introduced for lengthening term, Dec. 10, 9:3.

Prohibition, *see* WALKER, Hiram, & Sons.

Purchase by U. S. suggested in letter by H. T. Rich, Oct. 8, 10:6.

Shipping—Govt. to build ships, Dec. 16, 9:1; British Admiralty releases Canadian Pacific Ry.'s trans-Pacific fleet, Dec. 27, 2:4.

United States, Relations with, *see* IVES, (Lieut.) W. E.

See also UNITED STATES—Army—Civil War; Canada, Relations with.

CANADA Copper Co.—Committee of Directors offers new conversion plan for purpose of retiring bonds quickly, Nov. 19, 15:7.

CANADA Southern Ry Co.—Dividend, Dec. 23, 19:5.

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—Report for year; statement, Dec. 24, 12:3, 15:6.

CANADIAN Car & Foundry Co.—Circular letter to shareholders explaining Co.'s status and promising dividend in near future, Oct. 27, 19:2; night intruder, T. Wallace, caught near Co.'s magazine, Nov. 24, 9:2.

CANADIAN Club of N. Y.—Entertains Anglo-French Loan Commission at dinner, Oct. 13, 4:2; luncheon in honor of Premier Borden, Dec. 23, 5:3.

CANADIAN Explosives Co., Ltd.—Explosion at plant; alien enemies suspected, Nov. 23, 1:2.

CANADIAN Northern Transcontinental R. R.—Starts its first train for Pacific Coast over new Rocky Mt. route; project the result of dreams of Sir W. Mackenzie and Sir D. D. Mann, Oct. 13, 7:3; passengers astonished by speed of new line; natural possibilities of country through which road passes, Oct. 14, 4:5; will open "clay belt" for colonization, Oct. 15, 7:4; Col. Davidson, on board first transcontinental train, tells how he interested U. S. bankers in development of Canada, and methods of luring farmers to new country, Oct. 17, II., 7:1; heaviest train passes over Rockies, Oct. 19, 14:4; first through train reaches Vancouver, Oct. 20, 6:3; Canadian Parliamentary party starts return journey from coast to coast, Oct. 21, 22:4; special article giving description of road and history of upbuilding of system, Oct. 31, IV., 20:1.

CANADIAN Pacific Ry.—Stockholders elect Gen. Meighen Director at annual meeting, Oct. 7, 13:2; earnings improved, Oct. 19, 15:5; called war stock, Oct. 30, 18:3; high record in net earnings during last week in Oct, Nov. 5, 15:3; common dividend, Nov. 10, 16:8; net earnings for Oct. increase 100 per cent. over corresponding month last year, Dec. 1, 17:5; transpacific fleet released by British Admiralty is to resume express service, Dec. 27, 2:4.

- CANADIAN Ry. Commission—Restricts shapes of trunks, Dec. 22, 14:2.
- CANADIAN Reciprocity Act, *see* IVES, W. E.
- CANADIANS in the civil war, *see* HISTORY, U. S.
- CANALS—Address by Repr. M. Hulbert on their relation to national defense, before Colonial Yacht Club, Nov. 21, 11, 21:3; letter by L. S. Miller on defense value, Dec. 29, 10:6.
See also BARGE Canal, N. Y.; PANAMA Canal; SUEZ Canal.
- CANANEA Consolidated Copper Co., *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American Interests.
- CANAVAN, David F.—estate, Dec. 15, 22:1.
- CANCER—New theory of healing with autolysin explained by Dr. S. P. Beebe in N. Y. Medical Journal, Oct. 3, 111, 3:5; Dr. S. P. Beebe eliminated from Cornell for exploitation of autolysin, Oct. 21, 9:6; Dr. R. Weil declares that autolysin is useless as cure, Nov. 6, 5:3; successful treatment told of by Dr. R. Bell of London, Nov. 12, 7:2; Dr. J. B. Murphy reads paper before National Academy of Sciences on experiments on rats with X-rays to stimulate lymphocytes to act, Nov. 17, 4:4; report of Dr. F. C. Wood on tests of cures at Crocker Cancer Research Laboratories shows them to be without effect, Dec. 13, 11:1; autolysin cure test to be abandoned by N. Y. C. Board of Health, Dec. 19, 11, 18:7.
See also BEEBE, (Dr.) S. P.; CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons; NEW YORK Radium Sanitarium; RADIUM.
- CANDACE, Gratien—urges French Govt. to seek co-operation of Abyssinia, Dec. 18, 3:6.
- CANFIELD, (Mrs.) Augusta—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- CANFIELD, E. T., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CANFIELD, Palmer, Jr., *see* KINGSTON, N. Y.
- CANFIELD, Theodore—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- CANFIELD, William W.—answers G. B. McClellan on Belgium article, letter, Oct. 14, 10:7.
- CANNED Goods, *see under* FOODSTUFFS.
- CANNON, (ex-Sen.) Frank J.—taken ill while lecturing on Mormonism in Rutgers Presbyterian Church, N. Y. C., Nov. 15, 1:2.
- CANNON, James G.—statement on beautifying of Westchester County, N. Y., Nov. 7, 11, 6:1.
- CANNON, (U. S. Repr.) Joseph Gurney—praises Wilson's handling of war situation, Oct. 18, 9:5; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:2; arrives in Washington, statement on coming legislative session and revenue situation, attitude on preparedness, Dec. 4, 11:2; comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:6; assails Democrats in speech in H. of R. against extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3.
- CANNON, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- CANNON, (Mrs.) Sarah B.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- CANODE, C. H., *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- CANTACUZENE, Michael, *see* RUMANIA—European War.
- CANTER, Harry—arrested for practicing law illegally, Oct. 20, 8:4.
- CANTOR, (U. S. Repr.) Jacob A.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- CANTU, Esteban—declares himself independent of Villa and Carranza factions; injunction obtained restraining him from withdrawing Mexican funds from banks in Cal., Nov. 7, 11, 4:1.
- CANTWELL, (Mrs.) Bridget—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- CANUCK, Johnny—letter on England's fighting men, Dec. 9, 14:6.
- CAP Trafalgar (S. S.), *see* HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
- CAPDEVILLE, Frederick—reported killed in action, Oct. 5, 1:7; safe after Champagne, says R. Suobiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- CAPELLA y Pons, (Dr.)—speaks on "The Attitude of Amer. Countries Toward International Arbitration" at Pan-Amer. Scientific Conference, Dec. 30, 3:5.
- CAPELLANI, Paul—interviewed in connection with French artists' benefit in the Metropolitan Opera House, special article, Oct. 3, V., 18:1.
- CAPELLE, Robert, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- CAPERS, John E.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- CAPITAL Punishment, *see* DE BERRY, J.; FAITIN, W.
- CAPO, Anthony—arrested for theft of diamond brooch from Mrs. Chauncey Hackett on the Finland, Oct. 7, 20:4.
- CAPPER, (Gov.) Arthur—An editor-Governor, editorial, Dec. 28, 10:2.
- CAPPER, Christopher J.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- CARRIER, (Gen. Sir) Thompson—killed in action in France, Oct. 1, 2:2.
- CAPTICK, (U. S. Repr.) J. H.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- CARAVEO, (Gen.) Marcelo, *see* MEXICO—Huerta Conspiracy.
- CARBOY, William J.—marries Eileen M. Dunne, Oct. 21, 11:2.
- CARCANO, Paolo—speaks of financial situation of Italy before Chamber of Deputies, predicts peace before 1917, Dec. 9, 2:6.
- CARD, Nicholas K., *see* SPIES In the United States.
- CARDASHAIN, Vahan—removed as Turkish Commissioner to Panama-Pacific Exposition after letter confirming Armenian atrocities is shown to Bernstorff; in danger from Turkish spies, Oct. 29, 15:5.
- CARDEN, (Sir) Lionel—death and career, Oct. 17, 11, 15:5; called a victim of Amer. intrigue by Pall Mall Gazette, British Govt. blamed for lack of support, Oct. 21, 6:5.
- CARDENAS—Amer. Sugar Co.—Preferred dividends, Oct. 5, 15:6; Dec. 24, 14:2.
- CARDINAL Mercier Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- CARDS—Japan is producing playing cards for export, Dec. 9, 20:5.
- CAREW, Evie—secretly married Hon. Rowland G. Winn, Dec. 27, 9:2.
- CAREW, (U. S. Repr.) James F.—promises members of Congressional Union that he will aid them in obtaining hearing before Judiciary Committee of Congress on Federal amendment for woman suffrage, Nov. 13, 9:2.
- CAREY, Charles—sent to Bellevue for observation, insists he killed a boy in Chicago, Oct. 23, 17:3.
- CAREY, Peter J.—letter on N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11, 13:2.
- CARLIN, Robert B.—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.
- CARLIN, William E.—letter on preparedness, Dec. 13, 12:8.
- CARLISLE, John N.—annual report for 1914 on N. Y. S. highways, Oct. 10, VI., 10:5.
- CARLISLE, (Lieut.) Thomas Hamilton—receives Military Cross from King George, Oct. 19, 2:7.

- CARLSON, (Gov.) George A., *see* COLORADO Coal Mine Strike.
- CARLSON, Gustaf—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- CARLSON, Gustave A.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- CARLSTROM, Victor—forced to descend in flight from Toronto to N. Y. because of dizziness, Nov. 26, 8:5; completes flight, Nov. 27, 1:5.
See also CUSTOMS—Duties—Aeroplanes.
- CARMAN, (Rev.) Joseph P.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- CARMANY, George W.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- CARMICHAEL, Archibald D.—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- CARNEGIE, (Canon)—regrets lack of leaders in England, Dec. 26, 11, 1:6.
- CARNEGIE, Andrew—contributes \$10,000 toward new organ for Neshanic (N. J.) Reformed Church, Oct. 11, 4:3; returns to N. Y. C. improved in health, Oct. 16, 9:6; condition of his health much improved; plans being made for celebration of his 80th birthday, Nov. 3, 22:6; roses from Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen sent to him in honor of his 80th birthday, Nov. 18, 6:3; special article on his 80th birthday, Nov. 21, IV., 1:1; interview on 80th birthday, statement by H. S. Pritchett on amount of money given away, Nov. 25, 4:4; editorial, Nov. 25, 12:4; messages and greetings, Nov. 26, 9:1; still possesses \$60,000,000, Nov. 28, II., 5:6; swears off personal tax in N. Y. C., Dec. 1, 11:2; receives peace message from W. O. McDowell, Dec. 25, 2:5; leases estate of late A. P. Stokes at Noroton, Conn., Dec. 29, 7:2.
- CARNEGIE Co. of N. J., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund Commission—Fall meeting, list of awards, Oct. 30, 22:3; medal and \$2,000 in cash granted R. E. McNeeley for bravery, Nov. 7, II., 11:7.
- CARNEGIE Institute of Technology—Establishes course in salesmanship, announcement by E. A. Woods at annual meeting of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents, Dec. 10, 10:1.
- CARNEGIE Institute of Washington—G. Sykes returns from London after search in records of British Museum for information applicable to conditions existing at Salton Sea, Ariz., Nov. 6, 6:2; two members of surveying trip robbed in Mongolia, China, Nov. 10, 8:4.
- CARNEGIE Steel Co.—Takes stand for maximum prices, Oct. 3, VII., 9:2; Pres. Dinkey resigns, Oct. 5, 14:4; H. D. Williams to succeed Dinkey as Pres., Oct. 6, 14:1; receives B. & O. R. R. contract for rails, Oct. 11, 14:5; official blames Sec. Daniels for Govt.'s difficulties in placing battle-ship contracts, Nov. 20, 5:6; to open new modern steel mill in Jan., 1916, Dec. 19, III., 4:7.
- CARNEGIE Trust Co.—Prevented from paying dividend by suit of J. Lebaudy; \$100,000 dividend money secured by sale of interest in Savannah, Augusta & Northern Ry., Oct. 12, 12:1, 2; to pay dividend if court consents; enough money to be withheld to pay claims of J. Lebaudy, should he win his suit, Oct. 22, 14:4; depositors to get 5 per cent. dividend, Oct. 23, 15:3.
See also ROBIN, J. G.
- CARNEGIE Trust Funds—Trustees to sell U. S. Steel Corporation bonds and invest proceeds in British Govt. bonds, Dec. 5, 1:3.
- CARNOTITE Ore, *see* RADIUM.
- CAROL, King of Rumania—speech of Aug. 7, 1913, quoted, Oct. 3, II., 2:1.
- CAROLINA, S. S., *see* UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.
- CAROLINA, Atlantic & Western Ry., *see* SEABOARD Air Line Ry.
- CAROLINA Power & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- CAROTHERS, George C., *see* MEXICO—United States, Relations with.
- CARP, (ex-Premier of Rumania), P. P., *see* RUMANIA—European War.
- CARPENTER & McClave Co.—Dissolved, to be succeeded by McClave & Co., Dec. 28, 17:3.
- CARPENTER, Adelia A.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- CARPENTER, Cora V., *see* MARCUS, W. E.
- CARPENTER, Daniel—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.
- CARPENTER, E. E., *see* WABASH—Pittsburgh Terminal Ry.
- CARPENTER, Edward H.—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- CARPENTER, Henry Sharp—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- CARPENTER, Olive—opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:5.
- CARPET Trade—Rug and carpet auction of Alexander Smith & Sons Carpet Co. largely attended; prices satisfactory, Oct. 26, 13:4; auction continues; prices for Spring (1916) named, Oct. 27, 14:5; Smith auction, Oct. 28, 18:3; Oct. 29, 20:3; Oct. 30, 17:4; auctions of A. Smith & Sons Carpet Co. and of Stephen Sanford & Sons show great demand, Oct. 31, III., 8:4; Sears, Roebuck & Co. place largest single order for rugs and carpets ever given; advances made in carpet and rug prices, Dec. 2, 18:1, 3.
See also BENGUAT, Leopold and Vitell.
- CARPETS, *see* ART—Sales.
- CARR, (Rev.) Henry W., *see* KELLY, Eugenia.
- CARR, John Foster—address at annual dinner of Federation of Jewish Farmers, Dec. 9, 8:5.
- CARR, (Dr.) John W., *see* BAYONNE, N. J.
- CARR, Mrs. Lucien—letter appealing for picture puzzles for wounded soldiers in France and England, Oct. 23, 10:5.
- CARR, Walter J.—estate, Oct. 12, 12:3.
- CARR, William Kearney—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- CARRAGAN, George, *see* FAIRMOUNT Saving & Trust Co. of Philadelphia.
- CARRANZA, (Gen.) Venustiano—statement on recognition of his Govt., Oct. 11, 5:3; leaves Vera Cruz on gunboat Bravo to visit outlying States, Oct. 12, 6:3; welcomed in Monterey, Oct. 17, II., 12:2; arrives in Saltillo, praised by Gen. Obregon, Oct. 18, 11:2; visits Torreón and San Pedro, Oct. 20, 6:6; welcomed at Torreón by Obregon, who warns him of foes, favors baseball and would substitute it for bullfighting and gambling, Oct. 23, 6:4; mishap denied by officials of Piedras Negras, Cardinal Gibbons is not satisfied that he will carry out his views, Oct. 30, 6:5; arrives in mining district of Coahuila, Nov. 1, 4:6; visits battlefields at Naderes, Nov. 3, 11:4; consults with Cabinet at Piedras Negras, Coahuila, conditions told by Gov. Mireles, Nov. 6, 4:2; to go to Nuevo Laredo, Nov. 7, II., 4:1; is welcomed to Cuatro Ciénegas, his birthplace, Nov. 13, 5:6; sends note of protest on Zealandia to England, Nov. 15, 18:5; arrives at Nuevo Laredo, Nov.

- CARRANZA, (Gen.) Venustiano (continued)—
 21, II., 6:1; makes appeal to people for reconstruction of Mexico, Nov. 22, 8:2; confers with Col. Blocksom of U. S. Army and promises peace on border on international bridge at Brownsville; receives delegation of Texas merchants at Matamoros, Dec. 1, 11:3; completes northern tour and returns to Monterey, reforms that he favors, statement asking for U. S. help, Dec. 4, 9:2; reported to be in Amer. market for R. R. equipment, Dec. 25, 10:5.
See also MEXICO.
- CARRASCO, Eduardo—is in N. Y. C. to promote trade relations between Chile and U. S., Nov. 16, 18:2.
- CARREL, (Dr.) Alexis—interviewed on prompt attention to wounds; describes new antiseptic discovered by Dr. Dakin; suggests first-line hospitals, Nov. 28, II., 11:1; letter by V. Annoni saying Prof. S. Bozelli discovered use of hypochlorite of sodium as antiseptic, Dec. 2, 10:5.
- CARREL, Henry Clay—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.
- CARREL-Billiard, (Mme.) *see* FRANCE—European War.
- CARRI, Demetri—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- CARRICK, (Dr.) Manton M., *see* MEDICAL Science—Diseases—Fellagra.
- CARRIGAN, Bill, *see* SPORTS—Baseball—World's Series.
- CARRINGTON, Hereward—letter on psychic photography, Oct. 12, 10:6; reply from H. S. Lewis, Oct. 19, 10:6; letter on mistakes of eugenists in regard to war, Dec. 3, 10:7.
- CARROLL, Charles, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- CARROLL, (N. Y. Sen.) Daniel J.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- CARROLL, Thomas J.—appointed member of Board of Education by Mayor Mitchel, Dec. 29, 7:5.
- CARROLL, (Capt.) William A.—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- CARROWAY, Mrs. James G., *see* NATIONAL Housewives' League.
- CARSON, (Sir) Edward—denies report of resignation from Cabinet, Oct. 14, 2:7; report of resignation reiterated, Oct. 17, II., 3:8; repeats denial of resignation but is absent from 3 meetings, Oct. 18, 1:7; resigns, Oct. 19, 1:8; career, Oct. 19, 2:1; resignation discussed by Daily Chronicle, Oct. 20, 3:7; hands seals of office to King, explains resignation in House of Commons; charged by Daily Chronicle with plot to oust Asquith and Grey, Oct. 21, 3:1, 2; assails Govt.'s Balkan policy, Nov. 3, 1:1; explains his attitude toward Ministry, Nov. 3, 16:2; wants to get leadership of the Opposition, says press; J. Redmond's remark, Nov. 4, 5:3; assailed for resignation by Westminster Gazette, Nov. 14, II., 3:7; assails delay in Serbia, in speech before House of Commons, Nov. 16, 2:5; speaks at Amer. Luncheon Club, "The Duty of Neutrals," Nov. 27, 2:2; named for leader of new party projected in Parliament, Dec. 2, 1:6; attacked with his followers for still favoring conscription and wanting new Govt., Dec. 14, 2:2; speaks on conscription in debate on Asquith's appeal for additional men, complains of lack of news from Gallipoli, Dec. 22, 2:6.
- CARSON, William F.—killed in action, Oct. 26, 3:3.
- CARSTAIRS, C. H.—engaged to Belgian girl, Oct. 28, 3:8.
- CARSWELL, (N. Y. Sen.) William B.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- CARTER, Chauncey P., *see* ENGLISH Language.
- CARTER, Ernest T.—letter suggesting further uses for Christmas trees, Dec. 22, 10:8.
- CARTER, Frederick L.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- CARTER, Mrs. Malcolm—tells story of her escape from Belgium, Oct. 29, 4:5.
- CARTER, Maurice B.—marries Violet Asquith, Dec. 1, 13:3.
- CARTER, (Rev.) N. F.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- CARTIER, (Baron) Ernest de—arrives in U. S. on his way to China, where he represents Belgium, Dec. 4, 9:3.
- CARTON de Wiart, (Chevalier) Edmond—interviewed on purpose in visiting Amer., Dec. 4, 9:3.
- CARTWRIGHT, Robert F.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- CARTY, John J.—speaks at dinner of Lotos Club, N. Y., Nov. 28, II., 6:8.
See also WIRELESS Telephone.
- CARUSO, Enrico—hopes to sing at peace jubilee, Oct. 9, 3:6; will teach E. J. McNamara, Dec. 7, 13:2; presents gold coins to leading members of opera staff, Dec. 24, 7:2; to act as his own lawyer in breach of contract suit brought by V. Franco; files formal demand for bill of particulars, Dec. 29, 17:2.
- CARVALHO, David N.—examines ink on transfer of stock of R. C. Wood before Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 1, 9:1.
See also LOWDEN, George H.
- CARVER, Charles A.—statement on corporation to revive U. S. commerce with Russia when treaty rights are resumed, Dec. 18, 12:5.
- CARVER, (Dr.) T. N.—speaks at meeting of bankers and economists at Hotel Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia, Nov. 14, II., 9:4.
- CARY, Arthur, *see* LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.
- CARY, E. F., *see* HASKELL & Barker Car Co.
- CARY, (Mrs.) Mary Thompson—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- CASE (J. L.) Threshing Machine Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.
- CASE, Mrs. Oliver—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- CASEMENT, (Sir) Roger—was not ordered to resign from British Consular Service, says Mrs. A. Newman, letter, Oct. 2, 10:6; was invited to dinner in Munich at wish of G. B. McClellan, says T. St. John Gaffney, Oct. 3, II., 3:5; will lecture in Amer., Oct. 29, 4:7.
- CASEY, (Mrs.) Emma—dies from fright following police raid on gambling room, Oct. 24, II., 1:7.
- CASEY, Jack—reported killed, his career, Oct. 5, 1:7; wounded, not killed, Oct. 7, 2:7; wounded in ankle during Champagne fight, says R. Suobiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- CASEY, Joseph F.—death and career, Nov. 30, 13:5.
- CASPERFELD, Henry A.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- CASS, Frederick—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- CASSANO, Prince of—on board the S. S. Ancona, reported saved, Nov. 11, 2:1.
- CASSEL, (Sir) Ernest—reported to be heavy subscriber to Anglo-French war loan, Oct. 5, 3:1-3; hearing on question of his retention of membership in Privy Council; affidavit declaring loyalty to England, Nov. 17, 3:8; hearing continued, naturalization laws cited in defense, Nov. 18, 3:2; court reserves judgment, Nov.

CASSEL, (Sir) Ernest (continued)—

19, 2:3; donates \$250,000 to King Edward's Hospital, Dec. 17, 11:4; will remain Privy Councillor, Dec. 18, 12:2; donates another \$125,000 to British Red Cross, Dec. 24, 2:5.

CASSERLY, Joseph E.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

CASSIDY, J. Edward—letter on Panama Canal and slides, Nov. 3, 14:6.

CASSIDY, Joseph—to be paroled in Jan., Dec. 4, 12:4; Dist. Atty. Cropsey fights his release, Dec. 11, 11:3; Cropsey says he should not be considered for parole until fine is paid, Dec. 14, 4:6.

CASSIDY, (Rev.) Thomas F.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.

CASSIGNOL, Firmin, *see* SPORTS—Billiards.CASTELAIN, E., *see* ANTWERP Chamber of Commerce.

CASTELLANE, (Count) Boni de—Committee of Cardinals to reconsider decisions of the Rota Tribunal in his suit for annulment of marriage to Anna Gould, Oct. 17, II., 9:2.

CASTELNAU, (Gen.) Edouard de Curieres de—loses 3 sons in battle, Oct. 8, 2:5; assaults German soldiers, Dec. 7, 4:6; appointed Chief of Staff; career, Dec. 12, II., 1:4; confers with Gen. Sarraill at Saloniki, Dec. 24, 2:2; has audience with King Constantine, is satisfied with Saloniki defenses, Dec. 27, 3:1; interviewed, Dec. 28, 3:1; details of interview with Constantine, Dec. 29, 2:3.

CASTER, Alfred E.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.

CASWELL, Robert E.—is suing wife for divorce, she sues for separation, Dec. 13, 22:1.

CATE, Isaac M., *see* AMERICAN Locomotive Co.CATES, Herbert L., *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Mexico.

CASTLE, Vernon—biography presented in moving pictures, Oct. 18, 9:1.

CASUALTY Actuarial and Statistical Soc. of America—Annual meeting; election of officers, Oct. 24, II., 13:4.

CASUALTY Insurance, *see* EMPLOYERS' Liability; WORKMEN'S Compensation.

CATERGULI (Dr.)—statement on Mexico, Oct. 12, 6:3.

CATHEDRALS, *see* CHURCHES, N. Y. C.; RHEIMS Cathedral.

CATHOLIC Church:—

Cardinals—Report that Pope will create Mgr. Fruehwirth and Mgr. Scapinelli, pro-Teutons, as Cardinals at coming Consistory, Oct. 25, 7:4; list of Cardinals to be created, Nov. 4, 11:2; Mgr. Dr. A. Fruehwirth appointed Cardinal, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; Pope's Noble Guards protest against handing red caps to Teuton Cardinals, Mgr. Fruehwirth and Count Scapinelli, Nov. 25, 3:1; public Consistory; Pope confers hats on newly created Cardinals, Dec. 10, 8:4.

England—Pope's allocution received coldly; sermon by Father B. Vaughan, Dec. 7, 1:3; Archbishop of "Old Catholic Church" submits to Pope, Dec. 31, 3:6.

European War—20,000 priests join Italian Army, Oct. 10, II., 2:3; meeting between Prince von Buelow and Mgr. Marchetti believed to relate to opening up of Asia, Nov. 4, 1:3; speech by Rev. Dr. J. H. McMahon on "Catholicism and War" before Catholic Library Assoc., Dec. 16, 5:3; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:5; Pope Bene-

CATHOLIC Church:—European War (continued)—

dict adds words, "Queen of Peace, pray for us" to Litany of Loretto, Dec. 25, 3:7.

See also TURKEY—European War.

France—Letter of L. Henri on "priest-baiting" accusation of J. F. X. Murphy, S. J., Dec. 7, 12:6.

Germany, *see* ALLISON, W. H.

Latin-Amer.—Mgr. Francis Kelley and Archbishop of Guadalajara, present plan to Pope aiming at brotherhood of Mexico and all other Latin-Amer. countries; dinner given to Mgr. Kelley in Rome, Oct. 14, 2:7.

See also PANAMA Congress.

Mexico—Letter by Archbishop Ruiz and Bishop de la Mora to Cardinal Gibbons appeals for help, Oct. 2, 4:2; plans for relief discussed at home of Cardinal Gibbons, statement by T. Mulry, Oct. 3, II., 3:7; Archbishop of Guadalajara reports on conditions to Pope Benedict, Oct. 10, II., 10:4; Carranza grants protection and freedom of worship, Oct. 12, 6:2; Sec. Tumulty says investigations by U. S. failed to find evidence of alleged outrages against priests and nuns by Carranza Govt., Rev. R. H. Tierney says army officers heard attacks sworn to, Nov. 29, 5:2; affidavits published in "America" give list of Carranza's spoiliations; affidavits concerning treatment of nuns in possession of Father Tierney, Nov. 30, 9:2; Mgr. Kelley and Father Tierney answer Tumulty, nuns' evidence cited, credibility of Vicar Gen. Parades attacked because he is Carranza appointee, Dec. 3, 8:2; Father Tierney again assaults Tumulty and asks why State Dept. lacks reports of outrages, cites officers' evidence, Dec. 9, 16:2; Gen. M. M. Diguez is looting churches in Southern Sonora, Dec. 12, II., 16:6; Mgr. Kelley and Rev. T. V. Shannon confer on situation with Sec. Lansing, Dec. 15, 9:1; statement issued by Carranza on arrest of two priests, one accused of sedition, other of violating marriage law, Dec. 17, 14:5; letter from Archbishop of Oaxaca to Cardinal Gibbons tells of Carranza Govt. forbidding church collections, Dec. 21, 4:3.

See also Latin-Amer., *above*.

Peru—Congress promulgates Constitutional amendment granting religious freedom; Clerical deputy tears up document, Nov. 13, 14:3.

South America, *see* Latin-America, *above*.

United States—Cardinal Farley designates Oct. 24 for collection of Peter's Pence, Oct. 11, 18:1; condemnation of public school education attacked by Rev. Dr. W. M. Hess, Oct. 18, 6:3; trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral buy plots at Kensico and Pine Lawn, L. I., to relieve Calvary Cemetery, management to be in charge of Rev. W. J. Stewart, Oct. 18, 9:3; Committee of 100 start campaign to raise funds for erection of Catholic headquarters, with Cardinal Farley's indorsement; Knights of Columbus to give building fund of \$58,000; Justice Dowling, Pres., and J. M. Adrian, Treas. of committee; suggestions of W. B. Cockran, Oct. 30, 5:3; attacks by

CATHOLIC Church:—United States (continued)—

secret organization in Brooklyn asking for political protestantism, Oct. 30, 10:4; platform of N. B. Clark, gubernatorial candidate in Mass., opposes alleged ambitions, Oct. 31, 11., 8:1; Rev. W. J. Rafter, Director of Holy Name Mission of the Bowery, N. Y. C., appeals to Catholics of diocese for help, Oct. 31, 11., 19:7; headquarters building campaign adopts slogan from letter of indorsement of Cardinal Farley, Nov. 1, 8:5; fifteenth diocesan Synod of Archdiocese of N. Y., triennial appointments announced by Cardinal Farley, Nov. 24, 6:5; statesmen and diplomats attend Pan-Amer. Thanksgiving mass in Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 5:1; Bishop Mundelein is appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Dec. 1, 9:7; Franciscan Poor Clares plan to build cloister in N. Y. C., Dec. 4, 15:3; Rev. J. G. Fitzgerald receives rank of Monsignor and Chamberlain of the Papal household, Dec. 9, 15:2; centenary of Don Bosco observed, Dec. 13, 15:2. *See also* BENEDICT, XV., Pope; CHURCHES, N. Y. C.; INTERNATIONAL Federation of Catholic Alumnae; NATIONAL Organization of Catholic Women of America; WATSON, T. E.

CATHOLIC Extension Soc.—Decennial report presented by Mgr. Kelley to Pope Benedict, Oct. 10, 11., 10:4. *See also* CATHOLIC Church—Latin America.

CATHOLIC Foreign Mission Soc., *see* ROCKEFELLER, J. D.

CATHOLIC Library Assoc.—Lecture course begins, Rev. Dr. J. H. McMahon is 1st lecturer, Nov. 19, 22:2; speech by Rev. Dr. J. H. McMahon on "Catholicism and War," Dec. 16, 5:3.

CATHOLIC World, *see* HESS, (Rev. Dr.) M. W.

CATLIN, Lynde A.—death and career, Oct. 25, 9:6.

CATS—Letter by S. G. Tenney on slaughter of birds by cats, Oct. 1, 10:6; 45 cats for moving-picture film provided by Bide-a-Wee Home, Oct. 2, 5:6; Atlantic Cat Club Show at Hotel Astor for benefit of Bide-a-Wee Home, Dec. 2, 12:1; winners, Dec. 3, 12:7; T. S. Lewis did not offer \$600 for Siamese cat, Dec. 9, 13:4; Empire Cat Club Show, Dec. 10, 14:7.

CATSKILL Aqueduct—Twenty policemen receive gold and bronze stars for good service, Oct. 27, 13:6.

See McNALLY (Thomas B.) Contracting Co.

CATT, (Mrs.) Carrie Chapman—comments on Pres. Wilson's statement on woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 4:7; speech at suffrage party given by S. Untermyer, Oct. 10, 11., 14:1; statement on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 21, 4:6; statement on Wheeler leaflet of Man Suffrage Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Oct. 26, 5:5; letter protesting against letter of E. P. Wheeler, Oct. 28, 10:6; letter by E. P. Wheeler denying intention to insult her, Oct. 29, 12:6; speaks at mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 30, 4:6; answers open letter to Mayor Mitchel from Alice H. Chittenden, Nov. 1, 6:3; statement on figures of N. Y. S. Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, open letter answered by Miss Chittenden; believes woman suffrage amendment in

CATT, (Mrs.) Carrie Chapman (continued)—

N. Y. S. will carry, Nov. 2, 4:2, 6; address at joint meeting of N. Y. S. Woman Suffrage Assoc. and reorganization convention Empire State Campaign Committee, Dec. 1, 13:5; is guest of honor at dinner given by N. Y. S. suffrage societies, Dec. 2, 6:3; elected Chairman of reorganized suffrage associations, statement on campaign for 1917, Dec. 3, 7:6; tells U. S. Senate Committee why woman suffrage was defeated in N. Y. S., Dec. 16, 11:2; elected Pres. of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., Dec. 18, 6:5; statement praising Mrs. Whitehouse, Dec. 26, 11., 9:1.

CATTERALL, J. H.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Columbia County, Penn., Oct. 31, 11., 3:4.

CATTLE, *see* GERMANY—Food; MEDICAL Science—DISEASES—Anthrax.

CATTLE Plague, *see* DURAND, Mrs. S.

CAUBLE, Laura A.—lectures on how to prepare 10-cent meal, at People's Kitchen of Bureau of Food Supply of Assoc. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Oct. 28, 8:6.

CAVANAUGH, John F., *see* UNITED Shoe Machinery Co.

CAVE, George—appointed Solicitor Gen. of England, Nov. 4, 5:5; recommended reduction in his own salary to Asquith, Dec. 17, 22:3.

CAVELL, Edith—executed by Germans in Brussels Oct. 13, Oct. 16, 1:4; details, Oct. 18, 1:2; Sir E. Grey asks U. S. to investigate, Oct. 19, 1:2; editorial on cruelty of officer who killed her, Oct. 19, 10:5; efforts made by Spanish Ambassador to prevent execution, Oct. 20, 3:3; case contrasted with Mrs. L. Herbert's treatment in England; report to Amb. W. H. Page sent by B. Whitlock issued by British Govt.; letter to cousin quoted; action of Baron der Lancken, Oct. 22, 1:6, 8; refused to have her eyes bandaged; wore Union Jack; English and Dutch press comment; sermon of Bishop of London, Oct. 22, 2:3, 4; report of Rev. H. S. T. Gahan; letter of Whitlock regarding disposal of body; Dutch press comment; execution compared with Mile L. Frenay, Oct. 23, 1:1, 2; British press urges U. S. to protest; opinions of Chicago women and of eminent Americans; shilling fund started for memorial, suggestions of Mrs. H. Ward; Sir G. Frampton offers to make statue; Amer. press comment, Oct. 23, 3:3-7; editorial, citing cases of Alice Lisle, Sophie Perofsky, and Mrs. Surratt; poem by E. S. Buchanan, Oct. 23, 10:1, 5; "Cavell Day" planned in England; memorial service in St. Paul's to be attended by dignitaries; Sir J. A. Simon interviewed; comment of Germania Herold and Waechter und Anzeiger; case of French girl praised by British press for shooting German soldiers; mother receives telegrams from Queen Alexandra and Sir E. Grey; comment of Miss B. B. Burleigh, Oct. 24, 11., 3:2; poem by R. U. Johnson, Oct. 24, 11., 16:5; 10,000 enlist in England to avenge her death; execution defended by Dr. A. F. M. Zimmermann; von Bissing and von der Lancken summoned to imperial headquarters to report, Oct. 25, 1:2, 3; Berlin telegram defends execution, cites killing of German women in France; Dutch officials interceded for her, Oct. 25, 3:1, 2; editorial on Zimmermann's de-

CAVELL, Edith (continued)—

fense, Oct. 26, 10:5; Whitlock's report called inaccurate by German semi-official statement; promises to Whitlock denied; papers published as received, says London press; no word from Whitlock, Oct. 28, 1:5; comment of Lord R. Cecil on holding von Bissing responsible, Asquith quoted; report quoted to show that von der Lancken did not repudiate promise to H. Gibson, Oct. 28, 2:8; Prince R. de Croy denies charge of conspiracy, says soldiers were helped to escape from humanitarian motives, Englishwomen sign address of thanks to H. Gibson; Gen. J. Pienaar denies German accusation that Lord Kitchener ordered execution of women in Boer war, Oct. 29, 3:2, 4; recall of Whitlock demanded by German press; Lord R. Cecil answered, hypocrisy of English attacked, execution justified; Asquith ridiculed, Oct. 30, 1:4; service held at St. Paul's described; comment of Hamburg Nachrichten, Oct. 30, 2:8; letter of O. J. Merkel, quoting Dr. Johnson, and E. A. Powell, citing killing of German woman spy by French, Oct. 30, 12:6; U. S. Govt. has no official knowledge of execution because Whitlock is not classed as Minister, Oct. 31, II., 1:2; Daughters of the British Empire start Cavell relief fund in the U. S., Oct. 31, II., 2:8; special article by J. M. Beck, Oct. 31, IV., 1:1; editorial comment on Beck's article, Oct. 31, II., 16:5; British Govt. consents to erection of statue near Trafalgar Square; Sir G. Frampton will be the sculptor; French Senate passes resolution of horror at assassination, Nov. 1, 4:2, 8; her work in Brussels described by Amer. merchant, Nov. 1, 5:5; Gen. von Zaubersweig removed for refusal to grant delay of execution, Nov. 2, 1:5; Whitlock acquits German officials of bad faith, Nov. 3, 8:6; editorial, Mr. Whitlock and the Cavell case; poem, "The Martyr," by Martha Young, Nov. 4, 10:4, 6; P. Cambon comments on execution in speech at Lord Mayor of London's banquet, Nov. 10, 1:5; second review of case by J. M. Beck, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 4:1; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:5; letter asking explanation of "press bureau statement" alluded to by J. M. Beck, Nov. 17, 10:7; implicated no one else, says British Foreign Office; report of 8 others convicted on her testimony erroneous, Nov. 20, 1:2; French soldier who betrayed her hangs himself, is report, Nov. 28, II., 3:8; memorial service in Paris, Nov. 29, 3:3; editorial on propriety of publication of Whitlock's report by British Govt., Dec. 1, 12:5; memorial fund started by L. Henri, Dec. 6, 2:1; case compared with that of Emma Duensing dying for lack of rubber gloves withheld by England, Dec. 9, 14:6; execution denounced by C. Altobelli in Italian Chamber, Dec. 14, 2:2; committee organized in Paris to present monument in her memory, Dec. 26, II., 2:5; Kaiser ordered her pardoned, says Die Zukunft, Dec. 28, 2:2.

See also EUROPEAN War—*Spies*.

CACO, Lawrence Adolph—letter on Civil Service Assoc., Oct. 26, 10:6.

CAWLEY, (Capt.) Harold Thomas, M. P.—killed at Dardanelles, Oct. 13, 4:3.

CAYAN, Theodore—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

CEBULSKY, Jacob—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.

CECIL, (Lord) Robert—refuses to answer question about Russian sentiment with regard to Dardanelles campaign, Oct. 20, 3:6; defends Govt. in House of Commons, Oct. 27, 2:2; comments on making von Bissing responsible for murder of Miss Cavell, quotes Asquith, Oct. 28, 2:8; answered by German press on Cavell case, Oct. 30, 1:4; answers attack of Lord C. Beresford on conduct of war, Nov. 3, 16:3; defends Grey's answer to Serbia on attacking Bulgaria before mobilization, in House of Commons, Nov. 11, 3:7; statement on advance of Russian troops in Persia; denies that British intrigue stirred up Armenian revolt; says massacres were premeditated; declines invitation to pledge Govt. support, Nov. 17, 2:6, 8; asserts in House of Commons that British blockade is success and that England is in no serious trouble with any neutral, Dec. 3, 3:1; explains suspension of censorship by Press Bureau; interpellated by Sir A. Markham on discrepancy between the statements of Constantine and Lord Lansdowne on invasion of Greece; tells of measures taken for relief of Serb refugees, Dec. 14, 2:5, 6; moves for second heading of bill prohibiting nationals from trading with possible hostile firms in House of Commons, Dec. 14, 3:2; asks notice on safe conducts for Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 14, 4:2; says steps are being taken to deal with shipments of food-stuffs to Germany and Austria through U. S. mail, Dec. 17, 1:4; questioned on relations between Greece and the Entente powers, Dec. 17, 2:4; explains granting of safe conducts to Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 23, 3:1; says in House of Commons that Germany is holding up shipments of dyes to Amer., Dec. 23, 4:3; defends Foreign Office, denies Cabinet dissension, discusses blockade and Balkan policy, Dec. 24, 1:6.

See also BARBER & Co., Inc., N. Y. C.

CECIER, Bernard F.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.

CEILA, Nicholas—sentenced for realty frauds, Oct. 15, 6:6.

CELTIC Park. *see* SPORTS—*Athletics*—Irish—Amer. A. C.

CENTENARIANS, *see* LONGEVITY.

CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Companies—Preferred dividend, Dec. 4, 17:7.

CENTRAL America, *see also* references under Latin America.

CENTRAL Arkansas Ry. & Light Corporation—Preferred dividend, Nov. 4, 14:8.

CENTRAL Brewing Co.—Letter by Pres. B. T. Kearns on canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:4.

CENTRAL Club for Nurses—Laying of cornerstone of new building; is Y. W. C. A. endowment, Nov. 18, 20:6.

CENTRAL Federated Union—Appoints committee of 50 to stir sentiment against Constitution, speech by E. J. Hannah, Oct. 9, 4:6; issues request to affiliated organizations to defeat new Constitution, Oct. 17, II., 16:2; campaign against Constitution aided by Brooklyn Central Labor Union, Oct. 19, 4:6; campaign started, Oct. 22, 5:2; "Elimination," editorial, Nov. 20, 12:4.

CENTRAL Labor Union of Brooklyn, *see* CENTRAL Federated Union.

CENTRAL Leather Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 4, 15:6; preferred dividend, Nov. 24, 14:8.

- CENTRAL Mercantile Assoc.—Medals to city employes to be awarded by Mayor Mitchel, Oct. 13, 21:4; compiles a new industrial index, Oct. 24, VII., 6:2; publishes a report on growth of population in N. Y. C., Nov. 8, 14:1; survey of 10 years' growth on 4th Av., N. Y. C., Nov. 21, VII., 1:8; campaign to increase membership, Dec. 14, 16:3.
- CENTRAL New England R. R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CENTRAL of Ga. Ry.—Annual report, Nov. 2, 15:6.
- CENTRAL Pacific R. R., *see* SOUTHERN Pacific R. R.
- CENTRAL Park, N. Y. C., *see* NEW YORK City—Parks.
- CENTRAL R. R. Co. of N. J.—Sidings choked with loaded freight cars for 35 miles, Oct. 22, 4:7; overwhelmed with freight, declares embargo of 2 weeks, statement by Vice Pres. Koons, Oct. 24, II., 1:6; Federal District Court decides that ownership of Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co. is combination in restraint of trade, Oct. 29, 16:5; work started on new Hilton Division of Rahway Valley Branch, Nov. 1, 8:3; declares embargo on freight for export through Port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3; Dec. 8, 16:3; settles damage suit brought by Julia Perubsky out of court, Dec. 29, 17:2.
- CENTRAL Relief Committee, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- CENTRAL States Electric Corporation—Preferred dividend, Dec. 8, 19:8.
- CENTRAL Trust Co. of N. Y.—Statement, Oct. 6, 17:7.
See also BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.; NEW YORK State—Finances.
- CENTRAL Union Gas Co.—Dividend, Dec. 29, 15:7.
- CENTRAL Vermont R. R., *see* NEW YORK, New Haven & Hartford R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CESARE, Concetta—treated for pneumonia by faith cure; Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children interferes, Dec. 24, 7:5.
- CHADWICK, (Rear Admiral) French E.—paper advocating extension of Monroe doctrine read at Clark Univ. war conference, Dec. 18, 5:2.
- CHADWICK, William—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- CHALMERS, James V.—letter on Thanksgiving and Pres. Wilson's proclamation, Nov. 20, 12:8; letter on New Year's Eve licenses, Dec. 22, 10:6.
- CHALMERS, Stephen, *see* STEVENSON, R. L.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Amer., in Berlin, *see* AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in Berlin.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Denver, Col.—Luncheon; J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., pays tribute to father in speech, Oct. 9, 14:2.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Detroit, Mich.—Addressed by J. H. Hammond, Dec. 28, 9:6.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, N. J.—Real Estate Board plans State-wide campaign for N. J. development, Dec. 19, VII., 1:8.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y. C.—Entertains Anglo-French Loan Commission at regular monthly meeting; speeches by S. Low, O. Homberg, Lord Reading, and J. H. Schiff, Oct. 8, 3:2; Taxation article of new Constitution approved, editorial, Oct. 9, 8:1; indorses new Constitution, Oct. 22, 5:1; position of new Constitution stated by S. Low, Oct. 28, 6:6; Low speaks against Govt. merchant marine at monthly meeting; C. T.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y. C. (continued)—
Gwynne elected Sec., and Dr. J. F. Crowell, Executive Officer, Nov. 5, 18:1; Executive Committee entertains French Trade Commissioners at luncheon, Nov. 11, 14:7; annual dinner; addresses by S. Low; D. P. Kingsley, Dr. N. M. Butler, and Sec. Redfield, Nov. 19, 1:1.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, Pittsburgh, Penn., *see* SCHWAB, C. M.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, San Francisco—Editorial on attitude toward shipping questions, Nov. 8, 12:1.
- CHAMBER of Commerce, U. S.—Referendum taken of peace methods in commercial organizations, Nov. 17, 3:5; favors adoption of report of Dept. of Commerce Committee recommending improving in Consular service, Nov. 18, 12:1; analyzes shortage of ships, Nov. 29, 12:2; report of Committee on Statistics and Standards on climatic and crop conditions in Great Plains States, Dec. 12, VII., 8:5; to canvass R. R. and S. S. ticket agencies as basis of report on probable immigration after war, explanation of scheme by G. A. Cullen, Dec. 14, 6:6; reports leading shipyards throughout country working at capacity, Dec. 29, 12:1.
- CHAMBERLAIN, E. J., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions; UNITED STATES—Dept. of Commerce—Bureau of Navigation.
- CHAMBERLAIN, (U. S. Sen.) George Earle—approves administration program for army increase, Oct. 26, 8:6; to confer with Pres. Wilson with regard to defense program, Oct. 28, 4:2; has bill for universal military training, indorses defense program, Oct. 29, 4:4; completes arrangements with Sec. Garrison for drafting army bills, Nov. 3, 10:6; issues statement supporting Pres. Wilson's defense policy, Nov. 6, 3:5; urges need of hurrying nation's defenses in Northwest, which he believes is menaced by alliance of England and Japan, Nov. 16, 9:1; introduces bill for compulsory military service, Dec. 14, 16:1; editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:3; special article on his military training bill, Dec. 26, IV., 17:1; bill praised by J. W. Loveland, letter, Dec. 31, 8:7.
- CHAMBERLAIN, J. Austen—speaks on uprising in India in House of Commons, Nov. 19, 3:5; reports that reinforcements have arrived at Mesopotamian front, gives casualties, Dec. 9, 3:5; denies report of Arab uprising in Asia Minor, Dec. 14, 3:5; announces British losses on the Tigris, Dec. 23, 5:4; statement on conditions in Aden, Dec. 24, 2:7; favors immediate conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Lawrence—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 15, 5:3.
See also HEMPHILL, White & Chamberlain.
- CHAMBERLIN, (Mrs.) Sarah Bowen—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- CHAMBERS, C. Haddon—letter on J. O. Bennett's encounter with Tommy Atkins, Dec. 15, 14:6; special article on movies, the war, and drama, Dec. 26, IV., 8:1.
- CHAMBERS, (Dr.) William N.—statement on deportation of Armenians from Adana, Nov. 27, 4:5.
- CHAMPION, Charles T.—plans organization of Longwood Valley Club, Oct. 24, III., 4:5.

- CHAMPION, Joseph G.—statement on woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- CHAMPLIN, Christopher E.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- CHAMPLIN, George H.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- CHANCE, Frank—article telling how he subdued a ball player, Oct. 24, II., 19:4.
- CHANCE, Wade—begins third action for divorce, Nov. 22, 6:2.
- CHANDLER, (Dr.) Charles F.—discusses substitute for gasoline discovered by W. A. Hall, Nov. 28, VII., 7:1.
- CHANDLER, Edward F.—describes checker-board system of microphone detectors for submarines and warships, Oct. 2, 3:2; is working on microphone torpedo for use against anchored ship, Oct. 3, II., 3:4; invents Zeppelin detector, Oct. 6, 3:2.
- CHANDLER, (Mrs.) Lucy Lambert Hale—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- CHANDLER, (U. S. Repr.) Walter Marion—to support candidacy of F. K. Bowers for sheriff of N. Y. C., Oct. 4, 15:2; views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; favors pensions for civil service employes, Nov. 15, 7:2; speaks at meeting of Men's Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Nov. 30, 3:3; letter to Sec. Garrison on anti-Semitic feeling at West Point, reply from Garrison, Dec. 7, 3:5.
- CHANDLER, William E.—refuses honorary vice presidency of N. H. National Defense League, Nov. 9, 4:4.
- CHANDLER Motor Car Co.—Pres. F. C. Chandler announces that new concern has been formed bearing same name as old Co., Nov. 2, 7:7; plans for reorganization, Nov. 3, 17:5; investors eager for stock, Nov. 4, 13:3; stock oversubscribed, Nov. 5, 18:3.
- CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant—letter complaining of unhealthiness of courtroom of Part VI. of General Sessions, Dec. 15, 14:7.
- CHANLER, William Astor—leg amputated in Paris, Oct. 30, 8:3.
- CHANONHOUSE, F. S.—describes new tri-plane and bi-planes used by French aviation service, Oct. 23, 3:1.
- CHANROUZ, (Mrs.) Marie E.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- "CHANT of the Sword," *see* GERMANY—European war.
- CHAPIN, A. O.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Erie County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- CHAPIN, (Mrs.) Augusta C.—estate appraised, Dec. 28, 8:5.
- CHAPIN, Chester W., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CHAPIN, H. F.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- CHAPIN, Harold—killed in action in France, his career, Oct. 9, 2:8; letter of tribute from Maria Tompest, Oct. 13, 14:7; matinee performance in London to raise funds for memorial J. M. C. A. hut at the front, Dec. 15, 3:8.
- CHAPMAN, Charles A.—death, Nov. 1, 11:7.
- CHAPMAN, Hawley—friends plan to have a committee appointed for his person and estate, Dec. 14, 4:7; application for appointment of a commission made by J. A. Morrill, Dec. 23, 15:1.
- CHARCOAL, *see* MEDICAL Science—Discoveries—Animal Charcoal.
- CHARITY—Editorial protesting against women soliciting subscriptions on streets and in cars, Dec. 9, 14:4; letter by J. Lathers, Dec. 11, 12:5; New York's 100 neediest cases selected for the N. Y. Times, special
- CHARITY (continued)—
article, Dec. 12, VI., 1; editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:2; provision made for 5 cases; appeals discussed by Mrs. L. L. Thurber; summary of cases, Dec. 14, 5:2; editorial on questions asked, Dec. 15, 14:4; relief provided, Dec. 15, 24:1; letter by R. W. de Forest, Dec. 16, 7:1; 77 cases still to be relieved, Dec. 17, 6:2; "Deserving Cases and Others," editorial, Dec. 17, 10:4; Old theories and new of "charity," editorial, Dec. 18, 10:5; relief from distant cities, Dec. 18, 18:1; The Christmas spirit and the afflicted, editorial, Dec. 19, II., 16:3; cases that still need aid, letter by J. H. Choate, Dec. 19, III., 8:1; unrelieved cases, Dec. 20, 7:1; contributions; editorial, Dec. 21, 9:3, 12:4; The Christmas funds, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:4; contributions, Dec. 22, 20:1; Dec. 23, 8:2; Dec. 24, 7:1; Dec. 25, 5:3; Its appeal outweighed all others, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:4; Christmas celebration, Dec. 26, II., 7:1; gifts mailed on Christmas Day, Dec. 28, 20:2.
- See also* NEW YORK City—Charities Dept.; SPRINGFIELD (Ill.) Survey; WESTCHESTER County Conference, and names of Assocs. in Appendix at end of INDEX.
- CHARITY Organization Soc., N. Y. C.—Special bulletin tells of work done by volunteer workers among the poor, Oct. 9, 14:5; reports on unemployment conditions, Nov. 13, 9:7; Dec. 18, 7:3; Dec. 6, 7:5; annual report, Dec. 18, 7:3.
- CHARLES, Christopher—missing, Oct. 10, II., 3:8.
- CHARLESTON, S. C.—Meeting of Democratic Committee broken up by pistol battle, 1 slain, 4 wounded, count of ballots stopped, Oct. 16, 5:4.
- CHARLIER, E. S., *see* DE KAY, J. W.
- CHARLES, Salem D.—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- CHARLTON, Porter—begs that approaching trial be not postponed, is in poor health, Oct. 5, 22:3; counsel and medical witnesses ask for postponement of trial, Oct. 17, II., 9:2; trial starts, tells story of his crime, Oct. 19, 11:4; trial postponed because of counsel's illness, Oct. 20, 8:3; trial resumed, Oct. 23, 3:2; alienists disagree on his sanity, Oct. 24, II., 8:2; sentenced; long imprisonment and amnesty reduce term to 29 days; history of his crime, Oct. 26, 1:1; editorial, Oct. 28, 10:4; released, Nov. 22, 3:6.
- CHARROPPIN, (Rev. Father) Charles N.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- CHARVET, Abbe, *see* FRANCE—European War.
- CHASE, L. A.—letter on German-American bitterness against U. S. Govt., Dec. 21, 12:5; letter on Fortress Monroe, Dec. 25, 6:8.
- CHASE, Warren D., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CHASE, (Canon) William Sheafe—statement on gambling, Nov. 10, 9:5.
- CHASE National Bank of the City of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 20, 17:8; Nov. 21, III., 7:1; C. J. Schmidlapp elected Vice Pres., Dec. 12, VII., 7:2.
- CHASMAR, (Capt.) James H.—death and career, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Mrs. Hobart—joins Navy League, views on army and navy increase, Oct. 10, II., 2:3.
- CHATHAM & Phoenix National Bank—Satchel and part of proceeds stolen from messenger found on roof in Harlem, Oct. 21, 6:6; statement, Nov. 17, 17:6; Nov. 19, 14:6; quarterly dividend, Dec. 18, 15:6.

- CHATILLON, (Mrs.) Dorothy Palmer—sues Hotel Endicott for lost jewels, Oct. 13, 16:3.
- CHATILLON (John) & Sons—Letter on preparedness in answer to N. Y. Times canvass, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.
- CHATKOFF, Lincoln—reported safe by R. Subiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- CHATTANOOGA, see BETTERTON, T. B.
- CHAUFFEURS, see AUTOMOBILES.
- CHAUMET, Charles, see FRANCE—National Assembly.
- CHAZARO, Francisco Lagos—asks amnesty from Carranza Govt., Oct. 17, II., 12:2.
See also MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern.
- CHECK Collections, see under FEDERAL Reserve Law.
- CHECK Machine, see NEW YORK City—Finances.
- CHEESE—Prices of imported cheese advance, due partly to depreciation of Italian currency, Oct. 14, 14:2.
- CHEEVER, (Dr.) David W.—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.
- CHELSEA Exchange Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 1, 14:6.
- CHELSEA Neighborhood Assoc.—Annual meeting; elects officers; report on work accomplished in 1915, Nov. 14, II., 9:1.
- CHEMICAL Engineers, see COLUMBIA Univ.
- CHEMICAL National Bank of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 19, 14:6; dividend, Dec. 24, 15:6.
- CHEMICALS—Figures of the exports for Jan.-July, 1915, Oct. 10, III., 8:2; large supplies of acids and other chemicals manufactured in Amer. are shipped abroad, Nov. 21, III., 8:6; prices of acids increase; supply scarce, Dec. 18, 13:1.
See also AMERICAN Chemical Soc.; DRUGS; SOCIETY of Chemical Industry.
- CHEMISTRY—German soldier named Schrettenseger discovers microbe which will change sugar to fat and albumen; comment of Dr. H. Schweitzer, Nov. 6, 3:8; details given by Prof. P. Lindner, Nov. 9, 8:6; E. M. Black discovers substance by which growth of animals can be controlled, Nov. 13, 11:2.
See also BORODIN, A.; EXPLOSIVES; MEDICAL Science—Discoveries—Antiseptics; MORRIS, R. T.; NOBEL Prize.
- CHEMISTS, see UNITED States—Dept. of the Treasury—Customs Service.
- CHEMISTS' Club—Meeting, discussion of work of Naval Consulting Board by Dr. L. H. Baekeland, Dec. 11, 7:3.
- CHENAL, (Mlle.) Marthe—will take part in benefit for French artists at Metropolitan Opera House, Oct. 3, V., 18:1.
- CHENERY, Fuller—H. F. Black appointed guardian, Dec. 9, 8:2.
- CHENEY, Charles—speaks at National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1, 2.
- CHENOWETH, Alexander Crawford—letter telling why Congress should help solve problem of the Mississippi, Oct. 16, 10:8; letter on slides of Panama Canal, Oct. 21, 10:7.
- CHERBATOFF, (Prince)—resigns from Russian Cabinet, Oct. 11, 2:3.
- CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R. R.—Annual report, Oct. 3, VII., 10:2.
- CHESEBROUGH Mfg. Co., Consolidated—Quarterly dividend, Nov. 19, 16:6.
- CHESIRE, (U. S. Consul General) Fleming Duncan—stricken with paralysis, Dec. 8, 15:3; condition, Dec. 9, 15:3.
- CHESMAN, (Mrs.) Adele L.—death, Nov. 9, 13:5.
- CHESS, see SPORTS.
- CHESTER, Weston—letter on bomb plots in U. S., Nov. 14, II., 18:6.
- CHESTER, Penn.—U. S. Dist. Atty. Kane is conferring with citizens on charges of election frauds against officials; Federal prosecution likely, Oct. 13, 21:4.
- CHESTERTON, Cecil—attacks Lloyd George for plot against Asquith, Nov. 23, 3:3; predicts revolution as result of new prohibition regulations, Nov. 28, II., 1:2.
- CHEVALLY, Arthur—dies of wounds, Oct. 4, 3:5.
- CHEVROLET Motor Car Co.—Formed by a coalition of two companies of the same name; interests of the new company identified with those of the General Motors Co., Oct. 1, 14:2; majority of stock in General Motors Co. to be transferred by W. C. Durant and friends, Dec. 22, 16:2; shareholders authorize plan for merger with General Motors Co., Dec. 24, 12:1.
- CHEW, (Dr.) Ng Poon—address before International Peace Congress accuses Japan of disturbing peace of the Orient, Oct. 13, 5:3.
- CHEYDLEUR, Frederic D.—letter quoting G. Dumesnil on America's need to arm against a Prussianized Europe, Dec. 7, 12:7.
- CHICAGO—
Art—Editorial on purchase of 700 paintings by hotel proprietor, Nov. 30, 12:3.
Board of Education—Mrs. E. F. Young retires; will be succeeded by J. D. Shaw, Dec. 9, 9:4.
Board of Trade—Proposed advance in tax of leased wires causes much opposition, Dec. 3, 15:5.
Conventions—Fund of \$200,000 to bring both Democratic and Republican Conventions, Nov. 3, 3:8; Chicago mustn't misbehave, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:4; Selling a convention, editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:3; Convention weather, editorial, Dec. 2, 10:3; chosen for National Republican Convention on June 7, Dec. 15, 1:4.
See also REPUBLICAN Party—National.
Employment continues, Nov. 16, 22:4.
Finances—Statement by Controller Pike: thousands of city employees must be laid off, Dec. 1, 24:4.
Fresh air cars, Oct. 29, 10:3; Oct. 31, II., 18:4; Nov. 2, 17:3.
Labor Troubles—Release on bail of 26 leaders out of 54 indicted, Dec. 5, II., 20:4.
Meat packers levied with income tax by British Govt., Oct. 15, 4:5.
See also MEAT—European War.
New Year's Eve—Restaurants to remain open all night, Dec. 24, 11:8.
Police Dept.—Statement by Mayor Thompson on war on corrupt officials, Dec. 20, 5:1; editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:4.
Sunday closing order to be celebrated by parade of "drys," Oct. 9, 3:8; 25,000 march in parade of prohibition campaign, Oct. 10, II., 17:4; order generally obeyed by hotels and saloons, Oct. 11, 1:2; lowest crime record in history of city, loss by saloonkeepers, Oct. 12, 13:3; editorial, Oct. 21, 10:4; big demonstration planned to protest against closing order, Nov. 7, II., 6:3; demonstration: Mayor Thompson refuses to review procession, Nov. 8, 7:3.
See also STREETER, (Capt.) G. W.

CHICAGO (continued):—

Widows' Tag Day—Charitable institutions ask Mayor Thompson to veto it, Nov. 24, 8:2; editorial, Nov. 25, 12:5.

See also GARMENT Industry; THOMPSON, W. H.

CHICAGO Advertising Assoc.—G. Fort speaks on R. R. advertising, Nov. 9, 9:2.

CHICAGO & Alton R. R.—Pres. Bied reports net gain for year ended June 30, Oct. 22, 17:7; Oct. earnings, Dec. 4, 16:5.

CHICAGO & Eastern Ill. R. R. Co.—Annual report, Nov. 6, 12:2.

CHICAGO Assoc. of Commerce—Address by W. H. Taft favors defense, Dec. 10, 6:2.

CHICAGO Board of Trade, see CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N. Y.

CHICAGO Evening Post, see UNITED States—Armaments.

CHICAGO Grand Opera Co.—Opens with "La Gioconda," Nov. 16, 14:4. See also PLAYS and Operas.

CHICAGO Great Western R. R. Co.—Pres. Felton says rates set by law are unfair; Co.'s annual report shows revenue decrease, Oct. 4, 14:2; preferred dividend, Nov. 2, 15:3; Nov. 8, 17:7; Dec. 1, 16:5.

CHICAGO Herald, The, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General

CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry. Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.

CHICAGO Medical Soc., see HALSELDEN, (Dr.) H.

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.—Obtains permission from Wis. Railway Commission to extend 1910 French loan, Dec. 22, 13:7; Nov. earnings, Dec. 30, 15:5.

CHICAGO Morals Commission—Dr. Anna Dwyer states aims, Oct. 13, 16:6.

CHICAGO National Bank, see BILLINGS, C. K. G.

CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 1, 14:5.

CHICAGO, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., see Rock Island Co.

CHICAGO Woman's Club—Receives \$50,000 from Julius Rosenwald for permanent home, Dec. 14, 5:7.

CHILD, (Lieut.) Warren G., see LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.

CHILD Welfare Board, see WESTCHESTER County, N. Y.

CHILDREN—Letters protesting against their playing on streets, Oct. 24, II., 16:6; special article on tests that children must undergo before adoption, Oct. 31, IV., 9:1; editorial on corporal punishment, Nov. 19, 10:4.

See also ADAMSON, Mrs. W. B.;

BAKER, (Dr.) J.; BARKER, Winifred;

BIG Brothers; DEFECTIVES;

EDUCATION; FISCHER, (Dr.) L.;

FRIENDS of Childhood; JOHNSON,

(Prof.) J. F.; NEW YORK City—

Board of Child Welfare, and

Parks; RICHARDS, (Dr.) W. M.;

Toys; WESTCHESTER County, N. Y.

CHILDREN'S Aid Soc.—Annual meeting, report on number of wards placed in Army and Navy since 1853, Nov. 24, 9:7.

CHILDS, Eversley—brings suit against Anna Austin and others to perfect his title to property at Central Islip, Dec. 21, 8:6.

CHILDS, Frederick—predicts victory for woman suffrage in Hampden County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.

CHILDS, Walter L.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.

CHILDS Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 27, 19:8.

CHILE—Cabinet resigns, Oct. 30, 9:4; Chamber of Deputies adopts bill providing for settlement by arbitration of disputes with U. S., Nov. 6, 5:3; inauguration of Pres. Fuentes, finances improve, Dec. 24, 12:2. See also PAN-AMERICANISM; SOUTH America—Alliance.

CHILTON, (Judge) J. M.—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:8.

CHINA:—

Agriculture—System of extension teaching for farmers, Nov. 14, IV., 16:2.

Army—German and Austrian officers employed says Russian paper, Nov. 26, 3:4; military service to be compulsory beginning with 1916, Dec. 30, 3:7.

Commerce—Additional sum included in budget to push commercial undertakings, Dec. 5, VI., 12:1.

Concessions, see HSIA, C. T.

Cruelty of People, see EVERS, H.

Diplomatic Service—Dr. V. K. W.

Koo appointed Minister to the U. S. to succeed Kai Fu Shah, Oct. 26, 5:4; Minister Koo arrives in the U. S., Nov. 29, 6:2; editorial, Dec. 1, 12:4.

European War—Govt. asked to join Quadruple Entente, Nov. 20, 1:1; Japanese view of Entente move, Nov. 21, II., 2:8; Nov. 22, 1:2; funds needed, Entente agrees to advance necessary amount on condition that German plots cease, Nov. 23, 5:2; letter of A. B. Humphrey on treaty with U. S. of Oct. 23, Nov. 23, 12:7; press comment on Entente offer, Nov. 25, 2:6; Nov. 27, 6:7; England promises Japan not to enter upon negotiations for China joining Entente without consulting Mikado, Nov. 29, 3:7; England tells Japan that no alliance is contemplated; Germans exert influence to prevent acceptance of offer, Nov. 30, 2:5; Japanese press strongly opposed to Entente proposals, Dec. 1, 3:8; Govt. formally denies that it has any intention of joining Entente or had been asked to do so, Dec. 3, 3:7; both sides threaten reprisals if favoritism is shown; Russia and England charge negligence in matter of supplying Germans with arms for use in India, Dec. 17, 3:3.

Government—Bill calling for convention to vote on monarchy is passed and signed by Yuan Shih-kai, Oct. 9, 15:7; Yuan Shih-kai declares change to monarchy rests with electorate, Oct. 13, 24:3; all southern territory opposes plan to abolish republic, efforts revived for separate Govt., Oct. 15, 7:5; arms smuggled into three provinces by those opposed to establishment of a monarchy, Oct. 23, 1:4; plan for monarchy halted, Oct. 25, 6:5; conference between Japanese, British, and Russian Ministers; agreement reached that return to monarchy is not advisable at present; Premier Hsu Shih-chang's resignation reported, Confucius quoted by Yuan as argument in favor of monarchical form, Oct. 30, 3:1, 2; U. S. refuses Japan's request to join in protest against monarchy, Oct. 31, II., 14:4; proposals of Japan, Great Britain, and Russia rejected, decision rests with people, German influence suspected by diplomats, Nov. 2, 7:1; Japan asks reply to note, elections take place,

CHINA:—Government (continued)—

eleven provinces favor monarchy, Nov. 5, 8:1; vote for monarchy, statement by Minister of Foreign Affairs to Japanese Minister, Nov. 7, II., 17:5; anti-monarchists assassinate Shanghai Admiral Tseng Ju Cheng; Japan is assured that there will be no change in form of government this year; powers assured by Japan that no military or naval demonstrations will be made; Gen. Wu Dan arrested by U. S. immigration authorities in Honolulu, Nov. 10, 5:4; powers notified that monarchy will be delayed but that enthronement must be arranged for, Nov. 12, 20:5; Foreign Minister says Yuan awaits proper time for enthronement ceremonies, Nov. 13, 7:3; Pres. Yuan's disclaimer, editorial on his assurance to U. S. that the republic will continue, Nov. 22, 14:3; women organize movement to fight for monarchy, leader is Miss An Shiang-sun, Dec. 5, II., 21:3; Yuan Shih-kai accepts throne; Chinese Republican Party in U. S. is aroused, Dr. T. Iyenaga says Germany is responsible, Dec. 12, II., 1:1; editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:2; coronation will not take place until after Jan. 1, Dec. 13, 6:3; Chinese Republic Assoc. asks Pres. Wilson not to recognize monarchy, Dec. 15, 8:4; Entente envoys ask if peace can be preserved through monarchy, Dec. 16, 6:2; Manchu Prince Pu Lun heads State Council, ratification by Italy, Japan forwards note from Entente powers on re-establishment of monarchy, Dec. 17, 14:3; special article by Prof. G. T. Ladd, Dec. 19, IV., 5:1; five provinces declare themselves independent of Yuan Shih-kai's rule, Dec. 21, 14:6; threatened outbreak in Yunan Province, under leadership of Tsai Ao, Dec. 25, 1:2; army of Tsai Ao grows, safety of foreigners guaranteed, Dec. 26, II., 3:2; Yuan says he seeks peace with all the world, Dec. 29, 4:1; Yuan gives orders to attack rebels in Yunan, Dec. 30, 5:5; preparations for revolt in Sze-chuen, Dec. 31, 3:8.

History—H. A. Herbert reviews country's history to prove fallacy of W. J. Bryan's arguments against preparedness, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1.

Industries—Additional sum included in budget to further develop industrial undertakings, Dec. 5, VI., 12:1.

Japan, Relations with—Japan threatens to use force unless demands of jurisdiction over Koreans in Chen-tao are accepted, Oct. 8, 1:4; Dr. Ng Poon Chew accuses Japan of disturbing peace of the Orient, Oct. 13, 5:3; special article on book of J. Jones, "The Fall of Tsing-tao," revealing Japan as Germany of the Orient, Nov. 21, IV., 16:1; Dr. Yamel Kin says Japan is preparing to make empire greatest in West and to absorb China, Nov. 28, II., 6:3; Baron Shibusawa urges that U. S. combine with Japan in development of republic, Dec. 4, 12:2; Dr. Iyenaga says in lecture at Free Synagogue that the two nations should work together and hopes for Monroe doctrine for Asia, Dec. 13, 9:1; letter by Dr. Iyenaga saying Japan is influ-

CHINA:—Japan, Relations with (continued)—

enced in relations by Germany's success in Balkans, Dec. 19, II., 16:7; special article by Prof. G. T. Ladd, Dec. 19, IV., 5:1.

See also Government, *above*.

Loan—W. D. Straight assails U. S. policy toward six-power loan in speech at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2.

Medical conditions told by R. C. Harris, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 17:1.

Missions in Kansu province attacked, churches burned, and native Christians killed, Oct. 28, 9:5; missions at Fatscholong, Mongolia, attacked by bandits, Chinese troops unable to furnish protection, Dec. 27, 1:5.

Navy—Mutineers aboard the Chao-ho shell two other war vessels in Shanghai Harbor, Dec. 6, 1:1; rebels attack French Concession, Chao-ho did not mutiny, Prof. Jenks gets report of outbreak, Dec. 7, 10:2; Japan has several warships to protect interests in Shanghai, Dec. 8, 12:3; letter by Prof. Jenks on lessons of Shanghai outbreak, Dec. 10, 12:7; Japan and Dr. Sun blamed for outbreak, Dec. 11, 10:4; Japan denies statement of Prof. Jenks that she lent aid to Shanghai rebels, Dec. 26, II., 3:2.

Porcelain factory at Kiangsi to resume work, Oct. 10, VII., 8:4.

Russia, Relations with, see Government, *above*.

United States, Relations with, see Government, *above*; and UNITED STATES—China, Relations with.

See also BURGEVIN, (Gen.); YUAN Shih-kai.

CHINCHILLA, Josefina and Enrico, children—detained at Ellis Is., Oct. 29, 21:2.

CHINDA, (Ambassador) Suteimi—is guest of honor at dinner of Japan Soc., Oct. 15, 8:2; speaks at annual dinner of Japan Soc. on friendly relations of Japan with U. S., Dec. 3, 5:1.

CHINESE in America—Alice Lee runs lounge in Hotel Claridge, Oct. 17, II., 12:4; Guy Maine appointed official Chinese interpreter for Magistrates' Courts of Greater N. Y. by Magistrate McAdoo, Nov. 4, 8:2; Wong Yuen Young who favored return of monarchy in China, murdered at Christmas banquet in San Francisco, Dec. 26, II., 3:2.

CHIROPODY, see SCHOOL of Chiropody of N. Y.

CHINESE Republic Assoc., see CHINA—Government.

CHINO Copper Co.—Extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5; Dec. 10, 19:8; quarterly dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.

CHITTENDEN, Alice Hill—sends letter to Mayor Mitchell saying only 10 per cent. of women want the vote, Oct. 27, 6:3; takes part in debate on woman suffrage at League for Political Education, Oct. 31, II., 5:2; is answered on open letter on woman suffrage by Mrs. C. C. Catt, Nov. 1, 6:3; statement on Mrs. Catt's open letter, Nov. 2, 4:2; elected Pres. of N. Y. S. Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Dec. 7, 11:6; comments on migration of Mrs. Blatch and adherents to Kan., Dec. 20, 18:2.

CHITTENDEN, (Gen.) H. M.—letter on defense lessons of the civil war, Dec. 21, 12:7.

- CHLORINE Gas, *see references under*
Gas Bombs.
- CHMIEOWSKA, Mary—will enter convent in Syracuse to prepare to nurse Molokai lepers, Nov. 3, 9:3.
- CHOATE, Charles F., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CHOATE, Joseph Hodges—speaks at dinner given by Pilgrims in honor of Anglo-French Loan Commission, Oct. 1, 2:6; speaks at R. H. Dana, Jr., centenary in Boston, Oct. 21, 11:3; letter telling advantages of new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 28, 10:6; gives luncheon for N. Y. S. Committee on National Defense; speaks in favor of preparedness, Nov. 4, 6:2; speaks at dinner given at Harvard Club, N. Y. to celebrate semi-centennial, Nov. 4, 7:1; addresses National Committee to Prevent Blindness, Nov. 5, 8:5; urges national preparedness in speech before Mass. branch of National Security League at Pittsfield, Nov. 7, II., 17:4; speaks in favor of preparedness and in support of Red Cross Soc. at meeting at home of Mrs. W. Reid, Nov. 10, 4:2; speaks on U. S. and the war at benefit for Committee for Men Blinded in Battle, Dec. 1, 5:3; urges Wilson to intervene on behalf of the Allies, and toasts President jointly with King George and Pres. Poincare, says G. von Skal, Dec. 6, 2:2; presides at annual meeting of N. Y. Assoc. for the Blind; praises work of Miss Holt, Dec. 10, 11:4; address at National Security League meeting makes plea for preparedness, Dec. 15, 4:2; letter thanking N. Y. Times for publicity on 100 neediest cases deserving charity, Dec. 19, III., 8:1; speech at luncheon of Pilgrims Club in honor of Premier Borden, Dec. 24, 4:6; letter to Sir C. Phillips on preservation of English art treasures, Dec. 29, 2:8.
- CHORPENNING, Charlotte—play "Between the Lines" wins \$500 prize at Harvard Univ., Nov. 14, VI., 9:7.
- CHRISDIE, Charles—death and career, Dec. 21, 13:4.
- CHRISTESCU, (Gen.), *see* RUMANIA—Army.
- CHRISTIAN Commonwealth, The, *see* APPARITIONS.
- CHRISTIAN Herald, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- CHRISTIAN Science—P. P. Quimby named as founder, Oct. 13, 15:6; letter from A. E. Stetson saying Mrs. Eddy, and not Quimby, was the founder, Oct. 15, 10:5; son of Millard Atkinson of Palmyra, N. J., dies of burns without medical treatment; physician called in after death refuses to give death certificate, Nov. 7, II., 18:7; practitioners, Mrs. E. Huelsen and Elisabeth Ahrens, on trial in Germany for "negligent murders" of Frau Nuschka Butza and Alice von Arnault, Nov. 6, 5:3; trial in Berlin postponed; it reveals that sect has devotees in Court circles and in the army, Nov. 8, 5:8; editorial, Nov. 9, 12:5; Elisabeth Ahrens and Elisabeth Huelsen convicted of criminal carelessness and sentenced to six months' imprisonment in Germany, Nov. 14, II., 4:3; R. S. Ross cites statement of Dr. W. H. Bauer to show that Palmyra child's life could not have been saved, letter, Nov. 15, 10:5; letter by R. S. Ross on right of Coroner to investigate when death results, Dec. 28, 10:5; jury sees no remedy when patient voluntarily declines medical aid, case of A. H. Schubert, Dec. 31, 3:8.
See also DODGE, A. P.
- CHRISTIAN Science Monitor—Editorial on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 27, 10:3.
- CHRISTINE, Josie—missing, Oct. 6, 7:7.
- CHRISTMAS—Happy holidays ahead, editorial, Dec. 1, 12:2; Cardinal Farley grants concession that mass shall be held at midnight, Dec. 18, 5:4; Madison Sq. tree arrives in N. Y. C. from Jericho, L. I., Dec. 18, 6:3; public celebrations planned in N. Y. C., Dec. 19, II., 14:1; menu for dinner, special article by C. L. Hunt, Dec. 19, IV., 14:1; Everybody buying presents, editorial, Dec. 20, 10:4; novelties in gifts, Dec. 22, 6:4; celebrations in institutions, hundreds of cities follow N. Y. C. in tree of light, music in churches, Dec. 24, 7:3; Dec. 25, 4:2; Wall St. celebration, gifts to employees; prosperity makes work of charity organizations easy in the Middle West; distribution of payroll in Pittsburgh, Dec. 25, 4:4, 5; pantomime given by Stuart Walker's Portmanteau Theatre in Madison Sq., Dec. 26, II., 7:3; festivities, Dec. 26, III., 3:1; the day after Christmas, special article, Dec. 26, IV., 1.
- CHRISTMAS Presents, *see* CUSTOMS—Duties.
- CHRISTMAS, (Dr.) William W.—special article on new cantilever aeroplanes ordered by Allies in U. S., Dec. 5, IV., 10:1.
- CHRISTMAS Aeroplane Co.—To build 11 aero battleships for Allies, Nov. 12, 3:3.
- CHRISTY, H. A., *see* AMERICAN Ship-building Co.
- CHRYSANTHEMUMS, *see* FLOWERS; New York Horticultural Soc.
- CHUBB, Bronwen—letter on woman suffrage, Oct. 22, 10:5.
- CHUBB, Percy—arrives in N. Y.; views on merchant marine and seamen's act, Dec. 24, 12:7.
- CHUGO, Ohira—letter on U. S. uniting east and west in universal peace, Oct. 25, 8:5.
- CHURCH, (Dr.) Charles A.—death and career, Nov. 13, 20:4; Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- CHURCH, Elihu, *see* PRISONS—New York State—Sing Sing.
- CHURCH of the Healing Christ, *see* MURRAY, W. J.
- CHURCH Peace Union—Annual meeting; resolutions adopted opposing preparedness, Dec. 17, 8:1.
- CHURCH, The, *see* NATIONAL Conference on Church and Country Life; RELIGION, names of denominations.
- CHURCH-Smith, William—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- CHURCHES, N. Y. C.:—
Broadway Tabernacle—75th anniversary, Oct. 27, 8:2.
Cathedral of St. Nicholas—Russian Orthodox Church liturgy said in English; meeting of society that aims to promote closer relations between churches, Oct. 13, 16:5.
Central Baptist Church—Present edifice being torn down to make room for larger one, Oct. 3, II., 16:2.
Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn—Original architectural lines to be restored as memorial to Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Orr, Oct. 19, 8:6.
Christmas celebrations, Dec. 26, III., 3:3.
Church of St. Mary the Virgin, *see* DELANEY, (Very Rev. Dr.) S. P.
Church of St. Vincent Ferrer—Day nursery given by Mrs. J. B. Duer blessed by Cardinal Farley, Nov. 25, 10:2.

CHURCHES, N. Y. C. (continued):—

- Church of the Incarnation—Mrs. W. G. Langdon donates memorial window, Nov. 8, 13:3.
- Church of the Messiah—Memorial window given by Mrs. J. H. Parker, Nov. 8, 13:3.
- See also* HOLMES, (Rev. Dr.) J. H.
- Dutch Reformed Church at Richmond, S. I., celebrates 250th anniversary, Oct. 17, II., 11:5.
- Fifth Ave. Presbyterian Church—Seeks million endowment fund, Dec. 29, 7:2.
- Grace Church (Protestant Episcopal) engages W. Brennen, Pittsburgh boy soloist, Oct. 20, 8:5.
- Grace Methodist Episcopal Church—Meeting of Boy Scouts, address by Police Com. Woods and Rev. Dr. C. F. Reisner, Nov. 8, 8:5.
- See also* REISNER, (Rev. Dr.) C. F.
- John St. Methodist Church S. S. celebrates centenary; said to be oldest S. S. in America, Nov. 8, 6:3.
- Judson Memorial Church—Pageant given to raise fund, Oct. 19, 8:3.
- Metropolitan Temple—Second anniversary of consolidation with Bedford St. Methodist Church, Gen. Grant memorial window unveiled, Nov. 29, 7:5.
- Presbyterian Church on University Place—70th anniversary, Oct. 26, 6:4.
- Rutgers Presbyterian Church—Dr. D. Russell installed as pastor, Nov. 22, 8:5.
- St. Columba's Cathedral celebrates 70th anniversary, people kneel in streets to honor Cardinal Farley, Oct. 13, 8:2.
- St. George's Church—Lunchroom operates with profit, Oct. 31, II., 14:4; annual report of rector, Rev. Dr. K. Reiland, Dec. 10, 9:5.
- St. Lucy's Church and parochial school dedicated, Nov. 8, 6:7.
- St. Luke's Episcopal Church at 141st St. and Convent Av. to celebrate 95th anniversary, Nov. 5, 8:2; special memorial services, address by Bishop Greer, Nov. 8, 6:7.
- St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie is made custodian of bust of P. Stuyvesant from Queen of Holland, Nov. 11, 8:2; special article, Nov. 28, IV., 13:1; bust unveiled, Dec. 6, 18:3.
- St. Stephen's Church—Auxiliary Bishop Hayes to succeed Bishop Cusack, Oct. 11, 6:5.
- Throop Av. Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn—Reception to welcome new pastor, Dr. W. Carter, Oct. 30, 10:3.
- Washington Av. Baptist Church of Brooklyn—Rev. A. K. Foster accepts call, Nov. 28, II., 13:6.
- Westminster Presbyterian Church—Judgment against Presbytery of N. Y. reduced to 6 cents by Appellate Division, Dec. 11, 16:2.
- See also* Go-to-Church Sunday Committee; NEW YORK CITY—Board of Education—Vocational Training.
- CHURCHFIELD, Henry L.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- CHURCHILL, Thomas W.—letter to Mayor Mitchel on Gary school plan, Oct. 5, 4:3; invited to resign by Mayor Mitchel in clash over appropriation for night schools, Oct. 23, 9:2; second attack by Mayor over budget and his reply, Oct. 26, 22:4; letter to J. H. Finley tells why he opposes new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 30, 16:3; addresses Teachers' Council, Nov. 12, 16:1; eulogizes Prof. Tisdall at memorial service at College of City

CHURCHILL, Thomas W. (continued):—

- of N. Y. for members of Alumni Assoc., Nov. 22, 11:2; will not be candidate for re-election as Pres. of Board of Education, to retire in Feb., Dec. 10, 10:5; enemies say he sees defeat and that is why he will resign, Dec. 11, 17:2; testifies before N. Y. C. Finance Legislative Committee, Dec. 15, 10:3; testifies before N. Y. C. Finances legislative inquiry, Dec. 28, 20:1.
- See also* NEW YORK CITY—Board of Education.
- CHURCHILL, Winston—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2; editorial on his article "Plea for the Amer. Tradition" in Harper's Magazine, Dec. 19, V., 518:1.
- CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—refuses to be candidate for Pres. of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., Nov. 25, 10:2.
- CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer—will probably resign from Cabinet and join regiment, Oct. 18, 1:7; praises the English Navy, calls on men to enlist, Oct. 21, 1:4; delays reply to question on letter accusing Govt. of delays in the Balkans, Oct. 29, 4:8; praised by Asquith, Nov. 12, 2:6; resigns Cabinet post to serve with regiment, exchanges letters with Asquith, Nov. 13, 1:4; career, Nov. 13, 2:3; press comment, Nov. 14, II., 3:7; London editorial comment; comment of Lord Rosebery, Nov. 15, 1:2; speaks in his own defense in House of Commons, blames Kitchener for Antwerp fiasco, and Fisher for failing to give advice about the Dardanelles expedition, Nov. 16, 1:5; praised by Asquith; London press comment, Nov. 16, 2:5; answered by Lord Fisher, Nov. 17, 1:6; press asks whether he was the victim of some one else's faults, Nov. 17, 3:5; editorial, Churchill's explanation, Nov. 17, 10:4; leaves for front, Nov. 19, 2:1; statement on decrease of Teuton forces answered by official German paper, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; on duty in the trenches, Nov. 24, 1:2; editorial on Dardanelles madness, Dec. 22, 10:2.
- CHURCHWARD International Steel Co.—Sues Bethlehem Steel Corporation for infringement on patents, Oct. 30, 19:6.
- CICCOTTI, (Signor), *see* SOCIALISTS—Italy.
- CIGARS and Cigarettes, *see* TOBACCO.
- CIMIOTTI, Walter E.—wife withdraws suit for divorce, Nov. 13, 20:3.
- CINCINNATI—Republican Party makes gains, G. Puchta elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 2:1.
- CINCINNATI, Hamilton & Dayton Ry. Co.—Sabin Committee seeks bondholders' authority to sell bonds to B. & O. R. R., Dec. 2, 14:3.
- CINCINNATI, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry.—Annual report, Nov. 23, 16:6.
- CINCINNATI Symphony Orchestra, *see* Dow, M. C.
- CIRCUMNAVIGATORS' Club—Mme. Melba asks to join Australian branch, vote of entire membership to be taken, Oct. 21, 8:7.
- CITIES Service Co.—Sells stock and will resume paying dividends, Nov. 11, 16:3.
- CITIZENS' Central National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:1; dividend, Dec. 20, 15:5.
- CITIZENS' Committee to Oppose Proposed Constitution—Statement by J. J. Hopper, Chairman, Oct. 13, 6:2; statement, (adv't.,) Oct. 30, 7:1.

CITIZENS' National Bank of Arlington, Texas—National Bank Examiner takes charge of deposits, Nov. 2, 16:5.

CITIZENS' National Bank of Englewood, N. J., *see* CORNELIUS, A.

CITIZENS' Non-Partisan Committee for the Adoption of the Constitution—List of members, Oct. 19, 4:5.

CITIZENS Traction Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 24, 14:8.

CITIZENS Union—Criticism of Real Estate Board of N. Y. answered by C. F. Noyes, Oct. 3, VII., 1:2; starts annual voters' dictionary, Oct. 4, 15:3; is attacked by Wholesale Produce Dealers for attempting to pledge legislators to proposed market bill, Oct. 11, 6:3; issues pamphlet explaining merits of new Constitution, Oct. 18, 5:3 indorses Smith for Sheriff, Perkins for Dist. Atty. of N. Y. C., and Cropsey for Kings County, Oct. 23, 8:4; report on individual records of N. Y. Senators, Oct. 23, 18:1; Sheriff Grifenhagen accuses W. J. Schieffelin of attacking him on hearsay, Oct. 27, 13:5; is split on indorsement of A. E. Smith, asserts Sheriff Grifenhagen, Oct. 28, 6:6; protests against reduction in appropriation for free public lectures, Oct. 29, 10:5; prepares voters' directory, list of Assembly candidates, Oct. 31, VII., 8:1; letter of indorsement of H. E. Lewis and G. Freifeld, candidates for County Court Judges in Kings County, Nov. 2, 1:1; suit started by Sheriff Grifenhagen following accusation of bribe taking by deputy, Nov. 9, 4:7; will ask Legislature to submit to people the more important matters contained in defeated Constitution, Nov. 22, 6:2.

CITIZENSHIP, American—Campaign against hyphen led by W. Lustgarten; text of appeal to citizens of foreign extraction to combat German plea of dual allegiance, Oct. 6, 4:2; editorial, Oct. 7, 8:4; first reports in answer to Lustgarten's appeal; letters, Oct. 8, 3:4; Lustgarten says letters are still pouring in; foreigners holding public office called on to renounce dual citizenship, Oct. 9, 3:2; editorial, Oct. 9, 8:4; letter of J. M. Nimmhauser, Oct. 10, II., 16:7; Wilson urges ostracism of those who do not put America first; address before Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Oct. 12, 1:1; Col. Roosevelt speaks against dual nationality and hyphens at Columbus Day celebration of Knights of Columbus, Oct. 13, 1:3; Hazing the hyphenates, editorial on Wilson's address, Oct. 13, 14:1; letter of Roosevelt to J. Chambers on hyphenated citizens, Oct. 23, 3:2; Roosevelt praises movement organized by Lustgarten, Oct. 26, 3:5; American defense and American unity, editorial on speech to be given by Pres. Wilson at Manhattan Club, Oct. 28, 10:2; address by J. H. Schiff before Y. M. H. A. directors, Oct. 29, 24:3; Mayor Mitchel addresses first voters' meeting at City College stadium, Oct. 30, 5:1; Americans all, editorial, Oct. 31, II., 16:2; Pres. Wilson, in address before Manhattan Club, condemns men of "alien sympathies," Nov. 5, 1:1; editorial, Nov. 5, 12:1; Rabbi S. Schulman says it is an insult to ask hyphenates to declare anew their allegiance, Nov. 8, 3:4; C. M. Depew says aliens accept citizenship from selfish motives, address before N. Y. Historical Soc., Nov. 17, 9:4; Rabbi Wise talks on

CITIZENSHIP, American (continued)—

hyphenated citizenship to Commonwealth Club; P. C. Knox addresses Five o'Clock Club on mischief done by expression "hyphenated citizenship," Nov. 21, II., 3:8; address by Mayor Blankenburg at annual banquet of Pennsylvania Soc., Dec. 12, II., 4:1; ex-Sen. Young denounces hyphenates in address before National Security League, Dec. 15, 4:2; Rabbi Silverman promulgates "ten commandments of true Americanism"; Rabbi Wise on "Americanism and Hyphenism," Dec. 20, 12:1; address by Sen. J. H. Lewis before New England Soc. of Phila., Dec. 23, 5:4; Americanism, editorial, Dec. 29, 10:1. *See also* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; IMMIGRATION—*Naturalization*; LOYAL Amer. Legion.

CITIZENS' Committee of Food Shipments, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—Contributions.

CITIZENSHIP Reception of the City of N. Y. in Honor of First Voters—Will take place on Oct. 29, program, Oct. 18, 18:4.

See also COLLEGE of the City of N. Y.

CITIZENS' Traction Co., Philadelphia—Preferred dividend, Dec. 31, 13:8.

CITY & Suburban Homes Co.—Opens model tenement on Av. A, Dec. 12, II., VII., 2:1.

CITY Bond Sales, *see* STOCKS and BONDS—Municipal Bonds; NEW YORK City—*Finances*.

CITY Club, N. Y. C.—Debate on Gary system in city schools, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; new Constitution defended by Wallstein and Hedges in regard to home rule, Oct. 21, 7:1; urges adoption of new N. Y. Constitution except apportionment article, Oct. 30, 16:3.

CITY College Club, N. Y.—Annual dinner, J. S. Wood speaks on growth of N. Y. C., Nov. 21, II., 16:1.

CITY Employes' Lectures, *see* NEW YORK City.

CITY Investing Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 25, 11:7.

CITY Record, The—Annual report of D. Ferguson, Oct. 13, 21:2.

CIVIC Centre, N. Y., *see* NEW YORK City—County Court House.

CIVIC League of N. Y.—Conducts campaign against "gambling" at church card parties and fairs, statement by Canon W. S. Chase, Nov. 10, 9:5.

CIVIL Service, *see* CONSTITUTIONAL Convention; NATIONAL Civil Reform League.

CIVIL Service Forum—Distributes pamphlet to city employes advocating defeat of N. Y. Constitution; answered by H. Parsons and M. M. Dawson, Oct. 27, 22:3; editorial, Oct. 29, 12:2.

CIVIL Service Reform Assoc.—The new Constitution and the civil service, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:1; praises work of Municipal Civil Service Commission; wants big positions to be competitive, Oct. 18, 5:7; letter by L. A. Cavo on attitude toward Constitution, Oct. 26, 10:6.

CIVIL War, *see* HISTORY, U. S.

CLAFLIN, Agnes B.—marries R. P. Breese, Oct. 10, II., 17:1.

CLANCY, William A.—death, Oct. 14, II., 4.

CLAPP, (Mrs.) Anna C.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

- CLAPP, (Prof.) Edwin J.—speaks at Hotel Astor to Amer. Women of German Descent on British blockade, arms shipments, and loss of Amer. national honor, Nov. 19, 4:4.
- CLAPP, (Mrs.) Eliza Fannie W.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- CLAPP, (U. S. Sen.) Moses Edwin—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- CLARA de Hirsch Home for Immigrant Girls—Work endowed and taken over by F. Lavanburg and Mrs. O. S. Straus, Oct. 17, II., 15:5.
- CLARE, (U. S. Consul) Arthur James—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:5; Nov. 6, 11:3.
- CLARET, (Capt.) Frank—praises work of British Naval Reserve; says official number of German submarines sunk is 43, Nov. 8, 3:3.
- CLARK, Arethusa Elizabeth—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- CLARK, Arthur, *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CLARK, (U. S. Repr.) Champ—praises Wilson at dinner given by Democrats in St. Joseph, Mo.; statement on currency reform, Oct. 2, 20:2; son and he disperse mob intent on lynching a negro, Oct. 6, 7:4; views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; tells Pres. Wilson he will support defense program in Congress; will introduce bill to open West Point and Annapolis to boys who can pass examination and pay tuition, Nov. 20, 3:2; Missouri cries for Clark, editorial, Nov. 25, 12:2; invites woman suffrage leaders to witness introduction of amendment before Congress, Dec. 2, 14:4; re-elected Speaker of H. of R., Dec. 7, 3:1; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:3.
- CLARK, Charles F., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CLARK, (Prof.) Charles Upson—appointed Director of Classical School of Amer. Academy in Rome, Dec. 10, 9:3.
- CLARK, Edward B.—says Wall St. wants Roosevelt named for Pres., Dec. 29, 7:4.
- CLARK, George B.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- CLARK, Ivor Bach—statements on mortgages, Oct. 3, VII., 1:7; Dec. 2, 19:1.
- CLARK, John, alias George Smith—held in \$5,000 bail on charge of assault and robbery, Oct. 3, III., 3:6.
- CLARK, John Kirkland—to aid C. H. Strong in investigation of N. Y. S. Board of Charities, Dec. 4, 9:4.
- CLARK, (Mrs.) Mary—arrested on charge of burglary, Nov. 26, 10:1.
- CLARK, Nelson B.—is Progressive candidate for Gov. of Mass., Oct. 31, II., 8:1.
- CLARK, Scotson—letter urging that rich collectors invest in worthy modern paintings, Oct. 28, 10:6.
- CLARK, Thomas J.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- CLARK, Walter Burreigh—death, Oct. 27, 11:8.
- CLARK, Wilfred L.—indicted for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- CLARK, William, *see* HOFFMAN, Charles.
- CLARK, William F.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- CLARK Univ.—War conference, addresses by J. A. Walz, M. de Oliveira Lima, Prof. A. B. Hart, and paper by Rear Admiral F. E. Chadwick, Dec. 18, 5:2; Repr. W. W. Bailey condemns preparedness, addresses by Prof. W. I. Hull and F. Nelson, Dec. 19, II., 9:1; address by G. E. Roberts on war and finances, Dec. 20, 12:6.
- CLARKE, Edward, *see* VAUDEVILLE Trust.
- CLARKE, (Sir) Edward—opposes reprisals for Zeppelin raids, Oct. 18, 2:4.
- CLARKE, Evelyn Bigelow—letter on Gary system, Dec. 9, 14:8.
- CLARKE, Fred—dined by Pittsburgh fans, Oct. 5, 8:3.
- CLARKE, (U. S. Sen.) James P.—nomination for Pres. of Sen. pro tem. opposed at Democratic caucus, Nov. 30, 10:1; split over his candidacy for Pres. pro tem. of the Sen., Dec. 2, 8:3; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:3; elected Pres. pro tem. of the Sen. by Democratic caucus; replies to his opponents, Dec. 4, 11:4; will support ship purchase bill in present form, Dec. 5, II., 16:2; elected Pres. pro tem. of the Sen.; speech on installation, Dec. 7, 3:1.
- CLARKE, (Justice) John Proctor, *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—*Judiciary Offices*—Supreme Court.
- CLARKE, John R.—tells of artificial leg he made for Mme. Bernhardt, Nov. 14, II., 19:3.
- CLARKE, Lewis L., *see* COMMITTEE of 1,000 on Defense.
- CLARKE, (Mrs.) Matilda—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- CLARKE, William H., *see* HAVEN, (Dr.) Henry C.
- CLARKE, William Sebastian—death and career, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.
- CLASSON, Henry B., *see* INTERNATIONAL Typesetting Co.
- CLAUDET, J.—speaks of work of Amer. men and women for wounded in France at luncheon given by Amer. Mfrs.' Export Assoc. at Hotel Biltmore in honor of French Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 3:3.
- CLAUSSEN, (Mrs.) Ida—released from Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital, Dec. 24, 5:5; marries Francis A. Dona, Dec. 29, 4:2.
See also DONA, F. A.
- CLAYTON Anti-Trust Law—Trust problems, old and new, editorial, Oct. 22, 10:1.
See also TARIFF; UNITED Shoe Machinery Co.
- CLEARING House Assoc.—A. H. Wiggin, Chairman of Clearing House Committee, given farewell dinner by associates, Oct. 12, 7:2.
- CLEARING Houses, *see* BANKS and Banking.
- CLEARY, Philip Henry—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- CLEARY, William V. — arrested in Washington on warrant charging him with embezzlement of \$10,000 of poor-house funds of Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 5, 5:1; dispossessed from two rooms in N. Y. C. reported to have been used as poolroom, Nov. 6, 6:5; editorial, Nov. 6, 10:5; placed on trial for forgery, denies signing name of T. Allison, Dec. 16, 16:3; convicted on forgery charge, to be tried on two other indictments before he is sentenced, Dec. 17, 6:4; faces jury on charge of stealing Haverstraw's poor fund, Dec. 21, 4:3; grand larceny indictment quashed by Justice Tompkins, Dec. 22, 5:6; sentenced for forgery, Dec. 28, 7:5.
- CLEMENCEAU, Georges — attacks French Foreign Office for Balkan tangle, Oct. 8, 2:2; urges secret session of Senate to define Balkan policy, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; opinion on Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 1:7; 2:1; attacks Briand Ministry, Nov. 2, 2:8; appointed Pres. of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, Nov. 7, II., 2:3; discusses Joffre's appoint-

- CLEMENCEAU, Georges (continued)—
ment as commander in chief, Dec.
5, II., 1:4; tells of sugar bags used
as barricades near Soissons, Dec. 10,
3:6.
- CLEMENT, (Mrs.) Alice Cramer—state-
ment on woman suffrage, Oct. 29, 5:3.
- CLEMENTEL, Etienne—appointed Min-
ister of Commerce in new French
Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6.
- CLERGUE, Helen—letter on Shropshire
in war time, Oct. 28, 10:8.
- CLERGY, *see* PENSIONS.
- CLERGY Club, N. Y. C.—Opens quar-
ters in Fifth Av. Bldg., Oct. 5, 11:5.
- CLEVELAND, O.—Elections, preferen-
tial system of voting put into effect,
candidates for Mayor are P. Witt,
H. Davis and C. Sallen, Nov. 3, 3:6;
British Embassy reveals storage of
explosives and other war supplies in
mysterious building, Nov. 23, 1:3;
German explosives storehouse located
by Federal agents, Nov. 24, 4:3.
See also ROCKEFELLER, J. D.
- CLEVELAND Automatic Machine Co.—
Machinists strike, Oct. 2, 3:6; plant
closed; strikers force Warner-Swazey
Co. machinists to demand higher
wages and shorter hours, Oct. 3, II.,
1:2; strike ends, Oct. 6, 4:4.
- CLEWS, Henry—makes announcement
in connection with Belgian Christmas
Fund, Oct. 17, III., 5:6; letter ap-
pealing for Christmas fund to buy
shoes and clothes for destitute of
Belgium, Oct. 22, 10:7; letter asking
aid for Belgians, Nov. 23, 12:6; sends
note of support for policy to Presi-
dent in name of Amer. Peace and
Arbitration League, Dec. 9, 6:6; ex-
plains purposes of World Court
League, Dec. 20, 17:2; receives cable
message from King Albert and Queen
Elizabeth thanking Dollar Christ-
mas Fund; asks for more donations,
Dec. 30, 6:3.
- CLEWS, Mrs. Henry, Jr.—son born,
Oct. 30, 13:2.
- CLIFF Dwellers, *see* ARCHAEOLOGY.
- CLIFFORD, (Mrs.) Eva M.—death,
Nov. 30, 13:8.
- CLIFTON, William Lee—death, Nov. 13,
11:6.
- CLINE, Genevieve R.—praises H. Ford's
peace mission, Nov. 30, 6:2.
- CLINE, James R., *see* AMSTERDAM, N. Y.
- CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons—Mem-
bers witness operations in Boston
hospitals, Oct. 28, 22:6; annual meet-
ing; addresses; Dr. H. Cushing
would regulate height by cutting
pituitary gland; Dr. R. H. Miller
demonstrates improved treatment for
lockjaw; Dr. E. Reynolds speaks on
cancer, hospital efficiency reported
upon by Dr. E. A. Codman and
others, election of officers, Oct. 29,
8:8; address on "Reminiscences of
the Discovery of Ether," by Dr. J.
Collins Warren; Dr. R. Souter shows
patient with new shinbones; Dr. E.
Holmes demonstrates the nasopha-
ryngoscope, Oct. 30, 9:6.
- CLIPERFIELD, (U. S. Repr.) E. M.—
views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- CLIVE-BAXLEY, Charles, *see* BAYLEY.
- CLOAK & Skirt Makers' Union, *see* GAR-
MENT Industry; LIEBOWITZ, H.
- CLOAK, Suit & Skirt Makers' Pro-
tective Assoc., *see* GARMENT Industry.
- CLOSE, (Mrs.) Marjorie Post—Mrs. C.
W. Post accepts cash settlement for
her rights in husband's estate, Dec.
9, 10:1.
- CLOTH, *see* TEXTILES.
- CLOTH Testing Machine, *see* under IN-
VENTIONS.
- CLOTHING Trade, *see* GARMENT In-
dustry.
- CLOTHIER & Tyler, *see* WHITE Co.
- CLOTHING Appeal Committee, *see* EU-
ROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- CLOUGH, Walter H.—explains benefits
of amortization, Nov. 21, VII., 2:1;
statement on building operations,
Nov. 24, 19:1.
- CLOUGH, William P.—report on busi-
ness conditions in West, Dec. 7, 18:7.
- CLUBS, *see* Appendix at end of INDEX.
- CLUETT, Peabody & Co., Inc.—Com-
mon dividend, Oct. 8, 14:8; preferred
dividend, Dec. 10, 19:8.
- CLYNE, Frances—fined \$150 for failure
to declare goods, Oct. 12, 13:5.
- COAL:—
Austria-Hungary—Scarcity, Dec. 1,
2:2, 7; Dec. 12, II., 3:8.
Export Trade—Dr. Veditz says there
is opportunity for large trade
with France and Spain, Nov. 4,
12:1; Dr. Veditz discusses high
prices of coal in Spain, Nov. 20,
14:1.
France—Govt. plans to reduce price
of coal by establishing monopoly,
Dec. 10, 16:2; Paris journal ridic-
cles Govt.'s proposed methods,
Dec. 12, II., 4:3; M. Sembat gives
statistics on imports, stock on
hand, Dec. 25, 2:7.
See also FRANCE—Railroads.
Germany—German Coal Syndicate
reports increase in output for Oct.,
1915, Nov. 21, II., 3:4.
Lands, *see* under UNITED STATES—
Congress—Bills.
Mining—Large quantity of anthra-
cite being stored pending new
compact between mine operators
and men, Dec. 28, 14:6.
Production—Anthracite tonnage re-
duced, Oct. 3, VII., 10:3, 4; Dec.
3, 15:5.
Railroads — Interstate Commerce
Commission postpones anthracite
rate case until Jan. 1, Nov. 24,
17:4; Interstate Commerce Com-
mission approves increase in bi-
tuminous coal rates from Ill.
mines to Mississippi River, Nov.
30, 17:4; Interstate Commerce
Commission refuses petition of
Penn. operators for rehearing,
Dec. 7, 21:1; roads store large
quantities of coal in anticipation
of possible miners' strike, Dec.
29, 7:4.
Retail Dealers—Investigation by N.
Y. C. Bureau of Weights &
Measures may expose syndicate
demanding graft, Dec. 27, 5:4.
Supply—Dealers expect higher prices
for all grades, shortage predicted,
Dec. 15, 19:3; Dec. 22, 13:1; Dec.
22, 14:3; operators show that
there is no shortage in anthracite,
Dec. 31, 14:2.
Trade—Coal Trade Journal says
market is strong and active, Oct.
14, 14:3.
See also COKE.
- COAL & Iron National Bank, N. Y. C.
—Statement, Nov. 20, 17:7.
- COAL Tar—J. M. Merritt advocates
manufacture of suitable line of coal
tar intermediates in the U. S. at
meeting of Soc. of Chemical Industry,
Oct. 23, 17:2.
See also DYESTUFFS—Manufacture
and Supply.
- COAMO, (S. S.) *see* UNITED STATES—
France, Relations with.
- COAST & Lake Contracting Corporation,
see NEW YORK City—Subway Con-
struction.
- COAST Artillery, *see* UNITED STATES—
Army—Guns; Dept. of War—Coast
Artillery.

- COAST Defenses, *see* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills—Fortifications, and references under DEFENSES.
- COAST Guards, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Treasury—Life-Saving Service.
- COASTWISE Transportation Co.—Grants contract for collier to a Delaware River Co., Nov. 25, 18:8.
- COBB, John Candler—speaks at dinner of Amer. Mfrs.' Export Assoc. on tariff and trade, Oct. 28, 14:1. *See also* NEW YORK RYS. CO.
- COBIN, Jacob H.—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- COBURG, (Prince) Leopold of—shot and burned by woman in Vienna, Oct. 24, 11., 5:7.
- COCAINE, *see* DRUG Traffic—Arrests and Convictions.
- COCHIN, Denys—appointed Minister without portfolio in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; Oct. 30, 2:3; leaves for Orient on special mission, his career, Nov. 13, 4:7; has gone to Greece on mission to King Constantine, says G. Hanotaux, Nov. 14, 11., 2:7; arrives in Athens, Nov. 16, 1:6; received in Greece, Nov. 18, 2:3; has audience with King Constantine, leaves for Saloniki, Nov. 19, 1:7; torpedo boat placed at his disposal by Greek Govt., Nov. 20, 1:8; abandons trip to front, returns to Athens, Nov. 24, 2:3; attends luncheon given in his honor by King Constantine, Nov. 25, 1:8; leaves for Italy, Nov. 27, 2:1; interviewed on meeting with King Constantine, and second Entente note to Greece, Dec. 1, 2:1.
- COCHRAN, Thomas—marries Mrs. Helen Bancroft, Dec. 26, 11., 15:3.
- COCHRAN, William—faces charge of grand larceny for taking out automobile without owner's permission, is injured with four others when car upset, Oct. 18, 5:6.
- COCKRAN, W. Bourke—speaks on Armenian atrocities at Century Theatre, Oct. 18, 3:2. *See also* CATHOLIC Church in Amer.
- COCHRANE, Henry F., *see* CROPSBY, (Dist. Atty.) J. C.
- COCKEY, Marston P.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- COCKRELL, Francis Marion—death and career, Dec. 14, 13:5.
- COCKS, Orrin G.—letter on charity, Oct. 16, 10:7; letter on moving pictures of European war, Oct. 23, 10:6.
- COCOA—Statistics of re-exportation in Jan.-May, 1915, by U. S. and England, as compared with those of 1914, given in note from Sir E. Grey to U. S. State Dept., Oct. 2, 1:7; letter by A. M. Frame showing that Santo Domingo output is handled by U. S.; comment on report of Consul Gen. Skinner, Oct. 5, 10:7; trade active and firm, Nov. 17, 14:8; figures of British exports for July; report of Consul Gen. Skinner, memorandum in note of Ambassador Spring-Rice on blockade charges, Dec. 20, 3:1.
- COCOS Islands, *see* ROSS, Andrew.
- CODE, G. B.—letter asking for Amer. social workers for Birmingham, England, Dec. 22, 10:8.
- CODFISH, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health.
- CODMAN, (Dr.) E. A., *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.
- CODMAN, (Bishop) Robert—ill, Oct. 5, 12:5; death and career, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- CODY, John J.—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.
- COFFEE—National Coffee Roasters' Assoc. issues booklet giving data on consumption and facts and opinions to aid business, Oct. 17, 111., 9:3.
- COFFIN, Frank Minot—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- COFFIN, H. E.—tells of aviation plans at session of Naval Consulting Board, Dec. 23, 6:1.
- COFFIN, (Rev. Dr.) Henry Sloane—Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:2.
- COGGESHALL, William B.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- COHEN, Abraham—death, Oct. 1, 11:5.
- COHEN, Hyman—is returned to prison to serve remainder of his sentence for robbery, Nov. 7, 11., 16:6.
- COHEN, Isidore—denial of report that Asst. Dist. Atty. Bostwick threatened to prefer charges against him, Dec. 28, 5:4.
- COHEN, Israel—will be released from German detention camp, Dec. 18, 3:7.
- COHEN, J. Quintus—censured by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- COHEN, Joseph—death and career, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- COHEN, Myer—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- COHEN, Joseph E.—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:4.
- COHEN, Louis H.—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- COHEN, Goldman & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11., 12:4.
- COHN, Adolph—letter on Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 8, 14:6.
- COIGNE, Creston C.—letter on Esperanto, Oct. 8, 10:6.
- COINS, *see* NUMISMATICS.
- COIT, (Dr.) Stanton—comes to lecture on England's side of the war, Nov. 23, 3:5.
- COKE Industry—H. C. Frick Coke Co. now at 85 per cent. capacity; So. Fayette Coke Co. will resume operations after two and a half years' idleness; W. J. Rainey Co. to blow additional ovens; Thompson-Connelville Co. and Tower-Hill-Connelville Co. to fire additional ovens, Oct. 11, 11:6; great activity in Connelville region, Oct. 22, 16:4.
- COLBORN, (Mrs.) Caroline—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- COLBRON, Grace Isabel—letter on cost to N. Y. C. of suffragist migration to Kan., Dec. 26, 111., 4:2.
- COLBURN, Frona E. W.—letter on woman suffrage in Cal., Oct. 15, 10:6.
- COLBY, Bainbridge—offers resolution to Congress on preparedness at luncheon of N. Y. S. Committee on National Defense, Nov. 4, 6:2.
- COLBY, Everett, *see* WOMAN Suffrage—United States—New Jersey.
- COLBY, Mrs. Everett—comments on Wilson, Garrison, and Tumulty voting for N. J. woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 3, 11., 1:1; Oct. 7, 1:2; sends message to Pres. Wilson, Oct. 8, 5:3.
- COLCORD, M. J.—predicts defeat for woman suffrage in Potter County, Penn., Oct. 31, 11., 3:5.
- COLD STORAGE—Figures of most important food products in N. Y. and N. J., statement by J. E. Starr, Dec. 27, 6:2. *See* NATIONAL Poultry, Butter & Egg Assoc.
- COLE, Fremont—death and career, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- COLE, Judson J.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- COLE, Marc—statement on woman suffrage in Orleans County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 5:3.
- COLE, Peter E.—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.

- COLE, W. W.—found dead from gas in hotel bathroom, Coroner calls it suicide, Dec. 21, 7:4.
- COLEMAN, (Mrs.) Anna C.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- COLEMAN, (Mrs.) Blanche Conkling—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- COLEMAN, Frank J., Jr., *see* New York City—*District Attorney's Office*.
- COLEMAN, George W., *see* NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge.
- COLEMAN, John—arrested for gambling, Oct. 25, 18:5.
- COLEMAN, (Rev.) W. E.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- COLES, (Prof.) Strickler—statement on letting defective babies live, 21, 11., 13:1.
- COLGATE, (Mrs.) Sallie—estate, Oct. 12, 12:3.
- COLGATE, William H., *see* JACOBS, Clement S.
- COLIE, (Prof.) Edward Martin, Jr.—statement on letting defective babies live, Nov. 21, 11., 13:1.
- COLISEUM, N. Y. C.—Plans for erection, Dec. 9, 15:3.
- COLLEGE Athletics, *see* SPORTS.
- COLLEGE, Dramatics, *see* YALE Univ.
- COLLEGE of the City of N. Y.—L. M. D. McGuire complains that sons of rich men go there and increase burden of taxation, Oct. 8, 6:2; provides free lecture course to promote export trade, Oct. 23, 16:7; plan to place stadium at disposal of city when not in use by college, Oct. 26, 11:4; donation by A. Lewisohn for illuminating device for stadium by A. W. Brunner, Oct. 28, 14:2; meeting of first voters, book by C. O'C. Cowley presented to 5,000, addresses by Mayor Mitchel and others, letter by Pres. Wilson read, Oct. 30, 5:1; Americans all, editorial, Oct. 31, 11., 16:2; prizes awarded in speaking contests, Nov. 13, 14:4; annual meeting of Associate Alumni, election of officers, Nov. 14, 11., 5:6; memorial services for members of Alumni Assoc., T. W. Churchill eulogizes Prof. Tisdall, Nov. 22, 11:2; Thanksgiving Assembly held by Students' Council, Nov. 25, 10:2; dinner given by freshmen class, Dec. 13, 6:6.
- COLLEGES, *see* EDUCATION; GENERAL Education Board; SPORTS—*Intercollegiate Contests*, and names of colleges and universities.
- COLLIER, Jeremy—mentioned in editorial on the drama, Nov. 21, 11., 18:2.
- COLLIER, John—statement on dances in public schools, Oct. 19, 9:4.
- COLLIER, Price—book, "Germany and the Germans," quoted on propaganda, by F. H. Mather, letter, Oct. 17, 11., 14:4.
- COLLINGWOOD, John H.—death, Nov. 12, 9:3; Nov. 13, 11:6.
- COLLINS, Don—arrested on charge of extortion on complaint of George Bancroft, Oct. 29, 9:5.
- COLLINS, (Dr.) J. V.—renews plea for metric system, article in *The Scientific Monthly*, editorial, Nov. 29, 10:4.
- COLLISIONS' at Sea, *see* ACCIDENTS—*Shipping*.
- COLLMAN, Charles A., *see* FATHERLAND, The.
- COINE, Charles—letter on slides in Panama Canal, Oct. 25, 8:7.
- COLOMBIA—Govt. appropriates fund to encourage silk culture, Dec. 26, 111., 5:8.
- COLONIES, European, in America, *see* PAN-AMERICANISM.
- COLONY Club, N. Y. C.—Obtains permission to mortgage its property to Seaman's Bank for Savings, Nov. 17, 7:4; special article on new bldg., Dec. 12, 1V., 12:1.
- COLOR Card Assoc. of the U. S.—Officers and Directors elected at annual meeting, Nov. 24, 18:3.
- COLORADO—Letter by T. B. Adams on the refining of State, Oct. 9, 8:6. *See also* PROHIBITION—Colorado.
- COLORADO & Southern R. R.—Annual report, Nov. 21, 111., 6:6.
- COLORADO Coal Cos.—Merger of all coal Cos. in Col. except Col. Fuel and Iron Co. planned by C. T. Brown and H. L. Doherty & Co., Nov. 30, 6:3.
- COLORADO Coal Mine Strike—J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., speaks at meeting of mine officers and delegates of miners; his plan for settlement of disputes adopted; J. R. Lawson condemns plan, Oct. 3, 11., 4:1, 2, 3; extracts from statement of committee of United Mine Workers of Amer. in regard to J. D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s proposed plan, Oct. 4, 4:3; Rockefeller calls on Gov. Carlson; Directors of Colorado Fuel & Iron Co. accept Rockefeller industrial plan at meeting, criticism by S. Gompers, attitude of miners, Oct. 5, 6:2; Gov. Carlson expected to dismiss all strike cases; denies having discussed dismissal with J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., Oct. 6, 11:5; J. R. Lawson to be released by Supreme Court on bond; labor leaders say bail will soon be furnished, Oct. 8, 1:1; Gov. Carlson decides not to dismiss charges against strikers, J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., in speech before Denver Chamber of Commerce denies that he and his father fought organized labor as such, Oct. 9, 14:2; ex-Pres. Taft compares Wilson's attitude to that of Roosevelt in Penn. strike in lecture before Columbia Univ., Nov. 5, 14:4. *See also* ROCKEFELLER, J. D., Jr.
- COLORADO Fuel and Iron Co.—J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., speaks to workmen of Sunrise, Wyo., mines; Sunrise employees to be included in Rockefeller industrial scheme, Oct. 7, 7:3; rumored to be on point of entering Midvale Steel combination, Oct. 27, 5:4; L. M. Bowers resigns as executive head, Dec. 3, 7:3. *See also* COLORADO Coal Mine Strike.
- COLORADO River, *see* UNITED STATES—*Congress*—*Bills*—*Rivers and Harbors*.
- COLQUHOUN, William Wallace—fighting in British trenches in Flanders, his career, Oct. 11, 2:8; reported missing after battle of Loos, Oct. 28, 4:3.
- COLT, Harris Duncomb—wife sues for an accounting of estate left by her father, Oct. 5, 22:1; wife loses suit, Oct. 6, 8:3.
- COLT, (Col.) Samuel P.—discusses probable effect of Anglo-French loan on export trade, Oct. 2, 2:7.
- COLT, William—opposes Com. Woods's idea of license for automobile owners, Dec. 11, 11:6.
- COLUMBIA Bank—Dividend, Dec. 21, 17:6.
- COLUMBIA TRUST CO., N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 2, 15:8; \$1,600 in bills stolen from Treasurer's window, Nov. 18, 3:6; to pay extra dividend, and adopt pension policy for employees with profit-sharing arrangement; dividend, Dec. 17, 17:3, 7.

COLUMBIA Typewriter Mfg. Co.—Letter by C. Spiro, Pres., in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:5.

COLUMBIA Univ.—Annual report of Pres. Butler, Nov. 15, 5:3.

Athletic course added to curriculum, Oct. 3, III., 4:1; report of Manager Fisher of Athletic Assoc. shows deficit, Oct. 16, 13:3.

Cane spree, Dec. 18, 9:6.

Chemical engineers greatly in demand, Nov. 14, II., 15:5.

Christmas celebration, Dec. 26, II., 6:1.

Correspondence courses favored by Prof. J. C. Egbert, Nov. 28, II., 15:7.

Crocker Cancer Research Laboratories—Report by Dr. F. C. Wood on test of cancer cures shows so-called remedies to be without effect, Dec. 13, 11:1.

Engineering Dept.—Series of lectures on roadbuilding open to public, Dec. 5, VII., 9:4.

Extension Teaching Dept.—Offers courses in history of architecture and decorative arts, Oct. 17, II., 14:4; registration increases, Oct. 24, III., 9:5; French classes in co-operation with Alliance Française, Oct. 17, II., 12:5; French play given with co-operation of Barnard College, Dec. 19, II., 17:4.

Gifts and Bequests—Receives trust fund of \$80,000 under will of Amos F. Eno, Oct. 29, 9:3; receives gift of valuable electrohydro machinery, Dec. 12, III., 3:4.

See also ENO, A. F.

Graduate Engineering School—Plan to open course to students from other colleges, Nov. 21, II., 6:2.

Industrial Engineering research laboratories planned by Dean Goetze in report to Pres. Butler, Nov. 28, II., 9:1.

Institute of Arts and Sciences—W. H. Taft lectures on new State Constitution and one-term Presidency, Oct. 13, 9:2; second lecture by W. H. Taft on Presidency, Oct. 14, 11:5; lecture by Dr. T. Bohme on "Nietzsche and His Influence on the German Mind," Oct. 29, 15:5.

Law School—H. R. Medina appointed to faculty, Oct. 3, III., 3:4; request that students' Summer work be credited, Nov. 22, 6:6.

Life-saving class organized, Dec. 13, 14:2.

Medical centre needs \$2,000,000 within 6 days for option on site, Nov. 15, 5:3; money obtained, to be announced later, work of clearing site on old Amer. League Baseball Park is resumed, Nov. 21, II., 15:1; statement by Dr. Butler admits failure to meet option on site, Nov. 22, 8:4; editorial, Nov. 23, 12:4; report of committee, efforts to be continued, Dec. 7, 10:6.

Memorial service for officers and students who died within year, Dec. 13, 15:4.

Moving pictures and phonograph as devices to teaching advocated by Dean Keppel, Nov. 21, II., 6:2.

Necktie rush won by sophomores, Oct. 12, 12:3.

Penal Science Class visits Sing Sing Prison, Oct. 3, II., 10:1.

Red Cross Students in Serbia safe, Oct. 19, 2:4.

Sanitary Science and Public Health School course to be offered in 1916-1917, Nov. 7, II., 16:3.

COLUMBIA Univ. (continued):—

School of Journalism—Address by W. A. White on value of newspapers to communities, Nov. 17, 8:3.

Soccer Stars W. W. Colquhoun and W. C. Marquardt fighting with Allies, Oct. 11, 2:8.

Stadium—Movement toward erection to be started, rumor that alumnus promised to raise \$100,000, Oct. 28, 12:1; story said to be without foundation, Nov. 28, III., 3:7.

South Field to be enlarged for football games, Nov. 29, 9:2.

Students earning their way through college, Oct. 24, III., 9:5.

Teachers College—Co-operative union known as Students' Religious Organization formed by all religions, reports of matriculation of students, Oct. 10, II., 11:1; coalition of Faculty with that of Columbia completed by Trustees, representatives named to Univ. Council, Nov. 2, 20:4.

Trustees' Meeting—Registration increase reported, gifts; changes in Faculty, report of Treasurer, Oct. 5, 12:3.

Woman Suffrage—Straw vote, Nov. 2, 4:4.

See also KEPPEL, F. P.; Koo, (Dr.) V. K. W.

COLUMBUS Day—Will be observed on Manhattan playgrounds by athletics, Oct. 10, II., 6:2; celebration in N. Y. C., Oct. 13, 1:3; 5:6.

COMBES, Emile—appointed Minister without portfolio in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6.

COMETS, see ASTRONOMY.

COMEY, R. H.—letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:3.

COMFORT, (Dr.) Anna M.—letter on non-heating of houses, Oct. 9, 8:7.

COMFORT, W. W.—letter on preparedness, Nov. 7, II., 20:6.

COMLY, Guy S.—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.

COMMERCE:—

Africa—Amer. sawmills and machinery now largely supplant European, Dec. 19, III., 9:5.

Argentina—N. Sichrich says Amer. exporters must lengthen credits, Dec. 18, 12:2.

Asia—Exports to Far East show gains in volume and in variety of articles shipped, Nov. 14, III., 8:5, 6.

Australia—Special article by Hon. J. A. Hogue predicting greater trade; Consul Gen. Brittain quoted; statistics, Nov. 7, IV., 6; statement by W. R. Russell bids for trade with U. S., Dec. 19, VII., 8:1.

Austria-Hungary—Figures for exports and imports Jan.-July, 1915, Oct. 10, III., 8:2.

Automobiles—Sales in Manitoba, Oct. 17, VII., 8:7; increase in importations by Porto Rico, Oct. 17, VII., 9:7; U. S. cars are liked in Scotland, Oct. 24, VII., 9:7; European war increases exports; statistics for year ended June 30, Oct. 26, 13:5; table prepared by U. S.

Dept. of Commerce showing number of cars of each class exported for fiscal years 1914 and 1915, Oct. 31, VII., 7:1; estimated shipment of cars to Europe 750 weekly, Dec. 12, VII., 10:3.

Belgium, see COMMERCE, European War—Belgian Goods.

COMMERCE (continued):—

Brazil—Consul Gen. says cotton market is open to Amer. producers because of shortage of native crop, Nov. 4, 12:3; Consul M. Summers tells of trade opportunities in Sao Paulo, Nov. 8, 14:6; Consul A. T. Haerberle tells of carelessness and inexperience of Amer. exporters, Dec. 19, III., 5:6.

Central America—Plans for promoting trade discussed by members of India Club, Dec. 10, 20:8.

Chile—E. Carrasco, Director of Chilean Dept. of Commerce, is in N. Y. C. to promote trade relations, Nov. 16, 18:2; new packing case which will provide against loss by theft and damage by water designed for carrying Chilean goods, Nov. 21, III., 10:1.

China—Consul Gen. Anderson reports that Amer. mfrs. are getting trade of Europe in cotton goods in Hongkong, Oct. 19, 18:2; merchants at Harbin complain that terms of Amer. firms are too severe, Dec. 3, 18:3; Commercial Attache Arnold warns Amer. mfrs. to register trademarks properly, Dec. 3, VII., 8:7.

England—British demand for Amer. goods is so great that London importing firms plan to open N. Y. office, Dec. 6, 15:3; Commercial Attache Baldwin reports opportunity for tool trade, Dec. 26, III., 5:6.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment.

Export Trade—Sir E. Grey, in note to U. S. State Dept., denies that England is taking Amer. trade; statistics for Jan.-May, 1914 and Jan.-May, 1915, compared, Oct. 2, 1:7; College of the City of N. Y. provides free lecture course to promote export trade, Oct. 23, 16:7; big exports strain facilities of N. Y. Port, Oct. 26, 8:5; Exports and exchange, editorial, Oct. 28, 10:1; problems discussed by experts at convention of Amer. Mfrs.' Export Assoc., Oct. 28, 14:1; Agent E. C. Porter announces chances for foreign orders, Nov. 3, 17:5; Georgia exports for Oct., Nov. 7, II., 6:2; some unusual Amer. exports; need of new commercial treaties emphasized, Nov. 7, III., 8:2; Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce to institute traveling exhibits of foreign goods, Nov. 10, 18:8; W. D. Straight speaks on extension of foreign trade at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; need of stabilizing foreign demand so that Amer. mills may produce at capacity urged, Nov. 14, III., 8:2; Foreign trade, present and future, editorial, Nov. 24, 12:1; scarcity of ships lowers exports, Dec. 19, III., 10:2.

See also Statistics, below; AMERICAN Overseas Corporation; BERNHARD, J. H.; COMMERCE, European War—Effects; RAILROADS—Freight; SHIPPING—Freight.

Foreign Trade, see AMERICAN International Corporation; AMERICAN Overseas Corporation; TRADE Commission.

France—Commercial Attache Veditz returns from Paris for brief stay in Amer. to help expand trade,

COMMERCE:—France (continued):—

Nov. 3, 17:5; Dr. Veditz says there is good opportunity for large Amer. coal trade to be built up, Nov. 4, 12:1; Dr. Veditz says Americans fail to appreciate their opportunity, Nov. 26, 18:5; M. Damour tells of great opportunities offered by France for Amer. trade after war, Dec. 29, 12:4.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment; FRENCH Trade Commission.

Germany—Exports and imports for Jan.-July, 1915, Oct. 10, III., 8:2; D. Wolff, Pres. of Amer. Chamber of Commerce in Berlin, tells of work of Chamber in aid of Amer. trade, and of German move against Amer. trade in annual report, Dec. 2, 3:5; Chicago Herald says that heavy buying is being done for after the war; list of supplies, Dec. 7, 1:2; German representatives make inquiries about and contracts for large quantities of copper, Dec. 8, 8:2.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment; and German and Austrian Goods.

Greece—Trade hurt by decision of England and France that S. S. service between Greece and Amer. should be cut off pending settlement of submarine peril in Mediterranean, Nov. 19, 18:6.

Imports—Statement prepared by U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, explaining laws by which Canada, Australia, and South Africa prevent "dumping" at expense of domestic industries, Oct. 4, 15:5; investigation being conducted to trace thefts of imports; supposed to be taken before reaching Appraiser's stores, Oct. 26, 18:2.

See also Statistics, below.

India—C. F. Snaith says there is great trade opportunity for Amer. trade, Nov. 14, II., 12:2.

See also MARSHALL, N. M.

Ireland—Consul Sharp says there is opportunity for extending trade in toilet articles in Belfast, Dec. 12, VII., 8:7.

Italy—Consul Gen. at Genoa reports that shipments of Amer. grain arrive in unsatisfactory condition, Oct. 30, 17:5; trade hurt by decision of England and France that Greek S. S. service should be cut off pending settlement of submarine peril in Mediterranean, Nov. 19, 18:6; Consul J. H. Grout says there is great opportunity for building up shoe trade, Dec. 3, 18:5.

Jamaica—Consular Agent Wilcox says many Amer. firms offend Jamaica buyers by sending them catalogues written in Spanish, Dec. 28, 14:2.

Japan controls freight rates to Orient, and orders general advance on all Amer. cargoes from Puget Sound ports, Oct. 17, II., 10:4; Japanese get U. S. Orient trade because of higher cost of Amer. labor and lack of shipping facilities, Consular reports, Oct. 18, 14:2.

Latin America—Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce wants trade agent to advertise Latin Amer. business, Oct. 17, II., 17:8.

COMMERCE (continued):—

Mexico—Opportunities for exploitation, Nov. 28, III., 6:1; commission houses state improvement in trade, Dec. 30, 5:3.

See also Mexico—Arms Embargo.

New York City—Imports for the week, Oct. 2, 12:2; Oct. 9, 15:7; article by Industrial Bureau of Merchants' Assoc. shows that 48% of U. S. trade passes through Port of New York, Oct. 11, 14:3; exports for the week, Oct. 12, 16:4; figures for Sept., Oct. 21, 14:2; figures for various imports for week, Oct. 23, 17:6; exports for week, Oct. 27, 14:5; shifts in currents of trade as shown by N. Y. Custom House report for Sept., Nov. 2, 17:4; exports for week, Nov. 4, 16:4; imports for week, Nov. 6, 12:7; exports for week, Nov. 11, 17:3; imports for week, Nov. 13, 15:3; exports for week, Nov. 17, 14:7; Oct. exports, Nov. 19, 14:5; imports for week, Nov. 20, 14:8; exports for week, Nov. 24, 18:6; imports for week, Nov. 27, 16:1; exports for week, Dec. 1, 20:7; preliminary estimates of exports by Custom House officials, Dec. 2, 18:2; imports for 9-day period ending Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 18:7; exports for week, Dec. 8, 20:5; wheat exports in Oct., Dec. 8, 20:8; figures for exports and re-exports for week ending Dec. 4, and for Jan.-Sept., 1915, Dec. 12, III., 3:6; exports for week, Dec. 15, 20:2; exports and imports for Oct., Dec. 18, 12:3, 4; Christmas week exports, Dec. 26, III., 5:4; gem imports, Dec. 31, 14:5.

New Zealand—Consul Gen. Winslow says in official report that there is splendid opportunity for Amer. trade, Nov. 7, III., 9:4.

Persia, see TOPAKYAN, H. H.

Portugal—Motor boats wanted by Portuguese Govt. for customs service, Dec. 4, 18:4.

Russia—Delayed Russian goods probably to be shipped here soon, statement by Commercial Agent E. C. Porter, Oct. 16, 16:4; Porter announces that certain shipments will be released by Russian Govt., Oct. 28, 18:7; Nov. letter of National City Bank considers Russia one of best fields to be opened to Amer. enterprise at end of war, Nov. 1, 14:6; E. L. Dourmashkin sees great opportunities for trade after war, Nov. 26, 17:4; C. A. Carver says treaty rights will be resumed and that he is forming corporation to revive exports, Dec. 18, 12:5.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment; RUSSIA—Commerce.

Scandinavia—Statistics given by Amer. Machinist on increase in machine tool business, Dec. 5, II., 20:1.

South Africa—Amer. machinery concern said to be under British boycott; officials of firm protest to British Govt. and U. S. State Dept. that firm is not German in control, Dec. 24, 1:5.

South America—Increase in number of Amer. business firms registering trade marks in Latin-Amer. shows improvement in business conditions, Oct. 1, 13:5; Germany will contest field with U. S. through "Trade League for South America," headed by Dr. Dernburg, Oct. 18, 11:2; problems discussed by speakers at dinner

COMMERCE:—South America (continued)—

of Amer. Mfrs. Export Assoc., Oct. 28, 14:1; trade growing; slowness of mails proves great difficulty, Nov. 10, 18:4; C. M. Muchnic speaks on development of So. Amer. trade at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; letter from H. G. McKerrow deploring failure of Amer. merchants to seize opportunities offered by Latin-Amer., Nov. 14, II., 18:7, 8; good market for woolen goods, Nov. 16, 19:2; C. M. Muchnic says trade with Latin-Amer. depends upon Amer. investments, Nov. 26, 16:4; F. A. Pezet urges need of cultivation of personal friendships in speech at dinner of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 8, 20:3; plans for promoting trade discussed by members of India Club, Dec. 10, 20:8; A commercial Monroe Doctrine, editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:3; Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce arranges for training of graduates of So. Amer. technical schools in U. S. manufacturing plants, Dec. 12, VII., 8:3.

See also BANKS and Banking—South America; FEDERAL Reserve Law—Reserve Banks; KENNECOTT Copper Co.

Spain—Commercial Attache Veditz returns from Paris for brief stay in America to help expand trade, Nov. 3, 17:5; transport Almirante Lobo being loaded with Amer. munitions and arms machinery for use of Spanish Army, Nov. 4, 5:2; King Alfonso arranges for remission of duties on Amer. coal; Dr. Veditz says there is good opportunity for Amer. trade, Nov. 4, 12:1, 2; transport Almirante Lobo will carry war munitions to Spain, Nov. 5, 2:7; Amer. Consul Gen. announces that Spanish Govt. has authorized free importation of large quantity of Amer. wheat, and has agreed to advance funds to Spanish millers for its purchase, Dec. 14, 15:1.

Statistics—Sir Edward Grey, in note to State Dept., gives export figures for Jan.-May, 1914, and Jan.-May, 1915, Oct. 2, 1:7; gem statistics for Sept., Oct. 2, 12:2; silk imports for Sept. exceed those of corresponding month last year, Oct. 9, 18:2; export figures for Jan.-July, 1915, Oct. 10, III., 8:2; trade balance for week rises to highest mark in months; figures for exports and imports of thirteen principal ports, Oct. 20, 5:3; figures for Aug., Sept., and Jan.-Sept., 1915, as compared with those of 1914 and 1913, Oct. 24, 8:2; exports and imports for week, Oct. 26, 13:5; figures for exports and imports to various foreign countries for Jan.-Aug., 1914 and 1915, Oct. 28, 16:2; figures for imports for week ended Oct. 23 given, Oct. 30, 17:5; details, by geographical divisions, of foreign trade for Jan.-Aug., 1915, compared with similar figures for 1914, Oct. 31, III., 8:2; figures for exports continue large, statistics for week, Nov. 3, 17:5; figures for gem imports of Sept. and Oct. compared with those of corresponding

COMMERCE:—Statistics (continued)—months in 1913 and 1914, Nov. 4, 12:2; cotton exports to various European countries traced by Commercial Attache E. W. Thompson, Nov. 9, 14:2; figures for exports to Far East in Sept. and Jan.-Sept., 1915, compared with same periods in 1914, Nov. 14, 111., 8:5, 6; exports of chemicals and dyestuffs, Nov. 21, 111., 8:6; figures for Oct. and for 12 months ended with Oct., Nov. 23, 16:3; export trade balance for week, Nov. 24, 15:5; exports for Jan.-Sept., 1913, 1914, 1915, given by ex-Sen. Bourne, Nov. 30, 22:2; Rubber Club and Silk Assoc. of America protest against stoppage of Bureau of Statistics' daily bulletins on imports, Dec. 1, 2:3; exports and imports for week, Dec. 2, 4:6; gem imports for Nov., Dec. 2, 18:5; trade balance for week, Dec. 8, 20:6; foodstuffs sent abroad for first 10 months of 1915, Dec. 10, 20:6; report by Consul Gen. R. G. Skinner on British and Amer. export trade for July attached to note of Ambassador Spring-Rice in regard to blockade charges, Dec. 20, 3:1; tables showing values of exports and imports with various foreign countries for Oct., 1914 and 1915, Dec. 21, 20:1; balance of trade for week, Dec. 22, 14:1; exports for Nov., Dec. 23, 16:4; Nov. trade, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:4; exports for week and figures for exports to South Amer. for Oct. compared with those for corresponding month in 1914, Dec. 29, 6:5.

See also New York City, *above*.

Sweden, *see* SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in the U. S.

Switzerland—Exports greater than officially reported, Dec. 2, 18:3.

See also SHIPPING, and under names of countries.

COMMERCE, European War:—

Army Equipment—Report of war orders of Amer. Car & Foundry Co., Oct. 5, 15:3; Govt. decides it is not unneutral to ship submarine chasers from U. S. to England; objection of German Embassy not sustained, Oct. 6, 2:2; war orders received by Westinghouse Airbrake Co., Oct. 8, 12:5; steel trade swamped with orders for munitions; Amer. mfrs. complain over many rejections by war inspectors for minor faults, Oct. 10, 111., 9:3; war munitions may be delayed by longshoremen's strike on Brooklyn waterfront, Oct. 12, 20:4; English and Russian Govts. placing heavy war orders for uniform cloths and blankets, Oct. 19, 18:1; large orders tax railroads' capacities for handling freight, Oct. 22, 4:7; French uniform cloth thrown on market by failure of commission house to complete satisfactory arrangements; is being redyed for overcoating, Oct. 23, 16:7; Russian Govt. signs contract with Amer. Woolen Co. for material for army overcoats, Oct. 28, 1:4; Germany buys old arms machines from neutrals, which import new, statement of L. P. Alford, Oct. 28, 4:5; S. S. Baltic has cargo of aeroplanes and motor trucks for hauling heavy guns consigned to Allies, Oct. 28, 8:5; war implements booked for Rus-

COMMERCE, European War:—Army Equipment (continued)—

sia destroyed by fire at pier of agents for Blue Funnel S. S. Co., in Seattle, Wash., Oct. 29, 2:4; war has taken 500,000 horses from U. S., special article by A. B. Maclay, Oct. 31, IV., 15:1; blankets ordered this Fall for armies cost more, but are of better quality than those formally ordered, Nov. 4, 12:3; T. C. Taylor says in House of Commons that orders for uniform cloth have been given Amer. which could have been filled in England; letter by W. Runciman shows that English and Irish mills have profited greatly by war orders, Nov. 5, 3:6; five big ships sail from N. Y. harbor loaded with war supplies for Allies, Nov. 7, 11., 10:1; sale of tetanus anti-toxin to different armies by N. Y. C. Board of Health has been taken over by commercial laboratories, Nov. 9, 22:4; 11 aero battleships ordered by Allies of Christmas Aeroplane Co., Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 3:3; 6 steamers carry munition cargoes to Allies, leave N. Y. C., Nov. 14, 11., 6:2; Lieut. Col. F. C. Morgan attacks J. P. Morgan & Co. on charge of partiality in placing British war contracts, Nov. 14, 11., 3:5; large commissions paid to selling agents on war contracts disclosed in suit to recover commission on contract that never went through, Nov. 14, 111., 8:7; S. S. Czaritza carries 10,000 tons of munitions to Russia, Nov. 15, 3:6; warring Govts. have difficulty in placing munitions orders because of fluctuation in prices of steel; Allies make inquiries for high explosives to be delivered in 1916 and 1917, Nov. 18, 13:5; contract for Russian army rifles practically closed with Cleveland brokers, Nov. 19, 22:7; N. Riabouchinsky offers 30 old masters for sale, in order to obtain funds for purchase of tools for turning out shrapnel, Nov. 21, 11., 14:3; Allies may stop munitions orders from America, England and France said to now be able to supply demand, Nov. 24, 1:4; F. Palmer estimates amount of munitions furnished to Allies by U. S., Nov. 24, 3:6; war contracts for woolen goods dropping off, Nov. 24, 18:4; Allies grant large contract for shells and guns to Poole Engineering & Machine Co., Nov. 25, 5:5; renewals of contracts for munitions are common, Nov. 25, 16:5; Russia places order for 6,000,000 yards of cloth in England, Nov. 27, 2:8; eleven vessels loaded with war munitions for the Allies leave Port of N. Y., Nov. 28, 11., 19:7; munitions cargo of the S. S. Baltic, Dec. 3, 4:3; shoes for France made of pasteboard, says R. H. Davis in special article, Dec. 5, IV., 1:1; National City Bank's foreign trade dept. reports that shipments to Allies are \$3,000,000 a day, Dec. 7, 1:2; letter of A. C. McGowin protesting against Davis's statement about shoes, Dec. 10, 12:5; Adriatic carries munitions cargo to Allies, Dec. 10, 16:5; Marlin Fire Arms Corp. to furnish 12,000 Colt machine weapons to British, Dec. 11, 7:5; Allies buy enormous quantities of condensed milk, Dec.

COMMERCE, European War:—Army Equipment (continued)—

12, II., 10:1; letters of R. Grimshaw and L. P. Miller in answer to A. C. McGowin's protest with regard to shoes sold to French Army as described by R. H. Davis, Dec. 12, III., 2:6; letter of A. Meitin in support of R. H. Davis on pasteboard shoes, Dec. 16, 14:7; war material exported through port of N. Y. on steady increase, Dec. 19, III., 6:5; French Govt. places large contract for steel rails and fittings with Baltimore Co., Dec. 21, 10:3; Wise & Whitlock, Inc., receive large export order for woolen underwear and sweaters, Dec. 22, 14:2; letter by T. J. Murray on danger of arms trade to U. S., Dec. 23, 12:8; French Govt. reported to have granted large contract for hand grenades and 12-inch shells to Amer. firms, Dec. 25, 3:6; Germans steal British cipher code for ships carrying munitions; British Admiralty constructs another, Dec. 26, II., 2:8; Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co. announces shell contract with French Govt., Dec. 28, 5:6; letter of E. J. Bliss for Regal Shoe Co. on upholding Amer. shoe standards in reply to R. H. Davis's remarks on shoes supplied to the French, Dec. 30, 12:8; W. J. Scanlon brings suit for rescuing 2 tugs loaded with explosives for belligerents, Dec. 31, 5:4.

See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; HORSES—European War; MUNITIONS of War; RAILROADS—Freight Traffic; UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with—Arms Shipments, and Germany, Relations with—Arms Shipments.

Belgian Goods—F. Culley succeeds in getting first shipment of linen from Belgium since war began, Nov. 13, 20:3.

Contraband—To be barred from Bulgarian trade by Rumania, Oct. 9, 2:6; France places embargo on munitions and war materials, Oct. 10, II., 2:8; British Govt. holds up shipments of rubber goods for hospital supplies; Gerard acts; Miss Boardman says no rubber will be sent to other countries if not to Germany, Nov. 17, 3:2; U. S. State Dept. is preparing new note protesting against contraband lists, to be sent to all belligerent nations, Nov. 20, 3:7; letter by F. O. Willhofft on death of Emma Duensing caused by lack of rubber gloves in Germany, Dec. 9, 14:6; British Govt. will permit passage of medical stores on guarantee of U. S. Govt. that supplies will be used only for medical purposes, Dec. 17, 3:7; British Embassy issues statement denying that issuance of permits for shipment of medical supplies was suspended and says rubber goods were mainly affected; executive committee of Amer. Red Cross meets; statements by R. W. de Forest and Miss Boardman, Dec. 25, 2:5; Miss Boardman says British list of permissible supplies has been accepted by Germany, Dec. 27, 3:6; British bar rubber from hospital supplies, Dec. 29, 4:1; consignment of rubber to Swedish firm taken from parcel post mail of Oscar II. by British authorities, Dec. 30, 2:2.

COMMERCE, European War:—Contraband (continued)—

See also AMERICAN Overseas War; EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Food; FOODSTUFFS—Contraband; MEAT—European War; UNITED STATES—England, Relations with.

Effects—N. Angell speaks of effects of war at Free Synagogue, Oct. 11, 3:4; Amer. trade profits by opportunity to establish itself in new fields, Oct. 24, III., 8:1; National City Bank sees trade fight after war ends and warns Americans to be prepared; suggests new treaties; points out that tariff may need revision and anti-dumping laws may be required, Oct. 24, III., 9:3; Exports and Exchange, editorial, Oct. 28, 10:1; our new financial era, editorial on unparalleled opportunities open to America, Oct. 30, 12:1; special article by Hon. J. A. Hogue predicting greater trade between the U. S. and Australia, Nov. 6, IV., 6; Vice Consul to China suggests adopting "made in U. S. A." label to identify Amer. goods, Nov. 7, III., 8:7; discussion of results of peace on Amer. commerce, Nov. 8, 15:2; National Founders' Assoc. meets at Hotel Astor to plan for economic situation which it is believed will follow conclusion of peace, Nov. 18, 3:5; Sec. Redfield reviews work of U. S. Dept. of Commerce and trade balance in speech before annual dinner of N. Y. C. Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 19, 1:1; J. E. Gardin sees no industrial menace after war; says fears of "dumping" are groundless, Nov. 21, II., 20:1; Foreign trade, present and future, editorial, Nov. 24, 12:1; war likely to affect shipments of drugs from Far East, Near East, Russia, and Italy, Nov. 25, 18:5; Tides in the world's wealth, editorial, Nov. 26, 12:1; Amer. mfrs. profit by stoppage of European sources, to build up export trade, Nov. 28, III., 6:2; R. Pinot says U. S. need not fear French commercial competition for several years after war, Nov. 30, 3:3; Commander Bellairs hints in question to Sir E. Grey that U. S. should thank England for protecting her commerce from mines, Dec. 8, 7:6; Dr. E. E. Pratt tells of work and efficient methods required to meet competition abroad after war, Dec. 19, III., 5:4; Sec. Lansing warns Amer. firms that no agent should be sent to more than one belligerent country, because of restrictions on travel between belligerents, Dec. 23, 3:4; The world as a trade unit, editorial, Dec. 23, 12:3; letter of C. G. Fall on German trade alliance after the war, Dec. 28, 10:6; Prof. J. F. Johnson and W. Ring speak on need for preparing for post-bellum trade conflict, at meeting of Alexander Hamilton Institute Peerless Sales Organization, Dec. 29, 5:1; O. P. Austin discusses question of whether U. S. can retain gains made as result of war, in address at meeting of Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Dec. 30, 14:3.

See also COMMERCIAL Treaties; TARIFF; UNITED STATES—Dept. of Commerce—Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. German and Austrian Goods—British blockade embargo holds Amer.

COMMERCE, European War:—German and Austrian Goods (continued)—

yarn testing machinery in German ports, Oct. 10, III., 9:5; State Dept. says that Austrian goods may be sent to U. S. by parcel post without fear of interference by British authorities, Oct. 11, 14:5; England modifies Order in Council with effect that Americans may get goods ordered prior to Mar. 1, 1915, Oct. 14, 2:3; shipment of German dyes comes to Sec. Redfield through courtesy of England, Oct. 14, 3:6; British Embassy and State Dept. discuss scheme by which an arbiter on imports might hasten the release of goods held in Holland, Oct. 27, 3:7; Germany plans to put embargo on all exports; England also reported to contemplate refusing passage to Amer.-owned German goods, Oct. 28, 1:3; foreign trade advisers request that Amer. importers file claims for release of Amer.-owned goods before Nov. 1; Sir E. Grey in House of Commons denies suggestion that English Govt. will give immunity to goods of enemy country origin contracted for before June 16; says England will release goods from neutral ports ordered before Mar. 1, Oct. 29, 19:4; value of Amer. goods at Rotterdam less than \$15,000,000 instead of \$150,000,000; only 500 invoices filed; England refuses extension of time from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, Oct. 30, 3:5; suggestion that Barber & Co., Inc., of N. Y. have been shipping goods from Rotterdam to Great Britain via N. Y. contained in question asked in House of Commons; reply of Lord R. Cecil, Nov. 5, 3:5; message from Barber & Co. to Lord R. Cecil denying German shipments, Nov. 6, 3:3; syndicate headed by J. E. Bernard plans to test British blockade by bringing out Amer.-owned goods from Rotterdam in Amer. ships manned by Amer. sailors, for which permits have been refused by British Foreign Office, statement by R. C. Mitchell, Nov. 15, 3:3; N. Y. importers show little interest in Bernard's plan; statement of C. W. Stern, Nov. 16, 18:7; England to consider issuing more permits to move Amer.-owned goods from Rotterdam, steps already taken; statement issued by U. S. State Dept., Nov. 18, 3:6; importers disappointed that their interests were ignored in Amer. blockade note to England, Nov. 21, III., 8:2; England consents to movement of German dyes sufficient to supply Amer. industry, but Germany refuses to export them unless Amer. cotton be brought into Germany; silk men from Paterson, N. J., go to Washington to protest against embargo, Dec. 10, 10:6; Dept. of State informs Merchants' Assoc. that new form of affidavit for use in applying for permit for shipment of German and Austrian goods has been prepared, Dec. 13, 16:4.

See also DYESTUFFS.

Seizures and Detentions — British courts handle prize cases fairly, says A. G. Hays; \$20,000,000 due to officers and men of British Navy for prize money, Oct. 3, II., 3:1, 6; bacon cargoes of Oscar II.,

COMMERCE, European War:—Seizures and Detentions (continued)—

Frederick VII., and United States, destined for home consumption in Denmark, seized by British, Oct. 6, 3:2; steamships Virginia and Orion detained at Kirkwall; Osman, Fram, Conrad Mohr, and Aladdin released, Oct. 14, 2:3; Russia notifies Swedish Govt. of detention of S. S. Nike, captured by British submarine; Norway protests against German seizure of S. S. Eir, laden with cotton, captured in international waters, Oct. 20, 1:4; Sir E. Grey says U. S. has right to submit prize court verdicts to arbitration tribunal, Oct. 29, 1:2; Amer. S. S. Hocking and Dutch S. S. Hamborn seized by British warship and taken to Halifax, Nov. 1, 1:6; Capt. J. Lennard of S. S. Pass of Balmaha tells how vessel was captured first by British cruiser and again by German submarine, Nov. 1, 4:5; British Govt. informed that Dutch S. S. Hamborn is really owned by Krupp Gun Co. of Germany; R. Wagner, Pres. of Amer. Transatlantic Co., asks Washington to act on seizure of Hocking, Nov. 2, 1:4; Standard Oil tanker Llama seized by British prize crew, wrecked on Orkney Islands, Nov. 2, 3:2; Ambassador Page to ask England why the Hocking was seized; Washington will take no further action until explanation is received; case may go to arbitration, Nov. 3, 8:2; Britain will explain seizure of Hocking by declaring transfer of ship was German subterfuge; Amer. Transatlantic S. S. Co. to file brief and affidavits of stockholders' citizenship, Nov. 4, 5:1; list of Amer. cargoes taken to Kirkwall to June 17, Nov. 8, 5:1; Ambassador Gerard instructed to protest to Germany over detention of the Pass of Balmaha with cotton cargo; ship had been transferred to Amer. registry, Nov. 9, 1:4; British Govt. explains seizure of S. S. Hocking as measure to determine whether ship was enemy vessel; State Dept. cables for detailed information, Nov. 12, 3:7; British hold Greek ship Athamas, Nov. 19, 2:4; S. S. Rotterdam stopped in English Channel by British warship and allowed to proceed only on promise that gold cargo should not be delivered to consignees; pork and coffee cargo of Kristianiafjord, destined for Sweden, is held at Kirkwall, Nov. 21, II., 3:4, 5; State Dept. awaits full report of seizure of Genesee before taking action; Govt. maintains searching of Zealandia was violation of Amer. rights, Nov. 23, 1:5; British transport Macedonia captures S. S. Presidente Mitre, navigating under Argentine flag but owned by Hamburg-South Amer. S. S. Co., Nov. 30, 2:5; British prize court condemns pig lead cargo of Kronprinzessin Cecilie as enemy property, although claimed by Amer. Smelting Co. of N. Y., Nov. 30, 6:7; British Govt. requisitions Hocking, Kankakee, and Genesee, owned by Amer. Transatlantic Co. without prize court hearing; British charge that company is owned by Germans; Sec. Lansing cables protest, Dec. 1, 4:5; Genesee seized

COMMERCE, European War:—Seizures and Detentions (continued)—

by British; R. G. Wagner sends protest to Washington; State Dept. protests to London against seizure of Amer. ships without prize court proceedings, Dec. 2, 3:6; report that Hocking and Genesee have been requisitioned by British Govt. is officially confirmed, Dec. 3, 1:6; French Govt. to grant new hearing for the Solveig; London press denies that Amer. Transatlantic Co.'s ships have been requisitioned by British Govt.; Italy accepts explanations concerning destination of Amer. tanker *Communiaw*, and allows her to proceed, Dec. 3, 4:4; England explains requisitioning of Amer. Transatlantic Co.'s ships; requisition proceedings against Hocking begun in Halifax court; company sues British Admiralty for alleged damages to Hocking by S. S. Pascal, Dec. 4, 6:1, 2; British seizures of "American" ships, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:2; British Govt. delays requisitioning of Hocking for 3 weeks; suit for damages done Hocking by collision, Dec. 9, 2:7; German prize court condemns Amer. S. S. Pass of Balmaha, Dec. 13, 3:7; R. G. Wagner, Pres. of Amer. Transatlantic Co., says he intends to hold the Amer. Govt. responsible for losses resulting from seizure of the *Saginaw*; charges blunder on part of E. T. Chamberlain, U. S. Commissioner of Navigation, in denying Amer. registry; letter written by Chamberlain quoted; Wagner says there are no Germans in his company, Dec. 5, 11, 4:1; editorial on requisitioning of Amer. Transatlantic ships, Dec. 6, 8:2; Ambassador Page files protest with British Foreign Office against requisitioning of Amer. Transatlantic Co.'s ships, Dec. 7, 4:2; shippers of gold on the *Noordam* consigned to Holland, seized in North Sea by British cruiser, make request for restitution at British embassy, Dec. 8, 11:6; requisition of Hocking delayed 3 weeks; Amer. Transatlantic Co. sues British troopship for damages done Hocking by collision, Dec. 9, 2:7; The Wagner ships, editorial, Dec. 11, 12:4; England sends official notice to State Dept. that she is taking Hocking and Genesee to London for adjudication, Amer. Transatlantic Co.'s officials telegraph protest at procedure to Sec. Lansing, Dec. 12, 11, 3:4; British Govt. will not requisition Amer. Transatlantic Co.'s ships until London prize courts acts; list of ships affected by the decision; Wagner's statement, Dec. 10, 6:4; Oscar II. held at Kirkwall, cargo seized and will be sent to prize court, Dec. 17, 3:3; Oscar II. released, contraband in cargo must be returned to England, Dec. 18, 3:7; S. S. United States of Scandinavian-Amer. Line conveyed by warship to Clyde, number of Germans and Austrians on board, Dec. 20, 1:2; decision of German prize court on Pass of Balmaha, Dec. 20, 2:3; Genesee's crew sent home by Amer. Consul, story of her capture, Dec. 21, 10:2; beand-laden bark, Andrew Welch, detained at Halmstad by Swedish

COMMERCE, European War:—Seizures and Detentions (continued)—

Govt., Dec. 24, 1:7; German Govt. releases S. S. Argo; 2 Swedish and 1 Norwegian S. S. captured; Norwegian steamers *Sno*, *Tyr*, and *Ramfus*, all with general Amer. cargoes, are detained at Kirkwall, Dec. 24, 2:3, 8; British release cargoes of fruit consigned to Scandinavian countries by North Pacific Fruit Distributors' Assoc., Dec. 25, 7:5; S. S. Solveig condemned by French prize court, Dec. 28, 2:4; Norwegian S. S. *Stavn* from N. Y. to Gothenburg, ordered to discharge part of cargo for British prize court; Danish S. S. *Laura Maersk* and Norwegian S. S. *Terje Viken* released, Dec. 31, 3:6.

See also MEAT—European war; PRIZE Courts; SHIPPING—Neutrality; UNITED States—England, Relations with.

COMMERCIAL Appeal, The, see GRAND Army of the Republic.

COMMERCIAL Cable Co., see CABLES.

COMMERCIAL Fraud Bureau, see SPHINX Club.

COMMERCIAL Telegraphers' Union—Strike vote being taken; G. Schnatzinctz, Secretary, thinks walk-out probable, Oct. 19, 7:4; union operators vote five to one in favor of striking for higher pay, Oct. 20, 5:3.

COMMERCIAL Travelers, see SALESMEN.

COMMERCIAL Treaties—U. S. commercial treaties with all foreign nations will probably be upset by war, Oct. 10, 111, 8:1; National City Bank suggests new commercial treaties as result of European war, Oct. 24, 111, 9:3; Merchants' Assoc. appoints committee to investigate new treaties, Dec. 6, 15:3.

COMMISSION for Relief in Belgium, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

COMMISSION Govt., see ATLANTA, Ga.; BRIDGEPORT, Conn.; BUFFALO, N. Y.; HOBOKEN, N. J.; SALEM, Mass.; JERSEY CITY, N. J.; WAITE, H. M.

COMMISSION on Building Districts and Restrictions, see NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate.

COMMITTEE for the Adoption of the Constitution—Replies to objections to N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 25, 18:3.

COMMITTEE for Men Blinded in Battle, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

COMMITTEE of Mercy, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

COMMITTEE of One Thousand on National Defense—Mayor Mitchel appoints members, Nov. 15, 4:2; letter by J. Blau suggesting that the Mayor publish the names of men who refused to serve, Nov. 18, 8:5; Mitchel receives telegrams of congratulations from Mayors, Nov. 19, 3:4; formal organization; address by Mayor Mitchel, Dec. 17, 18:3.

COMMITTEE on City Plan, see NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate.

COMMITTEE on Industrial Relations—Organized under leadership of F. P. Walsh; officers; aims, Nov. 9, 22:5; editorial, Nov. 11, 12:3.

COMMITTEE on Provision for the Feeble-Minded—Newly organized, announces campaign to arouse public interest, Oct. 4, 6:6.

COMMONER, The, see BRYAN, W. J.—Miscellaneous.

COMMONWEALTH Club—Speech of Rabbi S. A. Wise on hyphenated citizenship, Nov. 21, 11, 3:8.

COMMUNIPAW, see STANDARD Oil Co.

- COMPAGNIE Universelle de Telegraphie et de Telephonie Sans Fils, *see* WIRELESS Telegraphy—Tuckerton Station.
- COMPERE-Morel (French Deputy)—speaks at Socialist National Congress, Dec. 27, 2:5.
- COMPTON, (Mrs.) Elizabeth—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- COMPTON, Halstead C.—death and career, Nov. 22, 15:4.
- COMPTON, L.—letter in answer to Mrs. G. Atherton on spirit of English people; describes Zeppelin raid of Sept. 7-8, Nov. 3, 14:7.
- COMPTON, Mrs. Myers—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- COMPTON, (Lieut. Lord) Spencer—makes many bequests of works of art, Oct. 17, VII., 6:2.
- COMPULSORY Military Service, *see* ENGLAND—Army; *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Increase.
- COMSTOCK, Anthony—tribute from Rev. Dr. Daniel Russell, Oct. 4, 18:6; called "A Modern Galahad" by Rev. D. de F. Burrell, Oct. 19, 8:3; will, Nov. 7, II., 17:5.
See also SOCIETY for the Suppression of Vice.
- COMSTOCK Tunnel Co.—Stock dropped by Stock Exchange, Oct. 28, 16:4.
- CONCERTS and Recitals, *see* MUSIC.
- CONCHOLOGY, *see* HIRASE Conchological Museum.
- CONDE, (French cruiser,) *see* UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.
- CONDEMNATION Excess, *see* NEW YORK City—Mayor's Committee on Taxation.
- CONDIT, Orlando E.—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.
- CONDON, (Capt.) Edward O'Meagher—death and career, Dec. 15, 15:4.
- CONE, (Mrs.) Evelyn Myers—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- CONE, Richard T.—letter advocating subway to Staten Island, Nov. 23, 12:6.
- CONEY Island & Brooklyn R. R.—Appellate Court reverses Justice Townsend's reversal of his own decision in suit brought by Mrs. F. MacReynolds against road, Nov. 13, 15:2.
- CONFECTIONERY, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of Commerce—Yarn Testing Plant.
- CONFEDERATE Veterans, *see* UNITED Confederate Veterans; VETERANS.
- CONFERENCE Committee on National Preparedness—Text of letter sent to ministers on Thanksgiving Day sermons; answer of Rev. Dr. W. F. Merrill, Oct. 18, 4:5; committee calls on Pres. Wilson, he says he is certain people will support defense program, Oct. 22, 4:2; issues statement that nine representative defense leagues favor Pres. Wilson's plans for increased armaments, Oct. 24, II., 18:1; sends letter to clergyman asking them to direct attention to need for national defence, Nov. 20, 3:4.
- CONFERENCE of State Probation Officers—Address by Gov. Whitman who tells of danger point in probation systems, Nov. 16, 8:7.
- CONFISCATED Cargoes, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- CONFUCIUS, *see* CHINA—Government.
- CONGDON, Herbert Wheaton—on preparedness, Nov. 17, 10:6.
- CONGREGATIONAL Church—Women's Home Missionary Union of N. J. Conference elects officers, Oct. 29, 10:3.
- CONGRESS, U. S., *see* UNITED STATES—Congress.
- CONGRESSIONAL Directory—Review of new number, Dec. 6, 4:3.
- CONGRESSIONAL Union for Woman Suffrage, *see* WOMAN Suffrage—United States—National.
- CONKLIN, (Mrs.) Julia Ann—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- CONKLING, Mrs. Henry, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- CONLEY, James—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- CONLEY, Mrs. L. B.—is first Indian woman to appear as lawyer before U. S. Supreme Court, Oct. 26, 22:3.
- CONLON, Patrick J.—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- CONLY, (Mrs.) Mary Victoria—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- CONN, Max—death, Oct. 12, 6:6; sister says he left no fortune, Oct. 13, 21:2.
- CONNAUGHT, Duke of—cables sympathy to King George on his accident, for Canada, Oct. 30, 2:7.
See also SIX, V.
- CONNAUGHT, (Princess) Arthur of—operated upon, Oct. 13, 15:1.
- CONNECTICUT—National Guard—Provisions for company of artillery at Yale Univ., Oct. 5, 3:7.
- CONNECTICUT College for Women—Formal opening, Pres. Wilson sends letter of regret at not being able to attend, Oct. 10, II., 6:2.
- CONNECTICUT River R. R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CONNELL, Agnes A.—estate, Oct. 27, 13:6.
- CONNELL, Margaret, *see* LYON, W.
- CONNELLY, M. J. (Buck Cornelius)—death, Nov. 3, 13:4.
- CONNELLY, Mary, *see* NAGLE, P. E.
- CONNER, William A.—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- CONNERS, William J.—supports woman suffrage amendment in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 28, 5:2.
- CONNEVOT, Cruese—protests Gallieni's order with regard to inquiries for soldiers, Nov. 27, 2:7.
- CONNOLLY, (Mrs.) Cecilia—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- CONNOLLY, (Mrs.) Ellen M.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- CONNOLLY, Frank B.—speaks at Mfrs. Convention at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 26, 13:6.
- CONNOLLY, James—testifies at Westchester County Grand Jury investigation of Sing Sing, Nov. 11, 9:4.
- CONNOLLY, (Borough Pres.) Maurice E.—praises Boy Scouts, Nov. 28, II., 7:1; denies he is candidate for appointment as Special Sessions Justice, Dec. 21, 22:1; suggests new sources of revenue to N. Y. C. Finances Legislative Committee, Dec. 29, 12:3.
- CONNOR, George D.—death, Oct. 29, 14:6.
- CONNOR, Mr. and Mrs. J. J.—golden wedding anniversary, Oct. 29, 13:2.
- CONNOR, Mrs. Milton C.—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- CONOVER, Charles H.—death and career, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- CONOVER, Harry M.—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.
- CONOVER, Stuart A. R.—has paid loan advanced by U. S. Govt. at outbreak of war, Nov. 20, 3:7.
- CONOVER, William—death, Oct. 22, 11:6; Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- CONRON, Barney—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- CONROY, Martin H.—found guilty of manslaughter in second degree for killing J. P. Joyce with auto, Nov. 20, 5:2; sentenced, Nov. 23, 9:6.
- CONRY, (U. S. Repr.) Michael F.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- CONSCRIPTION, *see* ENGLAND—Army.
- CONSERVATION, *see* CONSTITUTIONAL Convention.

CONSIDINE, John—examined as to ability to satisfy judgment, Oct. 30, 10:3.

CONSOLIDATED Gas Co.—Report of property deal with Tammany Hall, Oct. 9, 12:4; R. E. Livingston announces that Co. has bought site of old Central Presbyterian Church, but denies that it is for Tammany Hall, Oct. 10, VII., 7:1; price of stock highest in five years; rumors of "melon"; considered new "war stock," Oct. 15, 15:3; dividend same as last quarter, Oct. 29, 17:5. See also ASTORIA Light, Heat & Power Co.

CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N. Y.—Chicago Board of Trade discontinues grain quotation service; statements of M. E. de Agüero, Pres. of Consolidated Exchange, and of J. R. Griffin, Vice Pres. of Chicago Board of Trade, Nov. 10, 18:5; Pres. de Agüero blames Chicago Board of Trade for cutting off wheat quotations, and denies bucket shop taint, Nov. 11, 16:4.

CONSTANT, Emile—urges French Ministry to use greater severity with interned aliens and to abolish censorship of political publications, Nov. 4, 4:3.

CONSTANT, (Prof.) Frank Henry—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.

CONSTANTINE I., King of Greece—account of Sept. 30 conference with Venizelos, Oct. 6, 1:6; decides on coalition Govt. under Zaimis, statement on Venizelos's policy, Oct. 7, 1:7; compared with Venizelos; refuses to regard Bulgaria's allies as enemies of Greece, thinks that Germans may attack Serbia without Bulgarian aggression, Oct. 7, 2:2; Greece and her King, editorial, Oct. 7, 8:2; summary of conference with Venizelos, Oct. 8, 1:7; comment on policy by T. Wolff, Oct. 8, 2:8; interviewed by Assoc. Press correspondent on war and Greek emigration to U. S.; sketch of life; details of conference with Venizelos; gives photograph to Venizelos with friendly inscription, Oct. 9, 2:2, 3; warned by British Minister to stand of Quadruple Entente on Saloniki question; attacked by London press, Oct. 10, II., 1:7; ill, Oct. 11, 1:7; defines policy, Oct. 15, 2:1; plans trip to Saloniki, Oct. 18, 1:6; quoted on Col. Velissariou, letter by E. Lira, Oct. 20, 10:8; will not break word to Kaiser in spite of vow to Serbia, says Dr. Dillon, Oct. 23, 2:3; declares his place is at the head of his army, insists on going to Saloniki, Oct. 27, 1:6; praised by German press, Oct. 28, 1:6; decides to remain in Athens, Oct. 28, 2:2; arrives in Saloniki, Berlin reports, Oct. 31, II., 2:2; interviewed by the French Minister on plans of Allies, expresses sympathy for France, Nov. 1, 2:2; powers defined by Venizelos, Nov. 5, 1:8; quoted on willingness to alter policy of neutrality, Nov. 5, 2:1; urges Zaimis to remain in office, calls Council of Ministers, appoints Gen. Yanakitsas Chief Aide de Camp, Nov. 6, 1:8; names S. Skouloudis for Premier, Nov. 7, II., 1:4; compared with King Charles II., Nov. 7, III., 5:2; tore up Constitution rather than go in with Allies, says Paris press, Nov. 14, II., 1:6; editorial, Germany's Greek deputy, Nov. 18, 8:1; gives audience to D. Cochin, Nov. 19, 1:7; sees Kitchener, Nov. 21, II., 1:8; results of audience with

CONSTANTINE I., King of Greece (continued)—

Kitchener summarized; quoted by J. M. Jefferies on difference between Germany and the Allies, Nov. 23, 2:2, 4; gives luncheon in honor of D. Cochin, Nov. 25, 1:8; is not pro-German, says D. Cochin, Dec. 1, 2:1; interviewed by Associated Press correspondent on attitude of Greece and Serbian treaty, denies agreement with Bulgaria, Dec. 7, 1:4; editorial, Dec. 8, 14:3; German press comment on interview, Dec. 9, 2:2; comments on Venizelos's charge that he is violating Constitution, Dec. 11, 2:2; created intolerable situation in which Greece now finds herself, says letter of J. N. Asilanis, Dec. 11, 12:8; gives personal assurances to Entente Ministers, Dec. 14, 2:5; ill, is ordered to abstain from State affairs, Dec. 16, 2:6; telegraphs Kaiser that Turks and Bulgars will not be allowed to cross the frontier, Dec. 27, 3:1; interview with Gen. Castelnau described; asked Venizelos to be Premier again, Dec. 28, 3:1, 3; thinks Germany will be defeated, says Gen. Castelnau; asked why the Allies permitted the crushing of Belgium and Serbia; begs that his pledge to the Entente be credited, Dec. 29, 2:3.

CONSTITUTION, U. S., see UNITED STATES—Constitution.

CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, N. Y. S.:—

Amendments to be pushed by committee who will submit them to voters in 1917, Nov. 11, 18:4.

Cities and Counties—Home rule provision defended by Wallstein and Hedges at dinner of City Club, Oct. 21, 7:1.

Civil Service—Editorial, The new Constitution and the civil service, Oct. 10, II., 16:1.

Conservation—Praised by Assoc. for the Protection of the Adirondacks, Oct. 18, 5:3; circular sent out by N. Y. S. Fish, Game, and Forest League asks sportsmen to vote against Constitution, Oct. 21, 7:2; Louis Marshall calls attack of N. Y. S. Fish, Game, and Forest League absurd, Oct. 22, 5:2; Tammany sends out pamphlets attacking article; indorsement by Assoc. for the Protection of the Adirondacks, Oct. 23, 8:2, 4; special article by L. Marshall in defense of article, Oct. 24, VI., 4:1; letter by F. S. Gardner on attitude of N. Y. Board of Trade and Transportation, Oct. 27, 10:6; circular letter of opposition issued by United Anglers' League, Oct. 28, 6:6; opposition by Gifford Pinchot because interests would control forest reserves, Oct. 29, 8:6; letter by J. G. Agar showing advantage of commission jurisdiction over wild life, Oct. 29, 12:8; M. H. Hoover disagrees with Pres. of Forest League, Oct. 30, 16:3; G. W. Burleigh protests against criticism of N. Y. S. Fish, Game and Forest League and use of name of Camp Fire Club to further opposition, Nov. 2, 5:2.

Education—Root writes Finley that constitution does not change school plan and affect teachers, Oct. 19, 4:5.

Election Results—Defeated, votes by counties and cities, Nov. 3, 1:3; comment by N. Y. C. press, Nov. 3, 4:5; Under the old constitution, editorial, Nov. 3, 14:1;

CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, N. Y.

S.:— Election Results (continued)—majority against it, 460,000, Nov. 4, 1:8; N. Y. C. vote; interest rate amendment vote, Nov. 4, 2:4, 7; the city's recourse, editorial, Nov. 4, 10:3; beaten by majority of 463,000; vote against interest rate amendment, Nov. 5, 6:1; Congratulations to the faithful, editorial, Nov. 5, 12:3; official returns, Dec. 24, 5:6.

Expenditures estimated, Nov. 4, 16:7. Newspaper advertising bills unpaid, Dec. 11, 8:2.

Opinions and Editorials—Opposition by teachers advocated by Miss Strachan, Oct. 2, 5:4; special article by W. Barnes, Oct. 3, IV., 5:1; reply by M. H. Glynn, Oct. 10, IV., 10:1; Sen. Mills doesn't think one objectionable provision should cause rejection, ex-Judge Cullen's attack answered, United Real Estate Owners criticize two provisions, labor leaders confer in Albany, Oct. 4, 9:1; editorial on address by Judge Cullen in The Sun, Oct. 5, 10:1; Root, Wickersham, and leaders plan campaign, labor leaders open campaign and ask Gompers to aid defeat, Oct. 5, 12:1; reasons of opposition given by Executive Council of State Federation of Labor; support urged by Republican County Committee; praised by J. H. Dougherty, Oct. 6, 9:1, 2; Labor's objections, editorial, Oct. 6, 10:1; Republican State Committee adopts resolution indorsing it, committee of three to draft address to people urging ratification, Oct. 7, 5:5; Democratic State Chairman Osborn is surprised at attitude of Republicans, Oct. 8, 7:3; A. E. Smith urges vote against apportionment part, Central Federated Union appoints committee of fifty to stir opposition, Oct. 9, 4:6; H. L. Stimson says there is no partisan bias and that it represents majority vote of Democratic as well as Republican delegates, Oct. 9, 15:3; Labor Centre Assoc. attacks Constitution, agitation committee named, Oct. 10, II., 9:1; M. H. Glynn answers W. Barnes on voting down his proposition prohibiting humane legislation, special article, Oct. 10, V., 10:1; F. L. Polk states his opposition, Executive Council of N. Y. S. Federation of Labor gives reasons of position, Sen. Wadsworth says it is going to save millions for State, Oct. 11, 6:6; Prof. I. Pettus sees no good in Constitution, Oct. 12, 4:4; Collector Malone says it opens way to executive despotism, Oct. 12, 7:3; United Real Estate Owners would enjoin vote before Nov., budget system attacked indorsement by Anti-Saloon League, Citizens' Committee opposes it, Oct. 13, 6:2; praised by W. H. Taft in lecture before Columbia Univ. Institute of Arts and Sciences, Oct. 13, 9:2; Washington and N. Y., editorial, Oct. 13, 14:2; The Constitution and democracy, editorial, Oct. 14, 10:4; praise by A. B. Parker; Tammany may not oppose it; Pinchot attacks Root indorsement by Union League; criticism by Gompers, Oct. 15, 7:1; "Labor" wants a "labor-made Constitution," editorial, Oct. 15, 10:2; Progress-

CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, N. Y.

S.:—Opinions and Editorials (continued)—

sives show opposition, Oct. 16, 5:2; Wickersham and O'Brien address Queens Chamber of Commerce in favor of it, Oct. 16, 7:5; Divers Democrats, editorial, Oct. 16, 10:2; De Lancey Nicoll asks support of all Democrats and analyzes provisions, Central Federated Union issues appeal of opposition, Root replies to criticisms of Cullen, Oct. 17, II., 16:1, 3; special article by F. C. Tanner on increase of efficiency of various depts., Oct. 17, IV., 19:1; favored by Real Estate Board of N. Y., Oct. 17, VII., 2:3; debate between H. L. Stimson and F. C. Tanner, reply by J. J. O'Connell, Sen. Mills says there is no spirit of partisanship, Citizens Union votes "yes," Oct. 18, 5:2; defended by Root at dinner of Republican Club, Oct. 19, 1:3; State Federation of Labor has 13 reasons for voting "no," Oct. 19, 4:7; The case of Cullen vs. Root, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:2; G. W. Perkins to vote "no," Oct. 20, 6:4; Stimson and O'Brien praise business principles, Wallstein and Hedges defend revision, Oct. 21, 7:1; indorsement by N. Y. C. Chamber of Commerce; defeat predicted by Central Federated Union, adverse report by Quigg; Wickersham appeals to Bronx voters; N. Y. C. police have nothing to fear, says M. Steinbrink, indorsement by Young Republican Club, Oct. 22, 5:1, 3; Tammany is fighting new Constitution on the belief in Wilson's re-election and the hope that a referendum will be passed in 1916 for another Constitution in 1917; statement by Republican leaders; opposition by Gibboney, Oct. 23, 8:2; statement by H. L. Stimson, more flaws found by Cullen, A. B. Unger fears a "joker," praise by G. G. Battle, Oct. 24, II., 12:1; In the cause of justice, editorial, Oct. 24, II., 15:2; Dr. L. Abbott gives four reasons why Constitution should be adopted, Oct. 24, VI., 4:2; condemned by United Real Estate Owners' Assoc., Oct. 24, VII., 1:3; opposed by Motion Picture Board of Trade, Oct. 25, 9:3; W. M. K. Olcott tells why E. R. Brown opposes it; debate at Free Synagogue by H. Parsons and A. R. Pinchot, Oct. 25, 18:3, 4; Root pleads for adoption at Economic Club, A. B. Parker urges Democrats to vote for it; Wickersham defends it at Labor Temple, Oct. 26, 8:2; Mr. Root's one client, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:1; Civil Service Forum urges defeat, report by M. M. Dawson; statement by H. L. Stimson; conference of Allied Printing Trades Council of Greater N. Y. condemns it, Oct. 27, 22:3; attack by G. W. Perkins; A. R. Pinchot and Rabbi Wise attack budget provisions; approval by B. B. Odell, Jr. and P. Fuller, S. Low states attitude of Chamber of Commerce of N. Y. C., Oct. 28, 2:2-5; Some criticisms on the new Constitution; Question No. 2, editorials; letter by J. H. Choate telling advantages, Oct. 28, 10:2, 3, 6; S. Browne attacks Board of Elec-

CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, N. Y. S.—Opinions and Editorials (continued)—

tions for counting votes on ground of violating section of Federal Constitution, Oct. 28, 22:3; letter by G. W. Perkins to E. Root giving specific reasons for voting against it, (adv't.), Oct. 29, 6:1; Sen. O'Gorman opposes it; Judge Seabury says it was made by corporation lawyers; J. E. Hedges tells why he will vote for it, statement by Republican State Committee tells why Tammany wants it defeated, opposition by G. Pinchot, Oct. 29, 8:2-6; defended by F. M. Davenport, Oct. 29, 9:2; letter by G. W. Perkins and H. Parsons on editorials, Oct. 29, 12:6; statement by Citizens' Committee to Oppose Proposed Constitution, (adv't.), Oct. 30, 7:1; The high cost of State government; Amendment No. 2, editorials, Oct. 30, 12:3; Justice Ingraham praises judiciary article; T. W. Churchill tells of opposition to J. H. Finley; indorsement by City Club; J. M. Price says views of G. W. Perkins do not represent his party's views, Oct. 30, 16:1-3; success predicted by Republican county Chairmen, defeat by Democratic, Oct. 31, II., 1:1; G. W. Wickersham, M. J. O'Brien, and M. W. Littleton defend it at Lawyers' Club; Perkins quotes Ingraham in letter to R. S. Binkerd, G. F. Peabody to vote "no," Oct. 31, II., 10:1; The Constitution, editorial; letter by H. Parsons on Cullen embargo; views of N. Y. Times on 6 questions; letter by A. Pinchot asking if it will tend to destroy democracy, Oct. 31, II., 16:1, 6, 7; signed article by L. Marshall urging adoption, and saying it will be "positive misfortune if it is rejected," Oct. 31, VI., 1:1; advocated by Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests, Oct. 31, VII., 2:1; Committee for Adoption urges support of motorists, and points out provisions for road building and new highway control, Oct. 31, VII., 7:3; Perkins is attacked by Root, Binkerd, J. H. Dougherty, and L. Marshall; Tammany sends out formal orders for defeat, Nov. 1, 1:1; attacked by H. K. Thaw, Nov. 1, 9:1; Constitutional amendment history, editorial, Nov. 1, 10:2; Perkins replies to Root, (adv't.) Nov. 2, 8:5; The people and the Constitution, editorial, Nov. 2, 10:1.

Taxation—Approved by Chamber of Commerce in adoption of report of Chairman Seligman, editorial, Oct. 9, 8:1; Home rule taxation, editorial, Oct. 11, 8:3; Question No. 3, editorial, Oct. 29, 12:3. Woman Suffrage—Statement by H. Parsons, Oct. 28, 6:3; ballot to be counted first, Oct. 30, 5:1.

See also BARGE Canal, N. Y.; PERKINS, G. W.; WOMAN Suffrage—United States—New York City and New York State.

CONSTITUTIONS — A constitutional campaign, editorial, Oct. 23, 10:3.

CONSULS, see names of countries; sub-head Consular Service.

CONSUMERS' League of N. Y.—Twenty-fifth anniversary dinner; Mrs. Nathan honored, Nov. 19, 11:4; letter by Mrs. Nathan on what it did to have exemptions to civil service law revoked, Dec. 26, III., 4:4.

CONTAGION, see NEW YORK City—Board of Health.

CONTE, Rafael—letter on loyalty of Cuba to U. S. despite dropping of English in schools, Nov. 11, 12:7; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:5.

CONTI, Raphael, see NEW YORK City—Subway—Accidents.

CONTINENTAL and Commercial National Bank of Chicago—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:8.

CONTINENTAL Army, see UNITED States—Army—Increase.

CONTINENTAL Insurance Co.—Directors vote to increase capital stock and distribute part of new shares as stock dividend, Nov. 19, 16:2.

CONTINENTAL Securities Co., see NEW YORK Central R. R.

CONTRABAND of War, see under COMMERCE—European War; COTTON—European War; MEAT—European War.

CONVENTIONS, see APPENDIX at end of INDEX.

CONVENTIONS, Political, see CHICAGO.

CONVICT Labor, see NATIONAL Committee on Prisons and Prison Labor; NEW JERSEY—Convict Road Camp; PRISONS; ROADS—Convict Labor.

CONWAY, (Rev.) John A.—death and career, Oct. 9, 9:3.

COOGAN, (Mrs.) Florence K.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

COOGAN, James Jay—death and career, Oct. 25, 9:4; funeral, Oct. 28, 11:5.

COOK, Catherine—marries Richard O. Reger, Nov. 26, 13:3.

COOK, (Mrs.) Christine—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.

COOK, Frederick A.—death and career, Dec. 17, 11:5.

COOK, (Dr.) Frederick A.—reported from London that he will join Ford peace party, Dec. 19, II., 3:5; suspected as German spy in India, returns to U. S., Dec. 26, II., 2:5; is refused passport into Germany by Amer. Legation at Copenhagen, Dec. 28, 3:6; editorial, Dec. 29, 10:4.

COOK, George Ireland—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.

COOK, Herbert — purchaser of Rembrandt's "Portrait of the Artist's Son," Nov. 30, 6:3.

COOK, (Capt.) J. Corliss—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.

COOK County Real Estate Board—Banquet, address by U. S. Sen. J. H. Lewis, Nov. 17, 9:2.

COOKE, John Swinburne — death and career, Nov. 14, II., 19:5.

COOKE, Minor P.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.

COOKE, Willard—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.

COOLEY, Mrs. Harlan Ward—opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:4.

COOMBS, William J.—letter urging relief from excessive Gov't. regulation of Rys., Nov. 22, 14:8.

COON, (Mrs.) Alice M.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.

COONAN, (Rev.) William—death, Nov. 8, 13:5.

COOPER, Charles—accused of passing checks bearing future dates, held on charge of grand larceny, Oct. 29, 11:6.

COOPER, Clayton Sedgwick — special article, on his book "American Ideals," Nov. 7, IV., 20:1.

COOPER, Edward E. — statement on woman suffrage in Somerset County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.

COOPER, Frederick W.—is sued for inheritance assigned to J. B. Caldwell, Dec. 9, 11:7.

COOPER, George Lewis—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.

COOPER, (U. S. Repr.) Henry Allen—comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:6.

- COOPER Union for the Advancement of Science and Art—Warns against disorderly meetings, Nov. 23, 22:5; Trustees encourage free speech but say disorder must be stopped, Nov. 24, 9:1; editorial, Nov. 24, 12:5.
- CO-OPERATION Education Assoc. of Va.—Public meeting pays tribute to R. C. Ogden, Nov. 27, 10:5.
- CO-OPERATIVE Committee of Big Brother and Big Sister Organizations of Greater N. Y.—Formed by 10 societies, members of Executive Committee, Dec. 16, 11:1.
- COOPERMAN, Michael—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- COPELAND, W. S.—letter on Govt.'s decision to build battleships 43 and 44 in navy yards, Nov. 29, 10:7.
- COPPELL, Arthur, *see* DENVER & Rio Grande R. R.
- COPPER:—
European War—Arghana Maden Mine opened to Germans when communication with Turkey is established, Oct. 11, 2:6.
France—Sou famine feared, Nov. 2, 1:2.
Germany—Street car cables and equipment seized by municipal authorities of Kiel, Oct. 29, 4:4; Govt. gets copper from Serb mines, Nov. 19, 2:3; substitutes for household articles in copper discovered, Nov. 21, VII., 8:3; roof stripped off Imperial castle at Donaueschingen for munitions; roof of Bremen Cathedral dismantled; palace utensils at Berlin requisitioned, Nov. 27, 1:2; A. S. Wertheim says Govt. could get enough copper to last 5 years from street car systems alone, Nov. 28, VI., 1:1; data on production and prices of copper, Nov. 30, 6:6; German representatives make inquiries and contracts for large quantities of copper in U. S., Dec. 8, 8:2; Bethmann Hollweg says supply will last for years, Dec. 10, 2:5.
See also GERMANY—Munitions.
Market and Price Conditions—Prices high, Nov. 13, 16:5; Dec. 26, III., 6:2.
Mining, *see* ARIZONA Copper Mine Strike.
Peru—Senate passes mineral export tax bill, Nov. 8, 8:3; export tax approved by Govt., Nov. 15, 6:3.
Production—Boston reports, Oct. 3, VII., 11:7; Oct. 10, III., 9:6; Oct. 17, III., 6:6; Oct. 24, III., 7:7; Oct. 31, II., 18:2; Nov. 7, III., 7:6; Nov. 14, III., 6:6; Nov. 28, II., 18:4; Dec. 5, VII., 5:2; Dec. 12, VII., 7:2; Dec. 26, III., 6:6.
Serbia—Germans find mines at Vor out of commission; previous report of importation belied, Nov. 26, 2:2.
Trade—Increased output keeps price down, in spite of heavy buying, Oct. 24, III., 5:3; statistics of exports and imports for week, Oct. 26, 13:5; 3 companies report gain in earnings for quarter ended Sept. 30, Nov. 6, 15:4; foreign purchases boost prices, Nov. 21, III., 7:6; German firms place large orders for copper in U. S. for delivery after war, Nov. 30, 6:6; many companies raise dividends, Dec. 9, 16:5; England places order in U. S., said to be largest ever contracted for in country, Dec. 23, 21:1; many companies raise dividends, Dec. 29, 15:4.
See also MEXICO—Mining.
COPPER Range Co.—Dividend, Nov. 15, 12:7.
- COPPER River & Northwestern R. R., *see* KENNECOTT Copper Co.
- COPPET, Camille de—elected Pres. of Switzerland, interviewed, Dec. 17, 14:4.
- CORBETT, Marshall J.—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- CORBIN, Austin, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- CORCAR Chemical Co.—State Factory Inspectors get rumor that company was engaged in manufacture of high explosives from "movie" films, may reopen investigation of film explosion, Dec. 21, 3:7.
- CORDIER, (Capt.) Constant, *see* HARVARD Univ.
- CORELLI, Marie—tells of Winifred Barker, a 17-year-old genius in art, Oct. 24, IV., 19:1.
- COREMAKERS' Strike, *see* IRON Molders' Strike.
- COREY, Arthur, *see* VANDERBILT, Cornelius.
- COREY, William Ellis, *see* MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.
- CORLEY, Quentin D.—perfects artificial arms, to give Europe benefit, Dec. 30, 18:2.
- CORN, Barney—takes stand in his own defense, denies murder of Charles Miller, Nov. 11, 18:2; acquitted, Nov. 13, 20:2.
- CORN, Henry—files petition in bankruptcy, Oct. 10, II., 11:3.
- CORN, *see* CROPS.
- CORN Exchange Bank, N. Y.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 14, 17:8; Directors authorize establishment of 36th branch, Nov. 18, 15:2.
- CORN Exchange National Bank, Philadelphia—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:8.
- CORN Products Refining Co.—F. T. Fisher continues testimony in anti-trust suit; F. Halpin testifies, Oct. 1, 13:2; F. T. Fisher thinks plant overvalued; T. A. Gantt denies that company had received rebate from any railroad, Oct. 2, 7:8; Federal court upholds merger, Dec. 10, 16:6; Dec. 11, 18:5.
See also NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes.
- CORNELIUS, Abram—defalcation from Citizens' Nat. Bank of Englewood amounts to \$41,192, Nov. 1, 20:2.
- CORNELIUS, Buck, *see* CONNELLY, M. J.
- CORNELL, (Col.) Edward S., *see* PERKINS, (Dist. Atty.) C. A.
- CORNELL, Margaret, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- CORNELL Univ.—Athletic Assoc. had a deficit last year, Oct. 14, 13:2; Medical College opening, Oct. 20, 8:4; Medical Faculty eliminates Dr. S. P. Beebe because of his exploitation of autolysin as cancer cure, Oct. 21, 9:6; G. F. Baker was donor of \$260,000 gift, Nov. 9, 7:2; Faculty Committee's recommendations to curtail athletics arouses undergraduates, Nov. 9, 10:6; editorial, Nov. 10, 12:4; C. M. Schwab becomes trustee, Nov. 28, II., 14:8; to celebrate semi-centennial in 1918, Dec. 19, II., 18:3.
- CORNET, F. C.—says war will end day of cheap labor, article in American Machinist, Nov. 7, II., 23:1.
- CORNWALL, (Sir) Edward Andrew—asks whether Joffre's promotion will cause changes in British commands, Dec. 14, 1:4; asks Lord R. Cecil about safe-conducts for Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 14, 4:2.
- CORNWELL, (Mrs.) Amelia Alvord—death, Dec. 12, II., 9:2.
- CORNWELL, (Mrs.) Mattie V.—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.
- CORPORAL Punishment, *see* CHILDREN.

CORPORATION Tax—Govt. sues 10 insurance Cos. and 2 banks in Hartford, Conn., for unpaid taxes, Nov. 18, 15:3.

See also FORTY-Two Broadway Co.; INCOME Tax.

CORPORATIONS, *see also* BUSINESS; BUSINESS Troubles; and Appendix at end of INDEX.

CORRO de Pasco Investment Co.—Dissolves and surrenders charter, Dec. 25, 3:8.

CORSE, G. H., Jr.—letter on the Philippines, Nov. 30, 12:8; statement on outbreak in Chinese Navy in Shanghai, Dec. 6, 1:1.

CORSE, Murray Pinchot—marries Lilla E. Dielman, Dec. 10, 13:3.

CORSI, (Admiral) Camillo—assumes direction of Italian Navy, Nov. 6, 2:5.

CORSO, John—found guilty of burglary, Oct. 23, 20:6.

CORY, Charles—estate, Nov. 20, 19:3.

COSBY, Wilbur C.—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.

COSGRIFF, Thomas A.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.

COSGROVE, (Capt.) O. L., *see* SAFETY First Lifeboat.

COSMIC Mind—The cosmic mind and the hallacious urge, editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:4; letter from A. L. Leubuscher, Dec. 17, 10:7.

COSMOCRATIC League, *see* VAILE, P. A.

COSMOPOLITAN Club — N. Angell speaks on "The Amer. Problem of the War," Dec. 6, 3:2.

COST of Living, *see* CAUBLE, L. N.; FOODSTUFFS; UNITED States—Dept. of Labor—Bureau of Labor Statistics.

COSTELLO, Charles—detained at Ellis Island, Dec. 17, 22:2.

COSTELLO, (Dr.) M. C.—visits N. Y. C., Dec. 17, 7:4.

COSTER, Charles G.—marries Mary T. Farley, Oct. 15, 11:1.

COTTON:—

Austria-Hungary seizes all stock for army purposes, Oct. 4, 2:5.

Consumption by Amer. Mills—T. R. Ellison estimates Amer. consumption at 12,500,000 bales, Oct. 8, 16:4; consumption by Fall River mills during Nov., Dec. 5, VII., 5:5.

Crop, *see* Production, *below*.

European War—Women reported to be buying any quantity of cotton goods from Dutch ships and households; Dutch Govt. said to be stopping traffic, Oct. 7, 3:3; London Daily Mail says Turkey could help Germany with cotton when communication is established, Oct. 11, 2:6; Sir E. Grey announces that British embargo will be extended to piece goods and other products, Oct. 13, 1:2; Norway protests against German seizure of S. S. Eir laden with cotton, captured in international waters, Oct. 20, 1:4; Atlanta Journal defends British embargo, Nov. 3, 17:3; Capt. Lennard tells how the Pass of Balmaha was first captured by British cruiser, then by German submarine, Nov. 1, 4:5; Teaching sound doctrine, editorial, Nov. 4, 10:5; Amb. Gerard authorized to protest to Germany against detention of the Pass of Balmaha, Nov. 9, 1:4; cargo of lighter Fort Worth on fire, Nov. 22, 1:3-4; decision of German prize court concerning the Pass of Balmaha, Dec. 13, 3:7; Dec. 20, 2:3; figures in report of Consul Gen. Skinner on British exports for July, memorandum in

COTTON:—European War (continued)—note of Amb. Spring-Rice on blockade charges, Dec. 20, 3:1.

Export Trade—Statistics of re-exportation by U. S. and England for Jan.-May, 1915, as compared with figures for 1914 given in note from Sir E. Grey to U. S. State Dept., Oct. 2, 1:7; Consul Gen. for Brazil says market is open to Amer. producers, Nov. 4, 12:3; exports to various European countries traced by Commercial Attaché E. W. Thompson, statistics, Nov. 9, 14:2; Assoc. of State Presidents of Farmers' Unions announces that large order for cotton has been received from belligerent country to be used solely for domestic purposes, Sen. Hoke Smith has received large order, Dec. 8, 8:2.

Futures, *see* COTTON Futures Act.

Germany—Gov. Ferguson refuses to sanction conditional sale by Tex. State Warehouse and Marketing Dept. to Germany, Oct. 15, 22:2; fear of sharp rise in price causes Germans to place post-bellum war orders, Nov. 16, 15:5; German War Ministry announces it will release limited amount for home industry, Nov. 21, II., 3:3; Sen. H. Smith says he has received offer from German concern, Dec. 8, 8:2; no more cotton to be used in manufacture of German explosives, Bremen official predicts, Dec. 30, 1:2; substitutes for guncotton, statement by Dr. H. Schweitzer, Dec. 31, 2:8.

Industry—Northern New England cotton operators voluntarily grant advances in wages, Dec. 30, 19:2.

Market—Happier times in the South, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:4; prices advance 15 points on cables and report of damage to crop, Oct. 19, 17:2; Federal Trade Commission orders investigation of charges that combinations exist to depress prices, Oct. 24, III., 9:5; Another cotton conspiracy, editorial on planters' complaint to Trade Commission that there is no "live market," Oct. 28, 10:4; prices decline on announcement of French Cabinet crisis; sold-out bulls buy Jan. option at 11.85, thus rallying market, Oct. 29, 18:2; prices take overnight jump of 14 to 28 points, and continue to advance, Oct. 30, 19:3; local exchange estimate of visible supply of all kinds, Oct. 31, II., 18:5; curb trading stopped by Exchange authorities, Oct. 31, III., 6:3.

Production—Hurt by bad weather; smaller crop indicated than any since 1909, estimate by U. S. Crop Reporting Board, Oct. 5, 14:2; crop practically in worst condition on record, Oct. 19, 17:2; Memphis reports estimates 60 per cent. of crop ginned, Oct. 21, 16:2; ginning reports of Census Bureau, Oct. 26, 16:1; 18:2; Nov. 4, 14:4; Nov. 9, 16:4; Georgia has prospect of large crop, Nov. 12, 15:4; comment on world's supply by Nov. bulletin of Amer. Cotton Yarn Co., Nov. 13, 15:3; ginning reports, Nov. 23, 17:4; Dec. 9, 20:3; Dept. of Agriculture gives final estimate of crop, Dec. 11, 16:7.

Russia—Consignment for Archangel damaged by fire on North River pier, Dec. 11, 16:3.

COTTON (continued):—

- Switzerland—Govt. orders inventory of all raw cotton, Nov. 28, II., 2:4.
- Yarns—High prices of Amer. yarn prevent Brazilians from buying, Nov. 6, 12:6; instrument invented by C. Lowinson for testing number and weight of yarn from small sample of cloth, Nov. 14, III., 8:7.
- See also* CROPS.
- COTTON Exchange, N. Y. C.—Admits Hichirohei Nose to associate membership, Nov. 20, 17:3.
- COTTON Futures Act—Declared unconstitutional by Judge Hough of Federal District Court; extracts from decision in case of S. T. Hubbard, Oct. 14, 4:2; How we are legislated for, editorial, Oct. 15, 10:1; Dept. of Justice may appeal from Judge Hough's decision, may defer to wishes of Treasury and Agricultural Depts., Oct. 15, 16:4; to be appealed to the U. S. Supreme Court by Depts. of the Treasury and Agriculture; Federal communication demanding obedience of act pending appeal, Oct. 16, 16:6; Govt. holds tax originated in House as amendment to Senate bill, Oct. 17, II., 9:2; members of firm of Weld & Melville withdraw contention and file new complaint asking for return of duty, Oct. 23, 8:7.
- COTTON Goods, *see under* TEXTILES.
- COTTON Growers' Co-operative Soc., *see* WADSWORTH, P. C.
- COTTON States Bankers' Assoc.—Financiers and bankers of Southern States to meet for permanent organization; aims of proposed society, Dec. 6, 15:4.
- COUDERT, Frederic Rene—challenged on score of violation of Greek neutrality by W. B. Hale, letter, Oct. 9, 8:6; favors intervention on side of Allies and toasts King George with Wilson, says G. von Skal, Dec. 6, 2:2.
- COULTER, J. L.—speaks at meeting of bankers and economists at Hotel Bellevue—Stratford, Philadelphia, Nov. 14, III., 9:4.
- COULTER, (Mrs.) Joanna Douglas—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- COUNTERFEITING—Bogus nickel plant in 107th St. raided, Frank Sceanto, Frank Gullimo, and Michael Laconte arrested, Oct. 10, II., 10:6.
- COUNTY Court House, *see* New York City.
- COUNTY Mayo Men's Assoc. of N. Y.—30th anniversary, Nov. 17, 4:4.
- COURTNEY, (Lord)—speaks on peace in House of Lords, Nov. 9, 1:7.
- COURTS—W. H. Fain tells of need of checking vast multiplication of preserved decisions, Oct. 25, 8:6; Judge Swann to co-operate with N. Y. County Bar Assoc. for greater simplicity in criminal procedure, Nov. 29, 7:4.
- See also* BAR Assoc., N. Y.; CRIME and Criminals; INSANITY; JUDGES; NEW YORK City—Courts; UNITED States—Courts—Supreme Court.
- COUTANT, Charles T.—donates use of land in Catskill to Boy Scouts, Dec. 12, II., 12:3.
- COUTANT, Sarah Jane—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- COUZENS, James—withdraws from Ford Motor Co.; will remain as Director; resignation caused by disagreement of H. Ford's utterances on peace and unpreparedness, Oct. 13, 1:4; praised by Navy League, Oct. 15, 6:7.
- See also* FORD Motor Co.
- COVELL, Charles H.—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:5.

- COVER, John H.—marries Ebba M. A. Wernstedt, Oct. 14, 11:1.
- COVERTS, *see* TEXTILES—Coverts.
- COVINGTON, Harry Franklin, *see* ENGLISH Language.
- COVINGTON, Lucille, *see* HILL, (Rev. Dr.) J. W.
- COWAN, (Col.) Andrew, *see* UNITED Confederate Veterans.
- COWAN, (Capt.) Arthur S., *see* UNITED States—Army—Officers.
- COWAN, Henry M.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- COWANS, (Maj. Gen.) Sir John Stevens—promoted to rank of Lieut. Gen., Oct. 28, 4:4.
- COWDIN, (Sergt.) Elliot C.—mentioned in orders of the day for reconnaissance in Champagne battle, Oct. 9, 2:8; gets leave to return home for 8 days from French Govt., Dec. 11, 5:4; sails for U. S. on French passport, Dec. 12, II., 4:5; arrives in N. Y. C.; says U. S. Army Aviation Corps should be developed, Dec. 24, 2:5; arrest as belligerent demanded by G. S. Viereck, Dec. 25, 3:5.
- COWLE, Francis G.—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- COWLEY, C. O'C.—writes book presented to first voters at City College stadium meeting, Oct. 30, 5:1.
- COX, Carrie Otis—booklet on 1870 memories for sale for French and English relief; letter of Mrs. M. F. Dunne, Dec. 18, 10:8.
- COX, Catherine J.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- COX, Mrs. Edward J.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- COX, Ernest Sevier—studies negro races, Dec. 19, VII., 4:4.
- COX, Irvine—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- COX, James F.—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- COX, (Mrs.) Maria D. B.—death, Dec. 18, 11:5.
- COX, William—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- COXEY, (Gen.) Jacob S.—announces candidacy for U. S. Sen., Dec. 30, 5:4.
- COY, (Mrs.) Maria Finn—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- COYLE, John, *see* PROVIDENT Institution for Savings.
- CRABTREE, Albert E.—death and career, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- CRAGIN, Charles I.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- CRAGO, (U. S. Repr.) Thomas S.—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- CRAIG, Charles L.—sues Mrs. A. M. Long for \$30,000 for saving husband's estate, tells of an illegal will, Nov. 24, 13:3.
- CRAIGIE, (Lieut.) J. C.—wounded in action, reported improving, Oct. 28, 4:4.
- CRAIN, (Judge) Thomas C. T.—speaks before Church of St. John the Evangelist on duty society owes to released convict, Nov. 15, 6:3.
- CRAM, J. Sergeant—denounces Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee, Nov. 10, 7:2.
- CRAM, Mrs. J. Sergeant—saves woman garment striker from jail, Oct. 30, 8:8.
- CRAM, Ralph Adams—elected member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.
- CRAMER, Adolphe—arrested on ship on charge of theft of bonds, Dec. 23, 8:3.
- CRAMER, Francis—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- CRAMPTON, (Dr.) C. Ward—praises Boy Scouts, Nov. 28, II., 7:1; article on schoolboy athletics in N. Y. C., Dec. 26, III., 1:7.
- CRANBERRIES—Crop is short, Govt. report, Oct. 24, III., 9:2.
- CRANE, (Rev.) Caroline E. Bartlett—declines to sail on Ford peace ship, Dec. 1, 3:5.

- CRANE, Clarence A., *see* LABOR—*Laws*—New York State.
- CRANE, Frank W.—letter on Indian's lack of patriotism, Oct. 4, 8:6.
- CRANE, Irving M., *see* WORLD'S Market Corporation.
- CRANE, Warren C.—golden wedding celebrated, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- CRANE Co.—Announces plans for annual Christmas gifts, Dec. 17, 8:6.
- CRANFORD, Frederick L.—testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 11, 8:3.
- CRANFORD Co.—Letter by W. V. Cranford, in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.
- CRATER, (Dr.) John L.—death and career, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- CRAW, (Mrs.) Helen M.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- CRAW, William N., *see* WALKER, (Mrs.) Mary.
- CRAWFORD, Alexander Edward Lindsay, (27th Earl of,) *see* STAMPS.
- CRAWFORD, F. Stuart; *see* HARDY, L.
- CRAWFORD, George W.—death, Nov. 16, 10:4.
- CRAWFORD, Gilbert Holmes—death and career, Oct. 14, 11:6.
- CRAWFORD, J. C.—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- CRAWFORD, (Dr.) Mary Merritt—interviewed on return from Amer. Ambulance, Oct. 1, 4:2; tells of work at Amer. Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, special article, Oct. 10, V., 4:1; marries Edward Schuster, will retain her name, Dec. 2, 11:4; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:5.
- CRAWFORD, Robert—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- CRAWFORD, William Luther—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:8.
- CREDIT System for Farmers. *see* AGRICULTURAL Credits; CALIFORNIA—Elections.
- CREEL, George—speaks at meeting of Congressional Union in N. Y. C. on woman suffrage, Nov. 12, 6:4.
- CREELMAN, (Mrs.) Alice Buell—sues Penn. R. R. for injuries, Nov. 24, 6:5.
- CREIGHTON, John S.—letter on Greenwich Village, Nov. 20, 12:8.
- CRESAP, (Lieut.) James McD.—marries Claiborne Foster-Comegys, Nov. 10, 13:4.
- CRESCENT Pipe Line Co.—Dividend, Nov. 6, 14:8.
- CRETE, *see* GREECE—European War.
- CREWE, (Lord)—speaks in House of Lords on Armenian question, Oct. 7, 3:4; answered by Cologne Gazette for charges against German consuls in Turkey, Oct. 11, 4:2; speaks in House of Lords on Balkan situation, Oct. 15, 2:7; replies to Lords Davids and Willoughby de Broke on calling Privy Council and responsibility of Asquith, Nov. 4, 5:3; speaks in House of Lords on financial situation, Nov. 11, 4:6; says inquiry had been instituted into Loos failure, Nov. 17, 1:6; answers criticism of Bagdad expedition, Dec. 8, 3:4; fills Grey's place while he is on leave for a rest, Dec. 17, 2:5.
- CRICHTON, (Major) Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill—killed in battle in France, Nov. 9, 13:3.
- CRICHTON, Powell—statement on Sabbath Soc. and threatened ban on Bispham's performance of "Adelaide," Oct. 16, 20:3; editorial, Oct. 18, 8:4; suggests a new model Sunday law for N. Y. C., special article, Oct. 24, IV., 20:1.
- CRICHTON-Stuart, (Lord) Ninian—killed in action, career, Oct. 6, 3:4.
- CRICKET, *see* SPORTS.
- CRIMEAN War, *see* MORRISON, A. J.
- CRIMES and Criminals, *see* ABDUCTIONS; ARSON; ASSAULTS; BLACKMAIL; BURLARIES; CHICAGO Morals Commission; COURTS; FORGERY; HIGHWAY Robberies; INSANITY; KIDNAPPING; LARCENIES; MURDER; NATIONAL Committee on Prisons and Prison Labor; NEW YORK Probation and Protective Soc.; PICKPOCKETS; SUICIDES; SWINDLING; WHITE Slave Trade.
- CRIPPLE Creek Central Ry. Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 1, 14:4; common dividend, Oct. 1, 16:7.
- CRIPPLED Children, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Public School 2.
- CRISS, Charles L., *see* AMERICAN Warehousemen's Assoc.
- CROATIANS in Amer., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- CROCHERON, Cornelius—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- CROCKER-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- CROFT, (Lieut.) Kenneth, *see* UNITED States—Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot.
- CROFTS, Arthur M.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- CROKER, Richard—elected to Board of Governors of National Democratic Club, Dec. 8, 16:2.
- ROLL, (Prof.) Walter Lewis—statement on letting defective children live, Nov. 21, II., 13:1.
- CROMER, (Lord)—speaks in House of Lords on Armenian question, Oct. 7, 3:4; answered by Cologne Gazette for charges against German Consuls in Turkey, Oct. 11, 4:2; questions Lord Lansdowne on Balkan situation, criticises Kitchener, favors small Cabinet, Oct. 27, 2:8.
- CROMWELL, (N. Y. Sen.) George—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- CROMWELL, James H. R., *see* UNIVERSITY of Penn.
- CROMWELL, Oliver E.—marries Hope T. Beale, Nov. 4, 11:2.
- CROMWELL, William Nelson—declines bequest left him under will of Mrs. Nina M. Smith, Nov. 7, II., 15:4.
- CRONIN, Delia, *see* REVELL, (Mrs.) Marian.
- CRONIN, Edward F.—is sued for separation, Nov. 11, 8:7.
- CRONK, George P.—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- CROPLEY, R. E.—letter on Mr. McAdoo's ship plan, Dec. 26, III., 4:4.
- CROPS—Year's harvests break all records, statement by Bureau of Crop Estimates, Oct. 8, 14:2; editorial, Oct. 8, 10:4; corn harvest most valuable in country's history; many other crops exceed their best records; statistics given in Nov. report of Dept. of Agriculture, Nov. 9, 16:2; The amazing crops, editorial, Nov. 10, 12:1; Canadian crops large, Nov. 21, II., 6:2; report of Committee on Statistics and Standards of U. S. Chamber of Commerce on climatic and crop conditions in Great Plains States, Dec. 12, VII., 8:5; statistics of various crops, with comparisons as to value and volume, Dec. 16, 16:4; The marvelous crops, editorial, Dec. 17, 10:2; Dept. of Agriculture statistics for estimated crops of Winter wheat and rye for next year, Dec. 18, 13:2. *See also* COTTON.
- CROPSEY, Andrew G.—heirs begin suit against son, William Wallace, for accounting of estate, Nov. 25, 18:1.
- CROPSEY, (Dist. Atty.) James C.—re-elected Dist. Atty. of Kings County, Nov. 3, 1:5; editorial, Nov. 4, 10:4; files statement of election expenses,

CROPSEY, (Dist. Atty.) James C. (continued)—

Nov. 9, 8:4; is accused in letter from Judge J. F. Hylan to Judge Neiman of favoritism in accepting plea from S. Shore, a pickpocket, who was represented by H. F. Cochrane, Nov. 25, 10:3; files with Parole Board a notice of opposition to proposed release of J. Cassidy and W. Willett, Jr., Dec. 11, 11:3; summarizes advertising law at dinner of Sphinx Club, Dec. 15, 9:4; non-partisan dinner given at Waldorf in his honor, praised by Gov. Whitman, Justice A. F. Jenks, Rev. N. Boynton, M. W. Littleton, Dec. 19, II., 15:1.

See also DIAMOND Candy Factory Fire; MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Kings County.

CROSBY, Franklin M.—comment on Canadian Govt.'s seizure of wheat, Nov. 30, 4:1.

CROSBY, Mrs. John Sherwin, see WOMEN'S Democratic Club.

CROSBY, Oscar T.—suggests preparedness program combined with International Peace Tribunal measure in speech at "war luncheon" of Technology Club, Nov. 18, 3:3, 4; letter suggesting armed tribunal to enforce decrees by military power, Nov. 27, 14:7; letter on country about Kut-el-Amara, Dec. 30, 12:6.

CROSMAN, Judson—death, Dec. 25, 7:5.

CROSS, (Dr.) Charles R.—killed in automobile accident in France, Oct. 10, II., 1:2.

CROSS, (Mrs.) Ella E.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

CROSS, Loring P.—arrested for terrorizing women, tells of dual existence, Dec. 11, 9:4.

CROSS, S. D.—adjudged incompetent to care for property, Oct. 9, 12:6.

CROSS, Whitman—appointed by Pres. Wilson on Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.

CROSSMON, Charles W.—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.

CROTHERS, T. C.—speaks on preparedness at meeting of Medico-Legal Soc. of Amer. at Waldorf-Astoria, and discusses drug legislation, Nov. 18, 3:4.

CROTON Reservoir—Injunction suit started by City of N. Y. to block disposal plant of N. Y. Training School for Boys on Lake Mohansic, petition by Corporation Counsel Hardy, Merchants' Assoc. insists that Gov. Whitman's promise was disregarded by school, Nov. 11, 8:5; injunction granted restraining Mohansic State Hospital from running sewage into lake, Nov. 11, 9:7; letter from Whitman to Mayor Mitchell insisting that city supply is safe from pollution, E. Hatch, Jr., points out "joker" in plan, Nov. 12, 12:3; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:3; formal assurance that sewage will go into Hudson will be sent, statement by Dr. Biggs, Nov. 13, 5:2; statement by E. Hatch, Jr., charging that disposal plants in watershed are carelessly run, opposition to erection of Mohansic Hospital, Nov. 14, II., 22:1; Whitman promises to hold all Mohansic contracts until Legislature meets, agrees with Merchants' Assoc. that new sites can be selected, letter from W. F. Morgan to Whitman, Nov. 16, 5:4; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:2; letter from Whitman to Merchants' Assoc. holds up all sewage plans, Nov. 17, 5:1; Merchants' Assoc. is satisfied with holding up of contrasts by Gov. Whitman,

CROTON Reservoir (continued)—

Nov. 18, 17:6; Corporation Counsel Hardy gets State institutions to hold up sewage plans, Nov. 21, II., 10:6; editorial, Nov. 22, 14:2.

CROWELL, (Dr.) John Franklin—discusses freight congestion, Nov. 20, 14:1.

See also CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y. C.

CROWLEY, Charles C., see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

CROWLEY, James R., see NEWPORT, R. I.

CROWNINSHIELD, Mrs. Bowdoin B.—found dead in bathtub, Oct. 9, 13:4.

CROY, (Princess) Maria de, see BELGIUM—European War.

CROY, (Prince) Reginald de, see BELGIUM—European War.

CROZIER, (Father)—killed in Flanders, his career, Nov. 8, 2:7.

CROZIER, (Brig. Gen.) William M.—advocates extraction of nitrogen from air in annual report of Bureau of Ordnance, Dec. 28, 9:1.

See also UNITED STATES—Arsenals.

CRUCIBLE Steel Co.—Statement by Chairman H. Dupuy on war orders for fiscal year ended Aug. 31; drop in stock, Nov. 4, 16:2; H. S. Wilkinson retires from directorate; new Directors, Nov. 20, 18:2; resumes dividends, Nov. 24, 15:3.

CRUGER, Bertram De N.—appointed member of N. Y. C. Parole Commission, Dec. 29, 7:3.

CRUMBAUGH, Edwin N.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.

CRUMLEY, Julia Cheate—sanity questioned, Nov. 13, 1:4.

CRYDER, (Mrs.) Elizabeth—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.

CRYOLITE, see GREENLAND—Commerce.

CRYSP, (Dr.) Alfred Harton—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

CSISZAR, (Capt.) Pista, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

CUBA—Sugar workers ask aid from Amer. Federation of Labor for arrest caused by attempts to unionize fellow-workers, Oct. 11, 6:4; English dropped in schools, editorial, Nov. 3, 14:5; foreign coin retired as medium of circulation, Nov. 10, 16:6; letter by R. Conte on loyalty to U. S. despite dropping of English language in public schools, Nov. 11, 12:7; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:5; letter by L. Agarac on friendliness toward the U. S., Nov. 21, II., 18:5; letter by O. Prim saying island sympathizes with Amer. and values independence, Dec. 8, 14:6; Cuban politics in New York, editorial, Dec. 15, 14:3; large shipments of French gold sent to New York local bank to be remade in Philadelphia Mint into Cuban coins, Dec. 22, 13:2.

See also MEXICO—Cuba, Relations with; SUGAR Trade.

CUBA Co.—Named as one of cos. interested in new sugar merger, Dec. 19, III., 9:7.

CUBAN—Amer. Sugar Co. — Preferred and common stock dividends, Nov. 18, 14:8.

CUDAHY Packing Co.—Cudahy family gets all new allotment of common stock, Nov. 30, 10:2.

CULBERSON, Morris—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

CULBERTSON, (Prof.) Carey—statement on letting defective children live, Nov. 21, II., 13:1.

CULLEN, (ex-Judge) Edgar M.—criticism of new State Constitution answered by Sen. Mills and labor leaders, Oct. 4, 9:1; editorial on his address in The Sun on the new Con-

- CULLEN, (ex-Judge) Edgar M. (continued)—
stitution, Oct. 5, 10:1; statement by H. L. Stimson, Oct. 5, 12:1; reply by E. Root, Oct. 17, II., 16:3; editorial, Oct. 19, 10:2; replies to Root and appeals to voters to defeat Constitution, Oct. 24, II., 12:2; letter by H. Parsons on his attitude toward Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 16:6.
- CULLEN, George A., *see* CHAMBER of Commerce, U. S.
- CULLEN, Peter—is arrested for contempt of court at Grand Jury investigation of Sing Sing, Nov. 18, 4:2; Warden Osborne obtains habeas corpus for return to Sing Sing, Nov. 19, 5:1.
- CULLEN, (N. Y. Sen.) Thomas H.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- CULLEY, Frank—succeeds in getting first shipment of linen from Belgium since war began, Nov. 13, 20:3.
- CULLOP, (U. S. Repr.) William Allen—introduces bill into H. of R. prohibiting R. R. companies from owning coal lands, Dec. 7, 3:2.
- CULVER, William C.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- CULYER, William—death and career, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- CUMBERLAND Telephone & Telegraph Co.—Dividend, Dec. 30, 14:5.
- CUMMINGS, Abraham—arrested before going aboard S. S. St. Louis; had dynamite in his grip; authorities believe him innocent, Nov. 14, II., 11:1.
- CUMMINS, (U. S. Sen.) Albert Baird—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6; Iowa's favorite son, editorial, Oct. 18, 8:3; editorial from The Des Moines Register, Oct. 24, II., 15:3; opposes candidacy of Root for President, Oct. 31, II., 14:3; is mentioned with Borah as Presidential choice in West, Nov. 14, II., 14:3; Unkindness to a favorite son, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:4.
- CUMMINS, William J., *see* OSBORNE, T. M.
- CUMMINGS, John Wyman—death and career, Dec. 9, 15:8.
- CUNARD S. S. Line:—
Aquitania—Used as transport between Liverpool and Suvla Bay, Oct. 29, 4:3; report of sinking denied, is now a hospital ship, Nov. 15, 3:7.
Lusitania—L. N. Morton and J. Parry decorated by King George for bravery, Oct. 2, 2:2; Cunard S. S. Co. gives 2 motor ambulances to Serbian Red Cross in memory of victims, Oct. 10, II., 2:6; D. F. Malone and Capt. W. T. Turner sued by Mrs. S. Lund for loss of her relatives; charge that vessel carried explosives, Oct. 16, 1:2; Sir P. Wilbraham strikes out "murdered" from tablet for Holyoke Church, Oct. 19, 2:6; Capt. W. T. Turner interviewed, Nov. 21, II., 1:5; editorial on Capt. W. T. Turner's account, Nov. 22, 14:4; statement of Dr. E. W. Ritter on affidavit made by him declaring that ship was sunk by guncotton placed on board by British representative; statement of Judge C. S. Reed, Dec. 2, 4:2; statement of E. W. Ritter saying Austrian Consul E. Ludwig bought his affidavit concerning guncotton sent to Dept. of Justice; statements of C. S. Reed; disavowal of Austrian Consulate in Cleveland, O., Dec. 3, 2:7; Providence Journal prints details with regard to Dr. C. W. Ritter's (alias E. Retegi) affidavit, Dec. 16, 2:4; history of P. Koenig's connection with Stahl affidavit, Dec. 18, 2:2; R. McKenna says there is no foundation for report that U-boat which sank her has been destroyed, Dec. 21, 3:4; noted German authors issue book defending sinking, letter of Dr. R. Leonhard, Dec. 25, 6:6.
See also UNITED STATES—Germany, *Relations with*—Lusitania.
Mauretania—Used as transport between Liverpool and Suvla Bay, Oct. 29, 4:3; report of sinking denied; is now a hospital ship, Nov. 15, 3:7.
Orduna—Chartered by British Govt. for transport service, Oct. 3, II., 2:6; to transport Canadian troops from Halifax to England, Oct. 13, 9:3; brings shipment of gold from England, Oct. 22, 7:3.
See also UNITED STATES—Germany, *Relations with*—Orduna.
Pannonia—Not under charter to British Admiralty, Nov. 20, 3:4.
Saxonia, *see* ENGLAND—Army.
Ultonia—Capt. W. T. Turner receives command, Nov. 18, 2:4; editorial on Capt. Turner's punishment, Nov. 19, 10:5; error in tonnage corrected; Capt. Turner replaces Capt. Malin, who is ill; ship not under charter to British Admiralty, Nov. 20, 3:4; Turner interviewed on new command, Nov. 21, II., 1:5.
- CUNDIFF, I. J., *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- CUNNANE, Michael J., *see* SCHMIDT, Matthew A.
- CUNNINGHAM, George—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- CUNNINGHAM, P. J.—comment on U. S. note to England protesting against blockade, Nov. 9, 3:5.
- CURB Brokers' Assoc.—Bonuses to employees, Dec. 19, III., 6:6.
- CURNAN, Mrs. Cornelius C.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- CURRAN, Henry H.—says he has no intention of resigning from Board of Aldermen, Dec. 29, 7:4.
See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Aldermen.
- CURRAN, J. V.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Bristol County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- CURRENTS—Greek troubles may mean dearth for holidays; statement of F. Jackson, Oct. 28, 18:4.
- CURRAY, Frederick—belief that he has died of wounds, Oct. 25, 3:7.
- CURREN, James J., *see* EUROPEAN war—Neutral Flags.
- CURRENCY, U. S., *see* BANKS and Banking; FEDERAL Reserve Law; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Treasury.
- CURRIE, (Col.) J. A.—describes life of Canadians in the trenches, at Canadian Club dinner; says best place to fight for the Monroe Doctrine is in Flanders, Nov. 10, 2:5.
- CURRY, (Rev.) James B.—condemns dancing in public schools in sermon at Church of St. James, T. W. Churchill thinks attack based on exaggeration, Oct. 18, 7:4; J. Collier replies to attack, Oct. 19, 9:5; editorial, Oct. 20, 10:5.
- CURRY, John R. M.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Montour County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.

CURRY, (Capt.) Leon H.—killed in action, his career, Oct. 29, 4:3.

CURTIS, A. M., *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

CURTIS, George K.—awarded verdict for \$10,000 against E. H. Hooker for auto injuries to wife, Oct. 26, 9:7.

CURTIS, (Dr.) Ira C.—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.

CURTIS, (Mrs.) Jane Emma—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

CURTIS, (Mrs.) Kate B.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.

CURTIS, Natalie—letter on Paderewski's appeal for Poland, Oct. 26, 10:6; letter praising work of Warden Osborne at Sing Sing, Dec. 16, 14:8.

CURTIS, (Gov.) Oakley C.—declines to be member of Ford Peace Commission, Nov. 27, 2:5.

CURTISS, Margaret—walks out of house while asleep and is frozen to death, Dec. 30, 1:2.

CURTISS Aeroplane & Motor Co.—Stock control sold to syndicate headed by W. M. Imbrie & Co., Dec. 31, 14:3.

CURZON, (Lord)—appeals for aid for Belgium at inauguration of London Committee, Oct. 13, 3:2; defends coalition and Liberal Govt., censorship, suppression of The Globe, Asquith and Grey, in House of Lords, Nov. 9, 2:3; favors immediate conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.

CUSHING, (Dr.) Harvey, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.

CUSTANCE, (Capt.) F. A.—killed in action in Dardanelles, Dec. 11, 10:6.

CUSTOM House, N. Y. C., *see* NEW YORK City.

CUSTOMS:—

Appraisements—Complications caused by European war, statement by J. K. Sague, Nov. 7, III, 8:3.

Auction Sales, Dec. 16, 8:3.

Drawbacks—Returns to exporters during fiscal year ended June 30, Nov. 3, 17:1; Treasury Dept. grants drawbacks on shrapnel material in case of E. W. Bliss Co., Nov. 18, 17:4; new rules covering exportation of freight cars, Dec. 14, 15:1; regulations affecting flour made from imported wheat revised, Dec. 16, 20:7; Commissioner G. E. Fletcher points out that tax-paid stamps must be destroyed on tobacco for export before allowing drawback, Dec. 28, 14:4.

Duties—

Aeroplanes, V. Carlstrom allowed to have free entry on airship which comes into country on its own power, Dec. 7, 10:3.

Agate, decision on agate buttons, Oct. 1, 13:7.

Antiques, stricter examinations necessary, Oct. 7, 6:3.

Automobiles, Judge Fischer decides B. N. Duke must pay full customs rate on foreign car, repaired abroad, Oct. 12, 12:3.

Bibles, covers are not Bibles, Oct. 3, VII., 9:4.

Books, J. P. Morgan wins in controversy with port officials over exemption from duty of books intended for free distribution, Oct. 24, II., 17:4.

Bottles, new rules issued to govern classification of non-refillable bottles, Nov. 7, III., 8:6.

Christmas presents and duties, editorial on advice by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce to shippers of Christmas presents to foreign countries, Nov. 30, 12:4.

Boxes holding handkerchiefs imported from Switzerland are included in dutiable value of goods, Dec. 8, 20:2.

CUSTOMS:—*Duties* (continued):—

Cotton bandages, new Treasury rule puts 25 per cent. duty, Dec. 22, 12:5.

China, invoiced prices of foreign china raised, Nov. 18, 17:2.

Cocoa to be assessed duty on current market values in country whence exported, Dec. 31, 14:2.

"Consigned" goods, test case on importation of pineapples involves meaning of term "consigned for sale," Nov. 5, 18:3.

Embroidery cotton, mercerized cotton yarn now classed as embroidery cotton, Nov. 26, 17:2.

European war, importers urged to ascertain the foreign market value of mdse. in detained cargoes on date of its exportation, Oct. 3, VII., 8:2.

Furs, values of furs imported by A. Hurtig raised; importers criticised by Judge McClelland, Nov. 12, 16:4.

Fustin, classification changed from vegetable to coal tar dye, Dec. 29, 16:3.

Gems imported for repair shall be entered free under bonds after adequate identification, Nov. 23, 18:7.

Labels, surface-coated paper labels stabilized by new rules, Nov. 7, III., 8:6.

Lace curtains, lower duty than 60 per cent. on Nottingham lace curtains should be assessed, Nov. 23, 18:6.

Marble fonts and seats, Treasury Dept. decides not to accept ruling of Board of General Appraisers, Oct. 5, 16:2.

Metal articles, higher cost abroad reflected in imposition of higher duties, Dec. 3, 18:5.

Mirrors, reduction in duty on ground of defective goods not allowed, Nov. 11, 14:6.

Motors may be admitted free for vessels already built, Oct. 12, 16:3.

Olive oil, tare schedule for tin containers changed, Oct. 13, 18:3.

Organdies, dispute regarding value of goods from St. Gall settled in favor of importers, Oct. 21, 14:2.

Panama hats, Judge McClelland sustains entered value of shipment, Oct. 22, 16:5.

Pineapples, *see* "Consigned" Goods, *above*.

Pipes, German glazed pipes must pay 50 per cent. duty, Dec. 23, 16:1.

Presses, Board of General Appraisers sustains values placed on English printing presses, Oct. 3, VII., 12:4.

Rockingham ware to be allowed 15 per cent. discount, Nov. 26, 18:6.

Shipbuilding materials, Customs Court hands down decision granting duty exemption on materials for ships' equipment, Oct. 3, VII., 9:3.

Shortage claims need not be in compliance with Treasury rule to be valid, Customs Court decides, Dec. 30, 18:5.

Tapestries imported by E. R. Bacon allowed free entry, Dec. 22, 12:4.

Toys, importers must pay duty on present values, Oct. 19, 18:3.

CUSTOMS:—*Duties* (continued):—

- Valuations by foreign Chambers of Commerce useless to shippers unless detailed and specific. Oct. 23, 17:6.
 Wood blocks, duties on creosoted wood paving blocks stabilized, Nov. 7, III., 8:6.
 Woolen goods, test case before Board of Appraisers to decide whether suitings are flannels, Oct. 9, 18:4; valuations of British wool cloth and wool dress fabrics raised, Nov. 30, 18:5.

Frauds:—

- Clyne, Frances, fined \$150 for failing to declare goods, Oct. 12, 13:5.
 Diamonds, \$30,000 worth found to be falsely invoiced, penalty of \$7,000 imposed, Nov. 13, 14:1.
 Furs—Beaver skins imported by Shapiro & Co. of Toronto may be seized by U. S. Govt. for undervaluation; Co. granted reappraisal, Oct. 19, 18:5.
 Moorehead, John M., and Anna Jardine, of Moorehead & Jardine, arrested on charge of alleged undervaluations, Oct. 7, 6:2.
 Salomon, A., pleads guilty of filing false manifests on hidden rubber shipped to Germany, Nov. 4, 8:2.
 Silva, George, and H. B. Sciama indicted on charge of defrauding Govt. by false tax returns, Dec. 9, 16:3.
 Whitney, (Mrs.) W., trunks held on charge of undervaluation, Nov. 19, 11:6.
See also WARREN, Mrs. W.

Inspection—Goods up to \$100 to be passed on pier, Oct. 9, 7:6.

Protests:—

- Anise seed, Govt. unwilling to accept decision that it should be entered free as "crude drug," Dec. 24, 12:5.
 Antimony salts, decision as to proper classification delayed by Govt. order for appeal to Customs Court, Dec. 14, 15:3.
 Audiphones, Wagner Brothers & Co. start litigation to ascertain if audiphones or dentaphones can be designated as "fans," Dec. 22, 14:6.
 Bamboo articles, Govt. to appeal from ruling, attempt to have them classed as "baskets," Dec. 28, 14:2.
 Beer, test case brought by A. Luchow to decide amount of outage to be deducted in estimating duty, Nov. 16, 19:2.
 Books, Customs Court sustains reappraisal made on Amer. selling price of imported books, Dec. 9, 16:2.
 Cameos, test case on classification of imitation cameos as "decorated earthenware" vs. "imitation precious stones" being heard, Nov. 16, 18:2.
 Camera supplies imported by Pathe Freres taxed according to market value, Oct. 30, 17:2.
 Clo-clo braid, settlement of proper classification delayed, Dec. 14, 15:3.
 Commissions, Judge Waite decides there shall be no duty on commissions as result of protest by J. T. Steeb & Co., Oct. 10, III., 9:3; Board of Gen. Appraisers holds commissions not properly included in dutiable value of goods, Dec. 25, 12:7.

CUSTOMS:—*Protests* (continued):—

- Decorated bisque, importers dispute classification, Dec. 7, 17:2.
 Dogskin mats, Customs Court holds that merchandise brought from China by Gordon & Ferguson was undervalued, Dec. 7, 17:4.
 Dyestuffs, Customs Court sustains Collector in assessment of containers of colors, Dec. 7, 17:4.
 Fish, Court of Customs Appeals decides that cold storage and natural freezing do not constitute "preservation," Dec. 29, 16:5.
 Glass, Customs Court holds glass receptacles properly dutiable as blown glass, Dec. 7, 17:4.
 Grenadine, Customs Court decides it is entitled to entry as "unenumerated manufactured articles," Dec. 7, 17:4.
 Knitting machines, case being tried to prove that machines should be classed as "manufactures of metal," Dec. 17, 18:6.
 Lawn rakes, decision as to proper classification delayed indefinitely by Govt. order for appeal to Customs Court, Dec. 14, 15:3.
 Machinery, classification of foreign-built machines protested, Dec. 7, 17:2.
 Moving-picture machines to be entered as "photographic and projection lenses," Dec. 10, 20:6.
 Olives, test case on classification of stuffed olives, brought by C. D. Mawer & Co., Nov. 17, 14:6.
 Orchids, Customs Court upholds Collector's assessment of flowering bulbs, Dec. 7, 17:4.
 Paper, decision as to proper classification of mdse. to be used as printing paper delayed indefinitely by Govt. order for appeal to Customs Court, Dec. 14, 15:3.
 Poultry, W. A. Bird loses protest of Appraisers' increase of invoiced weight, Nov. 27, 16:4.
 Raincoats, Martin & Martin to fight attempt of Govt. to have raincoats classed under Schedule K, Dec. 3, 18:2.
 Rum, C. F. A. Last Co. protests against exaction of duty for cask of rum which had been robbed of contents in transit, Nov. 25, 18:7.
 Salmon, Customs Court allows free entry for pickled salmon, Dec. 7, 17:4.
 Samples, importers and Appraiser Sague try to settle what sized samples should be admitted free, Oct. 27, 14:5.
 Schappe yarn, Customs Court allows large shipment to be entered under values obtaining prior to June 8, Dec. 21, 18:3.
 Schedule of protests to be published weekly by Collector Malone, Dec. 1, 20:2.
 Ship stores, W. E. Jones must pay duty on ship equipment bought in Canada, Oct. 23, 16:7.
 Shortbread, protest of G. & R. McMillan Co. for free entry overruled by Court, Nov. 25, 18:7.
 Straw, Customs Court holds mats made of braids of straw sewn with cotton dutiable as "manufactures of straw," Dec. 7, 17:4.
 Swiss muslin, test case on classification of dotted and figured Swisses being tried before Board of General Appraisers, Dec. 23, 16:5.

CUSTOMS:—*Protests* (continued):—

- Timers to be assessed as "manufactures of metal," Dec. 12, VII., 8:8.
- Toys, Customs Court holds that mirror toys imported by Sears, Roebuck & Co. should be assessed as "toys," rather than "mirrors," Dec. 7, 17:4.
- Umbrella cloth, importers win contest, Dec. 19, III., 5:7.
- Woolen goods, prices of makers, not of jobbers, basis of assessment, Oct. 29, 20:4.
- Yachts—C. M. Briggs, importer of a foreign-built yacht, loses case concerning tonnage duties, Oct. 10, III., 9:2.
- Zinc—Appraisers assess penalty for undervaluation of zinc content of ores, in spite of protest of National Zinc Co., Dec. 2, 18:4.
- Revenue*—Receipts for week at N. Y. Custom House, Nov. 17, 14:4.
- Theft of Goods*—Bonded imports stolen in transit from N. Y. to Chicago, Nov. 20, 5:4.
- See also* New York City—Custom House; UNITED STATES—*Dept. of the Treasury*—Customs Service; and names of countries, *subhead* Customs.
- CUTHBERT, Lucius M. — death and career, Dec. 12, II., 19:3.
- CUTLER, (Col.) Harry — address at opening session of annual convention of Jewish Farmers of America, Dec. 6, 4:2; says salvation of Jews in Amer. lies in "back-to-the-farm" movement, Dec. 19, VII., 4:4.
- CUTLER, Solomon, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- CUVILLIER, Louis A.—letter on military training, Dec. 27, 8:6.
- CUYLER, John S.—letter on tree planting in N. Y. C., Oct. 19, 10:8.
- CUYLER, Thomas De Witt—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- CWICHUM, Anton—marries Anna Gula, is being sued for breach of promise by Dymtro Jawny, Oct. 12, 13:7.
- CYCLE Cars, *see* MOTOR Cycles.
- CYPRUS, Island of, *see* GREECE—European War.
- CZECHS, *see* AUSTRIA-Hungary—Slavic Subjects.
- D'ABERNON (Lord)—report on results of liquor rules in England, Nov. 21, II., 3:3.
- DACIA, *see* BREITUNG, E. N.; SHIP Registry Law.
- DADE, (Dr.) Charles Townshend—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.
- DAECHE, Paul, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- DAGGETT, Leonard M., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Trustees.
- DAHL, Frederick—patents multi-telegraphing by photography, Oct. 30, 3:5.
- DAHLGREN, Katherine—license suspended for auto speeding, Oct. 18, 5:5.
- DAILY Advertiser Publishing Co., Newark—Trustees of estate of J. Smith, Jr., to ask for receiver for company, Nov. 26, 20:4.
- DAIRY Products, *see* MILK.
- DAKIN (Dr.)—discovers new antiseptic, described in interview with Dr. A. Carrel, Nov. 28, II., 11:1.
- DALE, (Sir) Alfred, *see* UNIVERSITY of Liverpool.
- DALE, (U. S. Repr.) Harry Howard—introduces bill in H. of R. for enlargement of N. Y. Navy Yard, Dec. 7, 3:2.
- DALE, Margaret H.—engaged to Chester A. Willets, Nov. 27, 15:4.
- DALIMIER, Albert—appointed Under Sec. of Fine Arts in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6.
- DALLETT, (Mrs.) Edith Freeman—estate, Oct. 19, 13:4.
- DALMORES, Charles—arrives in N. Y. C.; served in trenches, Nov. 3, 15:3.
- DALRYMPLE, Alexander S.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- DALTON, James—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- DALWIGK (Family of), *see* GERMANY—Army.
- DALY, Arnold—interview, Nov. 14, VI., 9:1.
- DALZELL (Tug), *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of State*—White Book.
- D'AMICO, Joseph R.—indicted on bribery charge, Dec. 18, 6:4.
- DAMOUR, Maurice—interviewed on aims of French Industrial Commission; special article, Nov. 14, IV., 10. *See also* FRENCH Trade Commission.
- DANA, C. C.—speaks at convention of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 10, 18:2.
- DANA, Janet P.—marries Dr. W. T. Longcope, Dec. 3, 11:1.
- DANA, John Cotton, *see* NEWARK Museum Assoc.
- DANA, Paul—letter assailing G. B. McClellan for saying that Belgium should yield to her "conquerors," Oct. 20, 10:7.
- DANA, Richard Henry, Jr.—editorial on celebration of his centenary under direction of Cambridge Historical Assoc., Oct. 20, 10:4; centenary celebrated in Boston, Oct. 21, 11:3.
- DANA, W. S. B.—letter on littering of sidewalks in N. Y. C., Oct. 23, 10:8.
- DANCE Halls, *see* CHICAGO Morals Commission.
- DANCING, *see* CURRY, (Rev.) James B.; NATIONAL Assoc. of Amer. of Masters of dancing.
- DANEFF—warns King Ferdinand concerning course in war, Oct. 5, 2:3.
- DANIELS, (Dr.) Frank Herbert—death and career, Oct. 31, II., 17:4.
- DANIELS, (Sec. of the Navy) Josephus—statement on punishment for Annapolis middies ordered by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 2, 3:3; mobilization of inventors ridiculed in editorial, Oct. 5, 10:3; addresses Naval Inventions Board meeting, says he was inspired by Edison interview, Oct. 7, 1:3; makes announcement on naval aviation experiments, Oct. 9, 4:3; announces results of war game on Atlantic coast, Oct. 10, II., 3:6; details of tentative 5-year building program that he has planned for the navy, Oct. 13, 1:1; prepares naval appropriation budget for Congress with Pres. Wilson's approval; his statement as to Pres. Wilson's and Repr. Hay's attitude toward the 5-year naval building program, Oct. 14, 1:1; address at laying of cornerstone of memorial amphitheatre at Arlington National Cemetery, Oct. 14, 5:4; speaks at laying of the keel of the California in Brooklyn Navy Yard, Oct. 15, 4:2; announces awards of contracts for submarines and destroyers, Oct. 19, 7:2; details of his 5-year building program, with estimate of grand total cost of construction, Oct. 20, 1:6; will ask Congress to authorize armor plant and shell factories; explains saving for Govt. in speech at N. C. State Fair, Oct. 21, 3:5; directs establishment of training school for divers at Newport torpedo station, Oct. 23, 5:5; to submit plan to Congress for larger naval aviation corps, Oct. 24, II., 18:1;

DANIELS, (Sec. of the Navy) Josephus (continued)—

special article giving report of interview, Oct. 24, IV., 1:1; H. A. Wise Wood calls his naval plan too weak, Oct. 27, 4:2; signs orders for construction of huge aeroplane in Washington Navy Yard, Oct. 28, 4:1; refers report of Board of Inquiry on F-4 to Naval Consulting Board, Oct. 29, 13:2; Col. T. Roosevelt opposes his tentative naval program, Nov. 2, 9:2; sends telegram to court-martial trying Rear Admiral W. M. Little upholding stand taken by Lieut. W. S. Woodson, Nov. 3, 17:7; praised by Rear Admiral Edwards in article published by the Engineering Magazine, Nov. 6, 3:6; sends wireless telephone message from Washington to Rear Admiral Usher at Brooklyn Navy Yard, Nov. 6, 4:4; newspaper plant, The Raleigh News and Observer, destroyed by fire, Nov. 7, II., 6:2; III. division of Navy League asks him to establish naval training camp at Great Lakes Station, Nov. 8, 8:4; urged in letter from Amer. Defense Soc. to publish official reports on defense, Nov. 11, 5:1; indorses suggested development of air patrol for U. S. coast by Portland, (Me.) Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 14, IV., 13:1; says plans for two new 36,000-ton battleships are being discussed; is concerned over scarcity of steel as shown in private bids for battleships 43 and 44, Nov. 19, 1:3; says bids of private shipbuilders for battleships 43 and 44 cannot be accepted since they exceed law limit; hints at steel embargo to insure material for Govt. needs; blamed for Govt.'s difficulties by Carnegie Steel Co. official, Nov. 20, 5:4; says war game controversy helps to solve defense problems; denies considering removal of Admiral Fletcher from command of Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 21, II., 3:2; disapproves verdict clearing Admiral Little of negligence; warns older officers that they should give full weight to juniors' recommendations, Nov. 23, 7:4; takes steps to have battleships 43 and 44 constructed in Govt. navy yards; asks for steel bids; letter to Amer. Defense Soc. on defense data, Nov. 24, 4:4, 5; orders steel plant of N. Y. Navy Yard to be reopened, Nov. 27, 4:3; speaks at Lotos Club dinner in N. Y., praising work of J. J. Carty in aid of wireless telephone, Nov. 28, II., 6:7; tells of aims of navy at annual dinner of N. Y. Southern Soc., Dec. 9, 6:2; system of cost-keeping attacked by W. S. Cope-land, letter, Nov. 29, 10:7; naval building program as outlined in annual report of Navy Dept., Dec. 13, 7:1; editorial, Dec. 13, 12:2; A. R. Hawley criticises program as inadequate from viewpoint of aeronautics in letters to chairmen of Committees on Naval Affairs in House and Senate, Dec. 14, 8:5; editorial on his spelling of term "dreadnaught," Dec. 14, 12:5; explains proposed plan for promotion of officers, Dec. 15, 9:2; discusses lessons of European war, message to H. of R., Dec. 15, 10:1; re-views relationship of the South and the navy in speech before Southern Commercial Congress, Dec. 16, 5:2; letter to National Amateur Wireless Assoc., Dec. 17, 8:5; confirms report that Navy Dept. has rejected 4 L-type submarines built by Electric Boat Co., Dec. 21, 14:6; accused by H. A. Wise Wood of suppressing first report of General Board of the Navy;

DANIELS, (Sec. of the Navy) Josephus (continued)—

attacked by A. R. Hawley, Dec. 23, 1:6; Stand by the naval program, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:3; suppressed report of General Board of Navy Dept. made public, Dec. 25, 1:1; Christmas radiogram to entire fleet, Dec. 25, 5:1; Defense not aggrandizement, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:2; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.
See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Navy—Navy.
DANIELS, (Dr.) William M.—sent to Bellevue for observation, Dec. 16, 24:2.
DANISH West Indies—Sale of islands to U. S. favored by Danish Councilor of State Hagemann, Nov. 7, II., 17:6; U. S. Govt. believed to favor buying islands; history of previous negotiations on question, Nov. 8, 9:2.
DANTE Alighieri (S. S.), see TRANSATLANTICA Italiana Line.
DANVILLE Structural Tubing Co., see SCHWAB, Charles M.
DARAHONA, (Gen.) Luis Alonzo—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.
DARDANELLES, see EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Turkey.
DARDANELLES War Relief Fund, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
DARDENNE, (Mme.)—death and career, Dec. 9, 15:6.
DARE, Dorothy—letter on N. Y. Central engine "999," Nov. 13, 10:5.
DARIEN, Gulf of, see Lewis, R. C.
DARLING, Andrew—diary, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 14:1.
DARLING, William Lee—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
DARROW, John C.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
DARTMOUTH College—Annual reunion, Oct. 9, 22:1; Dr. E. F. Nichols resigns as Pres.; Nov. 22, 10:5.
DARTNELL, John—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
DASH, Bowie—estate to be sold at auction, Oct. 10, VII., 2:1; sale, Oct. 17, VII., 2:2; Oct. 24, VII., 1:2.
DATO, (Premier) Eduardo—says Spain wants peace conference to be held there, Oct. 3, II., 3:6; address to Spanish Parliament on neutrality and preparedness, Nov. 26, 3:3.
DAUBERT, Jake—has been nominated to N. Y. C. Board of Aldermen in primaries, Oct. 22, 4:2.
DAUGHTERS of the Amer. Revolution—Silver jubilee celebration in Washington; Pres. Wilson speaks on America first, Oct. 12, 1:1; monument unveiled in White Plains, N. Y., to commemorate anniversary of battle, Oct. 29, 16:3; N. Y. State Conference addressed by Mrs. W. C. Story, Nov. 6, 7:5; Mrs. A. H. Strong presents Fort Craillo, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 14:1; report by N. Y. S. Historian G. M. Price on gifts to nations, Nov. 26, 7:4.
See also STRONG, Mrs. A. H.
DAUGHTERS of the British Empire—Start Cavell relief fund in the U. S., Oct. 31, II., 2:8.
DAUM, Nathan L.—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
DAVENEL, (Mrs.) Rose—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
DAVENNY, (Capt.) Wilson I.—urges waterway work as important to preparedness, Nov. 22, 4:3.
DAVENPORT, Butler—reopens Bram-hall Playhouse, Nov. 18, 9:5.
DAVENPORT, Frederick M.—issues statement defending new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 29, 9:2; works for woman suffrage in Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 31, II., 5:1.
DAVID, (Dr.) Eduard—assails annexationist aims of French socialists in German Reichstag, Nov. 26, 3:5.

- DAVIDSON, A. L., *see* CANADA—Development.
- DAVIDSON, Alexander—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- DAVIDSON, Alfred C.—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
- DAVIDSON, Gregory C., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- DAVIDSON, John A.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- DAVIES, J. Clarence—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 8, 6:3.
- DAVIES, Julien T.—letter appealing for aid for Legal Aid Soc., Dec. 19, 11, 16:6.
- DAVIES, (Mrs.) Rachel E.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- DAVIES, W. P. *see* IVES, (Lieut.) W. E.
- DAVIS, Al, *see* KELLY, Eugenia.
- DAVIS, Arthur Powell—appointed by Pres. Wilson on Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- DAVIS, (Mrs.) Aurora Emerson—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.
- DAVIS, Barnett—suffers attack of amnesia, Nov. 11, 18:1.
- DAVIS, B. F.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Lancaster County, Penn., Oct. 31, 11, 3:4.
- DAVIS, (Rear Admiral) Charles Henry—destroyer named in his honor, his career, Oct. 11, 3:4.
- DAVIS, Clarence John—letter defending crossing in middle of blocks, Dec. 1, 12:7.
- DAVIS, Daniel A.—will, Oct. 2, 7:6.
- DAVIS, Edgar—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- DAVIS, Francis C.—statement on woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 17, 11, 5:1.
- DAVIS, Frederick—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- DAVIS, George E., *see* SCHMIDT, Matthew A.
- DAVIS, (Gen.) George W., *see* RED Cross Soc.—American.
- DAVIS, Harry, *see* CLEVELAND, Ohio.
- DAVIS, Henry L.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- DAVIS, Jefferson, *see* HOTEL de Gink.
- DAVIS, (Dr.) Katharine Bement—gives suffrage tea in Municipal Bldg. to women employes, Oct. 9, 9:1; comments on action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing defective child of Mrs. Bolinger to die, Nov. 18, 4:4; visits Hart's Island in search for drugs, Nov. 26, 1:4; resigns as Commissioner of Corrections, appointed by Mayor Mitchel head of new Parole Board, Dec. 29, 7:3.
- DAVIS, Octavio E.—death and career, Dec. 5, 11, 19:4.
- DAVIS, R. C.—special article on medical conditions in China, Nov. 7, IV., 17:1.
- DAVIS, Richard Harding—describes interview with Pres. Poincare, presents letter from Roosevelt, sketches career of P. Benazet, Nov. 6, 1:7; article, "War as Usual," the motto of France, Nov. 16, 1:3; special article on France and the war, Dec. 5, IV., 1:1; tells of fighting in the Balkans, Dec. 9, 1:6; statements with regard to pasteboard shoes supplied to France resented by A. C. McGowin, letter, Dec. 10, 12:5; writes of Entente preparations to make Saloniki their base till Spring, Dec. 11, 1:6; letters on pasteboard shoes by L. P. Miller and A. C. McGowin, Dec. 12, III., 2:6; special article on destruction of Arras, Dec. 12, IV., 1:1; describes retreat of Allies from Serbia, praises Mme. Mabel Grouitch, Dec. 13, 1:6; statement that French people despise U. S. contradicted by Frenchwoman, letter, Dec. 13, 12:6; estimates Allies' losses in retreat, tells of W. Farwell's search for wife held in Monastir by Bulgars, Dec. 15, 1:6; reports that Greek troops are evacuating Saloniki, Dec. 15, 1:7; letter of A. Meitin supporting pasteboard shoes statement, Dec. 16, 14:7; confused Mme. M. Grouitch and Darinka Grouich in report about rescue of Serb orphans, Dec. 16, 14:8; special article on quick recovery of France from invasion, Dec. 19, IV., 4:1; special article on trenches of Champagne, Dec. 26, IV., 2:1; comments on failure of Germans to pursue Allies to Saloniki, Dec. 28, 3:3; writes on situation at Saloniki, Dec. 31, 1:2.
- DAVIS, Mrs. Robert B.—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- DAVIS, Robert Hobart, *see* STEVENSON, R. L.
- DAVISON, (Mrs.) Henrietta—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- DAVISON, Henry P.—appears before N. Y. C. Tax Board; must appear again to value his interest in firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., Oct. 9, 19:2.
- DAVISON, Wilburt Cornell—wins Oxford scholarship, Dec. 16, 6:3.
- DAVISSON, Robert Gibson—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- DAWES, Charles G.—threatened for favoring the Anglo-French loan, Oct. 1, 2:3.
- DAWSON, E. W., *see* INDIA—British Rule.
- DAWSON, Edwin A., *see* PENNSYLVANIA R. R.
- DAWSON, Miles M.—reports on new N. Y. Constitution to Efficiency Soc., Oct. 27, 22:3.
- DAXNER, Ivan, *see* BUCKVA, Paul.
- DAY, Mrs. A. W.—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- DAY, (Chancellor) James R.—favors woman suffrage, Oct. 30, 4:7; assails Ford peace plan, Dec. 1, 3:3.
- DAY, (Mrs.) Mary Robinson—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- DAY, (Mrs.) Phoebe Flora—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- DAYTON, (Mrs.) Rebecca Parsons—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- DAYTON, Samuel J.—will set aside by jury, Oct. 9, 14:5.
- DE AGUERO, M. E.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 22, 7:3.
- DE BEAUMONT, (Comtesse) Etienne—letter of appeal for women of France, Oct. 13, 14:6.
- DE BERARD, Frederick B.—speaks on State income tax before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Dec. 16, 10:3.
- DE BERRY, Joe—hanged for murder of Mrs. J. H. Marshall, Oct. 17, 11, 8:4; Gov. Dunne calls public hanging a disgrace to Illinois, Oct. 19, 14:4.
- DE BEVOISE, (Mrs.) Mary E.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- DE BOER, Joseph Arend—death and career, Dec. 26, 11, 15:3.
- DE BULLET, Francis Anthony E.—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- DE CARRILLO, Luis F.—acts as his own attorney in wife's separation suit, Oct. 12, 16:1; wife granted separation, Oct. 16, 20:6.
- DE FORD, William A.—attacks city officials at mass meeting of night schools, Oct. 29, 11:6.
See also New York City—District Attorney's Office.
- DE FOREEST, (Mrs.) Martha R.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

- DE FOREST, (Dr.) Lee—statement on transatlantic telephone, Oct. 1, 3:5; his amplifier used in detecting submarines, Oct. 2, 3:3; announces discovery of transmitting electrical rays into music, Oct. 4, 5:2; goes abroad to place electric Zeppelin detector at service of England and France, device described, Oct. 16, 1:4; arrives in London, Nov. 1, 4:3; returns from Europe, deplors unpreparedness, statement on conditions in England, Nov. 16, 4:5; demonstrates musical possibilities of audion lamp, Dec. 11, 6:5.
See also WIRELESS Telephone.
- DE FOREST, (Mrs.) Nora Blatch—succeeds her mother as Pres. of Women's Political Union, Nov. 24, 5:2.
See also AMERICAN Soc. of Civil Engineers.
- DE FOREST, Robert W.—speaks at unveiling of sarcophagus of B. Altman, Oct. 11, 9:3; speaks at 25th anniversary of Beth-El Sisterhood, Nov. 22, 12:5; letter on the joy of giving, Dec. 16, 7:1; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:4; statement on British embargo on hospital supplies, Dec. 25, 2:5
- DE FOREST, (Mrs.) Sarah E.—death and career, Dec. 25, 7:6
- DE GIERS, (Mrs.) Frances, *see* STEVENSON, Muriel E.
- DE KAY, John Wesley—held in London on charge of fraud in connection with supply of rifles to Belgium; career, Nov. 13, 3:4; released on bail pending trial; E. S. Charlier also held, explains his actions and is released on bail; statement by F. C. Masson, Nov. 20, 2:4; Charlier explains acting for De Kay, Nov. 21, II., 2:7.
- DE LA VERGNE, (Mrs.) Catherine A.—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- DE LA WARR, (Earl)—death and career, Dec. 18, 11:5
- DE LACY, Peter—death and career, Nov. 15, 11:5; will, Nov. 23, 8:3.
- DE LARA, (Gov.) Cesare, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—Mexico City.
- DE LAVEL Machine Turbine Co., *see* TRENTON, N. J.
- DE LAVIGNE, Theodore—statement on Ford peace expedition, Dec. 12, II., 2:3.
- DE LEE, (Prof.) Bolivar—statement on letting defective children live, Nov. 21, II., 13:2.
- DE LISLE, Charles O.—wife files answer to his suit for marriage annulment, Nov. 29, 18:7.
- DE LUSSAN, (Mme) Eugenie—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- DE MARCO, Giovanni—account of sinking of Ancona, Dec. 23, 2:1.
- DE MATT, Walter W., *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of State*—Passports.
- DE MEDINA, (Dr.) Leopold, *see* BELL, C. H.
- DE MEILL, Henry Anthony—will, Nov. 24, 6:4.
- DE MOTT, Thomas—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- DE NEUFVILLE, Jacob Jules—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- DE ROSSET, (Rev.) Frederick A.—death and career, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- DE SAUSSURE, Mrs. Henry W.—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- DE SCHWEINITZ, (Dr.) George E.—addresses meeting of National Committee to Prevent Blindness, Nov. 5, 8:5.
- DE STOREY, Mrs. Frank Ramais—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.
- DE VAUX, (Baron)—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- DE VILLE, (Rev.) John B.—tells of getting refugee relatives of Americans out of Belgium, Dec. 9, 7:1.
- DE VOY, James F.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- DEAF Mutes, *see* DEFECTIVES; EUGENICS; KAROSKY, J.
- DEAL, George B.—predicts that woman suffrage will carry Montgomery County; forecast on constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.
- DEALY, (Mrs.) Angelina T.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- DEAN, Mrs. Bashford, *see* DYCKMAN House.
- DEAN, (Mrs.) Marion Hamilton—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- DEANS, Douglas Simpson, *see* WEINACHT, Edward.
- DEARBORN, (Capt.) G. A.—death and career, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- DEATH Rate, *see* VITAL Statistics.
- DEATHS, Accidental, *see* ACCIDENTS.
- DEBATING, *see* WILLIAMS College.
- DEBRAN, (Mrs.) Isabel, *see* EUROPEAN War—*American Interests*.
- DEBS, Eugene V.—speaks at Carnegie Hall in favor of woman suffrage in N. Y. S., Oct. 18, 4:5.
- DECAMERON, *see* NEW YORK Society for the Suppression of Vice.
- DECHERT, (Col.) Henry Taylor—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- DECKELMANN, Louise — letter in answer to Mrs. G. Atherton on the Germans, Nov. 6, 10:8.
- DECKER, C. D., *see* WELLAND Canal.
- DECKER, Calvin—confesses to murder of Marion Hart, Oct. 15, 8:2; found not guilty of murder, Oct. 27, 13:5.
- DECKER, (Mrs.) Louise B.—arrested for alleged shortage in accounts, Oct. 30, 11:4.
- DECKER, R., *see* WELLAND Canal.
- DECKER, Robert—arrested on larceny charge; wife pawns jewels for \$3, which her husband found in street, Dec. 17, 1:2; released, jewels identified, Dec. 18, 11:3; finds many friends, Dec. 19, II., 15:1.
- DECLARATION of London, *see* LONDON Naval Conference.
- DECORATORS, *see* ART—*Education*.
- DEDEAGHATCH R. R., *see* BULGARIA—Turkey, Relations with.
- DEEGAN, James J.—held on charge of homicide, Mrs. Grace A. Wharry dies of bullet wound, Dec. 27, 9:4.
- DEELY, Martin—is refused appeal by Supreme Court Justice Morschauer on dismissal as Keeper from Sing Sing Prison, Nov. 14, II., 6:1.
- DEFALCATIONS, *see* EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations.
- DEFECTIVES—Case of child of Mrs. Bollinger, Dr. J. Haiselden rules against operation to save life, comments of surgeons and settlement workers, Nov. 17, 1:2; child dies, physician defends course, inquiry to be held, indorsement by Medico-Legal Soc., views of surgeons and others, Nov. 18, 1:3; editorial, Nov. 18, 8:4; Ungraded Teachers' Assoc., N. Y. C., protests against exclusion from public schools of so-called institutional types, Nov. 19, 5:2; editorial on Bollinger case, Nov. 19, 10:4; Coroner's jury of physicians and surgeons discover more defects in Bollinger child, statement of defense by Dr. Haiselden, Nov. 19, 22:3; jury decides that Dr. Haiselden was ethically right, no proof found that child would have been imbecile, statement by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Nov. 20, 1:3; Medical Review of Reviews to print opinions of leading obstetricians on letting defective babies live; statements by prominent doctors, Nov. 21, II., 13:1; editorial on specialists' verdict, Nov. 22, 14:4; Dr. L. Emmett Holt vetoes operation on new-born child of Mrs. J. E. Roberts; Bollinger case inquiry taken up

DEFECTIVES (continued)—

- by Ill. State Sec. of Health; Dr. Haiselden indorses action of Dr. Holt, Nov. 24, 1:5; conference of consulting surgeons of Babies' Hospital decides not to operate on Roberts child; Miss Goldsmith says all efforts should be made to save all children with normal brains, Nov. 26, 8:2; infection develops in spinal cord of Roberts baby, Nov. 27, 7:7; editorial, Nov. 20, 10:4; Roberts baby may be operated upon to relieve eye suffering, Nov. 30, 22:2; Roberts baby dies; discussion banned by N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Dec. 3, 7:2; laboratory established by N. Y. C. Police Dept. to find defectives, Dec. 22, 6:6; Dr. Haiselden may be prosecuted by Ill. State authorities for refusal to operate, Dec. 10, 16:2; no violation of law found by Ill. State Atty. in Bollinger case, Dec. 24, 7:4. See also COMMITTEE on Provision for the Feeble-Minded; EUGENICS; LETCHWORTH Village; NEW YORK Probation and Protective Assoc.; NEW YORK State Conference of Charities and Corrections.
- DEFENSES, *see* UNITED STATES—Armaments; Congress—Bills—Fortifications; Navy—Inventions and Experiments.
- DEGHUEE, Charles Joseph—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- DEGNON, Michael J.—favors amortization mortgages, Dec. 19, VII., 2:3; statement on opening of dual subway system, Dec. 26, VII., 6:3.
- DEGNON Contracting Co., *see* NEW YORK Dock Co.
- DEINARD, (Dr.) Ephraim — tells of Turkish nervousness on Zionism and reference to King David, Oct. 6, 2:6; accuses Turks of stealing his books and collections and of throwing him into prison, Nov. 6, 3:7.
- DEKKERS, (Miss) Anna, *see* RUBBER.
- DEL MONTE, Diana, *see* EUROPEAN War—American Interests.
- DEL PRAGO, (Mrs.) Josephine—offers \$2,000,000 to Queen of Italy for Italian relief, biographical sketch, Dec. 24, 1:4.
- DELAFIELD, Elizabeth—is first woman to make a report before Diocesan Convention of Protestant Episcopal Church in N. Y. C., Nov. 12, 1:1.
- DELAFIELD, Joseph L.—letter on defenses, Dec. 6, 8:7; makes public letter by Maj. Gen. H. L. Scott explaining high cost of maintaining U. S. Army, Dec. 12, III., 2:7.
- DELAFIELD, Julia L.—estate, Oct. 23, 13:4.
- DELAHAYE, Jules, *see* FRANCE—National Assembly.
- DELANEY, Edward S. — arrested in police raid, Nov. 18, 4:3.
- DELANEY, Frank F.—testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 15, 11:5.
- DELANEY, (Very Rev. Dr.) Selden P. —will join staff of Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oct. 17, II., 12:7; interviewed, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 20:1.
- DELANO, Jane—tells of work of Amer. Red Cross nurses in Serbia, Oct. 29, 9:1.
- DELAUNOIS, (Mme.) Raymonde—special article on trip to the front, Nov. 21, IV., 3:1.
- DELAN, (Dr.) Bryson—statement on grip, Dec. 30, 5:1.
- DELAWARE & Hudson Co. — Public Service Commission approves issue of bonds, Oct. 5, 17:2.
- DELAWARE & Hudson R. R.—Raises passenger rate schedule, Dec. 3, 14:7.
- DELAWARE College—Receives gift of \$500,000, donor supposed to be Pierre S. du Pont, Oct. 24, II., 17:3.
- DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R. Co.—Dividend, Oct. 1, 14:4; indicted under Elkins law for failure to collect demurrage, Oct. 5, 16:4; N. Y. S. Bureau of Industries and Immigration brings complaint to Interstate Commerce Commission of discrimination against immigrants, Oct. 19, 9:6; interview with Pres. Truesdale on new \$12,000,000 Tunkhannock Viaduct and problems confronting the road, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 10:1; Tunkhannock Viaduct opened; dimensions, Nov. 7, II., 18:3-6; landslide wrecks tracks near Paterston, N. J., Nov. 8, 9:7; plans to eliminate "death curve" at Orange, N. J., Nov. 21, II., 8:1; extra dividend, Nov. 25, 17:1; places embargo on eastbound export freight; Interstate Commerce Commission officials say embargo is legal, Nov. 28, II., 6:5, 6; raises passenger rate schedule, Dec. 3, 14:7; purchases waterfront in Hoboken, Dec. 19, II., 10:5; dividend, Dec. 31, 13:6.
- DELBUECK, Clemens — answers attacks on speculators, Dec. 5, II., 3:1; announces cheaper brand of margarine for poorer classes, Dec. 8, 2:3.
- DELBUECK, (Prof.) Hans—connected with the discovery of sugar-transforming microbe by German private soldier, Nov. 6, 3:8; attacked by Count Reventlow for talking peace, Nov. 10, 2:6.
- DELCASSE, (Lieut.) Jacques—sentenced to 1 year's detention in German fortress for abusing Germany, Oct. 9, 3:4.
- DELCASSE, Theophile—absence from Cabinet council due to a cold; Viviani takes his place, Oct. 10, II., 4:2; resigns from Cabinet, discussion in Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 14, 1:5; resignation attributed by Daily Mail to dislike of Grey's Balkan policy, Oct. 14, 2:6; reasons for resigning, Oct. 15, 3:1; attacked by G. Bernhard and T. Wolff, Oct. 16, 2:5.
- DELECTABLE Soc. of the Dotards of 1848—Organized, careers of members, Oct. 30, 8:2.
- DELEHANTY, (Justice) Francis B., *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Supreme Court.
- DELERIO, Joseph—shot dead by Michael Rogozzino, was on way to get farmer's daughter for white slave trade, Nov. 16, 4:7.
- DELEVAL, G.—removed from office as counselor of the Amer. Legation in Brussels, says Berlin report, Nov. 10, 1:4; expelled from Belgium by order of German authorities, goes to Havre, Nov. 11, 3:5; reaches London; pledged not to discuss matters connected with German occupation of Belgium; will practice law in London, Nov. 20, 3:5.
- DELLICKER, Augustus H.—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- DELTA Kappa Epsilon—Annual dinner, address by Admiral Peary, Dec. 5, II., 22:2.
- DELTA Upsilon—Election of officers, Nov. 19, 5:7.
- DEMAREST, Frank, *see* NORTHERN Bank.
- DEMAREST, William—arrested for theft of rare stamps, Oct. 31, II., 15:7.
- DEMIDOF, (Prince) — interviewed on the war and the struggle against militarism in Russia, Oct. 29, 15:4; interviewed on Greece and the Entente, Nov. 16, 1:8.

DEMING, E. W.—makes letter from R. M. Anderson public, Dec. 19, II., 18:6.

DEMMLER, Karl—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

DEMOCRATIC Party:—

Kentucky, *see* KENTUCKY—Elections.
Massachusetts—Platform to include plank favoring second term for Wilson, Oct. 2, 20:2; State convention, Gov. Walsh indorsed for re-election; platform, Oct. 3, II., 8:1; editorial, Oct. 9, 8:3.

Mississippi, *see* MISSISSIPPI—Elections.
Missouri—Speaker Clark wanted as Gov., editorial, Nov. 25, 12:2; Gov. E. W. Major is candidate for U. S. Sen., editorial, Dec. 27, 8:3.

National—Speaker Clark praises Wilson at dinner in St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 2, 20:2; Marshall denies break with Wilson in regard to his running in 1916, Oct. 13, 1:2; Tumulty says there is no opposition, Oct. 14, 4:3; The Presidential primary, editorial, Oct. 14, 10:2; meeting of National Committee to be held in Washington on Dec. 7, Oct. 30, 5:2; McAdoo is confident that Wilson will be renominated; Chicago raises fund toward convention, Nov. 3, 3:8; statement on result of elections, Nov. 4, 1:6; A reunited opposition, editorial, Nov. 4, 10:1; A prophet goes too far, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:2; statement by E. F. Goltra of National Committee on second term for Wilson, Nov. 13, 20:4; editorial on danger and absurdity of having Repr. Kitchin nominal leader in House when another will lead preparedness program, Nov. 16, 12:1; The nominations in an ominous year, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:3; Pres. Wilson is opposed to movement to supplant Repr. Kitchin as floor leader, Nov. 18, 4:6; M. McCormick says Wilson stands strong chance of re-election, Nov. 20, 4:7; Selling a convention, editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:3; Chairman McCombs confers with members of National Committee; convention to be held early in June, Nov. 24, 5:4; Repr. Rodenberg says Democratic solidarity is a reminiscence, Nov. 28, II., 15:4; rumors of McCombs's resignation not confirmed; T. J. Pence in lead for Sec., Dec. 6, 4:6; meeting in Washington; convention to be held in St. Louis on June 14; resolutions adopted praising Wilson's Administration and demanding his re-election; T. J. Pence elected Sec.; R. Wells to continue to act as Treas.; woman suffrage debate, Dec. 8, 10:1; Pres. Wilson gives luncheon to members of National Committee and predicts victory for party, Dec. 9, 1:1; St. Louis, June 14, editorial, Dec. 9, 14:2; call issued by McCombs for convention on June 14; members appointed on Committee on Arrangements, Dec. 12, III., 3:7; Wilson named in Michigan, Dec. 17, 6:3; Bryan asks for opposition of Wilson's defense program, Dec. 18, 3:4.

See also PHILIPPINE Islands—Administration.

New Jersey—State convention, Oct. 6, 4:6; Administration would like Sec. Garrison to enter Senatorial race and defeat Sen. Martine, Gov. Fielder, Chairman Grosscup, and F. S. Katzenbach mentioned, Nov. 14, II., 8:7; Strange news from N. J., editorial, Nov. 18, 8:1.

DEMOCRATIC Party (continued):—

New York State—John Doe of Geneva, editorial, Oct. 11, 8:2; Divers Democrats, editorial, Oct. 16, 10:2; D. J. Dugan resigns as State Committeeman from 1st Albany Dist., assails McCabe, Nov. 6, 6:5; Col. House is promoting friendly relations with Tammany Hall, F. J. Polk suggested for Gov. with Judge Seabury and C. E. Treman, T. F. Smith for Postmaster of N. Y. C.; Glynn is not seriously regarded as gubernatorial candidate, may receive consideration as U. S. Sen. in case O'Gorman should not seek renomination, Nov. 14, II., 14:1; J. Johnson and Big Bill Edwards ask Murphy to back them for Postmastership of N. Y. C., Nov. 24, 5:5; statement of campaign expenses, Nov. 25, 8:5; editorial, Nov. 27, 14:2; L. T. Russell sees no need for reorganization, Nov. 28, II., 10:2; J. M. Callahan picked as floor leader to succeed A. E. Smith, Dec. 25, 7:4.

See also CONSTITUTIONAL Convention; JEFFERSONIAN Alliance; MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.; NEW YORK City—Post Office.

South Carolina, *see* CHARLESTON, S. C.

Tennessee, *see* TENNESSEE—Elections.
See also JEFFERSONIAN Alliance; MANHATTAN Club; TAMMANY Hall.

DEMPSEY, (Mrs.) Ann Shell—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

DEMPSEY, (U. S. Repr.) S. Wallace—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.

DEMPSEY, Thomas—arrested on charge of assault and attempted robbery, Dec. 5, II., 8:2.

DENHAM, William R.—will, Oct. 1, 11:3.

DENIO, (Mrs.) Louise C.—marries Capt. Henry S. Sullivan, Oct. 9, 9:2.

DENISON, Mrs. J. D., *see* HASSE, Margaret.

DENISON, Jared D.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.

DENMARK—W. W. Nutting describes hostility toward Germany, Nov. 2, 3:5; interned English submarine officer, Lieut. Layton, escapes, Nov. 20, 9:5; reversion of Schleswig-Holstein as reward of neutrality or as gift of Germany's enemies scouted by official German proclamation, Nov. 29, 3:4; Dr. D. K. Bergstrom appointed Consul Gen. to Canada, Dec. 12, II., 7:7; Govt. bars export of fats, Dec. 19, II., 3:6; London Chronicle upholds trade compact with England, Dec. 22, 2:7; Amer. shippers fear proposed trade agreement with England will discriminate against other neutrals, Dec. 29, 12:3.

See also AGRICULTURE, WOMAN Suffrage—Denmark.

DENNETT, Mary Ware—opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:5.

DENNISTON, (Rev.) J. O.—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.

DENTON, John Spader—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.

DENVER & Rio Grande R. R.—Aug. report shows increase in revenues, Oct. 8, 13:5; suit in equity filed in Denver, move to protect mortgage bondholders of Western Pacific, not to force R. R. to wall, Oct. 21, 15:5; Directors to hold meeting; H. U. Mudge may be asked to head road, Nov. 4, 13:3; G. J. Gould forces Pres. Bush to resign in favor of A. Coppell, Vice Pres. Brown in favor of K. Gould, and removes F. J. Shepard from Executive Committee; statement by Pres. Coppell; Mudge

DENVER & Rio Grande R. R. (continued)—

accepts offer of permanent presidency of road; Bush charges G. J. Gould with bad faith, Nov. 5, 1:4; G. J. Gould thwarts Bush, who had slated himself for Chairman of Board of Directors, by retaining E. T. Jeffery in that position, Nov. 6, 12:3; Mudge and Gould interests confer on running road as independent system; statement by Mudge, Nov. 10, 16:7; Pres. Coppel retires and Mudge takes his place, Nov. 12, 15:4.

DENVER & Salt Lake R. R. (Moffat Road)—W. G. Evans reported as slated for Presidency, Oct. 8, 14:4; C. Boettcher elected Pres., and L. C. Phipps Chairman of Board, Nov. 27, 19:8.

DEPARTMENT Stores—Three stores engage educational directors to conduct classes in salesmanship and rudimentary education, Oct. 20, 18:6; college men are taking place of old style "floorwalkers," Nov. 14, III, 8:3.

See also DORSEN Co.

DEPEW, Mrs. C. Mitchell—asks aid for her hospital at Longueuil-Annel, Dec. 12, II, 3:4.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell—speaks at dinner given by Pilgrims in honor of Anglo-French Loan Commission, Oct. 1, 2:7; speaks to members of Public Speaking Club of Amer. on art of speech making, Oct. 23, 11:4; editorial, Oct. 24, II, 15:3; address before N. Y. Historical Soc., says aliens accept U. S. citizenship from selfish motives, Nov. 17, 9:4; address at annual dinner of Amen Corner, Dec. 4, 8:2; address at Pilgrims' luncheon in honor of Premier Borden, Dec. 24, 4:6.

See also NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

DERBY, (Lord)—will direct recruiting, his career, Oct. 6, 2:6; will co-operate with labor organizations, Oct. 7, 3:6; urged by Daily Mail to abandon system of recruiting, Oct. 14, 2:6; describes plan of recruiting, Oct. 16, 2:5; appeals to unmarried men to enlist, Oct. 19, 2:1; outlines plan to avoid conscription, speech at Mansion House, Oct. 20, 3:2; letter to every eligible man not engaged in munitions work, appeal to employers, Oct. 22, 3:1; confident that voluntary system will succeed, says H. Bottomley, Oct. 24, II, 4:7; quoted by Bottomley on success of voluntary system, Nov. 2, 2:6; gives young men till Nov. 30 to enlist, Nov. 12, 1:4; interviewed on results of recruiting campaign, Nov. 23, 3:2; denounces Lord St. Davids and Ribblesdale for speeches; says House of Lords needs a censorship; reports on recruiting; denies that Gen. Monro urged abandonment of Dardanelles expedition, Nov. 25, 2:3; refuses to give official figures of enlistment yet, Dec. 16, 2:6; issues final appeal for recruits, Dec. 4, 3:5; quoted by J. H. Thomas on disappointment with success of recruiting scheme, Dec. 6, 1:7; says he will not allow time extension for recruiting, Dec. 8, 3:5; speaks at Bolton on plans to compel single men to enlist before married men, Dec. 19, II, 5:4; issues booklet on group system, urges men to enlist, Dec. 26, II, 2:3.

DERBY, Mrs. Richard—is recovering after operation, Oct. 26, 7:6.

DERBY, Thomas H.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.

DERELICTS, see ACCIDENTS—Shipping.

DERING, Andrew—remanded for being behind in alimony payments, Dec. 23, 14:2.

DERNBURG, (Dr.) Bernhard—wants Germans to punish Italy by staying away for 5 years after the war, Oct. 11, 3:2; as head of "Trade League for South America," will aid German campaign against U. S. commerce in So. Amer. at end of war, Oct. 18, 11:2; likes Amer. blockade note to England, Nov. 13, 2:3; praises stand taken by Wilson in note to England, Nov. 14, II, 3:6; visits Vienna on political mission, will tour other countries, Dec. 11, 4:4.

DERR, Andrew Fine—death, Nov. 21, II, 19:4.

DERRICK, Calvin—writes letter praising T. M. Osborne to Westchester County Grand Jury, Dec. 24, 5:2.

DERVIN, Henry J.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.

DERY, Roger, see NORTH Carolina Farmers' Conference.

DESCARTES, (French cruiser,) see UNITED States—France, Relations with.

DESCHANEL, Paul—rebukes Raffin-Dugens for insulting the French Army in the Chamber, Dec. 1, 2:2.

DESIGN Piracy, see FASHIONS; SYNDICAT de Defense de la Grande Couture Francaise; UNITED States—Congress—Bills.

DESLYS, Gaby—theatre to be built for her in N. Y., Dec. 1, 13:4.

D'ETRELLIS, (Baroness) Jeanne, see BOUE Soeurs.

DETROIT, Mich.—Voters reject municipal ownership of city railways, Nov. 3, 4:4.

DETROIT & Mackinac Ry. Co.—Preferred and common dividend, Dec. 1, 16:5.

DETROIT Copper Co.—Federal Court of Ariz. issues citation to officials of Western Federation of Miners to show cause why injunction should not be granted to restrain them from interfering with claims, Dec. 20, 8:4.

DETROIT Edison Co.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 27, 12:8.

DETROIT Surface Car System—Statement of H. Ford on municipal ownership, Oct. 15, 6:6.

DETROIT United Ry.—Dividend, Nov. 5, 16:8.

DEUEL, (Deputy Asst. Dist. Atty.) Walter R., see MADDEN, Owen.

DEUTSCH, Leo, see SYRONIATNIKOFF, S. N.

DEUTSCHE Bank of Berlin, see RUBBER.

DEVEREUX, William G.—engaged to Mrs. Ruth M. Hammond, Oct. 8, 11:1.

DEVINE, William H.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.

DEVLIN, John O., see NEW JERSEY—Preferential Primary Law.

DEVONPORT, (Lord)—speaks in House of Lords, fears national insolvency, Nov. 11, 4:6.

DEVONSHIRE, (Duke of)—discusses Govt. control of naval and military expenditures in House of Lords, Nov. 12, 2:6.

DEVRIES, Arthur, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

DEWEY, (Admiral) George—letter to Repr. Gardner on big navy, Dec. 17, 8:2; editorial, Dec. 18, 10:4; report of General Board of July 30 made public by Sec. Daniels, Dec. 25, 1:1; 78th birthday, Dec. 27, 1:2.

DEWEY, Mrs. George—joins Navy League, views on preparedness, Oct. 10, II, 3:5.

DEWEY, (Prof.) John—letter protesting against dismissal of Prof. Nearing from Univ. of Penn., Oct. 22, 10:6.

- DEXTER, Elliott—married Marie Doro, Dec. 14, 5:5.
- DEY, Mary Laidie—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- DI ANGELIO, Lucidio—sentenced to 20 years for white slavery, Nov. 16, 4:5.
- DIABETES, *see under* MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries, and Experiments.*
- DIAGHILEFF, Serge de—special article by M. Howard on Russian ballet, Dec. 5, 1V., 12:1.
- DIAMANTIDIS, (Greek Minister of Communications), *see* GREECE—European War.
- DIAMOND Candy Factory—Twelve killed, 39 injured, and 15 missing in fire, owners arrested, Nov. 7, II., 1:1; investigation by State Industrial Dept., City Fire Dept., Kings County Dist Atty., and Coroner's office; S. Simon and S. Barkin arrested for locking exit door, Nov. 8, 1:4; A. Raff arrested; State Industrial Commission suspends Inspectors G. Rosquist and C. P. Ash; owner and wife released on bail; girl says street door was locked; no fire peril record, Nov. 9, 1:5; Coroner Wagner begins inquiry; Com. Lynch admits that no check was kept on fire-safety orders; examination by Dist. Atty. Cropsey; A. I. Elkus blames official neglect, Nov. 10, 6:2, 4; editorial, Nov. 10, 10:5; G. A. Rosquist tells of record of visit to factory on March 23; Lynch says record has been traced to counsel's office and lost there, Nov. 11, 9:2; editorial, Nov. 11, 12:4; Chief Inspector Flood disclaims fire responsibility; Fire Marshal Brophy transfers papers from safe of factory to Fire Headquarters, Nov. 12, 16:1; Lynch corrects testimony; Mayor is not blamed by Pres. Marks, who asks for single inspection, Nov. 13, 8:2; letter by W. D. Kilpatrick on locked doors, Nov. 14, II., 12:6; Cropsey brings out evidence to show that red tape hampers factory inspection; 2 of 15 persons reported missing are discovered in hospital, Nov. 16, 22:3; J. L. Gernon and J. J. Flood testify; evidence shows that State Supervisors failed to keep record of inspections; Com. Adamson says his dept. has nothing to do with fireproofing of factories, Nov. 17, 8:2; Cropsey tries to fix legal jurisdiction; C. Wheland testifies that no records were kept of those who failed to correct evils; expense account of Com. Lynch told, Nov. 18, 20:3; Coroner's jury visits scene of fire; stairway not burned, employes testify, Nov. 19, 20:1; Lynch admits error in bills and promises to refund money, Nov. 24, 14:1; testimony about expenses of members of Industrial Commission, Nov. 25, 9:2; Mr. and Mrs. Diamond forfeit bail for non-appearance at Coroner's jury; held for Grand Jury on manslaughter charges, Nov. 30, 10:2; jury assails State Industrial Commission in special findings, Dec. 1, 7:6; State Sen. Lawson sends findings of Coroner's jury to Gov. Whitman, Dec. 4, 12:5; statement by Sen. R. F. Wagner on fight in next Legislature by Democrats for restoration of strict factory regulation, Dec. 11, 11:2; Lynch, Wiard, and Lyon blamed for deaths; Whitman asked not to reappoint them, Dec. 30, 9:3; Mr. and Mrs. Diamond, S. Barkin, and S. Simon indicted for manslaughter, Dec. 31, 15:4.
- See also* INDUSTRIAL Fire Hazard Joint Committee.
- DIAMOND Match Co.—Stocks relisted on N. Y. Exchange, Dec. 1, 17:5.
- DIAMONDS, *see under* CUSTOMS—Frauds; GEMS.
- DIAZ, Felix—reported to have joined Zapata forces, Oct. 23, 6:5.
- See also* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; MEXICO—Huerta Conspiracy.
- DIAZ, S. B.—letter quoting Washington Irving on the French as invaders of Spain, Dec. 31, 8:7.
- DICK, Evans R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust suit.
- DICK, Mrs. Evans R.—to sell her art objects at auction, Nov. 11, 6:7.
- DICKERMAN, Charles H.—death and career, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- DICKERMAN, (Mrs.) May Emma—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- DICKERSON, (Mrs.) Mary Belle—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- DICKEY, (ex-Justice) William D.—injured in wind storm, Nov. 20, 4:6.
- DICKINSON, G. W.—address before meeting of American Assoc. of Fairs and Exposition on automobile racing, Dec. 5, VII., 12:3.
- DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock—telegraphs congratulations to Pres. Wilson on line-up speech before Daughters of Amer. Revolution, Oct. 13, 15:2.
- See also* Rock Island Co.
- DICKINSON, (Judge) Oliver B., *see* Motion Picture Patents Co.
- DICKINSON, Susan E.—death and career, Nov. 17, 1:5.
- DICKS, J. V., *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- DIEDLING, (Dr.) Rudolph—statement on Sing Sing Prison, says convicts are coddled too much, Nov. 7, II., 18:2; says his statement was not official report, Nov. 19, 5:2; censured by Prison Commissioner Hurd for Osborne attack, Nov. 17, 6:1; statement by P. Abbe, Nov. 8, 7:5.
- See also* OSBORNE, T. M.
- DIEGES, Charles J.—birthday party, Oct. 27, 13:2.
- DIEGUEZ, (Gen.) Manuel, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern Mexico.
- DIEHL, Henry C.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- DIEPERT, George A., *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Amer. Interests.
- DIERKS, Paul, *see* GERMANS in Amer.
- DIESTEL, William M.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- DIETRICH, Eugen, *see* JEWS—Germany.
- DIETZ, (Mrs.) Augusta W.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- DIENVENDORF, Jacob—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- DIFENTHALER, John V.—arrested for selling income tax lists, Dec. 12, II., 1:4.
- DIFRACTING Grating, *see* INVENTIONS.
- DIGGS, Maury I.—marries Marsha Warrington, Dec. 16, 6:2.
- DIGUEZ, (Gen.) Miguel M., *see* CATHOLIC Church—Mexico.
- DIK'S Fund for the Allies, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- DILEMUTH, Frederick—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- DILLON, (Dr.) John—urges Allies to use constraint on Greece, distrusts Constantine, Oct. 23, 2:3; writes on danger of Albania in Greek situation, Nov. 1, 2:2; says Kaiser had formed a syndicate of Kings before the war and that Greece is not to be trusted, Nov. 18, 2:1; warns Entente not to trust promises of Greek Govt. Dec. 9, 1:6; opposes granting of 1,000,000 additional men for army, Dec. 22, 2:5.
- DILLON, John J.—address at dinner of Federation of Jewish Farmers, Dec. 9, 8:5.
- DIMITRIEFF, (Gen.) Radko—leads Russian army against Austro-Germans, regarded by Bulgar authorities as

DIMITRIEFF, (Gen.) Radko (continued)—

deserter, Oct. 18, 2:2; tries to instigate revolution in Bulgaria with aid of army, Oct. 25, 1:4; will command Russian forces sent against Bulgaria; tries to induce Rumania to join Allies, Oct. 29, 3:4; branded as deserter by Bulgarian War Ministry, Nov. 23, 2:1.

DIMOCK, (Mrs.) Katherine Bruce—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.

DINKEY, Alva Clymer—resigns as Pres. of Carnegie Steel Co. to become Pres. of Midvale Steel Co.; statement by E. H. Gary, Oct. 5, 14:4.

DINOSAUR, *see* AMERICAN Museum of Natural History; NATIONAL Academy of Sciences.

DINWIDDIE, *Elizabeth McM. — letter appealing for aid for needy in Queens County, N. Y., Dec. 21, 12:5.

DIOCESAN Synods, *see* CATHOLIC Church; PROTESTANT Episcopal Church.

FION, H. P., *see* NEW England Baking Co.

DIRECT Tax, *see* NEW YORK City—Taxes; NEW YORK State—Budget.

DISAPPEARANCES, *see* ACKERMAN, Elsa; BOOTH, Ruth; CHRISTINE, Rosie; DONIGAN, H. F.; DOWNS, J. M.; HERMAN, H. J.; HOULIHAN, J.; KIRK, (Mrs.) Mary; LUDWIG, F. J. L.; MALLOY, D. S.; MATZ, Agnes; O'CONNOR, W.; RAMSAY, Frances; RICHARDSON, (Dr.) C. R.; RECHERSON, (Mrs.) Annie; ROSENBAUM, L.; SAMPSON, (Rev. Dr.) T. R.; SIMPSON, W.; TANCKE, Sophie; THORNE, Van Wyck; TRASK, S. B.; VELLE, Susan; VON HEYDER, Mrs. J. D.

DISARMAMENT—Special article by H. A. Herbert on futurity, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1.

DISASTERS, *see* ACCIDENTS.

DISBROW, E. C.—statement on woman suffrage in Ocean County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.

DISC THROWING, *see* SPORTS—Athletics, Track and Field.

DISEASES, *see* MEDICAL Science.

DISTILLERS' Securities Corporation—Stocks gain, Nov. 21, III., 6:5; alcohol brings war prices; company said to be earning surplus of 12 to 15% per year, Dec. 18, 14:5.

DISTRICT Attorney, N. Y. C., *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.

DITRICHSTEIN, Leo—tells how he came to write "The Great Lover," Nov. 28, VI., 9:4.

DIVI Divi—Price advances, Dec. 21, 18:2.

DIVINE, S. W.—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.

DIVINING Rod—Used by German Army, believed in by Kaiser, Oct. 17, VII., 6:2.

DIVORCE Laws—Opinion of Justice Newburger in case of R. E. Tiedeman holds that residents of N. Y. S. suing for divorce in Nev. are liable to that State's laws, Nov. 22, 10:3.

DIVORCE Suits:—

Allentown, Penn.—Tschirky, Leopold, sued, Nov. 16, 4:3.

Charlottesville, Va.—Brooks, Mrs. Reginald, obtains absolute divorce, Dec. 17, 8:2.

Chicago, Ill.—Schumann—Heink, (Mme.) Ernestine, decree confirmed by State Appellate Court, Oct. 6, 11:5.

Cincinnati, O.—Sherwood, P. V., sues wife, Oct. 27, 5:7.

Concord, N. H.—Hollis, (U. S. Sen.) H. F., sued for separation, Oct. 6, 4:3.

See also HOLLIS, (U. S. Sen.) H. F. France—Plumon, Eugene, obtains divorce from Maggie Teyte, Nov. 13, 11:4.

DIVORCE Suits (continued):—

Jersey City, N. J.:—

Lister, George, court decides his Nevada decree is not legal in N. J.; must pay alimony to first wife, Dec. 8, 24:2.

Teepe, Henry S., sued for divorce, Dec. 9, 10:2.

See also SHEFFIELD, J.

Los Angeles, Cal.:—

Lairy, (Chief Justice) M. B., sued, Nov. 13, 14:3.

Wade, Chance, begins third action for divorce, Nov. 22, 6:2.

Mineola, L. I.—Bedini, Jack, wife obtains interlocutory decree, Nov. 10, 22:3.

New York City:—

Adams, R. B., sued for separation, Nov. 5, 14:3.

Artaud, T. P. sued for divorce, Oct. 15, 7:6.

Austin, (Col.) E. K., begins suit against former wife, Mrs. Mabel H. A. Banks; alleges her Phila. decree is void, Nov. 5, 9:3.

Bigelow, Warren, wife granted divorce, Oct. 15, 8:6.

Booth, William, Jr., sued for separation, Dec. 29, 7:2.

Brill, (Dr.) Isidor C., sued for separation, Nov. 28, II., 6:2.

Buxbaum, A. I. F., sued for separation, Nov. 2, 6:4.

Caswell, Robert E., sues wife for divorce, she sues for separation, Dec. 13, 22:1.

Cimiotti, W. E., wife withdraws suit for divorce due to mixed identities, Nov. 13, 20:3.

Cronin, E. F., sued for separation, Nov. 11, 8:7.

De Lisle, Charles O., wife files answer to suit for marriage annulment, Nov. 29, 18:7.

Gonzales, (Gen.) Don Manuel, sued for separation, Nov. 6, 11:5.

McCormick, R. C., wife obtains separation, Oct. 5, 4:3.

Magee, B. B., wife obtains final decree, Oct. 24, II., 13:8.

Miles, (Dr.) William P., sued for separation, Dec. 23, 22:2.

Miskinoff, (Prince) Alexandre, sues for separation, Dec. 5, II., 8:5.

Myers, (Dr.) Edward E., sued for separation, Nov. 25, 6:6.

Phinney, E. G., sued for separation, Nov. 16, 5:7.

Rice, (Dr.) C. C., wife obtains divorce decree, Nov. 14, II., 19:1.

Roosevelt, J. E., sued for separation, Oct. 29, 10:8.

Schert, Mrs. Frederick, sues for separation, and Mrs. Bertha Duerr for alienation, Dec. 3, 7:3.

Schlichter, William H., must pay alimony pending trial of cross-suits, Dec. 19, III., 9:8.

Scholes, John A., files answer to wife's complaint, ordered to pay her \$150 a month alimony, Nov. 21, II., 8:2.

Shoninger, (Dr.) Lee, sued for separation, wife testifies, Dec. 21, 14:6.

Stuart, John Ross, sued for separation, Nov. 28, II., 18:2.

Tafel, (Dr.) Charles F., wife files countersuit for divorce, Dec. 11, 1:2.

Taylor, C. M., wife obtains divorce, Oct. 25, 18:4.

Warner, P. A., files answer to wife's suit, Nov. 6, 7:6.

DIVORCE Suits:—*New York City* (continued):—

See also BELMONT, R.; BUXBAUM, (Dr.) A. I. F.; ENGALITCHEFF, (Prince) N. W.; GOLDFISH, S.; HERRMAN, P.; HUNTER, F. W.; KETCHUM, E. P.; MONCRIEFF, J. R.; MYERS, (Dr.) E. E.; OLSSON, (Dr.) G. J.; PARSONS, E. B.; ROLT-Wheeler, (Rev.) Francis; ROOSEVELT, J. E.; SHONINGER, (Dr.) L. S.; ZGLINITZKI, (Baron) P.

New York State—193 undefended cases up at opening of Fall term of Supreme Court, Oct. 4, 9:5.

Omaha, Neb.—Benner, Fernando W., sued for divorce, Dec. 6, 7:4.

Reno, Nev.—

Bachner, L. J., wife sues for divorce, Nov. 16, 14:3.

Metz, Mrs. Herman A., obtained divorce decree on Nov. 19, Dec. 22, 6:5.

Wilson, Huntington, wife obtains divorce decree, Nov. 16, 13:7.

Taunton, Mass.—Bates, Frank A., wife loses suit for divorce, Dec. 19, II., 11:1.

White Plains, N. Y.—

Birch, (Dr.) F. A., wife testifies in her separation suit, Oct. 19, 14:1.

Downes, Albert E., sued wife; names Mrs. H. C. Best, accuses Best in countersuit, Dec. 5, II., 20:3.

De Carrillo, L. F., acts as his own attorney in wife's separation suit, Oct. 12, 16:1; wife obtains separation, Oct. 16, 20:6.

Mead, Lawrence J., sued for separation, Oct. 7, 20:2.

See also MARRIAGE.

DIX, John A.—to be declared a bankrupt, Oct. 2, 5:5.

DIX, William Frederick—letter on inadvisability of publishing details of defense plans, Oct. 18, 8:6.

DIXIE Highway Assoc.—Official party of motorists starts from Chicago to Florida, Oct. 10, II., 9:1.

DIXON, George Dallas—editorial supporting his stand that railways should be prepared both for war and peace, Dec. 13, 12:3.

DIXON, H. V., *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.

DIXON, Irene—fined for shoplifting, Dec. 30, 14:4.

DIXSON, Robert Hansen—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.

DJELAL Munif Bey—answers report of Amer. Commission on Armenian Atrocities, Oct. 15, 4:6; answered by Dr. M. S. Gabriel and A. D. Mahdesian, Oct. 17, II., 13:3.

DJEMAL Pasha—vows to extirpate Zionism, Oct. 8, 2:6.

See also TURKEY—European War.

DJEVAD Eyyoub—letter predicting new era of power for Turkey after the war, Dec. 26, III., 2:6.

DOANE, (Dr.) William Howard—death and career, Dec. 25, 7:5.

DOBBS, C. M., *see* KENESAW Mt.

DOBBS, Samuel G.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.

DOBREE, Hugh Leslie—letter requesting information about Amer. hotels, Oct. 10, II., 16:6.

DOBROBITCH, (Chief of Cabinet,) *see* BULGARIA—European War.

DOCKAN, Edward H.—death and career, Nov. 21, II., 19:8.

DOCKS and Ferries, *see under* New York City.

DOCTORS, *see* MEDICAL Brotherhood; MEDICAL Soc. of the County of N. Y.

DODD, (Mrs.) Catherine L.—death, Oct. 20, 13:6.

DODGE, Mrs. Arthur M.—statement on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 21, 4:8; speaks at meeting of women's section of Navy League, Nov. 16, 9:1.

DODGE, Arthur Pillsbury—death and career, Oct. 13, 15:6; Christian Science Committee on Publication says he was never Mrs. M. B. Eddy's personal atty., Oct. 14, 5:4.

DODGE, Charles Cleveland—son files accounting of estate, Oct. 16, 7:6.

DODGE, Clarence P.—statement on Progressive Party in Col., Dec. 1, 6:6.

DODGE, Cleveland H.—entertains Pres. Wilson and party at luncheon, Nov. 6, 3:3; donates \$1,000 toward Bronx building of Y. M. C. A., Dec. 12, II., 7:1.

DODGE, Frederick W.—death and career, Nov. 11, 13:4.

DODGE, Grace H.—estate, Dec. 31, 9:1.

DODGE, (Major Gen.) Granville M.—condition, Dec. 12, II., 19:3.

DODGE, James Mapes—death and career, Dec. 5, II., 21:4.

DODGE, (Lieut.) John Bigelow—receives Distinguished Service Order, Nov. 7, II., 2:6.

DODGE Mfg. Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 21, 17:8.

DODO, *see* AMERICAN Museum of Natural History.

DOEHLER Die-Casting Co.—Letter by H. H. Doehler in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.

DOERFLINGER, C. A., *see* EUROPEAN War—*Spies*.

DOG Lovers' Protective Assoc., *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health—Dogs.

DOGS:—

Breeding:—

France—War has played havoc with breeding of thoroughbreds, Nov. 28, III., 3:4.

European War, see BANKS, Elizabeth.

Field Trials:—New Jersey Beagle Club—Charmion Pearl wins chief honors, Oct. 27, 12:8; meet interrupted by fox chase, Oct. 28, 7:6; Charmion Cup won by Charmion Pearl, Oct. 28, 12:8; Charmion Leader wins championship, Oct. 29, 15:3.

Mad:—Cohen, Isidor, child, bitten by bulldog, Dec. 28, 5:6.

Sales:—Stoker's Model and Beattie Biplane sold, Oct. 10, III., 2:8.

Shows:—

Airedale Terrier Club—Fall show, Nov. 18, 11:4; York Ryburn Sweet best dog, Nov. 28, III., 3:5.

American Kennel Club—Annual meeting, Dec. 21, 11:4 raises championship requirements, Dec. 22, 8:7.

American Pomeranian—Pomeria Wasp best dog, Oct. 28, 13:3; Fluffy Chap best dog, Dec. 15, 13:1.

Boston Terrier Club—Monthly meeting and matches, Oct. 12, 9:7; meeting, Nov. 9, 11:6; annual meeting, elections, Dec. 14, 10:8.

Bronx County Kennel Club—Fall show, Nov. 24, 11:4.

Brooklyn Charity Show—winners, Dec. 16, 12:3.

Dachshund Club of America—Members' exhibition, Nov. 13, 13:3.

Danbury, (Conn.) Fair—Prize-winners, Oct. 7, 10:6.

DOGS:—Shows (continued):—

Hippodrome—Competitions to be held on three afternoons next week, Oct. 21, 12:6; large entry expected, Oct. 22, 9:4; winners, Oct. 26, 13:3; Yankee Snowball best dog, Oct. 27, 12:4; J. D. Rockefeller watches parade, winners, Oct. 28, 13:3.
 Joint Bulldog Clubs of America—Annual Show, Oak Nana best dog, awards, Nov. 3, 13:3.
 Little Italy Neighborhood Assoc.—Plans dog show instead of charity bazaar, Nov. 21, 11:4, 4:2.
 New Brunswick Kennel Club—Winners, Nov. 14, 11:1, 20:7.
 Pekingese Club of America—Preliminary tryouts preparatory to annual show, Dec. 4, 13:2.
 Queensboro Kennel Club—Qire-boy wins chief prize, Oct. 24, 11:1, 19:3.
 Special Relief Soc.—First show, winners, Dec. 14, 10:4.
 Toy Dog Club of N. Y.—Judges, Oct. 17, 11:1, 4:5; Fairfax Lady Love wins first honors, Oct. 30, 15:2; bi-monthly meeting, winners, Nov. 13, 13:3; monthly show, Nov. 27, 13:8; Bustanoby's, winners, Dec. 4, 13:2; Gypsy Love best dog, Dec. 11, 14:1; Poquito declared best dog after judges disagree, Dec. 25, 8:3.
 Toy Spaniel Club of Amer.—Annual show at N. Y., winners, Dec. 9, 13:7.
 Westminster Kennel Club—George Gall appointed Supt., Oct. 29, 15:2; judges appointed, Dec. 26, 11:1, 4:6.
 Woodmere Kennel Club—Annual meeting, Dec. 21, 11:4.
See also NEW YORK City—Board of Health.
 DOHENY, E. L., *see* PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum & Transportation Co.
 DOHERTY, Henry L., & Co., *see* COLORADO Coal Companies.
 DOHERTY, (Mrs.) Mary J.—estate, Nov. 16, 7:2.
 DOHERTY, William Albert—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
 DOHM, Christian—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
 DOHNA (Family of), *see* GERMANY—Army.
 DOLCI (Mgr.), *see* TURKEY—European War.
 DOLD, Douglas and Elliott—prisoners of Bulgars, Dec. 12, 11:2, 2:2.
 DOLL, (N. Y. Sen.) Henry W.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
 DOLLAR, (Capt.) Robert—interviewed on shipping problems, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 7:1.
 DOLLS—Exhibition for benefit of French soldiers to be held on Nov. 16 at Knickerbocker Club, Oct. 26, 6:6.
See also references under TOYS.
 DOME Mines Co., Ltd.—Dividend, Nov. 4, 14:8.
 DOMESTIC Science, *see* FRANKS, Mrs. R.
 DONA, Francis A.—marries Ida Clausen, bride's brother wants her re-committed to an asylum, Dec. 29, 4:2; honeymoon, Dec. 30, 8:5; short of money, Dec. 31, 4:8.
 DONALD, Joseph D.—estate, Dec. 29, 19:2.
 DONALDSON, Alfred L.—special article on Dr. E. L. Trudeau, Nov. 21, IV., 4:1.
 DONALDSON, (Mrs.) Evelyn Hunter—refuses to surrender her daughter according to court order, Nov. 2, 9:3.
 DONALDSON, (Sir) Hay Frederick, *see* CANADA—Munitions.

DONIGAN, Henry F.—missing, Dec. 14, 14:3; found, Dec. 15, 7:5.
 DONLIN, Mabel Hite—urn containing ashes causes bomb scare in Murray's restaurant, Nov. 29, 6:5.
 DONNELL, Octavius—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
 DONNER, William H.—purchases N. Y. S. Steel Co., Nov. 19, 22:5; announces formation of corporation to take over holdings of N. Y. S. Steel Co., Dec. 7, 3:2.
See also CAMBRIA Steel Co.
 DONOHUE, Charles D.—resigns from N. Y. S. Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 10, 1:4.
 DONOVAN, Molly, *see* WALSH, E. F.
 DOOLEY, John J., *see* FITZGERALD, (U. S. Repr.) John J.
 DOOLING, Edward J.—arrested for fraud in connection with petitions of F. Moss, Oct. 20, 8:4.
 DOOLY, (Rev.) John—death and career, Nov. 8, 13:5.
 DORAN, Charles C.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
 DORAN, William F.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
 DORE, (Mrs.) Isabella—arrested and held for gambling, Oct. 25, 18:5.
 DOREMUS, Carl B.—arrested as leader of band of automobile thieves, Oct. 16, 20:5; questioned by Prosecutor pending arraignment, Oct. 17, 11:1, 16:4.
 DOREMUS, Willard D.—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
 DOREMUS, William—arrested on charge of bigamy, Dec. 10, 8:6.
 DOREY, (Capt.) Halstead—statement on Military Correspondence School, Dec. 19, IV., 20:1.
 DORL, Francis J. L.—letter on hymns of hate, Oct. 14, 10:5.
 DORMAN, E. E.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
 DORNER, Frederick—testifies at Westchester County Jury investigation of Sing Sing Prison, Nov. 9, 7:1.
 DORO, Marie—faced many perils while acting for moving picture, "The White Pearl," Oct. 11, 9:5; married to Elliott Dexter, Dec. 14, 5:5; to play principal role in operetta by Mrs. Belmont, Dec. 31, 6:3.
 DORSEN Co.—Wins suit against Lefley's department store; example of case where leased department showed profits, and store itself went into bankruptcy, Oct. 24, 11:1, 9:1.
 DORVAL, (Mrs.) Katherine—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
 DOSCHER, Peter—death, Nov. 28, 11:1, 17:5.
 DOSHER, William—Akron, O., police seek his relatives, Dec. 24, 4:6.
 DOTY, (Dr.) Alvah H.—letter on investigation of anthrax fatalities by State, Nov. 20, 8:5.
 DOTY, George W.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
 DOTY, Madeleine Z.—speaks before meeting of Woman's Peace Party and tells impressions of England, France, and Germany, says soldiers are tired of war, Oct. 29, 4:7; letter on longing for peace in Germany and France, Nov. 7, 11:1, 20:8; statement after testifying at Grand Jury investigation of Sing Sing, Dec. 21, 7:2.
 DOUBLEDAY, Felix D.—marries Rhoda Van B. Tanner, Oct. 20, 11:5.
 DOUGHERTY, Harry, *see* ATLANTIC City.
 DOUGHERTY, J. Hampden—praises new N. Y. S. Constitution in address at Wadleigh High School, Oct. 6, 9:2; replies to attacks of G. W. Perkins on Constitution, Nov. 1, 7:4.
 DOUGLAS, L.—letter on preparedness, Nov. 23, 14:5.
 DOUGLAS, Charles A., *see* LANSING, Robert—Mexico.

- DOUGLAS, (Mrs.) Mary E.—estate, Nov. 16, 7:2.
- DOUGLAS, William H.—attacks ship purchase bill at Trade Conference of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 7, 16:1.
- DOUGLAS, William Harris—address before Woman's Republican Club, Dec. 15, 9:5.
- DOUGLASS, Edward V.—comment on note to England protesting against blockade, Nov. 9, 3:4.
See also AMERICAN Mfrs.' Export Assoc.
- DOUGLASS, Mrs. Robert Dun—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- DOUGLASS, William L., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- DOUMERGUE, Gaston—appointed Minister of Colonies in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6.
- DOURMASHKIN, Elias L.—says business men should plan to get Russian trade at end of war, Nov. 26, 17:4.
- DOUSE, Byron C., *see* FEDERAL Rubber Mfg. Co.
- DOUTY, D. E., *see* NATIONAL Silk Convention.
- DOW, M. Cora—endowment amounting to \$700,000 willed to Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, Nov. 14, VI., 11:1.
- DOWD, (Mrs.) Catherine—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- LOWD, David W.—in the best of health, says R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5; wounded in France, Oct. 20, account given in letter from R. Soubiran, Nov. 13, 5:6.
- DOWD, James—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7.
- DOWER Law, *see* WOMEN.
- DOWLING, Daniel E.—death and career, Dec. 12, II., 19:6.
- DOWLING, Frank H.—is mentioned as Tammany's choice as Vice Pres. of N. Y. C. Board of Aldermen, Nov. 4, 3:2; Pres. Marks promises co-operation, Nov. 6, 6:4.
- LOWLING, Joseph—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- DOWLING, Robert E.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, favors mortgage tax, Oct. 8, 6:3.
- DOWLING, Thomas—dies at 104 years, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- DOWLING, (Justice) Victor, *see* CATHOLIC Church—United States.
- DOWNER, Frank Winchester — death, Oct. 11, 9:6.
- DOWNES, A. E.—wife names Mrs. Henry C. Best; husband, in counter-suit, names Best, Dec. 5, II., 20:3.
- DOWNEY, Charles J.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Hampden County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- DOWNEY, Wallace, *see* STANDARD Ship-building Corporation.
- DOWNING, Walter E.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- DOWNMAN, Robert H., *see* LUMBER Mfrs.' Assoc.
- DOWNS, (Capt.) Edward—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- DOWNS, John M.—returns home; wandered to Boston while suffering from injury to his head, Oct. 31, II., 15:2.
- DOWSEY, (Mrs.) Anna S.—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- DOYLE, (Sir) Arthur Conan—favors reprisals for Zeppelin raids, Oct. 15, 2:5; answers attacks on English conduct of war, Oct. 24, II., 1:4; autographs 64 of his books for war relief, Nov. 21, VI., 11:2.
- DOYLE, Luke C.—wounded in ambulance work in France; his career, Dec. 26, II., 1:5.
- DOYLE, Thomas C.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- DOYLE, Thomas J.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- DRAGOMIS, Stephen—disputes with Venizelos, Oct. 27, 1:6.
- DRAKE, Augustus M.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- DRAKE, J. Walter—addresses Safety First Convention, Oct. 31, VII., 6:1.
See also HUPP Motor Co.
- DRAKE, John A.—convicted of a misdemeanor for refusing to serve meal to negro in restaurant, Oct. 6, 5:3.
- DRAMA, The—Letter by J. W. Sykora on the drama as a sustaining force of a nation, Nov. 5, 12:7; letter from Julia Siegel bemoaning predominance of comedy, Nov. 8, 12:6; W. Gillette's use of dramatic sounds, Nov. 14, VI., 8:3; editorial on growing tendency to publish plays in book form, Nov. 28, V., 474:2.
See also AUSTIN, F. S.; CHAMBERS, H.; MATTHEWS, (Prof.) B.; PLAYS and Operas; REICHER, E.
- DRAMA League—Debate at MacDowell Club on question whether public or playwright makes a play, Dec. 2, 11:2.
- DRAPER, Eben Sumner—estate, Dec. 22, 5:3.
See also NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- DRAPER, (Mrs.) Susan Ann—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- DRAPER, (Col.) T. Wain-Morgan—death and career, Nov. 9, 13:3.
- DRAPER, Mrs. William Kinnicutt—speaks at annual meeting of N. Y. Chapter of Red Cross, Oct. 29, 9:1.
- DRAYTON, Robert C.—death and career, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- DREHER, Philip S.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Monroe County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- DREICER & Co., *see* QUINTARD, G. W.
- DRESS, *see* FASHIONS.
- DRESSER, Edwin—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
See NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge.
- DRESSER, Sumner, *see* NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge.
- DREW, Howard, *see* under SPORTS—Running.
- DREW, John—interview, Dec. 5, VI., 7:7.
- DREWRY, (Mrs.) Helen M.—sister, Maria G. Moseley, held in London on charge of removing her niece, Dec. 23, 8:6.
- DREXEL, Anthony J.—wife begins suit in English court to enforce an alimony contract, Dec. 10, 8:2; hearing in London court in wife's suit to recover money under separation deed, Dec. 16, 15:1; wife wins suit, Dec. 17, 7:3.
- DREYFUS, (Lieut.) Emile—killed; his career, Oct. 26, 2:5.
- DREYFUSS, Ira H.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- DRIANT (Col.), *see* FRANCE—National Assembly.
- DRIGGS-Seabury Ordnance Co.—Buys majority stock of Savage Arms Co., Nov. 30, 16:3; formally takes over stock control of Savage Arms Co., Dec. 28, 14:4.
- DRISCOLL, Dennis D., *see* FOSS, E. N.
- DRISCOLL, Martin A., Jr.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- DRISCOLL, (Mrs.) Mary M.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- DRISCOLL, Walter J.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- DRIVER, Andrew Howard—victim of amnesia, Nov. 8, 9:6.
- DROSTE, Adolph M.—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- DROWNING, *see* ACCIDENTS.
- DRUCATO, Pietro—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:4.
- DRUDE, (Gen.) A. M. B.—transferred to reserve list; his career, Nov. 28, II., 2:4.

- DRUG Trade**—Prices shoot upward, Oct. 21, 14:1; Oct. 28, 18:3; Nov. 4, 12:5; record price for opium, Nov. 9, 14:1; values stay firm, Nov. 11, 14:4; prices move up, Nov. 18, 17:5; probable effect of the war on shipments, Nov. 25, 18:5; shortage of ships and unsettled situation in Far East causes sharp advance in prices, Dec. 16, 20:1; Dec. 18, 13:1.
See also ACCIDENTS — Poisoning; CHEMICALS; QUININE.
- DRUG Traffic, Arrests, Convictions, and Treatments**—
 Biegel, Henry, arrested for sale of cocaine and morphine, Oct. 28, 14:1.
 Duncan, William, and Charles Williams arrested, Dec. 4, 12:3.
 Kelly, William, and wife arrested for concealing opium in their apartment, Nov. 27, 4:3.
 Statistics—Asst. Dist. Atty. Wilmot reports 700 convictions of violation of Boylan law since Jan. 1, 1915, Nov. 1, 5:4.
See also HITCHCOCK, M. L.; MEDICO-Legal Soc. of Amer.; PATERSON, N. J.
- DRY Dock Co.**—Bids for structural steel for new U. S. dreadnoughts, Dec. 4, 8:5.
- DRY Goods Trade, *see also* DEPARTMENT Stores; TEXTILES.**
- DRYDOCKS, *see* MORSE Drydock and Repair Co.**
- DRYSDALE, Thomas N.**—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- DU LONG, (Dr.) A. P.**—letter on the loyal foreign born, Dec. 28, 10:6.
- DU MONT, (Dr.) Josef Neven**—death, Nov. 2, 11:3.
- DU PONT, A. B.**—elected Chairman of Board of Directors of Federal Dyestuff and Chemical Co., Nov. 30, 4:8.
- DU PONT, Alfred I., *see* RHEIMS Cathedral.**
- DU PONT, (U. S. Sen.) Henry A.**—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- DU PONT, Philip, *see* Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co.**
- DU PONT, Pierre S.**—marries Alice Berlin, Oct. 7, 9:1; believed to be donor of \$500,000 gift to Delaware College, Oct. 24, 11, 17:3.
- DU PONT de Nemours, E. I. & Co.**—Licensed in N. Y. S., Oct. 7, 13:3; purchases dynamite cargo of S. S. Magdeburg, Oct. 17, 11, 16:5; shares advance on report of powder contracts for \$100,000,000, Oct. 21, 3:4; special article on plants at Hopewell, Va., Oct. 24, IV., 1:1; said to have received new war order from Allies, Nov. 13, 3:3; rolling mill at Rising Sun blown up by powder explosion, Nov. 14, 11, 3:5; Directors declare extra dividend, Nov. 25, 16:3; explosion at Wilmington plant, Dec. 1, 1:1; efforts to trace cause of explosion fail; official declares company will pay \$1,000,000 to fix guilt; Teuton employes eliminated; new fires at Hagley and Carney's Point plants; mystery connected with W. Wein, Dec. 2, 6:2; reporter describes visit to Penn's Grove, Dec. 3, 6:1; company statement with regard to explosion, denying existence of Teutonic placards, negotiations for purchase of Arlington Co. plant, which will continue manufacture of "Pyralin," Dec. 3, 6:4; account of war boom in Penn's Grove, N. J., Dec. 5, 11, 18:2; Dec. 6, 6:2; Hopewell, Va., wiped out by fire, plant escapes; German suspect held, Dec. 10, 1:3; B. Hackett who confessed to blowing up
- DU PONT de Nemours, E. I. & Co. (continued)**—
 Hagley Mills declared insane by Dr. J. Wanamaker, Dec. 10, 3:3; suit brought by Philip F. du Pont over acquirement of stock, seeks to hold up payment of dividends, Dec. 10, 8:5; plans for rebuilding of Hopewell, Va., begun immediately; fire caused by overturning of lamp; Richmond and Norfolk send relief, Dec. 11, 6:3; Hopewell citizens apply for town charter; suspect punished, Dec. 12, 11, 17:6; J. Swoboda arrested on technical charge of theft; explosives found in his room; also letters in German; other aliases, previous record, Dec. 17, 1:3; record of J. Swoboda searched; his own statement, Dec. 18, 2:3; Swoboda accused of having forged check, Dec. 19, 11, 2:6; stock certificates stolen from mails by negro drivers of wagon, recovered by police, Dec. 26, 11, 1:1; defendants file answer to suit brought by P. F. du Pont alleging that stock of co. purchased by du Pont Securities Co. from T. C. du Pont, rightfully belonged to co., Dec. 29, 15:4; Govt. to investigate whether old du Pont Co. was really dissolved in obedience to Supreme Court decree, Dec. 30, 9:2.
See also FEDERAL Dyestuff & Chemical Co.
- DU PUY, (Mrs.) Doretta**—death, Dec. 5, 11, 19:3.
- DUAL Citizenship, *see* CITIZENSHIP, American.**
- DUAL Personality, *see* Cross, L. P.**
- DUBILIER, William**—describes experiments with submarine detectors under Prof. Tissot, comments on use of wireless, Oct. 2, 3:2.
- DUBOIS, Augustus Jay**—death and career, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- DUBOIS, Charles H.**—death, Dec. 5, 11, 3:6.
- DUBOIS, Charles P.**—death, Nov. 21, 11, 19:4; Nov. 22, 15:8.
- DUCHNER, Anna, *see* RAUCHER, S.**
- DUCK, *see* TEXTILES—Duck.**
- DUCKWORTH, W. H.**—letter on the war, Dec. 23, 12:7.
- DUDLEY, (Col.) Edward**—sentenced for criminal contempt of court, Dec. 17, 22:3.
- DUDLEY, Hardwood**—death, Oct. 11, 9:5; Oct. 12, 11:6.
- DUENSING, Emma**—dies in Germany, infected while nursing wounded, Dec. 8, 12:1; death by blood-poisoning for lack of rubber gloves, compared with Edith Cavell's case, letter by F. O. Willhofft, Dec. 9, 14:6.
- DUERR, (Mrs.) Bertha**—is sued by Mrs. Frederick Schert for alienation of husband's affections and is named as co-respondent in separation suit, also figures in will contest, Dec. 3, 7:3.
- DUESBERG, Jules**—letter on violation of neutral rights, Dec. 23, 12:7.
- DUFF, J. Robinson**—makes fortune in Electric Boat stock, Oct. 1, 1:5.
- DUFFIE, Adrian**—leaves two girl companions lying injured in road after auto collides with truck, Oct. 23, 17:1; surrenders to police, Oct. 27, 8:5; Ruth Booth, one of the victims, disappears, Nov. 11, 18:2; held in bail for Grand Jury, Nov. 14, 11, 5:6.
- DUGAN, Daniel J.**—resigns as Democratic State Committeeman in 1st Albany District, N. Y., assails McCabe, Nov. 6, 6:5.
- DUGAN, John**—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- DUGAN, Morris K., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.**
- DUGAN, William**—missing, Oct. 10, 11, 3:8.

- DUKE, Mrs. Angier B.—son born, Dec. 2, 11:4.
- DUKE, Benjamin N.—required to pay second full duty on automobile, Oct. 12, 12:3.
- DUKE, Henry E.—speaks on public extravagance in House of Commons, Nov. 11, 4:5.
- DUKE, James B., *see* SOUTHERN Electro-Chemical Co.
- DULA, R. B.—purchases Harriman Bank Bldg., Dec. 5, VII., 2:1.
- DULEY, Mary A.—arrested for selling income tax lists, Dec. 12, II., 1:4.
- DULLES, Allen Welsh—special article on India, Oct. 24, IV., 12:1.
See also INDIA—British Rule.
- DUMARESQ, Jordan—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- DUMBA, (Ambassador) Constantin Theodor—arrives in N. Y. C.; refuses to be interviewed; safe conduct for him handed to Acting Sec. Polk, Oct. 1, 3:2; entertained by Ambassador Bernstorff at farewell dinner, Oct. 5, 11:2; sails, Oct. 6, 3:3; arrives in port of Falmouth, Oct. 14, 3:6; snubbed on board liner; valet held up by British at Falmouth for want of passport; says Germany and Austria will make war on U. S. because of arms shipments, Oct. 15, 1:2; sent documents to Vienna by E. von Tomory, says Providence Journal, Oct. 16, 4:5; leaves England, vouches for valet, Oct. 17, II., 2:3; held up by British authorities off Deal, Oct. 19, 1:2; arrives in Berlin, has been ennobled by Austrian Emperor, reports Vossische Zeitung, Oct. 25, 6:5; arrives at The Hague, denies statement with regard to Austria declaring war on U. S., Oct. 22, 3:4; arrives in Vienna; London press thinks patent of nobility is insult to U. S., Oct. 27, 2:8; editorials on patent of nobility, Oct. 27, 10:3; Oct. 28, 10:4; quoted by Dr. J. W. Inches on criticism of Administration; treatment at Falmouth described, Nov. 8, 3:6; tricked the Amer. Red Cross, says Providence Journal, into sending military information, documents in serum cases sent to Vienna, Nov. 10, 1:4; was not ennobled, maintains strict silence, Nov. 20, 2:3; recall occasioned stinging rebuke to Lansing from Baron Burian, note published in Fatherland, Dec. 11, 1:2.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- DUMDUM Bullets, *see* EUROPEAN War—Atrocities; UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with—Arms Shipments.
- DUMESNIL, Georges, *see* CHEYDLEUR, F. D.
- DUNAWAY, (Rev.) Thomas C.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- DUNBAR, John H., *see* Books—Sales.
- DUNBAUGH, Frank M., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- DUNCAN, Albert G.—speaks on "Business Legislation" at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
- DUNCAN, William—arrested for illegal traffic in drugs, Dec. 4, 12:3.
- DUNCAN, William E.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- DUNHAM, Isaac M.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- DUNHAM, Sylvester C.—death and career, Oct. 27, 11:7.
- DUNHAM, Thomas, *see* LOUDEN, Max Lynar.
- DUNIWAY, (Mrs.) Abigail Scott—death and career, Oct. 12, 11:5.
- DUNLAP & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:4.
- DUNLOP, (Dr.), *see* VITAL Statistics—European War.
- DUNLOP, August P.—death and career, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- DUNN, Arthur Wallace, *see* GRIDIRON Club.
- DUNN, (Mrs.) Cornelia Gardiner—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- DUNN, H. T., *see* FEDERAL Rubber Mfg. Co.
- DUNN, Joseph—how he became an athlete, Dec. 26, III., 4:5.
- DUNN, Louisa—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- DUNNE, (Gov.) Edward Fitzsimons—speaks on national defense at dedication of armory at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 13, 6:4; calls public hanging of Joe De Berry, negro, a disgrace to the State, Oct. 19, 14:4.
See also DURAND, (Mrs.) S.
- DUNNE, Eileen Mary—receives message of felicitation from Pres. Wilson on her engagement, Oct. 16, 11:2.
See also CARBOY, W. J.
- DUNNE, (Mrs.) M. F.—letter on booklets of 1870 memoirs for sale at Brentano's for French and English relief, Dec. 18, 10:8.
- DUNNIGAN, (N. Y. Sen.) John J.—report by Citizens Union, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- DUNNING, William B.—letter on war song, "We Are Coming, Father Abraham, Three Hundred Thousand Strong," being written by J. S. Gibbons, Nov. 9, 12:8.
- DUNPHY, (Mrs.) Mary C., *see* HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.—Randall's Island.
- DUPRE, (Mrs.) Anna—advertises for stolen jewels, Nov. 3, 22:6.
- DUPRIEZ, L.—answers G. B. McClellan on Louvain Univ., letter, Oct. 19, 10:7.
- DUQUESNE Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7.
- DURAND, Harvey—death and career, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.
- DURAND, Mrs. Scott—threatens to shoot Ill. State officers who plan to kill her prize cattle because of foot-and-mouth disease, Nov. 7, II., 15:7; cattle slaughtered, Nov. 10, 7:7; sues Gov. Dunne, Sec. of Agriculture Houston and others, Nov. 21, II., 20:5.
- DURANT, W. C.—prophecy made in 1908 concerning demand for automobiles proves more than true, Dec. 23, 17:5.
See also CHEVROLET Motor Co.
- DURBIN, Mrs.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- DURBIN, (ex-Gov.) W. T.—arrives in N. Y. C., predicts election of C. W. Fairbanks as Pres., Nov. 22, 8:6.
- DURKEE, Richard P. H.—marries Mrs. George L. Ronalds, Oct. 21, 11:1.
- DURYEA, (Mrs.) Nina—tells of need for clothing for babies of France and Belgium, Nov. 28, III., 7:1; letter asking blankets for France and Belgium, Dec. 11, 12:6.
- DURYEA War Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- DURYEE, (Gen.) Jacob Eugene—estimates European war casualties in book on Zouaves, his career, Nov. 21, II., 3:7.
- DUSENBERRY, John Jacob—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- DUTCHER, Mrs. Edward H.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- DUTIES, *see* CUSTOMS.
- DUTRUY, (Father), *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- DUTTON, (Prof.) Samuel T.—blames Turkish Govt., not people, for outrages, Oct. 7, 3:5; makes public letter of Roosevelt on uselessness of protest in case of Armenia, asks aid for committee in the Caucasus, Dec. 1, 4:2; appeals for Armenians, Dec. 10, 8:7; Dec. 15, 3:5.

DWYER, (Dr.) Anna—tells of aims of Chicago Morals Commission, admires N. Y. C. dance halls, Oct. 13, 16:6.

DWYER, Frank—appointed a member of State Athletic Commission, Nov. 24, 10:6.

DWYER, Michael Joseph—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.

DWYER, William—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.

DWYER, (Sergt.) William F.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.

DYCKMAN House—Editorial, Oct. 1, 10:1; title is transferred to N. Y. C. by Mrs. Bashford Dean and Mrs. A. M. Welch, Oct. 7, 6:5; letter by H. M. Dyckman on collection to be housed in building, Oct. 23, 10:8.

DYE, W. B.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Orleans County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.

DYER, (Capt.), *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

DYER, (Lieut.) Edward L.—reported on board transport Thomas, was not detained as German spy at Singapore, Dec. 23, 4:7.

DYER, (U. S. Repr.) Leonidas Carstarphen—address at laying of cornerstone of National McKinley Birthplace Memorial, Nov. 21, II., 10:2.

DYER, (Dr.) Willard Knowlton—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

DYESTUFFS:—

England—Consul Clayborne reports that English fashions are developed almost solely in gray because of difficulty in procuring other colors, Nov. 13, 6:6.

Exports—Figures for Jan.-July, 1915, Oct. 10, III., 8:2; exports increase, Nov. 21, III., 8:6.

Germany—Farbenfabriken, mfg. firm of Elberfeld, dissolved, Nov. 19, 18:8.

Japan subsidizes industry, Oct. 3, II., 10:6.

Manufacture—Govt. investigation obtains information as to supply of colors held by mfg. establishments; textile mfrs. must use vegetable or natural dyes, scarcity of coal tar, statement of Dr. Norton, Oct. 3, VII., 12:7; Federal Dyestuff & Chemical Co. incorporated; Govt. learns of installation of many small plants; Dr. Norton predicts large domestic production of sulphur black dyes, Oct. 5, 5:2, 3; U. S. Coal Tar Products Co. is expected to turn out sulphur black in Nov.; Treas. Adelson's statement, Oct. 10, III., 9:4; Dr. Norton to continue investigations well into Nov., Oct. 17, III., 9:3; Amer. cos., by charging high prices for products, preserve control of field for Germans, Oct. 31, III., 8:1; Bureau of Standards experiments with cottonseed oil color as aid to mfr.; labor-saving device for computing color invented, Nov. 14, III., 8:7.

Supply—Scarcity of coal tar becoming evident; probability of German establishments being started in U. S. after end of war, Oct. 10, III., 8:2; shipment of German dyes comes to Sec. Redfield through courtesy of England, Oct. 14, 3:6; Germany refuses to supply coal to Swiss dye factories on ground that they are selling goods to enemy countries, Oct. 17, II., 4:6; German dyemakers eager to have British blockade lifted, Oct. 17, III., 8:2; Consul Gen. Goding reports on materials obtainable from Ecuador, Oct. 24, III., 9:6; scheme for reclaiming dyes from

DYESTUFFS:—Supply (continued)—

shoddy proposed; poor dyes cause rejections of goods, Nov. 4, 12:3, 4; Dr. Norton completes dyestuff census to be filed with Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 9, 14:3; sulphur black dyeing advances to 20 cents a yard, Dec. 3, 18:3; England cuts off exports of logwood from Jamaica, Dec. 7, 4:6; State Dept. strives to facilitate shipment of German dyes; England consents to movement, but Germany will only export them on condition Amer. cotton be imported; silk men from Paterson, N. J., go to Washington, Dec. 10, 10:6; British logwood embargo makes situation more serious than ever, Dec. 10, 20:4; delegation of Paterson silk mfrs. protest to State Dept. against British embargo on logwood, Dec. 11, 6:6; State Dept. issues statement on attitude of England and Germany, Dec. 12, II., 3:4, 6; British embargo of logwood discussed, other sources of logwood, Dec. 12, VII., 9:1; letter by S. L. Feiber attacking embargo on logwood, Dec. 14, 12:8; Silk Assoc. of Amer. sends letter to members warning of seriousness of dye situation, and discussing British logwood embargo; Orient Trading Co. said to have purchased supply of dyes in China, Dec. 14, 15:7; National Assoc. of Finishers of Cotton Fabrics discuss embargo on logwood, Dec. 15, 20:2; formal British proclamation prohibiting exportation of logwood from Jamaica, Dec. 16, 2:4; National Assoc. of Clothiers calls meeting to discuss situation, Dec. 16, 20:4; L. H. Fisher predicts speedy end of dye famine, tells of new process which will bring relief, Dec. 19, II., 18:6; discussion of embargo on logwood, and outlook for relief, Dec. 19, III., 5:1; figures of estimated indigo crop of British India, Dec. 19, III., 9:5; England will lift embargo on Jamaica logwood, Dec. 21, 2:6; British Board of Trade announces that logwood embargo will be raised as soon as supplies required by Britain are secured; importers have difficulty in getting supply of divi divi, Dec. 21, 18:1, 2; Lord R. Cecil charges that Germans are holding up Amer. shipments of dyes, Dec. 23, 4:3; large quantities believed to be in hands of speculators; Chinese dyes stored in warehouses for silk manufacturers; color shortage causes dress goods mills to require salesmen to submit all orders before accepting them, Dec. 26, III., 5:2, 7; embargo on logwood may continue longer than anticipated because of shortage of colors in England, Dec. 28, 14:2; Ambassador Page succeeds in having British Govt. lift embargo on Jamaica logwood, on condition that reasonable amount of logwood extract shall be re-exported to Canada, Dec. 30, 18:2; bonded warehouses have no dyes left in storage, Dec. 31, 14:6.

Tariff—Dr. Pratt's statement before Soc. of Chemical Industry indicates that tariff will be low, Oct. 23, 17:2.

See also REPUBLIC Trading Corporation; UNITED Securities & Chemical Co.

- DYMOW, Ossip—special article on spirit of freedom in Russia, Dec. 19, IV., 19:1.
- DYNAMITE, *see* BOMB Explosions; SHIP-
PING—Interned Vessels.
- DYNAMITE Conspiracy, *see* SCHMIDT,
M. A.
- DYSON, (Sir) Frank—reports discovery
of a new comet, Dec. 6, 2:1.
- EAGAN, Andrew—arrested on charge of
extortion as business agent of Eleva-
tor Constructors' Union, Oct. 28,
5:8; indicted, Nov. 6, 7:5.
- EAGLE, J. H. & C. K., Inc.—Doubles
silk output, Oct. 4, 14:5.
- EAGLE Lock Co.—Striking employes re-
turn to work, Oct. 22, 20:1.
- EAGLESTON, Lewis R.—death, Oct. 8,
11:6.
- EAKINS, (Rev. Dr.) William—death
and career, Nov. 6, 11:7.
- EAMES, (Mme.) Emma—valuable pos-
sessions lost in fire on S. S. Drome;
Nov. 9, 7:5.
- EAMES, Galusha P.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- EAMES, Harris G.—death and career,
Nov. 12, 11:6.
- EARL, Samuel Robinson—death, Oct. 30,
13:7; Oct. 31, II., 17:6.
- EARLE, Charles W.—wife and he ar-
raigned on charge of stealing food
from grocer, Nov. 11, 7:5; sentenced
for larceny; indicted for bigamy,
Dec. 8, 16:2.
- EARLE, Frederic B.—death, Nov. 28,
II., 17:5.
- EARTHQUAKES:—
Austria—Slight tremors at Marien-
bad, Oct. 12, 1:2.
Honduras feels shocks, Dec. 30, 5:2.
Italy — Reggio nell'Emilia feels
tremors, damage slight, Oct. 13,
6:2.
Japan—Seismographs record heavy
shocks, Nov. 2, 20:4.
San Salvador — Frequent shocks,
heavy property damage, Oct. 15,
1:2.
United States—San Francisco and
other towns feel shock, Oct. 2,
5:5; shocks felt in Cal., Utah,
Nev., Oct. 3, II., 3:8; shocks felt
in Ore., Nev., and Cal., Oct. 4,
1:4; two shocks felt in San Fran-
cisco, Oct. 8, 3:7; shocks near
Asheville, N. C., Oct. 29, 16:6;
shocks in Imperial Valley, Cal.,
Nov. 21, II., 1:2; shocks in Ill.,
Ark., Tenn., Ky., and Mo., Dec.
8, 12:5.
- EAST River National Bank—dividend,
Dec. 23, 19:7.
- EAST Side Forum—Address by Cham-
berlain Bruere on new city budget,
Nov. 8, 7:2.
- EAST Side Settlement House—Benefit
at ice gardens of Hotel Biltmore,
Dec. 14, 13:4.
- EASTERN Council of Reform Rabbis—
Semi-annual conference, conditions of
Jews in Europe dwelt upon, Nov. 8,
6:5; controversy over Boy Scouts,
luncheon at Democratic Club, Gary
system of education discussed, Nov.
9, 9:4; speech by J. H. Schiff pleads
for Americanism as above Zionism, I.
S. Wile attacks Gary system, lecture
by M. Jastrow, Nov. 10, 7:5.
- EASTERN Gregg Shorthand Assoc.—
Annual convention, Nov. 27, 8:6.
- EASTERN Shore Gas & Electric Co.—
Preferred dividend, Nov. 24, 14:8.
- EASTERN Steel Co.—Preferred divi-
dend, Oct. 27, 16:8.
- EASTLAND, *see* St. JOSEPH—Chicago S.
S. Co.
- EASTMAN, Max—debates on patriotism
with L. E. Mahan under auspices of
Women's Peace Party at Cooper
Union, Nov. 22, 4:6; editorial, Nov.
25, 12:1.
- EASTMAN Kodak Co.—To make new
high dividend record this year, Nov.
13, 17:7; wage dividend and common
dividend, Dec. 16, 1:2.
- EASTON, Charles P.—statement on ju-
dicial election in Westchester Coun-
ty, Oct. 31, II., 10:3.
- EASTON, James, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*
—American Interests.
- EATON, (Rev. Dr.) Charles A.—opinion
on case of Miss Cavell, Oct. 23, 3:4;
sermon on "The Church on a War
Footing," Nov. 8, 2:8.
- EATON, Frederick Heber, *see* AMERICAN
Car & Foundry Co.
- EATON, Warren S., *see* SLOANE Mfg. Co.
- EBERSTADT, F.—letter on misuse of
word *Gerechtigkeit* by J. M. Beck,
Nov. 2, 10:8.
- EBERHARDT, Edward F., *see* HAM-
BURG—Amer. Line.
- EBERHARDT, George W.—suspended
from N. Y. Stock Exchange, Nov.
12, 13:6.
- EBERHART, Adolph Olson—Is Republi-
can candidate for U. S. Sen. in Minn.,
will support Root for Presidency,
Oct. 31, II., 14:3.
- EBERT, Friedrich—speaks in the Reich-
stag on peace Dec. 22, 1:6.
- ECKEL, (Mrs.) Clara—death, Dec. 13,
22:4.
- ECKEL, Philip—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- ECKHARD, Henry L.—death, Dec. 9,
15:6.
- ECLIPSE (yacht), *see* UNITED States—
Germany, Relations with—Interned
Vessels.
- ECONOMIC Club of N. Y.—Dinner at
Hotel Astor, Root, Wadsworth, Lit-
tleton, W. C. Osborn, and W. R.
Willcox among speakers, prominent
guests, Oct. 26, 8:2; dinner, speeches
by Dr. D. J. Hill, Admiral Peary,
and others, Dec. 14, 4:5.
- ECONOMIC World, *see* MARKHAM, C. H.
- ECUADOR—Consul Gen. Goding reports
on dyestuffs obtainable, Oct. 24, III.,
9:6; E. Hewitt, in behalf of bond-
holders of Guayaquil & Quito Ry.,
obtains temporary injunction prevent-
ing Speyer & Co. and U. S. Mortgage
& Trust Co. from distributing Govt.
customs fund, Nov. 27, 21:1; Speyer
& Co. issue statement, Nov. 28, II.,
5:2.
- EDDY, (Mrs.) Harriet L.—death, Dec.
4, 15:6.
- EDDY, (Mrs.) Mary Baker, *see* DODGE,
Arthur Pillsbury.
- EDDY, (Mrs.) Mary S.—estate, Dec. 3,
14:2.
- EDDYSTONE Munitions Co.—Buys tract
at Lakehurst, N. J., and plans to
build munitions factory and village
for employes, Nov. 20, 2:4.
- EDEN Musee, N. Y.—Contents to be auc-
tioned, building to be torn down, Dec.
8, 12:3; editorial; sale of wax
figures and accessories, Dec. 14,
12:5, 13:1.
- EDGAR, Donald—death, Oct. 15, 11:6;
will, Oct. 29, 9:4.
- EDGAR, Herman R., *see* WORCESTER,
George H.
- EDGAR, Mrs. Newbold Le Roy, *see*
EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—Contribu-
tions and Benefits.
- EDGAR, Ralph J.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- EDGAR F. Luckenbach (S. S.), *see*
SHIPPING—"Three Mates Law."
- EDGEELL, George S.—death and career,
Oct. 9, 9:3.
- EDGERLY, (Maj.) J. Homer—death,
Oct. 18, 9:5.
- EDGERTON, Hiram H., *see* ROCHESTER,
N. Y.
- EDIE, (Mrs.) Margaret Boyd—death and
career, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.

- EDISON, Thomas Alva—attends meeting of Naval Consulting Board; Sec. Daniels tells how Times interview inspired him with naval board idea, Oct. 7, 1:3; overcomes disadvantages of deafness by using Morse code signals, at meeting of Naval Consulting Board, Oct. 11, 3:2; will attend Panama-Pacific Exposition with his family as guests of H. Ford, Oct. 12, 20:4; leaves for Panama-Pacific Exposition, Oct. 14, 5:2; advocates preparedness for war by being ready to turn out munitions, Oct. 16, 4:2; receives telephoned greetings in San Francisco from Orange, N. J., it being his first experience in use of telephone; "Edison Day" at Panama-Pacific Exposition, Oct. 22, 3:5; congratulates J. J. Carty on success on transcontinental telephone, Oct. 24, II., 8:2; special article giving report of interview on Naval Consulting Board, Oct. 24, IV., 1:1; receives threatening letters, Oct. 27, 5:6; to receive Nobel prize in physics, Nov. 6, 1:4; interviewed on universal peace and national defense, Nov. 6, 3:3; describes plan for physical laboratory for naval experiments at meeting of Naval Consulting Board in Brooklyn Navy Yard, Dec. 24, 4:2; praises navy, Dec. 25, 5:5.
See also NAVAL Consulting Board on Inventions.
- EDISON, Thomas A., Inc.—Sued by Societe Kinetophone Edison, an Austrian corporation, Nov. 18, 3:6.
- EDISON Mfg. Co., *see* IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- EDISONIA Co.—Indictments against Pres. Zellman and Treas. O'Grady quashed, Oct. 19, 8:5.
- EDMANDS, John—death and career, Oct. 18, 9:6.
- EDMONDS, (U. S. Repr.) George W.—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- EDMONDS, Richard H.—urges that Govt. develop interior deposits of iron ore for munitions purposes, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; Pres. Wilson and Col. Roosevelt express interest in his warning against danger of depending on fields in Lake Superior district for iron and steel, Nov. 25, 18:3.
- EDSALL, (Bishop) Samuel Cook, *see* PANAMA Congress.
- EDSON, (Dr.) Andrew W.—speaks on religious instruction in Gary system in N. Y. C. before Clerical Conference of N. Y. Federation of Churches, Nov. 16, 7:5.
- EDUCATION—Special article on occupations of college graduates, Oct. 3, IV., 11:1; college men employed in department stores in place of former type of "floorwalker," Nov. 14, III., 8:3; U. S. system of teaching history approved by A. Holitscher, Dec. 9, 16:1; letter by C. Rippmann on disadvantages of trade schools, Dec. 21, 12:5; letter of A. Lipari urging more attention to Italian, Dec. 26, III., 2:7.
See also BRONX Home News; GENERAL Education Board; HOME and School League, Philadelphia; MILITARY Training; NEW YORK State Teachers' Assoc.; NEW YORK City—Board of Education; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Interior—Bureau of Education; WOMEN; and names of colleges and universities.
- EDWARD VII., King of England, *see* REINACH, J.
- EDWARDES, George—death and career, Oct. 5, 11:5.
- EDWARDS, Benjamin F., *see* MISSOURI Pacific Ry.; ST. LOUIS, Iron Mt. & Southern Ry. Co.
- EDWARDS, Albert C.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- EDWARDS, Edward, *see* SHEPARD, Mrs. F. J.
- EDWARDS, Edwin D.—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Middlesex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- EDWARDS, (Rear Admiral) John R.—article on "Our Navy and Our National Defense" in The Engineering Magazine, Nov. 6, 3:6.
- EDWARDS, (Col.) William Seymour—death and career, Dec. 27, 9:3.
- EFFICIENCY Soc. of N. Y.—Holds meeting; merchant marine discussed, Nov. 20, 5:4.
- EGAN, Charles F.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- EGAN, (Mrs.) Eleanor Franklin—tells of attack on S. S. Barulos by Turkish submarine, Nov. 29, 1:6.
- EGAN, Marose C.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- EGAN, Patrick—answers S. Skeffington's attack on Redmond, defines Ireland's attitude toward the empire, letter, Oct. 9, 8:8.
- EGAR, Alan S.—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7.
- EGERTON, Graham, *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- EGGS—Cold storage ones sold as fresh, Com. Dillon of N. Y. S. Dept. of Foods and Markets declares, Nov. 8, 6:8; cold storage ones must be labeled, statement of Dillon, N. Y. C. Board of Health to co-operate, Nov. 14, II., 12:3.
See also NATIONAL Poultry, Butter & Egg Assoc.
- EGYPT—Refugees pour in from Turkey in Asia, Oct. 8, 2:6; Berlin reports conspiracy for liberation, Nov. 9, 1:2; British official denial of German report of conspiracy, Nov. 28, II., 2:3; British check raids by Western Arabs; chief of the Senussi is friendly, Nov. 29, 1:2; W. F. Young praises sanitary work of Dr. F. Rose in Cairo camps, Dec. 6, 2:4; British debar women, Dec. 23, 1:5.
See also EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt; TURKEY—European War.
- EHLERS, E. M. L., *see* MASON.
- EHLEN, Joachim H.—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- EHLEN, (Mrs.) Mathilda—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- EHLERS, E.—statement on woman suffrage in Morris County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- EHRICH & Co., *see* LOWDEN, G. H.
- EHRlich, (Prof.) Paul—Chemotherapy and its results, editorial on value of his work, Nov. 20, 12:5.
- EICHHORN, (Dr.) Adolph—says anthrax is common in the South, Oct. 13, 7:2.
- EICHHORN, John—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.
- EIFFEL Tower, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- EIGES, Leon R.—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Norfolk County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- EINSTEIN, H. G. & Co.—Changes in partnership, Dec. 31, 14:2.
- EINSTEIN, Lewis—presents credentials as Minister to Bulgaria, Oct. 31, II., 14:3; relieves Dutch Minister, Nov. 1, 2:2.
- EISENBERG, David—court rules baby's crying is no ground for eviction of parents, Oct. 20, 22:2.
- EISNER, Kurt—special article on Pan-German war propaganda before the war, Dec. 12, IV., 5:1.

- EISNER, Mark—special article on Underwood tariff, Nov. 28, IV., 12:1; letter by T. O. Marvin, Dec. 6, III., 2:6.
- EKENGREN, W. A. F.—was not accused of transmitting German communications in Swedish diplomatic correspondence, says Sir C. Spring-Rice; denial also made at Swedish Legation, Dec. 7, 3:4.
- EL PASO & Southwestern R. R.—Annual report, Dec. 19, III., 6:5.
- ELDER, S. J.—editorial on his statement concerning ravages of war and of disease, Oct. 22, 10:4.
- ELDRED, (Capt.) Herbert Willard—suggests plan to organize National Guard Reserve in Nassau County, Oct. 10, II., 13:1.
- ELDREDGE, William C.—dies of anthrax, Nov. 22, 22:6.
- ELDRIDGE, (Mrs.) Bettie T.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- ELDRIDGE, Chauncey, *see* WIRELESS Telegraphy—Argentina.
- ELDRIDGE, Herbert R.—death and career, Nov. 23, 13:4; funeral plans, Dec. 23, 13:5; funeral, Dec. 24, 9:8.
- ELECTION Frauds, *see* CHESTER, Penn.; INDIANAPOLIS.
- ELECTIONS — A constitutional campaign, editorial, Oct. 23, 10:3; general returns, Nov. 3-Nov. 5; German-Amer. socs. to oppose all Congressional candidates except German-Americans in 1916, Nov. 11, 5:4. *See also* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C., and names of cities and States.
- ELECTRIC Boat Co.—Extra dividend, Nov. 13, 16:7; five submarines built for English Govt. finished, Dec. 2, 3:2; extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5; preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 16, 16:7; representative of Co. says he believes 4 L-type submarines rejected by Govt. will be able to fulfill contract specifications at new series of tests, Dec. 21, 14:6. *See also* ACCIDENTS — Submarines; LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co.—Common and preferred dividends, Oct. 15, 17:6.
- ELECTRIC Properties Corporation—Preferred dividend, Dec. 2, 17:5.
- ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co.—Preferred and common dividends, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- ELECTRIC Vehicle Assoc. of Amer.—Partial program of convention, Oct. 17, VII., 8:7.
- ELECTRIC Vehicles, *see* AUTOMOBILES.
- ELECTRIC Exposition and Motor Show — Opens with telephone message from San Francisco to Grand Central Palace, Oct. 6, 8:6; U. S. Govt. exhibit, Oct. 7, 9:5.
- ELECTRICITY, *see* ACCIDENTS—Electricity; SOCIETY for Electrical Development; TESLA, N.
- ELECTRO-Magnetism, *see* PHYSICS.
- ELEVATOR Ordinance, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Aldermen.
- ELEVATED Rys., *see* ACCIDENTS; NEW YORK City.
- ELEVATOR Constructors' Union, *see* EAGAN, A.
- ELEVATORS, *see* ACCIDENTS—Elevators.
- ELEVENTH Ave. N. Y. C., *see* NEW YORK Central R. R.
- ELIOT, (Dr.) Charles W.—challenged by W. B. Hale to explain violation of Greek neutrality, Oct. 9, 8:6; urges national body to deal with problems of immorality in speech before joint meeting of Amer. Social Hygiene Assoc. and Mass. Soc. for Social Hygiene, Oct. 9, 22:2; is Pres. of National Allied War Relief Aid, Oct. 17, III., 5:5; speaks at semi-centennial celebration of N. Y. Harvard Club, Nov. 4, 7:1; receives gold medal from National Academy of Arts and Letters, Nov. 21, II., 10:2; editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:5; addresses meeting of National Civil Service Reform League, says democracies are in peril, Dec. 3, 4:7; Promoting efficiency, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:3; "Autocracy and democracy," editorial, Dec. 5, III., 2:3; favors intervention in behalf of Allies and toasts King George with Wilson, says von Skal, Dec. 6, 2:2; letter asking public support for prison reforms of T. M. Osborne, Dec. 10, 12:6; speech before Amer. Assoc. of Science on biology, Dec. 28, 4:3.
- ELISMIS, (Mrs.) Mary—arrested in police raid on Greek restaurants, Nov. 7, II., 17:4.
- ELIZABETH, N. J.—Ruth McElroy, dismissed from County Registrar's office, applies to Civil Service Commission for reinstatement, Oct. 15, 8:2.
- ELKIN, (Justice) John P.—death and career, Oct. 4, 9:5.
- ELKIN, (Rev. Dr.) Meyer—death and career, Dec. 13, 13:3.
- ELKINS Law, *see* DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R. R.
- ELKS, *see* BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks.
- ELKUS, Abram I.—statement on Diamond Candy factory fire, Nov. 10, 6:4; address before Jewish Chautauqua Soc., Dec. 28, 7:2.
- ELLEGOR, F. Wilcom—letter eulogizing Dr. B. T. Washington, Nov. 20, 12:6.
- ELLENBOROUGH, (Lord)—death and career, Dec. 11, 22:2.
- ELLETT, John E.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- ELLIMANN, (Douglas) & Co.—Open new bldg., Nov. 21, VII., 2:1.
- ELLINGHAM, Charles—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- ELLIOT, (Dr.) Daniel Giraud—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- ELLIOTT, Frances A., *see* PATTERSON, J. F.
- ELLIOTT, Howard—explains that N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. is overtaxed in many places by unusual growth of business, Oct. 17, III., 6:2; speaks at dinner of Ry. Development Assoc., at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 11, 14:1, 2; discusses future of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and demands of labor in speech before Boston Art Club, Nov. 21, II., 12:2. *See also* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.
- ELLIOTT, Milton, *see* FEDERAL Reserve Law—Reserve Board.
- ELLIOTT, (Justice) Thomas Ireland—death and career, Dec. 6, 9:4.
- ELLIOTT, William, *see* HOFFMAN, Charles.
- ELLIS, George O.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- ELLIS Island, *see* IMMIGRATION.
- ELLIS, Israel *see* LANGENBURG, G. C.
- ELLISON, J. Huyler—appointed private secretary to F. C. Hicks, Dec. 21, 6:3. *See also* LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.
- ELLISON, Thomas R., *see* COTTON—Consumption.
- ELLISON, William B.—views on removal of W. P. Burr as Asst. Corporation Counsel, Nov. 27, 9:2; address at meeting of United Real Estate Owners' Assoc., Dec. 19, VII., 1:4.
- ELMAN, Mischa—gives \$1,000 for Jewish relief in Europe, Nov. 28, VII., 7:3; recital at Carnegie Hall for relief of Jewish sufferers, Dec. 12, II., 16:2.

- ELMIRA, N. Y.—Mayor H. W. Hoffmann re-elected, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- ELMIRA Water, Light & R. R. Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 21, 17:6.
- ELMORE, (Capt.) V. M.—suggests that Postmasters enlist young soldiers, Oct. 10, VII., 9:2.
- ELY, Daniel B., *see* WABASH Pittsburgh Terminal Ry.
- ELY, (Mrs.) Rebecca—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.
- EMANU-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—Annual meeting, Nov. 11, 9:2; benefit dance at Hotel Biltmore, Dec. 12, II., 7:8.
- EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—Cleary, W. V., arrested in Washington for stealing \$10,000 poorhouse fund of Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 5, 5:1.
- Decker, (Mrs.) Louise B., arrested for shortage in accounts of Marbury Hall Hotel, Oct. 30, 11:4.
- First National Bank of Wartrace, Tenn., fails following cashier's forgeries, Dec. 17, 16:3.
- Hirschberg, Henry C., missing, accounts in Bronx Dept. of Highways tangled, Dec. 17, 20:2.
- Kittle, R. C. and William, arrested charged with conspiracy in making false entries after First National Bank of Casselton, N. D., was closed, Dec. 8, 8:4.
- Jackson, Franklin K., missing, reported short in his accounts of Northwestern Univ., Nov. 14, II., 12:5.
- Koock, Michael, and Morris Fastow arrested on complaint of furniture company, Nov. 21, II., 10:8.
- Olmstead, William H., wanted for stealing municipal funds of Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 23, 20:2.
- Oppenheim, (Baron) Eugene, Dr. H. J. Rogers and R. Murphy found guilty of misappropriating funds of First National Bank of Amsterdam, Oct. 27, 8:4.
- Phillips, Percy R., indicted on complaint of James Mulligan, Oct. 16, 12:6.
- Schumann-Heink, Henry, warrant issued for his arrest on charge of embezzling funds of Recorder's Court of Paterson, N. J., Oct. 16, 20:4.
- Walsh, Edward, disappears with \$4,800 from safe in Grand Central Terminal, Oct. 19, 22:4.
- See also* CLEARY, W. V.; CORNELIUS, Abram; LARCENIES; MUNSON, (Mrs.) L.; WALKER, W. F.
- EMERSON, Elmer I.—gets 6 years for misapplying funds of National Bank of Montgomery, N. Y., Oct. 13, 9:3.
- EMERSON, Guy—speaks at meeting of Acad. of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2.
- EMERSON, (Dr.) Haven—succeeds Dr. Goldwater as Health Commissioner of N. Y. C., Oct. 30, 16:4; says there will be no change of plans of Board of Health, Oct. 31, II., 18:6.
- EMERSON, (Mrs.) Ida Banker—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, (banker)—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- EMERY, (Mrs.) Elizabeth A. — death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- EMERY & Beers Co., *see* LORD & Taylor.
- EMERY (John S.) & Co.—Sells S. S. Pacific to Union Sulphur Co., Dec. 17, 22:2.
- EMMERICH, Carl M. — held in \$2,000 bail for killing Frances Hildt with auto, Nov. 15, 18:3; denied motion for dismissal of manslaughter indictment, Dec. 16, 10:2.
- EMMETT, Robert, Jr.—death and career, Nov. 3, 15:7.
- EMMETT, (Mrs.) Alice—105th birthday, Dec. 27, 5:3.
- EMMICH, (Gen.) Otto von—death and career, Dec. 23, 4:4; Kaiser sends telegram of condolence to widow, Dec. 24, 2:7; last honors paid in Berlin, Dec. 28, 2:2.
- EMMONS, George E., *see* GENERAL Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.
- EMPIRE City Racing Assoc.—A. Belmont may be principal witness in suit against National Fair & Exposition Co., Nov. 18, 4:6; receiver may be appointed pending litigation, Dec. 9, 8:2; J. Butler and associates get possession of Empire City race track through setting aside of lease of National Fair & Exposition Assoc., Dec. 21, 4:7; Dec. 23, 10:8.
- EMPIRE City Pearl Button Works—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- EMPIRE City Savings Bank—Dividend, Dec. 31, 13:8.
- EMPIRE Poultry Assoc., *see* POULTRY Show.
- EMPIRE State Campaign Committee—Publishes letter from mother who asks aid in restoring her 5 children to their home, Oct. 19, 8:7.
- EMPIRE State Sons of the Amer. Revolution—W. M. Shuster, H. A. W. Wood, and others speak on U. S. and the war, Nov. 21, II., 4:3.
- EMPLOYERS' Liability, *see* INSURANCE—Liability; WORKMEN'S Compensation.
- EMPLOYMENT, *see* LABOR.
- EMPLOYMENT—Agents—Complaints filed against ten with Commissioner of Licenses by Com. Wallstein, Oct. 9:5.
- ENELow, (Rev. Dr.) H. G.—Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:1.
- ENGALITCHEFF, (Prince) Nicholas W.—files answer to wife's suit for divorce and a counterclaim for separation, Dec. 2, 7:6; wife testifies, Dec. 24, 6:5; Mrs. Jane Hathaway, alleged co-respondent, testifies, he himself testifies, Dec. 25, 14:1.
- ENGHIEN, Duke d'—case cited in connection with Cavell case, by J. M. Beck, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 2:2.
- ENGINEERING and Mining Journal, *see* BARBOUR, P. E.
- ENGINEERING Magazine, *see* EDWARDS, (Rear Admiral) John R; SAUNDERS, William L.
- ENGLAND:—*Admiralty*—Charters S. S. Lapland and S. S. Orduna for transports, Oct. 3, II., 2:6.
See also Shipping—Neutrality.
Army—Conference between Kitchener, Asquith, and Labor leaders on conscription, Oct. 1, 3:1; letter by B. H. Nye on feeling with regard to conscription, Oct. 1, 10:6; parades and recruiting, Oct. 3, II., 1:4; congratulated by King and Kitchener for Artois fighting, Oct. 4, 3:5; recent casualty lists, names of prominent officers killed, Oct. 4, 3:5; Kitchener not in favor of conscription, but must have men; estimate of number needed, Oct. 5, 1:2; list of Artois losses, notable officers killed, Oct. 5, 2:7; Gen. Sir A. J. Murray appointed Chief of Imperial Staff; Lord Derby directs recruiting, speech at Lancashire meeting, Oct. 6, 2, 5:6; manifesto issued by Labor leaders appealing for recruits, Oct. 7, 3:6; losses and armed strength in peace and war computed by Gen. F. V. Greene in address before

ENGLAND:—Army (continued)—

N. Y. S. Historical Assoc., total casualties in officers and men ending Sept. 27, Oct. 8, 2:3, 4; opinion of Sir J. Forbes-Robertson on conscription, Oct. 8, 3:1; Gen. A. B. Hamilton in charge of troops at Saloniki, Oct. 9, 2:1; C. Hamilton's observations, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; numbers of New Zealanders, Territorials, and regulars in Egypt, Oct. 10, II., 3:1; "Hamlet" and "Henry V." played by soldiers in France, Oct. 10, VI., 9:1; total casualties for October so far, Oct. 12, 3:4; Asquith announces in Parliament postponement of Govt. decision on recruiting, Oct. 13, 2:8; Cabinet discusses conscription; Kitchener's attitude explained, Oct. 14, 3:3; recruiting stimulated by last Zeppelin raid, Oct. 15, 2:5; Lord Derby's plan for getting recruits; Lord Kitchener's speech to people of Birmingham on duty, Oct. 16, 2:5, 6; total losses in the Dardanelles, Oct. 16, 3:2; opinion of Mr. and Mrs. A. Gleason on action of workmen in resisting conscription, special article, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; list of Oxford men, Oct. 17, VII., 6:1; preference for motor trucks equipped with internal gear drive axles, Oct. 17, VII., 9:6; Lord Derby issues official memorandum to unmarried men to enlist first, Oct. 19, 2:1; number of unstarred men liable to military service; men needed for next 4 months service, Oct. 18, 1:7; Gen. Sir E. Swayne calls for 3,000,000 men by Spring, speech at Hull, Oct. 18, 2:4; Maj. Gen. Sir C. C. Monro to succeed Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton in Dardanelles command; Gen. Hamilton returning to make report; Gen. W. R. Birdwood in temporary command, Oct. 19, 1:7; letter suggesting providing for maimed on accident insurance basis, Oct. 19, 10:7; average age of officers 10 years older than in navy; promotion by seniority condemned, Oct. 20, 1:3; Lord Derby outlines plan to avoid conscription, Oct. 20, 3:2; Gallipoli troops criticised by Assoc. Press correspondent, Oct. 20, 4:2; Commander who supervised landing at Sulva Bay shelved statement of H. J. Tennant, Oct. 21, 3:1; death of Miss Cavell aids recruiting, Oct. 22, 2:3; attitude of labor toward conscription defended by C. G. Ammon and E. Bevin; letter of Lord Derby to every eligible man not engaged in munition work; appeal to employers, Oct. 22, 3:1; King George issues appeal to men, Oct. 23, 1:6; casualties since Oct. 1, average daily loss, Oct. 23, 2:6; many recruits respond to King's appeal; Lord Derby confident of success of voluntary system, says H. Bottomley, Oct. 24, II., 4:7; J. H. Thomas defends voluntary system, Oct. 24, II., 5:8; 10,000 enlist to avenge Miss Cavell's death; E. Shearson tells of numbers, Oct. 25, 1:2, 4; officers' casualty lists for 2 weeks ended Oct. 11; total loss in officers, Oct. 25, 2:6; manifesto against conscription issued by members of Parliament, Oct. 26, 4:4; boom in recruiting, Oct. 27, 2:4; number of males of military age leaving country in last 12 months, Oct. 28, 1:4; Sir J. S. Cowans, Sir A. J.

ENGLAND:—Army (continued)—

Murray, Sir C. C. Monro, Sir W. R. Robertson, Sir W. R. Birdwood promoted to Lieut. Generals, Oct. 28, 4:4; increase in recruiting, attitude of employers censured; A. Henderson addresses circular appeal to teachers; personal canvass begun, Oct. 29, 2:7; Gen. B. T. Mahon commands British forces in Serbia, Oct. 29, 3:2; General Staff suggested on analogy of German figures; total figures in casualties from beginning to Oct. 9, distribution; Fall and Summer casualties compared; statement of Sir J. C. Browne on excellent sanitation as responsibility for low mortality from disease, Oct. 30, 3:5, 6, 8; cases where men broke the law to enlist, Oct. 31, II., 2:4; new General Staff created, Nov. 1, 1:7; soldiers get steel helmets, Nov. 1, 3:2; recruiting beats all records; H. W. Bottomley quotes Lord Derby on success of voluntary system, Nov. 2, 2:6; large number invalided from Dardanelles, Nov. 3, 5:6; General Staff criticised by Lord Haldane in speech before London School of Economics; number of Irish recruits given by M. F. Healy, Nov. 4, 5:2, 4; exodus of men of military age for U. S. to avoid conscription discussed, Nov. 6, 2:6; A. Bennett says country can afford no more men, Nov. 6, 10:5; S. S. Cymric brings 225 young men to N. Y. said to be fleeing to escape conscription, Nov. 7, II., 9:1; special article on repair shops behind the lines in France, Nov. 7, IV., 3:1; methods contrasted with German methods by officer instructing Canadian Officers' Training Corps, Nov. 7, VII., 5:3; meeting of Trade Unions of London in Trafalgar Square to indorse voluntary system of enlistment, Nov. 8, 2:3; Lord Kesteven killed in the Balkans; 6th peer to fall in the war, Nov. 9, 2:8; measures taken to prevent emigration of men eligible for military service; White Star Line refuses bookings, Nov. 9, 5:6; British trade unions and conscription, editorial, Nov. 9, 12:2; passport regulation limits emigration of men of military age, Nov. 10, 1:2; H. J. Tennant admits recall of several Generals, Nov. 11, 1:4; editorial on preventing men of military age from leaving country, Nov. 11, 12:5; Lord Derby gives young men till Nov. 30 to enlist or submit to conscription, Nov. 12, 1:4; F. Palmer says there are plenty of men enlisting; praises work of soldiers in France, Nov. 12, 5:1; letter by L. Grove on French appreciation, Nov. 12, 10:6; Lieutenant in First Bucks Battalion describes life in the trenches, Nov. 13, 3:8; new recruiting announcement interpreted as virtual conscription by Manchester Guardian, Nov. 13, 4:7; J. O. Bennett says German troops no longer respect English soldiers, Nov. 14, II., 3:1; H. J. Tennant tells House of Commons average daily loss in Dardanelles since last May, Nov. 16, 2:2; Gen. French and staff accused by Lord St. Davids in House of Lords of favoritism, bridge, and entertain-

ENGLAND:—Army (continued)—

ing women visitors; defended by Lords Newton and Haldane; Lord Crewe says inquiry into Loos failure has been begun, Nov. 17, 1:6; Asquith expresses hope in voluntary system; J. H. Thomas attacks Lord Derby's circular; A. B. Law explains meaning, Nov. 17, 3:6, 7; officers winning the military cross and Distinguished Service Order in fighting at Loos and Hulluch, Nov. 19, 2:5; letter of A. J. Morrison quoting Matthew Arnold on conscription in the Crimean war, Nov. 21, II., 18:6; Col. A. Lee defends General Staff against charges of Lord St. Davids, Nov. 22, 3:2; casualties in officers for week ended Oct. 25, totals since war began, Nov. 23, 2:6; Lord Derby interviewed on results of recruiting campaign, Nov. 23, 3:2; Kitchener tells King Constantine of Greece that 4,000,000 Englishmen will be under arms by March, Nov. 24, 1:6; Lieut. G. Goschen liberated by Germans, Nov. 24, 3:1; Lord St. Davids admits that charges against Gen. Staff were based on only one instance; rebuked by Lord Crewe and Lord Derby; Lord Derby says men are enlisting in large numbers, but numbers must be larger, Nov. 25, 2:3; number of officers killed, wounded, and missing estimated, Nov. 27, 2:6; khaki armlet makes first appearance; meeting of No-Conscription Fellowship; letters read from J. H. Thomas, J. R. McDonald, C. Trevelyan, P. Snowden; speech of C. Allen and Catherine Marshall, Nov. 28, II., 2:7; meeting of "Union of Democratic Control" members at Memorial Hall turned into recruiting meeting by Canadian and Australian soldiers, Nov. 30, 1:2; Nov. casualty lists; totals since beginning of the war; Oct. losses compared, Dec. 1, 3:1; number of prisoners in Germany announced by H. J. Tennant, Dec. 2, 3:2; statistics as given out by Asquith on losses up to Nov. 9, Dec. 3, 3:5; reports of recruiting committees to be made Dec. 11; system described; Lord Derby's statement on married and single men quoted; Lord Derby issues final appeal, Labor Recruiting Committee also calls on men to enlist, Dec. 4, 3:5; J. H. Thomas says recruiting scheme has not been as successful as hoped, Dec. 6, 1:7; E. Acler-Starhemberg urges conscription, Dec. 7, 12:6; Lord Derby will not allow time extension for recruiting, Dec. 8, 3:5; J. A. Chamberlain gives casualties at Otesiphon, Dec. 9, 3:5; R. L. Outhwaite asks H. J. Tennant why clergymen do not enlist, Dec. 9, 3:7; letter of J. Canuck on fighting strength, Dec. 9, 14:6; great numbers of "last-minute men" recruited, banks send whole staffs, Dec. 11, 4:2; number of recruits necessitates extension of time; official announcement; 80 per cent. enlist, total number estimated at 4,000,000, Dec. 12, II., 1:7; J. O. Bennett cites order to cut off stragglers found by Germans, Dec. 12, II., 3:5; response to call makes conscription unnecessary; unofficial estimate, Dec. 13, 1:2; J. O. Bennett describes inter-

ENGLAND:—Army (continued)—

views with prisoners, Dec. 13, 3:4; casualties fewer in the last 3 weeks; Gen. Knatchbull wounded, 3 Lieut. Colonels killed, Dec. 14, 3:3; editorial, The British volunteers, Dec. 14, 12:1; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien appointed to supreme command of forces in East Africa, Dec. 15, 3:4; letter of C. H. Chambers on J. O. Bennett's criticism of English soldiers, Dec. 15, 14:6; Gen. Sir J. French superseded by Gen. Sir Douglas Haig, Dec. 16, 1:8; enlistment under Lord Derby's plan, Dec. 17, 3:5; editorial on Sir J. French's demotion, The first duty of a General, Dec. 17, 10:3; pledge to married men will be kept, press insists, Dec. 18, 3:7; letter answering J. O. Bennett on use of "Sir" by soldiers, Dec. 18, 10:5; plan for conscription of single men being discussed, Dec. 19, II., 3:4; 4 classes of recruits called out by royal proclamation, others placed on reserve rolls; Derby says figures of enlistment are still guesswork, Dec. 19, II., 5:4; special article on Gen. Sir D. Haig, Dec. 19, IV., 3:1; farewell of Gen. French to his troops; Gen. H. C. Holman wounded, Dec. 20, 1:2, 6; letter of B. Prieth on need of officers and superior discipline of German Army, Dec. 20, 10:5; casualties in Serbian expedition, Dec. 21, 2:4; Asquith explains delay in publishing figures of recruits, Dec. 21, 3:6; Gen. Sir W. R. Robertson recalled from France to succeed Gen. Sir A. Murray as Chief of the Imperial Staff; Asquith says Gen. I. Hamilton is not returning to the command in the Near East; Commons votes additional 1,000,000 men in answer to Asquith's appeal; losses in retirement from Gallipoli, Dec. 22, 1:2, 3, 8; J. O'Grady tells of progress of enlistment under Derby's scheme; Irish Party meets in House of Commons, affirms adherence to resolution of June 7, opposing conscription, Dec. 22, 2:7, 8; letter of B. Prieth answered by F. T. Blakeman, Dec. 22, 10:6; Capt. F. Guest and E. Beerbohm start for So. Africa, with Capt. D. McCalmont; bill for increase passes again in House of Commons; H. J. Tennant estimates reserve requirements, gives general recruiting results, Dec. 23, 2:5, 6; official announcement of changes in command; Gen. A. Murray appointed to succeed Gen. Monro in the Dardanelles, Monro succeeds Haig as commander of First British Army in France, Dec. 23, 3:6; J. A. Chamberlain announces losses on the Tigris, Dec. 23, 5:4; H. J. Tennant announces figures of Dardanelles losses, Dec. 24, 2:8; Asquith gives total casualties up to Dec. 9, in answer to written request of P. A. Molteno; division among areas of war; previous Dardanelles report corrected; many soldiers home on leave for Christmas; troops warned not to fraternize with foes at Christmas, Dec. 5, 1:7, 8; Christmas parcels for soldiers, Dec. 25, 2:1; authorities will not release adult aliens regularly enlisted, Dec. 25, 3:4; armlet to designate all men medically unfit to serve; Lord Derby issues booklet on group system, urges every man who can possibly

ENGLAND:—*Army* (continued)—

be spared to enlist, Dec. 26, II., 2:3; voluntary system assailed, conscriptionists in a majority in Cabinet, Dec. 27, 1:8; Chronicle compares present army with U. S. Army during civil war; Indian Army Corps leaves France for service elsewhere, thanked by King George through Prince of Wales, Dec. 28, 1:5, 6; Cabinet members split on conscription; Lloyd George threatens to resign if single men are not forced to fight, Dec. 28, 2:5; Cabinet decides on modified conscription unless single "slackers" enlist; pledge to married men considered binding on Govt., Dec. 29, 1:1; 3 systems used since beginning of the war, Dec. 29, 2:6; Cabinet opposition collapses before modified form of conscription, proposed by Asquith; Kitchener says time is ripe for compulsion; King asks men attested under Lord Derby to wear armlet; exemption of Ireland discussed; opinions of McKenna and Runciman, Dec. 30, 1:1; G. H. Roberts says national defeat is worse than conscription, Dec. 30, 2:3; conscription planned for the war only; Special Trades Congress to consider question, preliminary meeting of labor committees held; Asquith supported by leaders, Dec. 31, 1:4; comment on conduct of Indian troops in France; Miners' Federation of South Wales passes resolution against conscription, Dec. 31, 2:3, 6.

See also IRELAND—European War; JAMAICA; UNITED STATES—Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot.

Aviation Service—Sir J. French praises work of aviators, for interrupting German rail communications, Oct. 5, 2:1; Dr. L. de Forest will place his electric Zeppelin detective at service of Govt., system described; Govt. assailed for neglect by prominent men in London mass meeting, Oct. 16, 1:4, 5; H. Woodhouse says scheme for defense against Zeppelins will soon be evolved, describes difficulties, Oct. 19, 5:1; H. J. Tennant defines purpose of Royal Flying Corps. In answer to W. Jaynson-Hicks's suggestion of Zeppelin reprisals, Oct. 21, 3:1; new type of airship tried out, whose engines are inaudible, Oct. 21, 4:3; Lieut. P. S. H. Arbon interviewed on improvement since Aug., 1914; C. Grahame-White resigns from Naval Aviation Corps, has factory at Hendon, Oct. 23, 3:1; Balfour says production of aeroplanes is increasing, Oct. 27, 3:2; details of age and training as given by Assoc. Press man, Oct. 28, 2:4; work of Royal Flying Corps praised by Sir J. French, Nov. 2, 2:4; discussion of air service and new aeroplanes needed in House of Commons, speeches by A. J. Balfour, W. Joynson-Hicks, Nov. 12, 2:3; Capt. R. Loraine decorated for bringing down German biplane, Nov. 19, 2:6; Lieut. T. Marburg wounded, Dec. 12, II., 3:1; anti-aircraft corps now under the War Office instead of Sir P. Scott, says H. J. Tennant, Dec. 14, 3:3; questions asked in House of Commons on aerial defense, reply of T. J. McNamara, Dec. 16, 3:5;

ENGLAND:—*Aviation Service* (continued)—

200-300 aviators in training in Toronto and Bermuda and other schools, Dec. 21, 1:4; T. R. Mac-Mechin says large rigid airships are now building to replace aeroplanes as defense against Zeppelins, Dec. 26, III., 7:3.

See also AERONAUTICS—Military—England.

Banks and Banking—Asquith announces Jan. 1 as bank holiday in England and Wales, Dec. 11, 7:6.

Board of Trade, see Commerce, below; Wool—British Embargo.

Cabinet—Sir E. H. Holden mentioned for membership, Oct. 13, 4:3; Sir E. Carson denies report of resignation, Oct. 14, 2:7; report that Sir E. Carson has resigned reiterated, Oct. 17, II., 3:8; crisis discussed; possible resignation of Carson and Churchill considered, Oct. 18, 1:7; Sir E. Carson resigns; meeting postponed till afternoon because of Asquith's illness, Oct. 19, 1:8; H. Bottomley predicts changes in Ministry; crisis postponed by Asquith's illness; War Committee meets with Millerand, Oct. 20, 1:2, 3; Sir E. Carson explains resignation in House of Commons; hand seals of office to the King; exonerates members from charge of political dissension; Morning Post attacks coalition Govt. on party lines; suggests Carson party; Daily Chronicle says Carson plots to oust Asquith and Grey, Oct. 21, 3:1, 2; reduction in numbers contemplated; Lords Lansdowne and Cromer in favor, Oct. 27, 2:2; Capt. G. Fortescue says Ministry is doomed, Oct. 29, 4:3; Asquith appoints Sir F. E. Smith Atty. Gen., Nov. 3, 16:4; Kitchener's resignation emphatically denied; visit to the Near East announced, Nov. 7, II., 1:5; Churchill resigns, Nov. 13, 1:4; H. L. Samuel appointed in Churchill's place, Nov. 26, 3:6; Lord Crewe fills Sir E. Grey's place while he is absent on rest leave, Dec. 17, 2:5; Canon Carnegie comments on need for leadership, Dec. 26, II., 1:6; J. L. Garvin attacks Asquith Cabinet for inefficiency; calls on Lloyd George to head the nation in open letter, Dec. 27, 2:1.

See also Army, above; War Council, below.

China, Relations with, see CHINA—Government.

Commerce—Sir E. Grey denies, in note to U. S. State Dept., that England is taking Amer. trade; statistics for Jan.-May, 1914, and Jan.-May, 1915, compared, Oct. 2, 1:7; Board of Trade figures for Sept. show increase in exports and imports, Oct. 8, 3:1; Consul Gen. Scidmore reports that England is unable to meet domestic demand for linen and hemp and is buying these textiles in Japan, Nov. 7, II., 17:8; figures for various goods invoiced to U. S. through Amer. Consulate Gen. at London for Sept. and Oct., Nov. 7, III., 8:4; England's trade in wartime, editorial, giving statistics, Nov. 9, 12:3; Lord Devonport urges limitation of imports, in House of Lords, Nov. 11, 4:5, 6; various plans for reducing difference between imports and ex-

ENGLAND:—*Commerce* (continued)—

ports proposed, Nov. 23, 3:1; London Post warns Britain of America's plan to win world's trade, and urges that she give thought to commerce after the war, Nov. 26, 2:4; Nov. imports, Dec. 8, 3:8; letter from S. Thompson giving figures to show that England's trade record is still a billion dollars ahead of that of U. S., Dec. 12, II., 2:5; Board of Trade figures for Jan.-Nov., 1915, Dec. 12, VII., 9:2; figures on British trade in July compiled by U. S. Consul Gen. Skinner, memorandum in note of Ambassador Spring-Rice on blockade charges, Dec. 20, 3:1; Govt. issues Order in Council further restricting exports of metals and vegetable fibres and yarns made from them, Dec. 21, 1:2; Govt. limits exportation to Switzerland, Dec. 23, 1:7; Govt. bars importation of Dutch lilies of the valley because of suspicion that they are of German origin, Dec. 23, 2:5; Consul Gen. Skinner reports important additions to list of articles forbidden export, Dec. 25, 2:6; report of boycott of Amer. firm operating in South Africa doubted by J. H. McClement, Dec. 25, 3:7; figures for exports and imports for Nov. and Jan.-Nov., 1915, as compared with corresponding periods last year, Dec. 26, III., 5:2; Amer. shippers fear proposed British-Danish trade agreement will discriminate against other neutrals, Dec. 29, 12:3; customs authorities seize all machinery and tool imports to stop speculation at high prices, Dec. 31, 3:6.

See also *EUROPEAN War, below*;
COMMERCE—England.

Conscription, see ARMY, above.

Consular Service, see PERSIA—EUROPEAN War.

Customs, see Finances, below.

Diplomatic Service—Official announcement of appointment of C. C. Bayley as Consul Gen. of N. Y. C., Oct. 2, 3:6; circular letter sent by Sir C. Spring-Rice to all Consuls in U. S. on neutrality, Oct. 3, II., 2:5; Persians kill consul and guards at Ispahan, Oct. 7, 3:8; Ministers to Balkan States, especially Sir L. Mallet, criticised by the Daily Mail, Oct. 8, 2:1; Minister to Bulgaria received by King Ferdinand prior to departure from Sofia, Oct. 9, 2:5; Sir W. Powell will resign as Consul Gen. at Phila.; C. A. S. Perceval to succeed him; their careers, Oct. 13, 5:3; envoy to Serbia reaches Andrijevica, Montenegro, Nov. 27, 3:7.

See also *PERSIA—European War.*

Education—Lord Haldane speaks before London School of Economics, on fitting the country for tremendous competition after the war, Nov. 4, 5:2.

European War—Letter sent in by B. H. Nye on third line of trenches built for practice around London, Oct. 1, 10:6; Sir J. Forbes-Robertson interviewed on arrival in U. S., Oct. 8, 3:1; press attacks Foreign Office and Sir E. Grey, Oct. 9, 2:4; conditions discussed by C. Hamilton, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; Westminster Gazette defends Foreign Office for Balkan diplomacy; Pall Mall Gazette defends Grey, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; correspondent

ENGLAND:—*European War* (continued)—

tells of sadness of partings after a few days' furlough, Oct. 10, VII., 9:1; Sir E. Grey blamed by press for Balkan failure, Oct. 11, 2:5; League for Marrying of Broken Heroes started by Rev. E. Houghton, Oct. 14, 1:2; prominent men urge reprisals for Zeppelin raids at London mass meeting; Sir E. Grey, in speech in Parliament, defends his policy in the Balkans; speeches of Lord Lansdown and Lord Milner; abandonment of Gallipoli undertaking discussed, Oct. 15, 1:5, 7; war on Bulgaria formally declared, Oct. 16, 1:8; summary of Lord Milner's speech in Parliament advocating abandonment of Dardanelles campaign; supper dances stopped in Hotel Savoy, Oct. 16, 3:2, 4, 6; U. S. will represent interests in Bulgaria, Oct. 17, II., 2:4; Lord Northcliffe journalism denounced as pure treason; Bishop of London urges people not to fear Zeppelins, Oct. 17, II., 3:5, 6; A. Gleason believes that war will bring greater equality, special article, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; discussion of Dardanelles failure with relation to Sir I. Hamilton; J. E. Redmond speaks on coalition Govt.; press discussion of crisis, Oct. 19, 1:7, 8; Sir P. Wilbraham edits Lusitania tablet before permitting it in Holyoke Church, Oct. 19, 2:6; Govt. notifies Greece that treaty with Serbia must be observed; Dardanelles campaign not to be abandoned; Irish press comment, Oct. 20, 1:1, 3; Lord R. Cecil refuses to answer question about Russian sentiment with regard to Dardanelles campaign; recall of Gen. Sir I. Hamilton regarded as sign that campaign will be continued, Oct. 20, 3:6, 7; editorial, Democratic war, quoting and answering J. Redmond, Oct. 20, 10:2; migration of able-bodied men to colonies and Ireland to be stopped, Oct. 21, 1:2; H. J. Tennant comments on policy of air reprisals as suggested by W. Joynson-Hicks, Oct. 21, 3:1; women licensed as omnibus and street car conductors, to release men of military age, Oct. 21, 8:7; Daily Chronicle writes on "Conspiracy Against the Govt.," names Northcliffe as chief conspirator; reviews political situation, Oct. 22, 1:5; raising of rents discouraged by Govt., Oct. 23, 2:6; Sir A. C. Doyle discusses part taken in war by army and navy, answers attacks on Govt., Oct. 24, II., 1:4; National Liberal Club starts movement for "Cavell Day"; Asquith and important men to attend memorial service in St. Paul's, Oct. 24, II., 3:1; J. H. Thomas says House of Commons is full of intrigue, praises Govt., voluntary system and spirit of workmen, Oct. 24, II., 5:8; Sir G. Parker defends British blockade, Oct. 25, 4:3; new Order in Council alters seizure code of Declaration of London to agree with that applied by France in the Dacia case; ships to be treated in the same manner as cargoes, Oct. 26, 3:3, 5; Lord Lansdowne discusses share in Balkan operations, questions of Lord Cromer and Lord Loreburn, Oct.

ENGLAND:—*European War* (continued)—

27, 1:8; G. B. Shaw lectures in favor of general election, free speech and free press, Oct. 27, 2:5; M. J. O'Connor deported, Amer. Embassy notified; attitude toward suspected Americans with passports described; defense of the realm act applied in case of undesirable arrivals, Oct. 27, 3:5; Govt. defended by Lord R. Cecil in House of Commons; press controversy for and against Asquith, Oct. 27, 2:2; comment of Sir J. Rees on new Order in Council, Oct. 27, 3:4; discussion of sequestration of German securities as repayment for Zeppelin damage; Capt. Fortescue and Ashmead-Bartlett pessimistic in regard to Gallipoli campaign, Oct. 28, 1:2, 7; statistics on number of Teutons interned, expatriations, exemptions, women exempted, Oct. 28, 2:6; volunteer organizations watch for Zeppelins, practice drills; G. B. Shaw lectures on "Illustrations of the War" in King's Hall, Oct. 28, 3, 5, 6; captured German guns reach London, Oct. 28, 4:4; letter on Shropshire in war time, by H. Clergue, Oct. 28, 10:8; scheme of seizing Kaiser's securities in revenge for Zeppelin raids not approved by Asquith, Oct. 29, 4:8; Austrian and German property in British Empire estimated, reprisals discussed, Oct. 30, 3:3; Viscount Milner scolds on Balkan blunders and past mistakes, Oct. 31, II., 1:6; brassards for non-shirkers announced by War Office, Oct. 31, II., 2:4, 6; war swindlers, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 13:1; House of Commons favors international staff to conduct war, Nov. 1, 1:7; letter of A. B. Law on false reports that Cabinet dissension endangers solidarity, Nov. 2, 2:7; speeches in House of Commons by Asquith on conduct of the war, Sir E. Carson on Balkan "gyrations," Sir E. Grey in answer, Lord C. Beresford attacking the Ministry, Lord R. Cecil and J. Redmond in defense, Nov. 3, 1:1; text of Order in Council modifying provisions of Declaration of London concerning neutral or enemy character of merchant vessel, Nov. 3, 8:2; letter of L. Compton in answer to Mrs. Atherton, on spirit of people, Nov. 3, 14:7; press comment on Asquith's speech; Imperial Council to be held in London, Overseas Dominions representatives summoned, Nov. 3, 16:3, 4; House of Lords discusses Cabinet responsibility, conduct of the war and censorship; Baron St. Davids urges calling the Privy Council from all parts of the empire; Morley, Crewe, Ribblesdale, Buckmaster, and Bryce speak; report of Imperial Colonial Conference denied; New Zealand members to consult Govt. on individual matters, Nov. 4, 5:3, 4; J. T. W. Newbold to be tried under defense of the realm act for articles published in N. Y. Call, and anti-war propaganda, Nov. 6, 1:2; J. L. Garvin answers Roosevelt's criticism in Metropolitan Magazine, Nov. 7, II., 1:6; comment on indifference by W. Marconi, Nov. 7, II., 2:8; diary of Londoner on various aspects of the war, Nov. 7, III., 5:1; H. G. Lindley tells of change in

ENGLAND:—*European War* (continued)—

habits of London business men on account of war, Nov. 8, 2:4; speeches in the House of Lords by Lord Loreburn, Viscount Milner, Lord Courtney, Lord Curzon, and Lord Lansdowne, on conduct of the war and censorship, Nov. 9, 1:7; Asquith replies to C. Bathurst on question of sumptuary laws to enforce economy; speeches at inauguration of new Lord Mayor of London Wakefield by Asquith, Balfour, Cambon, Sir J. A. Smith, Baron Reading, Sir F. E. Smith, Nov. 10, 1:2, 5; statement of Sir E. Grey in House of Commons on political conditions in the Balkans, Nov. 10, 2:7; H. A. Watt asks whether Govt. is afraid of Northcliffe, in House of Commons, question disallowed; Govt. announces Zeppelin insurance for poor alone, Nov. 10, 3:2, 6; question relative to Grey's answer to Serbia on advisability of attacking Bulgaria before mobilization answered in House of Commons by Lord R. Cecil, Nov. 11, 3:7; Asquith outlines joint staff plans of Allies in House of Commons; J. C. Wedgwood discusses Dardanelles expedition, urges sending large force to Serbia, Nov. 11, 4:5; controversy on conduct of the war; Asquith sharply reprimands J. M. Hogge for contradicting his assertion that Kitchener had been called to the East on receipt of serious information; A. Lynch attacks Kitchener and French, Nov. 12, 1:6; A. J. Balfour answers Lynch, Grey defends conduct of war in Serbia, Nov. 12, 2:3, 4; F. Palmer interviewed on political situation and conduct of the war, and spirit, Nov. 12, 5:1; Sir E. Grey reiterates aims for which country is fighting as laid down by Asquith in Nov., 1914, Nov. 13, 3:6; special article by Sir G. Parker, Nov. 14, IV., 3:1; German charge that hospital ships are used as transports denied, Nov. 15, 3:3; speech of Churchill in his own defense, in House of Commons, Nov. 16, 1:5; Carson assails delay in bringing aid to Serbia; Asquith praises Churchill; London press comment on Churchill's defense, Nov. 16, 2:5; statement on conditions by Dr. L. De Forest, Nov. 16, 4:5; Lord Fisher answers Churchill, Nov. 17, 1:6; Mrs. Pankhurst cannot get hall for attack on Cabinet, Nov. 17, 3:6; Lord Lansdowne admits that Gen. Monro favors withdrawal of troops from Gallipoli, Kitchener sent to investigate; discussion of Dardanelles situation in both houses; A. B. Law speaks, Nov. 19, 1:8; new regulations with regard to night clubs, Nov. 19, 2:3; J. T. W. Newbold pleads guilty to charge of writing articles for The New York Call containing letters likely to interfere with success of army; fined \$125, Nov. 19, 22:4; C. R. Buxton speaks on peace and ignorance in which English people are kept, Nov. 21, II., 1:4; Tod Sloan arrested on deportation order, Nov. 24, 2:8; Sir G. S. Robertson urges placing Anglo-French troops in the west under one commander, Nov. 24, 3:1; Asquith sends telegram to

ENGLAND:—*European War* (continued)—

Serb Govt. promising help to the end, Nov. 25, 1:8; Lord Derby attacks Lords St. Davids and Ribblesdale for recent speeches, says House of Lords needs censorship; denies that Gen. Monro advised abandonment of Dardanelles campaign; Asquith tells House of Commons that it is inadvisable to place all land forces under one head, Nov. 25, 2:3, 4; Home Office notifies U. S. Govt. that alien sailors must have passports if they attempt to land, Nov. 25, 3:2; many undesirable aliens deported under defense of the realm act; case of T. Sloan cited as typical, Nov. 26, 3:4; Govt. takes over S. S. Statendam and Britannica for hospital service to the Dardanelles, Nov. 26, 5:3; Sec. Lansing promises to investigate case of exclusion of M. J. O'Connor, Nov. 27, 3:8; Liverpool Univ. takes steps to annual degrees and distinctions given to enemies of the State, statement of Sir A. Dale, Nov. 28, II., 3:7; letter on suggestion that Gerard report of German prisons should not have been made public by Govt., Nov. 30, 12:7; Sir J. Simon warns Northcliffe to stop harmful utterances, Times replies, Dec. 1, 1:2; British or alien passports to be required of all persons going abroad by Order in Council, Dec. 2, 4:2; Lord Lansdowne comments on failure of German intrigues as contrasted with condition in U. S., Dec. 9, 6:3; letter of R. Welling telling of German detention camp near Edinburgh which is self-governed, quoting letter from Amer. woman; notes on professors making munitions and cost of living, Dec. 10, 12:6; special council will take up all blockade questions, Dec. 11, 6:8; Rev. B. Vaughan thinks war has made England turn from Odin back to Christianity, Dec. 13, 3:3; bill prohibiting British from trading with possible hostile firms read second time in House of Commons, comment by Lord Cecil and Premier Asquith, Dec. 14, 3:2; Lord R. Cecil asks notice on question of Sir E. A. Cornwall with regard to safe conducts of Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 14, 4:2; speeches of A. B. Law and Asquith in House of Commons on necessity of confidence in Govt., Dec. 15, 1:4; matinee performance of H. Chapin's plays given to raise funds for memorial, Dec. 15, 3:8; J. L. Garvin attacks Asquith and the coalition Govt., Dec. 19, II., 2:8; correspondent describes visit to German detention camp for officers in Nell Gwynne's Castle, Dec. 19, II., 4:1; F. Neilson speaks on union of democratic control in Great Britain at war conference, Dec. 19, II., 9:1; military expert declares Balkan campaign futile, Dec. 19, VI., 5:7; Hindenburg says England was the wire-puller in the war, Dec. 20, 2:4; effect of announcement of abandonment of Dardanelles campaign; statement of Asquith, Dec. 21, 1:8; Asquith makes official statement on Dardanelles retirement, sums up Govt.'s war policy; praises Gen. Birdwood and Admiral Wemyss, Dec. 22, 2:4; Lord R. Cecil defends the

ENGLAND:—*European War* (continued)—

Foreign Office from charge of being pro-German, denies Cabinet dissension; discusses Balkan policy, Dec. 24, 1:6; London clubs suffer from war, Dec. 24, 2:7; Col. G. Harvey discusses conditions, Dec. 24, 3:6; Christmas celebrations, Dec. 25, 1:8; dangers for poor children playing in dark London streets revealed in letter of appeal by Mrs. H. Ward, Dec. 25, 2:7; C. Menke and C. Sporn, German Consuls at Birmingham, interned; Christmas in London, Dec. 26, II., 2:3, 4; Sir R. L. Borden comments on cementing together of the empire by war, Dec. 26, VII., 8:8; private letter attacks Govt. blunders, Dec. 27, 2:2; *See also* War Council, *below*;
 COMMERCE, *European War*—Contraband, and Seizures and Detentions; *EUROPEAN War*; SHIPPING—Neutrality; UNITED STATES—*Dept. of State*—Passports; WEINACHT, E.

Finances—House of Commons passes motor-car import duties; speech by Asquith; other duties withdrawn, Oct. 1, 2:5; Great Britain to aid Russia's finances, result of conferences between Minister McKenna and Minister Bark, Oct. 2, 1:4, 5; Sir G. Paish discusses establishment of England's credit in U. S., and gives comprehensive study of her debt position, Oct. 3, VII., 8:1; wealth and national debt computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; E. S. Montagu, Financial Sec. to the Treasury, asserts in House of Commons that British people ought to be ready to sacrifice half their incomes; Sir A. Mond and J. A. Bryce protest against import duties; Sir G. Paish says England must save or perhaps suspend specie payments, Oct. 14, 1:4; H. Withers, financial adviser to the Treasury, urges country to save, says borrowing power abroad is limited, Oct. 15, 4:3; Lord Reading announces that English and French Govts. plan to establish new credits in U. S., Oct. 16, 1:5; Britain to rescue Russia from debt for war supplies which were purchased without knowledge of her allies; England through "The International War Supplies Committee" supervises finances of all the Allies; Sir G. Paish says England can meet financial strain if people will economize, Oct. 16, 3:3; J. P. Morgan & Co. denies that new war loan is being planned; admits there will be banking credits, Oct. 22, 15:3; new supertax causes several mining companies to remove from London to N. Y., Oct. 23, 6:5; E. Shearson says taxation will be heavier than ever before in history of the world, Oct. 25, 1:4; more funds needed by end of Oct., Oct. 25, 13:3; British officials ask passengers of S. S. New York to exchange gold for notes, Oct. 26, 3:6; London Express says Treasury considers commandeering a third of all incomes, Oct. 29, 1:2; Govt. is negotiating for new credits in America, Oct. 29, 18:3; Sir H. P. Harvey appointed representative of British Treasury in the U. S., his career, Nov. 1, 5:2;

ENGLAND:—*Finances* (continued)—

Spencer Trask & Co. foretell another British loan in recent market letter, Nov. 2, 14:3; Sir E. Holden and prominent Amer. financiers hold meeting at National City Bank to discuss supplementary banking credits in America, Nov. 2, 16:1; bill to authorize credit of \$1,250,000,000 to be introduced into House of Commons, total war credits, Nov. 4, 5:5; new credits in America being planned, Nov. 4, 16:1; negotiations for bank trade credit in U. S. practically closed; terms, Nov. 5, 16:4; A. Bennett discusses financial situation with regard to increasing the army, Nov. 6, 10:5; England's trade in wartime, editorial on proposed commandeering of British owned Amer. securities, Nov. 9, 12:3; situation discussed in Commons; Asquith's estimate of costs of war; L. W. Evans suggests mobilizing nations's assets; L. Jones urges supervision of contracts; H. E. Duke condemns public extravagance; debate on financial situation in House of Lords, speeches by Lords Peel, Devonport, Crewe, Joicey; rigid scrutiny of army and navy pay sheets suggested; insolvency feared unless drastic reforms are instituted; Lord Crewe estimates amount of munitions importations and loans to Allies and Dominions in 6 months, Nov. 11, 5:6, 7; \$50,000,000 to start new British credits in Amer.; Committee of 10 bankers organized to act with English financiers, Nov. 11, 17:4; House of Commons grants \$2,000,000,000 credit asked by Asquith; Lord St. Aldwyn, in House of Lords, opposes idea that England is in peril of bankruptcy, wants indirect taxation; debate on Govt. control of naval and military expenditures by Duke of Devonshire, Earl of Selborne, and Viscount Peel, Nov. 12, 2:3, 6; Bank of England announces interest rate on all Treasury bills will be 5 per cent., Nov. 13:3, 7; new \$50,000,000 credit to take form of straight loan, Nov. 17, 18:1; A. B. Law says England risks bankruptcy to win, in speech before House of Commons, Nov. 19, 1:2; Amer. bankers plan to increase credit by issuance of acceptances, but find obstacle in Federal Reserve Law, Nov. 19, 3:3; Govt. seeks to mobilize Amer. securities held in England, Nov. 20, 2:1; Sir P. Harvey to succeed B. P. Blackett as English financial representative in Amer., Nov. 20, 16:5; London financiers and politicians consider ways of meeting Govt.'s growing liabilities, Nov. 22, 17:3; new war loan bonds of £1 offered to induce saving among working people; various methods for reducing Govt. expenses and personal extravagance proposed by newspapers, Nov. 23, 3:1; Chancellor of the Exchequer estimates capital wealth and yearly income of the Empire, Nov. 24, 1:2; Chancellor of the Exchequer McKenna admits in House of Commons intent to mobilize holdings of Amer. stocks, Nov. 25, 2:2; Tides in the world's wealth, editorial on changing idea of immensity of England's debt, Nov. 26, 12:1; \$50,000,000 credit closed; details

ENGLAND:—*Finances* (continued)—

of negotiations, Nov. 27, 19:5; Govt. request that investors exchange Amer. securities for Govt. bonds meets with small response, Nov. 30, 3:4; credit oversubscribed in Amer. banks, Nov. 30, 15:2; Vanderlip Committee announces that British credit has been allotted, Dec. 1, 16:3; sale of Amer. bonds to Govt. continues on large scale, Dec. 2, 6:6; War taxes and war profits, editorial contrasting British and German methods of financing the war, Dec. 2, 10:1; financial experts discuss use of \$50,000,000 credit, Dec. 2, 15:5; British writer forecasts forced loan, Dec. 3, 5:4; credit between London and Amer. banks oversubscribed, Dec. 4, 16:5; Govt. considers cutting salaries of Cabinet Ministers and other officials, pension list to be restricted; reduction suggested in pensions of Lords Loreburn, Halsbury, and Haldane, Dec. 4, 1:2; Sir T. Whittaker describes plan by which Govt. is commandeering Amer. securities, and country's financial situation; trustees of Carnegie Funds are to sell U. S. Steel Corporation bonds and invest proceeds in British Govt. bonds, Dec. 5, II., 1:3; R. H. Rand estimates that war costs \$1,000,000 an hour, urges national economy, Dec. 5, II., 3:1; salaries of law officers of the Crown cut, other members of Govt. and House of Commons to be cut, Dec. 10, 3:4; mobilization of Amer. securities said to have been in operation quietly for months, Dec. 13, 17:2; Asquith announces that Govt. will not reduce Ministerial and Parliamentary salaries, Dec. 14, 3:5; House of Commons passes second reading of bill empowering Govt. to mobilize Amer. and Canadian securities after explanation by McKenna, Dec. 14, 1:7; comment of London press and N. Y. bankers on tentative law for mobilization of Amer. securities, Dec. 14, 4:4; World finance, editorial on English Govt.'s commandeering of Amer. securities, Dec. 15, 14:1; details of scheme of commandeering Amer. securities, British press comment, Sir G. Paish gives his views of plan, Dec. 15, 16:2, 3; International asset currency, editorial on mobilization of Amer. securities, Dec. 16, 14:1; estimate of capital wealth of United Kingdom, Dec. 17, 2:7; Attorney Gen. Sir F. E. Smith announces in House of Commons that he and Solicitor Gen. Sir G. Cave recommended reduction in their salaries, Dec. 17, 22:3; plan for mobilization of securities is no menace to Amer. financial market; credit loan to London banks to take effect Dec. 20, Dec. 18, 12:1; lottery scheme for distribution of part interest of bond issue discussed, Dec. 19, II., 3:4; new arrangement, made in connection with Amer. banking credit, Dec. 21, 15:2; McKenna says he is not prepared to act against Englishmen who are removing their business to N. Y. to escape taxation, Dec. 21, 22:2; issues invitation to holders of Amer. securities to place them at disposal of Treasury, Dec. 22, 12:3; manifesto issued over the signature of leading

ENGLAND:—*Finances* (continued)—

bankers on country's financial position, Dec. 23, 1:5; McKenna announces in House of Commons that 80% of sum advanced to British firms at beginning of war to enable them to meet obligations has been repaid, Dec. 23, 3:8; Sir G. Paish says principal war waste arises from failure to make reproductive expenditures, Dec. 24, 2:6; British finance, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:1; Paying off our mortgage, editorial on liquidation of Amer. securities, Dec. 26, III., 2:1; McKenna says commitments are now as great as people can bear, Dec. 30, 2:2; bond issue to pay for Amer. securities is to be unlimited, statement of Chancellor McKenna, Dec. 17, 2:6. *See also* ANGLO-FRENCH Financial Commission.

Income Tax—Chancellor McKenna says in House of Commons that progress is being made with Chicago packers in regard to amount of income tax due, Oct. 15, 4:5; House of Commons decides to levy income tax on foreign firms, Nov. 4, 5:5; R. McKenna orders income tax on agencies of Amer. firms to be enforced, Nov. 5, 3:6. *See also* *Finances*, above.

Industries—People adopt ready-to-wear clothing, thus causing loss to custom tailors, address of Dr. T. Oliver before Scotland Technical College, Oct. 24, III., 8:4. *See also* LANCASHIRE Weavers' Amalgamation.

Japan, Relations with, *see* JAPAN—European War.

Labor—Unions denounced by Mrs. Pankhurst for opposing employment of women in munitions works, Oct. 6, 3:2; Sir J. Forbes-Robertson tells of strike at Thornycrofts, Oct. 8, 3:1; workman ready for any war policy because Germany has interfered with his beer, says A. J. Nelson, Oct. 17, II., 3:6; Lloyd George announces minimum wages for women; paid on same basis as men for skilled work, Oct. 23, 2:6; Mrs. E. Pankhurst attacks Cabinet for not using women for war work, Nov. 6, 2:8; new movement started for increase in wages, leaders called to conference with Asquith and others Dec. 1, Nov. 25, 2:4; conference called to consider best means of husbanding nation's resources, appeal of Asquith to drop demands for higher wages, Dec. 2, 3:8; leaders support recruiting movement eagerly, Dec. 4, 3:7; largest organization in history formed for "offensive or defensive action" regarding wages and working conditions, Dec. 10, 1:2; proposal to give women representation on munitions workers' tribunal discussed, Dec. 12, II., 3:2; C. G. Ammon and E. Bevin speak at labor meeting in N. Y. C. in defense of trade unions' opposition to Lloyd George, Dec. 28, 1:5 E. Bevin and C. G. Ammon attack Lloyd George for betraying trade unions at meeting of Waist & Dressmakers' Union, support Asquith, Dec. 29, 2:6. *See also* *Army*, above; *Munitions*, below.

Literature—Special article by P. G. Wodehouse on English humor, Nov. 17, IV., 13:1; From war to Trollope, editorial, Nov. 7, V., 430:1.

ENGLAND (continued):—

Mexico, Relations with, *see* under MEXICO.

Munitions—Shells pouring into France; increased output of high explosives, Oct. 4, 3:5; C. Hamilton says munitions supply is plentiful now and will be to end of war, Oct. 8, 3:1; A. Thomas interviewed on increased production and French agreement with Lloyd George on exchange, Oct. 9, 3:3; number of factories and weekly output; Kitchener vs. French on high explosives; Col. Repington's visit to the front and Northcliffe's campaign described by C. Hamilton, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; report of workers who visited army in Flanders; supply must be unlimited to compete with Germans, Oct. 10, II., 2:3; supply now ample as result of Lloyd George's work, Oct. 21, 4:3; Lieut. Col. F. C. Morgan attacks J. P. Morgan & Co. on charge of partiality in placing war contracts for Allies, Nov. 14, II., 3:5; Lord Northcliffe denies knowledge of the affair, Nov. 18, 3:5; Victor Sly charged with illegal dealing in war materials; Duke of Manchester involved, Nov. 19, 1:4; Lord Murray accepts post of Director of Recruiting for Munitions Work; interviewed on achievements of year, Nov. 20, 1:6; country now said to be able to supply demand; report current that orders from Amer. may be stopped, Nov. 24, 1:4; F. Palmer says now there is plenty, Nov. 24, 3:6; supplies to be pooled with other Entente powers, Nov. 25, 1:2; Associated Press correspondent tells of new factories put up by Scotch; women extensively employed in Glasgow, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; R. H. Rand says half the people are engaged in producing war munitions, Dec. 5, II., 3:1; bill for amendment of munitions act drafted, Dec. 12, II., 3:2; C. Erlund, American, held in London on charge of dealing in munitions without permit, Dec. 17, 2:5; munitions act assailed by G. B. Shaw, Dec. 19, II., 12:3; Lloyd George appeals to workmen to volunteer in factories, reviews year's output; answered by J. H. Thomas, Dec. 21, 1:6; Lloyd George urges unions to amend rules to admit unskilled workers in arsenals; criticised by The Truth, Dec. 23, 2:6; exhibitions of war materials prohibited, Dec. 24, 2:1; Lloyd George urges employment of unskilled with skilled labor, Dec. 25, 1:7; Lloyd George appeals to workmen in Glasgow to relax union rules and admit unskilled workmen into factories, Dec. 26, II., 1:6. *See also* *SLY*, V.

Navy—Work of decoy "dummy" fleet described, Oct. 3, II., 3:2; 4 submarines from Montreal reach Gibraltar; praised by officers, Oct. 4, 1:6; description of battle cruisers, by classes, Oct. 5, 1:3; strength by ships and tonnage, estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; appreciation of Sir J. Jellicoe by Assoc. Press correspondent; standards of promotion; sketch of Beatty and Sturdee, Oct. 11, 2:4; 3 submarines built by Fore River Shipbuilding Corp. accepted; to be interned at Boston Navy Yard, Oct. 15, 8:2;

ENGLAND:—Navy (continued)—

fleet to appear in moving pictures; C. Urban selected as representative, Oct. 19, 2:5; new monitors described by E. Ashmead-Bartlett, Oct. 20, 2:8; praised as surest protection against German domination by Churchill and Balfour, Oct. 21, 1:4; Capt. Persius comments on impotence, Oct. 21, 2:2; old reservists called out at beginning of war to man Dardanelles fleet; ships old and inadequately manned, says E. Ashmead-Bartlett, Oct. 27, 2:8; auxiliary sweeper Hythe sunk by collision with another British warship off Gallipoli; 155 men missing, Oct. 31, II., 2:4; torpedo boat No. 96 sunk in collision at Gibraltar, Nov. 3, 10:6; torpedo boat destroyer Louis wrecked in Mediterranean, Nov. 11, 1:4; Capt. F. Claret praises work of Naval Reserve, Nov. 8, 3:3; F. Palmer praises efficiency, Nov. 12, 5:1; Admiral Troubridge wounded in bombardment of Belgrade, Nov. 14, II., 2:5; 14 superdreadnoughts added since beginning of the war, Nov. 14, II., 4:6; Lieut. Layton of E-13 escaped from Nanen Barracks; was not on parole, Nov. 20, 9:5; 5 submarines built by Electric Boat Co. of Boston Mass., are finished, and are to be interned at Charlestown Navy Yard until end of war, Dec. 2, 3:2; losses as stated by Asquith, Dec. 3, 3:5; force under Admiral E. C. F. Troubridge will remain in touch with Serbian forces as long as they are needed, says T. J. McNamara, Dec. 9, 2:3; Capt. F. A. Custance reported killed, Dec. 11, 10:6; dummy fleet dismantled, Dec. 19, VII., 4:5; U. S. State Dept. protests to England against presence of British cruisers close off Amer. ports, Dec. 22, 3:4; Balfour speaks on review of the fleet in motion pictures, Dec. 30, 1:2; submarines use coal, Turks say, Dec. 30, 3:2.

See also HAMBURG—Amer. Line; SHIPPING—Neutrality.

Newspapers—The London Globe suppressed for reiterating that Kitchener had resigned after official denial, Nov. 7, II., 1:5; official statement with regard to suppression of London Globe, history and ownership of paper, Nov. 7, II., 2:6; suppression of The Globe defended by Lord Curzon, Nov. 9, 1:4; C. Palmer interviewed on suspension, Nov. 9, 2:7; Asquith defends suppression of The Globe at Lord Mayor's banquet, Nov. 10, 2:4; Sir J. A. Simon answers questions about suppression in House of Commons, Nov. 10, 3:2; controversy in House of Commons; speeches by Asquith, J. M. Hogge, W. M. R. Pringle, Sir J. Simon, Sir W. P. Byles, Nov. 12, 1:6; Globe reported to have accepted statement of Press Bureau with regard to Kitchener's plans, publication to be resumed, Nov. 15, 2:1; H. Ford advertisements barred from Daily Mail, Nov. 19, 3:4; London Globe apologizes, resumes publication, Nov. 23, 4:4; editorial, Nov. 23, 12:5.

See also ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.; EUROPEAN War — News Censorship; NORTHCLIFFE, (Lord); WOMAN Suffrage—England.

Order in Council, see COMMERCE—European War—German and Aus-

ENGLAND:—Order in Council (continued)—

trian Goods; and Seizures and Detentions; EUROPEAN War—*Naval War Zone*—Reprisals; MEAT—European War; UNITED States—*England, Relations with*.

Parliament :—

Anglo-French Loan—House of Commons passes bill ratifying loan, extracts from Chancellor McKenna's speech, Oct. 13, 4:2; loan bill passes through all stages in House of Lords, Oct. 14, 3:4.

Armenian Situation — Viscount Bryce, Lord Crewe, and Lord Cromer speak in House of Lords on Armenian outrages, Oct. 7, 3:4; Sir E. Grey comments on information given by Lord Crewe, Oct. 13, 4:6; Lord R. Cecil speaks in House of Commons; denies British responsibility, declines to pledge Govt., Nov. 17, 2:8.

Members — Lord Crichton-Stuart fifth member to be killed in action, Oct. 6, 3:4; Sir E. H. Holden may replace Capt. H. T. Hawley, killed in Dardanelles, Oct. 13, 4:3; unofficial labor candidate Stanton elected to fill J. K. Hardie's place, stands for energetic prosecution of the war, Nov. 27, 1:7; C. Trevelyan to be ousted from seat for peace leanings, Dec. 4, 1:4.

Miscellaneous—Lloyd George presides in House of Commons in absence of Asquith, refuses to answer questions, Oct. 20, 3:6; Sir E. Grey in House of Commons says that U. S. has right to submit prize court verdicts to arbitration tribunal, Oct. 29, 1:2; suggestion that Barber S. S. Co. of N. Y. has been shipping German goods to England via N. Y. contained in question asked in House of Commons; reply of Sir R. Cecil; T. C. Taylor says in House of Commons that orders for uniform cloth have been placed in America which might have been filled in England, Nov. 5, 3:5, 6; Sir R. Cecil receives letter from Barber S. S. Co. denying German shipments, Nov. 6, 3:3; Earl of Portsmouth and Lord Bryce defend rights of neutrals against attacks of Lord Lansdowne; arguments drawn from Declaration of London and decisions of Hague Conventions, Dec. 2, 3:2; Lord R. Cecil, in House of Commons, says that British blockade is a success, and that country is in no serious trouble with any neutral, Dec. 3, 3:1.

Plural Voting Bill—Bill for extension of Parliament keeps bill alive, Dec. 10, 3:4; dissenting Unionists oppose prolongation of bill, Dec. 15, 1:4.

Real Estate Bills—Bill introduced into House of Commons restricting increase in rent during the war, and calling in of mortgages, Nov. 26, 3:3.

Sessions—Bill introduced to continue present Parliament beyond the 5-year period by Sir J. A. Simon, in House of Commons, Dec. 10, 3:4; dissenting Unionists urge general election; speeches of A. B. Law and As-

ENGLAND: — *Parliament*: — Sessions (continued)—

quith; bill gets second reading, Dec. 15, 1:4; bill amended to read 8 months instead of a year, accepted in House of Commons, Dec. 21, 3:7.

See also Army, Aviation Service; European War; Finances; Munitions, above; EUROPEAN War—News Censorship.

Pensions, see Finances, above.

Politics—New party called Nationalist with Sir E. Carson as leader to be founded, Dec. 2, 1:6.

Postal Service—Announcement in Parliament that proposal to abolish half-penny postage has been abandoned, Oct. 13, 2:8; money order remittances to U. S. limited, Nov. 5, 1:2; H. Samuel re-elected Postmaster Gen. against H. Knight, Dec. 11, 22:2.

See also EUROPEAN War—Mail.

Privy Council, see CASSELL, (Sir) Ernest, and SPEYER, (Sir) Edgar.

Prize Court condemns 4 yachts, Oct. 29, 4:6.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions; MEAT—European War; PRIZE Courts.

Prohibition—Formal order issued prohibiting treating in London area and allowing further dilution of spirits, Oct. 2, 1:2; anti-treating regulation goes into effect in London; scope of law, Oct. 11, 2:7; high cost of liquor brings war home to workman, says A. J. Nelson, Oct. 17, 11, 3:6; Lord D'Abernon's first report on effects of new laws summarized, Nov. 21, 11, 3:3; trade unions protest against lessening of open hours, Nov. 22, 2:6; editorial, Nov. 24, 12:2; "no beer, no work," slogan of London union men; meetings held in protest, Nov. 25, 2:4; London will accept new temperance regulations; C. Chesterton predicts revolution, Nov. 28, 11, 1:2; first day of new regulations passes without riot, Nov. 30, 2:3; editorial on obedience to new rules, Dec. 1, 12:5.

Real Estate, see under Parliament, above.

Royal Family—Intimate details on character of Prince of Wales supplied by C. Hamilton, story of flirting with French waitress denied, Oct. 10, 11, 1:5; Prince of Wales escapes from shell which destroyed car and chauffeur, Oct. 13, 1:4; Queen Alexandra sends telegram to mother of Edith Cavell, Oct. 24, 11, 3:2; Prince of Wales decorated by Pres. Poincaré; praised by Scottish officer, Oct. 27, 1:5; Prince of Wales returns to England, Oct. 30, 1:5; Queen Mary and Queen Alexandra receive Gen. Joffre, Oct. 31, 11, 1:2; Prince Albert ill, Nov. 15, 2:7; Prince Henry helps Eton boys unload trains, Nov. 19, 3:8; Ben Tillett says Prince of Wales will not keep out of the trenches, Dec. 20, 2:8; Prince of Wales delivers message of thanks from King to Indian troops leaving France, Dec. 28, 1:6.

Shipping—Govt. to take control of traffic between foreign ports by means of licenses, Nov. 3, 5:6; Morning Post attacks new Govt. shipping scheme prohibiting carriage of cargoes by British ships between foreign countries and providing for requisition of ships to

ENGLAND:—Shipping (continued)—

carry foodstuffs to Great Britain, Nov. 8, 5:8; Govt. amends statement regarding vessels carrying wheat, Nov. 12, 16:3; transfer of ships to foreign ownership prohibited, Nov. 22, 16:2; ship owners are disturbed over Govt.'s failure to announce definite shipping policy, licensing scheme considered, Nov. 24, 3:4; freight rates soaring because of scarcity of tonnage, Dec. 7, 2:8; Lord Balfour urges necessity of building merchant ships in speech before House of Commons, Dec. 24, 1:6; court makes new decision in favor of Modern Transport Co. as charterers of Dunerig S. S. Co., settling question of position of time charterers and owners of vessels requisitioned by Govt., Dec. 29, 12:2.

Solicitor, Gen.—Sir F. E. Smith, Solicitor Gen., made Atty. Gen., Nov. 3, 16:4; George Cave appointed Solicitor Gen.; his career, Nov. 4, 5:5.

Spain, Relations with—Govt. asks Spanish Govt. to keep look-out for German submarine bases along coast line, Nov. 18, 1:4.

Sweden, Relations with—H. Braunting interviewed on controversy as to trade interference, Oct. 9, 3:8; Swedish Minister protests against violation of territorial waters in sinking of 2 German vessels, Oct. 15, 4:8; Sir E. Grey expresses regret to Swedish Minister for violation of territorial waters in Germania case, Oct. 23, 1:6.

See also RUSSIA—Commerce.

Taxes, see Finances and Income Tax, above.

Trafalgar Day, Nov. 6, 2:8.

United States—Relations with, *see under UNITED STATES.*

Vital Statistics—G. B. Shaw speaks on "The Nation's Vitality," Dec. 19, 11, 12:1; editorial, Killing men and letting babies die, Dec. 21, 12:5.

War Council—Cabinet decides on small war council, Oct. 28, 1:2; three members, is report, Oct. 30, 3:5; war to be conducted by small war committee; staffs of Entente Powers to co-operate, Nov. 3, 1:1; new war council holds first meeting, Nov. 6, 1:6; members, Nov. 12, 3:2; Asquith, Lloyd George, Grey, and Balfour go to Paris, Nov. 17, 1:8; Kitchener attends meeting, Dec. 3, 3:1.

Women's Social and Political Union, see WOMAN Suffrage—England.

ENGLEWOOD, N. J.—Fiftieth anniversary of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Oct. 11, 5:4.

ENGLISH, Benjamin R.—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.

ENGLISH, John R.—golden wedding celebrated, Dec. 26, 11, 8:3.

ENGLISH—Amer. Turtle Co.—Receiver appointed, Dec. 25, 7:3.

ENGLISH Channel—Passenger traffic between England and France restricted, Dec. 22, 3:8.

ENGLISH Language—Letter by M. d'Auverne on verbal obsessions, Oct. 3, 11, 2:6; A monument of law-makers' English, editorial, on 111. law, Oct. 13, 14:4; letter by F. P. Lowrey on names for new things, Oct. 26, 10:6; Censors are really not needed, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:5; letter by H. F. Covington on new verbs for new actions, Oct. 28, 10:5; letter by

ENGLISH Language (continued)—

A. N. Goldsmith telling how radio words should be derived, Oct. 30, 12:8; letter by C. P. Carter on new words coined by commerce and legal rights of ownership, Nov. 5, 12:8; letter from H. F. Covington on new words for "wireless," Nov. 8, 12:8; letter by M. Leonard suggesting that Forbes-Robertson speak entire dictionary into phonograph for correct pronunciation, Nov. 12, 10:6; F. M. Hugo says word "chauffeur" should be replaced by "motor man," Nov. 14, VII., 6:1; editorial on the Anti-Ain't Assoc.; A victory won by the French, editorial on desirability of adopting French term "avion" in place of commonly used "aeroplane," Nov. 15, 10:2, 4; letter by E. P. Horowitz urging adoption of words "motor car" and "lift" instead of automobile and elevator, Nov. 20, 12:7; letter by E. A. von Muffling opposing assertion that "avion" is more desirable term than "aeroplane," Nov. 22, 14:5; letter by S. Weishaut on expressions that should be corrected, Nov. 29, 10:5; letter by H. R. Shipherd on use of "slow" and "slowly," Dec. 12, III., 2:6; editorial on Spelling of term "dreadnought," Dec. 14, 12:5; Pan toting, editorial, Dec. 19, II., 16:3; editorial on Use of "nee" in wedding announcement of Pres. Wilson, Dec. 21, 12:5; Forrest's art of war, editorial, Dec. 30, 12:3.
See also SPELLING.

ENGLISH People, *see* HOWARD, E.

ENO, Amos F.—makes gift of \$25,000 and property to General Soc. of Mechanics & Tradesmen, Oct. 7, 6:4; death and career, Oct. 22, 11:5; editorial, Oct. 23, 10:3; will, Oct. 29, 9:3; collection of rare N. Y. prints and engravings goes to N. Y. Public Library, Oct. 30, 8:8; \$250,000 gift to N. Y. Univ. was unconditional, Nov. 7, II., 18:8; special article by R. Barry, Nov. 7, IV., 14:1; C. J. Richter speaks before General Soc. of Mechanics & Tradesmen on gift left to society, Nov. 18, 6:3; relatives start contest to break will, Nov. 30, 7:2; Surrogate appoints administrators to handle estate during proceedings; Svante Johnson testifies that J. E. Merz, clerk in offices of Lord, Day & Lord, attorneys for W. Mitchell and L. M. Beers, executors, ordered him to burn papers, Dec. 1, 1:5; Columbia Univ. to fight for \$5,000,000 bequest, Dec. 2, 7:5; Surrogate Fowler permits contestants to search papers for an early will, Dec. 7, 10:7; relatives may inspect papers only on court order, Dec. 11, 16:1; L. H. Beers, W. Mitchell, and W. P. Eno qualify as temporary administrators of estate, Dec. 25, 5:6; new will found leaves no bequest to Columbia Univ.; estate valued at \$15,000,000, Dec. 30, 22:3.

ENO, (Dr.) Henry Clay—estate, Dec. 5, II., 21:3, 23:5.

ENO, J. W.—writes of work of Amer. Ambulance Corps; says U. S. A. is stamped on much of the ammunition, Nov. 8, 3:2.

ENRIGHT, (Police Lieut.) Richard E.—is passed up by Com. Woods for appointment to Captaincy, Dec. 4, 8:4.

ENSOR, John S.—killed by trolley car, Oct. 27, 4:8.

ENSOR, John T.—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.

ENTWISTLE, Frank L.—death and career, Nov. 25, 13:5.

ENVER Pasha—says Bulgarian alliance insures victory, Oct. 4, 2:1; reported to be in Sofia, Dec. 2, 2:5.

ENVIRONMENT, *see* ADAMSON, Mrs. W. B.

ENZYMES, *see* MORRIS, Robert T.

EPISCOPAL Church, *see* PROTESTANT Episcopal Church.

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—Annual election of Directors, Dec. 2, 16:2.

EQUITABLE Trust Co.—Pres. A. W. Krech denies rumor of merger with U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Nov. 20, 16:3.

See also WABASH R. R.

EQUITY—Publishes article suggesting submitting Wilson defense program to referendum, Dec. 26, III., 7:4.

ERASMUS Hall High School, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education.

ERB, Newman—restored to health, Oct. 3, III., 3:6.

See also MINNEAPOLIS & St. Louis R. R.

ERDMANN, (Dr.)—denies presence of Socialist members of Reichstag at Amsterdam peace conference, says he himself attended for personal reasons, Nov. 10, 4:5.

ERICKSON, Alexander H.—arrest ordered for failure to pay back alimony, Nov. 21, II., 5:2.

ERIE Canal—To be kept open as late as possible as aid to freight congestion, Nov. 19, 14:3.

ERIE R. R.—N. Y. S. Bureau of Industries and Immigration brings complaint of discrimination against immigrants to Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 19, 9:6; tonnage figures for Sept. show heavier traffic than ever before handled in single month, Oct. 22, 4:7; road praised for wise financing, Oct. 23, 14:5; rise in stock surprises all theorists, Oct. 26, 15:5; stock shows exceptional strength, Oct. 29, 17:5; earnings for Oct. Dec. 1, 17:5; raises passenger rate schedule, Dec. 3, 14:7; declares embargo on flour and lumber for export through port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3; discussion of Pres. Underwood's policy of putting surplus earnings into road's physical equipment rather than dividends, Dec. 14, 17:5; arrangements under way to finance \$10,000,000 collateral notes maturing April 1, Dec. 22, 13:5; R. R. officials deny report that road has leased Penn. R. R. terminal and plans to run commutation trains on electric power, Dec. 22, 15:5; Interstate Commerce Commission decides that proposed increases in ferry rates are unjustified, Dec. 23, 21:1; export grain being moved with no difficulty, Dec. 28, 7:1; Directors vote to issue new series of bonds, J. P. Morgan & Co. to head underwriting syndicate, Dec. 28, 16:3; gains made by road due to good financing, Dec. 29, 13:5; new financial plans outlined in letter from Pres. Underwood to J. P. Morgan & Co., Dec. 30, 18:1.

ERLANGER, Abraham, *see* BRADY, W. A.

ERLANGER, (Justice) Mitchell Louis, *see* BROOKLYN, Queens Co. & Suburban R. R.

ERLUND, Cedric—held in London on charge of dealing in munitions without permit, Dec. 17, 2:5; convicted and sentenced, Dec. 22, 3:8.

ERMANN, Felix—arrested by Com. Hartigan for false weighing of turkeys, Nov. 25, 4:3; sentenced to penitentiary, Dec. 16, 10:4.

ERRINGTON, Mary N.—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.

ERSKINE, A. R., *see* STUDEBAKER Corporation.

ERSKINE, (Mrs.) Barbara Peattie—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.

ERSKINE, Lillian, *see* AMERICAN Museum of Safety.

ESKIMOS—Two priests and two prospectors reported to have been murdered by Eskimos, believed to be same tribe that attacked Radford and Street, explorers, Oct. 30, 8:5.
See also UNIVERSITY of Penn.

ESMOND Mills—Preferred dividend, Oct. 29, 19:6.

ESPAGNE, *see* FRENCH S. S. Line.

ESPENCHIED, Lloyd, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

ESPENSCHEID, Nicholas—estate, Nov. 23, 8:5.

ESPERANTO—Letter by C. C. Coigne, Oct. 8, 10:6.

ESSAD Pasha, *see* ALBANIA.

ESSANAY Film Mfg. Co., *see* IMPERIAL Film Exchange.

ESSEX County Country Club, *see* SPORTS—*Golf*.

ESSEX County National Bank, Newark, N. J.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:8.

ESTABROOK, Henry D.—urges biggest navy in world, strong citizen soldiery, and merchant marine in speech at dinner of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.

ESTABROOK, Robert Stewart—death, Oct. 25, 9:6.

ESTATES, Appraisals:—
Barnes, (Mrs.) Susan B., Oct. 30, 8:4.
Batcheller, George C., Nov. 17, 18:5.
Bayne, D. K., Oct. 23, 13:4.
Bendheim, A. M., Oct. 7, 16:5.
Blun, F. S. M., Nov. 7, II., 18:8.
Browning, John Hull, Oct. 30, 8:4.
Bryce, (Mrs.) Clara, Oct. 10, III., 9:4.
Church, Alfred B., Dec. 15, 9:6.
Dallett, (Mrs.) Edith F., Oct. 19, 13:4.
Delafield, Julia L., Oct. 23, 13:4.
Dodge, Grace H., Dec. 31, 9:1.
Doherty, (Mrs.) Mary J., Nov. 16, 7:2.
Draper, Eben S., Dec. 22, 5:3.
Eddy, (Mrs.) Mary S., Dec. 3, 14:2.
Eno, (Dr.) Henry C., Dec. 5, II., 21:3.
Espenscheid, Nicholas, Nov. 23, 8:5.
Hearn, Arthur H., Nov. 30, 8:5.
Holden, E. R., Oct. 22, 16:3.
Hunt, John W., Dec. 1, 10:2.
Jesup, (Mrs.) Maria De Witt, Nov. 15, 5:1.
Kane, (Col.) De Lancey A., Nov. 21, II., 6:1.
Kelly, Thomas, Oct. 21, 13:4.
Kernochan, (Mrs.) Eliza S., Dec. 9, 10:5.
Kissam, Samuel H., Nov. 20, 9:3.
Kleinert, Isaac B., Oct. 17, II., 16:7.
Leslie, Mrs. Frank, Dec. 18, 18:3.
Liebmann, Henry, Dec. 9, 10:5.
Livingston, Edward, Oct. 20, 13:4.
Mayer, David, Dec. 24, 17:1.
Miller, D. S., Dec. 18, 5:3.
Moore, (Mrs.) Mary P., Oct. 24, II., 15:5.
Murray, John, Nov. 23, 8:3.
Neuberger, Benno, Dec. 24, 17:1.
Parker, James H., Dec. 22, 5:3.
Peck, Carson C., Oct. 27, 9:5.
Phyfe, W. H. P., Oct. 24, II., 15:3.
Rambouville, Eugene de, Nov. 11, 7:1.
Ripley, H. D., Nov. 11, 7:1.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Dec. 28, 1:4.
Ruppert, Jacob, Dec. 21, 14:4.
Schieren, C. A., Oct. 21, 8:6.
Schieren, (Mrs.) Marie L., Dec. 16, 8:5.
Spence, William, Oct. 6, 11:4.
Taylor, William, Nov. 9, 19:6.
Van Amringe, John Howard, Nov. 20, 9:3.
Wallace, Allen, Oct. 29, 21:3.
Weil, (Mrs.) Gertrude, Dec. 15, 22:1.
Wickham, Delos O., Oct. 16, 17:7.

ESTATES, Appraisals (continued):—
Woodward, (Col.) Robert B., Dec. 31, 9:1.
Wormser, Isidor, Jr., Dec. 22, 18:3.
See also BISCHOFF, (Justice) Henry;
HARRAH, C. J.; ROUSSEAU, (Mme.) C. F.; TYLER, F. L.; VAN NORDEN, W.; WENDEL, J. G.; WILLS.

ESTOURNELLES de Constant, (Baron)—denies peace mission to The Hague; says war was forced on France by German Govt., Nov. 14, II., 3:8; editorial, A calumniated pacifist, Dec. 9, 14:3.

ETCHISON, Charles D., *see* PRICE, F. T.

ETHER, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.

ETHICAL Culture Soc.—Women's conference lectures begin; Prof. J. T. Shotwell speaks on English history, Nov. 6, 8:3.

ETHOL, *see* AUTOMOBILES—Fuel.

ETIENNE, Eugene, *see* FRANCE—National Assembly.

ETTING, J. Marx—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.

ETTINGER, William L.—takes part in debate on system of vocational training in N. Y. C. schools at City Club, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; letter correcting Dr. I. S. Wile on his statement on Gary system in N. Y. C. schools, Nov. 14, II., 18:7.

ETTMAN, Meyer—indicted together with brothers, Charles, Morris, and Barney; believed to be members of band of freight looters, Oct. 30, 6:7.

EUGENICS—Letter of H. Carrington on mistakes of eugenists about war, Dec. 3, 10:7; letter from "Medicus" on lessons to be learned from the war, Dec. 29, 10:7.
See also BIRTH Control; DEFECTIVES; NEW JERSEY; PATERSON, N. J.

EUROPEAN and Brazilian Shipping Co., *see* FIRES—S. S. Rio Lages.

EUROPEAN WAR:—
Aeronautics—French flotilla drops 72 bombs on R. R. station at Guignicourt, Oct. 1, 1:8; letter sent in by B. N. Nye on raids and precautions in England, Oct. 1, 10:6; air patrol of Paris makes her immune from Zeppelins; French aviators train English to keep off Zeppelins; French airship Alsace bombards junction of Amagne Lucquy and stations of Attigny and Vouziers; British aviators damage R. R. back of German lines, Oct. 2, 1:2, 6; Austro-German aeroplanes drop bombs on headquarters of Serbian Crown Prince Alexander; French drop bombs on Henin-Lietard, Oct. 2, 2:1, 2; 65 French aeroplanes bombard R. R. station at Vouziers, the aviation ground near by, and Challerange station; moving train cut in two near Laon station, Oct. 3, II., 1:7; French dirigible Alsace captured near Rethel; French aeroplanes drop bombs on station, R. R. bridge, and military buildings at Luxemburg, Kaiser's headquarters, Oct. 4, 1:2, 4; Russians bring down 3 aeroplanes; French drop shells on Sablons R. R. station, Oct. 5, 1:2, 8; 2 British monitors damaged before La Panne by German naval airships; Sir J. French says English aviators have interrupted German rail communications; 5 allied aeroplanes bombard Zeebrugge; Germans drop bombs on R. R. station at Chalons, Oct. 5, 2:1; Luxemburg protests to Entente powers against air raid, Oct. 7, 3:8; Bulgarian airship bombards Nish, Oct. 8, 1:6; 20 aeroplanes

EUROPEAN War:—Aeronautics (continued)—

drop bombs on Pajarevatz and Gorizia, Oct. 8, 2:1; number of Amer. aviators employed in Franco-Amer. Flying Corps; honors won, Oct. 9, 2:8; C. Hamilton tells how King George was guarded from Zeppelins in first raid at Sandringham Palace, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; bomb dropped near Amer. Consulate in Nish; Italians drop bombs on Austrian headquarters at Costanjevica, camps and R. R. station at Nabresina; Russian aeroplanes raid R. R. station at Czernowitz, Oct. 10, II., 2:2, 6, 7; French squadron shells German stations on Champagne front, Oct. 11, 1:6; Duchess of Luxemburg refuses to sign protest against allied air raid; Russians damage Czernowitz R. R., Oct. 11, 2:1, 2; Germans bombard Dvinsk and R. R. stations; Russians drop bombs on Valhop and Tauerkaal, Oct. 12, 1:6; British report success in 9 out of 11 air fights; Germans destroy 4 allied aeroplanes; British battle biplane brought down by Lieut. Immelmann, Oct. 12, 2:6; allied raid on Ghent destroyed German aviation grounds; French Lieut. destroys German captive balloon in Champagne by means of fire balls, Oct. 13, 3:6; Zeppelins raid London again, official report; Zeppelin drops bombs on Chateau Thierry; 19 French aeroplanes bombard railroad station at Bazancourt; another squadron bombards railroad station at Achiet-le-Grand, Oct. 14, 1:6, 7; Zeppelin raid reported on coast of Finland; Zeppelin raid on London cost 55 lives and many injuries; official announcement; reprisals urged by London press, Oct. 15, 1:2, 5; Lieut. Peterson, interviewed on London raids, answers Balfour; tells of destroying warship in Thames; discusses navigation of Zeppelins; Conan Doyle favors reprisals for Zeppelin raids; text of German announcement of last London raid; recruiting in England stimulated, Oct. 15, 2:5, 6; Zeppelins attack Canadian camp at Otterpool, Kent; mass meeting held in London to demand reprisals, Oct. 16, 1:4, 5; Dutch sentinels fire at Zeppelins, rules prevent warning England of approach of Zeppelins unless they pass over Dutch territory; scheme for protecting London from Zeppelins by blinding them with light outlined by C. D. Grey; Asquith makes reassuring statement on preparations for next raid, Oct. 16, 2:8; French bombard German hospital at Grandpre, say Germans, Oct. 16, 2:7, 8; editorial on reprisals urged at London mass meeting, Oct. 16, 10:4; report of medical inquest on London victims of Zeppelins; French bombard Sablons railroad station at Metz, Oct. 17, II., 1:4, 7; Bishop of London tells people not to fear Zeppelins; Russian schooner *Ila* sunk in Gulf of Riga by German seaplane, Oct. 17, II., 3:6, 8; official English account of last raid, Oct. 18, 1:6; Zeppelins attacked London twice within a few hours, say Dutch sailors; Maggie Teyte describes raid, Oct. 18, 2:3; 2 more Canadian casualties from last raid; Lord Bryce, Sir E.

EUROPEAN War:—Aeronautics (continued)—

Clarke, Prof. Pollard oppose reprisals; French aeroplanes bombard Treves, as reprisal for London raid, Oct. 18, 2:3, 4, 5; editorial on futility of reprisals and utility of proper defensive measures, Oct. 18, 8:4; Montenegrins capture Austrian aeroplane; bombs dropped by foreign aviator on Chaux des Fonds; Swiss Govt. orders inquiry; father of Zeppelin victim summons Kaiser to appear for judgment before God; casualties described; German Govt. apologizes to Holland for violation of neutrality by Zeppelins, Oct. 19, 2:4, 6; German aeroplanes bombard fortress of Belfort, Oct. 19, 3:2; French airmen bombard German aviation field at Burlioncourt, Oct. 20, 1:2; Russian battle planes drop bombs on Mitau, Gross Ekau, Neugut, Oct. 20, 3:1; Swiss Govt. demands satisfaction for violation of territory by German aviator, Oct. 21, 1:5; Russian airmen drop bombs on Friedrichshu, near Mitau; Zeppelin protects German S. S. Scortia in Baltic from British submarine, Oct. 21, 2:3, 4; England tries new type of airship with noiseless engines, Oct. 21, 4:3; R. B. Foster describes Zeppelin raid on England of Sept. 8, Oct. 23, 3:1; accounts of last Zeppelin raid on London by eyewitnesses; Zeppelin captured in Maubeuge; allied aviators shell Ostend and Noyon R. R. station; Germans drop bombs on Verdun and English camp at Abbeville; aeroplanes direct movements of allied fleet at Dedaeghatch, Oct. 25, 1:1, 5; 2 air attacks on Venice by Austrians, Church of the Scalzi bombarded, Tiepolo frescoes destroyed, Oct. 26, 1:4; editorial on damage done to London by shells aimed at Zeppelins, Oct. 26, 10:5; Italians bombard Austrian camps on Bainsizza and Carso plateaus, Oct. 27, 2:5; additional details of last London raid as given by passenger on S. S. Tuscania, Oct. 27, 3:1, 4; editorial, Venice, Oct. 27, 10:2; Assoc. Press correspondent praises work of aeroplanes at Loos battle, Oct. 28, 2:4; French aviator describes destruction of German captive balloon and one aeroplane; Mrs. D. L. Nicoll describes Zeppelin raid of Oct. 13 on London volunteers to watch for Zeppelins in London; organizations unofficially recognized by police, practice drill, Oct. 28, 3, 3:5; Tiepolo's frescoes hopelessly destroyed, is report of art critics; Austrians tell of attack by Italian aviator on Trieste; describe attack on Venice; Bellini paintings removed, Oct. 28, 4:4; air raid on Venice described by S. Barzilai, Oct. 29, 3:5; E. Wilson says German taubes did great damage at Suvla Bay, during landing of allied troops; scheme of seizing Kaiser's securities as offset to Zeppelin raids on London disapproved by Asquith, Oct. 29, 4, 3:8; Pope Benedict protests against Venice air raids, Oct. 30, 1:2; Amer. aviators insult Germans by looping-the-loop over their lines; ethics of airmen with regard to enemies discussed, Oct.

EUROPEAN War:—Aeronautics (continued)—

30, 3:8; aeroplane battle, in which gun lost 6 months before was recovered by its own regiment, described, Nov. 1, 2:5; Italians deny air attack on Trieste, attack was made on war material depots at Maggia and Pirano, Nov. 1, 3:4; Italian airmen bombarded Duino and Nabresina, Nov. 2, 2:6; editorial on inspired defense of Zeppelin raids appearing in German papers, Nov. 2, 10:4; Zeppelin raid on England of Sept. 7-8 described by L. Compton, letter, Nov. 3, 14:7; Italians make midnight raid on Gorizia, Nov. 4, 4:8; 3 German aeroplanes attack British S. S. Avocet, Nov. 5, 1:2; Italians drop bombs on Miramar castle; French drop bombs on Dornach gas factories, Nov. 6, 2, 5:7; description of Zeppelin raid on Canadian Otterpool Camp, in Kent, by officer, staff correspondent writes from Berlin on damage done in London by raid of Oct. 12-13, Nov. 7, II., 2:5; Sir P. Scott wants to declare martial law in London, shut off every light after sunset, Nov. 7, III., 5:1; P. C. Hewitt interviewed on aerial warfare, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 10:1; C. Grahame-White writes of "The Zeppelin Menace," scoffs at them as futile, Nov. 7, VI., 12:1; Germans drop bombs on Dunkirk; German poison gas factory at Dornach destroyed by French aviators, says Basle dispatch, Nov. 8, 2, 4:7; Rev. W. Ross describes effects of Zeppelin raids on spirit of the English, Nov. 8, 3:5; British Govt. offers insurance against Zeppelins, Nov. 10, 3:6; Austrian air raid on Verona, Nov. 15, 1:4; Italian aeroplanes bombard Volano and Austrian headquarters, Nov. 15, 2:6; Austrian airmen shell Brescia, Nov. 16, 1:4; travelers describe raid on Verona; Italians urge reprisals, Nov. 16, 2:4; account of damage done to Verona, number of people killed, Nov. 17, 2:7; report of Austrian air raid on Rome, Nov. 18, 1:4; Zeppelin drops bombs on Dvinsk, Austrian official report of Brescia raid, Nov. 18, 3:1; Austrians drop bombs on Alla and barracks at Belluno, Nov. 19, 2:4; London surgeons say bombs from Zeppelins were impregnated with disease germs, mortality of victims from gangrene high, Nov. 19, 3:4; Austrians throw 15 bombs on Udine, attack Venice, Vicenza, and Grado, Nov. 20, 1:2; French and German aviators have duel over Luneville; Belgian aviators shell Essen; German squadron attacks British encampment near Poperinghe, Nov. 20, 2:8; Turks capture enemy aeroplane on Viak front in the Caucasus, Nov. 20, 3:6; Russian aviators drop bombs on Turkish troops in the Caucasus; Austrians report attack on Verona, Vicenza, Tricesimo, Udine, Cernignano, Nov. 21, II., 2:2, 3; Italian aviators bombard Austrian aviation camp at Assevizza; German aviators bombard Poperinghe and Furness; French bombard German cantonments at Nessen, Nov. 22, 2:7, 8; 2 British aeroplanes attack railroad station at

EUROPEAN War:—Aeronautics (continued)—

Ferejik, Nov. 23, 1:7; Austrian aviators shell Schio, Italians renew attack on Assevizza, Nov. 23, 2:3; French airmen fly low over Bulgarian positions and photograph them, Nov. 24, 2:1; many aerial battles reported on Western front; Austrian aviators drop bombs on Arsiero, Nov. 24, 3:1, 2; allied airships shell Dedeaghat-Constantinople R. R., Nov. 26, 1:6; Austrians drop bombs on Arsiero, Ala, Tolmezzo; Italians bombard aviation camp at Assevizza, Aidussina, and R. R. stations at Vagersko, Aidussina, Reifenberg, and San Daniele, Nov. 26, 2:5; Russians find 2 German aviators frozen in marsh near Dvinsk, Nov. 26, 3:7; Flight Commander Smyth-Pigott makes daring raid on Orient Trunk Line R. R. bridge over Maritsa River, receives Distinguished Service Order, Nov. 27, 1:8; French aeroplanes drop bombs on Bulgar encampment near Strumitza, and on Istip; Belgian aeronauts bombard German camps at Flype, Keyem, Eelen, Klercken, Schaabake, and Woumen, Nov. 28, II., 2:1, 4; British S. S. Balgownie escapes from 3 German aeroplanes, Nov. 29, 1:2; French attack hangars near Muelhausen; German boats setting out to aid fallen aeronaut attacked by French planes, one sunk; French drop bombs on R. R. station at Noyon, Nov. 29, 2:4; British aeroplane sinks German submarine off Middlekerke, Nov. 30, 1:2; report of Gen. French on renewal of aerial activity; attacks on German aerodrome at Glips and ammunition factory at La Chapelette, Nov. 30, 2:5; Italian airmen take important part in Gorizia battle, Dec. 1, 1:7; Austrians drop bombs on Paularo and Bemisincinia; French drop bombs on barracks near Lens R. R. station, Dec. 2, 3:3, 7; British aeroplanes attack German supply station at Miramont, Dec. 3, 3:6; French aviator brings down German aeroplane off Belgian coast, Dec. 4, 3:8; German report says that British aviator sunk British submarine instead of German, Dec. 4, 4:4; German airmen silence British monitor in Dardanelles; British aviators drop bombs on Turkish encampments; British aviators raided Don, Dec. 7, 2:4, 7; 30 Entente aeroplanes attack Usun Kurprue, Dec. 8, 1:4; Austrians drop bombs on Cettinje, Dec. 8, 2:7; Laurette Taylor tells of Zeppelin raids in London, Dec. 9, 24:1; Austrians drop bombs on Scutari, Dec. 10, 2:5; Austrians bombard Cettinje; proclamation dropped on Montenegrin lines urging people to cease resistance; Turks capture 6 British aeroplanes in Asia Minor, Dec. 11, 2:1, 8; French S. S. Harmonie attacked by aeroplane, Dec. 12, II., 1:6; Austrian seaplanes raid Ancona, Dec. 13, 2:6; allied aviators protect British cargo boat aground on the Belgian coast from German aeroplanes; British airmen bombard stores depot at Miramont and aerodrome at Hervilly, Dec. 13, 3:2; Russian artillery destroyed a Zeppelin Dec. 5 on Libau-Romin R. R.,

EUROPEAN War:—Aeronautics (continued)—

cross erected to memory of brave enemies, Dec. 14, 1:2; British aeroplane destroys German seaplane off Belgian coast, Dec. 15, 3:6; Italians raid Austrian camps in Idria, Dec. 16, 3:3; Allies attempt to check German concentration in the west by repeated aerial attacks; raid aviation camp at Habsheim and aerodrome at Hervilly; drop bombs on Bapaume, Peronne, in Lorraine, and in Muelheim, Baden; German aeroplanes attack British S. S. ashore off La Panne, Dec. 16, 3:6; Germans tell of damage done to Muelheim, Dec. 17, 2:7; French airmen drop bombs on R. R. station at Metz-Sablons, Dec. 18, 1:6; Zeppelin crew found frozen to death on return to Germany, is report, Dec. 18, 3:5; French torpedo boat wings German hydro-aeroplane off Zeebrugge; Austrians drop bombs on Tiarno di Sopra, Dec. 19, II., 3:4, 6; allied aeroplane damages Municipal Museum at Metz, Dec. 19, II., 5:1; French raid Sablons R. R. station, Germans bombard Poperinghe, Dec. 20, 2:2; 500 British war aeroplanes to raid Krupp works and German cities, says G. O. Robinson, Dec. 21, 1:4; King Albert and Queen Elizabeth narrowly escape death from German bombs; 44 combats on western front in one day; French bombard Muelhausen, Germans shell Poperinghe, Dec. 21, 3:2, 3; Russian aviators bombard rear positions of Germans near Svientziany; report that Krupp's Armament Works outside Constantinople have been destroyed by British airmen, Dec. 22, 2:2, 4; Zeppelin passes over Holland, Scotland Yard gives warning, Dec. 22, 3:1; editorial discussion of plans to raid Krupp works, Dec. 22, 10:5; Austrian aeroplanes attack Italian positions near Podgora, Dec. 23, 4:4; Zeppelin watches Amer. bark Andrew Welch held at Halmstad, Dec. 24, 1:7; Austrian airman drops bombs near Saloniki, Dec. 24, 2:2; Teutonic aeroplanes drop bombs on Scutari, Dec. 26, II., 2:1; T. R. MacMechin says damage done to England by Zeppelins is much greater than admitted, Dec. 26, III., 7:3; Turkish waterplane raids Tenedos and Mavro, Dec. 28, 2:2; Turks drop bombs on Halatkoj, Dec. 29, 2:2; allied aeroplanes bombard Wervick and Mentin, in Belgium; 16 British aircraft bombard Comines R. R. station and aerodrome; 3 taubes fly over Saloniki; French aeroplanes bombard Bulgarian camps at Petrik, Dec. 31, 2:2, 3, 4.

American Interests—Sailing vessel Vincent blown up near Archangel by Russian mine, Dec. 1, 1:4; H. Fairbanks expelled from Italy, Oct. 1, 2:5; 43 doctors and sanitary engineers decorated by Serbian Crown Prince, Oct. 1, 3:6; missing and dead Americans in Foreign Legion; account of Dr. D. Wheeler, Oct. 5, 1:7; R. J. Score reported ill in Canadian casualty list, Oct. 6, 3:4; Mrs. I. Debran or Mrs. M. Hildebrandt detained in Germany in damp cell, then expelled, Oct. 9, 1:2; number of Amer. aviators engaged in Franco-Amer. Flying Corps, honors won by W. K.

EUROPEAN War:—American Interests (continued)—

Thaw, E. C. Cowdin, N. Prince, Oct. 9, 2:8; bomb dropped near Amer. Consulate in Nish by Austro-German aeroplane, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; E. Genet, escaped from Champagne battle, writes to Dr. D. Wheeler; says P. Pavelka and F. Musgrave are safe; W. Dugan and C. Charles still missing, Oct. 10, II., 3:8; W. C. Marquardt fighting with English Army in Gallipoli, Oct. 11, 2:8; I. Hershfield goes abroad to locate relatives of Jews in European countries; statement of Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc. of America, Oct. 18, 3:3; N. Prince captured by Germans in Champagne, Oct. 20, 3:5; State Dept. asked to aid W. Lish, held in British internment camp; announcement of Sir S. Hughes in regard to former citizens of the U. S. forming battalion in Canadian army, Oct. 23, 2:2, 5; F. Curry dead of wounds, J. T. Keith and C. Louvet suffering from concussion, Oct. 25, 3:7; W. F. Carson killed, C. McIntosh wounded in France, Oct. 26, 3:3; M. J. O'Connor forbidden to land in England, Oct. 27, 3:5; staff of Lady Paget's hospital captured at Uskub; Foreign Legion reformed and sent to Balkans in French line regiment; good news concerning J. Bache dropped from German aeroplane, Oct. 28, 2:1, 3; Rhodes scholars return from war theatre for first year in Oxford; C. H. Carstairs and T. B. Kittredge engaged to Belgian girls; F. H. Gailor, D. Stephens, P. Lockwood, E. F. Hollman mentioned in war work, Oct. 28, 3:7; Capt. W. W. Colquhoun reported missing, his career, Oct. 28, 4:3; J. P. Poe, Jr., killed in British advance in northern France; aviators with the French Army insult Germans by looping-the-loop over their lines, Oct. 30, 3:3, 8; British take German sailor from Amer. schooner Henry J. Smith, Oct. 31, II., 2:4; special article giving letter from T. Richardson of the "Princess Pat's" Oct. 31, IV., 6:1; U. S. Treasury Dept. makes public names of refugees who have failed to return funds loaned to them by Govt. to enable them to return from Europe; N. Y. C. list, Nov. 1, 1:3; results of inquiries in N. Y. C. concerning delinquents, Nov. 2, 3:1; editorial, Nov. 2, 10:4; letter from A. F. Ashbacher condemning delinquent tourists, Nov. 4, 10:6; Lieut. J. B. Dodge receives Distinguished Service Order, Nov. 7, II., 2:6; Father Crozier killed in Flanders, Nov. 8, 2:7; letter from R. Soubiran telling of fate of many Americans in Foreign Legion, dated Oct. 10, Nov. 10, 4:5; letter from R. Soubiran describes wounding of himself and D. Dowd on Oct. 20, Nov. 13, 5:6; State Dept. to intercede in behalf of S. Schwartz, held for deportation in England, Nov. 18, 3:1; S. A. R. Conover has paid relief loan, Nov. 20, 3:7; E. Hodgson detained in England for helping woman with false passport, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; U. S. Govt. asks release of E. Miehlke and H. Krauss, taken from Norwegian

EUROPEAN War:—*American Interests*
(continued)—

steamship by British; passports correct; statement of E. Miehke, Nov. 22, 2:2; E. Miehke and H. Krauss freed at request of Amer. Embassy, Nov. 24, 2:8; Lansing promises to investigate case of M. J. O'Connor's exclusion from England, Nov. 27, 3:8; Paris protests against residence restrictions affecting Americans, Dec. 1, 2:6; Amer. flag raised over Serbian wounded in Monastir, Dec. 5, II., 2:4; F. E. Thomas and J. Baxter killed in action with Canadian contingent in France, Dec. 6, 3:5; officer describes how J. Poe died on Sept. 25, Dec. 10, 6:7; Lieut. W. Thaw, N. Prince, E. Cowdin sail for N. Y. C. on 8-day leave, Dec. 11, 5:4; D. and E. Dold, brothers, made prisoners by Bulgars, Dec. 12, II., 2:2; Lieut. T. Marburg of Royal British Flying Corps, wounded, Dec. 12, II., 3:1; Thaw, Cowdin, and Prince sailed for U. S. with French passports as French citizens, Dec. 12, II., 4:5; Mme. Mabel Grouitch reaches Saloniki safely with 38 Serb orphans; no Americans remain in Givgeli, dispatch of R. H. Davis, Dec. 13, 1:6; Amer. Legion formed in Canada, statement of G. S. Bullock; address of Judge Riddell, Dec. 13, 3:5; Bulgars hold Mrs. W. Farwell at Monastir, says R. H. Davis, Dec. 15, 1:6; matinee performance of H. Chapin's plays given in London to raise funds for memorial, Dec. 15, 3:8; Amer. Ambulance of Neuilly equips aviation corps for French service, Dec. 16, 3:7; Turks report that Russians fired on Amer. flag, Dec. 18, 2:6; physicians detained by Bulgars at Uskub released, Dec. 19, II., 3:4; Dr. C. E. Fox and Dr. S. S. Osborne reported safe, by Dr. E. Stuart, Dec. 20, 2:3; Bulgars tear down Amer. flag over Red Cross building in spite of protest of Mrs. Farwell and Dr. Forbes, refuse to allow them to go to Greece; statement of Miss D. Del Monte, Dec. 21, 2:4; Dr. H. Forbes, Mrs. W. Farwell, and Miss Mitchell safe in Monastir, I. Morse wounded in Anzac, Dec. 22, 2, 2:5; many Southerners go to Canada to enlist in Amer. contingent, Dec. 23, 3:2; Austrian official who denounced Mrs. M. Hildebrandt arrested as spy in Switzerland, Dec. 23, 3:6; Zeppelin watches bark Andrew Welch detained at Halmstad, Dec. 24, 1:7; 13 Rhodes scholars join ambulance corps at French front; J. McConnel and N. C. Baisley leave ambulance work to enter aviation service; Christmas dinner for drivers at front provided by J. H. Hyde, Dec. 24, 2:3; W. Thaw, E. Cowdin, and N. Prince arrive in N. Y. C.; all have Military Crosses, Dec. 24, 2:5; D. M. and E. W. Dold return home from Serbia, tell experiences, Dec. 25, 1:5; British military authorities will no longer release adult aliens regularly enlisted in British Army; G. S. Viereck telegraphs Wilson to intern W. Thaw, E. Cowdin, N. Prince, as bellig-

EUROPEAN War:—*American Interests*
(continued)—

erents, quotes Hague Convention of 1907, Dec. 25, 3, 4:5; R. M. Hall killed in ambulance work in France, L. C. Doyle wounded, Dec. 26, II., 1:5; further restrictions placed on Americans entering Germany, Dec. 28, 1:4; birth certificate and naturalization papers, necessary before German Consul will vise passports, says Penfield; Lansing issues warning, Dec. 31, 1:6.

See also Relief Work, and Spies, below; TRIEST, K. G.; UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with; France, Relations with; Germany, Relations with; TURKEY—European War; WEINACHT, E.

Armor—Steel helmets prevent head wounds, Oct. 2, 2:3; British Army adopts steel helmets, Nov. 1, 3:2.

Atrocities—Report of Committee on Armenian atrocities, names of members, Oct. 4, 1:1; letter of O. J. Merkel on common shame of all belligerents, quoting von Bissing on Armenians, Oct. 8, 10:6; Assoc. Press correspondent investigates charges against Russians in Poland, Oct. 10, II., 2:5; mass meeting to be held in Century Theatre under auspices of Armenian Atrocities Committee to protest against atrocities, Oct. 11, 4:2; Mr. and Mrs. A. Gleason tell of horrors committed by Germans witnessed by them, special article, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; editorial on Russian admission that German prisoners were bayoneted, Oct. 21, 10:5; Turks accuse Allies of attacking hospitals and unarmed ships; unfortified towns bombarded; reprisals threatened, Oct. 27, 3:6; German atrocities Museum opened in Petrograd, Oct. 29, 2:6; moving pictures taken of Serb atrocities at Uskub in presence of Lady Paget, says Bulgar report, Nov. 1, 2:1; Russian Imperial Commission of Inquiry into the Conduct of the War, reports prisoners used as shields by Germans as admitted in letters found on dead, Nov. 8, 2:3; official German report on Russian atrocities in Goldap, Nov. 8, 3:2; Amer. engineer describes visit to Petrograd Museum of Atrocities, brings back Austrian explosive bullet, Nov. 13, 2:5; O. Johnson finds confirmation for worst German atrocities in Northern France, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 7:4; letter of Lieut. T. Mallet on atrocities of Germans witnessed by himself; story of Dr. MacIntyre of crucifixion of British soldiers after battle of Neuve Chappelle, Nov. 21, II., 2:6; Dr. E. von Mach accuses Sec. Lansing of suppressing German report contradicting atrocity charges, Lansing's statement, Nov. 22, 3:2; statement given out by Russian Chamber of Commerce of America charging Austrians with killing 2,000 Russian prisoners in Hungary, text, Nov. 27, 4:6; German press bureau cites order of Czar in confirmation of Russian atrocities; Bulgars protest against use of dum-dum bullets by Allies, hint at reprisals, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; Turkish Govt. issues statement accusing French and British of violating law of nations and humanity, Nov. 30, 2:4; G. Brandes joins all

EUROPEAN War:—*Atrocities* (continued)—

the belligerent nations in one condemnation, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:4; account of S. J. Koshkin of atrocities performed on Russian prisoners by Germans, taken from sworn testimony collected by Russian Commission, Dec. 6, 3:4; A. Konta says atrocities in Belgium and Serbia were invented by British, cites Russian and savage troops' atrocities in Galicia and East Prussia as genuine, Dec. 8, 7:2; editorial on Bethmann Hollweg's mention of the Baralong incident, Dec. 13, 12:4; Turks publish report concerning violations of international law by foes, Dec. 18, 2:6; Serbs charge that Austrians incited Mohammedans to commit cruelties and massacre non-combatants, Dec. 19, II., 3:3.

See also ARMENIAN Atrocities Committee, and names of countries involved, subhead European War.

Bibliography—Section 3 of N. Y. Times Bibliography, Oct. 10, V., 1:1; editorial on improvement in character of later war books, Nov. 7, V., 430:1; Library Assoc. of Great Britain conducts exhibition of war books, Nov. 7, VI., 12:2; 4th installment of N. Y. Times Bibliography, Nov. 28, V., 461.

Campaign in Africa—British captured Wumbiagas Oct. 9, Oct. 13, 15:3; Belgians victorious on Congo Free State frontier, near Rusisi Delta, Oct. 28, 4:2; British takes towns of Bamenda and Banyo in Kamerun, Nov. 5, 3:8; Turks tell of Italian defeats at Dshefra, Hum Radan, Zallein, Urfele, Misrata, Turga, and Tarhuna by Arabs, Nov. 12, 3:6; French and British forces take Tibati in Kamerun, northern part cleared of Germans except in Mora, Nov. 23, 2:7; Allies advance in Kamerun; French take Makondo, Nov. 30, 2:1; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien appointed to supreme command of British forces in East Africa, Dec. 15, 3:4; operations in East Africa reviewed; report that French placed Madagascar troops at disposal of English for invasion of East Africa at beginning of the war, Dec. 17, 1:6; Dr. Solf says British began attack; says Botha advised him in 1912 not to reduce German force, Dec. 22, 1:6.

Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt

—British cavalry enter Kut-el-Amara Sept. 29, Oct. 1, 1:2; Russians gain at Van, pursue Turks, Oct. 4, 3:1; Allies shell Adalia, disregard Red Cross hospital, says Berlin; Russians defeat Turks southwest of Van, Oct. 6, 3:4, 5; Russians drive Kurds back from Alabag region, approach Lake Van, Oct. 9, 2:1; Turks report Russian defeat west of Kentek, Oct. 18, 3:1; natives believe that Turks and Germans hide guns and stores in Egyptian desert, Oct. 19, 14:3; British within a few miles of Bagdad, review of operations, Oct. 21, 4:3; advance guards fought on River Tchuruk near Khorassan, Oct. 24, II., 3:6; Turks report victory in Caucasus, Oct. 29, 4:4; Austro-Germans plan offensive against Suez Canal; British flood land along the canal; movements of Turks under German officers in Dec., 1914, and Feb., 1915, de-

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt* (continued)—

scribed by English aviators, Nov. 2, 1:4; Turks report 2 attacks repulsed on Caucasus front, Nov. 3, 10:6; expedition against Turks from Aden as base starts from India, Nov. 7, II., 2:6; Major Morahit predicts capture of Bagdad by England, effect on Persia and Arabia, Nov. 7, II., 3:3; Russians defeat Turks on Arkhave River, near Khystapor and near Jarova, Nov. 8, 1:6; Russians rout Kurds on shores of Lake Urumiah, Nov. 13, 2:6; Russians disperse bands of Kurds near Lake Urumiah, Nov. 17, 3:3; British advance to Bagdad checked by mutiny of Indian troops, says Berlin dispatch; Shiite clergy continue agitation for holy war, Nov. 20, 3:6; outpost actions on north shore of Lake Van, fighting with Kurds near Lake Urumiah, Nov. 21, II., 2:2; letter of R. Rustomjee denying German report of revolt of Indian troops near Bagdad, asserting that Gen. Nixon is advancing on city, Nov. 23, 12:5; British capture Ctesiphon, Nov. 25, 1:6; report of battle with Turks at Al-Kantara qualified, Nov. 26, 2:7; Turks retire to Dialah, within 10 miles of Bagdad, report of Gen. Nixon, praises Gen. Townshend; British reoccupy Ctesiphon, Nov. 27, 1:4; Turks admit British success at Ctesiphon, Nov. 28, II., 1:5; Turks claim victory in Van and on Tigris front, Nov. 29, 1:2; Russians encounter Turks and Kurds near Kalapasva, take Eng-hia, Imam, and Keredji, Nov. 29, 3:2; Gen. Townshend withdraws troops down river on arrival of Turkish forces near Ctesiphon; Turks report victory on Irak front, Nov. 30, 2:6; British retreat in Mesopotamia continues, says Turkish report, Dec. 1, 3:1; Turks dislodged from positions near Lake Van, Dec. 2, 4:4; British driven back in Mesopotamia, Turks take Azizi, Dec. 3, 1:4; weather conditions bad in Caucasus, Dec. 4, 4:7; Russians take Kum, Dec. 22, 2:2; British forces in Mesopotamia retire on Kut-el-Amara; Turks report capture of 4 river vessels, Dec. 5, II., 2:3; effect of Gen. Townshend's retreat on Eastern races feared; Turks report victories near Kut-el-Amara, capture tugboat and provisions vessel; W. J. Young tells of sufferings through bad water and lack of vegetables, Dec. 6, 2:4; British army reaches Kut-el-Amara; Turks report capture of another vessel on the Tigris, Dec. 7, 2:8; report that Gen. von der Goltz is to command Turkish forces in Mesopotamia, Dec. 7, 2:8; Lord Crewe answers criticisms of expedition; Lord Sydenham praises Gen. Townshend and troops, Dec. 8, 3:4; Turks attack British positions at Kut-el-Amara, capture 2 transport vessels and 2 freight vessels, set fire to monitor; Turks occupy Baghela, Dec. 8, 3:4; British reinforcements arrive at Mesopotamian front, says J. A. Chamberlain; Turks prevent British from fortifying themselves in Kut-el-Amara, Dec. 9, 3:5; Turks advance on Aden; account of July attack by Turks, Dec. 10, 1:2; British defend Kut-el-Amara;

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt* (continued)—

Turks march to Sua-ik-Saad, Dec. 10, 3:7; Turks take bridge over the Tigris, drive British back on Kut-el-Amara, Dec. 11, 2:8; Russians capture fortified positions on Sultan-Bulac ridge, Dec. 12, II, 2:1; 3 British battalions surrender near Kut-el-Amara, Dec. 13, 1:3; Russians reach Sultan Bula Pass, Dec. 13, 2:6; British repulse Turks at Kut-el-Amara; reinforcements pushed forward; J. A. Chamberlain denies reports of Arab uprising, Dec. 14, 3:5; British defeat Arabs near Matruh, in Sinai, Dec. 14, 3:2; Col. Gordon's force attacked by Arabs near Matruh; withdraw to their camp, Dec. 16, 3:2; Berlin reports defeat of Russians near Kermanshah, Dec. 16, 2:2; Gen. Nixon reports that British reinforcements continue to be sent up the Tigris, Dec. 16, 3:6; Turkish troops concentrated at Jerusalem and Jaffa; German Gen. Trussemmer in command of 70,000 troops at Gaza; Mackensen to have supreme command of invading army in Egypt; R. R. constructed from Damascus to Egyptian frontier; pipes laid across the desert; material concentrated for bridges at Suez Canal; 300,000 Turkish troops concentrated between Alexandria, Aleppo, and Homs, Dec. 17, 1:6; British officers interviewed on difficulties of invasion, Dec. 19, II, 8:1; Gen. von der Goltz reported to be equipping army at Aleppo; receives messages from Kaiser and Sultan, Dec. 20, 1:5; Kurd villages near Soudjboulag submit; Turks shell Kut-el-Amara, Dec. 20, 2:5; Russian scouts in the Caucasus bayonet Turks; Anglo-Indian troops attack Turkish advance trenches near Kut-el-Amara; Berlin charges use of dumdum bullets; passage stricken out by British censor, Dec. 21, 3:2, 6; Berlin reports British mutiny on Imbros; says British troops have left Imbros, Tenedos, and Lemnos, Dec. 23, 3:5; J. A. Chamberlain announces losses on the Tigris, Dec. 23, 5:4; British have 300,000 troops in Egypt, German paper reports; fear Arab uprising; Russians approach Teheran; occupy Hamadan Pass, Dec. 24, 1:2, 7; Turks report successes near Kut-el-Amara, sink 2 British monitors in Tigris; J. A. Chamberlain makes statement on condition in Aden, Dec. 24, 2:7; Russians disperse rebel cavalry near Rabatkerim, Dec. 26, II, 1:3; Russians stop work on Turkish fortifications by shell fire near Lake Tortum, Dec. 27, 2:4; Turks report encircling movements about Kut-el-Amara; British deny sinking of monitors in Tigris, Dec. 27, 2:4; British deny officially report that Turks and Arabs have been victorious in Aden, Dec. 28, 1:8; Turks entered one of Kut-el-Amara forts, but were driven out, Christmas Day; Russians rout large force of insurgents in Persia, Dec. 28, 2:1, 6; Berlin hears that Senussi tribesmen have driven British out of Materuh, Dec. 28, 2:1; Associated Press correspondent describes transportation facilities from Constantinople,

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt* (continued)—

Dec. 29, 1:2; Turks beat detachment coming to assistance of Kut-el-Amara, Dec. 29, 3:6; Russians take Kashan, march on Ispahan, Dec. 30, 2:7; letter of O. T. Crosby on fighting on the Tigris, describing country, Dec. 30, 12:6.

Campaign in Europe, Austro-Italian Border—Austrians report Italian defeats on Tyrolean frontier and on Carinthian front, Oct. 1, 3:7; Austrians say that attacks at Monte Nero failed, Oct. 2, 3:7; Italians repulsed in Cristallo region, and on Carinthian front, Oct. 3, II, 2:7; Austrians counter Italian move southwest of Gorizia, repulse attacks on road to San Martino, Oct. 4, 3:2; Italian plan of campaign includes capture of Gorizia, but spares Trieste, Oct. 6, 3:4; Italians take Campori and Alla Volta, near Rovereto, and occupy Piazza Township; Dr. J. R. Oliver says mountain fighting must soon cease, Oct. 7, 3:3; King Victor Emmanuel is nearly hit by Austrian shell, cheers troops to victory, Oct. 7, 3:3, 7; Austrians report victory at Vilgereuth and near Maronia Mountain, Oct. 9, 2:1; situation reviewed by A. Oldrini; Austrians use asphyxiating shells; Italians repelled attack on Carso Plateau Oct. 7; Austrians repel 2 attacks on Vilgereuth, Oct. 10, II, 2:3, 6; Austrians busy constructing defenses and establishing communications; Italians impede work with artillery; Salandra leaves for front, Oct. 11, 1:5; Italians bombard Gorizia; attack inner trenches at Tolmino, force Austrians to abandon trenches on Carso; snow buries Austrian guns in Carnic Alps, Oct. 13, 3:5; Italians report small gains in Tyrol, Oct. 14, 2:4; Winter renders further advance toward north impossible to Italians; gains reported near Rovereto, Oct. 15, 1:2; severe fighting on Monte Nero and Carso fronts; Austrians take trenches near Favoreck, Oct. 15, 3:1; Italians gain by surprise attack on Monte San Michele, on the Carso; Austrians report victory near Peteano, Oct. 16, 2:2; Italian troops coldly received by Trentino; heroism of Maria Abriani; Italians avoid direct fire on towns, Oct. 17, II, 4:1; Italians take Pregasina, Oct. 18, 3:1; Italians beaten in third Isonzo battle, also near Gorizia; Italians threaten Riva and Rovereto through capture of Trentino positions; Tyrolean offensive pushed to aid Serbia, Oct. 21, 4:2; Italians break Austrian lines at several points in the Carso; offensive extended from Tyrolean and Trentino region to the sea, Oct. 23, 1:6; Italian successes in Carso region, at Lake Garda, in Cordevole Valley; advance in Upper and Middle Isonzo region; Leopoldskirchen burned, Oct. 24, II, 1:2; Italians take Trincerone and important position near Gorizia; first aim of war accomplished, second phase begun, is opinion of General Staff, Oct. 24, II, 4:3; Austrians driven from second line of defenses at many points, Oct. 25, 1:7; Italian offensive along 475-mile front successful; Italians seize dunes near Marcotini and saddle of San Martino; capture of

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Austro-Italian Border* (continued)—

Mt. Mrzli completed; last Austrian driven from Col di Lana, Oct. 26, 3:4; Italian drive helps Russia by forcing withdrawal of Austrian troops from east; Italians advance on east of Lake Garda, occupy Brentonico; Bersaglieri take mountain positions, Oct. 27, 2:5; Austrian artillery outranged at Gorizia, Oct. 28, 4:4; Italian gunners trap Austrians with artillery tactics; Italians gain advantage in Gorizia contest, Oct. 29, 3:5; Italians report victories in Lazarina Valley, Monte Nero zone, on Santa Maria Height, Pevona Podgora, and the Carso, Oct. 30, 3:6; Italians take advanced Austrian positions on the Col di Lana, Oct. 31, II., 2:6; Austrians feign surrender; Italians attack at Torra Torrent, Nov. 1, 3:3; Italians report progress in Col di Lana; repel Austrian attack on Little Lagasuoi, Nov. 2, 2:6; Italian offensive continues, Nov. 3, 1:2; Italians report gain along whole front; San Michele, San Martino del Carso, and Poljane protect new front, Nov. 3, 16:4; Italians advance at Zagora and on the Carso; bottle up Fort Hansel, Nov. 4, 4:8; Vienna reports Italian offensive everywhere repulsed; Italians renew drive, Nov. 5, 3:2; Italians repulse attacks in Carinthia and Carniola; rain and snow impede operations; Austrians report repulse of six attacks on Zagora, Nov. 6, 2:5; rain holds up operations, lull in the Trentino, Nov. 7, II., 2:2; Italian infantry repulses Austrians at Forcella and Cueltaroni, and in San Michele zone, Nov. 8, 2:7; Italians take Col di Lana peak, Austrians recapture it, Nov. 9, 2:6; Austrians report repulses of Italian attacks on Isonzo front near Zagora and in the Dolomites, Nov. 10, 2:6; Italians deny that they were driven from Col di Lana positions, storm peak of Monte Seis, Nov. 11, 3:2; Italians take trenches near San Martino del Carso, advance in heights of Gorizia, Nov. 13, 2:4; Italians destroy R. R. bridge between Mori and Seghe, storm trenches on Monte Calvario, take Carso redoubt; Austria says all Italian attacks have failed, Nov. 14, II., 2:8; Italians bombard Gorizia with big guns; Austrians admit reverse at San Michele but regain lost ground; Italians take by assault trenches and redoubts on the Carso, Nov. 15, 2:6; Italians storm intrenchment called Del Razzi on the Carso, Gen. Borovick's own story of third battle of Isonzo, Nov. 16, 3:5; Italians continue bombardment of Gorizia; Austrian account of damage done, Nov. 17, 1:7; Italians pierce Austrian lines on Monte San Michele, Nov. 17, 2:6; Italians strengthen position in Adige Valley and repulse foe in the Fella Valley and on the Carso, Nov. 18, 3:1; Italians capture strong position near Gorizia; prepare attack on city with 500,000 men; tell of devastation of country by Austrians; Nov. 19,

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Austro-Italian Border* (continued)—

2:4; J. Pogany describes bombardment of Gorizia, Nov. 20, 1:5; account of fighting on the Isonzo given by M. Mueller, Alpine battalions praised for courage; Austrians report terrible damage done to Gorizia by Italian bombardment; Italians make gains on Monte San Michele, Nov. 21, II., 2:3; commander at Gorizia notifies Gen. von Hoetzendorf that town and forts must be evacuated to prevent cutting off of retreat; Italians take strong barrier in Fondo Valley; penetrate Austrian line in Oslavia sector, Nov. 22, 2:7; Italians make important advance northwest of Gorizia, Nov. 23, 2:3; Italians take trench on "The Lone Tree" near San Martino; Austrians report Pevma and Oslavia held against all attacks, claim reoccupation of positions lost near San Martino, Nov. 24, 3:2; Italians take Calvario Height, bombard Riva; Italians take strong trench on the Carso, Nov. 25, 3:1; Italians report Gorizia taken, Nov. 26, 1:6; Italians take trenches between 4th summit of San Michele and Church of San Martino, Nov. 26, 2:5; Italians take Monte San Michele spur, Nov. 27, 1:6; Austrians repulse Italian attacks near Oslavia, Nov. 28, II., 1:7; Austrians say they hold Isonzo front; Germans praise Italian courage, Nov. 29, 1:7; Austrians reinforced, penetrate Italian trenches near Gorizia, are hurled back; Italians gain near Monte San Michele; Gorizia suburbs in flames, old cathedral with Tintoretto painting damaged, Nov. 30, 2:2; Isonzo fighting described by Archduke Joseph Ferdinand as "the hell of the battlefields," Dec. 1, 1:7; Italians take trenches on Carso Plateau, Dec. 1, 2:4; Austrians report repulse of Italian night attack on Monte San Michele, and in San Martino sector, Dec. 2, 3:3; Italians take trench near Tolmino, Dec. 4, 4:6; Austrians charge Italian trenches in Mrzli Redoubt, Dec. 5, II., 3:8; Italians slacken offensive, Dec. 6, 2:5; Italian artillery destroys shelters in Volaia zone, infantry gains in Carso, Dec. 7, 2:3; Italians capture Austrian gas machine and other war material in the Carso; inhabitants of Gorizia live in cellars, entire city govt. underground, Dec. 8, 2:2; description of wreckage of Gorizia, Dec. 9, 1:4; Italians repulsed near Gorizia, Dec. 11, 4:7; Austrians recapture advance posts on Monte Video, Dec. 12, II., 2:8; Italians take trenches and redoubts near Nozzolo; Austrians admit retreat in Chiese Valley, Dec. 13, 2:6; Italians capture trench near Gorizia under cover of fog, Dec. 14, 4:6; Austrians shell Italian villages in the Carso, Dec. 16, 3:3; inner works of Gorizia pulverized by shells, losses of Italians in last Isonzo battle; counterattack at Plava fails, Dec. 18, 3:6; Italians occupy Noore Peak, Dec. 19, II., 3:6; review of six months' campaign; Italians capture trench salient on Monte

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Austro-Italian Border* (continued)—

San Michele; correspondent describes defense of Krn Plateau by Hungarians, Dec. 20, 2:6, 7; Italians repulse 2 attacks in Trentino, Dec. 21, 3:7; Austrians take post in Plezzo Basin, Italians retake it, Dec. 22, 2:4; Italians bombard Fort Por, artillery active in Tyrol and the Trentino, Dec. 23, 4:4; Italian attack on the Podgora fails, Dec. 24, 2:7; Austrians repulsed near Gorizia and on the Carso, Dec. 25, 2:6; Italians repulse attack near Grafenberg, Dec. 26, II., 2:4; Austrians bombard inhabited districts, roll boulders down on village of Loppio in Adige Valley, Dec. 27, 1:7; Italians blow up Austrian batteries in the Trentino, Dec. 28, 2:4; Italians repulse attacks near Castello Dante; Austrians charge Italians with constructing wire entanglements under Red Cross flag, Dec. 31, 3:4.

Campaign in Europe, Balkan States—

Mackensen shifted to Serbian frontier; preparations for Serbian drive; Allies land at Saloniki, Oct. 5, 1:5; number of Austro-Germans on Serbian frontier under Mackensen; headquarters at Versecz; Mackensen arrives at Temesvar, Oct. 5, 2:7; number and operations of allied force landed at Saloniki, Oct. 6, 1:7; Austrians raid Serbian territory, Oct. 6, 2:1; Austro-German force marching through Hungary on Serbia estimated, Oct. 7, 2:1; Austro-German army invades Serbia; Anglo-French troops hurry northward, Oct. 8, 1:6, 8; Turkish army hurried to Bulgarian ports; points at which Austro-German forces have invaded Serbia; advance guard at Belgrade crossing annihilated; main Serbian army intrenched in mountains, Oct. 9, 1:8; number of allied troops landed at Saloniki; landing continues; Entente informs Greek Govt. of number to be landed at Saloniki, Oct. 9, 2:1, 3; Bulgarians blow up R. R. bridge near Demir-Kapu; Allies landing 14,000 men daily at Saloniki; Belgrade falls into Austro-German hands; Teutonic forces cross Danube at four points; Bulgarians advance toward Pirot; Turkey sends army to help Bulgaria at Varna, Oct. 10, II., 1:6, 8; Serbs prepare 8 defense lines in northeast corner, Oct. 10, II., 2:1; Austro-German left wing in possession of Belgrade; attack on lower Drina repulsed; Belgrade badly damaged, German press comment, Oct. 11, 1:8; Italian participation in Balkan campaign now certain; interview with Pres. of French Parliamentary Commission on numbers necessary to resist Teutonic allies; Japanese intervention discussed; Serbians hold Drina and Save, Austro-German forces complete Danube crossing; capture heights south of Belgrade; 9 British naval guns taken; Serbian Gen. Staff reviews fighting since Oct. 7; lines now held by Serbians, Oct. 12, 1:6, 8; Belgrade won by bayonets, account in Hungarian newspaper; Maj. Moraht's views on Serbian campaign and Russian situation, Oct. 12, 2:1, 2; Austro-German troops occupy Semendria; Bulgarians attack in direction of

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

Vlasince, Oct. 13, 1:6; Austrians fight Montenegrins on Herzegovina frontier; Serbs tell of desperate resistance near Semendria and Belgrade, hold positions on Drina front; description of the ground in Serbia, Oct. 13, 2:1, 3; Bulgarians concentrate large cavalry force at Vidin, fail to force crossing of River Nischava; Serbians resist on Belgrade-Semendria front, but fall back in Bosnia and Herzegovina; Austro-Germans invade Montenegro; Teutons cross Pozarevac-Gradiste Road; Serbs evacuate Semendria, Germans occupy Lipa; Serbians charge foe with use of gas bombs, Oct. 14, 1:6, 8; description of bombardment of Belgrade; 100,000 men landed by Allies at Saloniki; no Turks so far in Bulgaria, Oct. 14, 2:1, 2; Viviani says Italy will take part in Balkan campaign; report of cut in R. R. by Bulgars denied; Russia asks Rumania for free passage of troops into Bulgaria; situation discussed in House of Commons by Lord Crewe, Lord Lansdowne, and Viscount Milner; Russians concentrate troops in Odessa, Oct. 15, 1:7, 8; interview with Vintrovitch; reports of German losses confirmed; Gen. Sarrail will command allied troops at Saloniki; Bulgars fortify Rustchuk, and along Dobrudja border; Montenegrins repulse Austrians all along front, Oct. 15, 2:1, 2; comments of Maj. Moraht on impossibility of Allies helping Serbia, difficulties discussed; Germans take Pozarevac; Bulgarians take passes between Beloradjik and Kujazevic; treachery of Bulgars; Montenegrins compel foe to retire, Oct. 16, 1:7, 8; wireless messages intercepted by Serbians tell of heavy losses of Austro-German forces and urge Bulgaria to attack Serbia without delay; Nish declares that foe has nowhere advanced 4 miles south of Danube; capital will be transferred to Mitrovitz; lines connecting Serbia with Rumania and Saloniki with Russia cut; report that Italians will send army of 150,000 to Balkans; Gen. Sarrail arrives at Saloniki to superintend landing of troops; Serbians fight Bulgars near Greek frontier, Oct. 16, 2:1; Serbs force Bulgars to retire near Doiran; Bulgars attack Vardav R. R. bridge; penetrate Serbian territory 6 miles; Austro-Germans capture positions near Vinca, Oct. 17, II., 1:8; four strong defensive lines back of Belgrade described; Serbs now hold 4th line, Oct. 17, II., 2:2; The durable Turk, editorial on effect of Dardanelles failure on Balkan campaign, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; Gen. von Linsingen ordered to leave Serbian theatre and return to Russian front; Entente forces take Strumitza; protection of railroad from Saloniki assured; Mackensen calls for reinforcements; Serbo-French successful at Vilandovo; Germans claim all heights south of Belgrade; Bulgars cross lower Timok River, Oct. 18, 1:4, 8; Allies seize railroad north of Enos; Germans take Crnice and Bosevac; Serbs save railroad at Vranja; German paper describes capture of Poza-

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

revac and Vranovo; Serb women and children join in fighting, statement of J. R. Palandech, Oct. 19, 1:6; Austrians thrown back on Drina front; Bulgar Army at Vlassinia reported scattered; Serbs said to have evacuated Pozarevac to foil flanking move; Serbians repulse Germans in Timok Valley; Montenegrins repulse Austrians on Drina-Grahovo front; Gen. Shoitov says Serbs were driven back 2 to 9 miles; prominent German interviewed on failure to crush Russia and Balkan campaign as the last way out for Germany; difficulties of fighting in Serbia, Oct. 19, 2:2-5; editorial, Bulgaria hurts her thumb, Oct. 19, 10:4; Bulgars take Vranja, cut railroad from Nish to Saloniki; Austrians take Orenovatz; storm Gypsy Mountain, effect junction with Germans; Serbs evacuate Istip and Kotchana, Oct. 20, 1:1; Nish admits cutting of Saloniki railroad by Bulgarians between Vranja and Ristovatz; troops south of Semendria obliged to retire after defeat of Belgrade forces; Major Moraht sees German triumph inevitable, Oct. 20, 3:3, 4; Serbs evacuate Istip and Kotchana, fall back on Uskup; communications between Nish and Uskup cut; Ministers of Entente leave Nish for Krajevo, Oct. 21, 1:6, 8; Austro-Germans approach Shabatz, Bulgars capture Sultan Tepe; Serbs deny that railroad near Vranja has been cut; Germans force crossing of lower Ralja; French forces protect lower end of Nish-Saloniki railroad; London military expert discusses Serbia's peril, estimates number of men against her; stubborn defense of Serbs illustrated in women killed fighting in trenches with the men; Mackensen asks for reinforcements; Mackensen comments on achievement of troops in crossing Danube Oct. 8 without bridge and under fire; occupation of Strumitza by French denied; Bulgars concentrate troops on Dobrudja and Greek frontier; allied communications by Uskup R. R. assured; Capt. Persius says Egypt is goal of Balkan drive, scorns British impotence; Central Powers plan new campaign with 20,000 men against Montenegro, Oct. 21, 2:1, 2, 3; report that Bulgars have cut Saloniki-Nish R. R. confirmed; Serbs repulse Bulgars between Egri Palanka and Statzin, and near Volosso; French cross Vardar River; Bulgars defeated by Serbs near Koprulu; Austro-Germans enter Sabac, Oct. 22, 1:7; Bulgars reach Kumanovo; Serbs evacuate Uskup; Bulgars take Istip and Radovist, advance toward Veles; retreat of Serbian Army on Monastir cut off; Dr. M. R. Vesnitch interviewed; siege of Belgrade described by Cologne Gazette correspondent, Oct. 22, 2:7; Teutons gain in Serbia; British troops reach Serbia; position of Austro-German and Bulgarian Armies; 100 miles of Saloniki-Nish R. R. in hands of invaders, Bulgars take Veleze; Oct. 23, 1:5, 8; British officer reports that Serbian line

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

is unbroken, men not discouraged; Bulgars occupy Pirot; denial that Allies have taken Strumitza; Hungarian press comment on Balkan campaign, Oct. 23, 2:2, 4; French form junction with Serbs; Serbs burned Veles before evacuating it; repulse Bulgar attempt to cut R. R. at Vlandovo; Germans cross Drina R. at Vishegrad; opinion of J. L. Garvin on campaign, Oct. 24, II., 1:1, 2; Gen. Visnoliko says Russian troops will land soon on Bulgarian coast, Oct. 24, II., 3:5, 7; Berlin says that Bulgars have taken Negotin; Serbs retreat from positions on Slatina height; Serbs deny occupation of Vranja by Bulgars, announce invasion of Bulgaria; Bulgarians take Uskup, Kumanovo, and part of Veles; French capture Bulgarian village of Rabrovo; Austro-Germans cross Danube near Orsova; account of campaign in Serbia by W. C. Gomoll, Oct. 25, 1:5, 6; Berlin complains of bad weather in Serbia, announces general advance of Austro-German Armies; Allies too late to save Serbia; Dr. S. Steiner compares artillery of armies, says Serbs use Russian tactics, lack moral force, Oct. 25, 4:5, 6; Allies ask Serbian headquarters to hold out for 5 days more; French drive Bulgars out of Vlandovo and Rabrovo, Oct. 26, 1:5; W. C. Gomoll tells of resistless German advance in Serbia, Oct. 26, 1:5, 6; Bulgarians' attempt to cut R. R. at Veles and near Vlandovo defeated; Bulgars inferior to French fighters; Gen. Sarrail says Bulgar reports are fantastic; Bulgars imperiled by French advance, Oct. 26, 2:3; Greek forces drawn into fighting with Bulgars near frontier at Doiran; Serbs recapture Veles; French and Serbs await reinforcements in south; Germans and Bulgarians within 20 miles of each other; division of R. R. among belligerents; Lord Lansdowne discusses England's share in operations in answer to questions, Oct. 27, 1:6, 8; Capt. Sinkevitz describes battle near Orsova; Franco-British troops reach Gradsko, 16 miles from Veles; strength estimated, Oct. 27, 2:2, 4; Major Moraht comments on situation, Oct. 28, 1:6; Germans take Dobrin and Neresnika; Bulgars report that Albanians are attacking Serbs; Germans and Bulgars form junction at Ljubicevac, open road to Turkey; British join French in south; all important East Danube ports in hands of Bulgars, Oct. 28, 1:6, 8; W. C. Gomoll describes meeting of Bulgars with Teutons; Danube road now open to passing of troops and war materials; French land 150,000 at Saloniki; British send 13,000 under Gen. Sir B. T. Mahon; Bulgarian occupation of Pirot reported; Serbs retake Uskup; R. R. communication between Saloniki and Veles re-established; Franco-Serbian troops march on Istip; Bulgars take Zaicar, also Kniasyevac; Serbs occupy lines Svilae-natz-Grabovatz - Chetonga, Oct. 29, 1:5, 6; Anglo-French troops

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

repulsed by Turkish near Strumitza, says Berlin; order of Gen. Kirkooff appropriating Alexander the Great; Bulgars enter Prizrend; description of taking of strong Serbian position before Pirot by Bulgars; Bulgars charge people of Vranja with firing at them after raising the white flag; almost whole population destroyed; Sofia hears that Bulgars have occupied Southern Macedonia; snow and rain interfere with Austro-German advance, Oct. 29, 3:1, 7; W. C. Gomoll describes advance of Teuton Armies in Serbia, meeting with Lieut. N. P. Gadjeff; French capture Strumitza; advance 20 miles in Bulgarian territory; Serbs report victory over Bulgars in lower Timok Valley; Montenegrins carry position near Susagora; Bulgars recapture Veles, Oct. 30, 1:7, 8; Major Moraht and German press comment on Lansdowne's speech; W. Hegeler describes meeting of Teutons with Bulgars, interviews Lieut. N. P. Gadjeff, Oct. 30, 2, 1:5; Imperial psychology, editorial on Germany's sparring for time, Oct. 30, 12:3; J. L. Garvin discusses military situation and prospects of holding Teuton armies in check; Russia transports large army to Bulgaria under strong convoy, Oct. 31, II, 1, 6:8; Berlin reports that Entente troops are retiring from Saloniki; description of fall of Pirot and Zajevar; Montenegrins attacked Austrians Oct. 28 near Vishegrad, Oct. 31, II, 2, 1:2; Germans concentrate on Kraguyevac; capture Milanovac; Anglo-French troops establish themselves on southern end of Saloniki-Nish R. R., Nov. 1, 1:8; Mackensen chats with Rumanian officer on frontier; traffic on the Danube between Hungary and Bulgaria opens; bloody battle at Veles, Nov. 1, 2:1; Germans occupy Kraguyevac; Mackensen sends for reinforcements; Bulgars checked south of Uskub; French take Katchanik Pass, Nov. 2, 1:8; W. C. Gomoll describes taking of Milanovac, heights around Kraguyevac, and capture of Valjevo; Serb arsenal removed from Kraguyevac before capture by Germans; Col. C. A. Repington interviewed on situation of Serbia, Nov. 2, 2:1, 2; German War Office gives out official statement of number of prisoners captured during Oct., Nov. 2, 3:2; situation discussed by Asquith and others in British Parliament, new French Army lands at Kavala; Austro-Germans continue to advance, Bulgars reach Babuna Range, Nov. 3, 1:1, 2; French troops land at Kavala, 20 miles from Bulgar border; Germans occupy Chachak; Serbs fall back on Prilep and Monastir, Nov. 3, 5:2; evacuation of Monastir by Serbs denied; Bulgars capture Katchanik Pass; Germans capture City of Uzice; Austrians take Aviaovic Height and Troglav in Montenegro; Italian correspondent describes invasion of Serbia, Nov. 4, 1:1, 2; Bulgars tell of

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

warfare with old men, women, and children, who throw bombs in Serbian towns; statement of Dr. S. Grgitch; Serbs blew up arsenal in Kraguyevac before abandoning town; account of Serbian invasion by L. Magrini; M. Youvanovich quoted on desire of Serbia to attack Bulgaria during mobilization; foreigners take refuge in Kraljevo, Nov. 4, 3:3, 4, 6; editorial on Asquith and Briand's admission of Balkan blunders, Nov. 4, 10:3; description of capture of Belgrade, battles on the Drina, on the Bulgar front, by G. Renwick; how Marshal Putnik directs operations; Bulgars 6 miles from Nish; Serbs hold line west of Uskub and Veles R. R. from Saloniki almost to Veles; King Peter is at the front; Serbs retire from Tetovo; military railroad from Larissa to Saloniki in construction; W. C. Gomoll reviews situation; Bulgars take Valakonje and Boljevac; Austrians establish communication between Uzice and troops at Vishegrad; Germans enter Jagodina, Nov. 5, 1:6, 7; W. C. Gomoll describes capture of Kraguyevac, Nov. 5, 2:3; L. Lederer describes trip of Duke of Mecklenburg to Sofia over new Serbian route, Nov. 6, 1:5; Bulgars defeated at Izvor; evacuate right bank of Vardar River; Serbs take Izvor and Gradsko; French drive Bulgars back from Vlandovo; Bulgars bombard advance forts of Nish, capture Nish-Kavala; Austrians begin to attack Serbs along western border of Montenegro; A. Londres describes how 150 Serbs held Ossiatz plateau under German artillery fire, Nov. 6, 2:1-3; Bulgars occupy Nish; control railroad from Prahovo; Bulgar and German main armies effect junction at Krivivir; Germans take Kraljevo; Varvarin captured; Montenegrins report Austrian attacks repulsed, Nov. 7, II, 1:8; German press comment on capture of Nish and other Teuton successes, Nov. 7, II, 2:1; letter of J. I. Popovich on Teuton aims in the Balkans, Nov. 7, II, 20:7; Serbs blew up powder magazine in Nish before evacuation and removed baggage; Germans occupy Kraljevo; large allied forces land at Saloniki; courtesy of wharves extended by Greeks; Montenegrins repel Austrian attempt at invasion from Herzegovina; Austro-German forces reach Morava River; French cross Bulgarian frontier, Nov. 8, 1:6, 8; Germans report great stores of war material untouched at Kraguyevac; Bulgars try to trap French at Vlandovo; Serbs hold firm in Babuna Pass; large British contingent lands at Saloniki, Nov. 8, 2:1; Austro-Germans cross Western Morava River, occupy Krusevac; Montenegrins report victory near Grahovo, Austrians mass 120,000 men for invasion; French troops take Kosjak, Nov. 9, 1:8; Lord Lansdowne defends Balkan policy of Entente, Nov. 9, 2:4; large British forces land at Saloniki; Bulgars occupy Leskovac and Aleksinac; Anglo-French keep railroad open as far as Veles; French reach Gradsko;

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—
 repel Bulgar attack on Krivolak; Austrians take Ivanjica, Nov. 10, 1:6; Italian correspondent tells of massacres of Serbs by Austro-German troops; road to Constantinople open; account of rout of Bulgars by French Oct. 24, by Italian correspondent; French storm Bulgarian artillery position on Wezen Height; form junction with Serbs at Phares; second Bulgar expedition to Uskub thrown back, Nov. 10, 2:7, 8; recapture of Veles by French denied; Monastir cut off from communication with the rest of Serbia; British occupy Doiran region, Nov. 11, 1:3; L. Magrini thinks plan of Serbs to retire to Durazzo is frustrated by loss of Katchanik Pass; Sofia reports defeat of Allies in Southern Serbia, between Krivolak and Prilep, Nov. 11, 3:6, 7; Austro-Germans claim advance west of Nish; new British division lands; Serbs take railroad station in Katchanik Pass; Bulgars hold Tetovo; Serbs admit that enemy has crossed Morava River at several points, Nov. 12, 1:7; Serbs take up defensive positions near Kraljevo and Ivagnitza; Austro-Germans report advance; Montenegrins report victory on Sanjak front, artillery duel on Herzegovina front, Nov. 13, 1:7; Col. J. J. Popovitch interviewed on Balkan situation; report that Serb army has been cut off, no news for 5 days, Nov. 13, 2:5, 8; French take hill between Rabrovo and Strumitza; occupy Dibriste, Katendol, Terzen, Sirkovo, Krusevica; Germans capture passes and heights of Jastrebac; French cavalry said to have surrounded Veles; Serbs defeat Bulgars at Katchanik Pass, French pass the Cerna, Nov. 14, II., 1:7; G. Renwick reviews situation and describes battle at Katchanik Pass; Miss A. M. West describes bombardment of Belgrade; Maj. Moraht writes of certain defeat of Serbs; Germans report Serbian army disintegrating; 2 letters of Mme. M. Grouitch on first bombardment of Belgrade and approach of the Germans, Nov. 14, II., 2:3, 4, 5; Serbs retake Tetovo, but lose it again to Bulgars; repulse Bulgars on Ornaya River; Serbs deny occupation of Vlandoro by Bulgars; admit retreat on north front, Nov. 15, 1:7; Serbs removed all munitions from Kraguyevac; recapture guns and quantity of ammunition in Tetovo; G. Lazarevitch sends statement on Teutonic invasion of the Balkans, Nov. 15, 2:5, 6; Bulgars recapture Tetovo, lose it again to Serbs; Austrians drive Montenegrins back across the Lim, reach Sokolovio and Prokoplie; French troops establish junction with Serbs near Prilep, Nov. 16, 1:8; account of fighting of 6,000 Serbs against 20,000 Bulgars at Babuna Pass; German Gen. Staff satisfied with progress, Nov. 16, 2:1, 2; British and Italian forces reported on the way to help Serbia; Bulgars take Krushevo; Serbs retire from Babuna Pass; Bulgars retake Tetovo; Gen. Sarraill reports repulse of Bulgars on Cerna River, Nov. 17, 1:8; Germans report Bulgarian victories on the Karassu over the

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—
 French; stormed Serbian positions on Morava River, entered Prokuplje; mutinous Serb regiment kills Colonel; Montenegrins report repulse of Austrian attacks on Nouchido and Troglav; Bulgars get reinforcements at Uskub and Veles; French are firmly established in heights above Strumitza; Bulgars retake Tetovo; Maj. Moraht reckons chances of Entente in Serbia; statement of M. Jacowsschëff on outlook for Serbia, Nov. 17, 2:1, 2; Bulgars take Prilep; Serbs retreat to Ochrida; French take Kosturin; Montenegrins report capture of entire Austrian company; Bulgars abandon Cerna to the French, Nov. 18, 1:8; correspondent urges withdrawal of allied armies unless reinforcements are sent at once, warns against Greece; Maj. Moraht predicts Allies' failure in 2 weeks; Dr. H. F. Berger tells of trouble at Saloniki in landing operations, Nov. 18, 2:1, 3; no dispatches received since Nov. 18 from Athens or Saloniki; sketch of advance by Austro-Germans in Serbia; French defeat Bulgars on Vardar River, in 2 days' battle; Montenegrin army falls back on River Drin, Nov. 19, 1:7; Serbian defense of Babuna Pass for a month described; Italian force ready to start for Serbia, no distinction to be made between Germany and Austria, Nov. 19, 2:3, 4; Austrian and German troops land on Rumanian Island of Hurawal, mine the Danube, Nov. 20, 1:6; Bulgars occupy Monastir; Kitchener confers with Gen. Sarraill at Saloniki, does not land; Austro-Germans approach Kossovo Plain; Montenegrins defeated near Priboj; Germans capture Raska; account by L. Adelt of pursuit of Serbs through deep snow, Nov. 20, 1:6, 8; Old Serbia completely overrun by enemies; Austro-Germans approach Pristina; Austrians take Nova Varos; Sienika and Raska taken by Austro-Germans, Nov. 21, II., 1:8; situation of Serbian Army compared to Washington's army in Summer of 1781; Serbs under Gen. Putnik make last stand, Nov. 21, II., 2:2; Germans reported in Constantinople; Germans take Novi Bazar, reach road to Mitrovitza; Serbian victory near Leskovac; British arrive at Monastir, Nov. 22, 1:6, 7; Serb victory near Leskovac corroborated; weather conditions block invaders; Austrians capture positions near Mitrovitza and defeat Montenegrins, Nov. 23, 1:3; French were within 10 miles of Babuna Pass when Serbs were forced to retire; all battles hand-to-hand, Nov. 23, 2:1; purpose of Gen. Joffre's visit to London was to persuade Allies to strong action in the Balkans; Manchester Guardian's comments; Italian troops land in Albania; Serbs defeat enemy at Mt. Zetovatz; Bulgars capture Mitrovitza; agreement affirmed between Germany and Bulgaria concerning Monastir, Nov. 24, 1:7, 8; French forced back along the Cerna River by Bulgars; Associated Press correspondent describes difference between Serbian country and Flanders for tactical purposes, de-

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

scribes battle in Rajec Gorge; Austrian troops enter Priepolje; get possession of Ibar Valley; French command Strumitza plain; Gen. Bailloud transferred from Gallipoli to Balkan service; British relieve French; Radoslavoff estimates Entente troops in the Balkans at 100,000; French marines reach Monastir from Belgrade, statement of Capt. Picot; high praise for Serbs, Nov. 24, 2:1, 2, 4; Gen. Boyadjieff interviewed on disappearance of Serb Army; Serb Minister of War says forces are intact; Austro-Germans and Bulgars enter Kossovo plain, occupy Mitrovitza and Pristina; Serbs hold at Katchanik front; Montenegrin Army retires in Sanjak; Asquith sends telegram to Serb Govt. promising help to the end, Nov. 25, 1:7, 8; G. Renwick describes visit to French front in Serbia, Nov. 25, 2:2; concentration of Russian troops at Reni described; Gen. Kuropatkin appointed to command Russian Army against Bulgaria; comment of Reventlow; traffic between Reni and Galatz suspended; Czar Nicholas promises Serbia that Russian troops will invade Bulgaria in a week, Italy pledges 40,000 men, Nov. 26, 1:8; Admiral Troubridge's naval brigade safe; Austrians cross Montenegrin border near Sitnica; Serbian Crown Prince leads retreat into Albania; G. Renwick discusses situation, Nov. 26, 2:1; British take over portion of French front; Bulgars abandon advance on Monastir; attack French positions on the Cerna; French capture Brusnik, burn bridges at Vozarci and Gradisce; English on the firing-line at Doiran; Kossovo Plain completely in hands of Teutons, Nov. 27, 1:8; Maj. Moraht estimates number of Serbs left; Gen. Boyadjieff interviewed, Nov. 27, 2:1; number of Anglo-French forces now in the Balkans; report that Kitchener obtained permission for landing of Entente troops at other Greek ports; Central Serbia cleared of defenders; Serbs reported to have retaken Krushevo; French hold fast near Krivolak, withdraw troops from west bank of Cerna River; Serbs evacuate Katchanik completely; R. R. between Uskub and Mitrovitza in Austro-German hands; Austro-Germans plan strong campaign against Montenegro; Col. Popovitch riddles inaccuracy of German reports concerning ammunition stores captured; Kaiser orders all booty taken in Serbia to be turned over to Bulgars, Nov. 28, II., 2:1, 2, 8; Berlin announces officially close of operations in Northern Serbia, with capture of Rudnik and 100,000 Serbs; Serb Army crosses mountains into Albania and Montenegro; fierce struggle for Krushevo; British take over positions held by French, from Doiran to Kosturino Heights, Bulgars take Gole and Brdo, Nov. 29, 1:8; Winter puts end to important operations; squad of Bulgar Agrarians voluntarily surrender to the British; French destroy R. R. bridge near Vardar and 2 bridges near Vozerei and

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

Balistica; Monastir evacuated by civilian population; Col. Vassitch will hold it to the last, Nov. 30, 1:6; Teutons and Bulgars prepare for Russian invasion by way of Rumania, Nov. 30, 2:2; Bulgars take Prisrend; Monastir surrenders to them without a fight, fall described by correspondent; Austrians took Fofitcha-Metelka and Priepoli, Nov. 28; Col. D. Vassitch informed the Greek Consul of his intention to surrender Monastir to avoid useless bloodshed, Dec. 1, 1:8; Bulgaria announces that campaign against Serbia is ended with capture of Prisrend; fall of Monastir not confirmed; Austrians cross Montenegrin frontier; snow still prevents operations in south, Dec. 2, 1:7; Bulgars report left bank of the Cerna clear of the enemy; Monastir not yet occupied by Bulgars; Bulgar patrols approach Greek frontier, Dec. 2, 2:5; Germans announce capture of Boljanic, Plezlje, Jabuka; say Monastir has fallen; report of Dec. 1 says that Monastir is still in Serb hands; Teuton and Bulgar troops are shifted to Rumanian frontier; Italian troops land at Avlona, Dec. 3, 4:4, 6; C. Brown writes of Belgrade after capture; Austrian flag floats over Monastir; Teuton officers interviewed on campaign; Mohammedans and Albanians join Austrian Army in invasion of Montenegro; Montenegrins admit loss of Plevlje; artillery duels on Strumitza front, Dec. 4, 3:2, 3; Mackensen proclaims safety for all noncombatants in Serbia; calls on refugees to return, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; only officers enter Monastir; correspondent describes fall of city; says Amer. flag was raised over wounded; Bulgar soldiers refuse to enter city; Hungarian paper says all Serb heavy guns have been captured; army has not established connection with Durazzo; North Serb army safe in Albania; Austrians defeat Montenegrins near Tresnievica; Montenegrins report repulse of Austrians along the River Cehotina; Bulgars attack British left; Serb army from Monastir reaches allied camp, Dec. 5, II., 2:4; Bulgars defeat Serbs south of Prisrend; French repulse Bulgars near Kosturino, Dec. 6, 1:8; detailed account of occupation of Monastir; R. R. communication re-established between Nish and Sofia; Turks pour men into Thrace, Dec. 6, 2:1; editorial. The stand at the Black Mountain, Dec. 6, 8:3; Serb troops from Monastir reach Gievgli; will fight under Gen. Sarraill; band of Turkish and Bulgar irregulars harass French at Kavadar; Bulgars and Germans concentrate large force at Strumitza; Monastir under civil guard; Albanian bands attack Serb and Montenegrin troops, Dec. 7, 2:5; Allies reported to have retreated from Krivolak and Kavadar to strong positions in Demar Kapou Pass; Austrians take Ipek; Bulgars occupy Djakova; Bulgars enter and occupy Monastir; Bulgars begin offensive against Anglo-French front, Dec. 8, 2:6; R.

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

H. Davis describes fighting in the clouds; French withdraw Kriivolak salient, as Bulgars and Teutons reach Kenali; reinforcements continue to land; operations in charge of different Teutonic and Bulgar Generals described; Bulgars attack British line at Strumitza; Bulgars occupy Resna and Dibra; Montenegrins throw back Austrians near Jabuka-Mataroge; Austrian prisoners found starving in Dibra, Dec. 9, 1:6, 7; part of Serb troops reach Epirus; English naval force under Admiral Troubridge to stay with Serb troops, Dec. 9, 2:3; Italian infantry takes trenches near Petino, Dec. 9, 3:4; Allies fall back before Bulgars, hospitals at Gievveli evacuated; French battalion annihilated near Petroz in bayonet attack; Bulgars take R. R. station at Demir-Kapu; Bulgars take Ochrida, Dibra, Struga, Djakova; Austrians take Ipek after several days' battle, Dec. 10, 1:6; German troops mass on the Greek frontier; Allies' official explanation of retirement; British beat Bulgars in 2-day fight; Bulgars officered by Germans attack allied line in Macedonia; Berlin reports that Arnauts in Albania have risen against Serbs; Austrians carry out enveloping movement in Black Mountains, Dec. 10, 2:4-7; R. H. Davis says England and France are making every preparation to remain in Balkans; Serb troops join French in Saloniki; Gen. von Gallwitz occupies Gievveli; Berlin reports that Allies have evacuated Serbia, Dec. 11, 1:6, 8; Montenegrins force Austrians to retire beyond Dubotchitza; Col. Rousset comments on retirement of Allies to Saloniki, Dec. 11, 2:1, 2; Assoc. Press correspondent describes British camp at Saloniki, Dec. 11, 10:2; Russians construct R. R. from Reni for 30 miles; Russians concentrate heavily on Rumanian border; R. R. traffic and wire communication north of Rumania suspended; report of occupation of Gievveli by Germans premature, Dec. 12, II., 1:1, 6, 8; Radoslavoff says Central Powers have over a million men in the Balkans, Dec. 12, II., 2:2; R. H. Davis says Allies evacuated Gievveli Dec. 10, describes retreat and positions occupied by the French; 3 Irish regiments cover British retreat against great odds, Dec. 13, 1:6, 7; Bulgars report that half of Dtruga is in their possession; Austrians capture Korita and Rozaj, set free 25,000 Austrian prisoners, Dec. 13, 4:5, 6; account of how Irish regiments sacrificed themselves at Kevs Crest to save their comrades; last yard of Serbian territory falls into Teuton hands; Bulgars hoist flag over Gievveli; Gen. Mahon expresses satisfaction, Dec. 14, 1:3; Berlin reports that no Englishman or Frenchman is now at liberty on Macedonian soil, Dec. 14, 2:5; R. H. Davis says Turkish and German spies abound at Saloniki, report movements and numbers of Allies to Teutons; estimates Allies' losses during retreat; W. Farwell seeks wife in Monastir, refused

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States* (continued)—

admittance by Bulgars; Bulgars occupy Greek frontier; declare operations against Allies at an end; Italian Army again reported in Albania; Monastir officially declared to be in possession of Bulgaria; Allies set fire to Gievveli; Germans review campaign, Dec. 15, 1:6, 8; Bulgars announce Dec. 12 as day of historical importance as date of capture of Doiran, Struga and Gievveli; cut off French forces from British, take Bogdantzi, Dec. 15, 2:1; British line not cut as reported; eyewitness tells of French retreat; Montenegrins repulse Austrians in the Sanjak, Austrians take positions south of Vranagora, Dec. 16, 2:5, 6; Italians' landing in Albania admitted in official report, Dec. 16, 3:5; German army massed at Gievveli, attack on Saloniki anticipated, Dec. 17, 1:7; division of Serb Army escorting 18,000 Austrian prisoners reported to have arrived at Tirana and Elbassan in Albania; 60,000 Germans reported at Gievveli; R. R. station at Doiran said to be occupied by Greek troops, Dec. 17, 2:4, 6; big battle on in Black Drin valley between Serbs and Bulgars; Austrians take Bjelopolje and Rozaj; number of Germans massed at Gievveli computed; Italians co-operate by sea and land with Allies; engineering feats in Albania; new traction used for hauling guns up Mt. Lovcen to shell Austrian fleet; plan of roads and surrounding country in detail, Dec. 18, 1:7; lull in operations while both sides prepare; Austrians force Montenegrins back near Bjelopolje; Montenegrins drive Austrians in Herzegovina back over River Subeska; Italian force only a relief force, says Rome; L. E. Browne tells of retreat of Serbs through Lumkulus Pass; Serbs attacked by Mohammedans, incited by Austrians; non-combatants murdered; Bulgars charge French with looting Macedonian towns, leaving population starving, Dec. 19, II., 3:1, 2, 3; British military expert declares Allies' Balkan campaign futile, Dec. 19, VI., 5:7; Berlin says military necessity demands speedy attack on Allies at Saloniki; Teutons look with alarm at fortifications, Dec. 20, 1:7; Russian troops withdrawn from Rumanian border; Austrians advance in Montenegro; Bulgars threaten reprisals on prisoners for use of dum-dum bullets by Allies, Dec. 20, 2:3, 4; Greek troops occupy Doiran station; clash with Bulgar troops in Albania; Germany orders Bulgars to halt at frontier, Dec. 21, 1:7; Maj. Morant and Count Reventlow discuss approaching attack on Saloniki, Dec. 22, 2:2; review of Austrian advance to Tara Gorge, Dec. 21, 2:4; Austro-Bulgar drive in Albania menaces Italy; Prince William of Wied reported in Prisrend; attempts to cut off Serbs from Italians, Dec. 22, 1:6; Austrians take Montenegrin position near Berane and Corona, Dec. 22, 2:1; Austrian cavalry Captain took Plevlje single-handed; Austrians report finding 69 Serb guns hidden near

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States (continued)*—

Ipek, Dec. 23, 2:4, 5; Gen. Bonnal quoted on size and strength of allied army at Saloniki; Gen. Castelnau arrives to confer with Gen. Sarrail; Austrians halt advance in Montenegro; fortify Sanjak positions, Dec. 24, 2:2; account of surrender of Nish by D. M. Dold, Dec. 25, 1:5; Prince Alexis Karageorgevitch tells of battle between Serbs and Bulgars at Elbassan; Montenegrins report repulse of Austrians at Touriak; Germans mass around Monastir, Bulgars in Vardar Valley; Allies make semi-circle about Saloniki; Kaiser says he will reach Saloniki in 3 weeks, Dec. 25, 2:3; Germans bombard allied lines from Lake Doiran; Castelnau's visit discussed; Montenegrins repulse Austrians near Loponatz; Sofia reports that Allies from Gallipoli try to land at Kavala, Greek Govt. protests, Dec. 26, II., 1:8; Montenegrins retake position of Raskova Gora; Italian troops reach Greek frontier posts in Albania, Dec. 27, 3:1, 2; Montenegrins take villages from Austrians; Gen. Castelnau interviewed; Bulgars retreat 4 miles from Greek frontier, fortify line; R. H. Davis comments on failure of Germans to pursue Allies to Saloniki; Germans say British employ Red Cross automobiles to transport war materials to the front; relations between French and British are unsatisfactory, Dec. 28, 3:3; Vienna minimizes strategic value of Saloniki, says Teutonic allies may not attack it; Allies' defense lines 50 miles long, Dec. 29, 1:3; Serbs reform at Scutari and Elbassan; report that Austrians are attacking Scutari denied; Montenegrins take 2 more villages; Italians reach northern frontier of Epirus, Dec. 30, 2:5; British land at Orphanos, French on Island of Castelozio; Austro-Germans retire from Macedonian frontier; R. H. Davis describes Allies' tactics; says Greeks will not turn against Allies; comments on size of army, Dec. 31, 1:1, 2; Montenegrins drive back Austrians in 3 days' battle; German forces concentrate at Varna, Dec. 31, 2:3.

See also *Campaign in Turkey, and Naval Manoeuvres, below.*

Campaign in Europe Eastern—Russians drive Germans back on Vilna; Germans break through Russian position at Smorgon; Mackensen drives Russians back across the Styk River, Oct. 1, 1:6; German battalion destroyed trying to cross Danube near Semendria; M. Ivanovna, Russian nun, leads charge; dies of wounds; Russians force the Germans to retreat south to Lake Narotchke; Dvinsk railways working in all directions; 200 Germans perish in swamp; German War Office announces men and guns captured in Sept., Oct. 2, 2:1-4; Gen. von Linsingen advances in south; Russians force Germans back from railroad near Vilna, Oct. 3, II., 1:6; Russians roll Hindenburg back from Minsk; Germans concentrate guns on Dvinsk front, Oct. 4, 1:7; Russians capture regiments entrenched in Volhynia hills; 46 nuns killed in German attack on hospital, Oct.

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Eastern (continued)*—

4, 2:6; German activity slackens along entire front; Russians retake several villages, Oct. 5, 1:6; Russia begins offensive along Riga-Vilna front, Oct. 6, 3:6; Russians attack Bukowina frontier near Rumania; Russians hold Hindenburg back from Dvinsk; battle at Daniushevo; Germans lay field railroad on Wilkomir road, bring up heavy guns before Dvinsk; Russians accused of wearing German helmets as ruse, Oct. 7, 2:3-6; Hindenburg penetrates Russian lines before Dvinsk over 3-mile front, Oct. 8, 1:6; Russians reported on Bessarabian frontier, Oct. 8, 2:2; Germans occupy part of trenches near Dvinsk; Germans cross Viliya north of Smorgon; mass in Galicia, at Tarnopol; Russians storm village of Zemikovtze; bayonet fight near Czartorysk ends in Russian victory; Vienna says Russians have plenty of ammunition; Germans occupy village of Kornov; Russians take Sapanow, Oct. 9, 2:5, 6; Russians cross Stripa River near Tarnopol; Gen. Count von Bothner commands Austro-German forces in Galicia; Germans occupy part of Russian trenches near Dvinsk; routed at Komora; Hindenburg presses closer to Dvinsk; Russians successful near Dubno and on Galician front; Germans lost in Pinsk marshes, attacked by "Marsh Wolves," under leadership of Sabounevicz, Oct. 10, II., 2:1, 7; Russians report success at Koshistchi and on right bank of the Styk, also near Lutsk; pierce first and second lines of foe near Nosovitch; Hindenburg makes 3-mile gap in Russian line at Dvinsk, gains on 5-mile front; Russians admit loss of Garbounovka; bayonet 200 Germans near Likhovitchi, Oct. 11, 2:1, 2; Hindenburg now on defensive; Gen. Ivanoff wins back more than half the ground lost after evacuation of Lutsk; Germans ejected from Garbounovka, Oct. 12, 1:6; Russians storm strong position at Haivorenka; force Austrian line at Mount Mokava; successful on 12-mile front from Garbounovka to Lautzessghey, Oct. 13, 3:1; Russians strengthen position near Dvinsk, move toward Dvinsk-Vilna road; force Austrians back south of the Pripet, cross the Styk River; report success with cavalry in Galicia, Oct. 14, 1:6; Russians hold Stripa line of 8 miles; advance westward from Pinsk-Rovno line; Hindenburg reports local success near Dvinsk; Russians successful in Galicia, Oct. 15, 2:1, 2, 3; Russians gain in Galicia, make flank attack west of Tarnopol, drive Teutonic allies back toward the Stripa; pierce lines at Dvinsk in fierce offensive; Austro-Germans forced back across Pripet River, Oct. 16, 2:1, 3; accounts of fighting near Bessarabian frontier; Petrograd reports foe on defensive along whole front; Germans make desperate efforts to take Dvinsk, Oct. 17, II., 2:2, 7; apparition believed to be the Virgin seen at Suwalki, Oct. 17, VII., 6:3; Germans force Russians out of positions south of Riga; Russians advance toward Dvinsk-Vilna R. R.:

EUROPEAN War:—Campaign in Europe, Eastern (continued)—

Germans prepare for Winter, Oct. 18, 2:3; Germans on the offensive between Riga and Dvinsk, Russians elsewhere; Hindenburg makes progress; Russians take villages in Galicia; Cossacks charge near Rafalovka, Oct. 19, 3:4; Hindenburg captures several positions before Riga, reaches Duona; Cossacks charge at Podcherevitch; Russians take Novo Selki and Czartorysk, admit bayoneting prisoners; 6 German army corps massed at Riga; Russians now have 4 positions along the Styr; Germans advance north of Mitau, Oct. 20, 3:1; Austrians evacuate Czernowitz, is report; Germans gain near Riga; Gen. Ivanoff drives foe back in Galicia; history and description of Czernowitz, Oct. 21, 1:6; editorial on Russian admission that German prisoners were bayoneted, Oct. 21, 10:5; Hindenburg reaches Olai; Dvinsk-Riga R. R. bombarded by German right flank; Russians carry German positions on Lida-Rovno R. R. near Paranovichi; Russians capture gas receptacles; accuse Germans of using explosive bullets; Germans hold line from Borkowitz to Bersenmuenbe on Dvina River, Oct. 22, 2:5; Russians successful near Tarnopol, on the Styr and in Galicia; take Postavy; Hindenburg checked; Vienna admits falling back on 3-mile front, Oct. 23, 1:7; German prisoners found with orders to hold banks of Dvina for Winter campaign, Oct. 23, 2:3, 5; Russian troops land at Domeness near Riga, to flank Hindenburg; Germans occupy Kolki, Oct. 24, 11, 3:6; Hindenburg takes Iloukst near Dvinsk; Russian Gen. Staff considers crisis for army past, Oct. 25, 3:1, 2; Germans attempt flank movements on Dvinsk, abandon frontal attacks; German concentration on Riga and Dvinsk helps Russian plans, Oct. 26, 1:3; situation near Riga described, snow presages early Winter; Germans retake village of Kasimirshiki, Russians take villages on left bank of the Styr, Oct. 27, 2:3; Germans pierce Dvinsk defenses near R. R.; Russians retake part of ground gained; Germans mass on Dvina, to secure Winter positions; number of troops small, artillery formidable; commanders promise rest after capture of Riga and Dvinsk, Oct. 28, 2:5; fierce fighting near Dvinsk, reports contradictory; Teutons resume offensive near Czartosysk, Oct. 29, 2:5; diary of Private Becker telling of hardships of German soldiers and brutality of officers, Oct. 29, 3:7; lack of munitions responsible for German failure to take Dvinsk and Riga, say the Russians; fight on Island of Dvalen described, Oct. 30, 2:2; editorial on Private Becker's diary, Oct. 30, 12:4; Austro-Germans evacuate Volhynia, leaving ammunition and supplies; vicinity described; Germans admit loss of ground at Riga, claim capture of Komorov, Oct. 31, 11, 1:7; Russians renew offensive in

EUROPEAN War:—Campaign in Europe, Eastern (continued)—

Galicia, mass on Stripa River; lull in Riga-Dvinsk drive; Germans recover territory along the Styr; lull in Riga drive attributed to successful British submarine blockade in Baltic which interferes with transports, Nov. 1, 3:1; Germans advance on Riga along R. R. from Tukum; Russians begin offensive near Dvinsk oust Germans from trenches near Komorov, take trenches near Tarnopol; Petrograd reports that Germans under Gen. von Launstein were badly beaten near Riga, on the Misse; St. Olai made untenable, Nov. 2, 2:5; German War Office gives out official statement of number of prisoners captured during Oct., Nov. 2, 3:2; Russians attack west of Dvinsk, Nov. 3, 1:2; Russians pierce Austro-German lines on the Stripa; cross Lake Ichkouv by night, break into trenches, Nov. 3, 6:2; Gen. Ivanoff wins victory in Stripa region; Russians force Hindenburg back 60 miles south of Dvinsk; rush trenches near Novo Alexinie; Col. Shumsky says Germans are intrenching for the Winter, Nov. 4, 4:4; Russians start counteroffensive west of Dvinsk, in Volhynia, and on the Stripa River; capture strong positions near Czernowitz, Nov. 5, 2:4; Russians advance west of Riga; Germans lose near Dvinsk; Russians capture war material in Volhynia; Kaiser confers with Hindenburg on situation; opinion of Gen. Brusiloff on certainty of Russian victory, Nov. 6, 2:6; headquarters of the Russian General Staff described; Russians make surprise attack near Sienikowce; Austro-Germans report victory on the Stripa, Nov. 7, 11, 1:7; staff correspondent describes difficulties of getting to Russian front, tells German campfire tales, Nov. 7, 11, 3:4; Russians capture trenches on shores of Lake Svanten, drive off Germans from Olai village; push attacks in Galicia, Nov. 8, 1:6; Russians capture fortified positions near Kilki; Russians report victories on Lake Svanten, and near Mitau, Nov. 9, 1:6; Russians occupy region near Kemmern evacuated by Germans; advance in Dvinsk region; fire munition stores at Berestiany, Nov. 10, 3:2; staff correspondent tells of visit to Kovno, hears that Russian officers ordered men to hold fort and left in automobiles, Nov. 11, 4:2; Russians regain ground around Riga and Dvinsk, are victorious in Volhynia, take trenches near River Okonka; German soldier's notebook tells of terrible slaughter before Dvinsk, Nov. 11, 5:3; Germans admit yielding ground near Riga; Russians establish connection with forces on Gulf of Riga, fleet supports army; Russians break through German front for third time; Capt von Kueschuetzky says Dvinsk is impregnable, Nov. 12, 1:5; Russians drive Germans back from the Dvina; capture Kemmern and Anting, Nov. 13, 1:6; Russians drive Germans further from Riga, inflict severe losses west of Kemmern;

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Eastern* (continued)—

Hindenburg reported to have quarreled with Kaiser on subject of reinforcements and failure, Nov. 14, II., 3:8; Russians definitely repel Hindenburg's drive on Riga and Dvinsk, take the offensive; Austro-Germans pierce Russian lines on the Styr; Germans driven back within 10 miles of Mitau; evacuate munitions depots; Russians clear coast of Gulf of Riga of Germans as far as upper end of Lake Kanger; Gen. Ruzsky interviewed on weakening of German offensive, Nov. 15, 2:2, 3; Russians force Hindenburg back 3 miles west of Riga; attack Germans near Smorgon; Austro-Germans report driving Russians back over the Styr, gain west bank, Nov. 16, 2:3; Germans strike at Dalen Island to get at Riga; Russians push Germans back near Lake Kanger; Russians still hold west bank of the Styr, Nov. 17, 2:5; Germans abandon trenches west of Dvinsk, Nov. 18, 3:1; Austrians tell of success at Czartorysk; Russians stop German offensive near Mitau, Nov. 19, 2:4; Russians admit retirement across the Styr; heavy fighting near Czernowitz, Nov. 20, 2:6; Germans forced to retreat near Poniewesch R. R.; Russians regain positions across Styr, including Czartorysk, Nov. 21, II., 2:2; Czartorysk rewon by Russian ruse; Germans organize boring squad to blast trenches, Nov. 22, 1:6; Russians win near Riga; take village of Petlikovtze; Austro-Germans take Yanovka, Nov. 23, 2:4; Germans reinforced on the Dvinsk, repulsed with heavy losses; Austro-Germans cross Stripa in several places; Russians capture first-line trench near Lake Sventen; Germans fortify Kovel; force population to work on fortifications, Nov. 24, 2:7; Gen. Ruszky and Gen. Ivanoff reported at odds on question of offensive; Germans forced to retire at points along the Riga front; build new road for transport of supplies; Russians strengthened by new supplies of ammunition; Hindenburg's troops complain of hunger, Nov. 25, 3:2, 3, 6; Germans begin evacuation of Mitau; construct strong fourfold line of trenches in their rear; Russians advance near Lake Sventen, Nov. 26, 1:7; Teutons resume offensive in Galicia; Russians elaim success near Vidzy, Nov. 27, 1:7; Russians report failure of Hindenburg's troops to retake trenches near Lake Sventen, Germany, denies loss of Czartorysk, says it is burned to the ground, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; Germans hasten to evacuate Mitau; statement of German officer with regard to quality of new men; calm on the whole front, Nov. 29, 3:2; Russians carry German positions near Illuxt, occupy suburb and near-by trenches; capture two Teuton Generals by surprise attack near Pinsk, Nov. 30, 2:3; Russian artillery successful on Riga front, Dec. 1, 3:1; Bucharest reports Czernowitz retaken by Russians, Dec. 2, 1:6; Russians drive back Teutons on left bank of Styr, Dec. 3, 4:6; only sporadic artillery actions

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Eastern* (continued)—

reported, Dec. 6, 2:4; Germans bombard Russian trenches on the Dvina, are checked in Volhynia, Dec. 7, 2:3; Hindenburg says defeat of Russians was not due to lack of ammunition, but to falling off of morale, Dec. 8, 2:4; Mackensen says God, the "Great Ally of Prussianism," helped him to his victories, Dec. 8, 3:6; Russians reported repulsed in Riga zone and at Czartorysk, Dec. 9, 3:6; entire staff of the 82d German Army Division captured by Russian mounted scouts, Dec. 10, 3:5; Austro-Germans fortify Vladimir-Volinski, Dec. 11, 10:6; report that Lemberg has been evacuated because of scurvy; line of the River San and from Przemyśl to the Vistula strongly fortified, Dec. 12, II., 1:2; Gen. Ruzsky interviewed on situation along the Riga-Dvinsk front, predicts Russian advance, says troops have plenty of shells; Germans fortify the Bug River, strengthen Brest-Litovsk defenses, Dec. 13, 2:5; Russian scouts destroy one of Hindenburg's posts, Dec. 14, 4:4; Russians kill Austrian scouts in Russian uniforms on the Dniester, Dec. 16, 2:2; Germans plan new offensive near Dvinsk, is report, Dec. 18, 1:6; Russians gain near Dvinsk, Dec. 18, 3:2; Russians report success in outpost fighting; Austrians deny story of scouts in Russian uniforms, Dec. 19, II., 11:5; diary of Private Becker proved an invention by Cologne Gazette, Dec. 19, VI., 5:8; Russian troops reported withdrawn from Rumanian frontier to Bukovina, Dec. 20, 2:3; Hindenburg tells of campaign near the Mazurian Lakes; Russians check German offensive near Lake Miadziol, Dec. 20, 2:4, 5; Gen. Ruszky relieved of command of northern Russian armies; Russians drive back Germans in charge following mine explosions, Dec. 21, 3:2; Russians check Teutons in Galicia, Dec. 22, 2:2; Russian artillery disperses Germans working near Dvinsk, Dec. 23, 4:7; Petrograd presages important movements soon, Dec. 24, 1:7; Russians claim advantage in battle near Pulkarn, Dec. 25, 2:6; Russians take Austrian post near Narancze; Assoc. Press correspondent tells of destruction of Brest-Litovsk by Russians, Dec. 26, II., 2:2; Berlin reports minor victory on Dvinsk front, Dec. 27, 2:4; Germans use gas along Riga front, but without effect, Dec. 28, 2:6; Russians attack from Dniester and Bessarabia; Austrians report Russians driven back near Czernowitz, Dec. 29, 2:3; weather hampers operations, Dec. 30, 3:2, 7; Russians repulsed in 8 attacks, says Berlin; offensive preceded by 25-hour bombardment; battles in Galicia increase in violence, Dec. 31, 1:1; Berlin says Russians were repulsed near Riga and in East Galicia, Dec. 31, 2:4; Germans lose 3 companies through trick of the Letts on the Riga front, Dec. 31, 3:6.
See also *Naval Manoeuvres, below.*

Campaign in Western Europe—Germans admit loss of Hill 191, north of Massiges; French gain ground

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

in Champagne; Germans regain footing in "Ouvrage de la Dufaite;" French troops cut through second line in Champagne, but cannot hold; Allies consolidate Artois gains, Oct. 1, 1:8; description by wounded soldiers of Souchez and Perthes charges; French and German press comment on the drive; French say prisoners are wrecks and starved; British soldier tells of Hooze attack, Oct. 1, 2:1, 3, 4; Germans retake 150 yards of Hulluch trenches; capture and then lose positions near Hooze; French advance slightly near Givenchy; Germans shell Verdun, Oct. 2, 1:6; bad weather hinders operations; description of advance at Souchez, shells destroy forest; steel helmets effective; British artillery officer gives detailed account of week's battle, gives credit to ammunition, Oct. 2, 2:3, 5; British take 2 trenches north of Lens; French carry German positions north of Mesnil, advance near Souchez; artillery duels resumed, Oct. 3, 11, 1:7; French drive along Champagne front; description of Champagne battle, Sept. 26-27 continued; African troops praised; German losses exaggerated, statement of Crown Prince Rupprecht, Oct. 3, 11, 2:4, 7; report of Sir J. French on fighting near Loos, praising troops and fleet; British now face German third line; Allies hold ground gained, rain hinders operations, Oct. 4, 1:5; Germans publish Joffre's order on new drive, Oct. 4, 2:5; infantryman describes bayonet charge in Champagne; French organize for next encounter, Oct. 4, 3:4; account of attack of Foreign Legion Sept. 29, hatred of Germans; Germans retake Hohenzollern redoubt; Germans oust French near Givenchy, Oct. 5, 1:7, 8; Germans accuse British of using gas at Lens; description of capture of Loos by British, Oct. 5, 2:1, 2; editorial on Joffre's army order published by Germans, Oct. 5, 10:5; description of Loos battle by P. Gibbs, Oct. 6, 2:3; Germans accuse British of using gas; comment of Maj. Moraht; statement of French War Ministry with regard to cavalry, Oct. 6, 3:2; deadlock; Berlin cites Joffre's order to prove that Allies were disappointed in results of drive; text of Joffre's order announcing general offensive; German account of drive, Oct. 6, 1:4, 5; letter found on German officer praising French gunnery, Oct. 6, 3:3, 4; French take Tahure and Butte de Tahure, menacing German railroad communications in Champagne; make small gain in Artois; Moraht comments on crisis, Oct. 7, 1:5; Paris version of Joffre's army order of Sept. 21, Oct. 7, 2:6; French attacks in Champagne aim at Challerange-Bazancourt railroad; Germans admit loss of Tahure, 6 counterattacks repulsed; German attack on French in Souchez forests fails; loss of Butte de Tahure by Germans discussed, Oct. 8, 2:5, 6; letter of H. S. Harrison quoting E. A. Powell and Sir J. French on first use of

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

poison gas, Oct. 8, 10:7; French push on in Champagne; British repulse strong German attack at Loos; French get foothold in "Le Trapeze," French artillery sprays German rear; Germans report evacuation by French of trenches near Navarin farm in Champagne, Oct. 9, 1:6; German ambulance post captured, gas antidote machine discovered dating from 1910, Oct. 9, 2:1; Sir J. French announces gains of 1,000 yards in Loos sector; Germans driven back in counterattacks in Champagne; French retake trench in Lorraine; Germans report English repulsed at Vermelles, gains near Loos and Champagne, Oct. 10, 11, 1:6; German second line described, Oct. 10, 11, 2:3; "Hamlet" played by English soldiers, "Henry V." before Harfleur quoted, Oct. 10, 11, 9:1; French and Germans both claim advance near Tahure, Oct. 11, 1:6; German estimates number of French shells used in short time; French capture fort north of Tahure; gain near Souchez and advance toward La Folie; British repel attack on chalk pit; win trench near Cite St. Elie; hold southern trench of Hohenzollern redoubt, Oct. 12, 1:7; Maj. Moraht's views on allied drive; British deny repulse near Vermelles on Oct. 9; Germans bombard Ramschappel, Pervyse, Caeskerke, Oct. 12, 2:2, 6; British prepare new blow; Germans bombard Soissons; French gain in Champagne; check offensive in Lorraine; German attacks on Linge and Schratzmannelle repulsed; Germans report French defeats near Arras and Tahure, Oct. 13, 2:5; Germans win near Souchez; gain footing near Linge Hills in the Vosges, Oct. 14, 1:7; Dr. G. Wegener writes Cologne Gazette of great German losses, British capture more trenches near Loos, including main trench of Hohenzollern, admit using gas for first time; denial of previous German report, Oct. 15, 1:6; French deny German and Swiss versions of Joffre's army order before the great drive; Germans retake salient near Auberive in Champagne; carry positions in the Vosges, on summit of Hartmanns-Weilerkopf; French capture trenches in Lorraine; Sir J. French denies German gains near Vermelles; says British hold all gains of Oct. 13, have improved position on Hohenzollern redoubt, Oct. 16, 1:6; Oct. 16, 2:4; French recapture summit of Hartmanns-Weilerkopf; Germans report British repulse near Vermelles; French repel attacks at Souchez, Oct. 17, 11, 1:7; description of Hulluch battle by correspondent, Oct. 17, 11, 2:5; 8; apparition seen at battle of Mons believed to be St. George or St. Michael, Oct. 17, 11, 6:3; French capture barricade near Neuville-St. Vaast, and a trench near Reillon in Lorraine; Germans admit loss of Vosges trenches; P. Gibbs describes taking of Hohenzollern redoubt; Germans publish new secret order of Joffre; description of Joffre directing great drive, Oct. 18, 2:5,

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

6; Sir S. Hughes publishes incidents in Arras fighting, including exploit of Maj. A. V. Roy, Oct. 18, 3:6; Belgians hold "Death's Highway" against repeated German attacks, Oct. 19, 2:6; French curtain of fire prevents German drive near Souchez; Germans say that British attacks in Artois fail; French explode munitions depot in Champagne, Oct. 19, 3:2; German drive near Rheims with chlorine gas repulsed, ground regained by French; Germans gain foothold along Ypres-Yser Canal, afterward dislodged, Oct. 20, 1:2; P. Gibbs describes German counterattack near Loos on Oct. 8; Sir J. French denies German reports of continued British repulses near Vermelles; describes new British front, Oct. 20, 3:5, 8; account of battle of Champagne and capture of Tahure, field described; British beat back Germans at Hohenzollern redoubt, repulse other attacks near Loos, Oct. 21, 2:5, 7; order of Gen. Joffre issued on Oct. 3, praising work of troops in Champagne; Germans thrown back thrice near Rheims; attacks in Lorraine and near Souchez also repulsed; gas used in great quantity, Oct. 22, 2:5, 6; M. Stjernstedt tells of visit to front, Oct. 22, 3:7; French guns prevent infantry attack in Flanders; German post in Argonne destroyed by mine; Oct. 23, 2:5; French take trench in Lorraine in hand-to-hand fight; block German attacks in Souchez region and near Tahure, Oct. 24, II., 4:5; terrible death toll in Allies' drive told in letter from front, Oct. 24, II., 5:6; The angels of Mons, editorial; A. Machen's book and article in The Occult Review quoted by Phyllis Campbell, Oct. 24, IV., 406:1; Germans repulsed near Givenchy; French level German trenches in Champagne, Oct. 25, 2:5; English correspondent says German shell fire is continuous, supply of ammunition inexhaustible, Oct. 25, 3:6; French capture fortified post near Mesnil - les - Hurlus, gain salient La Courtine of 1,200 yds., Germans retake part in counter-attack, Oct. 26, 1:7; Pres. Poincaré, Millerand, and King George review allied troops; Prince of Wales visits men under rain of shells, Oct. 27, 1:5; French repel attempts to recapture La Courtine; take trench near Massiges, Oct. 27, 2:6; French destroy German trenches at Neuville-St. Vaast by mine explosions, occupy craters; German gas attacks near Rheims repulsed; Germans bombard Furnes and Loo, retake Massiges positions, Oct. 28, 2:4, 6; battle of Loos described by Assoc. Press man; French destroy German trench in the Vosges; heavy artillery action everywhere, Oct. 29, 2:7; French take 500 feet of trenches near La Courtine, after 5-day battle; Belgians report short bombardments of Pervyse, Pykenhock, the Maison de Bourg, St. Jacques Capelle, Oct. 30, 2:6; French gain ground in Bois en Hache, Germans win positions near Neuville-St. Vaast by surprise attack; Belgian advanced posts at Ramscapeille bombarded,

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

Oct. 31, II., 2:5; T. Richardson describes battle near Ypres in April, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 6:1; Germans storm trenches near Butte de Tahure, French take salient near Le Mesnil, Nov. 1, 2:3; Sir J. French sends technical report of fighting at Loos, La Bassee, and Hulluch to Lord Kitchener; gas used for first time by British in big drive; report criticised by London press; battle for Butte de Tahure continues, Nov. 2, 2:3, 4, 6; letter from German officer quoted saying that Germans were ready to leave the second line when French ceased firing in big drive, Nov. 3, 1:2; hand-to-hand fighting in Neuville trenches; artillery actions near Lievin and Chaulnes, Nov. 3, 6:5; Germans take part of Hill 199, near Massiges; Belgian towns bombarded, Nov. 4, 4:3; Germans construct elaborate defense line in Eastern Belgium, Nov. 4, 5:6; French regain part of Massiges trenches, repel attack on "La Courtine," Nov. 5, 3:4; Germans make gains at Hill 199, retake trench near Le Mesnil; start new offensive between the Aisne and the Oise; bombard Belgian positions near Oostkerke and other towns; official denial of 60% losses, as estimated by Gen. French, Nov. 6, 2:7; French and Germans claim advantage in Massiges fighting; French repel German attack on "La Courtine"; lively artillery action along entire front, Nov. 7, II., 2:3; P. Rockwell describes charge of Foreign Legion in Champagne, Nov. 7, II., 3:1; wounded Tommies tell of Loos fight; women kept by Germans in cellars, Nov. 7, III., 5:6; French take German posts near Andechy, repel attacks near Le Mesnil; artillery action fierce near Het Sase and Boesinghe, Nov. 8, 2:4; letter telling of British mistakes at Loos contributed by S. J. Poe; Germans occupy French shell crater in Vosges, win part of trench on Hilgenfirst, Nov. 9, 2:3, 8; Col. J. A. Currie describes life of Canadians in trenches at Canadian Club dinner at Hotel Biltmore, Nov. 10, 2:5; infantry fighting near Loos, artillery action elsewhere; Germans bombard Belgian towns, Nov. 10, 3:4; French repel German infantry attacks in Artois and Champagne, Nov. 11, 3:4; French blow up German positions in Argonne, south of the Somme and in the Woevre, Nov. 12, 3:2; F. Palmer says French drive in Champagne would have broken through German lines everywhere but for heavy rains, Nov. 12, 5:1; active cannonading near Loos and Calonne; French silence German batteries in Artois, Nov. 13, 2:6; J. O. Bennett describes sojourn at Lille, thinks allied drive was a German victory; letter from Lieutenant on life in the trenches, Nov. 13, 3:1, 8; Canadian tells of battle with an old friend in German trench, Nov. 13, 14:5; French shell mill in Belgium and silence batteries, Nov. 14, II., 2:8; J. O. Bennett says great drive is regarded by the Germans as only a local "wallop"; troops despise English, Nov. 14, II.,

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

3:1; O. Johnson describes visit to trenches around Betheny, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 6:1; staff correspondent describes visit to Artois front, Nov. 15, 1:1; letters found on Germans tell of Champagne drive; Germans win and lose trench in the Labyrinth north of Arras; French concentrate effective fire on plateau of Neuveon, Nov. 15, 2, 4:5; R. H. Davis describes visit to the trenches, Nov. 16, 1:3; Labyrinth fighting lasts all night; French repulse German attack on Butte de Tahure; Germans take French trench near Ecurie, R. Norton describes Champagne drive and says German gas machines have been captured dated 1908, Nov. 16, 3:1, 2; French attempts to regain Ecurie trenches fail; damage done to Lens by French bombardment, Nov. 17, 2:7; French mine Argonne trenches; violent artillery duels in Artois and Champagne, Nov. 18, 3:2; Germans prepare new drive; German and British versions of surprise attack by British south of Ypres; Germans evacuate Argonne trench mined by French; violent cannonading in Givenchy Forest, Nov. 19, 1:6; artillery and hand-grenade fighting on plateau of Uffholz and Hartmanns-Weilerkopf, Nov. 20, 2:8; French artillery action effective near Boesinghe, wreck German intrenchments, Nov. 21, II., 2:5; Mme. Raymonde Delaunois tells of visiting her husband at the front, special article, Nov. 21, IV., 3:1; special article by O. Johnson on bombardment of Arras, Nov. 21, IV., 13:1; French damage German works by guns and mines; Germans gain ground by mine explosion near Souchez; British statement of German losses at Loos Oct. 8, contradicted, Nov. 22, 2:8; B. Kellermann belittles British victory at Loos, Nov. 22, 3:1; Gen. French denies damage alleged to have been done by mine explosion near Ypres-Zonnebeke R. R.; Sir J. French reports organized bombardment; reiterates assertion with regard to German losses, Nov. 23, 2:5; J. Redmond says Germany is beaten on the western front, Nov. 24, 2:8; artillery exchanges reported along entire front, a few mine explosions in the Argonne; Sir G. S. Robertson urges placing Anglo-French troops under one commander, Nov. 24, 3:1; letter on invention of gas bombs by French, not by Germans; Times article quoted, Nov. 24, 12:6; Asquith says it is inadvisable to place all land forces under one commander; French claim advantage in artillery duels in Arras, Loos, and Souchez; Germans use gas bombs in the Vosges repulsed; German report contradicts statement of Sir J. French on losses at Loos, Nov. 25, 2:2, 4, 6; fighting with hand grenades in Artois and Lorraine; French destroy machine-gun placements in Fraize Valley and Roye; Germans bombard Nord-schoote, Nov. 26, 1:6; under-

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

ground warfare described; French blow up German ammunition depot near Fille Morte; Belgians report St. Heewege bombarded; report of Gen. French on damage to German trenches by mines; German mine damages British trenches near Cuinchy, Nov. 27, 2:4, 8; French destroy German battery north of St. Mihiel; German attack near Forges fails, in spite of poison gas used; French curtain of fire prevents Germans from leaving lines, Nov. 28, II., 2:4; special article by O. Johnson on visit to Notre Dame de Lorette, Nov. 28, IV., 4:1; Germans explode mine in front of the Labyrinth, occupy crater but do not reach French positions, Nov. 29, 2:4; Sir J. French reports on taking of German trenches near Comme-court wood, but says party withdrew to British trenches; French regain Labyrinth crater; Germans report 22 civilians in Comines injured by Allies, Nov. 30, 2:5; Gallieni fixes by allied drive in the Spring, Dec. 1, 1:6; gun duels along the front, Dec. 1, 2:5; allied guns smash German redoubt near Boesinghe; artillery active between the Somme and the Oise; Germans damage English positions near La Basse by mining operations, Dec. 2, 3:7; J. Redmond says Allies have definitely got the upper hand in the west, Dec. 3, 2:8; British report successful bombardment of trenches and strong points in last 4 days; tell of mine operations on both sides; Germans bombard Arras; French destroy small German post near the Somme, Dec. 3, 3:6; Belgians silence German batteries near Reninghe, damage defenses; French retake post near Nieuport; stop bombardment of Thann, Dec. 4, 4:7; French demolish large German gun in the Woevre; Belgians wreck defenses at several points, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; J. O. Bennett comments on false reports of allied drive, Dec. 5, II., 5:1; special article by O. Johnson on visit to Notre Dame de Lorette, Dec. 5, IV., 8:1; French trench guns destroy German post near Herbécourt; Belgians destroy shelters and trenches near Mannekensvere and on the Yperlee, Dec. 6, 2:3; Gen. French's report for Dec. 2 and 3; mine explosions destroy part of British trenches and damage German defenses; British artillery makes gaps in parapets near Epinette; artillery action intense in Artois and Champagne, Dec. 7, 2:7; Germans strongly reinforced, concentrate artillery for heavy blow in Flanders and Artois; take 800 feet of French trench near Auberive; French wreck German position near Het Sas; Belgians report that floods have forced Germans to abandon some advanced trenches; Germans destroy French trench near Berry-au-Bac by a mine, Dec. 8, 1:6, 8; Germans take stretch of French trenches at Butte de Souain; retain positions won at Auberive; French destroy Sainturin Mill near Roye; Belgians shatter German works near Poeseele, Dec. 9, 3:2; French

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

win back trenches near Souain; blow up German munitions depot; Germans bombard Ypres in reply to bombardment by British near Pilkem, Dec. 10, 3:6; French take ridge near St. Souplet, Dec. 11, 4:3; French guns destroy German trenches along the Meuse; Germans report that they still hold Champagne trenches near Souain, Dec. 12, II., 2:2; R. H. Davis tells of destruction of Arras, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 1:1; report of Sir J. French tells of successful bombing party near Lille; J. O. Bennett tells of effect of Joffre's vainglorious order, says false information is supplied to British troops; Amsterdam hears from frontier that Ypres is under heavy bombardment, Dec. 13, 3:2, 4, 8; Gen. French reports exploding mine near Givenchy, occupies crater, bombards German positions near Ypres, Dec. 14, 2:2; J. O. Bennett describes Germans studying an English gas bomb, says Allies are losing heavily, Dec. 14, 3:4; British bombard German trenches near Souchez and Ypres, according to report of Gen. French, Dec. 15, 2:2; Gen. Sir D. Haig succeeds French in supreme command of British forces, Dec. 16, 1:8; German armies concentrated in Belgium and Luxembourg in preparation for drive; British take barricade near Messines; sugar bags used as barricades near Soissons, says Clemenceau, Dec. 16, 3:6; letter answering O. Johnson's statement with regard to bombardment of Rheims by Germans, Dec. 16, 14:7; German ammunition depot blown up at Quenneviers; artillery and mine operations prevail; British enter German trenches near Armentieres, Dec. 17, 2:7; J. O. Bennett describes French country house near Arras turned into German lookout station; Gen. French saved Allies in move from the Aisne to Flanders, says *Manchester Guardian*, Dec. 17, 3:1, 5; letter of J. Higginbotham in answer to letter defending shelling of Rheims Cathedral as justified by German White Book, Dec. 17, 10:6; French silence German batteries near Massiges; British penetrate German trench near Armentieres, but are forced back, Dec. 18, 1:6; J. O. Bennett describes visit to model trench school, quotes B. Kellerman on British cavalry charge at Loos, Dec. 18, 2:4; French pound German lines between the Somme and Oise; allied artillery silences guns north of Ypres, Dec. 19, II., 5:1; Gen. French issued farewell order of the day, Dec. 20, 1:2; British forces repulse gas attack near Ypres; Germans explode mines near Armentieres but fail to occupy craters, Dec. 20, 2:2; French evacuate outpost near Vailly; Germans bombard Ypres and St. Jean, Dec. 21, 3:3; French take German defenses on Hartmanns-Weilerkopf; Germans take British sap near Hulluch, Dec. 22, 2:6; Germans regain part of ground lost on Hartmanns-Weilerkopf, Dec. 23, 3:7; French and Germans both claim possession of

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Europe, Western* (continued)—

Hartmanns-Weilerkopf, Dec. 24, 2:4; Berlin reports that positions on Hartmanns-Weilerkopf have been completely regained; French report attacks repulsed, Dec. 25, 2:7; Christmas marked by artillery activity on both sides; French still hold slopes north of Hartmanns-Weilerkopf; Germans frustrate British mining operations near La Bassée; F. Gibbs describes the work done between battles in British trenches, Dec. 26, II., 2:7; special article, "In the Zigzagged Trenches of Champagne," by R. H. Davis, Dec. 26, IV., 2:1; wind favorable for gas attacks; French shell munitions train in Alsace, Dec. 27, 2:5; Christmas in the trenches, Dec. 27, 3:3-5; French blow up German trenches at Neuville; staff correspondent describes Christmas in Bavarian trenches in Belgium, Dec. 28, 2:5; French gain ground on Hartmanns-Weilerkopf, bombard railroad station at Lens, Dec. 29, 3:3; French take more trenches on Hartmanns-Weilerkopf, Dec. 30, 3:1; Germans retake positions near Hartmanns-Weilerkopf, Dec. 31, 2:2.

Campaign in Turkey—Turks silence allied batteries near Sedd-ul-Bahr, Oct. 1, 2:5; Turkish batteries sink allied torpedo boat near Kerevedire, Oct. 2, 3:6; Turkish artillery hits allied cruiser; Turks silence batteries and destroy trenches on left wing near Sedd-el-Bahr; account of Australian Light Brigade charge at Anzac Aug. 7 by Capt. C. E. W. Bean, Oct. 4, 3:1, 6; Turks move 80,000 troops from Bulgarian frontier to Dardanelles line, Oct. 5, 2:5; Turks report artillery success near Sedd-el-Bahr on Oct. 2, Oct. 6, 3:6; At the world's middle, editorial, Oct. 8, 10:2; exploit of Lieut D. Hughes swimming from submarine with explosive; blows up Turkish R. R., Oct. 9, 1:4; C. Hamilton discusses operations in Dardanelles; thinks straits will be forced before end of year, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; the *Figaro* compares the German drive in the Balkans to battle of Salamis, Oct. 11, 1:7; Turkish guns destroy allied positions on Kaja Dere, Oct. 12, 2:8; Lord Crewe, Lord Lansdowne, and Viscount Milner speak in House of Lords on Balkan situation and proposal to abandon Gallipoli campaign, Oct. 15, 1:7; London press hints at abandonment of campaign, Oct. 16, 2:2; summary of Lord Milner's speech in House of Commons advocating abandonment of campaign, Oct. 16, 3:2; Turks report successes near Anafarta, Ari Burnu, and Sedd-el-Bahr, Oct. 16, 3:2; abandonment of campaign to be discussed in British House of Commons; Australian press comment; interview with Ashmead-Bartlett on failure, Oct. 17, II., 2:4; The durable Turk, editorial on effect of Dardanelles failure on Balkan campaign of Allies, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; no trench fighting in early Oct., minor operations; Maoris's charge described by Ashmead-Bartlett; letter of Lieut. P. Ferris, Oct. 18, 3:1, 4; discussion of Dardanelles failure, with regard to re-

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Turkey*
(continued)—

moval of Sir I. Hamilton, Oct. 19, 1:7; Allies use Enos as base for transports since Apr. 21, history of town, Oct. 19, 2:4; Assoc. Press correspondent gives account of allied operations in Aug.; opinion of Gen. L. von Sanders, Oct. 20, 4:2; mine activity described by British, incident of Turks blowing up their own trenches, five British sappers buried for 3 days, Oct. 21, 3:4; abandonment of campaign urged by Capt. G. Fortescue and E. Ashmead-Bartlett, conduct criticised, Oct. 28, 1:7; Capt. G. Fortescue interviewed on uselessness of campaign; Turks disperse supply columns near Ari Burnu, Oct. 29, 4:3, 4; Turks explode allied ammunition store near Anafarta; E. Ashmead-Bartlett pays tribute to work of 29th division of British Army, Oct. 30, 2:3, 4; Allies damage Turkish trenches on left wing; Turks drive off 2 monitors which took part in bombardment of Sedd-el-Bahr, Oct. 31, II., 2:4; Turkish artillery sinks French submarine Turquoise, Nov. 2, 1:2; Turks report success in destroying enemy trenches in Gallipoli, Nov. 2, 2:6; allied cruisers shell positions near Sedd-el-Bahr; Turkish batteries disperse troops near Mortzliman and Elias Burnu, Nov. 3, 10:6; Gen. Sir C. C. Monro arrives in Gallipoli, Nov. 4, 1:1; Turkish attacks in Anzac region fail, Nov. 6, 1:2; Turkish artillery forces allied warships to retreat from Kerniklet Liman; allied monitor bombards Enos; Allies report repulse of Turkish offensive, Nov. 6, 2:7; British cruisers co-operate with land forces in bombardment of Gallipoli; Turkish artillery destroys ammunition depot near Kutschuk Temikli, Nov. 8, 2:2; Turks bombard torpedo boat and transport near Anafarta; blow up ammunition store near Burnu Tepeh, Nov. 9, 2:6; J. C. Wedgwood defends Dardanelles expedition in House of Commons, Nov. 11, 4:5; Turks win minor artillery successes near Ari Burnu and Sunghubair; report infantry engagements at several points, Nov. 11, 5:7; discussion in England of abandoning campaign; Allies make new gains in Gallipoli and in the Krithia Nullah; Kitchener in charge of operations, Nov. 19, 1:8; allied warships co-operate with troops; Turks destroy 2 landing bridges and position near Kanli Derc, Nov. 21, II., 2:8; Turks destroy blockhouse near Ari Burnu, hit torpedo boat, Nov. 22, 3:1; editorial, Gallipoli, on danger of withdrawing troops, Nov. 22, 14:2; Allies begin new offensive near Sedd-el-Bahr, British mine operations successful in Anzac region, Nov. 23, 1:7; editorial, The struggle for Constantinople, Nov. 23, 12:1; Lord Derby denies that Gen. Monro advised abandonment of Dardanelles campaign, Nov. 25, 2:3; violent fighting reported near Sedd-el-Bahr, Nov. 25, 5:2; Turks undertake strong offensive, repulsed after 3 days; allied warships bombard coast of Asia Minor, Nov. 26, 1:6; Turks

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Turkey*
(continued)—

make surprise attack on Allies near Ari Burnu, take trenches; allied warships bombard Turkish positions without result, Nov. 28, II., 2:6; Turks reported to be using gas, Nov. 29, 1:7; Turks report sinking of 4 Russian sailing vessels in Black Sea, Nov. 30, 2:6; Allies will not abandon Gallipoli expedition; Bulgar battalions sent to Gallipoli, Dec. 2, 1:6; French mine Turkish lines, demolish a listening-post and take a gallery, Dec. 2, 4:8; Turks capture trenches and prisoners near Anafarta, destroy ammunition cars, force cruiser to withdraw; Germans report that English warship fired on hospital; Allies claim damage to important Turkish works, cold abates, Dec. 3, 4:1; allied cruisers hit three times, says Turkish report, forced to retire; Turkish artillery damages allied trenches, Dec. 4, 3:4; Allies' bombardment of Anafarta, Ari Burnu, and Sedd-el-Bahr fails, Turks declare, Dec. 5, II., 3:8; allied transport and armored vessel struck by shells, Dec. 6, 2:1; British sink Turkish torpedo boat destroyer Yar Hissar; supply S. S. and 4 sailing vessels also destroyed in Sea of Marmora; British monitor struck by German airman, Dec. 7, 2:4; Berlin reports that position of allied troops is getting worse every day; lack of drinking water tells on troops; storms hinder commissariat, Dec. 8, 1:4; Allies shell Anafarta by land and sea, Dec. 9, 2:3; French blow up Turkish munitions depot in Gallipoli; British submarine sinks Turkish torpedo boat in Sea of Marmora, Dec. 10, 6:7; Turks hit monitor, Dec. 11, 7:7; Russian torpedo boats sink 2 Turkish gunboats and a large sailing vessel near the Bosphorus, Dec. 12, II., 2:8; French submarine sinks Turkish transport Rechid Pasha in Sea of Marmora; Turkish batteries hit 2 allied cruisers; Allies build huts for troops, Dec. 13, 3:5; description of sinking of 2 Turkish gunboats by Russian torpedo boats; blizzard in Gallipoli, Dec. 14, 3:5; cruiser Sultan Selim (Goeben) damaged by torpedo; British sink Turkish torpedo boat in Sea of Marmora; Turks compel allied warships to withdraw; shell land positions, Dec. 16, 3:3, 6; French check Turkish fire after mine explosion in Gallipoli, Dec. 18, 3:6; Turkish positions shelled by allied land and naval guns near Ari Burnu and Alji; Turks sink tug, interrupt disembarkation of men and guns, Dec. 20, 2:5; Assoc. Press man says Dardanelles would have been won March 19 if Allies had returned to attack; British troops withdrawn from Suvla Bay and Anzac regions; statement of Asquith; London press comment, Dec. 21, 1:6, 8; review of campaign, allied losses in ships and men estimated, Dec. 21, 2:1; Turkish account of Allies' retirement, losses; Dr. J. Kaempf calls it a military and moral defeat for England, Dec. 22, 1:8; Asquith makes official statement on retirement; praises Gen. Birdwood and Admiral Wemyss, Dec. 22, 2:4; report that forts might have been

EUROPEAN War:—*Campaign in Turkey*
(continued)—

forced for lack of ammunition in March denied by Dr. Nazim Bey, Dec. 22, 3:6; editorial, Winston Churchill's armada, Dec. 22, 10:2; allied battleships bombard Turkish camps; G. F. Pearce says Gallipoli retreat will not affect determination of Australians, comment of W. F. Massey, Dec. 23, 3:5; Turks sink 2 small boats near Mortoliman and near Takke an ammunition vessel; summary of booty, Dec. 24, 2:8; letter of Zia Mufty Zade on British withdrawal from Dardanelles, Dec. 24, 8:8; Turks hit allied cruiser, force it to retire with torpedo boats, Dec. 25, 2:6; Turks silence batteries and sink two laden ships, Dec. 26, II., 2:3; special article, reviewing campaign, Dec. 26, IV., 12:1; storms destroy barriers in Dardanelles, British submarines enter Sea of Marmora; heavy guns arrive at Constantinople for Egypt, Dec. 27, 1:7; Turks damage two allied cruisers, Dec. 27, 2:4; Turks hit allied cruiser 4 times, sink 2 armored boats, hit torpedo boat with bomb from aeroplane near Sedd-el-Bahr, Dec. 28, 2:2; Turks report success in artillery duels on Gallipoli, Dec. 29, 2:2; Turks hit British ship Agamemnon and cruiser; Anatolian batteries bombard landing place at Tekke Burnu and Sedd-el-Bahr, Dec. 30, 2:4; Berlin reports large stores of booty left by British; says dead were left unburied; French cruiser bombards Turkish batteries on Asiatic coast, great artillery action reported, Dec. 31, 2:5.

Casualties—Germans estimate their own and the Allies' losses in big drive in the west, Oct. 5, 2:1; address of Gen. F. V. Greene to N. Y. S. Historical Assoc., Oct. 8, 2:3; editorial on casualties due mostly to injuries, not to disease, as in other wars, Nov. 1, 10:4; losses estimated by Col. Heussler, Swiss military statistician, Nov. 14, II., 1:4; editorial on ravages of war and of disease, quoting statement by S. J. Elder, Oct. 22, 10:4; address by ex-Judge Gary before Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, Oct. 23, 6:2; Gen. J. E. Duryee estimates casualties in book on Zouaves, takes statistics of 12 great battles of 19th century for comparison, Nov. 21, II., 3:7; Dr. L. Parks speaks at Royal Sanitary Institute in London on losses, Nov. 24, 3:2.

See also names of countries involved, *subheads Army and Navy*.

Cost—Address of Gen. F. V. Greene before N. Y. S. Historical Assoc., Oct. 8, 2:3; address by ex-Judge Gary before Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, Oct. 23, 6:2; statement by Judge Gary, Oct. 23, 6:2; E. Shearson estimates cost of war, Oct. 25, 1:4; war costs England \$1,000,000 an hour, says R. H. Rand, Dec. 5, II., 3:1.

See also names of countries involved, *subhead Finances*.

Countries Involved—List, with dates of declarations of war, Oct. 8, 2:2.

Diplomatic Correspondence, see *White Papers*, below.

EUROPEAN War (continued):—

Discussion:—

Editorials—Staring at defeat, Oct. 3, III., 2:4; comment on German condemnation of her own methods when used by her foes, Oct. 6, 10:5; W. E. Ives answers Staring at defeat, letter, Oct. 7, 8:6; The great drive, comment on army orders of Joffre and French, Oct. 7, 8:2; At the world's middle, discussion of the Balkan situation and campaign in Turkey, Oct. 8, 10:2; D. Eyoub answers editorial, Staring at defeat, Oct. 3, letter, Oct. 10, II., 16:5; The great audacity, discussion of new move in Balkans, Oct. 11, 8:1; The lost offensive; Germany first to violate Greek neutrality, Oct. 14, 10:2, 5; Revenge poor policy, comment on London mass meeting suggestion of reprisals for Zeppelin raids, Oct. 16, 10:4; war and disease contrasted, as suggested by S. J. Elder in address before League to Enforce Peace; use of the word "Allies" as applied to the Entente Powers discussed, Oct. 22, 10:4, 5; The nakedness of war, Oct. 29, 12:1; Imperial psychology, a discussion of the Balkan campaign as a distraction from contemplating other German failures, Oct. 30, 12:3; Asquith and Briand, mistakes of England and France; Warfare changed at last, Nov. 4, 10:3, 5; Vorwaerts demand for facts and objects of the war discussed "When that object is attained," crisis for Allies compared with U. S. civil war, Nov. 8, 12:3, 4; What is the Hohenzollern fighting for? Vorwaerts quoted, Nov. 14, II., 18:1; German and Austrian horror at damage to Gorizia from Italian cannon discussed, Nov. 18, 8:5; letter of M. Most in answer to, What is the Hohenzollern fighting for? Nov. 20, 12:6; The struggle for Constantinople, German supremacy predicted in Turkey, Nov. 23, 12:1; Germany has her reward, alluding to effect of "frightfulness" on Greece, Nov. 24, 12:5; More than he counted on, connecting Kaiser with Armenian massacres, Nov. 28, II., 16:3; Letters and the war, Nov. 29, 10:3; The losing game, Nov. 30, 12:2; benefits won by prohibition an offset to incalculable losses of the war, Dec. 1, 12:5; What is Austria fighting for? Dec. 3, 10:3; G. Brandes' article in the Atlantic Monthly, "A Scandinavian View of the War," discussed, Dec. 4, 14:4; The stand at the "Black Mountain," Dec. 6, 8:3; The freedom of the seas, Dec. 7, 12:4; The German terms, (as laid down by Bethmann Hollweg in Reichstag speech,) Dec. 10, 12:1; Belshazzar's palace and others, commenting on Dr. K. Helfferich's speech, Dec. 16, 14:4; Why is Germany in the dark? Dec. 21, 12:3; A war Christmas, Dec. 25, 6:3; Belligerents and outlaws, Dec. 28, 10:1; War and the Bard, Dec. 31, 8:3.

Letters to the Editor—T. Mann compares present war with Frederick the Great's war, book

EUROPEAN War:—Discussion:—Letters to the Editor (continued)—

"Friedrich und die Grosse Coalition"; comment by T. F. Woodlock, Oct. 3, III., 2:6; editorial on J. S. Rendy's letter on submarine warfare between England and Germany, Oct. 5, 10:4; an Alsatian replies to Prof. K. Francke's article in the Atlantic on sentimentality of Germans in war, Oct. 6, 10:6; Lieut. W. E. Ives answers editorial, Staring at defeat, on strength of Germany's present position, Oct. 7, 8:6; H. S. Harrison on picturesque misinformation, quoting E. A. Powell and Sir J. French on use of poison gases, Oct. 8, 10:7; W. B. Hale challenges F. R. Coudert, G. H. Putnam, and C. W. Eliot to explain difference between violating Greek neutrality and Belgian, Oct. 9, 8:6; D. Eyoub answers editorial, Staring at defeat; progressive development of barbarity instead of civilization culminated in the war, says "S," Oct. 10, II., 16:5, 7; W. B. Hale answered by F. J. Mather on violation of Greek neutrality by Entente Allies; Count A. Apponyi writes to friend in U. S. on the Slav peril as cause of the war, Oct. 12, 10:5, 7; Carmen Sylva praises Germany and Austria as invincible, Oct. 13, 2:3; J. F. Renby discusses possibility of invading Germany, Oct. 14, 10:7; W. D. Blair answers Count Apponyi on Germany's impeccability, Oct. 16, 10:6; L. Brown discusses German efficiency vs. democratic efficiency, citing Tower's "Germany of To-Day," and Belloc's "The Servile State," Oct. 22, 10:8; Chugo Ohira writes on causes of war; thinks U. S. should act as mediator, Oct. 25, 8:5; P. Van Dyke replies to Count Apponyi, giving facts to disprove pledges of Austria-Hungary to respect sovereignty of Serbia, Oct. 27, 10:7; Mrs. Atherton says Germany is beaten, because her armies go in but never come out; Prof. R. F. Oberfohren on isolation of Russia through Balkan operations and ice, Nov. 4, 10:6, 7; L. Deckelmann answers Mrs. G. Atherton as to where the Germans will come out, Nov. 6, 10:8; Dr. P. J. Popoff discusses what victory of Teutonic allies would mean; I. D. Levine answers Dr. Oberfohren on the ice-ring around Russia, Nov. 8, 12:5, 7; letter of A. M. C. McMaster on the ice ring around Russia, Nov. 9, 12:6; Mrs. G. Atherton writes on arguments of Germans in defense of outrages, Nov. 18, 8:7; M. Most answers editorial on what the Hohenzollern is fighting for, Nov. 20, 12:6; G. H. Putnam writes on principles involved, and laissez-faire policy of Washington, Nov. 20, 12:6, 7; F. Gopez expresses hope that Germany may win, and later free Latin-America from rule of Monroe Doctrine, Nov. 25, 12:8; G. H. Augustin discusses the efficacy of the Entente blockade, Nov. 27, 14:6; R. T. Morris discusses chemical action of enzymes as responsible for war, Dec.

EUROPEAN War:—Discussion:—Letters to the Editor (continued)—

2, 10:8; D. Lescarboura says Germany wants the sun; answer to Prof. W. L. Phelps on defense of Germany for hitting first, Dec. 3, 10:6; F. Allabin answers R. T. Morris on theory of enzymes as cause of war, Dec. 5, III., 2:6; E. Acel-Starhemberg says English Armies will be driven into the North Sea or captured, Dec. 7, 12:6; J. Canuck replies to Acel-Starhemberg, Dec. 9, 14:6; A. M. C. McMaster answers, Dec. 12, III., 2:7; H. F. Whicher compares ends gained by peace and war, Dec. 22, 10:6; W. H. Duckworth says war creates a new international spirit, letter by R. T. Morris on enzymes of diplomats, Dec. 23, 12:7; W. E. Ives on Canadian reciprocity act, Dec. 26, III., 2:7; C. G. Fall comments on German trade alliance after the war, Dec. 28, 10:6; methods of fighting of democracy and autocracy contrasted, Dec. 30, 12:7; question of the colored allies of both sides discussed; S. B. Diaz quotes Washington Irving on the French as invaders of Spain, Dec. 31, 8:6, 7.

Opinions—British military expert comments on changed aspect and prospects of victory; Bishop of London says long preparations will tell by Aug. 4, 1916, Oct. 1, 2:2, 4; speech of Count von Hertling in Bavarian Parliament on likelihood of victory, Oct. 2, 2:6; Rev. Dr. J. W. Kemp looks for religious revival after the war, Oct. 2, 3:4; Halil Bey quoted on Dardanelles as tomb of the Entente powers; Enver Pasha predicts Turco-German victory from Baltic to Persian Gulf, Oct. 4, 2:1; Austria cables statement to U. S. comparing invasion of Greece to Belgium; Berlin takes same view, Oct. 7, 2:4; Gen. F. V. Greene speaks on changes in methods of warfare as exemplified in present war before N. Y. S. Historical Assoc.; correspondent says that it is impossible for Germany to hold both fronts against enemies after her losses, Oct. 8, 2:3, 6; Sir J. Forbes-Robertson thinks war will last another 2 years, Oct. 8, 3:1; Mme. Kollontay says it is an imperialistic war, Oct. 11, 3:2; T. Jonescu thinks Germany must be defeated, Oct. 12, 1:2; article, "How Germany Stands Today," quoted; superiority of Allies in men, munitions, and sea power; Maj. Moraht gives views on situation on all fronts; A. Khvostoff says Russian objective is Berlin, Oct. 12, 2:2, 3; Emperor William says aim of the war is to make Germany the heart of Europe, to lead in civilization, Oct. 13, 1:4; Gen. Jecoff says Entente forced Bulgaria to fight; Venizelos says Entente must be successful, Oct. 13, 2:6, 7; article in Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, Oct. 13, 3:5; Venizelos believes Allies must win, Oct. 17, II., 2:1; Bernhardt quoted on lack of coordination in Entente strategy,

EUROPEAN War:—Discussion:—Opinions (continued)—

by M. Barres, Oct. 19, 2:3; Col. Gadke reviews military situation in Vorwaerts, warns Germans of long war, Oct. 20, 3:6; Churchill and Balfour say English fleet will decide the war, Oct. 21, 1:4; military situation on all fronts discussed by London press, Oct. 21, 3:1; Dr. M. R. Vesnitch discusses aims of Kaiser in attacking Serbia, says expedition of Entente Allies will settle 500-year-old question, Oct. 22, 2:7; article by Roosevelt in Metropolitan Magazine criticises Germany and England, Oct. 23, 5:4; Sir A. C. Doyle writes on favorable course of war for England, reviews battles, Oct. 24, II., 1:4; E. Shearson thinks war will last 18 months longer, Oct. 25, 1:4; G. B. Shaw lectures on "Aspects of the War," in London, Oct. 27, 2:5; J. O. Bennett says war is great discipline and steadier of a people, Oct. 27, 3:3; G. B. Shaw lectures in King's Hall on "Illusions of the War," Oct. 28, 3:6; Prince Demidof interviewed by Assoc. Press correspondent, Oct. 29, 15:4; Gen. Brusiloff says Russia is battling for conscience and will surely win, Nov. 6, 2:6; Dr. E. L. Gilcrest says effects will be felt in Europe for ages, Nov. 7, II., 21:6; Rabbi S. Schulman calls the war a humiliating spectacle, Nov. 8, 3:4; John Barrett, in address before Unity Forum, Montclair, N. J., says war gives impetus to Pan-Americanism, Nov. 8, 5:8; P. Cambon, A. J. Balfour, H. H. Asquith discuss phases of the war at Lord Mayor of London's banquet, Nov. 10, 1:5; S. Sazonoff thinks Russia, France and England must form permanent anti-German alliance, Nov. 11, 1:2; G. Pinchot discusses importance of Entente victory to U. S., Nov. 11, 7:6; German statesman prophesies dancing on the grave of England in 6 months, says Allies will be detached from allegiance, peace will be dictated by Germany in London, Nov. 12, 1:2; F. Palmer interviewed after 7 months at the western front on prospects of victory, Nov. 12, 5:1; Baron Estournelles de Constant says war was forced on France by Germany, Nov. 14, II., 3:8; Dr. Dillon says Kaiser had formed league of Kings before the war, Nov. 18, 2:1; Lord Lansdowne says independence of Serbia is an essential object of Allies, Nov. 19, 2:2; Prof. E. J. Clapp speaks in Hotel Astor to Amer. Women of German Descent on starving children in Germany, compares British blockade to Lusitania, Nov. 19, 4:4; Prof. M. J. Bonn says Germany wants economic "open door," not territory, Nov. 20, 3:2; Venizelos says Germany is beaten, though she is powerful enough to prolong the war, Nov. 22, 2:2; L. Henry interviewed on treatment of Germany in peace terms and outcome of war, Nov. 22, 3:3; Dr. E. von Mach speaks at Park Av. Meth-

EUROPEAN War:—Discussion:—Opinions (continued)—

odist Church, N. Y. C., in defense of Germany, Nov. 22, 3:2; speech of T. Marburg at Mt. Morris Baptist Church, N. Y. C., assailing Germany, Nov. 22, 4:4; Dr. S. Coit says war is aiding democracy, Nov. 23, 3:5; F. Palmer speaks in Carnegie Hall on "My Year of the Great War," Nov. 24, 3:6; G. B. Shaw suggests that Germany will combine with U. S. after war to crush England, Nov. 25, 1:2; Prof. V. Basch interviewed on mistakes of Entente, present war footing, and likelihood of war lasting another 2 years, Nov. 25, 2:6; Sir E. Carson speaks at Amer. Luncheon Club on "The Duty of Neutrals," to maintain international law, Nov. 27, 2:2; S. Pichon tells why Kaiser has lost, urges effective blockade, Nov. 28, II., 1:6; Gen. J. Gallieni interviewed by Assoc. Press correspondent, Nov. 29, 1:4; Dr. J. Kaempf reviews successes of Germany at opening of Reichstag, Dec. 1, 1:4; speech of A. B. Law at St. Andrew's Day banquet, predicting victory for Allies, Dec. 1, 2:2; J. Finot urges league of Anglo-Franco-Italian humanism against German culture, cites historical precedent, Dec. 1, 12:6; G. B. Shaw says Allies are fighting a romantic dream, not an infallible organization, must fight on to Berlin, Dec. 3, 1:7; J. Redmond says Allies have definitely got the upper hand in west, war will end sooner than supposed, Dec. 3, 2:8; Belgian Govt. issues answer to German charges on causes of the war, Dec. 3, 3:4; Letter of R. P. McNeill to Mrs. S. Ford on situation in the Balkans and question of freedom of seas, Dec. 5, II., 4:5; interview with Hindenburg, Dec. 7, 2:3; W. Warren says war will last 2 years more, Dec. 7, 4:5; F. D. Cheydleur quotes G. Dumesnil on danger from a Prussianized Europe, Dec. 7, 12:7; A. Konta assails Allies, Dec. 8, 7:2; Col. G. Harvey interviewed on prospects and duration of the war, Dec. 12, II., 3:1; Rev. B. Vaughan speaks on relation of the war to Christianity, Dec. 13, 3:3; Sec. Daniels discusses lessons of war and achievements of foreign navies in communication to U. S. H. of R., Dec. 15, 10:1; Dr. K. Helfferich, in Reichstag, predicts for British Empire fate of Belshazzar's kingdom, Dec. 16, 4:4; Clark Univ. war conference, addresses by J. A. Walz, N. de Oliveira de Lima, Prof. A. B. Hart, papers by Rear Admiral Chadwick, R. W. Babson, and W. E. Walling, Dec. 18, 5:2; R. Bacon interviewed on menace of Prussianism and spirit of Allies, Dec. 19, II., 5:2; G. B. Shaw says Allies are fighting the prestige of the German Army, Dec. 19, II., 12:1; Prof. J. Royce predicts awakening of new sense of international duty after the war, Dec. 20, 10:7; neutral observer says Germans feel

EUROPEAN War:—Discussion:—Opinions (continued)—

that unless Germany wins on land in 1916, England will win on sea in 1917, Dec. 21, 2:5; Count Tisza speaks in Hungarian House of Magnates on responsibility for further bloodshed, Dec. 22, 1:2; W. Marconi interviewed, Dec. 31, 2:6.

Special Articles—Interview with J. J. Hill, who advocates training men to work, not to fight, Oct. 3, V., 1:1; E. Pottier discusses German thesis that she was hemmed in by enemies and forced to fight, Oct. 3, V., 11:1; Mr. and Mrs. A. Gleason tell of truths learned from war, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; H. A. Herbert believes lack of preparedness caused the war, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1; O. S. Straus interviewed on outcome of the war, Nov. 21, IV., 9:1; Count C. Khuen-Hedervary discusses surprises of the war, Dec. 5, IV., 7:1; A. Ballin discusses future of Germany on the sea, Dec. 5, IV., 19:1; K. Eisner reveals workings and war propaganda of Pan-German Soc. before the war, Dec. 12, IV., 5:1.

The War Situation, (progress of campaigns, &c.), Oct. 3, VI., 10:1; Oct. 10, VI., 1:1; Oct. 17, VI., 1:1; Oct. 24, VI., 1:1; Oct. 31, VI., 4:1; Nov. 7, VI., 1:1; Nov. 14, VI., 4:1; Nov. 21, VI., 12:1; Nov. 28, VI., 4:1; Dec. 5, VI., 4:1; Dec. 12, VI., 6:1; Dec. 19, VI., 5:8.

See also special headings under EUROPEAN War, and names of countries, subhead European War.

Mail—Transatlantic mail service curtailed by chartering of S. S. Lapland and S. S. Orduna by British Admiralty, Oct. 3, II., 2:6; France cancels order for holding Amer. mail 2 days, Oct. 6, 3:6; no mail from N. Y. to Liverpool on Oct. 23 on account of chartering S. S. Saxonia, Lapland, and Orduna by British Govt. and overhauling of S. S. Philadelphia in order to comply with seamen's act, Oct. 13, 9:3; German parcel post service to U. S. stopped; review of Allies' interference last April with parcel post to U. S., Spain, Portugal, and So. Amer., Oct. 27, 3:7; German censor delays letters of more than 1 sheet, letter, Nov. 2, 10:6; letter in answer to anonymous complaint on delay of long letters from Germany, Nov. 4, 10:7; delay in mail from England, due to demand for steamships for war service, Nov. 9, 4:7; dispatches and registered letters sent from the U. S. to Switzerland said to be confiscated by the French, Nov. 11, 1:2; Germany charges England with interfering with parcel post to U. S., Nov. 11, 7:2; British Postmaster Gen. orders correspondence for U. S. to be posted 2 days before sailing, special exceptions, Nov. 30, 1:4; British War Office institutes more rigid censorship of Amer. mails, letters must be posted earlier, Dec. 4, 4:4; Amer. firms aroused over disappearance of letters addressed to Swiss correspondents containing checks, Dec. 9, 5:4; Citizens' Committee of Food Shipments sends packages of food by first-class mail to

EUROPEAN War:—Mail (continued)—

Germany and Austria because of suspension of parcel post; statement of Dr. E. von Mach, Dec. 12, II., 1:2; Lord R. Cecil says steps are being taken to deal with shipments of foodstuffs by Citizens' Committee to Germany and Austria, Dec. 17, 1:4; Sweden protests against stoppage of parcel post by England, stops all English parcel post in transit across Sweden; British Foreign Office asserts that parcels contained rubber, Dec. 20, 2:8; Sec. Lansing announces protest sent to England on interference with parcel post service between U. S. and Sweden, Allies cite abuse of mails; Denmark objects to forwarding U. S. mail to Germany, Dec. 21, 3:5; British seize mails for U. S. on board Swedish S. S. Stockholm and Danish S. S. United States; allow them to proceed; Dutch Govt. protests against seizure of mails from S. S. Noordam, Frisia, and Rotterdam, demands immediate return; French Parliament votes that parcels for soldiers' Christmas may be sent free, Dec. 22, 2:4, 5; England contends that parcel post is freight and not entitled to protection given first-class mail; Swedes urge their Govt. to take measures against seizures of rubber, Dec. 23, 6:5; statistics showing effect on Swiss mails of correspondence for war prisoners, Dec. 23, 16:6; 39 sacks of German mail taken from S. S. Rotterdam by British authorities, Dec. 24, 3:5; Sweden holds up parcels from England to Russia as retaliation, Dec. 25, 2:8; Germans charge that British seized entire parcel post consignment of S. S. Goentoe, Dec. 26, II., 2:2; British seize U. S. mail from Nieuw Amsterdam, Christian Michelsen, and So. Amer. mail from Tubantia, Dec. 29, 3:3; State Dept. to send inquiry or protest to London on confiscated mail, British hold that seizures are authorized by Hague Convention; rubber consignment taken from Oscar II., Dec. 30, 2:2; Citizens' Committee on Food Shipments sends 500 pounds of milk powder to Germany by first-class mail; U. S. liable \$10 for each package if goods are not delivered, Dec. 31, 3:2.

See also Relief Work—Food, below; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office—European War.

Naval Manoeuvres — Amer. sailing vessel Vincent blown up by mine near Archangel, Oct. 1, 1:4; W. Dubilier tells of work with submarine detectors on French coast under Prof. Tissot, Oct. 2, 3:2; English "dummy" fleet patrols North Sea, Oct. 3, II., 3:2; British warships and big French guns bombard Belgian coast, Oct. 4, 1:5; letter of J. S. Rendy on making England's defense line against submarines offensive, Oct. 4, 8:7; German S. S. Svionis torpedoed in Baltic by British submarine; Russian warships off Varna, Oct. 5, 1:4, 5; 5 British monitors shell Zeebrugge; 2 British monitors damaged before La Panne by German naval airships; French S. S. Provincia sunk by Austrian submarine off Cerigo; Russian destroyer Zavetnyi captures Turkish vessel under fire near Trebizond, Oct. 5, 2:1, 6;

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manoeuvres*
(continued)—

British S. S. Arabia sunk in Mediterranean by Austrian submarine, Oct. 6, 2:2; Russian torpedo boat damaged in Gulf of Riga; Russian cruisers bombard Varna, Oct. 8, 1:6; Gen. F. V. Greene estimates strength of each nation in ships and tonnage, Oct. 8, 2:3; encounter in Philippine waters reported; German prize court rejects all Dutch claims in connection with sinking of the Maria by the Karlsruhe; allied fleets reported off Bulgarian ports in Aegean and Black Seas, Oct. 9, 1:2, 8; German transport destroyed by British submarine in Baltic Sea; German submarine losses put at 15 in semi-official Berlin report; German shipping in Baltic held up by British and Russian submarines; ferry service carried on by neutral vessels; Russian warships shell German positions near Riga, Oct. 9, 2:5; German and Austrian submarines appear off Crimean coast, Oct. 10, II., 2:7; British E-19 torpedoes German S. S. Lulea in Baltic; German submarine bases at Varna and Burgas, Oct. 11, 1:2, 6; Admiral D. du Fournet succeeds Admiral A. B. de Lapeyrere in command of Anglo-French fleet in Mediterranean, Oct. 11, 2:6; German S. S. sunk in Calmar Sound by British submarine, S. S. Germania damaged, Oct. 12, 3:7; German S. S. Lulea, Germania, Nicomedia, Guttrune, Direktor-Reppenhagen sunk in Baltic by British submarines; British discover submarine base in Gulf of Nauplia; Greeks seize petroleum and stores; details of sinking of S. S. Guttrune, Oct. 13, 1:2, 4; German S. S. Walter Leonhardt sunk by British submarine in Baltic, Oct. 14, 1:2; French S. S. Yunnan torpedoed in Mediterranean; Newfoundland mine-sweeper Franz Oliver blown up in North Sea; A. Hurd says wholesale destruction of German submarines is untrue, but trained men are lacking; new type of submarine used in mine laying, Oct. 14, 2:4, 7, 8; editorial on Germany's violation of Greek neutrality by establishing submarine base in Greek Island, Oct. 14, 10:5; sea fight reported in Gulf of Finland, at Porkkala; presumably between Russian and German warships, Oct. 15, 1:2; Danube closed to navigation by Bulgars; wheat ships for Serbia seized; 5 submarines assembled by German workmen at Varna; Lieut. Peterson tells of destruction of warship in Thames by Zeppelin bomb, Oct. 15, 2:2, 5; 2 German S. S. sunk in Swedish waters by British submarines, Govt. instructs Minister to protest; 17 German ore S. S. missing; 5 S. S. sunk in Baltic by British, Oct. 15, 4:8; British submarines clear the Baltic and Gulf of Bothnia of German commercial ships; 37 out of 50 interned in Swedish ports; scheme of convoy suspected; German destroyer and torpedo boat sunk in Baltic by British submarine, Oct. 16, 1:6; London Times naval expert suggests establishing regular Baltic blockade; Russians deny report of sinking of cruiser in Baltic; 34 German

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manoeuvres*
(continued)—

trawlers captured by British and taken into Grimsby since Sept. 15, Oct. 16, 2:3, 4, 6; British submarines sink 5 German transports in Baltic, force another to land; blockade of Bulgarian ports in Aegean Sea put into effect, neutral vessels get 48 hours' grace; light-houses extinguished, mines laid, Oct. 17, II., 1:6; London press suggests Greek blockade as reply for refusal to aid Serbia; British cruisers capture 13 German trawlers in North Sea, Oct. 17, II., 2:1, 6; Russian schooner Ila sunk in Gulf of Riga by German sea-plane, Oct. 17, II., 3:8; French S. S. Admiral Hamelin sunk by submarine, Oct. 18, 1:4; English Channel bristles with mines, says Dutch Captain; sunken submarine endangers navigation, Oct. 18, 3:1; German mine patrol boat sunk in North Sea, Oct. 19, 1:5; Bernstorff announces official report of vessels recently sunk in Mediterranean by German submarines; data on S. S. Ramazan; account of sinking of French S. S. Admiral Hamelin, Oct. 19, 3:6; British sink German S. S. Pernambuco, S. S. Dalafven, and 4 others, torpedo S. S. Soederhamn and S. S. Johannes-Russ; open sea-valves; 41 German ships, mostly ore-carriers, blockaded in Swedish waters, Oct. 20, 1:4; British submarines in Baltic hamper German transports bound for Courland coast, Oct. 20, 3:1; Bulgarian coast on Aegean and Black Seas mined; Dedeaghat port closed since Oct. 1, light-houses cease to operate, says Amer. Minister Vopicka; Zeppelin protects German S. S. Scottia from British submarine in Baltic; may be used to break blockade, Oct. 21, 2:2, 4; number and tonnage of ships sunk by German submarines and mines in Sept.; British losses up to Oct. 14, Oct. 21, 4:2; Swedish submarine Hvalen attacked in home waters by German trawler; Sir E. Grey expresses regret for violation of Swedish waters in Germania case; Entente Allies shell Bulgarian coast from Dedeaghat to Porto Lagos, Oct. 23, 1:6, 8; German ships Hernoesand, Plauen, Rendsburg, and Electra sunk in Baltic by British submarine, Oct. 23, 2:6; case of the S. S. Zealandia and firing upon British tankers in Caribbean by small boats lead to British patrol, Oct. 24, II., 1:3; allied ships bombard harbor works of Dedeaghat, also Porto Lagos, Malconis, and Makri, according to German report, Oct. 24, II., 3:8; Italian S. S. sunk by Austrian submarines; names not given, Oct. 24, II., 4:2; Germans to convoy steamers from Swedish ports; number held up, Oct. 24, II., 5:2; report that British submarine has sunk Prinz Adalbert off Libau; other vessels of same class previously sunk; 1,000 Bulgars killed in bombardment of Dedeaghat; Porto Lagos fire-ly bombarded, Oct. 21-22; movements directed by aeroplanes, Oct. 25, 1:2, 5; Russians land and demolish German post to protect work of fleet; Gulf of Riga, obstructed so as to prevent manoeuvres by German fleet, Oct. 25,

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manœuvres*
(continued)—

3:2; Russian report of bombardment of Dedeaghat and Porto Lagos, Oct. 25, 4:6; report that German raiders are attacking oil cargoes destined for England from Mexico, Oct. 25, 11:1; official report of sinking of Prinz Adalbert; terrible losses from allied bombardment at Porto Lagos and Dedeaghat, Oct. 26, 1:2, 5; Turkish transport *Carmen* sunk by British submarine in Sea of Marmora with cargo of munitions; German raider crew of yacht *Academy* captured by British cruiser *Newcastle*; British transport torpedoed in Aegean, statement of F. W. Ridgway, Oct. 27, 1:2; British tanker *H. C. Henry* sunk in Mediterranean by German submarine, Oct. 28, 1:2; 4 German ships sunk by British submarines in Baltic, Oct. 28, 2:3; account of sinking of Prinz Adalbert, Oct. 28, 4:3; Russian submarine *Alligator* captures German *S. S.* near Aland Islands, Oct. 29, 2:6; Russian warships bombard Varna, attacked by German submarines, Oct. 29, 3:5; Russian Black Sea fleet bombards Varna; Bulgars charge shelling the undefended city instead of batteries; damage to Dedeaghat estimated, Oct. 30, 2:1; 20 German ships sunk in the Baltic by British between Oct. 11-23, names given; Turkish warships *Goeben*, *Breslau*, and *Hama-dieh* attack Russian squadron in Black Sea; Russia transports large army to Bulgaria under strong convoy, Oct. 31, II., 1:2, 6, 8; German sailor taken off *Amer.* schooner *Henry J. Smith*, by British, Oct. 31, II., 2:4; British submarine routs 3 German torpedo boats in Baltic; allied fleets again bombard Bulgar towns on Aegean, Nov. 1, 1:2, 8; *Goeben* and *Breslau* flying the German flag and 2 Turkish torpedo boats arrive off Varna, submarines being assembled, Nov. 1, 2:2; British submarine success in Baltic responsible for failure of German attack on Riga, is belief; Germany apologizes to Sweden for attack on submarine *Hvalen*; Russian cruisers capture German steamers in Gulf of Bothnia, Nov. 1, 3:1, 2; damage done at Varna by allied bombardment, Nov. 2, 2:2; W. W. Nutting describes shooting of E-13 sailors by Germans off Danish coast Aug. 19, Nov. 2, 3:5; editorial on defense of Zeppelin raids as showing success of British blockade, Nov. 2, 10:4; Turks report capture of French submarine *Turquoise* nearly intact, Nov. 3, 6:4; German *S. S. Suez* sunk in the Baltic by British submarine, Nov. 4, 4:3; new giant U-boat captured shortly after launching by British trap off Stettin, Nov. 4, 5:7; Rumania refuses to heed German request to intern Russian torpedo boats at Turnu Severin; British *S. S. Avocet* attacked by 3 German aeroplanes, Nov. 5, 1:2; Russian mine sweepers near Varna render Bulgarian system of mines useless; Russian fleet bombards German positions near Schlok, Nov. 6, 2:4, 6; German submarines sink French *S. S. Dahra* and *Calvados*, and Italian *S. S. Ionic*, also *Sidi Ferruch* in

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manœuvres*
(continued)—

Mediterranean, Nov. 7, II., 1:4; Russian vessels disarmed by Rumania, crews interned, Berlin reports; Berlin hears that Sweden is going to convoy merchant vessels, Nov. 7, II., 2:2, 8; German submarine stranded near Terschel-ling interned by Holland, Nov. 7, II., 3:7; blockade of Albanian coast by Italy declared illegal, by G. F. Williams at Boston mass meeting; reopening of the Danube, effect on Bulgaria, Rumania, Turkey, and Teuton empires; Japanese *S. S. Yasakuni Maru* sunk near Gibraltar by German U boat; crews of French *S. S. Calvados*, *Dahra*, and Italian *S. S. Ionic* picked up; Aberdeen *S. S. Alastair* sunk, Nov. 8, 2:2, 6; 12 German vessels sunk in Thames by German mines; German cruiser *Undine* sunk off Swedish coast, while escorting ferryboat; British *S. S. Tara* sunk in Mediterranean, neutral *S. S. Birgit* sunk in Baltic, Nov. 9, 1:2; Austrian monitors escort barges with troops and munitions for Turkey to Rustchuk and Vidin, Russian torpedo boats lie in wait, Nov. 9, 2:2; Italian *S. S. Ancona* sunk in Mediterranean by Austrian submarine, Nov. 10, 1:8; Bernstorff announces officially sinking of 23 vessels by German submarines, including 4 transports in the Mediterranean, 8 vessels sunk since announcement; activity of Austrian submarines limited to Adriatic; names of vessels lost; French *S. S. Yser*, formerly the *Dacia*, sunk in Mediterranean by German submarine, while rescuing crew and passengers of *S. S. Elisa-Francesca*, case of the *Dacia* reviewed; British officer describes shelling of Dedeaghat, Nov. 10, 2:1, 2, 3; French Captain tells of heroism of English nurses who insisted that fighting men should be saved first, when British transport was torpedoed in the Aegean Sea; British *S. S. Californian*, *Clan McAlister*, *Moorina*, and French *S. S. France* sunk by German submarines in Mediterranean; German U-boat captured by British, 2 sunk; British transport *Mercian* attacked by German submarine in Mediterranean; German protected cruiser sunk off coast of Sweden, Nov. 11, 1:4, 7; account of sinking of Italian *S. S. Cyrene* by German submarine which hoisted Austrian colors after seeing nationality of vessel, Nov. 11, 2:1; terrific cannonading heard in Fehmarn Sound, German squadron reported attacked by British submarine, Nov. 12, 1:2; Russian fleet ascends Danube, lands troops and artillery near Silistria in Rumania, Nov. 12, 1:7; small French war vessel captures Turkish schooner off Crete, Nov. 13, 1:2; Mediterranean blockade suggested; report that submarine which sank the *Ancona* was made in Germany for Austria, launched from Greek coast; experts say it could not have come by water; German official denial of capture of submarine by British torpedo boat and sinking of 2 in Straits of Gibraltar, Nov. 13, 2:2, 4; Ital-

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manoeuvres*
(continued)—

ian S. S. Firenze sunk off Egyptian coast; submarine too large for Austrian; British S. S. Sir Richard Awdry and Den of Crombie sunk in Mediterranean; account of sinking of French S. S. Calvados; British submarine E-20 sunk by Turks, Nov. 14, II., 2:2; submarine officers who torpedoed S. S. France took moving pictures of sinking, Nov. 14, II., 5:8; officers of S. S. Pannonia say they saw 3 disabled German submarines off French coast, Nov. 14, II., 12:6; Italian cruiser Piemonte joins in bombardment of Dedeaghat, destroyed station and munitions train, Nov. 15, 1:7; Italian S. S. Bosnia sunk by submarine flying Austrian flag, Nov. 15, 2:1; British deny German charge that hospital ships are used as transports; Cunard official denies sinking of Mauretania and Aquitania in Mediterranean; two transports admitted sunk were the S. S. Southland and Runic; Dr. O. Thump responsible for report, Nov. 15, 3:3, 7; Italian cruiser Piemonte threatened by submarine while attacking Dedeaghat; 2 Austro-German bases discovered in Crete, Nov. 16, 2:1, 4; Capt. Rafaeli of the S. S. France gives account of submarine taking moving pictures, Nov. 16, 3:2; fifteen Russian war vessels arrive off Bulgarian coast, Nov. 17, 2:2; U-boat spares Italian S. S. Milano owing to presence of Germans; England asks Spain to keep strict lookout along coastline, particularly Morocco, for U-boat bases; British S. S. Thelma aided in escape from German destroyer by Swedish torpedo boat Pollux; flotilla of 25 German torpedo boats and cruisers pass Helsingborg going north, Nov. 18, 1:2, 4, 6; Italian steamers Cirene, Scirvia, and Gani sunk in Mediterranean; submarine which torpedoed S. S. Firenze was German, says official Italian statement, crew wore German uniform and ship flew German flag first, Nov. 18, 2:5, 6; Russian destroyers bombard Petragge, in Courland, Nov. 18, 3:1; British squadron seen entering the Cattegat; survivors of Anglia pay tribute to heroism of nurses, Nov. 19, 1:2; Amer. schooner Helen W. Martin strikes mine, is now at anchor; Norwegian S. S. Ulriken strikes mine off Galloper Light, sinks, Nov. 19, 3:2; Belgian relief ship Ulriken torpedoed without warning; Amer. Consulate in London investigates; 2 British gunboats sunk off Egyptian coast by German submarine; auxiliary cruiser put out of action; British auxiliary cruiser Para sunk Nov. 5, (supposed to be Tara,) Nov. 20, 1:2; Germans send submarines in parts to Rodosto to factory for repairing submarines in Sea of Marmora; similar bases in Kavala and Island of Thasos, Nov. 20, 2:5; Turks report sinking of enemy vessel in the Tigris; Capt. Manning gives account of sinking of S. S. Anglia, Nov. 20, 3:6, 8; Italian S. S. Verona escapes from submarine with help of thick fog in Mediterranean; relief S. S. Otamas attacked by submarine, damaged, is towed into port, cargo

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manoeuvres*
(continued)—

saved; account of A. S. Platau; British Legation in Greece states that blockade of Greece has been declared by Entente, Nov. 21, II., 1:4, 6, 8; allied fleet shells Westende, Nov. 21, II., 2:5; crew of British S. S. Tara reported landed on African coast, Nov. 22, 2:6; large flotilla of British submarines passes into the Baltic conveyed by warships; newest type of German dreadnought runs on mine, sinks in Baltic; blockade of Greece commences; Italy takes part, Nov. 23, 1:2, 6, 8; Turkish transport sunk by mine in Sea of Marmora, Nov. 23, 2:2; Russian torpedo boats sink German patrol steamship near Windau on Nov. 20, Nov. 23, 2:2, 4; British announcement denying that hospital ships are used for other than hospital purposes; data as to number, appearance, &c.; prediction that Germans are about to attack hospital ships, Nov. 23, 3:6; Italian S. S. Verona eludes submarine, passes safely through Strait of Gibraltar, Nov. 23, 4:5; German cruiser sunk near Windau in the Baltic by Russian torpedo boats, Nov. 24, 1:2; Capt. C. E. W. Bean tells of discipline of Australian troops when transport Southland was torpedoed; State Dept. convinced that S. S. Ulriken was torpedoed; statements of A. Platau and others of the crew cabled; Platau saw torpedo which hit S. S. Otamas; British deny sinking of monitor in Tigris, Nov. 24, 3:2, 4, 6; French S. S. Tafna shelled by submarine in Mediterranean; escapes by seamanship of captain, Nov. 26, 1:2; R. Kipling's article, "The Fringes of the Fleet" quoted on incident of escape of E-Boat from net in North Sea; Germany denies loss of cruisers sunk off Libau by Russian torpedo boat, Nov. 26, 2:2, 5; Russian S. S. Odessa arrives at Marseilles after escape from submarine; crew of British S. S. Tara seen on Tripoli border, Nov. 26, 3:5, 6; sinking of German cruiser Frauenlob confirmed, Nov. 27, 2:7; report that British monitor was sunk in Tigris officially denied; British official statement with regard to hospital ships asserts that England has strictly adhered to Hague and Geneva Conventions, Nov. 28, II., 2:3; British S. S. Balgownie escapes from 3 German aeroplanes near Noord Hinder Lightship; Mrs. E. F. Egan tells of attack on British S. S. Barulos by Turkish submarine in which 25 lost their lives through panic; Rumania insists that armed ships must not pass Baba, Nov. 29, 1:2, 6, 8; German boats going to rescue fallen aeroplane are attacked by allied airships off Westende-Bains, 1 sunk, Nov. 29, 2:4; Central Powers have sunk 18 ships in Mediterranean up to date, text of German report; sinking of Turkish transport Carmen with munitions cargo denied in Berlin, Nov. 29, 3:4; British aeroplane sinks German submarine off Middlekerke, Nov. 30, 1:2; French S. S. Omara and Algerie sunk in Mediterranean, Nov. 30, 2:5; British troopship Woodfield

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manoeuvres*
(continued)—

lost, mentioned in British report, Nov. 30, 6:8; editorial on episode of S. S. Barulos as told by Mrs. E. F. Egan, comparing it with Ancona, Nov. 30, 12:4; 4 Austrian monitors patrol Danube, Dec. 1, 1:6; British squadron bombards Belgian coast from Zeebrugge to Ostend, Dec. 1, 2:5; account of the sufferings of Bosnia passengers after taking to the boats, heroism of little girl of 8 years praised by officer, Dec. 1, 3:1; British Foreign Office issues official statement with regard to sinking of S. S. Germania in the Baltic, denying story of bomb placed on board by submarine, Dec. 1, 4:6; English take 6 Germans off Amer. ship Poltalloch, Dec. 2, 2:3; Berlin denies netting of 3 U-boats as reported, Dec. 2, 4:2; Lord R. Cecil says blockade of Germany is a success without serious complications with neutrals; Greek S. S. Zarifis, British S. S. Colenso, Orange Prince, and Malinche sunk in Mediterranean, Dec. 3, 3:1; British gunboat sunk by German submarine in Egyptian waters, Dec. 3, 4:8; British aviator sank British submarine, Germans insist; allied warships bombard Westende, Dec. 4, 4:4, 7; British S. S. Langton Hall sunk in Mediterranean with valuable cargo, Dec. 4, 6:8; Athens gets S O S call from Amer. ship in the Eastern Mediterranean; C. Brown describes trip of German munitions fleet down the Danube, Dec. 5, II., 1:4; French S. S. Algerian torpedoed on Nov. 25; British steamships Middleton and Clan Macleod sunk in Mediterranean, Dec. 5, II., 2:2; Turks charge English with using hospital ships as transports, Dec. 5, II., 3:8; Swedish S. S. Norvik sunk by mine, Dec. 5, II., 6:8; Greece sends destroyer to investigate S. O. S. call of Amer. vessel; Amer. naval collier Caesar safe in Alexandria, Egypt, Dec. 6, 1:7; official British denial of charge of using hospital ships as transports, Mauretania examined by neutral officials, Dec. 6, 2:1; Austrian monitors ready to bombard Reni, Rumania orders Danube closed to all foreign navigation; Austrian submarine stops Greek S. S. Spetzai at entrance of Adriatic, Dec. 7, 2:6; Austrians sink French submarine Fresnel and 6 steamships, also Montenegrin sailing vessels, all loaded with war material, in the Adriatic; armed Italian steamship and motor sailing vessel sunk near Brindisi; Communipaw reported sunk by submarine; Austrian submarine attacks S. S. Petrolite, Dec. 8, 1:7, 8; Italian cruiser sunk by Austrian submarine off Avlona; British Admiralty reports on losses mentioned in Dec. 7 Berlin report, says French submarine Fresnel was attacked while aground, admits loss of sailing vessel Callinara; English correspondent suggests that the Mediterranean be declared a closed sea, to prevent neutral oil ships from supplying German and Austrian submarines, Dec. 9, 2:3; statement of Standard Oil Co. with regard to Communipaw and Petrolite, report

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manoeuvres*
(continued)—

from Ambassador Page on the Communipaw, Dec. 9, 3:2; Italian torpedo boats bombard Sistiana; Germans repeat charge against British that hospital ships are used as transports, British repeat denial; Germans threaten reprisals, Dec. 9, 3:4, 6; 9 Austrian vessels bombarded Port Durazzo and Italian radio station, sink one Italian and several Montenegrin and Albanian sailing vessels, Dec. 10, 2:5; British S. S. Veria and Greek S. S. Goulandris sunk in Mediterranean, Dec. 10, 3:4; S. S. Communipaw sailed from Alexandria Dec. 8, Lloyd's announces; S. S. Petrolite passed Malta Dec. 7 on way to Algiers, Dec. 10, 3:5; Consul Mason of Algiers reports that Austrian submarines took provisions from the vessel by force, Dec. 11, 1:6; Austrian submarine captures Albanian ship with Serb refugees and munitions aboard in Bay of Drin; report from Ambassador Page reiterates report that the Communipaw was sunk or captured, Dec. 11, 2:1, 5; French S. S. Harmonie attacked by Austrian submarine, Dec. 12, II., 1:6; British cargo boat aground off Belgian coast defended by allied aviators from German hydroaeroplanes, Dec. 13, 3:2; commander of French submarine Turquoise carries 6 Turkish officers to death with him in explaining machinery of the boat, Dec. 14, 1:4; Communipaw safe, Dec. 14, 2:2; S. S. Dante Alighieri reported safe, Dec. 14, 4:2; German submarine sunk in Black Sea off Varna; Italians admit loss of destroyer Intrepido and transport Re Umberto, Dec. 16, 3:3, 5; letter of D. Eyoub on story of sinking of the Turquoise with Turkish officers aboard, Dec. 16, 14:6; Italians plan 3 attacks on Austrian fleet near Cattaro, landing of an army at Durazzo and Avlona, and landing at Kavala and Dedeaghat; interests in the Balkans reviewed, Dec. 18, 1:7; Italian S. S. Porto Said sunk in Mediterranean, Dec. 18, 2:8; Belgian Relief Committee's ship Levenpool strikes mine, beached on English coast, Dec. 18, 3:8; Berlin announces loss of cruiser Bremen and torpedo boat in Eastern Baltic by submarine, Dec. 19, II., 2:2; German Admiralty says part of fleet searched North Sea for enemy, examined 52 vessels, seized one, Dec. 20, 1:2; review of work done by Italian navy in 6 months, Dec. 20, 2:7; S. S. Argo rammed in Swedish waters by German torpedo boat, Dec. 21, 1:2; German coastal batteries drive off monitors which shelled Westende; Germans give total number of ships sunk since beginning of war by submarines and mines, estimates percentage of British loss in tonnage, Dec. 21, 3:3, 4; Russians land at Varna, Dec. 22, 1:8; no official confirmation of Russian landing at Varna; Austrian submarine captured by 2 allied torpedo boats in Mediterranean, Dec. 23, 2:3, 4; Japanese S. S. Yasaka Maru, or Sada Maru, sunk in Mediterranean, Dec. 23, 4:8; Bulgarian version of Russian attack on Varna; Russians fire

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval Manoeuvres*
(continued)—

at Varna batteries; German Govt. releases S. S. Argo because capture took place in Swedish waters; Germans seize 2 Swedish and 1 Norwegian S. S., the S. S. Hildur in Swedish waters; French S. S. Loukkous runs ashore off Spanish coast trying to escape from U-boat, Dec. 24, 2:3, 6; letter of M. Leon on colors flown by submarines, Dec. 24, 8:6; British report that Germans shelled S. S. Clan McLeod after surrender, Dec. 25, 2:8; Teutonic submarine sinks Montenegrin ship with cargo of live stock near St. Jean de Medua; submarine fires on Greek S. S. Ioannina; account of theft of British cipher code for skippers of ships carrying munitions by German plotters; British Admiralty constructs new code, Dec. 26, 11, 2:6, 8; Italian liner Port Said sunk by Austrian submarine; Italian destroyer chases submarine, takes suspected Greek ship into Derna for search, Dec. 27, 2:6; Austrian submarine about to attack Italian S. S. Danno off Durazzo compelled to withdraw, Dec. 27, 3:2; French S. S. Ville de la Ciotat sunk in Mediterranean, Dec. 28, 1:6; British steamships Yeddo, Hadley, Embla, Cottingham, and Belgian S. S. Ministre Beernaert sunk, Dec. 28, 2:8; Swedish S. S. Nereus and British S. S. Van Strum sunk; Montenegrin sailing ship sunk by Austrian submarine near San Giovanni di Medua, Dec. 29, 1:6; account of the sinking of French S. S. Algerian, translated by Anna R. Giles; Japan Mail S. S. Co. orders vessels to change route, Dec. 29, 2:4; Berlin reports that allied monitor kills women in bombardment of Westende-Bad, Dec. 29, 3:3; submarine which sank S. S. Ville de la Ciotat flew the Austrian flag; Italian S. S. torpedoed on her way to Catania, Dec. 29, 3:7, 8; Turks discover secrets of British submarine bases in Sea of Marmora from French submarine Turquoise, sink British submarine "cruiser"; British submarines use coal, Dec. 30, 3:2; Austrian fleet routed off Durazzo, 2 destroyers lost, Dec. 31, 1:4; Admiral Lecaze comments on attack on Ville de la Ciotat, cites incident of Baron von Bieberstein at Hague Conference of 1907; King Ferdinand's palace at Varna was hit by Russian shells; same Russian squadron bombards Traka; Germans deny loss of U-boat in the Baltic, as British reported, Dec. 31, 2:4, 7; Norwegian S. S. Rigi sunk by mine, Dec. 31, 3:4.

See also *Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt*, and *Campaign in Turkey*, above; *Neutral Flags*, below; *SHIPPING* — *Neutrality*; UNITED STATES — *England, Relations with*; *France, Relations with*.

Naval War Zone:—

England's methods of combating submarine peril discussed, use of underwater telephone, motor boats, and aeroplanes, Oct. 2, 1:3; checkerboard system of telephone detectors of submarines described by E. F. Chandler and W. Dubilier, Oct. 2, 3:2.

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval War Zone*
(continued):—

Germany — Discussion of failure by Capt. L. Persius, Oct. 1, 3:7; letter from J. S. Rendy telling of ineffectiveness and showing how methods by which Anglo-French military ferry was made immune may become offensive, Oct. 4, 8:7; editorial, Oct. 5, 10:4.

Reprisals—Lord Cecil asserts in House of Commons that blockade of Germany is a success, and that England is in no serious trouble with any neutral, Dec. 3, 3:1; Lord R. Cecil speaks on attitude of British Govt. with regard to goods for neutral countries destined for Germany, Dec. 24, 1:6.

Vessels Destroyed and Attacked—Balfour can't give exact number of U-boats sunk; Germans admit 7 lost; real number 54, says Copenhagen; one U-boat sunk in Portsmouth Harbor, another captured and manned by British sailors, Oct. 1, 1:2; Norwegian bark Actie fired, crew towed to safety by submarine; British ship Helen Beyon, Norwegian lighter Florida sunk, Oct. 2, 3:3; British steamships Haydn and Sailor Prince sunk, Oct. 6, 3:4; Norway accepts indemnity offer for the Svein Jarl, Oct. 7, 3:3; Germany denies loss of 60 submarines; puts loss at 15, has more than at beginning, Oct. 9, 2:1; British Capt. writes of sinking of his vessel off Fastnet without warning by U-boat pirates, Oct. 9, 6:5; Greek S. S. Dimitrios and British S. S. New-castle sunk, Oct. 11, 2:1; British S. S. Halizones sunk, Oct. 13, 1:2, 4; A. Hurd says not so many German submarines have been destroyed as supposed, Oct. 14, 2:8; British S. S. Salerno sunk, Oct. 16, 2:2; Bernstorff sends to Sec. Lansing affidavits of members of crew of S. S. Nicosian charging that sailors of German submarine crew were killed by crew of British patrol boat Baralong, which flew the Amer. flag, Oct. 18, 1:4; Capt. Manning of the S. S. Nicosian denies affidavits of muleteers concerning the Baralong, Oct. 18, 3:2; U. S. will take no action in Baralong case, review of incident, Oct. 19, 1:2; Norwegian S. S. Salerno sunk; former report on British S. S. Salerno, Oct. 19, 3:6; total number and tonnage of ships sunk by German submarines and mines during Sept.; total number of British merchant and fishing vessels sunk up to Oct. 14 by submarines, Oct. 21, 4:2; British S. S. Salerno only vessel sunk in a week; totals of last 3 weeks, Oct. 23, 2:6; Germans contradict British figures as to number of ships lost up to Oct. 14, give larger figures; 54 German submarines certainly sunk, says London letter, Oct. 24, 11, 5:2, 6; Canadian S. S. Donnacona sunk, Oct. 27, 3:6; Lloyd's announces sinking of Norwegian S. S. Selma, Oct. 28, 3:5; S. S. Donnacona not torpedoed, but foundered; British tanker Bala-kani sunk by submarine, Oct. 29, 4:6; Norwegian S. S. Eldiva sunk, Nov. 1, 3:2 British S. S.

EUROPEAN War:—*Naval War Zone*:—
Vessels Destroyed and Attacked (con-
tinued)—

Friargate sunk, Nov. 5, 3:8;
Italian S. S. Ionio sunk, Nov.
6, 2:5; British ships Woolich,
Buresi, and Glenmore sunk,
Nov. 9, 1:2; British S. S. Wood-
field sunk, Nov. 7, II., 3:7;
Capt. F. Claret says official
number of German submarines
sunk is 43, Nov. 8, 3:3; British
S. S. Irene sunk, Nov. 10, 2:1;
British warships capture Ger-
man trawlers, Nov. 12, 3:4;
British S. S. Rhineland sunk,
Nov. 13, 1:2; letter of G. F.
Kister urging protest by U. S.
in Baralong case, Nov. 14, II.,
18:6; Norwegian S. S. Wa-
cousta sunk, Nov. 15, 3:8;
British hospital ship Anglia
sunk by mine in English Chan-
nel, official statement; collier
Lusitania also strikes mine;
press accounts; statement of A.
Hurd on mine-laying subma-
rine, Nov. 18, 1:6; British S. S.
Treneglos sunk, Nov. 18, 2:6;
Norwegian S. S. San Miguel
sunk by mine in North Sea,
Nov. 20, 2:3; State Dept. re-
ceives confirmation that S. S.
Ulriken was sunk by submarine
without warning, one American
aboard, Nov. 21, II., 3:5; Brit-
ish ships Hallamshire and
Merganser sunk, Nov. 23, 2:6;
Norwegian S. S. Kiar sunk,
Nov. 28, II., 1:7; British S. S.
Dotterel sunk, Dec. 1, 3:1;
British steamships Kingsway
and Malmiche and Swedish S.
S. Sabine reported sunk, Dec.
2, 3:5; British S. S. Japanese
Prince shelled; escapes, Dec. 7,
2:4; British Admiralty an-
nounces sinking of S. S. Com-
modore, Dec. 8, 2:1; British
steamships Helmsmuir and Ig-
nis, Italian S. S. Dimis and
bark Pietro Lofaro sunk, Dec.
9, 3:3; Bethmann Hollweg re-
fers to Baralong incident in
Reichstag speech, Dec. 10, 2:1;
Italian S. S. Dante Alighieri,
Norwegian steamships Nereus
and Ingstad, Danish S. S.
Minsk, sunk, Dec. 11, 1:2; of-
ficial British denial of Baralong
outrage in answer to Bethmann
Hollweg, Dec. 11, 7:6; British
S. S. Busiris sunk, Dec. 12, II.,
1:6; editorial on Bethmann
Hollweg's mention of the Bara-
long incident, Dec. 13, 12:4;
British S. S. Pinegrove sunk,
Dec. 14, 4:4; R. McKenna says
there is no foundation for re-
port that U-boat which sank
Lusitania was destroyed, Dec.
21, 3:4.

See also UNITED STATES—Ger-
many, *Relations with*.

Neutral Flags—British freighter
Demetrios saved by Greek flag,
Oct. 3, II., 3:5; Bernstorff sends
to Sec. Lansing affidavits of J. J.
Curren and members of crew of
S. S. Nicosian charging that sail-
ors of German submarine crew
were killed by crew of British pa-
trol boat Baralong, which flew the
Amer. flag, Oct. 18, 1:4; Capt.
Manning of the Nicosian denies
barbarities and misuse of Amer.
flag, Oct. 18, 3:2; U. S. State
Dept. will take no action in Bara-
long case; sees no violation of
law; review of incident, Oct. 19,
1:2; comment of M. Leon, Oct.

EUROPEAN War:—*Neutral Flags* (con-
tinued)—

19, 2:8; letter on deteriorating af-
fidavits, Oct. 20, 10:7; British an-
swer German complaint; says S.
S. Buena Ventura was transferred
to Amer. registry, Oct. 23, 2:8;
letter of G. F. Kister urging pro-
test in Baralong case, Nov. 14,
II., 18:6; alleged instructions of
British Admiralty regarding use
of neutral flags printed in Lokal-
Anzeiger, Nov. 20, 2:1; editorial
on orders to British merchantmen
as published by Germans, Nov.
22, 14:5; Bethmann Hollweg re-
fers to Baralong atrocity in
Reichstag speech, Dec. 10, 2:1;
official British denial of Bara-
long outrage in answer to Beth-
mann Hollweg, Dec. 11, 7:6; edi-
torial on Bethmann Hollweg's
mention of Baralong incident,
Dec. 13, 12:4; Turks report that
Russians fired on U. S. flag, Dec.
18, 2:6.

See also SHIPPING—Neutrality.

Neutrality, see SHIPPING—Neutrality;
UNITED STATES—Dept. of Justice—
British Enlistment Plot; Dept. of
the Post Office—European War,
and names of neutral countries.

News Censorship—More rigid cen-
sorship in Russia, Oct. 3, II., 2:8;
telegraphic communication be-
tween Switzerland and France
and Italy restored, Oct. 3, II.,
3:2; London press attacks cen-
sorship, Oct. 8, 3:6; Miss L. Weir
says news about great drive was
kept from German people, Oct.
9, 1:2; Lord Selborne attacks
British censorship in speech at
York, Oct. 10, II., 3:7; French
censor attacked by J. Bonzon de-
fending L. Leroux, upheld by
court-martial; British censor at-
tacked by press and Sir F. Mil-
ner; treatment of U. S. called a
blunder, Oct. 11, 2:5; British cen-
sors defended by Sir J. Simon,
omission of mention of German
bravery explained; defense an-
swered by press, Oct. 12, 2:5;
editorial on sins of British cen-
sor, and revolt of press, Oct. 12,
10:4; attack by Lord Selborne on
British censorship repeated; pro-
test of Assoc. of Paris newspapers,
against suppression of newspapers;
British Foreign Office charged by
German newspaper with distortion
of news, especially press telegram,
Sept. 28, on Sir E. Grey's reply
to von Bethmann Hollweg, Oct.
13, 3:4, 5; London Times defends
secrecy, Oct. 19, 2:5; what poets
may be quoted in dispatches; Kip-
ling's lines censored, Oct. 22, 2:6;
Swiss airman says Parliamentary
discussion of Zeppelin raids aids
Germans, Oct. 23, 2:6; editorial,
War news true and false, Oct.
28, 10:5; letter written by E.
Ashmead-Bartlett on Dardanelles
conditions to Asquith confiscated
by War Dept., says Capt. Fort-
escue, Oct. 29, 4:3; Viscount Mil-
ner attacks policy of secrecy, Oct.
31, II., 1:6; editorial on German
censorship with regard to food
shortage, Nov. 3, 14:4; E. Con-
stant urges abolition of censorship
of political publications in France,
Nov. 4, 4:3; foreign newspaper
correspondents forced to sign
paper promising to write nothing
offensive to Germany; Lord Mor-
ley attacks British censorship,
Sir S. Buckmaster defends it in
House of Lords, Nov. 4, 5:2, 3;

EUROPEAN War:—*News Censorship*
(continued)—

British censorship attacked by Viscount Milner, defended by Lord Curzon, Nov. 9, 1:7; Overseas News Agency answers British attacks; report that Berlin war correspondents were forced to sign pledge not to send news unfavorable to Germany denied by N. Y. Times correspondent, Nov. 9, 2:6, 7; Balfour and Asquith on the British press, at Lord Mayor's banquet, Nov. 10, 2:2, 4; A. Briand says he intends to reduce censorship to minimum in France, Nov. 11, 4:4; T. Wolff wants German censorship freer, Nov. 16, 4:8; Bernstorff announces that German censors have been instructed to insist on publication in full war reports, Nov. 17, 7:2; German Gen. Staff establishes Neutral War Press Headquarters for dissemination of news from Germany, organization described, Nov. 19, 2:1; S. Brooks blames idiotic British censorship for failure of allied loan in Chicago, Nov. 26, 3:5; Major Anderson says German papers are allowed to print nothing smacking of a reverse, Dec. 1, 2:5; British censors accused of stopping reports of U. S. Stock Exchange, Dec. 3, 3:1; British War Office engages 1,000 educated women to censor Amer. mails; letters must be posted earlier, Dec. 4, 4:4; British make strenuous efforts to keep uncensored reports from U. S.; discovery of a new comet reported by Sir F. Dyson censored, Dec. 6, 2:1; editorial on censoring the comet, Dec. 7, 12:2; German press comment on Wilson's message to be restricted, Dec. 9, 6:5; British editors responsible under Defense of the Realm act for Foreign Office news which they print, after Dec. 20; Press Bureau censorship of Foreign Office suspended, Dec. 13, 1:3; Holland reports stoppage of German papers, delay in mails and telegrams indicating shortage of hands, Dec. 14, 1:6; Lord R. Cecil explains suspension of censorship by Press Bureau, Dec. 14, 2:4; Count Karolyi's speech before Hungarian Parliament censored, Dec. 17, 3:5; warnings issued by Italian censor to national press concerning movement connected with Balkan operations, Dec. 18, 3:3; Major C. Zunini sentenced to 30 months' imprisonment in fortress for giving out false news, Dec. 24, 2:1; British Censor passes German reports with regard to Eastern affairs with note to N. Y. Times warning them to publish official comment, Dec. 28, 1:8; editorial, Delusions of the Censorship, Dec. 30, 12:2.

See also Mail, above; CABLES; and names of countries involved, subhead, Newspapers.

Peace and Mediation—Kaiser tells Sepoys that he will fight while he has a sword; Bishop of London warns against inconclusive peace, Oct. 1, 2:1, 4; Spain wants peace conference, statement of E. Dato, Oct. 3, II., 3:6; rumor of peace overtures between London and Berlin scouted by English press, Oct. 18, 1:7; H. Bernstein says all nations crave peace; Prof. T.

EUROPEAN War:—*Peace and Mediation*
(continued)—

E. Holland warns England against Berne peace congress in December, Oct. 18, 3:3, 5; German official tells Assoc. Press correspondent that peace will come by Spring; conditions discussed, Oct. 21, 1:7; editorial on interview with M. Harden, blaming England for not making peace, Oct. 21, 10:3; letter of W. Schmidt quoting German correspondent on report that Kaiser told German bankers that war would be over by Oct., Oct. 22, 10:5; Hungarian press thinks Balkan campaign brings peace nearer, Oct. 23, 2:4; Belgian Govt. denies interchange of letters between King Albert and Pope, Oct. 25, 3:6; Chugo Ohira thinks U. S. should bring east and west together in lasting peace, Oct. 25, 8:5; peace plan to be submitted to Wilson and King Alfonso by von Buelow, is report; Prince Camporeale quoted, Oct. 27, 1:5; Asquith to be questioned as to truth of peace rumors by J. A. Bryce, Oct. 28, 1:2; Prince von Buelow reported on his way to visit King Alfonso and then U. S.; Alfonso named as probable mediator; Lloyd George denies that England is engaged in peace negotiations of any sort; repeats Asquith's statement in Guildhall speech; conjectures concerning Gerard's conference with Kaiser, Oct. 29, 1:7; Hakki Pasha interviewed on final disposition of Albania and Serbia; Berlin Tageblatt insists that the Reichstag shall have a say in framing conditions; peace talk grows in Germany, Oct. 30, 1:2; Lord Sydenham discusses move for peace on part of Germans, Oct. 30, 3:4; resolution of German National Liberal Party on peace terms; Bethmann Hollweg attacked for weakness, Oct. 30, 17:1; editorial on Berlin Tageblatt's insistence on place of Reichstag in fixing peace conditions, Oct. 31, II., 16:3; M. Gorky's plea for peace published in Frankfurter Zeitung, Oct. 31, VI., 5:2; statement of Premier Dato of Spain concerning peace rumors; readiness of Austria to make territorial concessions to Italy denied; reports concerning mission of von Beulow denied by German authorities, Nov. 1, 1:2; Switzerland will support no peace proposals inspired solely by Teutons, Nov. 2, 1:2; Bethmann Hollweg defines German peace terms; Swiss press comments on presence of Prince von Buelow in Lucerne, place of peace congress discussed; mission of Mgr. Marchetti; Dr. A. A. Warden comes to Washington on peace mission; Prince von Buelow asks Italian Govt. for safe conduct to Spain, Nov. 3, 1:2; talk of congress in Berne; contradictory reports concerning Buelow, Mgr. Marchetti, and G. Giolitti; efforts of Dr. W. S. Solf in Holland not well received, Nov. 4, 1:3; Germany denies peace proffers; statement of Gerard with regard to conversation with Kaiser; von Buelow denies peace mission; Italy denies seeking peace; agreed not to sign separate peace, according to pact between

EUROPEAN War:—*Peace and Mediation*
(continued)—

Entente allies of Sept. 5, 1914; Swedish Govt. reported to seek peace congress at Malmo or The Hague, Nov. 5, 2:6, 7; Vorwaerts editorial calling on the belligerents to define aims of war, Nov. 6, 1:6; peace rumors denied by German press; manifesto of Catholic Party, Nov. 6, 2:5; T. A. Edison interviewed on day of universal peace, Nov. 6, 3:3; Vatican organ denies meeting of von Buelow and Mgr. Marchetti, Nov. 7, II., 2:4; letter of M. G. Doty pleading for agitation for just peace, Nov. 7, II., 20:8; rumor that Prince Giolitti visited the Kaiser; Reventlow warns against premature peace talk, Nov. 8, 1:4; O. S. Straus on "International Reconstruction," favors force to end war, address at Mount Morris Baptist Church, Nov. 8, 8:6; letter by Dr. P. J. Popoff on Germany's peace terms, Nov. 8, 12:5; H. von Rath argues against admitting neutrals to peace congress; Reventlow attacks Prof. H. Delbrueck for peace talk, Nov. 10, 2:6; Dr. Erdmann denies presence of socialist members of Reichstag at Amsterdam Conference, Nov. 10, 4:5; A. Briand interviewed on peace talk, Nov. 11, 4:4; suggestion of action by neutrals rejected by N. Y. Board of Trade and Transportation, Nov. 11, 8:4; unofficial peace conference of neutral powers to be held at Berne during Christmas holidays; Dr. D. S. Jordan calls on Wilson to learn personal views; large delegation expected from U. S.; German press comment on speeches for and against peace in House of Lords, Nov. 13, 3:6, 7; denials of Baron Estournelles de Constant and Caillaux on peace mission to The Hague; report branded as German attempt to cause dissension in France, Nov. 14, II., 3:8; W. E. Walling explains socialist attitude toward peace at any price, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 19:1; Rt. Hon. C. F. G. Masterman names England's only terms of peace, Nov. 15, 1:6; British official insists that Germany did seek peace with Russia in Aug., gives terms offered, Nov. 16, 1:2; C. P. Trevelyan urges formulation of peace terms in House of Commons speech; rebuked by A. B. Law, T. P. O'Connor, J. Hodge, Nov. 16, 1:2, 6; peace articles appear in German-controlled Swiss papers; Germany insists that International Congress has not been abandoned; is supported by W. H. Taft and Dr. Lowell, Nov. 16, 2:2; R. Keller suggests starvation of people in occupied territory, Nov. 16, 4:7; Teutons start peace movement, Nov. 17, 1:3; Dutch Govt. disclaims intention of offering mediation now, Nov. 17, 2:5; U. S. Chamber of Commerce starts referendum of commercial organizations throughout the world, Nov. 17, 5:6; France has not yet announced intention of sending delegates to International Peace Congress; number expected from other countries; Austria made overtures to Italy for separate peace at beginning of recent Italian offensive; International Congress to meet at Berne as ar-

EUROPEAN War:—*Peace and Mediation*
(continued)—

ranged, Nov. 18, 1:2; peace congress to be held in Sweden in disguise of Red Cross Congress; organized by Prince von Buelow; Austrian and German delegates already named, Nov. 19, 2:3; Mme. R. Schwimmer discusses neutral congress plan with H. Ford; R. Bartholdt may represent American committee at peace conference, statement, Nov. 20, 3:4, 6; peace terms laid down by C. R. Buxton at Manchester, Nov. 21, II., 1:4; Mme. Schwimmer proposes disarmament as first step to keep peace, in lecture under auspices of League for Political Education, Nov. 21, II., 3:5; O. S. Straus interviewed on way to durable peace, special article, Nov. 21, IV., 9:1; Cardinal Hartmann supposed to be peace messenger from Kaiser to the Pope; Reventlow sees menace in peace talk; Vatican messengers go to Switzerland to confer with von Buelow, Nov. 22, 1:4; German and French delegates refuse to attend Berne conference Dec. 14, Nov. 22, 2:4; L. Henri says Germany must be stripped of army and fleet; France will trust no treaty, Nov. 22, 3:3; Vorwaerts makes new plea for discussion of peace terms and clarity of aims, Nov. 23, 1:4; H. Ford visits Pres. Wilson and urges him to convene neutrals in peace movement; Kaiser makes first authentic allusion to peace in address to soldiers at Baranowitschi Nov. 11, Nov. 24, 1:2, 6; Premier Radoslawoff interviewed on peace; Emperor William may make open offer of peace through Pres. Wilson after state entry into Constantinople, Nov. 24, 2:2, 5; G. B. Shaw urges league of western civilization against future war; Prince von Buelow, Cardinal Hartmann, Dr. von Muhlberg confer at Zurich, Nov. 25, 1:2, 5; German public wants Bethmann Hollweg to outline peace terms in Reichstag opening address, Nov. 25, 2:7; Dr. Sudekum writes "The Way to the End," ridicules foreign belief that Germany wants peace except when asked for by her enemies; M. Harden's article in Die Zukunft, "The Yearning for Peace," demanding definition of war aims, Nov. 26, 1:2; report that Mackensen offered Serbia a separate peace, refusal of Serbian Crown Prince, Nov. 26, 2:2; Mme. R. Schwimmer says 5 neutrals are considering peace plans, Nov. 28, II., 3:4; letter of Anna R. Weeks on peace movement now as against permanent peace, Nov. 28, II., 16:4; Morning Post asks that peace terms be defined; Canadian and Australian soldiers turn peace gathering in Memorial Hall in London to a recruiting meeting under auspices of Union of Democratic Control; declare that only terms of peace are German defeat; Dr. Solf speaks at meeting of German Soc. of 1914 on peace desired by Germany, Nov. 30, 1:2, 8; International Organization for Durable Peace Committee to meet at Berne to make up program; American representatives are D. S. Jordan, W. J. Hull, W. J. Batten; contributions so far received, Nov. 30, 2:1; letter of Dr. Belousoff on

EUROPEAN War :—*Peace and Mediation*
(continued)—

conflict of aims which would prevent peace between Russia and Teuton, Nov. 30, 12:7; Kaiser visited Vienna to block separate peace negotiations is report, Dec. 1, 3:2; Lord Haldane says peace is to be desired by all, but will never come till Kaiser and German War Party have been ousted by German democracy; E. Bassermann, in article "The Will of the People," says Germany must win peace by overawing her enemies, Dec. 1, 2:3, 8; Baron Shibusawa interviewed on six-power alliance for world peace, Dec. 1, 10:1; Baron Sonnino announces to Parliament that Italy has signed pact with other members of the Entente, will make no separate peace with Austria; Vorwaerts continues to agitate peace discussion in Germany, Berliner Tageblatt says people should be allowed to question Chancellor as to the goal, Dec. 2, 1:8; Mgr. Werthmann confers with Prince von Buelow at Lucerne, goes to Geneva to influence Catholic opinion; delegates from 25 countries to attend Berne congress; Prof. H. Muensterberg thinks war will end by Spring, Dec. 2, 2:8; Baron Shibusawa hopes peace may be effected by Japan and U. S., in speech at Lotos Club dinner in N. Y. C., Dec. 2, 3:4; G. B. Shaw says Allies must fight through to Berlin before peace can be made, Dec. 3, 1:7; M. London to submit peace resolution to U. S. Congress, Dec. 3, 2:6; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America sets aside Jan. 2-9 for Week of Prayer for Peace, Dec. 3, 3:5; London editorials insist that German Navy and Army must be destroyed as first essential of peace; demand for peace in Germany taken up by leading journals, Dec. 4, 1:4; A. B. Law discusses folly of talking peace now, Dec. 4, 3:7; editorial comment on German surprise that Allies have not yet begun peace negotiations, Dec. 4, 14:5; reports of German peace proposals again denied in Berlin; Herr von Muhlberg and Nazim Bey confer with Prince von Buelow in Zurich, Dec. 5, 11, 1:2; Bryan wants Wilson to make another move for peace; countries of Quadruple Entente pledge themselves not to conclude separate peace, Dec. 6, 1:5; London papers declare peace to be possible only on Allies' terms; Hungary reported eager for peace, Free Masons' Grand Lodge to work for it; Feminist Soc. issues appeal for peace on economic grounds, Dec. 6, 2:6; Hindenburg interviewed; A. Thomas addresses Paris assembly in honor of 1870 dead on peace terms, Dec. 7, 2:3, 7; Frankfurter Zeitung and Vorwaerts united in insisting on fulfillment of Bethmann Hollweg's pledge with regard to small nationalities; change of attitude with regard to Poland; resolution of German Radical Party with regard to peace terms prescribed by enemies, Dec. 7, 3:6, 8; G. Bernhard discusses probable tone of Bethmann Hollweg's speech on peace; resolution of People's Progressive Party in Germany;

EUROPEAN War :—*Peace and Mediation*
(continued)—

speech of Progressive Reichstag member; correspondent in Berne says that peace talk in the Reichstag is official finesse, Dec. 8, 3:1, 3; speeches of Count M. Karolyi and Count Andrássy in Hungarian Reichstag, Dec. 9, 1:3; Overseas News Agency reports that Montenegro has sued for peace, threatened by Entente; denied by Serb diplomat; Count Tisza speaks on peace in the Hungarian Diet; Executive Committee of International Conference to meet at Berne on Dec. 14 to prepare plans; Free Conservative Party in the Reichstag adopts resolutions to retain all districts now occupied by Germany; F. von L'ayer speaks on peace at meeting of German Progressive Party; P. Snowden asks pledge from Asquith not to reject any offer for peace based on evacuation of conquered territory without consent of Parliament; P. Carcano predicts peace before 1917, Dec. 9, 2:3, 5, 6; editorial on Baron d'Estournelles de Constant, Dec. 9, 14:3; Bethmann Hollweg's speech in the Reichstag; Dr. Scheidemann's address in presenting socialist interpellation, Dec. 10, 1:8; Landsberg speaks in Reichstag against French annexation of Alsace-Lorraine, Dec. 10, 2:5; Tisza says peace terms to be dictated by Central Powers will be more severe in proportion to sacrifices; Count M. Karolyi says Austria's purpose has been accomplished in the chastisement of Serbia, Dec. 10, 3:5; editorial, The German terms, on Bethmann Hollweg's speech, Dec. 10, 12:1; Wilson thinks peace will be not "patched up," but permanent, Dec. 11, 1:1; Dr. E. Acl-Starhemberg denies reports of peace agitation in Hungary; Deputy Haase quoted by Vorwaerts on rejection of all plans of conquest; peace riots reported in Berlin; Swiss Socialists interpellate in National Council on question of armistice, Dec. 11, 2:3, 4; editorial, The German malady, Dec. 11, 12:3; G. Hanotaux discusses German attitude; petition presented to Hungarian Parliament signed by 10,000, demanding separate peace, Dec. 12, 11, 2:3; London Times tells of conspiracy of non-Socialist members of the Reichstag to cut off speech of Deputy Haase; M. London says England favors his plan for a conference of neutral nations to offer mediation, Dec. 13, 4:1; Cardinal Hartmann goes to Berlin to report on peace mission; Cardinal Bourne reported to have refused to bear peace message to England, Dec. 14, 1:6; Halil Bey interviewed on Turkey's attitude; Sultan of Turkey expects peace soon, Dec. 14, 2:4, 7; Hungarian Premier suppresses pacifists, Dec. 14, 3:3; Allies to demand large indemnity from Germany and Austria; Liebknecht interpellates von Jagow on leaving decision of peace and annexation to the people, von Jagow replies, Dec. 15, 1:1; Gen. Wille says Wilson and Pope Benedict could end war now, Dec. 17, 3:4; German paper says Wilson is barred as a mediator by reason of Ancona note and arms shipments, Dec. 15, 2:4;

EUROPEAN War:—*Peace and Mediation*
(continued)—

speech of Count Karolyi quoted, Dec. 17, 3:5; C. de Coppet says time has not yet come for serious movement toward peace, Dec. 17, 14:4 attempts of German Socialists to persuade French party to relinquish claim on Alsace-Lorraine and make early peace, Dec. 18, 3:6; G. B. Shaw says peace is far off, Dec. 19, II., 12:1; Asquith declines to reply to Sir W. P. Byles on readiness of Govt. to enter into peace negotiations with Germany, Dec. 21, 1:2; Wilson writes in answer to G. H. Shibley's question on Bethmann Hollweg's speech that he is following European sentiment for chance to make peace; E. Debs, M. Hillquit, J. H. Maurer form committee to urge on Wilson to support M. London's bill for neutral conference, Dec. 21, 2:6, 8, editorial comment on G. B. Shaw's remarks, Dec. 21, 12:5; Count S. Tisza speaks on sacrifices which must be borne by losers; Reichstag Socialists split on peace; H. Haase resigns as President of the peace faction, Dec. 22, 1:2, 6; Swiss Federal Council defers offer to intervene to negotiate armistice, statement of M. Hoffmann, Dec. 23, 1:2; German Humanity League manifesto declares there will be no peace till Kaiser is dethroned, Dec. 24, 1:7; semi-official British announcement with regard to confinement of German shipping, Dec. 25, 1:4; Socialists from belligerent countries except Italy meet at The Hague to discuss steps toward peace; W. O. McDowell sends message to Wilson, Pope Benedict, Carnegie, H. Ford, and the International Red Cross, Dec. 25, 2:3, 5; H. Ballin says freedom of the seas must be foundation of any peace, Dec. 26, II., 1:4; J. King, M. P., makes peace suggestions, Dec. 26, II., 2:6; French Socialists applaud speech of Comperre-Morel on peace only after victory, Dec. 27, 2:5; Vienna reports Bethmann Hollweg expected to lay peace plans before Austrian Govt.; speech of Social Democrat Adler demands peace now that defensive part of war has been accomplished; Gallieni says France does not want peace now, Dec. 29, 1:4, 5; Wolff Bureau forecasts German terms of peace, Dec. 29, 2:8; partial text of French Socialists' resolution, Dec. 30, 2:4; Marconi interviewed, Dec. 31, 2:6.

See also BENEDICT, Pope; FORD, H.; INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace; INTERNATIONAL Peace Congress; JORDAN, (Dr.) D. S.; NEW YORK Peace Soc.; WOMAN'S Peace Party.

Quadruple Entente—Plans for defending Serbia and Greece against Bulgaria, Oct. 2, 1:8; Viviani declares that joint action will be taken by France, England, and Russia to aid Serbia, Oct. 13, 1:6; Daily Mail suggests common war council; Bernhardt quoted on lack of co-ordination, Oct. 19, 2:3; Asquith says there will be co-ordination between staffs in future, Nov. 3, 16:2; war council assemblies in Paris, Nov. 17, 1:8; first meeting

EUROPEAN War:—*Quadruple Entente*
(continued)—

of war council in Paris; French and British delegates named; program, Nov. 18, 1:7; question of Italian and Russian representation at the war council discussed; comment of Lord Lansdowne, Nov. 19, 2:2; China asked to join Entente; military assistance not asked, Nov. 20, 1:1; next meeting of war council to be held in London; Russian and Italian representatives will attend; conferences between individual members held in Paris, Nov. 20, 2:3; A. Thomas announces pool of munitions interest; permanent organization formed, Nov. 25, 1:2; plan for munitions pool discussed at first meeting of representatives; presided over by Lloyd George; A. Thomas interviewed; Admiral Roussine represented Russia, Gen. Marrafini Italy, Nov. 26, 2:3; Board of Strategy to sit permanently in Paris; definition of powers, Nov. 27, 1:6; international Gen. Staff discussed by correspondent, Nov. 29, 2:6; Gen. Porro will represent Italy at Paris conference on Dec. 5; Gen. Cadorna cannot come, Dec. 3, 4:6; war board meets at Calais, Dec. 5, II., 2:8; text of pledge not to conclude separate peace renewed in conjunction with Japan, Dec. 6, 1:5; first meeting of war council held in Paris; representatives of various countries named, Dec. 7, 2:5; second war council held at Paris; all Allies represented, including Japan; names of those present, Dec. 8, 2:2; another session of the war council held in Paris; Admiral Roussine arrives to represent Russia, Dec. 10, 2:6; Anglo-French leaders confer; decide to prosecute Balkan campaign with vigor, Dec. 12, II., 1:3; complete unity now indicated by identical instructions sent to diplomatic representatives at Athens, signed by joint powers and forwarded to Gen. Sarraill and Gen. Monro, Dec. 13, 4:7; diplomacy in dealing with Greece blamed by Premier Skouloudis, Dec. 23, 1:3.

Relief Work—

Appeals—Amb. Morgenthau asks more funds for Armenians, Oct. 1, 1:2; French wounded need help, Oct. 2, 2:4; Paderewski appeals to Polish National Convention in Schenectady for funds, Oct. 2, 3:4; H. Bernstein asks aid for Russian Jews, Oct. 5, 3:4; statement of Polish Victims' Relief Fund; D. Willard tells of need for surgical dressings in war hospitals; Surgical Dressings Committee appeals for volunteer help, statistics, Oct. 6, 6:5; Ambassador Morgenthau telegraphs for aid for Armenians, Oct. 7, 3:5; S. V. R. Trowbridge cables for help for Armenian refugees; W. H. Hamilton appeals for Armenians in Greece; Venizelos and Korakas plan to care for them; where funds should be sent, Oct. 9, 6:6; letter from S. M. Yonan on horrors in Urumiah, appealing for aid, Oct. 11, 4:2; Lord Curzon and Sir J. Simon tell of amount needed to feed Belgium this Winter, praise work of Amer. Commission, Oct. 13, 3:2; Comtesse Etienne de Beaumont

EUROPEAN War:—Relief Work—Appeals (continued)—

asks for contribution of materials for women of France to sew, Oct. 13, 14:6; Ambassador P. Stovall asks funds for portable houses for Swiss soldiers quartered on frontier, Oct. 13, 15:2; letter of H. Guard asking socks and mittens for Italians, Oct. 14, 10:6; R. Bacon appeals for Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, Oct. 15, 4:5; letter to Mme. Sembrich asking aid for Polish refugees in Moscow, Oct. 17, II., 2:8; Maitland appeals for funds for wounded horses, Oct. 17, II., 14:5; Henry Clews Christmas Fund appeals for contributions, announcement, Oct. 17, III., 5:5; letter from Nurse H. Watson asking for contributions for soldiers of French Foreign Legion, Oct. 19, 10:7; letter of appeal by H. Clews for Belgian Christmas, Oct. 22, 10:7; Mme. M. Sembrich and Mme. Arctowska appeal to Horace Mann students on behalf of Poland, Oct. 23, 2:4; Mrs. L. Carr asks for picture puzzles for wounded French and English soldiers, Oct. 23, 10:5; "Polish Day" set for Nov. 6; Mme. Sembrich and Mme. Arctowska appeal for aid for Poland in Teachers College; permission granted for 2 or 3 to beg on streets, Oct. 29, 4:8; letter by Mary King Waddington to Mayor Mitchel asking aid for French peasants, Oct. 29, 5:4; Rev. Dr. A. Maliauskis describes sufferings of population swept back with Russian armies, asks aid of Lithuanians in U. S. for Lithuanian Soc. for Relief of War Sufferers, Oct. 30, 2:2; British Consul in Persia asks aid for 25,000 Syrians, praises work of Amer. Relief Committee, Oct. 30, 3:6; "Orphelinat des Armees" funds to be collected in U. S. by Misses F. M. Schofield and E. Fell, Oct. 30, 5:4; letter from Emily Kinsman asking for walking sticks for wounded soldiers, Oct. 30, 12:7; Cavell fund started in U. S. by Daughters of the British Empire, Oct. 31, II., 2:8; Dr. S. Bainbridge tells of need of Belgian refugees in Holland, Nov. 1, 5:6; Queen Mary's Needlework Guild asks for supplies, Nov. 7, II., 19:8; G. F. Williams appeals for aid for Albanians, Nov. 8, 2:2; letter by W. J. W. Roosevelt asking funds for blankets for France; letter of G. Morris asking children to buy French toys; letter by M. H. Butler asking for supplies of cotton and absorbent gauze for French hospitals, Nov. 8, 12:5, 6, 7; Pres. Wilson asks prominent Americans to participate in work of Amer. Committee in Belgium; urgent need of clothing in Belgium, Nov. 9, 3:5; letter by Lady Forbes-Robertson on behalf of Star and Garter Home of Red Cross in England, Nov. 9, 12:7; letter of Mrs. J. W. Roosevelt giving address to which to send blankets for France, Nov. 10, 12:8; H. C. Hoover interviewed on sailing for Belgium on needs of coming year, Nov. 10, 22:5; letter on danger of instilling hate in

EUROPEAN War:—Relief Work—Appeals (continued)—

young hearts, answer to G. Morris's letter on French toys, Nov. 11, 12:6; Mme. S. Grouitch asks blankets for Serbia, Nov. 14, II., 2:5; amount needed to support Amer. Ambulance Hospital for the year; Garibaldi Fund started, Nov. 14, III., 5:5; Commission for Relief in Belgium asks for clothing and shoes for 3,000,000 people; telegrams of Cardinal Gibbons and Bishop Greer, Nov. 17, 7:2; letter of A. R. Weeks asking aid for French widow and daughter, related to Col. Count de Marguenat, Nov. 17, 10:7; French and Flemish reading matter asked for by Belgian committee, Nov. 22, 2:2; letter from E. Kinsman, inclosing one from England appealing for money and letters and gift parcels for lonely soldiers and prisoners; letter of A. Martin protesting against G. Morris's appeal for French Christmas toys, Nov. 22, 14:6, 8; letter of H. Clews appealing for Belgians; Mrs. H. Conkling asks aid for workers in France, in relief workshop, Nov. 23, 12:6; Ladies' Auxiliary of People's Relief Committee issues Thanksgiving appeal for sufferers in war zone, Nov. 24, 7:6; Mme. Grouitch pleads for aid to starving Serbs, Nov. 27, 3:7; committee asks aid for stranded French and Belgian children, Nov. 28, II., 3:8; interview with Mme. C. Le Verrier on making of toys by French soldiers, disabled by war, and desperate need of France, special article, Nov. 28, IV., 7:1; Mrs. Nina Duryea tells of need in France and Belgium for clothing especially for babies, and children; Rev. Dr. M. H. Harris appeals for cash, not tears, from Jews of Amer. for brothers in Galicia and Poland; destitution of Poland described; relief measures hitherto ineffective because of lack of organization, Nov. 30, 3:5; letter from Belgian women quoted urging dire need of clothing and food for poor people, Nov. 30, 6:4; letter by A. L. Tobin asking for another Christmas boat for children, Nov. 30, 12:7; Greek Govt. asks Allies to aid Serb refugees, Dec. 1, 2:1; reply of T. Roosevelt to Dr. S. P. Dutton on Armenian relief; committee now organized for work in the Caucasus, contributions solicited, statement of Dr. S. P. Dutton, Dec. 1, 4:4; letter of Mary H. Willard asking for men's clothes for convalescent soldiers, on behalf of Mrs. M. K. Waddington; letter from Belgian soldier asking aid, Dec. 2, 10:6; letter of E. Roche for Lafayette Fund, asking comfort kits for soldiers, Dec. 4, 14:7; letter of Mrs. I. Putnam asking for comfortables for wounded soldiers in England; letter of Gertrude W. Wise asking British women in U. S. to contribute toward Star and Garter Home for disabled English soldiers; letter of Helen Orford suggesting better

EUROPEAN War:—*Relief Work*—*Appeals* (continued)—

method of sending funds asked for by E. Kinsman, Dec. 5, III., 2:4, 6, 8; H. Fletcher says Belgium needs food and clothes, Clothing Appeal Committee named, Dec. 10, 6:6; S. T. Dutton says more money is needed for Armenians, Dec. 10, 8:7; letter of E. Kinsman in answer to Mrs. Orford on exchange question in regard to gifts, Dec. 10, 12:6; letter of Mrs. Nina Duryea asking blankets for France and Belgium, Dec. 11, 12:6; Mrs. C. M. Depew asks warm clothing for patients at Longueuil-Annel Hospital, letter to her sister, Dec. 12, II., 3:4; contributions asked for Armenians, Dec. 12, II., 6:3; Father J. H. Stillesmans asks contributions to new fund, Cardinal Mercier Fund, for Belgians; Miss A. Morgan and Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt issue appeals for woolen scarfs and caps for convalescent soldiers, Dec. 12, III., 4:1; Prof. S. T. Dutton makes urgent appeal for Armenians, estimates number killed, Dec. 15, 3:5; National Allied Relief Committee issues Christmas appeal for children of soldiers, Dec. 15, 11:2; Lady Smith-Dorrien appeals for funds for Blue Cross Relief Fund for Horses, Dec. 15, 14:8; letter of D. Grouich asking Princess Lazarevich to get aid for Serb orphans, Dec. 16, 14:8; letter of Mrs. M. F. Dunne on 1870 souvenirs, "Pages Normandes," by C. Otis-Cox, on sale for French and English wounded, Dec. 18, 10:8; Amer. Embassy at Berlin unable to obtain woolen underwear for British prisoners, Dec. 21, 2:3; H. C. Hoover receives letter of appeal and thanks from Cardinal Mercier; Prof. V. L. Kellogg asks aid for Belgium; various N. Y. Exchanges appeal to their members for aid for France and Belgium; W. H. Hamilton says want in Poland is worst of all, Dec. 24, 3:1, 3; letter of Mrs. Humphry Ward asking subscriptions for evening play centres for London children, Dec. 25, 6:7; A. J. Hemphill says need in Belgium is greater than ever, Dec. 27, 3:2; B. Whitlock speaks at dinner given by Belgian Commission, Dec. 28, 3:7; H. Clews asks for more donations for shoes, Dec. 30, 6:3; O. S. Straus issues New Year's appeal for clothing for Belgians, Dec. 31, 4:3.

Contributions and Benefits—New gifts and totals, Oct. 3, II., 17:1; plans for benefit for French artists, &c., in Metropolitan Opera House, prominent people interested; interview with P. Capellani; "Entente Matinee" given last Feb. in London for Societe Fraternelle des Artistes described, special article, Oct. 3, IV., 18:1, 4; \$85 check for Belgian Flour Fund acknowledged, Oct. 5, 7:3; \$75,000 collected for Armenians, Morgenthau telegraphs for aid, Oct. 7, 3:5; Armenian Atrocities Committee sends \$100,000 to Morgenthau, statement of Morgenthau on use; \$6,000 cabled to S. V. R. Trowbridge for use in Egypt, Oct. 9,

EUROPEAN War:—*Quadruple Entente*—*Contributions and Benefits* (continued)—

6:6; new gifts and totals; bazaar planned for benefit of French Emergency Relief Fund, J. W. Gidding in charge; sale of Belgian lace, exhibition at Holland House for benefit of Relief Commission, program, Oct. 10, III., 9:1, 2; amount raised by Committee of London for relief in Belgium, Oct. 13, 3:2; French couturiers to show creations for benefit of war orphans, Oct. 15, 22:2; Pope's sister, Countess J. Persice, starts fund for artificial limbs, Oct. 16, 3:6; new gifts and totals, Oct. 17, III., 5:5; receipts of Paderewski benefit, speech and concert at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 24, II., 17:3; new gifts and totals, names of contributors given, Oct. 24, III., 5:1; exhibition of dolls for benefit of French soldiers, Oct. 26, 6:6; Pope sends \$5,000 to Polish fund, Oct. 29, 2:4; Paderewski speech at Carnegie Hall brings \$5,000 for Polish relief; "Polish Day" set for Nov. 6; Mme. Sembrich and Mme. Arctowska get permission from Mayor to beg on streets, Barnard students volunteer, Oct. 29, 4:4, 8; Fashion l'ete and Bazaar at Ritz-Carlton for wounded French soldiers, Oct. 29, 13:1; toys made by French soldiers to be sold; Mme. Le Varrier of the Federation du Jouet exhibits them at Hotel Vanderbilt, Oct. 30, 3:5; new gifts and totals; Belgium Christmas Fund report; Miss Cavell's death swells contributions, Oct. 31, III., 5:1; \$100,000 in gowns to be shown in play for benefit of war orphans of costumers; statement of Mme. R. Fernandez; benefit concert on S. S. Rochambeau nets \$600, Nov. 3, 15:1; Trafalgar Day brings much money for the wounded in England, Nov. 6, 2:8; statement of Mrs. W. C. Story to D. A. R. on debt to France and donations already made, Nov. 6, 7:5; Polish Day nets generous return; college girls collect on the street, B. Kalisch takes up collection at theatres, Mme. Sembrich sends message to theatres; collection at Harvard-Princeton football game, Nov. 7, II., 16:1; new gifts and totals; French benefit at Metropolitan Opera House for Soc. Fraternelle des Artistes; L. Godowsky refuses to play; M. Chenal is absent, owing to delay in arrival of S. S. Lafayette, Nov. 9, 13:3; letter of E. Frommkes suggesting a French Toy Shop until Christmas, in answer to G. Morris's letter, Nov. 11, 12:6; gowns to be shown in R. B. de Monvel's play sent by La Grande Couture Francaise, patronesses, Nov. 12, 11:2; Soldiers' Toyland opened for private view at Knickerbocker Club, statement of Mrs. C. Le Verrier, Nov. 13, 11:5; amount of contributions received for Amer. Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly; new gifts and totals, Nov. 14, III., 5:5; Pres. Poincare gives \$400 to poor of Pont-a-Mousson, Nov. 16, 1:7; letter of H. H. Reed asking for boxes in de-

EUROPEAN War: — *Relief Work* — Contributions and Benefits (continued)—

partment stores to facilitate contributions, Nov. 17, 10:8; Lady Herbert extends British relief work in the South; work of Lady Herbert and Lady Warwick, Amer. societies well systematized; new gifts and totals; Mrs. N. L. R. Edgar receives dolls from Doucet to be exhibited at French Toy Bazaar, Nov. 21, III., 9:3; Paris Fashion Fete at the Ritz-Carlton; Boutet de Monvel's play, "Betty's Trousseau," given, Nov. 23, 5:3; D. M. Bedigan gives land near Montclair, N. J., for home for Armenian children; school planned; steamship lines will bring them over free of charge; Vacation War Relief gives one portable hospital to Flotilla Committee for France; statement of Miss G. R. Smith on receipts of Flotilla Committee, Nov. 27, 4:5, 7; new gifts and totals; report of work done by Duryea Relief Fund; Mrs. D. Guggenheim gives fleet of motor ambulances for rough roads for use on the French front; detailed description of flotilla; arrangement of cars by G. R. Smith, Nov. 29, 3:4; amount received by Belgian Commission since last appeal; new gifts, with names of donors; letter of E. H. McClelland on farm surplus quoted, Nov. 30, 6:4; E. H. Sothern appears in "Lord Dundreary" at Booth Theatre as benefit for Committee for Men Blinded in Battle; J. H. Choate speaks, Dec. 1, 5:3; amount collected and distributed by Amer. Polish Relief Committee, Dec. 2, 2:4; money sent in answer to Belgian soldier's appeal for aid, Dec. 5, III., 1:8; amount collected "Polish Day"; new gifts and totals, Dec. 5, III., 4:1; Paderewski auctions off dolls at Hotel Gotham Christmas sale for Polish War Relief; program described, Dec. 9, 3:4; opera in France reopens with benefit for Belgian Red Cross; nearly all performances to be benefits, Dec. 10, 13:5; \$100,000 subscribed for Armenians, sent to Morgenthau, Dec. 12, II., 6:3; special performance of "Mme. Butterfly" for Italian relief at Metropolitan Opera House, Dec. 12, II., 16:2,3; new gifts and totals; H. Clews announces that \$40,000 will be spent in shoes for Belgians, Dec. 12, III., 4:1; ball held at Hotel Biltmore for Serbian relief, Dec. 14, 13:2; entertainment at the Plaza in aid of Tangiers war sufferers, Dec. 16, 15:2; Mrs. J. J. Astor gives entertainment for Serbian Relief Fund, Dec. 22, 11:3; work and contributions of J. W. Frothingham in Serbia praised by Princess Lazarevich, letter, Dec. 16, 14:8; benefit for British War Relief at the Booth Theatre; telegram to King George, Dec. 18, 6:3; Morton Prince cables \$10,000 for Serb relief, Dec. 19, II., 3:4; new gifts and totals; amount received by Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly since Oct. 1, Dec. 19, VII., 4:1; Dollar Christmas

EUROPEAN War: — *Relief Work* — Contributions and Benefits (continued)—

Fund exceeds \$50,000; will buy shoes for Belgian children, Dec. 22, 14:6; performance by Australian Cadets in N. Y. C., Dec. 21, 14:5; report that Mrs. J. Del Prago has offered \$2,000,000 to Queen of Italy for Italian relief, from August Schmid estate; Christmas gifts for 206 children of dead German soldiers presented in Amer. Church in Berlin; Mrs. J. W. Gerard subscribes liberally, Dec. 24, 1:2; amount raised for Christmas gifts for soldiers in England, Dec. 25, 2:1; Mrs. J. Del Drago gave \$2,000 to Queen of Italy, not \$2,000,000, Dec. 25, 2:2; new gifts and totals; Dollar Christmas Fund spent in shoes for Belgian children; amount collected and work done by War Children's Relief Fund, newly organized, Dec. 26, VII., 8:4, 6; Spanish Minister at Brussels gives Christmas feast to French, Italian, and Russian children, Dec. 27, 2:6; Syrians in U. S. send aid to compatriots, amount estimated, Dec. 28, 2:4; number, and amount expended for soldiers' dependents in Berlin; B. Whitlock receives \$5,000 for distribution in Belgium, Dec. 28, 3:5, 7; Lily Yorke-Triscott thanks British contributors in Amer. for letters and contributions, Dec. 29, 10:7; number of shoes sent to Belgium by Dollar Christmas Fund, Dec. 30, 6:3; amount received Dec. 30 by Commission for Relief in Belgium, Dec. 31, 4:3.

Food Distribution — Arrangement concluded by Amer. Belgian Commission with German authorities to commandeer crops for use of Belgians and Northern France, details of contract, Oct. 15, 1:4; East Prussia Food Co. calls on Gerard to suggest importation of food for Poland, reply of Gerard, Oct. 16, 3:8; German-Amer. committee organized to send condensed milk for German babies by parcel post; foodstuffs asked, Nov. 13, 2:6; Committee of Germans issues Christmas appeal for food to be sent by parcel post to Germany and Austria, Nov. 16, 18:4; sinking of relief ship Ulriken with wheat for starving Belgians investigated by Amer. Consulate in London, Nov. 20, 1:2; S. S. Otamas, with wheat for Belgium, attacked by submarine, towed into port, cargo saved, Nov. 21, II., 1:6; Dr. F. Angell appointed to take charge of distribution work in Belgium for Relief Commission, Nov. 30, 10:2; Col. Vassitch turns over 400,000 lbs. of provisions for distribution among the poor in Monastir to the Amer. Mission, Dec. 5, II., 2:4; 150 food packages sent by mail to Germany and Austria by Citizens' Committee of Food Shipments, statement of Dr. E. von Mach, Dec. 12, II., 1:2; Lord R. Cecil tells House of Commons that steps have been taken to deal with shipments sent by Citizens' Committee, Dec. 17, 1:4; shipments for Belgium, Dec. 19, VII., 4:1; Dr. E. von Mach calls

EUROPEAN War:—*Relief Work*—*Food Distribution* (continued)—

to make appointment with Pres. Wilson on behalf of starving German babies, to enlist aid in sending shipments by mail, Dec. 21, 2:3; Citizens' Committee for Food Shipments decides to send out appeal for German and Austrian babies, Dec. 23, 6:6; first consignment of food by first-class mail reaches Norway on S. S. Kristianiafjord, Dec. 24, 2:7; Rev. Dr. G. C. Berkmeier appeals for milk for German babies, Dec. 25, 3:7; National Food Fund of the War Refugees' Committee issues circular appeal, Dec. 26, VII., 8:7; commission sends a ship a day to Belgium; Prof. V. L. Kellogg tells how English workmen raise money for Belgium; says 9,000,000 people receive their food from the commission; W. W. Howard distributed flour among needy in Albania, Dec. 27, 3:2; Lansing sends identical notes to France and England on subject of milk for Teuton babies, text, forwarded at request of Red Cross, Dec. 29, 3:4; letter of L. Grant on difference between German babies now and French babies in 1870, Dec. 29, 10:5; Citizens' Committee on Food Shipments sends 500 lbs. of milk powder to German babies by first-class mail, England will not reply to request of Red Cross until she has consulted her allies, Dec. 31, 3:2; letters objecting to sending condensed milk to German babies, Dec. 31, 8:5.

See also BELGIUM—*Food Supply*. General—Forty-three Amer. doctors and sanitary engineers decorated by Serbian Crown Prince Alexander; Misses C. Delmonte, E. de Wolfe, and C. Duer sail to aid in relief work, Oct. 1, 3:6, 7; letter of R. Reyniens inclosing one from his sister in Belgium, thanking Amer., Oct. 2, 10:8; work done by Soc. Fraternelle des Artistes, special article, Oct. 3, IV., 18:4; 46 Russian nuns killed in hospital bombarded by Austro-German troops, Oct. 4, 2:6; Polish doll-makers' colony established in Paris by Mme. Paderewski, Oct. 5, 10:8; E. Venizelos thanks Amer. Mercy and Relief Committee for offer of aid to Greece, Oct. 7, 1:6; Maj. W. Winchell sails to take charge of Salvation Army Belgian Relief Fund; 17 Little Sisters of the Poor sail to nurse wounded in France, Oct. 10, II., 2:8; Queen Sophie of Greece directs work for refugees from Asia Minor, receives W. H. Hamilton, Oct. 10, III., 9:2; H. Lachmann tells of work carried on by Appui aux Artistes, toy-making by well-known artists; patrons; Mme. Rancougne to tour U. S. and Canada with exhibits, special article, Oct. 10, V., 6:1; movement to aid French artists by benefit originated with Americans, letter of L. L. Bonheur, Oct. 13, 14:6; National Allied Relief Committee organized to centralize relief work for Allies, Oct. 13, 21:2; Henry James tells of refugees in England, special article, Oct. 17, IV., 1; National Allied War Relief

EUROPEAN War:—*Relief Work*—*General* (continued)—

Aid organized, Dr. C. W. Eliot, President; purpose to simplify distribution of funds, Oct. 17, III., 5:5; decorated flour bags sent to Amer. Commission by grateful Belgians, Oct. 17, VII., 6:5; I. Hershfield goes abroad to locate relatives of Jews in European countries, statement of Hebrew Sheltering Aid Soc. of Amer., Oct. 18, 3:3; Friends of Childhood plans to bring families of war victims to Amer. and provide them with 10-acre tracts of land, Oct. 25, 4:4; meeting of Amer. Polish Relief Committee, Mme. Sembrich presides, Hudson Maxim speaks, Oct. 26, 4:5; Russian-Amer. Line offers free sea trip to wounded Russian officers, receives reply from Gen. Alexeieff, Oct. 30, 2:2; Florence M. Schofield and Elinor Fell arrive in the U. S. to collect funds for the Orphelinat des Armees, Oct. 30, 5:5; Turkish authorities will not allow food or other help to be given Armenians by relief committees, Nov. 1, 4:2; Dr. V. C. Kellogg invited to visit Warsaw by German Govt. and make recommendations for relief, Nov. 4, 5:5; R. Bacon sails for France in connection with Amer. Ambulance Hospital and Harvard unit in British Army, Nov. 5, 22:4; Poincare praises Amer. generosity, Nov. 6, 1:7; Mrs. W. Warren reports on handling of Amer. funds in France, Nov. 8, 3:5; Baron Dr. W. von Bissing accuses U. S. of scheming to get business control away from Germany in Belgium through relief work, Nov. 16, 2:6; report of Mrs. Whitney Warren on work of Secours Nationale; number of orphans and Belgian orphans in France; W. Lindley tells of work with blind soldiers done by Miss W. Holt, Nov. 16, 3:3; Amer. colony in Paris joins Union of Neutral Colonies in France to aid maimed and blinded soldiers, speakers, Nov. 17, 6:6; England asks U. S. to protect women in relief work in Serbia, Nov. 18, 2:2; Miss E. Banks's work in connection with dog stories; starts Dik's Fund for the Allies; authors contribute autographed works; fund distributed by Princess Marie Jose; other details, Nov. 21, VI., 11:1; Fatherland quoted letter of R. Wanamaker withdrawing name of John Wanamaker from National Allied Relief Committee because of clause in appeal sent out by H. W. Taft, Nov. 23, 5:2; French Govt. decorates Mrs. H. P. Whitney, Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, and Mrs. R. W. Bliss, Nov. 25, 1:2; Countess Szechenyi turns her palace into an orphanage, Nov. 25, 1:2; International Soc., Friends of Serbia, to start campaign to awaken interest in Serbia, meeting announced, Nov. 25, 2:3; German misuse of relief supplies for Poland exposed by member of Polish Independence Party in article for London Times; Gen. von Bessler refuses to allow Polish Relief Committee to work except under German control, Nov. 25, 3:3, 4; King Victor becomes

EUROPEAN War: — *Relief Work* —
General (continued)—

patron of Amer. Relief Clearing House in Italy; Mrs. R. Maclay heads French War Relief in Geneva, Switzerland; statement with regard to Lady Paget by F. H. Markoe, Nov. 26, 3:4, 5, 6; several members of Amer. Sanitary Commission in Serbia return, names; work of commission reviewed, statement of J. D. Greene; Sister Yvonne describes sufferings of children escaping from Belgium and France; work of Comité Franco-Amer. pour la Protection des Enfants de la Frontière, Nov. 28, II., 3:4, 8; special article by Edith Wharton on help given to women workers of Paris, Oct. 28, IV., 1:1; Whitlock Day planned in Toledo for relief of Belgians, Nov. 30, 6:4; Mme. Sembrich resigns as President of Amer. Polish Relief Committee, organization dissolved, Dec. 2, 2:4; wooden statue of Tirpitz at Wilhelmshaven, Germany, ready for nails, Dec. 3, 2:7; Miss E. Simmonds returns to Serbia with supplies, Dec. 3, 7:5; editorial on relation of money sent to Belgian relief and taxes imposed by Germans, Dec. 3, 10:4; Mrs. Whitney Warren tells of tour of devastated France, describes relief work, Dec. 5, IV., 16:1; restrictions on travelers entering Russian Poland do not apply to those bringing relief, Dec. 5, VII., 8:3; F. G. B. Roche arrests K. P. Parsons and C. T. Smith for forging his indorsement of check for Lafayette Fund, charges also improper use of letter to solicit money, Dec. 8, 12:3; T. P. O'Connor urges co-operation of British and Amer. committees for relief of Armenians, Dec. 9, 5:3; Rev. J. B. De Ville tells of experiences in getting refugee relatives of Americans out of Belgium under the auspices of The Chicago Herald, praises work of Belgian Commission, Dec. 9, 7:1; S. T. Dutton says English and Amer. committees are working together on suggestion of T. P. O'Connor; all Amer. committees combine under name of Amer. Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief, Dec. 10, 6:7; Dr. E. W. Ryan investigates facilities for relief work in Albania, Dec. 12, II., 2:2; new Polish committee, Amer. Polish Relief Commission, planned, Dec. 12, III., 4:4; Mme. Grouitch reaches Saloniki with 38 Serb orphans; work at Nish and Givregli described by R. H. Davis, Dec. 13, 1:6; letter of E. H. Lewinski-Corwin denying connection of Amer. Polish Relief Committee, Dec. 13, 12:5; Mme. Sembrich's connection with new Amer. Polish Relief Commission denied by her husband; statement of Ada Sterling on behalf of the commission, Dec. 13, 15:2; statement of Lord R. Cecil with regard to measures taken for Serb relief, Dec. 14, 2:6; letter of Col. F. F. Popovitch telling where to send Serbian donations, Dec. 14, 12:5; statement of Amer. Committee for

EUROPEAN War: — *Relief Work* —
General (continued)—

Armenian and Syrian Relief; W. H. Mallory says Amer. Committee is in close touch with English, Dec. 15, 3:5; 3 portable homes for Swiss soliders erected on frontier by donations of Americans, Dec. 16, 3:5; letter of Princess E. Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich correcting R. H. Davis for ascribing rescue of Serbian orphans from Uskub to Mme. M. Grouitch; D. Grouitch tells of rescue, letter, Dec. 16, 14:8; letter of Elizabeth Banks on delay in getting copies of "Dik: A Dog of Flanders," for orders, Dec. 17, 10:3; Amer. Sanitary Commission recalled to Serbia; Dr. E. Stuart to go to Sofia to organize Serbian relief on Belgian lines; Amer. physicians detained at Uskub released, names, Dec. 19, II., 3:4; Dr. E. Stuart says help for Serbia depends on speed, Dec. 20, 2:3; R. Greely decorated for humanitarian services by French Govt., Dec. 21, 3:6; Pres. Wilson issues proclamation setting aside Jan. 1 as Polish relief day, in response to Senate resolution, Dec. 21, 4:5; representatives of 15 relief organizations meet to discuss plans for raising money; bazaar and flag day discussed; committees appointed; Montenegro Relief Assoc. of America formed; statement of Consul A. V. Seferovich, Dec. 23, 4:3, 8; Dr. and Mrs. Edward Stewart leave for Sofia to ask permission to aid starving Serbs, Dec. 24, 2:3; Prof. V. L. Kellogg says not one ounce of supplies sent to Belgium has been used by Germans, Dec. 24, 3:1; H. Griffen and C. Carroll go to Italy to make arrangements for Serbian relief, Dec. 28, 3:3; London Daily News praises work of U. S., Dec. 29, 3:8; Dr. H. Nolen says 40,000 men in the Allied armies have been blinded in the war, Dec. 30, 3:1; King and Queen of Belgium send message of thanks to H. Clews for shoes for Belgian children, Dec. 30, 6:3; M. T. Herrick resigns as Vice President of National Allied Relief Committee, because of letter giving offense to Germans, Dec. 31, 2:7.

Hospital Service—Dr. P. Newton tells of work in Amer. Hospital at Kiev; Dowager Empress grateful, Oct. 3, II., 2:8; Dr. J. A. Blake begins work at Risorangis Hosptial, comments on difference in wounds, Oct. 3, II., 3:6; Dr. M. M. Crawford tells of work done by Amer. Ambulance Hospital, Oct. 1, 4:2; Amer. Ambulance Hospital appeals for funds; statistics of work done at Neuilly, Oct. 6, 3:7; Cunard S. S. Co. of England and U. S. gives 2 motor ambulances to Serbian Red Cross in memory of Lusitania victims, Oct. 10, II., 2:6; Dr. M. M. Crawford interviewed on work of Amer. Ambulance, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 14:1; Mrs. H. P. Whitney's hospital at Juilly thanked by French War Dept.; R. Bacon pleased

EUROPEAN War: — *Relief Work* —
Hospital Service (continued)—

with response to appeal for Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, Oct. 15, 4:5; Mrs. S. Pullman tells of work of Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, Oct. 17, II., 4:5; letter by D. D. L. McGrew on work of Amer. Ambulance, Oct. 17, II., 14:5; Turkish Govt. announces that hospital ships in Dardanelles will be fired on, Oct. 23, 2:2; statement of Lady Allen-Johnston in regard to Reckitt-Johnston Hospital at Risorangis; Dr. J. Blake to direct; for French wounded only, Oct. 28, 3:5; Lady Paget and her staff safe at Uskub, courteously treated by Bulgars, Nov. 4, 3:5; Dr. C. A. McWilliams leaves N. Y. C. to take charge of French military hospital in Paris, Nov. 4, 8:4; letter of A. M. Vail tells of need for hospital supplies and medicines in France, Mme. Grouitch asks drugs for Serbia, Nov. 7, III., 5:4; J. W. Eno writes of work of Amer. Ambulance Corps, Nov. 8, 3:2; N. Y. C. Board of Health furnishes tetanus antitoxin serum, Nov. 9, 22:4; Mrs. R. Bacon says \$200,000 a year is needed to maintain Amer. Ambulance Hospital in France, Nov. 10, 22:5; organization started to found hospital for restoring mutilated faces, statement and patrons, Nov. 13, 3:5; Dr. Ryan ordered English nurses to leave Belgrade before fall, Nov. 14, II., 2:4; R. Norton describes work of Amer. Motor Ambulance Corps, Nov. 16, 3:2; Lady Paget's hospital still in operation, says W. Prickett, who tells of work of Dr. Ryan; French Govt. makes hospital at Risorangis surgical centre, empowers Dr. J. A. Blake to distribute semi-convalescent in sanatoria, arranges special trains for wounded; committee of patrons formed by Lady Johnston, Nov. 17, 2:3, 6; hunger strike in Risorangis Hospital started when soldiers are ordered to give up their trophies, Nov. 21, II., 1:2; Mme. N. Melba gives apartment in Paris as hospital, Dr. J. W. Cravon to be in charge; Americans pledge aid, Nov. 22, 3:4; R. Maclay appointed inspector of all Amer. ambulances in France; Mrs. R. Maclay works in Geneva for French relief, Nov. 26, 3:5; R. Babiani receives French Military Cross for work in driving ambulance; second medical relief expedition for Germany and Austria sent by Amer. Physicians' Expeditions Committee, Dr. F. Kammerer in charge, Nov. 26, 13:4, 5; Flotilla Committee for portable hospitals organized, description; members of committee, Nov. 27, 4:7; Dr. A. Carrel suggests first line hospitals; letter of F. H. Mason on work, staff, equipment and needs of Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, Nov. 28, II., 11:1, 6; J. Masefield tells of lighter ambulance in the Aegean furnished by Amer. funds, letter, Nov. 28, II., 16:4; Amer. Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly needs canned goods, Nov. 28, VII., 7:1, 3; Mrs. Edith Wharton appeals for more flotil-

EUROPEAN War: — *Relief Work* —
Hospital Service (continued)—

las of motor car ambulances, Nov. 29, 3:4; J. W. Frothingham backs expedition of doctors and nurses to Montenegro; all members of party of Bohemian parentage; take 600,000 lbs. of supplies, Dec. 6, 2:5; Mrs. C. M. Dewey describes work done in Longueil-Annel, Dec. 12, II., 3:4; Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt interviewed on work of Amer. surgeons and nurses at Neuilly, Dec. 15, 6:2; aeroplane squadron of Americans of Amer. Ambulance of Neuilly equipped for French Army, details, Dec. 16, 3:7; British pass Red Cross supplies on guarantee of U. S. Govt. that supplies will be used only for medical purposes, Dec. 17, 3:7; Sir E. Cassel donates \$250,000 to King Edward's Hospital in London, Dec. 17, 11:4; letter of W. R. Berry on work of Amer. Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps, special article, Dec. 19, IV., 3:1; Dr. Elizabeth Van Slyke praises hospitals in France, Dec. 19, VI., 5:5; 4 surgeons and 6 volunteer ambulance drivers sail for service in Amer. Ambulance in Neuilly, names, Dec. 19, VII., 4:2; 13 Rhodes scholars join volunteer ambulance corps; Christmas dinner for drivers provided by J. H. Hyde, Dec. 24, 2:3; D. M. Dold tells of saving of hospital stores at Nish; Sir R. Paget turned over to Americans all relief supplies, Dec. 25, 1:5; new ski ambulance section for the French Army organized by H. H. Harjes starts for Alpine front under H. Webster, Dec. 25, 2:2; work of Section 3 of ambulance corps in the Vosges described, R. M. Hall killed, Dec. 26, II., 1:5; K. N. Lewellyn describes Christmas in German war hospital, Dec. 26, VI., 1:1; Amer. Branch of French Wounded Emergency Fund becomes independent under name of Amer. Fund for French Wounded, Dec. 26, VII., 8:5; French magistrate warns donors through interpreter to beware of Nurse Harriot Watson, who is really Watson Tate, Dec. 27, 8:8; Russian Federation of Municipal Councils issues report on amount expended in care of wounded, Dec. 28, 2:6; benefit planned for French Flotilla Committee, stars volunteer services; amounts already contributed and ambulances purchased, Dec. 28, 7:5; R. Bacon returns with report on work of Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, Dec. 29, 7:4; Mrs. Louise M. Sill tells of work at Val de Grace Military Hospital, Dec. 29, 20:2; Dr. K. Taylor returns home, describes Dr. J. A. Blake's work in hospital at Risorangis, gives reason for Dr. Blake's leaving Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, Dec. 30, 3:1; Dutch give new hospital cars for Teutonic armies, Dec. 30, 5:6; Q. D. Corley perfects artificial arms, to give Europe benefit, Dec. 30, 18:2; Amer. contributions to ambulance and hospital work; number of beds in war hospitals, cost, and num-

EUROPEAN War:—*Relief Work*—
Hospital Service (continued)—

ber of patients treated in France, Dec. 31, 2:3; S. S. Ville de la Ciotat carried medical supplies and clothing for Italian soldiers, Dec. 29, 3:8.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Contraband; JEWS—European War; KRUPP Co.; RED Cross Soc.

Reservists—

Greeks—2,500 ready to sail from N. Y. on S. S. Vasilefs Constantinos, Oct. 12, 2:7; S. S. Vasilefs Constantinos, with reservists, recalled by order from Athens, statement of A. Galanos, Oct. 13, 8:4; S. S. Vasilefs Constantinos sails for Greece, Oct. 16, 20:8.

Italians—1,100 return to Italy on Duca degli Abruzzi, Oct. 10, 2:8; 1,200 sail on S. S. Ancona, Oct. 17, 11, 16:7.

Passport Plots—Photographic facsimiles of letter by Baron Zwiedinek suggesting that Austrian reservists procure neutral passports, translation; written in Aug., 1914, to Nuber, Dec. 11, 1:3; facsimile of Zwiedinek's letter, original, Dec. 11, 2:5; Zwiedinek admits authenticity of signature; responsibility may rest with Dumba; clause "neutral passports" discussed, Dec. 12, 11, 1:3; Baron Zwiedinek to be immune from action of U. S. till Ancona matter has been settled, Dec. 15, 2:5.

Spies—Numerous arrests of Bulgarian secret service men made by Serbians in Macedonia, Oct. 4, 2:1; K. G. Triest held as spy in London, Oct. 8, 1:5; man and woman condemned as spies at the Old Bailey in camera, Oct. 9, 3:1; Kaiser pardons Swiss, C. A. Doerrlinger; his career, Oct. 15, 2:4; one German executed in London, one sentenced to 5 years' imprisonment, Oct. 20, 3:4; case of Mrs. L. Herbert, imprisoned for six months in England, contrasted with case of Miss E. Cavell, Oct. 22, 1:6; 2 men arrested in London for signaling to Zep-pelins, Oct. 23, 3:8; execution of two German women, Margaret Schmidt and Otilie Moss, as spies in France compared with execution of Miss Cavell, Oct. 25, 3:1; British subject convicted of espionage, sentence, Oct. 26, 1:4; official announcement of execution of German spy in London; "K" sentenced, "L" to be tried; nature of offenses, Oct. 27, 1:5; another spy executed in London, Oct. 28, 3:5; editorial, Why must spies be shot? Oct. 28, 10:5; Germans deny that Col. Miasoyedof of Russian Army was spy; case reviewed, also case of O. Freinat, Oct. 29, 3:3; Sir R. Baden-Powell's book, "My Adventures as a Spy," reviewed, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 8:1; Marie Therese le Philpponat condemned as German spy in Paris; testifies about German school for spies at Antwerp, Nov. 24, 3:7; P. Wright sentenced in Lausanne to 3 months' imprisonment and fine; number of convictions in Switzerland, Nov. 28, II., 2:7; British executed another nameless spy, Dec. 3, 3:6; German Govt. publishes documents to show that Belgians executed Julia van Warterghen and

EUROPEAN War:—*Spies* (continued)—

French and English other women spies, Dec. 3, 4:3; "Sister Beatrice" (Mrs. Caroline G. Bartlett) suspected of being a German spy; will obtain credentials from Jusserand and M. T. Herrick before going to Montreal; denies charge, Dec. 4, 7:3; details of charges against Mrs. Bartlett; statement of M. T. Herrick; her career, Dec. 5, II., 6:6; account by an American of his arrest as German spy in Folkestone on accusation of a woman spy, Dec. 5, VI., 3:1; report that G. P. Heiberger is held as a spy in England, Dec. 14, 3:2; S. P. London detained in Warsaw as spy by German authorities, Dec. 20, 1:2; Gen. Gobbia reported executed in Italy as spy; Swiss arrest Austrian official, Herr Taussig, in connection with denunciation of Mrs. M. Hildebrandt, Dec. 23, 3:2, 6; denial of report that Lieut. E. L. Dyer was detained at Singapore, Dec. 23, 4:7; M. Malvy answers criticism of French officials with regard to spies by publishing number of persons expelled, interned, and stragglers, Dec. 26, II., 2:5.

See also BELGIUM—European War; LINCOLN, Ignatius T. T.; RINTLEN, Franz von; SWOBODA, R. R.; TRIEST, K. G.

White Papers—Germans charge that French Yellow Book suppressed last 2 sentences of Sir. G. Buchanan's report July 24, 1914; quote omitted part, Oct. 10, II., 3:8; Austria issues second Red Book on relations with Italy, Oct. 26, 4:2; Germans publish book, "European Politics During the Decade Before the War as Described by Belgian Diplomats," Nov. 20, 3:5; Russia prepares Green Book on Balkan diplomacy, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; Liebknecht asks von Jagow in Reichstag whether Govt. will publish official material relating to preliminary history of war, and appoint committee to investigate; reply of von Jagow, Dec. 15, 1:1; letter of J. Higginbotham commenting on faith in German White Book, Dec. 17, 10:6; Germans find important documents in palace of Crown Prince at Nish, Dec. 27, 3:2.

See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—*White Book*.

See also CATHOLIC Church—European War; COMMERCE, European War; EUGENICS; FINANCE; IMMIGRATION; INSURANCE; LABOR; MEDICAL Science; SHIPPING; SOCIALISTS; STOCKS and Bonds—War Stocks; SURGERY; VITAL Statistics.

EUSTACE, (Mrs.) Agnes M.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.

EVANS, Amos H.—suspended from practice by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.

EVANS, Billy, see SPORTS—Baseball.

EVANS, (Commander) E.—engaged to Elsa Andvord, Nov. 5, 13:1.

EVANS, Frederic H.—death and career, Oct. 11, 9:6.

EVANS, Laming W.—speaks on financial situation in House of Commons, Nov. 11, 4:5.

EVANS, (Capt.) William F.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.

EVANS, William G., see DENVER & Salt Lake R. R.

EVENING Schools, see NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Night Schools.

- EVERDEANE, Margaret, *see* MADDEN, Owen.
- EVERETT, John—death, Dec. 16, 4:5.
- EVERETT, (Mrs.) Rosa Denham—death, Oct. 19, 11:6; Oct. 20, 11:4.
- EVERHART, Rollin O.—letter on prohibition, Oct. 18, 8:5.
- EVERITT, (Mrs.) Jane A.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- EVERS, H.—letter denying W. Russell's tales of cruelty in China, Nov. 13, 10:8.
- EVOLUTION, *see* PERFECTION.
- EWAKI, Masaji—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- EWELL, James L.—favors Govt. merchant marine in speech at meeting of Efficiency Soc., Nov. 20, 5:4.
- EWING, William A.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- EXCAVATIONS, *see* ARCHAEOLOGY.
- EXECUTIONS, *see* references under CAPITAL Punishment.
- EXPLOSIONS, *see* ACCIDENTS—Explosions.
- EWARTZ, Erick J., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- EXNER, Abraham—arrested in hallway of house where Charlie Murray was slashed to death, Nov. 8, 20:4.
- EXPECTORATION, *see* New York City—Board of Health—Spitting Problem.
- EXPLORATIONS—Report of MacMillan arctic expedition expected, Oct. 1, II, 11:6; letters to Natural History Museum, Dec. 7, 11:4; letter from Etah, Greenland, reports all members of party are well, Dec. 9, 15:2; party reported well in letter from J. L. N. Allen, Dec. 11, 9:3; Northeast Passage made by Capt. A. B. Vilkitski, Dec. 23, 12:7.
See also ESKIMOS; PERKINS, S.; STEFANSSON, V.
- EXPLOSIONS, *see* ACCIDENTS—Explosions; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- EXPLOSIVES—Most powerful explosive known discovered in Sweden, called "Kausolite," Nov. 18, 3:2.
- EXPRESS Checks—Barred in most places in Seville; bring only sterling value when taken, Oct. 2, 3:4.
- EXPRESS Companies—Record business, Dec. 25, 4:6.
See also names of companies.
- EXTORTION, *see* BLACKMAIL.
- EYE Disease, *see* New York City—Board of Education—Infectious Eye Diseases, and references under BLINDNESS.
- EYMAN, Thomas J.—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- EYNOUD Daoule, (Prince,) *see* PERSIA.
- EYOUB, Djevad—answers editorial, Staring at defeat, letter, Oct. 10, II, 16:5; letter correcting story of sinking of French submarine *Turquoise*, Dec. 16, 14:6.
- EYSCHEN, (Premier) M.—death and career, Oct. 13, 15:5.
See also LUXEMBURG.
- EZEKIEL, *see* UNITED STATES—Armaments.
- FABRE, Henri—death and career, Oct. 12, 11:4; editorials, Oct. 13, 14:5; Oct. 17, V., 394:2.
- FACTOR, Barnett—petition in bankruptcy filed against his estate, Oct. 15, 8:1.
- FACTORY Laws, *see* LABOR—Laws.
- FAGAN, John J.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- FAGNANI, (Rev. Dr.) Charles P.—speaks at anniversary dinner of General Soc. of Mechanics & Tradesmen, Nov. 18, 6:3; tribute to Dr. Schechter, Nov. 20, 13:1.
- FAGUET, Paul, *see* FRENCH S. S. Line—Lafayette.
- FAHYS, Joseph—death and career, Dec. 14, 13:6; will, Dec. 22, 5:3.
- FAILURES, *see* BANKS and Banking; BUSINESS—Failures; BUSINESS Troubles.
- FAIN, William H.—tells of need of checking vast multiplication of preserved legal decisions, Oct. 25, 8:6.
- FAIN, (Baroness), *see* FRANCE—European War.
- FAIR Play, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- FAIRALL, (ex-Judge) Charles H.—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren—writes on Underwood tariff and predicts Republican victory in article in *Prosperity*, Oct. 10, II, 6:1; predicts "commercial invasion" at end of war and demands protective tariff to meet it in speech at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 6:3; will be nominated as Republican candidate for Presidency, says W. T. Durbin, Nov. 22, 8:6; Ind. wants him nominated for Presidency, Dec. 24, 4:5; indorsed by Ind. and Ky., Dec. 31, 4:2.
- FAIRBANKS, Douglas—interview on his work for the movies, Oct. 10, VI., 7:1.
- FAIRBANKS, Henry—expelled from Italy, Oct. 1, 2:5.
- FAIRCLOUGH, (Col.) Frederick Howard—killed in France, Oct. 5, 2:7.
- FAIRMOUNT Savings & Trust Co. of Philadelphia—Files suit against G. Carragan, G. B. Gifford, and J. M. Walsh for alleged misrepresentation of financial standing of M. M. Hart, Nov. 21, II, 7:1.
- FALCONER, Raleigh, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- FALK, Dorothy M.—marries Lieut. Woolf J. Barnato, Dec. 8, 15:1.
- FALK, Herbert V., *see* UNITED STATES Light & Heat Corporation.
- FALKENBURG, (Capt.) Fritz E., *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- FALKENHEIM, (Col.), *see* GREECE—European War.
- FALL, Charles G.—letter on projected trade alliance between Germany and Austria, Dec. 28, 10:6.
- FALLON, William H.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- FALLOT, (Mrs.) Betty—sentenced to 6 months in penitentiary for perjury in Montimagno trial, Dec. 1, 11:2.
- FALLOWES, (Bishop) Samuel—comments on death of defective child of Mrs. Bollinger and action of Dr. J. H. Haiselden, Nov. 18, 1:3.
- FALLTER, Louis, *see* DU PONT de Nemours Powder Co.; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- FALTIN, William—adjudged insane and hanging postponed by Warden R. Sims at Ariz. State Penitentiary, Nov. 27, 10:5; jury declares him insane, Dec. 17, 14:5.
- FANCHER, Mollie—will celebrate "golden jubilee" of an accident that has confined her to her bed for 50 years, Nov. 13, 11:2.
- FARBENFABRIKEN—Dissolved, Nov. 19, 18:8.
- FARGO, James C.—jury decides he must pay C. Andrews \$25,000 for loss of her leg and toes by being run over by Amer. Express Co. truck, Oct. 21, 18:2.
- FARLEY, C. D.—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Berks County, Penn., Oct. 31, II, 3:3.
- FARLEY, (Cardinal) John Murphy—gift of statue to St. Joseph's Seminary unveiled, Oct. 9, 7:6; honored at 70th anniversary of St. Columba Cathedral, Oct. 13, 8:2; letter, praising Pope's role in war, Oct. 18, 9:2; indorses campaign for raising funds for erection of Catholic headquar-

- FARLEY, (Cardinal) John Murphy (continued)—
 ters, Oct. 30, 5:3; Catholic building campaign adopts slogan from his letter of indorsement, Nov. 1, 8:5; court overrules his objections to production of play "The Unborn," Nov. 30, 22:2; grants concession that Christmas masses shall be held at midnight, Dec. 18, 5:4.
- FARLEY, Mary T.—marries Charles G. Coster, Oct. 15, 11:1.
- FARLEY, (U. S. Repr.) Michael J.—see UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Passports.
- FARLEY, Thomas M.—arrested on charge of attempted extortion, Oct. 30, 5:1; released on bail; examination put off, Oct. 31, 11, 14:2; indicated with A. Eagan, business agent for Elevator Constructors' Union, Nov. 6, 7:5.
- FARM Loans, see AGRICULTURAL Credits; BANKS and Banking — National Banks.
- FARM Mortgages, see WYMAN, W. D.
- FARMERS, see FEDERATION of Jewish Farmers of Amer.
- FARMERS' Loan & Trust Co., N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 20, 17:6.
 See also NEW YORK STATE—Finances.
- FARMING, see AGRICULTURE.
- FARNESE Relief Fund, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- FARNSWORTH, (Capt.) Charles T.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- FARNUM, (Prof.) Henry W.—defends Seamen's Act before Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legislation, Dec. 29, 17:4.
- FARQUHAR, Percival—wants U. S. to take over Europe's Pan-Amer. holdings, extracts from his article in The South American, Oct. 4, 4:4; speaks at dinner of Amer. Mfrs'. Export Assoc., recommends control of South Amer. R. R. property by Amer. interests, Oct. 28, 14:1.
- FARR, (Dr.) Charles W.—resigns as physician in Sing Sing Prison at request of Warden Osborne, Dec. 8, 12:1.
- FARRAGUT, (Admiral) David, see UNITED STATES—Navy—Franklin.
- FARRAR, Geraldine—sees herself in moving picture of "Carmen," Oct. 2, 11:1; letter voicing sympathy for Germany published in German press, Oct. 23, 11:4.
- FARRAR, Sidney—operated on, Nov. 1, 11:5.
- FARREL, (Mrs.) Mary Isabelle—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- FARRELL, James A., see UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- FARRELL, John—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- FARRELL, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- FARRELL, William Henry—death, Dec. 15, 15:6.
- FARROWAY, Jechalski—arrested with Prince Paul Troubetzkoy for alleged assault on policeman, Nov. 8, 1:5.
- FARWELL, John V.—discusses Anglo-French loan, Oct. 3, 11, 1:4.
- FARWELL, Mrs. Walter—held by Bulgars in Monastir, details given by R. H. Davis, Dec. 15, 1:6; account of Miss D. Del Monte, Dec. 21, 2:4; reported safe at Monastir, Dec. 22, 2:2.
- FASHIONS—Extravaganza given by International Fashion Show Assoc., Oct. 8, 11:4; French couturiers to show creations for benefit of war orphans, playlet by R. Boutet de Monvel to be given, Oct. 15, 22:2; French dressmakers form syndicate to prevent pirating of models; models to be shown at Ritz-Carlton Hotel, N. Y. C., in comedy written by
- FASHIONS (continued)—
 Boutet de Monvel, Oct. 24, 111, 9:1; fete and bazaar at Ritz-Carlton for French wounded, prominent artists aid, Oct. 29, 13:1; Mme. R. Fernandez brings Paris gowns for exhibition in benefit play for war orphans, Nov. 3, 15:1; Amer. buyers indignant at syndicate's demand for "passports," Nov. 12, 4:6; gowns to be shown in Boutet de Monvel's play for war charity, come from La Grande Couture Francaise, Nov. 12, 11:2; Consul Claybourne reports that English fashions are developed almost solely in gray because of difficulty in procuring other colors, Nov. 13, 6:6; special article by Boutet de Monvel on Amer. women, Nov. 14, 11, 12:1; statement by Mme. R. Fernandez on automobile modes, Nov. 14, 11, 6:7; Paris Fashion Fete at Ritz-Carlton, Boutet de Monvel's play, "Betty's Trouseau," given, Nov. 23, 5:3; Berlin social leaders advocate simpler styles and creation of their own fashions, Nov. 26, 13:2; Fete de Vanite burlesques fashion shows, Dec. 2, 11:5; short skirts to stay, decision of National Cloak, Suit, and Skirt Mfrs.' Assoc., Dec. 5, 11, 14:2; Paris police raid establishment planning style campaign financed by German capital, Dec. 14, 3:2; Americans mainstay of French dressmakers since war began, Dec. 17, 18:4.
- FASKALLY, P. B.—sent to Bellevue Hospital for observation, Nov. 16, 6:3.
- FASSETT, Lawrence T.—taken to Bellevue for observation at request of relatives, Oct. 7, 7:6; sent back to Bellevue, Oct. 9, 13:3; discharged from Bellevue Oct. 14, 6:5; again taken to Bellevue after escapade on Broadway, Oct. 17, 11, 10:5.
- FASSTER, Leo, see SEAMAN, E. B.
- FASTOW, Morris—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Nov. 21, 11, 10:8.
- FAT, see CHEMISTRY.
- FATALITIES, see ACCIDENTS.
- FATHERLAND, The—Retained on files of Passaic, N. J., Public Library, Oct. 1, 22:3; letter withdrawing name of J. Wanamaker from National Allied Relief Committee published, with excerpt from appeal by H. W. Taft, Nov. 23, 5:2; note from Burian to Lansing on occasion of Dumba's recall published, Dec. 11, 1:2; attack on J. R. Rathom and Providence Journal by C. A. Collman, Dec. 24, 2:5.
 See also MALONE, D. F.
- FATHERLAND Corporation—Preferred dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- FAUBEL, George—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- FAUCONVAL, (Gen.) de, see BELGIUM—European War.
- FAULKNER, Charles J., Jr., see MEAT—European War.
- FAULKNER, George W., see PITTSFIELD, Mass.
- FAUNCE, (Rev.) William Herbert Perry—sermon at 50th anniversary of Vassar College, Oct. 11, 4:3; declines invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:3.
- FAVAR, Marguerite—was not the wife of Giuseppe Creatore, was found murdered in Tenn., Oct. 2, 4:3.
- FAVAPT, (Mlle.) Edme—will take part in benefit for French artists in Metropolitan Opera House, Oct. 3, 11, 18:1.
- FAVERSHAM, William, see ARCHIBALD, J. F. J.
- FAVERSHAM, Mrs. William—suffers a nervous breakdown, Oct. 27, 11:5.
- FAXTON, Mary M.—arrested on charge of larceny, Oct. 29, 24:3.

FAY, Charles W., *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of the Post Office*—Indian Mail.

FAY, (Prof.) Henry—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.

FAY, Maude, *see* ATHERTON, (Mrs.) G.

FAY, (Lieut.) Robert, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

FAYNE, Hugh, *see* WAISTS and Dress-makers' Union.

FEATHER Trade—Consul Wakefield reports improvement in demand for ostrich feathers in South Africa, Oct. 29, 20:4.

see also BIRDS; SCIAMA & Co.

FECHTMAN, Charles F.—letter on-urging that railroads export freight, Dec. 8, 14:7.

FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer.—Pres. Wilson to speak at annual meeting of Executive Committee at Columbus, O., Oct. 31, II., 20:1; sets aside Jan. 2-9 as week of prayer for peace, Dec. 3, 3:5.

FEDERAL Dyestuff and Chemical Co. of N. Y.—Incorporated; Rockefeller and du Pont powder interests thought to be back of new concern, Oct. 5, 5:2, 3; partial list of officers and directors, and outline of Co.'s plan; heavy output of picric acid expected, Nov. 30, 4:8.

FEDERAL Holding Co., *see* WIRELESS Telegraphy—Argentina.

FEDERAL Mfg. Co., *see* SLY, Victor.

FEDERAL Plantation Co., *see* SPRECKELS, C. A.

FEDERAL Reserve Law:—

Amendments—Reserve Board considers several amendments, Oct. 30, 19:4.

Anniversary—Effects and Opinions—Officials gratified with results of system, now a year old, in time of unusual conditions; reforms effected, Nov. 17, 4:7; The Federal reserve anniversary, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:1; growth of system during first year, Nov. 17, 15:5.

Check Collections—Transit managers of Reserve Banks to discuss plan for free check collecting, Oct. 4, 13:2.

Consolidated reports of Reserve Banks, Oct. 3, III., 9:1; Oct. 10, III., 5:5; Oct. 17, III., 9:1; Oct. 24, III., 5:6; Oct. 31, III., 5:4; Nov. 7, III., 9:1; Nov. 14, II., 16:4-7; Nov. 21, III., 5:3; Nov. 28, II., 18:1; Dec. 5, III., 4:1; Dec. 12, III., 5:4; Dec. 19, III., 9:3; Dec. 25, 9:5.

Credits—International asset currency, editorial, Dec. 16, 14:1.

Effects and Opinions—Comment of J. J. Hill, special article, Oct. 3, V., 2:4; statement of Controller J. S. Williams on increase in banking facilities, Nov. 5, 17:2; system praised in report of Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 2, 14:3.

Reserve Banks—Sec. McAdoo proposes strengthening trade with Latin-Amer. by establishing Reserve joint agencies in So. and Central Amer.; Pres. Wilson favors plan, letters exchanged, Oct. 8, 7:5; Reserve Board opposes McAdoo plan of establishing agencies in Latin-Amer.; both McAdoo and board favor amendment of act, Oct. 13, 19:2; Banking "abroad," editorial, Oct. 14, 10:1; powers defined by Reserve Board; comparison of statistics of banks in all districts for quarter ended Sept. 30, Nov. 2, 17:2, 3; earnings for Oct., Nov. 17, 4:7; Gold Set-

FEDERAL Reserve Law:—Reserve Banks (continued)—

tlement Fund explained, Nov. 19, 14:4; Sec. McAdoo makes Reserve Banks Govt.'s fiscal agents, outline of plan, Nov. 25, 19:3, 4; agents report generally favorable business conditions, Dec. 3, 14:6; F. D. Locke and L. R. Palmer elected Directors of N. Y. bank, Dec. 3, 19:1; Reserve system has developed organization to safeguard national stock of gold, statement of J. E. Rovensky, Dec. 5, VII., 7:1; Our prosperity crisis, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:1; new rules governing purchase and sale of cable transfers and exchanges, made by Reserve Board, Dec. 7, 21:1; plan for redeeming notes and change in method of retiring national bank circulation approved by Sec. McAdoo, Dec. 12, II., 9:1; N. Y. bank to move to larger quarters in new Equitable Building, Dec. 19, III., 6:5; H. Fisk & Sons issue answer to report that N. Y. Reserve Bank is moving to Equitable Building, Dec. 22, 12:4; Reserve Board asks Atty. Gen. Gregory for opinion on Reserve Banks' authority to compel member banks to subscribe to check clearing plan, Dec. 28, 5:3; N. Y. bank announces its designation as depository and fiscal agent for the U. S., Dec. 30, 17:4; list of Directors selected by Reserve Board to succeed themselves, Dec. 31, 4:8.

Reserve Board—Reports improvement in trade conditions; statistics for Aug. compared with those of last year, Oct. 2, 12:1; gold fund now \$423,000,000; decrease in acceptances; more U. S. bonds bought, Oct. 17, III., 9:1; Nov. bulletin gives optimistic report of country's business condition, Nov. 2, 17:1; modifies preferential system of voting for Reserve Bank Directors, Nov. 10, 17:5; Advisory Council recommends abolishing office of Controller of the Currency, and amending Reserve act to permit member banks to subscribe to stock of joint branches in foreign countries, Nov. 17, 7:1; Treasury officials suspect resolution to abolish office of Controller of Currency, proposed by Advisory Council, is caused by combat between Controller Williams and C. C. Glover, Pres. of Riggs National Bank; text of Council's recommendations, Nov. 18, 5:3; Controller Williams reserves comment on proposal to abolish his office, Nov. 19, 14:1; keeps all Reserve cities; postpones action on various protests; resolutions proposed by Federal Reserve Board Committee, Nov. 23, 17:3; Atty. Gen. Gregory decides that board has no authority to change number of Reserve Bank cities established by Organization Committee, Nov. 24, 14:1; Atty. Gen. Gregory defines powers of board; text of decision, Nov. 25, 19:1; editorial, Nov. 26, 12:2; forbids by formal resolution election of party workers as Directors, Dec. 24, 11:3; M. Elliott issues statement that board will fight decision of Ill. Supreme Court denying national banks right to act as trustee, executor, administrator, or registrar of stocks and bonds, Dec. 29, 15:4.

- FEDERAL Rubber Mfg. Co.—Controlling interest sold to Fisk Rubber Co.; B. C. Douse resigns as Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; H. T. Dunn elected Mgr., Dec. 14, 19:5.
- FEDERAL Signal Co., *see* NEW YORK State—*Thompson Legislative Committee*.
- FEDERAL Steel Co. of N. J., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 7, 15:5; C. H. Mackay resigns as Vice Pres. and Director, Nov. 18, 16:7; estimate of Co.'s expert predicts record sugar crop in Cuba, Dec. 9, 20:8.
- FEDERAL Trust Co. of Newark—J. Smith withdraws from Presidency, C. Feigenspan elected as his successor, Nov. 21, II., 1:3; bankers issue statement saying Co. is sound, Nov. 22, 6:1; Directors take over all outstanding paper against J. Smith, Nov. 24, 22:4; claims to be secured against loss in holdings of J. Smith's paper, Nov. 23, 6:4.
See also SMITH, James, Jr.
- FEDERATION de Jouets, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*; LE VERRIER, Mme. Charles.
- FEDERATION of Jewish Farmers of Amer.—Annual convention, speeches at opening by J. H. Schiff, Col. H. Cutler, A. Rostow, Dec. 6, 4:2; statistics presented by J. W. Pincus on joint action in credits, buying and insurance, Dec. 7, 10:6; O. H. Benson tells of training for country boys and girls, Dec. 8, 8:5; immigrants to be helped as suggested by J. H. Schiff, session ends with annual dinner, address by Com. Dillon, Dec. 9, 8:5.
- FEDERATION of Rumanian Jews—New Jewish Home for Convalescents in Rockland County to be named after Dr. Schechter, addresses at memorial service by J. Barondess and Judge Sanders, Dec. 1, 8:2.
- FEDERICI, Antonio — posses search mountains for him, Dec. 22, 20:4; indicted for two murders, Dec. 24, 5:2.
- FEEBLE-MINDED, *see references under* DEFECTIVES.
- FEENEY, John J.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- FEET, *see* LEWIS, (Dr.) M. J.
- FEIBER, Samuel L.—offers \$1,000 toward a Monroe Doctrine arch in Madison Sq., Nov. 28, II., 15:1; letter attacking British embargo on Jamaica logwood, Dec. 14, 12:8.
- FEICKERT, Mrs. E. F.—praises Pres. Wilson for statement on woman suffrage, Oct. 8, 5:3; statement on woman suffrage campaign in N. J., Oct. 12, 4:3; statement on defeat of woman suffrage amendment in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:6.
- FEIGENSPAN, Christian, *see* SMITH, James, Jr.
- FEINER, Benjamin F., *see* BIRDS.
- FELDMAN, Anna P.—letter telling of courteous treatment as watcher at N. Y. C. polling places, Nov. 4, 10:7.
- FELDMAN, M. Hillel—letter pleading for funds for Bronx building of Y. M. H. A., Dec. 14, 12:7.
- FELKER, R. Kate—letter telling experience at free clinic, Nov. 10, 12:6.
- FELL, Eleanor—arrives in U. S. to collect funds for the Orphelinat des Armees, statement on European situation, Oct. 30, 5:5.
- FELT Factories, *see under* NEW YORK City—*Board of Health*—Occupational Diseases.
- FELTER, Josiah—asks that indictment charging him with misappropriation of Rockland County poor fund be dismissed, Oct. 26, 5:7.
- FELTON, Samuel M., *see* CHICAGO Great Western R. R. Co.
- FELTON, W. S.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Essex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- FEMINISM, *see under* WOMEN.
- FEMINIST Soc., *see* EUROPEAN War—Peace and Mediation.
- FENCING, *see under* SPORTS.
- FENN, George Titus—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- FENNELLY, Joseph—letter on evening schools in N. Y. C., Nov. 5, 12:5.
- FENTRESS, Richard B.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- FERBER, Edna—article about her play, "Our Mrs. McChesney," Oct. 24, VI., 6:3.
- FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria—speech of Aug. 7, 1913, quoted, Oct. 3, II., 2:1; warned by Opposition leaders concerning course in war, Oct. 5, 2:3; called a traitor in editorial for allying Bulgaria with Turkey, Oct. 5, 10:4; asked by Stambulivski to remove embargo on cereals, Oct. 5, 2:5; intrusts command of field forces to Gen. Jecoff, Oct. 9, 2:5; advises France to be prudent, Oct. 12, 2:1; exchanges telegrams with King of Rumania on anniversary of King Charles's death, attends requiem in Sofia, Oct. 16, 2:1; letter from Duke of Orleans concerning Bulgarian orders, Oct. 16, 3:8; dismisses Majaroff, Minister to Russia; manifesto to people, blaming Serbia for treachery, Oct. 17, II., 2:1, 2; denounced as traitor by Russian communication, Oct. 21, 2:4; goes to front, Oct. 22, 2:6; accused of hypocrisy by J. Reinach, letters quoted; King Edward's estimate of him; conspired against by military circles, leaders shot; London underwriters accept 20 to 1 rate that he will not be on his throne June 30, 1916, Oct. 28, 2:2; visits Lom-Palanka and Vidin to witness arrival of Danube steamers, Nov. 8, 2:2; replies to Gen. Jecoff's telegram on capture of Nish, Nov. 9, 2:2; welcomed Duke of Mecklenburg on occasion of Zeppelin visit, Nov. 11, 5:2; promised Pope that Bulgaria will be Catholic after the war, is report, Nov. 14, II., 2:6; quoted in editorial on having the assassins on his side, Nov. 27, 14:3; visits Nish, Dec. 6, 2:1; attacked by 3 Bulgar students, who were afterward executed, Dec. 7, 2:8; visits Macedonian battlefields, Dec. 24, 2:3; might have been bought by the Entente, says private letter from England, Dec. 27, 2:3; reads address from the throne to Parliament, Dec. 29, 2:2.
- FERDINAND, King of Rumania—exchange telegrams with King of Bulgaria on anniversary of King Charles's death, Oct. 16, 2:2; did not give assurance of neutrality to Bulgarian Minister, does not own stock in Krupp Co.; grants interview to T. Jonescu and M. Filipescu, declares he will do the will of the majority of the people, Nov. 1, 1:2; opens Parliament with address on preparedness, Nov. 29, 2:2; speech at opening of Parliament interrupted by Opposition, Dec. 2, 1:6.
- FERGUS, J. B., *see* O'HARA, (Lieut. Gov. B.).
- FERGUSON, Culver—death, Nov. 16, 14:2; will, Nov. 24, 6:4.

- FERGUSON, Frank L., *see* HILLIS, (Rev. Dr.) Newell Dwight.
- FERGUSON, H. L.—statement on ship-building and merchant marine, Dec. 8, 24:3.
- FERGUSON, (Capt.) Henry W.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5; Dec. 21, 13:5.
- FERGUSON, (Gov.) James E.—refuses to sanction sale of cotton by Tex. State Warehouse and Market Dept. to Germany, Oct. 15, 22:2; confers with Gen. Carranza over Tex. border troubles, Nov. 24, 4:7; is unable to accept H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:2; editorial on his approval of Carranza Govt., Dec. 8, 14:4; warns against socialism in address before annual convention of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents, Dec. 11, 9:6.
- FERGUSON, Thomas, *see* FINKELSTEIN, J. R.
- FERNANDEZ, (Mme.) Ramon—brings \$100,000 worth of gowns to show in play for benefit of costumers' orphans, Nov. 3, 15:1; statement on automobile modes for women, Nov. 14, VII., 6:7.
- FERRARI, Andrew—death and career, Oct. 27, 11:5.
- FERRICK, John—sentenced for theft, Oct. 9, 13:3.
- FERRIE, (Col.), *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- FERRIS, William H.—death, Nov. 27, 15:3.
- FERRIS, (Gov.) Woodbridge N.—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:2.
- FERRY, W. Mont., *see* SALT Lake City, Utah.
- FERTIAULT, Francois—death and career, Oct. 7, 9:7.
- FERY, Alfred Lucien Pierre—death described by trenchmate, Dec. 18, 18:3.
- FESSENDEN, Reginald A.—claims invention of aerial telephone; his career, Oct. 7, 7:4.
- FETE de Vanite—Given at Ritz-Carlton, Dec. 2, 11:5.
- FETHERSON, (Commissioner) John T.—is raised by Mayor Mitchel at exposition of street cleaning apparatus, Oct. 12, 7:4; elected Pres. of Soc. of Street Cleaning and Refusal of U. S. and Canada, Oct. 16, 16:3.
- FEYLER, (Col.)—estimates German losses, Oct. 8, 2:6.
- FIBRES, *see* under TEXTILES.
- FICHLANDER, Alexander, *see* MOVING Pictures—"Battle Cry of Peace."
- FICTION, *see* LITERATURE.
- FIDELITY Trust Co.—Dividends, Dec. 23, 19:6.
- FIDELITY Trust Co. of Newark—appointed receiver of J. Smith's Publishing Co., Newark Daily Advertiser, Nov. 27, 17:8.
See also SMITH, James, Jr.
- FIELD, (Mrs.) Anne P. L.—speaks on prison reform before Flatbush Congregational Church, Nov. 13, 7:5.
- FIELD, (Dr.) C. Everett—doubts that Federal experiments have reduced price of radium, Nov. 23, 8:6.
- FIELD, (Mrs.) Isobel Strong, *see* STEVENSON, R. L.
- FIELD, (Mrs.) Sara Bard, *see* WOMAN Suffrage—United States—National.
- FIELDER, (Gov.) James Fairman—opens National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1; will not vote for woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 14, 6:2; mentioned as Democratic Senatorial choice, Nov. 14, II., 8:7; favors "Booker Washington" Day in N. J., Nov. 23, 8:5; does not believe in peace overtures by Ford, Nov. 27, 2:4.
- FIFTH Av. Assoc.—Prosperity dinner at Waldorf, Nov. 17, 4:2; editorial, Nov. 18, 10:2; A. H. Ball suggests tunnel as traffic congestion relief, Dec. 15, 11:6.
- FIFTH Av. Bank of N. Y.—Statement, Oct. 1, 14:5; celebrates its 40th anniversary by issuing first history of 5th Av., Oct. 13, 18:2.
- FIFTH Av. Coach Co.—Annual report, Nov. 9, 17:1, 2.
See also NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate—Franchise Committee.
- FIFTH National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:5.
- FIFTY West 67th St. Co.—Incorporated, plans Hotel des Artistes on W. 67th St., Nov. 21, VII., 1:8.
- FIGGE, Otto E.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- FILIPESCO—interviewed on Bulgars as a peril to Rumania, Nov. 3, 5:4.
- FILIPINOS, *see* PHILIPPINE Islands.
- FILKINS, Grace, *see* ZIEGLER, W., Jr.
- FINANCE:—
European War—Interview with J. J. Hill, Oct. 3, V., 1:1; Exports and exchange, editorial, Oct. 28, 10:1; Our new financial era, editorial, Oct. 30, 12:1; The money market, editorial, Oct. 21, 10:2; J. E. Gardin forecasts Amer. expansion of capital into European fields at close of war in speech before men's meeting at Roseleigh Presbyterian Church, Newark, Nov. 20, 20:4; Tides in the world's wealth, editorial, Nov. 26, 12:1; War taxes and war profits, editorial, Dec. 2, 10:1; address by G. E. Roberts at Clark Univ. war conference, Dec. 20, 12:6; French and German finance, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:1.
See also ANGLO-French Financial Commission; Stocks and Bonds—War Stocks; and names of countries, *subhead* Finances.
- Exchange Rates—Amer. bankers, in conference at National City Bank, urge Sir E. H. Holden to aid dollar exchange; financiers say credits established by London banks in N. Y. would promote commerce, Oct. 12, 3:5; sterling exchange has severe shock; institutions meeting foreign bills lending money in London, Oct. 23, 16:1; sterling exchange lower, Oct. 24, III., 5:3; value of Indian rupee, Oct. 24, III., 9:7; foreign exchange declines, Oct. 26, 15:5; Exports and exchange, editorial on the dangers and possibilities of recent drop in sterling exchange, Oct. 28, 10:1; foreign exchange rises sharply, Oct. 30, 18:3; prominent bankers meet at National City Bank to discuss plans for establishment of supplementary credits in the U. S., Nov. 2, 16:1; Amer. exchange rises in London owing to efforts of bankers' committee, Nov. 19, 3:3; Prof. Jasztrow says Amer. is aiding Germany by making dollar rather than sterling exchange supreme; L. Luzzatti attributes high exchange rates to failure of Allies to make early Amer. credits, Nov. 20, 2:7, 8; J. E. Gardin comments on fluctuations of foreign exchange, Nov. 21, II., 20:1; German exchange drops, Nov. 30, 17:2; Dec. 1, 17:2; financial experts says that \$50,000,000 credit can be used to stabilize exchange rates, Dec. 2, 15:5; Commercial Attache Baker reports that dollar rather than sterling is unit

FINANCE:—Exchange Rates (continued)—

of exchange in Russia, Dec. 5, 8:6; foreign money orders this Christmas will yield large profit to Govt. because of low exchange rates, Dec. 6, 6:6; Italian exchange reaches new low level, Dec. 7, 18:5; J. E. Rovensky says dollar exchange is gaining in South Amer. and Orient in speech at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 9, 12:7; German marks drop, Dec. 12, II., 2:4; Dec. 14, 17:5; World finance, editorial, Dec. 15, 14:1; German exchange at new low level, other exchanges strong, Dec. 16, 16:5; Treasury Dept. declares how far foreign currency depreciation is to be taken into account in fixing duties, Dec. 21, 18:6; English exchange high, Dec. 29, 14:3.

Gold—Fifth shipment of gold and securities coming from London to N. Y. by way of Halifax, Oct. 14, 1:2; rumor of another shipment denied, Oct. 15, 4:7; S. S. Lapland brings \$1,250,000 in gold from Liverpool consigned to Guaranty Trust Co. and Irving National Bank, Oct. 16, 7:6; shipment from England arrives on S. S. Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 12:3; Amer. Express Co. refuses to tell route of shipment, Oct. 20, 9:1; shipment brought from England by S. S. Orduna, Oct. 22, 7:3; N. Y. C. Assay Office smelter swamped with European gold to be coined into U. S. money, Oct. 23, 16:1; British officials ask passengers on board S. S. New York to exchange gold for notes, Oct. 26, 3:6; N. Y. C. Assay Office overwhelmed by shipments of foreign coin, \$2,750,000 received, Oct. 26, 17:3; \$7,750,000 in gold arrives from England, Oct. 31, II., 14:7; Guaranty Trust Co. imports large shipment of sovereigns; total of all gold imports since Jan. 1, 1915, Nov. 2, 15:3; S. S. Cameronia brings \$3,000,000 in gold to N. Y. banks, Nov. 6, 6:2; shipment of \$500,000 sent from N. Y. to Holland, Nov. 6, 15:2; shipment of gold comes from England on S. S. Cymric, Nov. 7, II., 9:1; shipment arrives from Havana owing to Cuban Pres.'s decree, Nov. 10, 16:6; \$3,800,000 in British sovereigns arrives on S. S. St. Louis, Nov. 12, 13:2; S. S. Rotterdam stopped in English Channel by British warship, and allowed to proceed only on promise that gold cargo should not be delivered to consignees, who were feared to be German, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; N. Y. C. Assay Office receives \$163,000,000 in gold for 4½ months ending Nov. 15, Nov. 24, 15:5; S. S. Baltic brings \$10,000,000 from Liverpool, Nov. 27, 9:6; N. Y. C. Assay Office receives \$4,125,000 gold in day, Nov. 28, III., 8:3; S. S. New York brings shipment of gold, total received from England within ten days, Nov. 29, 13:5; Adriatic brings shipment of \$8,000,000 to N. Y. C., Dec. 4, 7:2; Federal Reserve system develops organization like that of Central Bank, to safeguard national stock of gold, statement of J. E. Rovensky on new currency law, Dec. 5, VII., 7:1; Our prosperity crisis, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:1; receipt of gold shipment in St. Louis brings total

FINANCE:—Gold (continued)—

of gold imports for year above \$400,000,000 mark, Dec. 7, 18:5; shippers of gold on the Noordam, consigned to Holland and seized by British cruiser, make request for restitution at British Embassy, Dec. 8, 11:6; bar of gold consigned to Guaranty Trust Co. comes from China, Dec. 14, 17:5; large consignment of gold arrives on the California for J. P. Morgan & Co., Dec. 22, 13:4; amount of gold lost on S. S. Yasaka Maru, Dec. 24, 2:6; Paying off our mortgage, editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:1; amount lost on S. S. Yasaka Maru less than stated, Dec. 28, 2:8.

Loans, *see references under* LOANS.

Silver—Scarcity in England, Dec. 18, 12:2.

See also BANKS and Banking; BUSINESS; CORPORATIONS; FEDERAL Reserve Law; STOCKS and Bonds; and heading Finances under New York City; New York State; and various countries.

FINCH, (Justice) Edward R., *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Supreme Court.

FINCH, (Capt.) William—interviewed on sinking of the Arabic, receives command of the S. S. Adriatic, his career, Dec. 4, 7:2; editorial, Dec. 6, 8:4.

See also WHITE Star S. S. Line—Arabic.

FINCKE, William D.—letter protesting against sending envelopes through the mails with anti-military sentiments printed thereon, Nov. 12, 10:7.

FINDLAY, John Lipp—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.

FINE, Etta—letter on dedication of Hebrew Day Nursery of N. Y., Dec. 17, 10:8.

FINK, Henry J.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

FINKELSTEIN, Jacob R.—is indicted with Greensburg Iron Co. for bribing T. Ferguson for sale of road material to township of Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 14, II., 7:2.

FINLAND—Letter of A. V. Tornudd on sympathies and interests, Nov. 15, 10:7; letter of I. Narodny on sympathies with Entente, Nov. 21, II., 18:7; letter of F. Rasmussen on Swedish domination, Nov. 24, 12:8; I. Narodny's ethnology corrected by E. P. Horowitz, letter, Nov. 25, 12:8; A. Tornudd answers I. Narodny's corrections, letter, Dec. 23, 12:5.

FINLAND (S. S.), *see* INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.

FINLEY, (Dr.) John Huston—speaks at annual meeting of N. Y. S. Historical Soc., praises military discipline, Oct. 6, 11:4; reads poem at birthday celebration of J. W. Riley, Oct. 8, 4:2; address at inauguration of Dr. MacCracken as head of Vassar College, Nov. 14, 11:3; address on presentation of honorary degree by Univ. of State of N. Y. to E. Root, Oct. 23, 9:4; tribute to Dr. Schechter, Nov. 20, 13:1; address at dinner given to G. McAneny, Dec. 11, 6:2.

FINN, Daniel E.—appointed Asst. Appraiser of Merchandise of N. Y. C. by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 15, 5:4.

FINN, Michael J.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.

FINNEGAN, (Dr.) Thomas E.—death, Dec. 19, II., 1:7, 5.

FINOT, Jean—article outlining program for Anglo-Franco-Italian solidarity, Dec. 1, 12:6.

FIRE Goods—Heavy orders indicate that Winter will be cold, Oct. 24, III., 9:4.

FIRE Hazard, *see* INDUSTRIAL Fire Hazard Joint Committee.

FIRE Insurance, *see* INSURANCE.

FIRE Prevention, *see* GUERIN, W.; NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Fire Peril, and Fire Prevention Bureau.

FIREBUGS, *see* ARSON.

FIRES:—

Atlanta, Ga.—Mutual Film Corp., Oct. 17, II., 8:4.

Baltimore, Md.—Baltimore & Ohio R. warehouse, Oct. 29, 7:4.

Canada—Maple Leaf Milling Co. plant at Kingston, Ont., destroyed, spies suspected, Dec. 12, II., 2:6.

Chester, N. Y.—Howland House destroyed, Dec. 5, II., 20:3.

Chicago, Ill.—Chicago Tribune, press-room flooded, Nov. 29, 8:7.

Chodikee Lake, N. Y.—School and hotel destroyed, Dec. 27, 4:6.

Darien, Conn.—Uhrlaub, John C., country home destroyed, Dec. 20, 8:3.

Delaware Water Gap—Water Gap House destroyed, Nov. 13, 9:6.

Detroit, Mich.:—

Ford Motor Co., plant slightly damaged, Nov. 24, 4:7.

Packard Automobile Works, Nov. 19, 1:2.

Eddystone, Penn.—Two sections of pattern storehouse of Baldwin Locomotive Works destroyed, Nov. 11, 4:7; Penn. State Fire Marshal convinced that fire was of incendiary origin, Nov. 21, II., 3:1.

Erie, Penn.—Grain elevators of Penn. R. R. destroyed, origin of fire unknown, Dec. 11, 6:3.

Fort Johnson, N. Y.—Knitting mills of A. V. Morris & Co. destroyed, Dec. 4, 2:4.

Fort Worth, lighter, cotton cargo damaged, Nov. 22, 2:4.

Harrisburg, Penn.—Sylvan Heights Orphanage, Nov. 3, 18:2.

Hoboken, N. J.—Hexamer's Riding Academy, Dec. 8, 24:1.

Hopewell, Va., town destroyed, Dec. 10, 1:3.

See also DU PONT de Nemours, (E. I.) Powder Co.

Italian ship, laden with oil, afire at sea, crew taken off, Nov. 10, 1:2.

Kanakuk, British tanker, burns, Oct. 5, 2:6.

Larchmont, N. Y.—Park Hotel destroyed, Dec. 30, 11:6.

Madison, Wis.—French Battery & Carbon Co. destroyed, explosion believed to have been cause, Dec. 2, 2:6.

Matawan, N. J.—Magnolia Metal Co. plant, Dec. 18, 18:4; company denies fire was of incendiary origin, Dec. 21, 9:4.

Minneapolis, Minn.—Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co. set on fire, Dec. 11, 2:8.

New Rochelle, N. Y.—State Factory Inspectors may reopen investigation of film explosion of Corcar Chemical Co. on rumor that company made explosive material from film, Dec. 21, 3:7.

New York City:—

Bowery, 81½, Eagle Candy Co. factory, Nov. 12, 16:1.

Broadway, 1,600, workroom of Atlas Film Exchange, Dec. 19, III., 10:2.

Cauldwell Av., 750, Dec. 13, 11:3.

Dean St., 518, Brooklyn, stable, Dec. 11, 11:3.

Diamond Candy Factory building, Nov. 7, II., 1:1.

See also DIAMOND Candy Factory.

FIRES:—New York City (continued):—

East 15th St., 250, home of Oscar Herrmann, Dec. 6, 11:6.

East 74th St., 25, small blaze in Newman Erb's house, Oct. 14, 6:5.

East 110th St., 130, tenement, Dec. 14, 7:3.

"High Jinks" Inn at 164th St. destroyed, Oct. 16, 20:3.

Metz, Hermar A., small blaze in Brooklyn home, Dec. 10, 16:7.

Monroe St., 102, tenement, Nov. 22, 7:6.

Pearl St., 322, warehouse, Dec. 30, 4:4.

Pratt Works of Standard Oil Co. in Williamsburg, Dec. 3, 14:3.

Queens Borough—Regan, (Mrs.) Anna, rescued from her home in Evergreen, Nov. 10, 6:3.

Second Av., 140, Stuyvesant Casino, Dec. 15, 9:4.

Southern Pacific S. S. Co. pier on North River; cotton consigned to Russia damaged, Dec. 11, 16:3.

Third Av., 2,127, tenement, 4 persons killed, Oct. 17, II., 1:2; investigation by Tenement House Commissioner Murphy, Oct. 18, 18:5.

Third Av., 3,030, tenement, Oct. 31, II., 12:5.

Water St., 80, bag factory, Nov. 12, 20:5.

West Houston St., 200, Dec. 28, 3:6.

West 36th St., 49, Edward Smith and wife saved by Sergt. Gunn, Nov. 10, 14:3.

Williamsburg tenement fire, 13 die, Nov. 2, 3:7; blaze started by match being tossed into baby carriage, Nov. 3, 18:2.

Willis Av., 245, tenement, Nov. 6, 8:3.

Wythe Av., 281, Williamsburg, when gas meter explodes, Oct. 21, 9:4.

Niagara Falls, N. Y.—National Carbon Co. plant, Dec. 20, 3:7.

Paris—Annex of the Bon Marche destroyed, Nov. 24, 9:2.

Paterson, N. J.:—

Department store and tenement house destroyed, Dec. 23, 22:2.

Erie R. R. freight station and freight cars destroyed, Dec. 8, 9:2.

First English Lutheran Church, Oct. 28, 7:3.

Ten icehouses destroyed, Nov. 22, 12:7.

Peabody, Mass.—St. John's Parochial School, Oct. 29, 7:1; no one found criminally responsible, Oct. 30, 8:5; editorial, Oct. 30, 12:4.

Pittsburgh, Penn.—Union Paper Box Co. factory; 14 killed, Oct. 26, 7:4.

Plandome, L. I.—Moffitt, W. H., home destroyed, Oct. 23, 20:6.

Rahway, N. J.—Hordan, Mrs. William, hurt in leap from window, Oct. 10, II., 15:2.

Raleigh, N. C.—Raleigh News and Observer plant destroyed, Nov. 7, II., 6:2.

Richmond, Va.—Three firemen killed by falling wall, Oct. 11, 4:5.

Seattle, Wash.—Blue Funnel Line pier destroyed, Oct. 29, 2:4.

South Bethlehem, Penn.—Machine shop No. 4 of Bethlehem Steel Corporation destroyed, Nov. 11, 1:1; statement of Vice Pres. Mixsell; rebuilding to commence at

FIRES:—*South Bethlehem, Penn.* (continued)—

once, Nov. 11, 4:6, 7; three other fires in Bethlehem plant, Nov. 12, 4:2; State Fire Marshal to investigate origin of fire in various munition plants, Nov. 13, 4:6; second fire; short circuit blamed, Nov. 24, 1:2; Dr. J. A. Brashear advances explanation for rapid spreading of recent fire in plant, Dec. 11, 5:4.

S. Antonio Lopez set on fire by explosion in hold containing munitions cargo, Dec. 14, 1:6.

S. Lord Ormonde, Dec. 20, 3:6.

S. Barkdale arrives at Bordeaux with fire in forward hold, carries war supplies for French Govt., Nov. 27, 3:6; French Govt. orders inquiry, Nov. 28, II., 2:4.

S. Colorado badly damaged, Oct. 27, 18:1.

S. Empress of Britain, blaze put out, Oct. 8, 1:4.

S. Euterpe, sugar cargo destroyed arson suspected, Nov. 4, 1:5.

S. Inchmoor, German plot suspected, Dec. 27, 1:4.

S. Libra and cargo destroyed at Cadiz pier, Nov. 24, 7:4.

S. Livietta destroyed off Port Arthur, Texas, Capt. Rico blames bomb for fire, Nov. 12, 1:2.

S. Majestic burned at Point Edward, Ont., sister ship *Saronic* also damaged, Dec. 16, 8:5.

S. Rio Lages, owned by European and Brazilian Shipping Co., believed to be afire off Halifax, Nov. 5, 1:4; arrives at Fairfax, fire still burning in hold, Nov. 6, 6:3; Capt. Bell says bomb caused fire, asserts German and Austrian stevedores loaded ship, Nov. 7, II., 4:2; puts in at Halifax; time fuse alleged to have been found among bags of sugar, Nov. 12, 2:8.

S. Rochambeau, French liner, is on fire in her coal bunkers, speeding for Halifax, bomb may be the cause, Nov. 9, 1:3.

See also FRENCH S. S. Line.

S. Tami Maru, oil ship, fire in hold, Oct. 9, 7:5.

S. Tivoli burns in Chesapeake Bay, two women die, Nov. 28, II., 6:2.

S. Tynningham; bomb plot suspected, Dec. 6, 1:4; afire a second time; statement of C. W. Bowring, Dec. 12, II., 5:3.

Switzerland—Dust explosion in comb factory starts fire, 30 killed, Oct. 2, 4:3.

Tarrytown, N. Y.—Rockefeller, J. D., barn destroyed, Nov. 17, 6:2.

Toledo, Ohio—Toledo Machine & Tool Co.'s plant damaged, Nov. 26, 2:3; officials deny that fire in plant caused loss of \$10,000 and that Co. is engaged in manufacture of munitions, Nov. 30, 10:4.

Trenton, N. J.—Roebling, J. A., Sons' barbed wire plant destroyed, Nov. 11, 1:2; loss estimated at \$1,000,000 or more, Nov. 12, 4:1; fire alarm boxes were tampered with before fire was discovered, Nov. 14, II., 3:5; Penn. State Fire Marshal is convinced that fire was of incendiary origin, Nov. 21, II., 3:1.

Weehawken, N. J.—West Shore R. R. yards; horses for Allies quartered there, Nov. 17, 3:2.

Williamstown, Mass.—Thompson Chemical Laboratory of Williams College destroyed, Dec. 8, 24:5.

See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

FIRMAN Firma, (Prince)—given place in Persian Cabinet, Nov. 17, 2:6; named Premier, Dec. 27, 1:7.

FIRST Baptist Church, Tarrytown, see TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

FIRST National Bank of Amsterdam, N. Y.—Baron E. Oppenheim, Dr. H. J. Rogers and R. Murphy convicted of conspiracy in misappropriating funds, Oct. 27, 8:4; convicted men given five-year prison sentences, Nov. 9, 7:2.

FIRST National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 17, 16:4.

FIRST National Bank of Casselton, N. D.—Former Pres. and Cashier R. C. and William Kittle arrested charged with conspiracy in embezzlement case, Dec. 8, 8:4.

FIRST National Bank of Chicago—J. B. Forgan to retire from Presidency to become Chairman of board, F. O. Wetmore to become Pres., Nov. 24, 14:2.

FIRST National Bank of Edgewater, N. J., see MUNSON, (Mrs.) Lillian E.

FIRST National Bank of Islip, L. I., see HAFF, H. C.

FIRST National Bank of Jersey City—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:8.

FIRST National Bank of New Richmond, O.—Ordered closed by National Bank Examiner because deposits are too small, Nov. 22, 6:6.

FIRST National Bank, Richmond, Va.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:7.

FIRST National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 19, 14:5.

FIRST National Bank of St. Paul, Minn.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:8.

FIRST National Bank of Wartrace, Tenn.—Fails following forgeries and defalcations by cashier, Dec. 17, 16:3.

FIRST National Copper Co.—T. W. Lawson requests option on stock holdings, Oct. 8, 13:3.

FIRST Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago—J. B. Forgan retires from Presidency and is succeeded by E. K. Boisot, Nov. 24, 14:2.

FISCHEL, Harry—on amortized mortgage plan, Nov. 28, VII., 1:3.

FISCHER, Adolph H.—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:5.

FISCHER, (Dr.) Louis—statement on action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing defective child of Mrs. Bollinger to die, Nov. 18, 4:4; special article on his book "The Health-Care of the Growing Child," Nov. 21, IV., 20:1.

FISCHER, Robert Findlay—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.

FISH, (Mrs.) Clara Jones—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.

FISH, Janet—sued by D. H. Morgan for damages done to his property by her dogs, Oct. 31, II., 14:1.

FISH—Tilefish again plentiful near New York, Oct. 16, 17:1; article on catfish, Nov. 7, VII., 5:4; foreign fish scarce and dear because of German Govt. buying, Nov. 12, 16:4; article on the tilefish, Nov. 15, 9:7; sturgeon in the Hudson River, Nov. 28, II., 6:6; Germans take Dutch herrings, Dec. 17, 18:6; exportation of sardines from Norway barred, Dec. 25, 3:4.

See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of Commerce—Bureau of Fisheries; WARD, (Dr.) F.

FISHER, (Australian Prime Minister) Andrew—statement on conscription to Labor representatives, Oct. 30, 3:2.

FISHER, Frederick T., see CORN Products Refining Co.

FISHER, (Prof. Herbert A. L., see WASHINGTON, (Dr.) B. T.

- FISHER, (Lieut.) J. O., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- FISHER, (Lord) John—blamed by Churchill for failing to give guidance in Dardanelles expedition, Nov. 16, 1:5; answers Churchill, Nov. 17, 1:6.
- FISHER, L. H.—predicts speedy end of dye famine, Dec. 19, II., 18:6.
- FISHING, *see* SPORTS.
- FISK Rubber Co.—Purchases controlling interest in Federal Rubber Mfg. Co., Dec. 14, 19:5.
- FISKE, (Rear Admiral) Bradley A.—discusses naval preparedness in Dec. issue of North Amer. Review, Dec. 3, 9:1; editorial, Dec. 4, 14:4.
- FISKE, Edwin W., *see* MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.
- FISKE, Haley—gives dinner to start endowment fund for St. Stephen's College, Dec. 31, 4:4.
- FISKE (Harvey) & Sons, *see* FEDERAL Reserve law—*Reserve Banks*.
- FISKE, (Mrs.) Minnie Madden—to appear in comedy, "Erstwhile Susan," managed by Williams & Corey, Nov. 24, 13:4.
- FISKE Trading Co.—Zealandia, *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- FITCH, Carl—fined for speeding, Oct. 23, 17:1.
- FITCH, Diantha A., *see* LAWRENCE, C.
- FITCH, Isabel C.—obtains marriage license, Nov. 28, II., 17:2; married to Ralph Folks, Nov. 30, 13:4.
- FITCH, (Magistrate) Joseph—says extension of Boy Scout movement will end juvenile delinquency, Dec. 5, II., 8:3.
- FITT, Frank, *see* IMMIGRATION—Naturalization.
- FITT, R. M., *see* CABLES.
- FITZGERALD, (Rev.) John G.—honors, Dec. 9, 15:2.
- FITZGERALD, John J.—defeated for Supreme Court Justice, Nov. 3, 1:5; editorial on his defeat by German vote as explained by H. Weismann, Nov. 9, 12:4; is a Wilson man, Weismann insists, Nov. 10, 22:4; sued in conjunction with J. Dooley by Mrs. Clara F. Burch for injuries sustained by bites and scratches of monkey, Dec. 24, 6:4.
- See also* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Supreme Court.
- FITZGERALD, (Mrs.) Magdalen—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- FITZGERALD, Michael J.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- FITZGERALD, T. J.—statement on woman suffrage in Middlesex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- FITZGIBBON, Andrew—estate appraised, Oct. 26, 13:7.
- FITZGIBBONS, James—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- FITZHUGH, E. H., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- FITZPATRICK, Joseph F.—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- FITZSIMMONS, Robert—found guilty of assault, Nov. 14, II., 8:5.
- FITZSIMONS, Thomas P.—estate, Oct. 15, 18:3.
- FIVE o'Clock Club—Speech of P. C. Knox on hyphenated citizenship, Nov. 21, II., 3:8.
- FLAG, The—N. Y. C. policemen ordered to salute it at parades of regular army, navy and all recognized organizations, Oct. 5, 11:4; letter on indifference as shown on public occasions, Nov. 1, 10:8; fired on by Russians, Turks report, Dec. 18, 2:6.
- See also* EUROPEAN War—*American Interests*; *Neutral Flags*.
- FLAGG, Frederick A.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- FLAGG, Jared—brother and he must explain failure to turn over assets to receiver, Oct. 7, 20:4.
- FLAGG, Montague—death and career, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- FLAGLER, Henry M., *see* JOHNSON, (Mrs.) Zora E.; NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- FLAHERTY, Robert—letter on number of Canadians in Union Army in civil war, Dec. 15, 14:6.
- FLAMMER, John E.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- FLANAGAN, J. S.—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Chenango County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.
- FLANAGAN, John S.—death, Oct. 25, 9:6.
- FLANAGAN, Peter Joseph—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- FLANAGAN, Thomas—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- FLANDREAU, Joseph A.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- FLANNERY, Charles, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American Interests.
- FLANNERY, Joseph A.—widow granted letters of administration; left an estate of \$1,500,000, Oct. 17, II., 10:6.
- FLATHER, Henry H. and William J., *see* Riggs National Bank of Washington.
- FLATLEY, Andrew C.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- FLAX—Canada revives flax growing, Oct. 3, VII., 9:4; prospects of this year's harvest in Russia, Dec. 25, III., 5:4.
- FLEISCHBEIN, (Mrs.) Marie—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- FLEISCHMAN, Samuel M., *see* HORBACH, P. W.
- FLEISSNER, Gustav L.—letter explaining promotion of teachers in N. Y. C. schools, Oct. 18, 8:6.
- FLEMING, (Rev. Father) David—death, Nov. 13, 11:5.
- FLEMING, (Prof.) John Ambrose, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- FLEMING, John Wilson—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- FLEMING, Stephen B., *see* AMERICAN Exchange National Bank.
- FLEMING, Thomas—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- FLEMING, William H.—killed by a train; police think he committed suicide, Oct. 3, II., 3:8.
- FLETCHER, (U. S. Sen.) Duncan Upshaw—discusses shipping problems before Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; tells of new rural credits plan being evolved by joint committee, Nov. 24, 5:2.
- FLETCHER, (Admiral) Frank Friday—reported to have been criticised for lack of strategy by Admiral Knight in his official report of recent war game, Oct. 26, 7:6; to keep command of Atlantic fleet in spite of criticism, Oct. 28, 4:1; Sec. Daniels denies that he will be removed from command of Atlantic fleet, Nov. 21, II., 3:2.
- FLETCHER, Henry Prather—to be U. S. Ambassador to Mexico, Oct. 20, 6:5; nomination sent to Senate, career, Dec. 18, 1:5.
- FLETCHER, Horace—appeals for food and clothing for Belgium, Dec. 10, 6:6; addresses Cal. Soc. of N. Y., appeals for suffering Belgians, Dec. 16, 8:5.
- FLICK, Mrs. Joseph D.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- FLINN, John C.—article on moving pictures, Dec. 5, VI., 7:2.
- FLINN, William—will remain true to Progressive Party, Dec. 20, 4:6.

- FLINT, (Dr.) Austin—will, Oct. 1, 11:3.
- FLOOD, J. J., *see* DIAMOND Candy Factory.
- FLOOD, (U. S. Repr.) Henry Delaware—comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:6.
- FLOODS:—
 France — Paris menaced, Dec. 28, 8:7.
 Mississippi Gulf Coast—Heavy losses and casualties in La. and along coast in hurricane area, Oct. 2, 17:3.
 Mississippi River—Letter by A. C. Chenoweth telling why Congress should help solve problem, Oct. 16, 10:8.
See also WEATHER.
- FLORANCE, W. E., *see* NEW JERSEY—Elections.
- FLORES, (Gen.) Angelo, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern.
- FLORIDA East Coast Ry. Co.—Dividend, Oct. 6, 17:8.
- FLORIDA Federation of Women's Clubs — Indorses woman suffrage amendment, Nov. 21, 11, 20:5.
- FLOTILLA Relief Committee, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- FLOUR, *see* WHEAT.
- FLOURNOY, R. W., Jr.—appointed to investigate passport frauds in European capitals, Oct. 12, 20:4.
- FLOWERS—W. H. Siebrecht says Belgium cannot send azaleas and lilies of the valley for Christmas season, Oct. 7, 16:1; special article on raising giant chrysanthemums, Dec. 5, IV., 11:1; England prohibits importation of lilies of the valley from Holland, Dec. 23, 2:5.
See also AMERICAN Institute; INTERNATIONAL Flower Show; MUNROE, (Prof.) W. S.; NEW YORK Horticultural Soc.; TARRYTOWN Horticultural Soc.
- FLURSCHEIM, Hermann A.—\$10,000 fund distributed among 27 charities, Dec. 12, III., 3:4.
- FLUSHING Creek—Plans for widening approved by U. S. War Dept., work to commence, Oct. 15, 7:4.
- FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley—speaks in Haledon, N. J.; urges strikes in silk mills, Oct. 11, 4:6; joins other I. W. W. speakers in sending telegrams from Haledon to Gov. Fielder and Pres. Wilson, Oct. 18, 11:4; prominent N. Y. women to back her in efforts to deliver speech in Paterson, N. J., Nov. 10, 22:5; barred from hall in Paterson, N. J., Nov. 12, 20:3; is too ill to go to court except on stretcher, says lawyer, Nov. 19, 8:3; I. W. W. proposes general strike of silk workers if she is convicted, prominent N. Y. women raising funds for her defense, Nov. 26, 9:2; championed at meeting of Defense Committee, Nov. 27, 7:6; is acquitted of charge of inciting riot in Paterson in 1913, society women attend trial, Dec. 1, 1:4; editorial, Dec. 2, 10:3; Chief of Police of Paterson says she shall not speak until she has written order from Mayor Fordyce, Dec. 2, 22:2.
- FLYNN, Maurice B. "Lefty"—to marry Blanche S. Palmer, Dec. 4, 15:5.
- FLYNN Patrick F.—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- FLYNN, Thomas J. F.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- FLYNN, William J., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- FOCH, (Gen.) Ferdinand—quoted on big drive by staff correspondent, Nov. 15, 1:1.
- FOERSTER, Arnold—to marry Mrs. Willa Holt Wakefield, Oct. 12, 20:3; marriage, Oct. 13, 15:2.
- FOG, *see* INVENTIONS—Phonometer.
- FOIGE, Elsie, *see* LANGENBURG, G. C.
- FOLEY, Edward F., *see* WATERVLIET, N. Y.
- FOLEY, (N. Y. Sen.) James A.—report by Citizens' Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- FOLEY, Michael A.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- FOLKERS, Diedrich H.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- FOLKS, Lalitha M.—commits suicide, Dec. 16, 6:3; funeral plans, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- FOLKS, Ralph—obtains marriage license, Nov. 28, II., 17:2; marriage, Nov. 30, 13:4.
- FOLLIN, Maynard Dauchy—sues estate of Mrs. F. Leslie, denies she was of negro blood, Dec. 21, 9:2.
- FOLSOM, John E., *see* MARVEL, (Dr.) E.
- FOOD Elements, *see* CHEMISTRY.
- FOOD VALUES, *see* NEW YORK Assoc. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.
- FOODSTUFFS:—
 Canned Goods—Right way to label goods explained, Oct. 20, 18:2.
 Exports for first ten months of 1915, Dec. 10, 20:6.
 Fruits—Prices rise, Nov. 24, 9:5.
 Importers find it hard to obtain European products, Dec. 6, 15:1.
 Price Investigation—Twenty-six merchants fined in Washington, D. C., for combining to raise prices at outbreak of war, Dec. 23, 14:3.
 Turkey—Price, Nov. 19, 5:6; Nov. 20, 9:4; special article on its popularity with aboriginal Americans, Nov. 21, IV., 18:1; drops 2 cents a pound, Nov. 24, 9:5; special article by H. M. Lamon telling how to pick right kind, Dec. 12, IV., 14:1.
 Vegetables—Prices, Nov. 20, 9:4; Nov. 24, 9:5.
See also CAUBLE, L. N.; COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions; CROPS; EUROPEAN War—Relief Work; GRAIN; MEAT; RAILROADS—Freight Congestion; WILEY, (Dr.) H. W., and names of countries, subhead Food Supply.
- FOOT and Mouth Disease, *see* DURAND, Mrs. S.
- FOOTBALL, *see* SPORTS.
- FOOTE, George W.—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:5.
- FOOTE, James C.—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- FORBES, Mrs. David—Invents mechanical telephone message recorder, Oct. 3, II., 12:1.
- FORBES, Dr. Henry—hoists Amer. flag over Red Cross Building in Monastir, protests against seizure of supplies by Bulgars, Dec. 21, 2:4; safe at Monastir, Dec. 22, 2:2.
- FORBES, W. Cameron—upholds attack of Repr. Miller on administration of Gov. Harrison in Philippines, Nov. 11, 6:5.
- FORBES-Robertson, (Lady) Gertrude—letter appealing for funds for Star and Garter Home of Red Cross in England, Nov. 9, 12:7.
- FORBES-Robertson, (Sir) Johnston—interviewed on war, Oct. 8, 3:1.
See also LEONARD, Martia.
- FORD, Edsel B., *see* FORD Motor Co.
- FORD, Harris M.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- FORD, Harry Leslie—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- FORD, Henry—assails Sir S. Hughes in connection with message on Anglo-French loan, Oct. 2, 2:6; statement on withdrawal of J. Couzens as Vice Pres. of Ford Motor Co., Oct. 13, 1:4; gift to Canadian Red Cross; denies that it is to stop boycott; statements on loan commission and

FORD, Henry (continued)—

municipal ownership of Detroit Surface Car system, Oct. 15, 6:6; G. MacGregor, head of Canadian Ford Motor Co., says Ford pledges Canadian Co. take \$1,000,000 war bonds should Canadian Govt. make flotation, Oct. 21, 1:2; denies report that he would subscribe to Canadian war bonds, Oct. 22, 3:2; is in Denver, Col., statement on preparedness, says it is plan to keep munition factories busy, Nov. 13, 6:5; condemns war and blames capitalism, calls preparedness a mistake, Nov. 15, 3:5; is praised for his plea for disarmament by S. Ballou, Nov. 17, 10:8; confers with Mme. Rosika Schwimmer on neutral peace congress, to see Pres. Wilson about it, Nov. 20, 3:4; leaves for N. Y. C. with L. P. Lochner, Sec. of International Peace Federation, Nov. 22, 2:4; Socialists asked by M. Hayes to assist him in peace propaganda, Nov. 22, 12:6; visits Wilson and urges him to convene neutrals in peace movement, says he is willing to give fortune to end war, Nov. 24, 1:2; charters Scandinavian-American Oscar II. to take peace party to Europe on mission to stop war, Nov. 25, 1:3; asks Bryan to come on trip, invites all Governors, crusade inspired by Mme. Schwimmer, Nov. 26, 1:1; purchases tract of 8 acres near Newark, N. J., for big plant, Nov. 26, 16:3; speaks at meeting of women in Washington, sees Justice Hughes, says he has assurance belligerent powers will not oppose neutral conference, replies from Govs., lawyer points to section of penal code barring trip, did not see Cardinal Gibbons, Nov. 27, 1:3; editorial, Nov. 27, 14:4; text of peace letter, Cardinal Gibbons refuses to sanction scheme, John Wanamaker will not go, Nov. 28, II., 3:1; report that he will stop war by Christmas causes fall in value of Amer. Tobacco stocks, Nov. 28, III., 8:5; second ship to sail 4 days later, list of acceptances given out, messages from Govs., Nov. 29, 1:5; letter of comment by Mrs. Atherton, Nov. 29, 10:7; purposes strike in trenches, new members in ship party, Nov. 30, 1:5; attacked in London papers, Nov. 30, 6:5; Holland will stop him if he tries to deal with soldiers, England ridicules him, State Dept. to withhold passports if belligerents offer objection, Bryan sends regrets, Wanamaker opposes, Bartholdt retires, Dec. 1, 1:3; text of letter sent to every Sen. and Repr.; to start campaign against patriotic songs, moving pictures of battlefields, preparedness plays, and munitions makers, Dec. 1, 3:6; Prof. Muensterberg does not think peace mission will succeed, Dec. 2, 2:8; State Dept. to restrict passports to neutral countries, delay in sailing expected, statement issued in answer to critics, Dutch diplomats reassured, criticism by A. B. Parker, Dec. 2, 1:3; editorials, Dec. 2, 10:2, 4; official roster issued, statement, rush for passports, Oscar II. to sail regardless of peace party, condemnation by Roosevelt, Dec. 3, 1:1; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:4; draws up will, son made proxy in U. S., Bryan promises godspeed, Sir E. Grey to be asked to stop any peace mission to England, London Spectator dubs it "Ship of Fools," Dec. 4, 1:3; expedition burlesqued at annual dinner of Amen Corner, Dec. 4, 8:2; peace ship sails, farewell message, Dec. 5, II., 1:1; wires "all is well," Dec. 6, 1:2; ridi-

FORD, Henry (continued)—

culed by Roosevelt, Dec. 6, 3:1; England may detain ship to examine cargo, Dec. 7, 1:4; Journal des Debats says he may become dangerous, Dec. 7, 2:4; 20 additional members of peace party sail on the Frederick VII., Dec. 8, 3:5; extracts of Pres. Wilson's address to Congress read, talk by Dr. C. F. Aked; list of second ship of pacifists, reported that England may take ship to Kirkwall for examination, Dec. 9, 1:2; peace movement indorsed by Labor's National Peace Council, Dec. 10, 3:2; plans for itinerary announced; U. S. State Dept. to revoke all passports of persons who did not sail; O. G. Villard denies receiving funds for anti-preparedness fight, Dec. 10, 4:2; Germany may admit party; Switzerland doesn't want them, Dec. 11, 1:2; buys 20-acre tract adjoining Highland Park factory in Detroit, Dec. 11, 11:6; party allowed to land in Holland but will receive no official recognition, comment by Lord Rosebery, T. De Lavigne tells financial secrets of trip, Dec. 12, II., 2:3; named for Presidency on petition filed in Neb., Dec. 12, III., 3:5; wife delays publication of biography in Detroit newspaper, Dec. 14, 2:4; Oscar II. meets severe storm, Swiss pacifists asks Germany to allow party to reach Switzerland without passports, International Committee of Women for Permanent Peace, through Pres. of Swedish section, denies connection with expedition, Dec. 15, 2:2; ship held up by British at Kirkwall, Dec. 16, 1:2; editorial, Dec. 16, 14, 2:5; contraband found on the Oscar II, Dec. 17, 3:1; contraband in cargo of the Oscar II. must be returned to England, Dec. 18, 3:7; peace party arrives at Christiansand, Ford and Mme. Schwimmer deny disagreements between members of party, reported from London that Dr. Cook will join party, Dec. 19, II., 3:5; proposal to eject reporters causes turmoil, plans for peace announced, Dec. 20, 1:3; assailed by Col. Roosevelt in article in Metropolitan Magazine, Dec. 20, 4:2; editorial, Dec. 20, 10:4; Ford is ill in Norway following dispute of delegates over platform, statement, Sweden bars meeting, Dec. 21, 1:4; editorial, Dec. 21, 12:4; Norwegian Peace Party demand that Mme. Schwimmer be expelled, moving-picture men under censor, Ford donates \$10,000 to students for erection of social building, Dec. 22, 3:5; editorial, Dec. 22, 10:5; is not backing Anti-Militarism Committee, Dec. 22, 12:2; peace plan vetoed by Norway because of statements by Mme. Schwimmer, Lloyd Bingham dies, Dec. 23, 1:2; Dec. 23, 13:4; Ford returning to U. S., message to Jane Addams denies dissensions, Dec. 24, 1:1; Ford sails for U. S., leaves \$270,000 for peace party with committee; Bryan urged to join delegates under wing of Women's Peace Party, Dec. 25, 1:3; peace message from W. O. McDowell, Dec. 25, 2:5; Mrs. Boissevain leaves party following dispute over committee chosen, Dec. 26, II., 1:7; praised by Rabbi Silverman, Dec. 26, III., 3:3; statement by Mrs. Boissevain, desertion by Ford denied, Dec. 27, 1:3; editorial, Dec. 27, 8:4; Permanent Arbitration Board to be backed by Ford, R. B. Bermann arrives in N. Y. C., tells of dissensions, welcome in Stockholm,

FORD, Henry (continued)—

Denmark forbids meetings, rumor of permanent peace palace, Dec. 28, 3:4; editorial, Dec. 28, 10:4; meeting in Stockholm, praised by liberal press, statement by L. Lochner, Denmark curbs meetings, Gov. Hanna stricken with typhoid, Dec. 29, 3:5; attacked by Prof. J. F. Johnson in speech before Alexander Hamilton Institute Peerless Sales Organization, Dec. 29, 5:1; donation to Women's Peace Party, Dec. 29, 7:7; plan is to bombard belligerents with repeated proposals for end of war, Dec. 30, 1:4; Mayor of Stockholm extends time for return of delegates if they are unable to reach The Hague, Dec. 31, 2:1.

FORD, Mrs. Henry—donates \$10,000 to Women's Peace Party, for telegrams asking organizations to appeal to Wilson, Nov. 23, 5:5.

FORD, (Prof.) Jeremiah D. M.—elected member of Barcelona Academy of Fine Arts, Dec. 20, 12:7.

FORD, (Mrs.) Margaret Brown—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

FORD, (Sergt.) Samuel J.—death, Oct. 3, II., 8:3.

FORD, Sewell—special article on humor, Nov. 14, IV., 15:1.

FORD Motor Co.—James Couzens withdraws because of disagreement with H. Ford's utterances on peace and preparedness, Oct. 13, 1:4; reorganization follows resignation of Couzens, F. L. Klingensmith succeeds him, E. B. Ford is Sec., Ford laughs at Canadian boycott, Oct. 14, 8:4; Navy League congratulates Couzens, Oct. 15, 6:7; discovers process of making iron from ore by one heat; C. A. Brownell's statement, Oct. 16, 16:3; social welfare work in Detroit to be in charge of Dean S. S. Marquis, Nov. 16, 4:5; advertisements barred from London Daily Mail, Nov. 19, 3:4; fifteen English journals follow example of London Daily Mail in excluding advertisements, Nov. 25, 5:5; Canadian journals give no support to English boycott, Nov. 26, 4:6.

FORD Motor Co. of Canada—Cash dividend of 50 per cent., Oct. 19, 18:5; distribution of 600 per cent. dividend to shareholders, Oct. 26, 22:5. *See also* FORD, H.

FORDYCE, (Mayor) Robert H.—speaks at National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1.

FORDHAM Heights Property Owners' Assoc.—Annual meeting, election of officers, Public Service Commission requested to investigate Jerome Av. transit lines, Nov. 28, VII., 1:2.

FORDNEY, (U. S. Repr.) Joseph Warren—speaks in H. of R. on extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 1:4.

FORE River Shipbuilding Corp.—Makes bid for structural steel for new U. S. dreadnoughts, Dec. 4, 8:5.

See also LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.; UNITED STATES—Navy—Submarines.

FOREIGN Commerce Club—Monthly meeting, Dec. 17, 14:5.

FOREIGN Legion, *see* FRANCE—Army.

FOREIGN Trade, *see under* COMMERCE.

FORER, Benjamin—puzzles police with robbery story; D. Wolkowsky and A. Goldfob involved, Nov. 28, II., 4:1.

FOREST Hills, L. I., *see* SAGE, Mrs. Russell.

FOREST Hills Audubon Soc.—To develop sanctuaries for birds at Forest Hills, L. I., Dec. 14, 14:3.

FORGACH, (Austrian Minister of Foreign Affairs)—letter to Dumba June 19 on ascertaining names of U. S. army and navy officers of Irish descent, published by Providence Journal, Dec. 19, II., 3:4.

FORGAN, James B., *see* FIRST National Bank of Chicago.

FORGERIES:—

Cleary, W. V., signs name of T. Allison to notes, Dec. 16, 16:3.

Parsons, K. P., and C. T. Smith arrested for forging name of F. G. B. Roche to relief check work, Dec. 8, 12:3.

Lowden, George H., charged with forgery, Dec. 21, 8:4.

Minnerly, Irene, and W. P. Timpson arrested, Nov. 21, 6:3.

Rappaport, Abraham, Oct. 23, 17:3.

Trollor, Henry, arrested, Nov. 18, 20:4.

Van Koolbergen, Johannes Hendrikus, arrested in Calgary; serves 12-month term in Lethbridge, Alta., Dec. 16, 4:3.

See also CLEARY, W. V.; LOWDEN, G. H.; SWINDLING.

FORGIE, James—is awarded Tilford Gold medal by Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain, Nov. 24, 7:3.

FORMBY, (Mrs.) Nina, *see* APPLEBY, G. R.

FORMULA Disclosure Ordinance, *see* New York City—Board of Health.

FORNI, (Count) G. Fara—Italian Consulate in Lafayette St. shaken by bomb, Nov. 7, II., 1:2.

FORREST, (Gen.) Nathan Bedford—editorial on quotation in Chicago Tribune, Dec. 30, 12:3.

FORREST, Richard C.—returns from tour in Philippines and China, statement on prosperity in the Philippines and demand for leather shoes in China, Dec. 1, 5:2.

FORRESTER, J. J., *see* MICHIGAN Central R. R.

FORRESTER, James—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.

FORSCHOLM, (Mrs.) Anna Frances—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

FORT, Garrett—speaks before Chicago Advertising Assoc., Nov. 9, 9:2.

FORT Adams, *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Frauds.

FORT Craigo—Special article on its presentation to D. A. R. by Mrs. A. H. Strong, Nov. 14, IV., 14:1.

FORT Hamilton, *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Camps for Military Instruction.

FORTESCUE, (Capt.) Granville—book, "What of the Dardanelles?" quoted, Oct. 28, 1:7; returns to N. Y. C.; interviewed on situation in Europe, Oct. 29, 4:3.

FORTIFICATIONS Bill, *see under* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.

FORTS, *see under* UNITED STATES—Army.

FORTY-two Broadway Co.—Loses suit in U. S. Supreme Court over corporation taxes, Nov. 9, 19:1; effect of suit on realty, statement by R. S. Baldwin, Nov. 14, VII., 2:1.

FOSS, Eugene N.—is held for Grand Jury in libel suit brought against him by D. D. Driscoll, Oct. 23, 20:4.

FOSS, (Capt.) J. O., *see* UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.

FOSTER, Catherine S.—special article on Old Men's Toy Shop, Dec. 12, IV., 11:1.

FOSTER, (Rev.) Edward P.—editorial on his universal language, Ro, Oct. 3, III., 2:3.

FOSTER, (Rev.) Isaac M.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.

FOSTER, R. B.—describes Zeppelin raid on London, Oct. 23, 3:1.

- FOSTER, (Gen.) Robert Sanford, *see* UNITED STATES—Army—National Guard.
- FOSTER, Stephen C.—sketch of his life by G. Bruno, Nov. 7, VII., 8:1.
- FOSTER, T. M.—letter on armaments, Dec. 13, 12:6.
- FOSTER, William Trufant—arraignment of intercollegiate athletics, editorials, Nov. 8, 12:5; Dec. 7, 10:4.
- FOSTER-Comegys, Claiborne, *see* CRESAP, (Lieut.) J. McD.
- FOULDS, James H., Jr.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- FOULON, (Rev.), *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- FOURNET, (Admiral) Dartige du—succeeds Lapeyriere in command of Mediterranean fleet, Oct. 11, 2:6.
- FOWLER, H. Robert, *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- FOWLER, (Mrs.) Lydia—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- FOWLER, (Mrs.) Mary Ludlow—will, Nov. 27, 16:2.
- FOWLER, Thomas P.—death and career, Oct. 13, 15:5.
- FOWLES, Charles Frederick—Surrogate Cohalan is asked to determine whether he or wife died first on the Lusitania, Nov. 2, 9:3.
- FOX, (Mrs.) Catherine—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- FOX, (Dr.) Charles E., *see* EUROPEAN War—American Interests.
- FOX, Charles Edwin—says extension of Boy Scout movement will end juvenile delinquency, Dec. 5, II., 8:4.
- FOX, (Dr.) Charles L., *see* FRACHTMAN, (Dr.) Morris.
- FOX, E. Taber—letter quoting E. A. Powell on soldiers being drugged to kill, Oct. 15, 10:6.
- FOX, Horace E.—letter on W. 86th St., N. Y. C., Nov. 5, 12:6.
- FOX, Jacob—arrested on charge of white slavery, Nov. 28, II., 14:5.
- FOX, Jacob—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- FOX, John F.—speaks at convention of Ry. Development Assoc., at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 10, 18:2.
- FOX, (Mrs.) Margaret—evicted from squatter home by dispossess proceedings instituted by D. W. Hyland; to appeal case to higher court, Nov. 24, 7:6.
- FOX, Marmaduke—death, Oct. 25, 9:6.
- FOX, Tom—quotes Lord Kitchener's speech in Labor conference on need of men and munitions, Oct. 5, 1:2.
- FOX, William, Film Co.—Six employees sued by S. P. C. A. for making horse take 45-foot jump, Oct. 30, 9:5; Co. and employees fined for cruelty, Nov. 9, 7:5.
- FOXLEE, Ludmila Kuchar—letter on V. Benes's speech repudiating Austrian allegiance, Nov. 12, 10:5.
- FRACHTMAN, (Dr.) Morris—Court holds his refusal of Christmas gift, made by Dr. C. L. Fox, legal, Dec. 27, 5:2.
- FRALEY, E. H. D.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- FRAM, (S. S.), *see* HAMBURG—Amer. Line.
- FRAMBERG, Abraham M.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Division, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- FRAME, Alastair M.—letter on output of Santo Domingo cocoa, Oct. 5, 10:7.
- FRAMPTON, (Sir) George—offers to make memorial statue of Miss E. Cavell, Oct. 23, 3:7; will make a statue to Edith Cavell, Nov. 1, 4:2; will charge nothing for statue; will begin at once, Nov. 2, 3:2.
- FRANCE:—
Anarchists, *see* ANARCHISTS.
Army—Losses relatively light because of rapidity of charges, Oct.
- FRANCE:—Army (continued)—
1, 2:1; soldiers' pay increased, Oct. 1, 3:6; Gen. d'Amade heads military experts sent to Russian front, Prince H. de Polignac killed in Champagne, Oct. 2, 2:4; Cabinet considers "certificate of glory" for fallen soldiers, Oct. 3, II., 2:7; Gen. Marchand promoted to be Grand Officer in Legion of Honor, Oct. 3, II., 3:6; losses and armed strength in peace and war computed by Gen. F. V. Greene; Gen. E. de C. Castelnau loses 3 sons in battle, Oct. 8, 2:3, 5; Count H. de Vogue killed in battle, received Military Medal, Oct. 15, 8:2; number of teachers, number incapacitated, Oct. 16, 2:6; M. Stjernstedt praises intelligence and courtesy of soldiers, Oct. 22, 3:7; Foreign Legion re-formed and sent to the Balkans; troops praised by King George, Oct. 28, 2:3, 5; Capt. Fortescue says the French know war now better than the Germans, and their morale is better, Oct. 29, 4:3; story of Jules, head waiter and restaurateur, who is now an officer and winner of the war medal as told by an old patron, Oct. 30, 3:7; Gallieni arranges 15-day leave for soldiers who are farm laborers, Nov. 7, II., 2:4; Paul Rockwell tells history of Foreign Legion and its charge in Champagne, Nov. 7, II., 3:1; letter from R. Soubiran telling of fate of many Americans in Foreign Legion, Nov. 10, 4:5; Gallieni begins campaign against favoritism; 80,000 men added to army in Paris alone; sale of alcohol to soldiers further restricted, Nov. 11, 3:5; Gallieni makes maiden speech in reply to J. B. Morin, defending efficiency order, in Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 13, 14:5; statement by M. de Fremenville on part Paris buses are playing in transporting troops and carrying provisions, Nov. 14, VII., 5:7; class of 1917 to be summoned to the colors, Dec. 15; Prof. V. Basch tells of amount paid to soldiers' families, says army will be superior to Germany's in the Spring, men are well fed and well clothed, Nov. 25, 2:6; order of Gen. Gallieni with regard to families' writing for news to officers at the front protested by C. Connevot, Nov. 27, 2:7; 7 division Generals and 3 brigade Generals transferred to the reserve, including Gen. A. M. B. Drude and Gen. de Mas Latrie, Nov. 28, II., 2:4; bill passed by Chamber of Deputies for calling to the colors class of 1917; stormy debate; speeches of Gallieni and Briand; remarks of Raffin-Dugens relative to disregard of human life by army chiefs formally noted; motion relative to military shirkers voted down, Dec. 1, 1:6; Gallieni orders restriction in use of automobiles and horses by officers, Dec. 2, 4:2; Gen. Joffre appointed Commander in Chief of all troops in Europe; report of Gen. Gallieni, Dec. 3, 1:2; Dec. 4, 4:6; Joffre is not to be shelved, says Briand, will retain command of western army, Dec. 5, II., 1:4; 2 officers killed by explosion of shell in instruction camp near Versailles, Dec. 5, II., 5:8; Joffre will retain supreme command on

FRANCE:—Army (continued)—

all fronts; former title of Commander in Chief of Armies of the North and East abolished, Dec. 6, 2:3; Gen. Gouraud returns to the front; Gallieni punishes surgeons for favoritism, issues circulars on suppression of similar cases, Dec. 11, 6:2, 6; Gen. E. de C. de Castelnau appointed Chief of Staff by Joffre, Dec. 12, II., 1:4; special article on Gen. Joffre, by W. Williams, Dec. 12, IV., 2:1; death of A. L. P. Fery described by trenchmate, Dec. 18, 18:3; letter from E. Strass denying annihilation of the Foreign Legion, Dec. 19, II., 16:6; 100,000 men will spend Christmas at home, Dec. 22, 2:5; War Cross conferred upon Czar Nicholas, his acknowledgment, Dec. 24, 2:3; Senate passes bill authorizing the calling of 1917 class, in response to Gallieni's appeal, Dec. 29, 1:5. *See also* JOFFRE, (Gen.) J.

Artists—Appui aux Artistes sells toys made by artists for relief, interview with H. B. Lachmann, special article, Oct. 10, V., 6:1; L. L. Bonheur says benefit idea originated with friendly Americans, letter, Oct. 13, 14:6.

Aviation Service—New battle fleet described by correspondent; Amer. corps described and named; objects defined; honors won by W. K. Thaw, E. C. Cowdin, N. Prince, Oct. 9, 2:7, 8; De Forest electric Zeppelin detector to be placed at service of Govt., Oct. 16, 1:4; new triplane and biplanes described by F. S. Chanonhouse; 2 motors for all machines, Oct. 23, 3:1; French Aerial League wants fleet of 5,000 aeroplanes to prey on German factories; names of members, Oct. 28, 3:3; speed of aeroplanes estimated, Oct. 30, 3:8; new air dreadnought and destroyer biplane described, number of aeroplanes turned out per day, Nov. 7, III., 5:7; organization described, improvement in skill noted, Nov. 12, 3:1; Mme. C. Le Verrier tells of constant service of airmen over Paris, special article, Nov. 28, IV., 7:1; permission granted to W. Thaw, E. Cowdin, and N. Prince to return home for 8 days, Dec. 11, 5:4; Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly plans squadron of 50 aeroplanes manned by Americans, special privileges accorded to Amer. aviators, Dec. 16, 3:7; J. McConnel and N. C. Baisley enter Franco-Amer. corps; W. Thaw interviewed on size of corps, says there is not one Amer. machine in use, Dec. 24, 2:3, 5.

Banks and Banking—Four men, O. Boulanger, E. de Vries, and J. and A. Samuel, arrested on charge of illegal traffic in Belgian bank notes, Dec. 2, 6:3.

Cabinet—T. Delcasse resigns, discussion in Chamber of Deputies; comment, Oct. 14, 1:5; 2:6; resignation of T. Delcasse strengthens Govt.; summary of letter given, Oct. 15, 3:1; Le Temps attacks the Ministry, Oct. 25, 4:4; important changes contemplated, Oct. 27, 3:4; Viviani Cabinet resigns, A. Briand new Premier, discussion, Oct. 29, 1:8; Amer. and German-Amer., press comments, Oct. 29, 2:2, 4; Capt. G. Fortescue says Dardanelles cam-

FRANCE:—Cabinet (continued)—

paign caused fall of Ministry, Oct. 29, 4:3; editorial, Oct. 29, 12:2; Briand announces new Cabinet; letter of resignation of Viviani, Oct. 30, 1:6; Briand presents new members to Poincare, first formal meeting; aims of new Ministry discussed, reasons for fall of Viviani Ministry, Oct. 31, II., 2:3; comment of G. Hanotaux on change, Nov. 1, 1:4; new Ministry assailed by G. Clemenceau, Nov. 2, 2:8; special article by C. Johnston on Briand, de Freycinet, and Gallieni, Nov. 7, IV., 4:1; socialist amendment for suppression of credits for new Ministers of State withdrawn at protest of Briand, who says it shows lack of confidence in the Govt., Dec. 4, 4:6.

Coins, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Treasury—Mint.

Commerce—Embargo placed on munitions and war materials, Oct. 10, II., 2:8; great increase noted in imports of food and manufactured goods, Nov. 20, 3:8; figures in official reports show how far war has affected trade, Nov. 24, 3:5; figures for exports and imports for Nov. and Jan.-Nov., 1915, as compared with corresponding periods last year, Dec. 26, III., 5:2. *See also* FRENCH Trade Commission.

Dept. of Public Works attacked for mismanagement, Dec. 15, 2:7.

Diplomatic Service—Minister to Bulgaria received by King Ferdinand prior to departure from Sofia, Oct. 9, 2:5; envoy to Serbia reaches Andrijevice, Montenegro, Nov. 27, 3:7.

European War—Swiss frontier open again, Oct. 2, 2:5; P. Capellani interviewed on change in Paris, and poverty of actors and artists, special article, Oct. 3, V., 18:1; Clemenceau attacks Foreign Office for Balkan tangle, Oct. 8, 2:2; Clemenceau proposes secret session of Senate to make clear Balkan policy, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; German cannon captured in Champagne battle on way to Les Invalides, Oct. 10, II., 4:5; court-martial upholds censor in Leroux trial, Oct. 11, 2:5; Kaiser says French method of warfare is brutal, Oct. 13, 1:4; articles by Viviani, Ribot, and Augagneur in Lectures pour Tous, on determination and resources, Oct. 15, 1:6; Mr. and Mrs. A. Gleason praise wonderful spirit of people, special article, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; declaration of war against Bulgaria formally adopted, Oct. 18, 2:2; Sharp cables U. S. State Dept. of State of war with Bulgaria, Oct. 20, 3:3; many women, including Baroness Fain, Countess Pillet-Will, Mme. Carrel-Billiard, and Mme. de St. Martin, decorated for heroic conduct as nurses; Superiors of convents at Compiègne and Senlis also decorated, Oct. 22, 2:4; Germans lift interdiction on prisoners' correspondence, Oct. 23, 2:1; case of French girl who shot German soldiers discussed by German and British press, Oct. 24, 3:2; French prisoner tells of escape from German prison, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 19:2; Govt. accused by Germans of killing two German women, Margarethe Schmidt and Ottilie Moss as

FRANCE:—European War (continued)—spies, Oct. 25, 3:1; Millerand orders inquiry into speech of Lagardere on nation's errors and faults, Oct. 27, 2:7; Pres. Poincare signs decree with regard to method of observing Declaration of London, providing that nationality of ship is a question of fact, not of flag, Oct. 27, 3:4; Abbe Charvet on trial for preaching objectionable sermon and excommunicating people who gave evidence; damage done to Lille through bombardment estimated; war taxes imposed by Germans on Lille, Roubaix, Tourcoing; French charged by Dresden Nachrichten with shooting of Red Cross member; H. Racine sentenced for selling goods to Germans; review of case, Oct. 30, 2:5, 6, 7, 8; street car placards warn against spies, Oct. 31, II., 2:5; first special article of O. Johnson, Oct. 31, IV., 4:1; text of Govt. order modifying provisions of Declaration of London concerning neutral or enemy character of merchant vessel, Nov. 3, 8:2; Gen. M. J. Maunoury will succeed Gen. J. S. Gallieni as Gov. of Paris, Nov. 3, 8:3; Briand outlines aims of people in speech to Chamber of Deputies; Renaudel opposes annexation of Alsace-Lorraine; Viviani reads address in the Senate; M. Bokanowski urges severity; E. Constant asks greater severity in treatment of interned aliens and free press, Nov. 4, 4:2; letter of M. G. Doty on longing for peace, Nov. 7, II., 20:8; O. Johnson writes of visit to Rheims and the war zone, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 1:1; E. D. Whiting writes letter on response of Paris cabmen to appeal of Gen. Maunoury, Nov. 8, 12:8; letter by L. Grove on appreciation of British Army, Nov. 12, 10:6; D. Cochon leaves for Orient on special mission, Nov. 13, 4:7; "War as usual," article by R. H. Davis, Nov. 16, 1:3; war council is composed of A. Briand, Gallieni, Lacaze, Gen. Joffre, Nov. 18, 1:7; editorial, France in 1870 and 1915; book of E. Ollivier, "The Liberal Empire," as reviewed by A. Beaunier, summarized, Nov. 18, 8:3; special article by R. H. Davis on Bordeaux, Nov. 21, IV., 15:1; self-denial praised by W. G. Sharp at Amer. Club dinner, Nov. 25, 2:8; Mlle. Emillienne Moreau decorated with War Cross, received by Pres. Poincare, for brave conduct at Loos, Nov. 28, II., 2:4; special article by Wythe Williams on interview with M. Laurent, Nov. 28, IV., 3:1; special article, interview with Mme. C. Le Verrier on problems brought by war, Nov. 28, IV., 7:1, restricting residence of neutrals, resolutions contested as hindering charitable work of Americans, Dec. 1, 2:6; J. O. Bennett describes ruins and history of Longwy, Dec. 3, 3:2; H. Gall demands abolition of special detention camps for reprisals in Germany or establishment of similar camps in France; J. Thierry says no distinction is made between prisoners of war, Dec. 3, 4:1; J. O. Bennett describes journey through country under German rule, gives historical background, Dec. 4, 4:2; J. O. Bennett describes Vou-

FRANCE:—European War (continued)—ziers and Douai under German occupation, Dec. 5, II., 5:1; special article by R. H. Davis, Dec. 5, IV., 1:1; W. Warren interviewed, Dec. 7, 4:5; R. H. Davis tells of destruction of Arras, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 1:1; letter of F. W. Hehmeyer commenting on incident of German prisoner as described by O. Johnson; letter of A. Oldrini on attempted penetration by Germans before the war, and the awakening of racial feeling, Dec. 15, 14:5, 7; J. A. Simyan charges extensive war graft in chamber, attacks Millerand, contractors and charity swindlers, Dec. 16, 3:2; Bulgar and Austro-German prisoners of the Serbs taken to French concentration camp for safekeeping; G. Candace, colored Deputy from Guadeloupe, makes resolution urging Govt. to seek Abyssinian co-operation, statement of P. Alype, Dec. 18, 2:6; F. W. Hehmeyer answered on treatment of German prisoners, Dec. 18, 10:7; J. Thierry attacked by L. Perier and others for connection with La Morue Francaise; codfish company defended by Gallieni, judicial inquiries under way; Parliamentary Commission of 44 created by resolution to investigate Govt. contracts; Gallieni recalls conversation with Millerand relative to defense of Paris in Sept., 1914, Dec. 19, II., 4:2; P. Loti describes Soissons, special article, Dec. 19, IV., 1:1; R. H. Davis describes quick recovery from invasion, special article, Dec. 19, IV., 4:1; Dr. Elizabeth J. Van Slyke says German prisoners are well treated, describes life in Paris, Dec. 19, VI., 5:5; Cross of Legion of Honor conferred on R. Greeley for humanitarian services, Dec. 21, 3:6; Christmas preparations, Dec. 25, 1:8; War Cross conferred upon King Peter of Serbia, Dec. 25, 2:3; letter inclosed by G. H. Putnam from French historian on spirit to win, Dec. 29, 10:6; Gen. M. J. Maunoury says Paris may have more light without danger from Zepelins, Dec. 30, 3:2.
See also EUROPEAN War.

Finances—Chamber of Deputies votes \$14,000,000 appropriation for soldiers' pay, Oct. 1, 3:6; total wealth and national debt computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; Govt. plans to establish new credits in U. S. within one or two months, announcement by Lord Reading, Oct. 16, 1:5; G. Hanotaux says \$100,000,000 was lent to Turkey a few days before hostilities opened, Oct. 22, 2:6; J. P. Morgan & Co. denies new war loan for Allies has been planned; admits there will be banking credits, Oct. 22, 15:3; Govt. to redeem notes sold to N. Y. bankers a year ago; is ready to establish banking credits in U. S., Oct. 26, 17:4; private individuals have exchanged \$200,000,000 in gold for notes at request of Govt., Oct. 29, 2:4; new negotiations for separate loans in Amer. being planned, Oct. 29, 18:3; sou famine feared because of copper shortage, Nov. 2, 1:2; total of credits raised since war began, Nov. 4, 5:5; Govt. arranges credit of \$15,000,000 in U.

FRANCE:—Finances (continued)—

S. through W. P. Bonbright & Co.; terms of loan, Nov. 4, 16:1; Govt. reported to be negotiating loan with Japan, Nov. 6, 1:2; Parisian investors sell rentes in preparation for taking coming national loan, Nov. 8, 15:3; bill providing for new loan introduced into Chamber of Deputies by Finance Minister Ribot; terms, Nov. 12, 4:4; first war loan issued at 88, Nov. 22, 17:3; details of latest war loan to be shown on every moving-picture screen in country, Nov. 25, 2:5; rush to subscribe to "victory loan"; Gen. Joffre's order to the army, Nov. 26, 1:4; heavy subscriptions to "victory loan," A. Ribot introduces bill into Chamber of Deputies appropriating funds for first quarter of 1916; P. Leroy-Beaulieu estimates total of subscriptions to war loan at \$4,000,000,000, Nov. 28, II., 1:4; The loan of victory, editorial, Nov. 28, II., 16:1; Ribot announces new Govt. loan will be quoted on Bourse; Bank of France offers to advance three-quarter value of new obligations; Bishops urge faithful to subscribe, Nov. 29, 2:5; prospectus of loan to be raised in England issued, Nov. 30, 7:6; Govt. satisfied with subscriptions, Dec. 3, 4:8; Briand persuades Chamber to defeat amendment offered by Deputy Jobert on suppressing credits for new Ministers of State, Dec. 4, 4:6; several subscriptions to loan made in America, Dec. 9, 16:2; subscription lists kept open a day longer to accommodate crowds, Dec. 16, 3:3; Ribot demands that Chamber of Deputies grant three months' credit on budget account, tells cost of war to date, Dec. 18, 1:4; Sen. Aimond shows that war costs are piling up, figures for expenditures in 1914 and 1915, and estimates for those of 1916, Dec. 24, 2:4; details of "victory loan" made public by Ribot, Dec. 25, 2:8; French and German finance, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:1; moratorium affecting commercial paper extended despite protest of Chambers of Commerce, Dec. 26, II., 2:6; Berlin newspapers compare German war loans to France; official Govt. announcement of subscriptions to new loan, Dec. 29, 12:4.

See also ANGLO-FRENCH Financial Commission.

Food Supply—Shortage in wheat, report of C. W. A. Veditz; large importation necessary, Oct. 5, 2:8; Paris to be supplied with refrigerated beef, Oct. 18, 13:6; Minister of the Interior Malvy threatens Govt. regulation of prices, Oct. 19, 2:1; meat no longer obtainable in Lille, Roubaix, and Tourcoing, Oct. 30, 2:6; Cabinet fixes maximum prices for necessities, Nov. 7, II., 2:4; retail prices posted for every classification of food; butchers in Brest rebel; Mayor announces opening of municipal meat shops if they persist, Nov. 14, II., 3:2; Chamber of Deputies drafts penalty of clause to law against food speculators, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; A. Lebon says at Academy of Moral and Political Science, that dealers should be required to make expenditures required for

FRANCE:—Food Supply (continued)—

installation of refrigerating plants, Nov. 28, II., 2:4; bill for regulating prices discussed in Chamber of Deputies, speeches of L. J. Malvy, P. de Marçay, and P. Laval, Nov. 24, 3:1; officials blamed for high cost of provisions, mismanagement of R. R. transportation cause of want, many cars lying idle, Dec. 3, 1:2; letter of J. L. Bergerhoff saying that food is plentiful and cheap, Dec. 3, 10:8; price-fixing bill passes Chamber, Dec. 4, 4:6; R. R. official explains idle cars, Dec. 4, 6:5; authorities issue lists for public as check to food prices, Sugar Exchange threatened, Dec. 23, 3:6.

Haiti, Relations with, see HAITI.

Industries—Conditions reported improved, statistics; clothing manufacture revives, Dec. 4, 6:2.

See also FRENCH Trade Commission; PINOT, Robert.

Japan, Relations with — French cruiser seizes Japanese ship, Iro, off French Cochinchina, suspected of carrying arms to mutineers in India, Nov. 17, 4:6.

Judges, see National Assembly, below.

Labor Conditions—Number of employed 74 per cent. of the normal as compared with 31 per cent. before, Dec. 4, 6:2.

Munitions—Germans say that she has more ammunition than food, editorial, Oct. 7, 8:2; A. Thomas interviewed on program for production and exchange with England, Oct. 9, 3:3; Govt. places embargo on munitions and war materials, Oct. 10, II., 2:8; 52 workers killed in explosion in Paris munitions factory, Oct. 21, 2:6; Thomas says output is greater than Joffre's estimates, but more will be needed to win, Nov. 10, 3:4; country said to now be able to supply demand, orders from America may be stopped, Nov. 24, 1:4; A. Thomas announces formation of permanent organization where munitions supplies of 4 Entente powers will be pooled, Nov. 25, 1:2.

National Assembly—A. Ribot introduces bill ratifying Anglo-French loan, with memorandum which may lead to more loans, Oct. 8, 3:1; Senate unanimously ratifies Anglo-French loan, Oct. 9, 6:2; 3; secret session of Senate proposed by G. Clemenceau and others to define Balkan policy, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; resolutions of Finance Committee and socialists demanding explanation from Govt. of Balkan situation address of Viviani, Oct. 13, 1:8; Viviani announces resignation of Delcasse; vote of confidence after lively debate; speeches of Viviani, Prof. Painlevé, Col. Driant, E. Etienne, J. Delahaye, C. Chaumet; proposal for secret session voted down, Oct. 14, 1:5; Senate passes resolution of horror at assassination of Edith Cavell, Nov. 1, 4:8; G. Clemenceau appointed to Chairmanship formerly held by Freycinet and named as President of Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, Nov. 7, II., 2:3; bill introduced in Chamber, abolishing arbitrary procedure in Courts-Martial, abuses cited by P. Meunier, Dec. 11, 7:7; M. Acambray asks for secret session, motion

FRANCE:—National Assembly (continued)—

lost; reads six questions on Govt. control of Joffre, Dec. 16, 3:2; 49 vacancies due to deaths since war began, Dec. 20, 2:3; bill for free parcels to soldiers for Christmas passes, Dec. 22, 2:5; bill to reform judiciary introduced, Dec. 25, 2:2.

See also Army; European War; Finances, and Food Supply, *above*; Shipping, *below*.

Navy—Strength by ships and tonnage estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; Admiral A. B. de Lapeyriere resigns command of Mediterranean fleet, Admiral D. du Fournet succeeds him, Oct. 11, 2:6.

Newspapers—Le Rappel, Le Radical, La Guerre Sociale, L'Oeuvre, suspended, Oct. 11, 2:5; protest of Assoc. of Paris Newspapers against suppression by censor for violations of orders, Oct. 13, 3:4.

Opera reopened for first time in 18 months, benefit for Belgian Red Cross, Dec. 10, 13:5.

Postal Service—Rules to be modified to protect Amer. stocks, Dec. 1, 4:6.

Prohibition—Gallieni restricts sale of alcohol to soldiers still further, Nov. 11, 3:5.

Railroads—Coal held up through mismanagement of roads, food prices soar, Dec. 3, 1:2; R. R. officials explain idle cars, Dec. 4, 6:5; Senate Commission continues its investigation of idle cars; statement of G. Sautet, Dec. 5, II., 1:4.

Shipping—Govt. prohibits sale to foreigners of any seagoing vessel during war, and for six-month period following, Nov. 21, II., 1:2; penalties imposed for violation of ship-sale law, Nov. 27, 16:5; public warned not to make public in any way dates of sailings or arrivals of ships, Nov. 28, II., 2:4; Govt. to buy 50 merchant ships; new project forced by high prices of food resulting from increased freight rates, Dec. 3, 3:5; La Rochelle port closed for lack of transportation, Dec. 15, 2:7; sea Captains in Marseilles ask Minister of Marine for guns against submarines, Dec. 11, 10:6; bill authorizing State to buy 50 vessels from British firm withdrawn from Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 15, 3:6.

Telegraph—Communication delayed by storms, especially from Paris to Brest, Dec. 16, 24:1; wires down between Paris and Brest, Dec. 18, 3:6.

United States, Relations with, *see under* UNITED STATES.

Yellow Book, *see* EUROPEAN WAR—*White Papers*.

See also CATHOLIC Church—France.

FRANCE & Canada S. S. Co.—New transatlantic line will be operated from Boston in service of Allies, Nov. 21, II., 3:6.

FRANCHISE Grants, *see* NEW YORK City—*Board of Estimate*—Franchise Committee.

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria—reported dangerously ill, news kept secret; Crown Prince, Burian and Tisza called to Vienna, Oct. 7, 3:6; weeps often, mind weakening, says Italian paper, Oct. 15, 5:7; letter from Duke of Orleans concerning Austrian orders, Oct. 16, 3:8; proclaims amnesty for political offenses in Hungary, Oct. 26, 3:3; accepts

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued)—

resignations of Cabinet Ministers, confers honors upon them, Dec. 2, 2:1; approves tariff league between Germany and Austria, Dec. 6, 5:1.

FRANCIS, (Mrs.) Catherine—death and career, Nov. 5, 13:6.

FRANCIS, Charles—letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, opposes armament by U. S., Nov. 28, II., 13:3.

FRANCIS, Dean—killed in automobile race at Fresno, Cal., Oct. 3, II., 18:3.

FRANCISCO, Ellsworth E.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.

FRANCK, Harry A.—special article on tramp in Latin-Amer., Dec. 12, IV., 16:1.

FRANCKE, (Prof.) Kuno—article, "The True Germany," in Atlantic Monthly, quoted and answered on sentimentality in war, letter, Oct. 6, 10:6.

FRANCO, Vittorio, *see* CARUSO, Enrico.

FRANCOLINI, (Mrs.) Matilda—is not the widow of Joseph Francolini, banker, Oct. 1, 5:1.

FRANEY, John—appointed a member of State Athletic Commission, Nov. 24, 10:6.

FRANK, Mrs. F. C.—letter on one direction traffic, Oct. 13, 14:8.

FRANK, (Mrs.) Lena—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.

FRANK, Leo M.—wife denies that she did not stand by him when arrested, Oct. 1, 11:6; guards of Milledgeville prison dismissed following kidnapping, Oct. 23, 20:3.

See also PINKERTON National Detective Agency.

FRANK, Mark H.—estate, Oct. 21, 13:4.

FRANK, Nathan—sues French Benevolent Soc. Hospital for death of wife, Dec. 24, 5:1.

FRANKFURTER Zeitung, *see* GERMANY—*Newspapers*.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, *see* PHELPS, (Prof.) W. L.

FRANKLIN, Edward Morrell—wife obtains order against him for failing to pay alimony, Nov. 8, 6:3.

FRANKLIN, Lewis B., *see* ASSOCIATION of Dealers Investment Securities.

FRANKLIN, P. A. S.—views on seamen's act, Oct. 18, 7:3; urges creation of Federal Shipping Commission in speech at India Club, Nov. 23, 14:1. *See also* INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.

FRANKLIN, William M.—death and career, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.

FRANKLIN (Flagship), *see under* UNITED STATES—*Navy*.

FRANKS, Mrs. Robert—special article on book, "Efficiency in the Household," Dec. 26, IV., 7:1.

FRANTIES S. S. Co., *see* CAMBRIA Steel Co.

FRANTZ, N. Newberry—letter on Japanese Emperor riding to coronation, Dec. 25, 6:6.

FRASER, Alfred—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.

FRASER, Graham—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.

FRASER, James Earl—elected member of National Institute of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.

FRASER, (Dr.) Roderick—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.

FRATERNAL Orders, *see* NEW YORK State—*Insurance Dept.*

FRATERNITIES, *see* INTERFRATERNITY Conference; YALE Univ.

FRAUDS, *see* SWINDLING.

FRAWLEY, James J.—is expected to resign Tammany leadership in 26th district; N. Burkan talked of as successor, Nov. 14, II., 14:6.

FRAZEE, Vincent L.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.

- FREDERICK Augustus, King of Saxony—sends birthday message to Bethman Hollweg, Dec. 2, 2:3.
- FREDERICK VII. (S. S.), *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- FREDERICKS, Eleanor—death, Oct. 6, 6:5.
- FREE, Maurice, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—American interests.
- FREE Sons of Israel—Dinner given to S. Stern of Executive Council, Dec. 13, 7:6.
- FREE Speech, *see* BUTLER, (Dr.) N. M.; NEARING, (Prof.) S.; PINCHOT, A.
- FREE Synagogue—Preparedness debate between O. G. Villard and S. S. Menken at Sunday Evening Forum; Rabbi Wise speaks, Oct. 11, 3:4; Sunday Evening Forum, debate by H. L. Stimson and F. C. Tanner over N. Y. S. Constitution, reply by J. J. O'Connell, Oct. 18, 5:2.
- FREEDMAN, Andrew—seriously ill, Dec. 4, 7:3; death and career; August Belmont's tribute, Dec. 5, II, 19:1; funeral plans, Dec. 7, 13:5; funeral, Dec. 8, 15:5; will, Dec. 9, 8:1; codicil revokes bequest to Morgan J. O'Brien and bars him from trusteeship of home, Dec. 10, 1:5; O'Brien puzzled by codicil, Dec. 11, 7:5.
See also NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- FREEL, (Mrs.) Catherine—death and career, Oct. 14, 11:5.
- FREEMAN, Frank—fined \$50 for auto speeding, Oct. 9, 12:3.
- FREEMAN, (Brig. Gen.) Henry B.—death and career, Oct. 17, II, 15:3.
- FREEMAN, John Ripley—appointed by Pres. Wilson on Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- FREEMAN, (U. S. Repr.) Richard P.—marries Fredericka B. Hunt, Nov. 25, 13:3.
- FREER, Charles L., *see* SMITHSONIAN Institution.
- FREESTONE, George Dudley—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- FREIFELD, George, *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Kings County.
- FREIGHT, *see* RAILROADS; SHIPPING.
- FREIGHT Handlers' Strike, *see* LONGSHOREMAN'S and Freight Handlers' Strike.
- FREIGHT Rates, *see* NEW YORK Board of Trade and Transportation; RAILROADS Rates.
- FREINAT, Otto, *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.
- FREIST, (Capt.) Emil, *see* HASSE, Margaret.
- FRELINGHUYSEN, (Mrs.) Mae Watson—Surrogate Fowler refuses to increase her allowance, Nov. 13, II:5.
- FREMINVILLE, M. de—statement on important part played by Paris buses in French Army, Nov. 14, VII, 5:7.
- FRENAY, (Mlle.) Louise, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- FRENCH, Alice, *see* THANET, O.
- FRENCH, Asa P., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Stockholders.
- FRENCH Benevolent Soc., *see* FRANK, N.
- FRENCH, (C. B.) Cabinet Co., Inc.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II, 13:3.
- FRENCH Cable Co., *see* CABLES.
- FRENCH, Clifford W.—letter on Bryan, Dec. 8, 14:8.
- FRENCH, (Mrs.) Ellen Tuck—death and career, Dec. 7, 13:5; memorial service, Dec. 10, 13:4.
- FRENCH, George—letter on the U. S. and the war, Dec. 9, 14:7; letter on the tariff, Dec. 20, 10:6.
- FRENCH, (Gen. Sir) John—receives congratulations from Lord Kitchener, Oct. 1, 2:1; report on battle of Loos, thanks troops and fleet, Oct. 4, 1:5; replies to King's telegram to army, Oct. 4, 3:5; praises English aviators, Oct. 5, 2:1; editorial comment on army order of Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 8:2; quoted on first use of poison gas by H. S. Harrison, letter, Oct. 8, 10:7; clash with Kitchener on question of high explosives described by C. Hamilton; incident of Col. Repington's visit to front, Oct. 10, II, 1:5; appoints censors at Gen. Headquarters in camp, says Sir J. Simon, Oct. 12, 2:5; sends technical report on big drive to Kitchener, press comment, Nov. 2, 2:3, 4; attacked by A. Lynch in House of Commons, Nov. 12, 1:6; attacked by Lord St. Davids in the House of Lords; defended by Lord Newton and Lord Haldane, Nov. 17, 1:6; tells story of surprise attack by British near Messines, describes air duel, Nov. 19, 1:6; reports organized bombardment of German lines, reiterates assertion with regard to enemy losses, Nov. 23, 2:5; confers with Asquith in London, Dec. 1, 2:5; relinquishes command of British forces in France and Belgium, becomes commander of those in United Kingdom, is created Viscount for his services; career reviewed, Dec. 16, 1:8; praised by Manchester Guardian, Dec. 17, 3:5; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:3; quoted in praise of Gen. Haig, special article, Dec. 19, II, 3:1; farewell order of the day addressed to his troops, Dec. 20, 1:2; received by Pres. Poincaré, Dec. 21, 3:4; is tired out, says Col. G. Harvey, Dec. 24, 3:6.
See also EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Europe, Western.
- FRENCH, Samuel T.—statement on woman suffrage in Camden County, N. J., Oct. 17, II, 5:1.
- FRENCH Language—Letter of R. Grimshaw on appreciation of French in other countries than Germany, Nov. 4, 10:8; letter on correct use of *née*, Dec. 24, 8:6.
See also ENGLISH Language.
- FRENCH Opera Assoc., Ltd.—Receiver appointed, Oct. 16, 11:3.
- FRENCH S. S. Line:—
Espagne springs leak when day and a half out at sea, Oct. 16, 5:7.
Lafayette completes maiden voyage; description, Nov. 10, 14:2; P. Faguet, Director of line, gives reception and luncheon on board to French Trade Commission and others, Nov. 12, 12:2.
Rochambeau on fire in her coal bunkers, is speeding for Halifax, Capt. Juham reports no danger, bomb may be the cause, Nov. 9, 1:3; fire extinguished, proceeds on voyage; \$100,000 worth of pearls stolen from coin room, report that members of crew were taken back to France in irons, Nov. 10, 1:3; editorial, Nov. 10, 12:5; gems were stolen before ship left Bordeaux, Nov. 11, 8:4; mystery of fire unsolved, Nov. 21, II, 3:6.
- FRENCH Trade Commission—Expected to arrive in N. Y. on S. S. Lafayette will endeavor to arouse interest in reciprocal commercial relations, Nov. 9, 17:3; arrives in N. Y.; will buy machinery in the U. S.; personnel of delegation; statement of M. Damour, Nov. 10, 3:7; Executive Committee of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce entertains Commissioners at luncheon,

FRENCH Trade Commission (continued)—

Nov. 11, 14:7; guests of P. Faguet, Director of French Line at reception and luncheon held on board the Lafayette, Nov. 12, 12:2; editorial, Nov. 14, II., 18:3; M. Damour, in interview, tells of aims of commission; special article, Nov. 14, IV., 10:1; members finish Washington visit, Nov. 21, II., 3:4; entertained at luncheon at Hotel Biltmore by Amer. Mfrs.' Export Assoc.; speeches by E. M. Herr, J. Claudet, and M. Damour, Nov. 24, 3:3; Damour issues statement telling of opportunities offered by France for Amer. trade after war, Dec. 29, 12:4.

FRENCH Wounded Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.

FRESH Air Cars, *see* BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.; CHICAGO.

FRETZ, Thomas R.—death, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.

FREUDENMACHER, Philip—death and career, Dec. 26, II., 15:3.

FREULER, John R., *see* MUTUAL Film Corporation.

FREUND, (Mrs.) Mary Ann Hart—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.

FREW, William N.—death and career, Oct. 29, 13:7.

FREYCINET, Charles de—mentioned in editorial on French Cabinet, Oct. 29, 12:2; appointed Vice Pres. of Cabinet and Minister of State, Oct. 30, 1:6; his career, special article by C. Johnston, Nov. 7, IV., 5:1.

FREYTAG-Loringhoven, (Baroness) von—is war refugee; poses as model in N. Y. art schools, Dec. 5, II., 18:4.

FRIARS, N. Y. C.—laying of cornerstone of new building; McAneny exchanges greetings with Mayor Rolph of San Francisco; gold medal given to Cohan; flag parade, Oct. 22, 11:1; dinner at Hotel Astor for W. A. Brady, Oct. 25, 9:1.

FRAS, Jose A., *see* REILLY, H. J.

FRICK, H. C.—reproduction of Bellani's painting, "St. Francis," Oct. 10, I., 2:1; special article, IV., 17:1; denies he purchased Rembrandt's portrait of his son, Oct. 12, 11:3.

FRICK, Henry C.—pays deposits of \$41,000 lost by depositors in failure of Pittsburgh Bank of Savings, Dec. 25, 1:4.

FRICK, H. C., Coke Co., *see* COKE Industry.

FRIDAY, William H.—death and career, Nov. 5, 13:6.

FRIED, Charles F.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.

FRIED, Oscar—verdict for injuries sustained in employ of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. set aside, Dec. 23, 9:4.

FRIDENBERG, Percy—letter on what would happen to English language if it were written according to sound, Nov. 8, 12:6; answered by S. T. Byington, Nov. 12, 10:6; letter on spelling, Dec. 27, 8:5.

FRIEDENBERG, (Dr.)—detained at German officers' camp in England, gives lectures on Amer. iron, steel, and copper supply, Dec. 19, II., 4:1.

FRIEDJUNG, (Dr.)—discusses future status of Serbia, Dec. 8, 2:7.

FRIEDMAN, (Mrs.) Kate, *see* BOOTH, E.

FRIEDMANN, (Dr.) Friedrich Franz—statement by Dr. F. C. Wood on journalism and medical science, editorial, Oct. 1, 10:5.

FRIEND, Gabriel, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—Amer. Interests.

FRIEND, (Gen.) Lovick, *see* IRELAND—*European War*.

FRIENDS of Childhood—Plan to bring European families made destitute by the war to U. S., Oct. 25, 4:4.

FRIENDS of Peace—Meeting called for Nov. 18 to start campaign against Pres. Wilson, Nov. 14, II., 21:2.

FRIENDS of Serbia, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—General.

FRISBIE, (Capt.) Charles W.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

FRISCH, (Rabbi) Ephraim—criticizes Bryan's statements on preparedness, Nov. 14, II., 17:4; preaches on "The Debt the World Owes to Christianity," Dec. 26, III., 3:6.

FRISSELL, H. B., *see* OGDEN, R. C.

FROELICH, (Mrs.) Dorothea C.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

FROELICH, Monroe, *see* GARMENT Industry.

FROHMAN, Charles—some interesting stories about him, article by J. D. Williams, Nov. 21, VI., 8:1.

FROHMAN, (Charles) Co.—A. Heyman to carry on original plans in London, Oct. 15, 11:2.

FROMMKE, Eva—letter suggesting a French Toy Shop, in answer to letter of G. Morris, Nov. 11, 12:6.

FROTHINGHAM, John Whipple—backs expedition of doctors and nurses for Montenegro, Dec. 6, 2:5; praised in letter by Princess Lazarovich, Dec. 16, 14:8.

FROTHINGHAM, Robert—letter on the Philippines, Nov. 10, 12:7.

FRUEWITH, (Mgr. Dr.) A.—is created Cardinal by Pope Benedict, Nov. 14, II., 4:2.

FRYE Case, *see* UNITED States—*German Relations with*—William P. Frye.

FRYER, Charles Livingston—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.

FRYER, Herbert and Mary, children—detained at Ellis Island, Oct. 15, 9:6.

FRYER, Robert Livingston—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.

FUCHS, George, *see* WELLAND Canal.

FUEL, *see* AUTOMOBILES; COAL.

FUENTES, Juan Luis, *see* CHILE.

FUGELFANG, Edward J.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.

FUGER, (Major) Frederick William—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.

FUHRMAN, Louis P.—speaks at opening of Tunkhannock Viaduct of D., L. & W. R. R., Nov. 7, II., 18:3-6.

FUHRMAN, Otto W.—letter on misuse of *Stadtvoelkei-Gefangnis*, Oct. 20, 10:7.

FULLER, Bayard C.—death and career, Nov. 12, 7:2.

FULLER, (U. S. Repr.) Charles E.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.

FULLER, Paul—letter to J. M. Price approving N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 28, 6:4; death and career, Nov. 30, 6:2.

FULLERTON, Hugh S. — Articles on baseball, Oct. 1, 9:3; Oct. 2, 9:4; Oct. 3, III., 5:1; Oct. 4, 10:1; Oct. 5, 8:2; Oct. 6, 12:2; Oct. 7, 10:1; Oct. 8, 9:3.

See also SPORTS—*Baseball*—World's Series.

FULLING, (Mrs.) Anna Kathrina—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.

FULTON, (Mrs.) Sarah Jane — death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.

FULTON Trust Co. of N. Y. — Statement, Oct. 3, VII., 9:8; extra dividend, Dec. 17, 17:3, 7.

FUNNEL, The (Magazine) — Second monthly number, Dec. 23, 15:1.

FUNSTON, (Gen.) Frederick, *see* UNITED States—*Army*—Mexico.

FUR Trade—Business active, Oct. 14, 14:4; Leipzig market reports show heavy sales in America, Oct. 17, II., 4:6; sale of Govt. blue and white Alaskan fox skins to be held in St. Louis, Oct. 19, 18:1; returns from Govt. sale show increase in price of blue fox, Oct. 23, 5:6; business good,

- FUR Trade (continued)—
Nov. 13, 15:6; Govt. fosters trade by providing that Govt.-owned seal skins shall be dressed and dyed in U. S., Nov. 14, III., 8:2; N. Y. Fur Auction Sales Corporation to hold sale in N. Y. C., officers, Nov. 27, 16:3; survey of conditions by Becker Bros. & Co., Dec. 24, 12:7.
See also CUSTOMS—*Frauds*—Furs; MEDICAL Sciences—*Diseases*—Anthrax; New York City—*Board of Health*—Occupational Diseases.
- FUREY, James E.—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- FURMAN, F. De R.—letter on locomotives, Dec. 8, 14:5.
- FURNESS, Withy & Co.—Purchase remaining shares of Johnston S. S. Line, Dec. 18, 13:5.
- FURNITURE, *see* ART—Exhibitions.
- FURNITURE Dealers' Assoc.—Quarterly meeting and dinner, Dec. 2, 14:7.
- FURST, Isidor—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- FURUSETH, Andrew—The Furuseth-La Follette folly, editorial on seamen's act, Nov. 11, 12; defends seamen's act, Dec. 27, 3:8.
- FUTURES, *see* Stocks and Bonds.
- GABRIEL, (Dr.) M. Simbad—answers Djelal Munif Bey on Armenian massacres, Oct. 17, II., 13:3; statement on Turkey's decision on Red Cross aid for Armenians, Oct. 19, 4:6.
- GACK, Annie—letter on hygienic housemaids, Nov. 19, 10:6.
- GADDIS, Houston L.—marries Mary E. Avery, Nov. 26, 13:2.
- GADJIEFF, (Lieut.) N. P.—meeting with him described by W. C. Gomoll, Oct. 30, 1:7; interviewed by W. Hegeler; receives Iron Cross, Oct. 30, 2:5.
- GADKE (Col.)—writes on military situation in Vorwaerts, Oct. 20, 3:6; quoted on German shortage in men and munitions by London press, Nov. 23, 2:5.
- GAELIC-American, The—Retained on files of Passaic (N. J.) Public Library, Oct. 1, 22:3.
- GAFFNEY, James E.—letter to baseball players urging clean ball, Nov. 28, III., 5:1.
- GAFFNEY, Thomas St. John—statement to the press denying accusations against him, Oct. 3, II., 3:5; resignation received and accepted by State Dept.; Amer. residents of Munich cable comment, Oct. 7, 2:6; will stay in Munich till Spring; will take part in Presidential campaign in 1916, Oct. 9, 3:5; letter by M. Mynor telling his attitude toward Amer. students in Dresden, Oct. 16, 10:6; leaves Germany in Nov., says Amer. traveler, with address signed by pro-German Americans in Munich described as hostile, Oct. 29, 4:7; decorated by King Ludwig of Bavaria, with letter, Nov. 9, 5:1; says he is pro-German, but did his duty impartially; brings home testimonials, Nov. 15, 3:7; interviewed on return to U. S., answers charges, Nov. 29, 3:6, 5.
- GAGE, (Mrs.) Annie Massie—will, Dec. 11, 7:3.
- GAHAN, (Rev.) H. S. T., *see* CAVELL, Edith.
- GAILOR, F. H.—returns to Oxford from war theatre, Oct. 28, 3:8.
- GAIMARI, Michael, *see* ROFRANO, M. A.
- GALE, George W., *see* NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge.
- GALE, (Mrs.) Mary Emma—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- GALL, George—appointed Supt. of Westminster Kennel Club, Oct. 29, 15:2.
- GALLAGHER, (Capt.) Anthony—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- GALLAGHER, (Dr.) Eugene J.—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- GALLAND, Justin S.—charges against him sent to official referee by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- GALLATIN, Francis D.—speaks against woman suffrage at open forum on woman suffrage at Hotel Netherland, Oct. 28, 5:4.
- GALLI, Henry—demands abolition of detention camps for reprisals in Germany or establishment of similar camps in France, Dec. 3, 4:1.
- GALLIENI, (Gen.) Joseph Simon—mentioned in editorial on French Cabinet, Oct. 29, 12:2; appointed French Minister of War, Oct. 30, 1:6; praised by G. Hanotaux, Nov. 1, 1:4; arranges 15-day leaves for farm laborers at the front, Nov. 7, II., 2:4; his career, special article by C. Johnston, Nov. 7, IV., 5:3; begins campaign against favoritism, restricts sale of alcohol to soldiers, Nov. 11, 3:5; makes maiden speech in defense of new efficiency order, Nov. 13, 14:5; attends allied war council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7; order with regard to inquiries for soldiers addressed to officers protested by C. Connevot, Nov. 27, 2:7; interviewed by Assoc. Press correspondent, Nov. 29, 1:4; quoted in editorial, The losing game, on failure of German objects, Nov. 30, 12:2; answers criticism of the army in Chamber; says he is in perfect accord with Joffre; insists that 1917 class be trained for the Spring drive, Dec. 1, 1:6; restricts use of automobiles and horses by officers, Dec. 2, 4:2; recommends appointment of Joffre as Commander in Chief of all French troops in Europe, Dec. 3, 1:2; is subordinate to Joffre in command of armies of France, Dec. 4, 4:6; works well with Joffre, says W. Warren, Dec. 7, 4:5; punishes army surgeons for favoritism, Dec. 11, 6:6; defends action of Govt. with regard to food scandals; recalls conversation with Millerand relative to defense of Paris, Dec. 19, II., 4:2; says France does not want peace now; asks for 1917 class to be called, Dec. 29, 1:6.
- GALLINGER, (U. S. Sen.) Jacob H.—opposes Wilson Administration scheme of Govt. ownership of merchant marine; extract from his article in Leslie's Weekly, Oct. 11, 12:2; invited to confer with Pres. Wilson on preparedness, Nov. 21, II., 4:1; elected Republican floor leader of the Senate and Chairman of the conference; nominated as Pres. pro tem. of Senate; defeated, Dec. 7, 3:1; gives pledge to Pres. Wilson that Senate Republicans will support preparedness program if it is made non-partisan; opposes Administration Shipping bill, favors lowering income tax minimum, Dec. 9, 5:1.
- GALLISON, Forrest W.—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- GALLOWAY, (Dean)—A peasant class not wanted, editorial on his speech at Cornell Univ., Oct. 25, 8:5.
- GALLOWAY, J. Armour—unable to pay alimony; to be released from Ludlow Street Jail, Oct. 21, 6:6.
- GALLOWAY, Lee—letter inclosing letter from A. Ashley offering opportunity to American to study social problems at Birmingham, England, Oct. 26, 10:6.
- GALLWITZ, (Gen.) von, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Campaign in Europe*, Balkans.
- GALT, (Dr.) Francis L.—death and career, Nov. 19, 11:5.
- GALT, (Mrs.) Mary Jane—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- GALT, Mrs. Norman—engaged to Pres. Wilson, Oct. 7, 1:1; to be married

GALT, Mrs. Norman (continued)—

within next two months, is a descendant of Pocahontas, Oct. 8, 1:1; transfers membership from St. Thomas's Episcopal Church in Washington to St. Margaret's, Oct. 9, 3:6; special article on her ancestry, personality, &c., Oct. 10, VI., 5:1; goes shopping in Washington; some gowns of trousseau purchased in Baltimore, Oct. 16, 11:1, 2; citizens of Wytheville, Va., her old home, to send wedding gift, Oct. 18, 1:4; is opposed to votes for women, Oct. 20, 1:7; adds to her trousseau, Oct. 20, 11:2; places order for gowns with Washington firm, Oct. 23, 11:2; engages Edith Benham as social secretary, Oct. 25, 5:2; is in N. Y. C. to do some shopping, Nov. 2, 9:4, 5; Nov. 3, 15:2; is guest of Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Malone at dinner and play, Nov. 4, 7:6; members of Congress discuss propriety of giving wedding present, Nov. 10, 5:3; attends Episcopal services, Nov. 15, 11:2; receives Navajo blanket as wedding gift from Vice Pres. Marshall, Nov. 18, 5:2; denies that she placed order for French gowns with C. Kurzman, buys of Washington firm, Nov. 20, 6:6; spends day shopping in N. Y.; Samuel White arrested for writing letters to her, Nov. 30, 13:5; wedding gifts sent from Brazil, Dec. 9, 9:6; is criticised for extravagant trousseau in telegram from Rev. Bouck White, Dec. 13, 6:7; receives her trousseau, Dec. 16, 7:3; married to Pres. Wilson, Dec. 19, II., 1:1.

See also WILSON, (Pres.) W.—Personal; WILSON, Mrs. W.

GALVESTON, Texas—One day's exports valued at \$3,000,000, Nov. 28, II., 6:6.

GALVIN, John F., see NEW YORK City—Post Office.

GAMBLING, see HEWLETT, L. I.; NEW YORK City—Police Dept.—Raids; POLICY Ring.

GAME Laws—N. J. Fish and Game Chart for 1915, Oct. 10, II., 15:3; Dr. J. C. Mabey fined for killing two pheasants out of season, Nov. 5, 9:6.

GANDARA, Francisco—special article on E. Granados, Dec. 19, IV., 7:1.

GAMUT Club—Three playlets given at Bramhall Playhouse, Nov. 15, 11:3.

GANGHOFFER, Ludwig—review of his book, "Journeys to the Front," special article, Oct. 3, V., 3:1.

GANS, (Mrs.) Bluma—estate, Oct. 9, 19:4.

GANS S. S. Co., see MEAT—European War.

GANTT, T. A., see CORN Products Refining Co.

GARAGES, see NEW YORK City—Fire Dept.—Oil Separators.

GARBE, Wilhelm, see UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.

GARCELON, William F.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Plymouth County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.

GARCIA, Joseph, see ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research.

GARDEN, Mary—ill in Paris; tour of U. S. postponed, Oct. 6, 6:7; denies she was operated on, Oct. 9, 9:2; father says she is suffering from appendicitis, Oct. 23, 11:3.

GARDEN Cities, see HOGGSON, W. J.

GARDIN, John E.—forecasts expansion of Amer. capital into European fields at end of war in speech before men's meeting at Roseleigh Presbyterian Church, Newark, Nov. 20, 20:4; sees no industrial menace after war; thinks N. Y. lost chance for financial supremacy by failing to grant larger European credits, Nov. 21, II., 20:1.

GARDINER, Julia, see TYLER, John.

GARDNER, (U. S. Repr.) Augustus Peabody—sends letter to Capt. A. P. Niblack correcting mistake in his statement of battleship Michigan's target practice score, Nov. 7, II., 14:2; fears England, and assails Administration's navy plans as inadequate, address before Men's Club of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 14, II., 4:2; urges that U. S. should have biggest navy in world, letter to Repr. Padgett, Oct. 24, II., 18:1; introduces resolution for appointment of committee to investigate national defense societies, Dec. 7, 3:4; writes to Repr. Henry, asking early hearing of resolution; invites Repr. Tavenner to aid in prosecution of campaign, Dec. 10, 11:1; letter on army expenditures, Dec. 16, 14:7; speech in H. of R. favoring big army and navy; wants Congress to investigate peace propaganda of Bryan, Dec. 18, 6:7.

GARDNER, Frank S.—letter on attitude of N. Y. Board of Trade & Transportation toward conservation article of new Constitution, Oct. 27, 10:6; letter on Barge Canal referendum, Oct. 31, II., 16:8.

GARDNER, John—credited with independent invention of torpedo with microphone ears, Oct. 3, II., 3:3.

GARDNER, (Mrs.) Miriam Bloomfield—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.

GARDNER, Robert A.—letter on golf, Oct. 17, IV., 12:1.

GARDNER, S. A., see LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.

GARDNER, Thomas R.—letter on remarks of B. Ridder concerning Boyed and von Papen, Dec. 28, 10:8.

GARETS, (Count) Jacques des—to marry Mrs. Annie J. Gruner, Oct. 7, 9:4.

GARFIELD National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:4; quarterly dividend, Dec. 23, 19:5.

GARIBALDI, Beppino—promoted to Colonel for gallantry at Col di Lana, Nov. 13, 4:7.

GARIBALDI, Ezio—recovering from wound, Nov. 1, 5:6.

GARIBALDI, Sante—wounded, Nov. 1, 5:6.

GARIBALDI Fund, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

GARLAND, John W., see SLY, Victor.

GARMENT Industry—Strikers from 5th Av. tailor shops refuse to arbitrate after address by I. W. W. men; attitude of Merchants' Assoc. of Ladies' Tailors, Oct. 7, 20:1; Cloak, Suit & Skirt Makers' Protective Assoc. decides that garment workers must work on Columbus Day, Oct. 9, 14:6; 60,000 members of the International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union will take Columbus Day in spite of decision of the Mayor's Council of Conciliation; B. Schlesinger's statement, Oct. 12, 4:7; members of Cloak & Skirt Makers' Union and Ladies' Garment Workers' Union observe Columbus Day, Oct. 13, 5:7; Mrs. McCormick and Mrs. Starr, Chicago society women, defy police while aiding girl strikers of Royal Tailors; Provincial Synod of P. E. Church adopts resolutions urging Social Service Commission to investigate strike, Oct. 16, 1:2; British adopt ready-to-wear clothing, thus causing loss to custom tailors, address of Dr. T. Oliver before Scotland Technical College, retailers object to pattern mfrs., methods and contracts they must accept, Oct. 24, III., 8:4, 6; Mrs. Cram saves woman striker, Mrs. T. Arico, from jail in N. Y. C., Oct. 30, 8:8; argument as to why there should be no antagonism between patterns and ready-to-wear

GARMENT Industry (continued)—
 apparel, Nov. 7, III., 8:5; girl strikers of dressmaking establishment of Mrs. S. Rosenberg fined for disorderly conduct, Nov. 13, 14:4; M. Guskowski, tailor, beaten to death in Chicago strike, Nov. 22, 7:1; workers on children's clothing in N. Y. C. to strike if wage demands are not granted, statements of I. Kantrovitz, S. Cutler, B. Schlesinger, S. Seidman, Nov. 26, 10:2; women's muslin underwear trade discussed in report of Bureau of Foreign & Domestic Commerce, Nov. 26, 18:1; meeting of Ladies' Waist & Dressmakers' Union at Cooper Union to discuss grievances; speeches by C. G. Anmon and E. Bevin; H. Fayne pledges support of A. F. L., Dec. 28, 1:5; Ladies' Waist & Dressmakers' Union sued by M. Froelich for alleged loss caused by strike, Dec. 31, 6:4.

See also CENTRAL Mercantile Assoc.

GARMENT Salesmen's Assoc. of N. Y. C.—Creates Grievance and Complaint Committee to do away with law suits between employes and salesmen, Oct. 31, III., 8:3.

GAROT, Andreas, *see* BELGIUM—European War.

GARRARD, (Brig. Gen.) Jephtha—death and career, Dec. 17, 11:5.

GARRETT, Garett—article on U. S. and Germany, Dec. 20, 1:4; editorial, Dec. 21, 12:3; answered by British authority on suppression of cable messages from Germany to U. S., Dec. 22, 1:1.

GARRISON, (Sec.) Lindley Miller—to vote for N. J. woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 3, II., 1:1; article in Motor Print on possibilities of motor clubs as training camps, Oct. 3, II., 16:1; Mysteries of suffrage, editorial, Oct. 3, III., 2:2; Suffrage missionaries, editorial, Oct. 6, 10:3; letter by O. Duffield on his attitude toward woman suffrage, Oct. 8, 10:5; submits plan for new army to Wilson, summary, Oct. 9, 4:2; letter in Motor Print on motor club possibilities, Oct. 10, VI., 12:7; prepares army appropriation budget for Congress with Pres. Wilson's approval, Oct. 14, 1:1; editorial on program, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; comment on Repr. Hay's decision to support Administration program for army increase, Oct. 26, 8:6; Mr. Hay supports the plan, editorial, Oct. 26, 10:2; holds conference with National Guard Boards, gaining assurance of their support of new army program, Oct. 31, 14:1; promises full recognition and increased appropriations to National Guard under defense program, Nov. 1, 20:1; completes arrangements with Sen. Chamberlain for drafting army bills, Nov. 3, 10:6; explains details of his army program; holds conference with Maj. Gen. Wood and with S. S. Menken, Nov. 6, 3:1-3; Support for defense plans, editorial praising his plan for Continental Army, Nov. 9, 12:3; urged in letter from Amer. Defense Soc. to publish official reports on defense, Nov. 11, 5:1; refuses to enter Senatorial race in N. J. as Administration's choice, Nov. 14, II., 8:7; indorses suggested development of aeroplane patrol for coast defense of U. S. by Portland, Me., Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 14, IV., 13:1; to urge Pres. Wilson to make public recommendations of Army General Staff on military needs of country, Nov. 16, 9:2; letter to Amer. Defense Soc. on defense data, Nov. 24, 4:5; message to Maj. Gen. Funston praising him for handling of Mexican

GARRISON, (Sec.) Lindley Miller (continued)—

border situation, Nov. 25, 6:2; editorial on his attitude toward the Philippines, Nov. 29, 10:3; attacks Taft for indorsing article of O. G. Jones criticising present administration of Philippines, Nov. 30, 1:1; issues rejoinder to statement of Taft on policy of Philippines administration; quotes from records, Dec. 2, 1:1; plot was formed to kill him with liquid fire, says Dr. E. W. Ritter, Dec. 2, 4:2; The Philippines, editorial, Dec. 3, 10:2; has made no draft of an "army bill," Dec. 5, II., 22:1; letter to Repr. W. M. Chandler saying West Point is not anti-semitic, Dec. 7, 3:5; defense of Administration's Philippine policy answered by Taft, Dec. 7, 6:1; annual report of War Dept., Dec. 10, 1:1; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:2; thanked by Amer. Defense Soc. for publishing report of War College, Dec. 12, II., 17:1; Our regular army, editorial, Dec. 14, 12:3; The question of officers, editorial, Dec. 15, 14:3; asked by Amer. Defense Soc. to allow army men to discuss defense publicly, Dec. 20, 3:5; says Roosevelt reduced army, Dec. 22, 12:2; to enlarge army program, Dec. 30, 2:3.

See also UNITED STATES—Army; Dept. of War.

GARVAN, Francis P.—gives new track building to Yale Univ., Oct. 5, 8:8.

GARVER, Robert, *see* SPORTS—Athletics.

GARVIN, J. L.—writes on Balkan situation, Oct. 17, II., 1:6; Oct. 24, II., 1:2; Oct. 31, II., 1:6; answers Roosevelt's criticism of England in the war in Metropolitan Magazine, Nov. 7, II., 1:6; comments on possible withdrawal of Lord Kitchener from War Office, Nov. 7, II., 2:4; writes on Italy and the Balkan campaign, Nov. 21, II., 2:1; attacks Asquith and coalition Govt., Dec. 19, II., 2:8; assails Asquith Cabinet, Dec. 27, 2:1.

GARVIN Machine Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 17, 7:8.

GARY, (ex-Judge) Elbert Henry—Reports on steel trade conditions, Oct. 1, 14:2; statement on resignation of A. C. Dinkey from Presidency of Carnegie Steel Co. to head Midvale Steel Co., Oct. 5, 14:4, 5; receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2; speech at inauguration of Dr. MacCracken as Pres. of Lafayette College, Oct. 21, 22:3; urges publicity as means of stimulating steel trade in speech before Amer. Iron and Steel Institute, tells of cost of European war and of prosperous business conditions in the U. S., Oct. 23, 6:2; statement on danger of theories of French and German methods of government and taxation, Oct. 31, IV., 17:1; speaks at Lotus Club dinner in honor of Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 2, 3:5; says big demand from France has caused withdrawal of U. S. Steel Corporation's prices for steel, Nov. 13, 17:6; comments on Ancona note to Austria, Dec. 14, 2:1; gives dinner to Col. Roosevelt and prominent financiers, Dec. 19, II., 7:1; to visit Gov. Whitman during the holidays, Dec. 24, 4:5.

See also ROOSEVELT, (Col.)—Politics.

GARY Plan, *see* under NEW YORK City—Board of Education.

GAS Bacillus, *see* MEDICAL Science—Discoveries.

GAS Bombs, *see* BULGARIA—Munitions; EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Europe.

- GAS Mains, *see* ASTORIA Light, Heat & Power Co.
- GAS Rate Case, *see* NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- GASCHE, Edward V., *see* RINTELEN, Franz von.
- GASOLINE—Administration favors tax, Nov. 25, 5:1; A. G. Batchelder says automobile owners will protest against tax, Nov. 28, II., 11:3; tax advocated by Pres. Wilson in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:5; prices increased by Standard Oil Co., Dec. 21, 14:2; members of Congress receive complaints about increase in price, Dec. 26, II., 8:4.
See also AUTOMOBILES—Fuel.
- GASQUET, (Cardinal)—goes to Rome, Nov. 18, 1:2; delivers address on peace on taking possession of titular church, Dec. 27, 1:7.
- GASTON, Edward Page—sues six London papers for libel, Dec. 2, 2:3.
- GATES, (Gov.) Charles D.—declines to be member of Ford Peace Commission, Nov. 27, 2:5.
- GATES, John W. and Charles G.—estates sued under Sherman law for corner in corn by R. H. Thorburn; D. R. Gates and F. H. Gates summoned to court, Oct. 29, 9:7.
- GATES, (Rev. Dr.) Milo H.—attacks Bible Soc. for suppression of Apocrypha in sermon at Episcopal Chapel of the Intercession, statement by J. Wood, Dec. 6, 18:5.
- GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio — plans for opera season, Oct. 20, 7:4.
- GAUNT, (Capt.) Ernest Frederick Augustus—speaks at dinner given by Canadian Club of N. Y. in honor of Anglo-French Commission, Oct. 13, 4:2.
- GAYLORD, Edward L.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- GAYLORD, (Mrs.) Helen H.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- GAYNOR, (Col.) John F.—death and career, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.
- GAYNOR, William J.—portrait on view in City Hall, Dec. 29, 12:2.
- GAZE, Harry—speaks at meeting of Medico-Legal Soc. of Amer., Nov. 18, 3:4.
- GEAR, Luella—summoned on charge of operating car without a license, Nov. 3, 18:4.
- GEER, Francis H.—marries Helen H. Jenkins, Oct. 13, 15:1.
- GEGIOW, Ali, *see* IMMIGRATION—Deportations—Russians.
- GEIGER, L., *see* ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.
- GEIGER, (Mrs.) Louise—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- GEISS, John J.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- GELDERMAN, Frederick H. — death, Oct. 1, 11:5.
- GEMS—Demand for diamonds improving, Oct. 1, 13:6; imports larger, Sept. statistics, Oct. 2, 12:2; figures for imports of Sept. and Oct., Nov. 4, 12:2; imports for Nov., Dec. 2, 18:5; statistics for imports at N. Y. C. for year, Dec. 31, 14:5.
- GEMUNDER, George — death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- GENERAL Baking Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7.
- GENERAL Chemical Co.—Gross earnings nearly doubled by war orders, Oct. 23, 14:5; common dividend, Nov. 1, 14:8; Directors declare 15% dividend and Christmas bonus to employees, Nov. 20, 17:6; letter by S. H. Steele, Pres., in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:4.
See also NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes.
- GENERAL Development Co.—Directors decide to call stockholders' meeting to consider reducing par value of shares, Nov. 2, 16:2; dividend, Nov. 4, 14:8.
- GENERAL Education Board—Grants nucleus for endowment fund to Lafayette College, Oct. 30, 8:6; list of appropriations to colleges, study of Gary system; handbook of university finance, Nov. 1, 5:1.
- GENERAL Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.—Machinists threaten to strike; Metal Trade Alliance urges moderation, Oct. 4, 1:2; molders, coremakers, and blacksmiths join in strike; G. E. Emmons, Gen. Mgr., discusses situation, Oct. 5, 6:4, 5; strikers want closed shop; women urged to join strike; producing end of plant suspended, Oct. 6, 4:4; union leaders want employees in all plants to strike for eight-hour day, Oct. 7, 6:6; State mediators arrange conference between men and company, Oct. 9, 19:3; company will concede nothing beyond nine-hour day, Oct. 10, II., 17:4; machinists reject offer accepted by Metal Trades Alliance in their behalf, all other workers vote to abide by action of alliance, Oct. 25, 7:6; machinists refuse to end strike; electric employees return to work, Oct. 26, 7:5.
See also GENERAL Vehicle Co.
- GENERAL Film Co., *see* IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- GENERAL Fire Extinguisher Co. — Common dividend, Nov. 5, 16:8.
- GENERAL Gas & Electric Co. — Preferred dividend, Dec. 23, 18:7.
- GENERAL Motors Co.—New Directors elected at annual meeting; Pres. C. W. Nash reports on company's business, Nov. 17, 17:2; stock reaches new high level, Nov. 18, 13:5; stolen stock certificates recovered, Dec. 26, II., 1:1.
See also CHEVROLET Motor Car Co.
- GENERAL Ry. Signal Co.—Closes contract with Morgan firm to make shells for Allies; to enlarge plant, Nov. 7, II., 6:4.
See also NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- GENERAL Soc. of Mechanics & Tradesmen, N. Y. C.—Bequest from A. F. Eno, Oct. 7, 6:4; Oct. 29, 9:3; special article, Nov. 7, IV., 15:1; Founders' Day dinner, addresses by G. McAneny, J. E. Hedges, Rev. Dr. C. P. Fagani, and J. R. Voorhees, Nov. 18, 6:3.
- GENERAL Vehicle Co. — Machinists strike; J. J. Kepler says men will not return until General Electric Co.'s men get concessions; statement by Vice Pres. Westley, Oct. 21, 18:2.
See also PEERLESS Truck & Motor Corporation.
- GENESEE (S. S.) *see* COMMERCE, European War — Seizures and Detentions.
- GENET, Edmond C. C.—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7; escaped, writes to Dr. D. Wheeler, Oct. 10, II., 3:8.
- GENEVA Tribunal, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- GENIUS — Editorials on statements in The Medical Times that it is only normal, Nov. 5, 12:5; Dec. 6, 8:4.
See also BARKER, Winifred.
- GENNERT, Maurice G.—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.
- GENTES, (Mrs.) Petrolina M.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- GEOGRAPHY, *see* ADAMS, C. C.
- GEOLOGY, *see* PENNRICH, H. C.

- GEORGE V., King of England—awards medals to Lusitania sailors, Oct. 2, 2:2; felicitates army on Artois fighting, Oct. 4, 3:5; guarded from Zepelins; says he will abdicate if war ends in inconclusive peace; life at Sandringham Palace described by Cosmo Hamilton, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; remarks about tree planted by Kaiser at Sandringham, Oct. 10, II., 3:1; signs Anglo-French loan bill, Oct. 14, 3:4; confers Military Cross on Lieut. T. H. Carlisle, Oct. 19, 2:7; issues appeal to men to volunteer for army, Oct. 23, 1:6; visits troops in France, Oct. 26, 3:3; Oct. 27, 1:5; was under fire at the front; praises French soldiers through Gen. Joffre, Oct. 28, 2:4, 5; injured by horse's fall while reviewing troops in France, Oct. 30, 1:5; Duke of Connaught cables sympathy from Canada, Oct. 30, 2:7; is better, Oct. 31, II., 2:6; Nov. 1, 1:2; reviewed Canadian troops Oct. 27, Nov. 1, 2:5; returns home; condition satisfactory, Nov. 2, 2:4; sends message to troops in France, Nov. 3, 6:4; has a bad night, Nov. 4, 4:7; letter of Corp. F. Clark on vain search for a doctor when accident occurred, Nov. 5, 3:6; continues to improve, Nov. 7, II., 3:3; leaves palace for first time since accident; visits Queen Alexandra, Dec. 2, 4:4; is better; resumes work; must take stimulant, but will abstain altogether when health is restored, Dec. 14, 1:2; thanks Indian Army Corps, Dec. 28, 1:6; asks men attested under Derby scheme to wear armlets, Dec. 30, 1:1; receives Asquith; returns to Sandringham, Dec. 31, 1:4.
- GEORGE, Mrs. A. J.—letter on Pres. Wilson and woman suffrage, Oct. 10, II., 16:8; takes part in debate on woman suffrage with Mrs. R. Brown before Home Economics Assoc. of Greater N. Y., Oct. 17, II., 5:4; assails woman suffrage in address before U. S. Senate Committee, Dec. 21, 14:5.
- GEORGE, Grace—interview, Nov. 21, VI., 9:1.
- GEORGIA—Exports for Oct., Nov. 7, II., 6:2; special session of Legislature for enforcement of prohibition laws, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:2.
See also PRISONS—Georgia; SLATON, J. M.
- GEORGETOWN Univ.—N. Y. Alumni elects officers, Nov. 12, 12:8.
- GERARD, James W.—replies to East Prussia Food Co. request for importation of food from U. S., Oct. 16, 3:8; intercedes on behalf of Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, under sentence of death in Belgium, Oct. 21, 1:5; confers with Emperor William, Oct. 28, 1:2; instructed by Wilson to intercede with Kaiser for condemned Belgians, statement on Cavell case, Oct. 28, 2:7; sends German official denial of executions at Liege, Oct. 31, II., 2:3; denies publishing recent interview with Kaiser, Nov. 5, 2:6; cables assurance to Red Cross that supplies will be used only in hospitals, Nov. 17, 3:2; report on prison camp at Wittenberg, Prussia, sends check for immediate relief, Nov. 21, II., 2:4; praised by British for report on prisons, press comment, Nov. 22, 3:5; refuses to restore passport to German-Amer. because of remarks insulting to U. S., Nov. 22, 1:2; U. S. Govt. objects to publication of report by British Govt., Nov. 23, 1:2; letter on suggestion that Gerard report on prisons should not have been made public by England, Nov. 30,
- GERARD, James W. (continued)—12:7; editorial, Dec. 1, 12:5; letter about E. P. Gaston causes six libel suits to be brought against London papers by Gaston, Dec. 2, 3:3; calls on Bethmann Hollweg by request, Dec. 19, II., 2:1; report on prisons garbled by British, Berlin says, Dec. 21, 2:3; never expressed dissatisfaction over publication of report on German prisons, says W. H. Page, Dec. 29, 3:4.
- GERARD, Mrs. James W.—honored by German Govt. with Red Cross decoration, Nov. 12, 3:6; subscribes to Christmas celebration for children of dead German soldiers, Dec. 24, 1:2.
- GERBERT, (Dr.) Herman Peter—death and career, Dec. 20, 11:3.
- GERETY, Ida H., *see* New York & N. J. R. R.
- GERIN, H. G.—member of Franco-Amer. Flying Corps, takes part in Champagne battle, Oct. 9, 2:8.
- GERING, Emil, *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Transports.
- GERMAIN, Auguste—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- GERMAN-Amer. Alliance, National—Open letter by A. G. Koebler to Pres. Wilson accusing him of pro-British bias, Nov. 11, 5:4.
- GERMAN-Amer. Bank of N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 2, 13:7.
- GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S.—Charge that among documents taken from J. F. J. Archibald by British Inspectors were reports from Amb. von Bernstorff and Capt. von Papen discussing possibility of winning Pres. Wilson over to firmer stand against British blockade; Archibald documents sent to Dept. of Justice by State Dept.; Dr. Dumba arrives in N. Y. C.; refuses to be interviewed, Oct. 1, 3:2; letter of W. Perkowski on failure of efforts of Hausner and Mlynarski to obtain support of Polish organizations for Austria-Hungary, Oct. 1, 10:7; State Dept. gives out descriptive list of 16 Archibald documents; M. Braun defends "Fair Play," letter written to him by Bernstorff; attacks N. Y. World, Oct. 2, 3:1, 2; A. D. Meloy made incriminating reference to Mexico when arrested on passport charge; F. Sommerfeld testifies before Grand Jury, Oct. 2, 5:5; Dumba sails, Oct. 6, 3:3; E. von Tomory carried documents from Dumba and Bernstorff and plans of U. S. defenses to German and Austrian Govts., says Providence Journal; was messenger of M. Lynar, (Louden,) Oct. 16, 4:5; data as to escape from N. Y.; Louden denies acquaintance; statement of A. Nuber, Oct. 17, II., 11:1; Federal Grand Jury working to connect F. von Rintelen with Mexican rebels, Oct. 24, II., 15:1; R. Fay and W. Scholz arrested for conspiracy; list of ships blown up and explosions in powder plants of obscure cause, Oct. 25, 1:6-8; fires on board ships, explosions in munitions and powder plants reviewed, Oct. 25, 2:2, 3; text of conspiracy complaint against R. Fay, W. Scholz, P. Daeché, M. Breitung, H. Kienzle, signed by W. J. Flynn; Dr. H. Kienzle and P. Daeché arrested; warrant out for M. Breitung; Fay got \$4,000 from German Secret Service, says Scholz; suspicion aroused by ready confession, Oct. 26, 1:6, 8; history of Daeché and Kienzle; statements of Fay and Scholz; they deny connection with Daeché; laws violated by men arrested; work of P. Seibe; ad-

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—
ditional evidence; letters being translated; notebook of Scholz quoted; piers closely watched; F. Lauter, mentioned in Scholz's notebook, denies complicity, statement and antecedents; R. Zinkernagel involved; Capt. von Papen and Capt. Boy-Ed exonerated by R. Fay; attitude of State Dept.; German spy suspected as murderer of F. R. Voorhees; statement of H. M. Starkie; Dr. H. Kienzle accused by Providence Journal of propaganda, is Lieut. in German Army, Oct. 26, 2:1, 5; editorial, The German bomb-makers, Oct. 26, 10:3; details of M. Breitung's connection with the conspiracy; statement of E. N. Breitung; statement of S. Hancock, Oct. 27, 1:3; officials silent on disclosures; Fay's free confession and unlimited command of money regarded as suspicious; precautions taken for rearrest of those jumping bail; statement of E. N. Breitung, review of Dacia purchase; statement of P. Seibe; State charges withdrawn, Federal offenses charged; P. Daeché asks for hearing in Jersey City; Fay and Scholz say they have no funds to employ counsel; counsel appointed for Fay and Scholz; Fay visited Parlin Powder Works in New Brunswick, N. J., inspected Colt Arms Co. and other munitions establishments with telescope from dome of Hartford Capitol; Scholz formerly employed on farm, Oct. 27, 4:4, 6, 7; editorial, Rewards and punishments, Oct. 27, 10:3; plot engineered by German Secret Service says Fay; summary of confession; M. Breitung arrested, gives bail; Govt. takes charge of explosives and mines in Fay's room; guards at General Vehicle Co., Long Island City; hints at discontent with police; statement of Baron M. von Schwarzenstein repudiating Fay; Bernstorff's statement, Oct. 28, 4:7; Dr. Kienzle out on bail; Scholz only an employe of Fay; affidavit of Kienzle in his brother's case, June, 1914; men higher up involved, Oct. 29, 1:1; P. Siebe's career in Chicago, Oct. 29, 2:6; editorial on Fay's confessions, Oct. 29, 12:5; Fay believed to have come to U. S. under name of H. A. Kearling; State warrants issued in addition to Federal charges; statement of A. Devries in regard to Fay's mental unfitness, Oct. 30, 1:3; Fay changes counsel, report that Daeché was to testify for Govt. denied; aliases of Fay investigated, Fay says he intended to blow up British cruisers; London Evening News prints account of Fay's life in London in 1913; was not in German Army, Oct. 31, II., 2:7, 8; 3 more men arrested, names not given; evidence of spies in U. S. Atlantic forts, Nov. 1, 1:5; German military authorities deny that R. Fay was ever in the army; statement of J. A. O'Leary on connection with case, Nov. 1, 9:4, 5; E. Bronckhorst arrested; career in U. S. and Germany; 3 men arrested yesterday not connected with bomb plotters, Nov. 2, 3:3; G. Van Horn arrested; statement of Capt. Tunney, alias G. Verdayk; responsibility for recent explosions fixed by investigation, Nov. 3, 22:3; case before the Federal Grand Jury; prosecution to be handled by Dept. of Justice; C. L. Wetting to be witness; examination of P. Daeché postponed by request of Govt. Nov.

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—

4, 3:6; list of explosions on steamships since last March, Nov. 5, 1:4; R. Fay, M. Breitung, Dr. H. Kienzle, W. Scholz arraigned; hearing postponed, Nov. 5, 14:1; Fay and Scholz were found in Washington Navy Yard in Sept., coast artillery officers say; Fay's real name supposed to be Feji, Hungarian instead of German; official estimates amount of money spent in interfering with supplies for Allies; witnesses examined by Federal Grand Jury, Nov. 6, 1:4; Fay had with him a black box on visit to Washington Navy Yard; various attempts made to damage Amer. naval equipment; J. W. Stahl arrested in Newark, N. J., for trying to get into Crucible Steel Works in Harrison, Nov. 7, II., 1:3; rumors current that German spies are causing difficulties for picric acid brokers, Nov. 7, II., 6:7; R. Fay, M. Breitung, W. Scholz, P. Daeché, Dr. H. Kienzle, E. Bronckhorst indicted; maximum penalties; G. Verdayk remanded to jail after arraignment, Nov. 9, 1:3, 4; Alexander and Hector Gondos arrested on complaint of J. Pirnitzer of Transatlantic Trust Co. concerning threat to publish in The Bridgeport Daily News charges of Austrian plot; evidence, Nov. 10, 1:1; statement of E. N. Breitung on innocence of M. Breitung; denounces attempts to injure Amer. industry; 5 accused plead not guilty at arraignment; counsel asks reduction of bail for Fay; request refused on contention of Dist. Atty. Knox; astrology documents found among Fay's papers; Fay is his real name; other facts corroborated, Nov. 10, 3:3; careers of Gondos brothers, Nov. 10, 4:6; Providence Journal says Germans plotted to bottle Atlantic fleet up in the Hudson River by sinking Hamburg-Amer. liner across the channel; statement of D. F. Malone; charges against J. Pirnitzer not corroborated; statement of J. Pirnitzer denying connection with R. Fay and bomb plotters; Fay denies knowing Gondos brothers; Dr. E. Acel-Starhemberg tells previous record of A. Gondos; P. Daeché arraigned in Jersey City, warrant dismissed, re-arrested on another charge to bring him in Southern Dist. of N. Y. C.; case postponed one week; reduction of bail refused, Nov. 11, 3:1, 3; Dr. Joseph Goricar says U. S. is honeycombed with Austrian and German spies, accuses M. Burstyn, von Bernstorff, von Nuber, J. F. J. Archibald, Transatlantic Trust Co.; account of resignation as Austrian Consul; statement published by Providence Journal; Goricar corroborates story about E. von Tomory, Nov. 12, 1:3; Goricar's career; denials of charge made by Consul Nuber and Transatlantic Trust Co. representative; M. Burstyn has disappeared, Nov. 12, 4:2, 5, 6; editorial At their mercy, on destruction of factories in 24 hours; letter of Consul Nuber denying charges; letter of H. J. McKee suggesting registration of foreigners to prevent fires, &c., Nov. 12, 10:2, 5, 7; Dept. of Justice telegraphs J. R. Rathorn for Goricar's whereabouts; statement of Baron Zwiedinek; no mention made of accusation that attempt was made to secure plans of Pacific Coast fortifications; Bernstorff silent; statement of G. von Grivicio,

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—Nov. 13, 1:3; Lansing note to England to be used as defense for prisoners; quotation; indictment said to fail because ships did not fly Amer. flag; Secret Service men active; authority of Supreme Court cited; A. Verdayk held for extradition to N. Y. on charge of stealing sugar from vessels and with receiving stolen goods; Providence Journal's article on specific acts of Nuber and his office force; G. D. Berko's story of passport stolen by Capt. P. Csiszar discredited; letters to S. Angyal quoted; G. D. Berko interviewed; text of Goricar's letter of resignation; reply of Count Ippen of Austrian Dept. of Foreign Affairs to Goricar's letter of resignation; further statement of G. D. Berko; Goricar's charges denied by all Austrian Consuls, H. Silverstri, Dr. J. Schwegel, E. Ludwig, von Jagoca, E. Prochnik; denial of J. F. J. Archibald; M. Leon says he asked Congress to investigate; Gondos brothers arraigned; Penn. State Fire Marshal to investigate origin of fires in various munition plants, Nov. 13, 4:2, 6; Fay and Scholz to be tried for piracy; penalties; laws pertaining to espionage and conspiracy wanting; H. S. Marshall discusses need for new legislation; work of Chief Flynn, case of S. S. Berwind reviewed, Nov. 14, II., 1:3; Goricar replies to denials of Austrian Consuls; accuses Capt. Boy-Ed and von Papen; makes further charges; quotes M. Braun on subsidy for Fair Play; describes Braun's trip to Europe; Baron E. Zwiedinek calls at State Dept. to discredit statements; Goricar denies asking money, or making charges before; Goricar likened by Baron L. von Hauser, to Benedict Arnold; letters of W. E. Aughinbaugh and W. Chester, Nov. 14, II., 18:6; Fay agrees to turn State's evidence; has long talk with Chief Flynn; story checked up by Secret Service men; Providence Journal accuses Bernstorff and Dr. H. Albert of spending \$40,000,000 on propaganda in U. S.; Dr. Albert interviewed; Providence Journal quotes wireless message of Dumba asking money for "Hungarian Postal Administration"; advertisement appearing in foreign language press paid for by Austrian Govt. warning munitions workers, Nov. 15, 1:5, 3, 5; M. Braun and A. von Nuber interviewed on Goricar's charges; large number of women spies suspected; H. D. Sharpe makes statement with regard to furnishing bail for Dr. H. Kienzle; letter circular reply of Nuber to workmen in regard to munitions warning; letter of Consul Peterffy to M. Kapustic; letter to Baron L. von Hauser concerning Croatian opposition, mentioning names of Marohnl and Unkovi; circular of von Nuber under consideration of State Dept.; previous record with Dumba against him, Nov. 15, 3:2, 6; letter signed "Lex Talionis" containing threat to U. S., Nov. 15, 10:7; Nuber refuses to discuss charges; Govt. will not grant Fay immunity; story does not disclose details of plot as promised; statement of Dist. Atty. Marshall; Fay interviewed on men higher up, Nov. 16, 3:4; 6; Dr. H. Albert refuses to discuss charges of Providence Journal, Nov. 16, 3:4;

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—letters of B. C. Hendry and J. O'Reilly, attacking jellyfish policy of Administration, Nov. 16, 12:6; Cabinet discusses disclosures; statutes inadequate; Atty. Gen. Gregory recommends amendment to anti-trust laws; States may be asked to prosecute conspirators, Nov. 17, 1:5; denurrer filed in cases of Fay, Scholz; M. Breitung, Dr. H. Kienzle, Bronkhorst stand on original plea of not guilty; Fay takes blame for entire plot to blow up ships; denies connection with German Secret Service; H. S. Marshall interviewed on Fay's desire to turn State's evidence; new counts make longer terms possible; L. Loeb charges Austrian Embassy as responsible for munitions strike in Theodor Kundtz factory, Cleveland, O., Nov. 17, 3:2; 5; no provision in Federal laws concerning activities of Nuber; diplomatic irregularities considered; case of von Papen again discussed, Nov. 18, 1:5; P. Daeché arraigned in Jersey City, writ of removal to N. Y. jurisdiction to be applied for; conspirators may be indicted under Sherman anti-trust act, Danbury Hatters' case cited, Nov. 18, 2:7; letters of A. C. Patterson, H. W. Smith, Nov. 18, 8:6; alleged official announcement with regard to Goricar's revelations incriminating Nuber, text; Austrian Foreign Office orders formal denial, Nov. 19, 1:5; Govt. agents sent to investigate fire in Bethlehem Steel Works, paragraphs from German General Staff War Book quoted in regard to use of crime, Nov. 19, 3:4; statement of Atty. Gen. Gregory denying friction between Govt. agencies, Nov. 20, 1:4; F. von Rintelen held by British as prisoner of war; his antecedents; Meloy to go on trial after Hamburg-Amer. case is concluded; Austro-German agents try to find Dr. Goricar; espionage and conspiracy cases now completely in the hands of Dept. of Justice; Daeché fights extradition, Nov. 20, 4:2, 3; L. Loeb and L. Rippich, immigration officials of Cleveland, O., resign positions as result of activities in strike of munitions workers at T. Kundtz plant; Fire Marshal Baldwin of Penn. says he is convinced that all fires in munitions plants are of incendiary origin; Penn. & Reading R. R. bridges guarded from fear of plot to wreck munitions routes; A. B. Bielaski goes to Atlanta to question G. Stahl, Nov. 21, II., 3:1; part played in conspiracy by F. von Rintelen, extradition from England discussed; summary of evidence amassed since beginning of the war; war book of German Gen. Staff quoted on incendiarism, &c., Nov. 22, 1:1; A. B. Bielaski visits G. Stahl in Atlanta prison; Federal Govt. appeals to State authorities to bring conspirators to justice, text; Cabinet discusses case of Nuber; The Bridgeport Daily News suspended, Nov. 22, 2:3, 4; A. D. Meloy confers with H. S. Marshall about F. von Rintelen; British Embassy reports Cleveland a hotbed of plots; mysterious building suspected; statement of H. F. Gresham; Union Station at Washington, D. C., and railroad bridges near Trenton guarded, Nov. 23, 1:2, 3; Austrian Embassy protests against official publication of charges against von Nuber; State Dept. regrets irregular-

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—

ity; article of Providence Journal implicating Baron von Zwiedinek, Boy-Ed, von Papen; Penn. State authorities co-operate with Federal authorities, send experts to guard and inspect Bethlehem Steel Works; deserter from German cruiser Prinz Eitel says there will not be a single munitions plant in the U. S. in 6 months; G. Stahl questioned by A. B. Bielaski, Nov. 23, 4:4, 5, 7; letter of J. E. Tulyer protesting against treachery and failure to punish it, Nov. 23, 12:6; I. T. T. Lincoln questioned on activities of Germans in U. S.; A. D. Meloy testifies before Grand Jury; F. von Rintelen suspected of aiding Huerta attempt at new revolution; F. Stallforth refuses to testify; demurrers in interest of Fay and Scholz withdrawn; Federal Secret Service agents locate explosives base in Cleveland, Nov. 24, 4:2, 3; Baron von Zweidinek confers with Lansing; Rintelen's connection with Mexican troubles, Nov. 25, 2:4; Rev. Dr. R. McKim and Rev. Dr. A. Simon of Washington, D. C., inveigh against plotters in sermons, Nov. 26, 4:3; C. C. Crowley arrested in San Francisco on charge of conspiracy, specific charges in warrant; statement of Dist. Atty J. W. Preston, statement of counsel; his record; R. Falconer asserts that organized band financed by German Govt. is responsible for attempts to blow up Allies' property on Pacific Coast; dynamite discovered in Union Iron Works, Bangor, Me., Nov. 27, 3:5, 6; Daeché out on bail, gets habeas corpus writ, says U. S. District Court has no jurisdiction; Federal Grand Jury begins inquiry on Pacific Coast; L. J. Smith reported to have made full confession; Crowley to be prosecuted in Federal and State courts; secrecy connected with Smith's arrest in Detroit, Nov. 28, II., 3:6; C. W. Ritter, alias E. W. Ritter von Rettaghe, arrested on nominal charge, makes wholesale accusations against foreign officials in U. S.; his career, Dec. 1, 6:5; plot of C. C. Crowley to get bombs on munitions ships through wife of Russian Ambassador, Mme. Bakhmeteff, letter quoted by Providence Journal; evidence connecting Crowley with Puget Sound barge explosion considered conclusive, Dec. 2, 1:4; Dr. E. W. Ritter says plot was formed to kill Wilson and Garrison by his liquid fire; says Baron von Zwiedinek obtained Lusitania affidavit from him; statement of Judge Reed, Dec. 2, 4:2; formal inquiry sent by Austrian Govt. in regard to statement of Dept. of Justice confirming Gorickar's charges; Zwiedinek confers with Lansing, Dec. 3, 1:7; L. J. Smith gives Federal officers evidence material to conviction of Fay and Crowley; F. Bopp scoffs at charge of \$400,000 plot; threatening letters received by Amer. Hoist & Derrick Co., about to make munitions; Ritter says Austrian Consul, E. Ludwig, paid for his affidavit saying that the Lusitania carried gun cotton; statement of C. S. Reed; denial by Austrian Consulate in Cleveland, Dec. 3, 2:2, 7; reporter describes work of Secret Service men at Penn's Grove near the du Pont plant; statement of du Pont Co. denying Teutonic placards, and asserting that explosion was not due to outside causes, Dec. 3, 6:1, 3; Providence Journal predicts that recall of

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—

Boy-Ed and von Papen will be followed by greater activity in plots, Dec. 4, 1:7; report that British authorities had warned Rintelen that he would die unless he confessed to activities in U. S. denied; 4 indictments returned against Ritter; hearing of C. C. Crowley postponed until Dec. 8; no answer made to Austria in answer to note on official statement concerning von Nuber until desirability of his recall has been decided, Dec. 4, 2:1, 3, 4, 6; G. F. Priestley sentenced to 4 months for dealing in war munitions without a license; statement of Prosecutor Bodkin; report of Govt. agents sent to Washington; Baron von Brincken arrested in San Francisco on munitions plot charge; Baron Zwiedinek calls on Lansing, Dec. 5, II., 1:6, 8; Baron von Brincken released on bail after Washington ordered arrest; R. Capelle located aboard interned German ship Ottawa; Crowley gets new warrant of conspiracy against foreign commerce; water tender leader of spies on board S. S. Minnesota; Carranzista agent tells of money appropriated by German Govt. to stir up revolution in Mexico; Boy-Ed and von Papen implicated, Dec. 5, II., 2:7; Dec. 6, 1:4, 7; affidavits fabricated with regard to supplying of British cruisers from N. Y. Harbor, traced to Dr. H. F. Albert; P. Koenig suspected, his record; F. Bopp offers to testify as to dealings with C. C. Crowley; connection of R. Capelle with S. S. Sacramento, Dec. 6, 2:4, 7; A. F. Mente arrested in laboratory for high explosives, accused of placing bombs on S. S. Kirkoswald May 2, 1915, and with violating tenement house law with regard to explosives; E. Kluger and wife detained, then released; Mente threatened to destroy Crocker-Wheeler Co., Ampere, N. J.; chemicals and pro-German literature found, including Amer. Truth Soc. pamphlets; raid on Newark home, Dec. 7, 1:7; R. Fay and 5 others reindicted on 5 different counts; Count von Bernstorff formally denies that Germans endeavored to stir up revolution in Mexico, Dec. 7, 2:1, 5; clue found to fire on S. S. Tynninghame in partly burned bag, Dec. 7, 4:6; disloyal citizens assailed in Pres. Wilson's message to Congress; full details of von Rintelen's activities exposed; still Bernstorff denies; Transatlantic Trust Co. involved, Dec. 8, 1:1, 4, 5; evidence with regard to Huerta conspiracy; Rintelen turned over to Lamar funds for labor leaders; Mente held without bail; J. P. Kovacks and P. Ovary confer with Chief Flynn; Mente denies receiving financial assistance from any foreign Govt.; S. Bircher asks permission to interview prisoner, privilege denied; H. Hahn, in Mexico City, makes statement with regard to money transactions, denying efforts of German Govt. to make trouble between U. S. and Mexico; A. Marx and the ammunition bought in Chile reviewed, Dec. 8, 3:1, 7; The noison of disloyalty, editorial, Dec. 8, 14:3; conference of departments held at State Dept. to devise means to crush out conspiracy; memorandum of Wilson laid before the body; H. S. Marshall comes to Washington to confer with officials, Dec. 9, 1:8; H. D. Lempla denounces illegal activities of Allies; C. C. Crowley

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—charges Allies' agents with munitions conspiracy; Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co. and Stickney Engine Co. of St. Paul threatened; von Rintelen played the market and won large profits through knowledge that ships were to be sunk, Dec. 9, 2:1, 7; Dec. 10, 1:3; Marcus Braun accused by Providence Journal of carrying official documents to Vienna Govt. in June, 1915; Austrian Embassy involved, letter of E. Zwiedinek to Nuber on seizure of papers by the British; statement of M. Braun; employees of Austrian Consul General's office questioned, treaty with Austria of 1870 quoted to examining Consuls; A. F. Mente held for trial on \$1,000 bail for violating tenement house law; pleads ignorance of the law; Irish Voice of Chicago of the law; Irish Voice of Chicago investigated, Dec. 10, 3:1, 2, 3; Sen Lodge wants investigation by Senate Foreign Relations Committee of plots, Dec. 11, 1:4; fire discovered by watchman in Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co., after receipt of threatening letters, Dec. 11, 2:8; hearing of C. C. Crowley and Baron G. W. von Brincken postponed, Dec. 11, 2:8; secret service work of all Govt. Depts. to be co-ordinated; Counselor Polk of State Dept. to be in charge, Dec. 11, 4:6; annual report of Atty. Gen. T. W. Gregory recommending revision of neutrality laws, Dec. 11, 5:3; fire which destroyed Penn. R. R. elevators at Erie, Penn., filled with wheat destined for Allies to be investigated, Dec. 11, 6:3; letter of Prof. F. Boas explaining lawless acts on ground of U. S. injustice, Dec. 11, 12:7; letter to Sec. Lansing from M. Braun explaining possession of Austrian Consular documents, given him by von Nuber; package of dynamite found under Southern Pacific R. R. bridge in California; Germans in Mexico indignant at charge of aiding Huerta, statement of H. Hahn, with regard to German So. Amer. Bank, Dec. 12, 11, 2:5, 6; man suspected of complicity in fires in Bethlehem and Baldwin Locomotive Works, Nov. 10, traced to S. S. Vauban, taken off ship by British cruiser; care of officials illustrated in case of Prof. E. C. Green, who is not allowed to board S. S. Verdi without passport, Dec. 12, 11, 3:3; Bernstorff announces that German Govt. disavows Capt. F. von Rintelen, Dec. 13, 1:4; J. H. van Koolbergen arrested in Canada, wanted as witness in case of von Brincken, British hold important German prisoner at Trinidad, may be Bethlehem fire suspect, taken from S. S. Vauban, Dec. 13, 3:3; fire on board the S. S. Antonio Lopez at Cristobal, in munitions cargo, Dec. 14, 1:6; Fay, M. Breitung, Kienzle, Scholz, Bronckhorst, rearraigned on 5 new indictments; Daeché still fights extradition; Bronckhorst pleads not guilty; Rintelen predicted war in Feb., 1906, says unnamed man; Judge Mayer gives order; Breitung and Kienzle plead not guilty; case of A. D. Meloy postponed till Feb. term, Baron Brincken, O. C. Crowley and Margaret Cornell indicted on 2 counts each; statute for second count discovered by Mrs. A. A. Adams, Dec. 14, 4:1, 2; von Papen named as

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—chief adviser in dynamite plots against Aetna plants at Aetna, Ind., Ispheming, Mich., and Hercules Powder Co. at Pinole, Cal.; testimony of L. J. Smith, letters offered in proof; Crowley, Brincken, and Mrs. M. Cornell arraigned; specific charges of misuse of mails brought against Brincken, Crowley, and Mrs. Cornell, Dec. 15, 1:3; text of J. H. Van Koolbergen's affidavit with regard to Pacific Coast conspiracy, printed by Providence Journal, details of Smith's capture in Detroit; Meloy's statement proves true; said he advised Rintelen to corner chemicals and other essentials for munitions, and not follow Lamar's advice to blow up munitions plants; says he and Rintelen were on way to Germany to lay plan before German Govt.; several bank accounts of von Rintelen found in U. S.; allied Secret Service agent says German and Austrian agents held secret meeting in club discussing choice of reliable agents in event of diplomatic break, Turkey and Bulgaria represented, Berlin officials disclaim Mexican plots, Dec. 15, 3:1, 8; Boy-Ed secured confidential report on his case to the Pres., Secretary informs against him; guarded safe frequently visited by von Papen under surveillance; Bernstorff quoted on munitions plots, Dec. 16, 1:3; defense of H. Kienzle outlined; counsel asks U. S. District Court to appoint commission to take testimony in England and Germany; Kienzle denies munitions plots, tells of dumdum bullets inquiry, letter to father; 6 men will not be tried at same time, defenses differ; E. Bronckhorst asks for depositions of A. Latimer, P. S. Baselly, W. Forsberg of London, in his application; swears he did not know Fay, Breitung, nor Scholz; J. H. van Koolbergen arrested for forgery; imprisoned in Lethbridge, Alta.; Providence Journal publishes reproductions of correspondence and check showing that Austrian Consulate under Nuber warned Teutons against working in munitions factories; Zwiedinek's check to editor of Rumanian newspaper, Desteaptata Romane, reproduced by Providence Journal, Dec. 16, 4:2, 5; John Swoboda arrested in connection with du Pont investigation; explosives and letters in German found in his room; other aliases, L. Harely, L. Fallter, L. Halbert; previous record, Dec. 17, 1:3; Austrian Foreign Office denies recall of Nuber, Dec. 17, 2:5; Boy-Ed denies having received confidential report; "Little Augusta," "Little Fritz," &c., cipher messages sent by German Embassy to Berlin, Dec. 17, 3:6; arraignment of J. Swoboda postponed while record is being searched; his own statement, Dec. 18, 2:3; official disavowal of German Govt. warns plotters that they are foes of the Fatherland; P. Koenig held in \$50,000 bail; Koenig's part in German Secret Service; intimate knowledge of cargo secrets; Govt. agents say all plots have one origin; F. Scheindl arrested for stealing cablegrams, reports, letters, &c., from National City Bank, and giving them to P. Koenig; Policeman O. F. Mottola suspended for connection with Koenig; statement of F. Scheindl; Providence Journal publishes letter of June 19 from Austrian Foreign Minister Forgach to Dumba

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—

on names of Irish officers in U. S. Army, Dec. 19, II., 1:4, 6; all trails lead to one "financial fountain"; Fay repudiates Welland Canal conspirators; Brincken, Crowley, and Mrs. M. Cornell, arraigned, will plead Dec. 22; J. Swoboda now accused of having forged time check admitting him to the du Pont works; Dr. C. W. Ritter sentenced to prison for carrying concealed weapons, Dec. 19, II., 2:4, 6, 8; editorial, Germany's disclaimer, Dec. 19, II., 16:2; bankers believe that there are many spies among their employes, Dec. 19, II., 6:5; German Herold suggests detention in a fortress for plotters; fire breaks out in sugar hold of S. S. Lord Ormonde, German employes suspected; amount disbursed by P. Koenig in plats, Dec. 20, 3:6; Koenig's papers contain important evidence on plots to prevent Allies from getting food, supplies, and ammunition; Koenig conferred several times with Rintelen; Mrs. P. Koenig pleads privilege, is excused; arraignment, bail reduced; affidavit of H. T. Johanssen on theft of documents from National City Bank Aug. 18; motion for commissions to go abroad and gather testimony for Kienzle and Bronkhorst granted; Kienzle's counsel asks for separate trial; Federal Grand Jury hears testimony of B. Hauschildt of the North German Lloyd S. S. Co. on missing \$125,000 sent by Germans out of a fund of \$525,000, Dec. 21, 3:2, 4, 6; reports regarding attempt to blow up power houses on Amer. and Canadian sides of Niagara Falls denied by Govt.; F. Metzler testifies to Koenig's activities before Federal Grand Jury; stenographic notes of wife seized, counsel asks separate trial for M. Breitung, Dec. 22, 3:1; editorial on Germany's disclaimer for acts of conspirators; letter protesting against bail for conspirators, Dec. 22, 10:4, 7; Rintelen is a German Navy officer, used friends in U. S. Navy to prove he was not a spy; R. McCauley arrested for association with P. Koenig; names Gen. Gobbias as one to whom he sold horses; Brincken, Crowley, and Mrs. Cornell obtain delay; counsel says indictments are too broad; E. Justice arrested as spy for Koenig; court appoints counsel, case afterward taken by Koenig's counsel, Dec. 23, 3:2, 3; Breitung's counsel says he can explain purchase of explosive material for Fay, case continued till Jan. 3; Daeché writ of habeas corpus dismissed, remanded to custody of U. S. Marshal; P. Koenig indicted for spy plot against Canada, pleads not guilty, Dec. 24, 3:4; charge against F. Scheindl changed to publishing confidential papers belonging to another, bail reduced; F. Metzler and G. Fuchs testify to Scheindl's connection with Koenig; L. Leclerc says P. Koenig was in Quebec in Sept., 1914, met S. Mundheim, visited Valcartier military camp, Dec. 25, 3:5; plot to purchase Union Metallic Cartridge Co. in interest of Germany, and later start series of labor troubles, blocked by Amer. banker, Dec. 26, II., 1:1; banks and trust cos. throughout country watch German clerks; statement by F. A. Vanderlip, Dec. 27, 2:8; A. F. Mente sentenced to one year in prison for violations of tenement house act, Dec. 29, 4:8; 4 arrests made at Nixon nitration plant in Millville, N. J., Dec. 30, 2:7.

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in the U. S. (continued)—

See also ACCIDENTS—*Explosions and Shipping*; CAMDEN Iron Works; FIRES; HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line; LABOR'S National Peace Council; SHIPPING—Neutrality; WELLAND Canal.

GERMAN Exchange Bank—Dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.

GERMAN Goods, see under COMMERCE, European War.

GERMAN Humanity League—Manifesto issued attacking Kaiser and Imperial Ministers, Dec. 24, 1:7.

GERMAN Israelitic-Osmanic Union, see JEWS—Turkey.

GERMAN Language—Letter of O. W. Fuhrmann on misuse of *Stadtvoigtei-Gefagnis*, Oct. 20, 10:7; letter of R. Grimshaw on etymology of "Rosstrappe," Oct. 31, II., 16:6; letter of F. Eberstadt on erroneous use of *Gerechtigkeit* in J. M. Beck's special article on E. Cavell, Nov. 2, 10:8; use of word "Plunder" as used by Bleucher explained by Dr. E. A. Spitzka, letter, Dec. 6, 8:6.

GERMAN So. Amer. Bank, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

GERMAN Steel Works Union, see STEEL—Germany.

GERMANIA, (Yacht), see YACHTS.

GERMANS in America—W. Barnes answers Muensterberg on effects of Germanic ideals upon American, special article, Oct. 3, V., 5:1; H. Ridder issues appeal to German-Americans to form "public service" bank, Oct. 8, 3:7; Balfour suggests intervention in Armenian question, Oct. 9, 6:7; M. H. Glynn replies to W. Barnes on change in Amer. ideal, special article, Oct. 10, V., 10:1; speech by Col. Roosevelt before Knights of Columbus attacking activities in behalf of Germany and labor strikes, Oct. 13, 1:3; editorial, Hazing the hyphenates, Oct. 13, 14:1; Theirs the mark of subtraction, editorial; Prof. H. Muensterberg discusses purpose of immigration, explains former article, answers editorial, Oct. 14, 10:4, 6; editorial, Amer. Germans explained, in answer to Prof. Muensterberg's letter, Oct. 15, 10:4; editorial, Standard bearers of the hyphen-bearers, Bryan and Hexamer, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; letter of A. M. Wood suggesting Amer.-Germans instead of German-Americans, Oct. 18, 8:6; speech of B. Ridder on "hazing" Pres. Wilson, under auspices of Amer. Truth Soc., Oct. 21, 4:7; Mass. convention adopts resolution against re-election of Pres. Wilson; speech of Prof. J. A. Walz, Oct. 25, 3:4; editorial, Some Mass. aliens; Wilson's address of Oct. 11 quoted, Oct. 26, 10:1; F. Ritter quoted for attack on Wilson, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:3; C. Nagel speaks at German Univ. League on U. S. neutrality and allegiance; Prof. E. F. Henderson, Prof. M. G. Bonn, Prof. W. R. Shepherd, also speak, Oct. 31, II., 14:5; letter of K. Meyer on voting for German names only, Nov. 5, 12:6; Providence Journal tells Republican plan of having C. Nagel run for Vice Pres. to capture German vote, Nov. 6, 3:5; editorial, The hyphenate mind in action, concerning Fitzgerald's defeat by German vote, as announced by H. Weisman, Nov. 9, 12:4; letter of K. Meyer on voting for German names answered by E. Auerbach, A. Nielsen, H. Mueller, Nov. 10, 12:6; telegram from J. A. O'Leary

GERMANS in America (continued)—

to Pres. Wilson ascribing defeat of E. J. Healy in N. Y. to pro-German activities, and saying that all but pro-German candidates for Congress will be opposed in 1916, Nov. 11, 5:4; H. Weismann answers editorial on Fitzgerald as Wilson man, Nov. 10, 22:4; A prophet goes too far, editorial on prediction of N. Y. World concerning 1916 campaign; letter of H. R. Lavigne ridiculing K. Meyer for voting for men with German names only, Nov. 13, 10:2, 7; P. Dierks interrupts G. Pinchot on German atrocities in Park Avenue Methodist Church; says Germany is the most righteous country in the world, Nov. 15, 3:4; letter in answer to statement that Germans make good Amer. citizens, Nov. 17, 10:7; attitude of German-Americans in Newark and Jersey City toward Democratic candidates for Gov., editorial, Nov. 18, 8:1; G. von Skal predicts exodus very soon, Nov. 19, 1:2; letter in answer to H. J. McKee on registration for foreigners, Nov. 20, 12:8; P. Dierks explains disorder in Park Avenue Methodist Church, Nov. 22, 3:2; United German Socs. of Queens County, N. Y., oppose renomination of Wilson, Dec. 4, 7:7; editorial on attitude toward recall of officials, Dec. 5, 11:1, 2:1; speech of G. von Skal at Terrace Garden, "German-Americans and the European War," Dec. 6, 2:2; H. P. Runkel goes to Germany as representative of German-Americans; says German element will be determining factor in Amer. development; comments on co-operation of Irish-Americans, Dec. 8, 2:4; Dr. C. C. Berkmeier criticises Wilson for casting cloud of suspicion over all hyphenates; United German Socs. of Greater N. Y. take decided stand against Pres. Wilson; A. G. Koelbie suggests raising "defense fund"; H. Weismann speaks on uniting all organizations into a political body to defeat Wilson, Dec. 9, 6:6, 7; A. G. Koelbie discusses campaign of education to teach Americans how mistaken they are about German-Americans; translation of G. von Skal's article sent to *Der Tag*, predicting exodus after the war, Dec. 10, 3:1, 3; editorial on suggestion of German-Amer. newspapers that citizens have a right to rebel, quoting Virginia bill of rights, Dec. 10, 12:4; *Frankfurter Zeitung* says Wilson and Roosevelt are the only prominent political leaders opposed to the "hyphen"; *New-Yorker Herold* quoted on exodus in answer to von Skal, Dec. 11, 4:5; German Herold calls on Wilson for names of disloyal hyphenates, Dec. 11, 5:2; editorial, German-Amer. prodigal sons; letter of Prof. F. Boas pleading for German sympathizers, Dec. 11, 12:4, 7; editorial, Hyphenism, not hyphens hated, Dec. 15, 14:5; letter assailing G. von Skal, Dec. 19, 11, 16:8; letter on bitterness of press against U. S. Govt., by L. A. Chase, Dec. 21, 12:5; letter of Dr. A. P. Du Long on standing by one's adopted country, Dec. 28, 3:6. See also AMERICAN Women of German Descent; CITIZENSHIP, American; FRIENDS of Peace; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; LOYAL Amer. League; *New Yorker Staats-Zeitung*; SPIES in the U. S.; UNITED German Socs.; WELLAND Canal.

GERMANS in Mexico, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

GERMANS in the Civil War—Letter by J. C. Stiles on number serving in the army, Dec. 19, 11, 16:6.

GERMANY:—

Agriculture—Sulphuric acid plant contemplated to insure ample supply of fertilizer, Dec. 9, 2:6.

Army—Trades represented, numbers enrolled, Oct. 2, 2:6; recent casualty lists, totals, Oct. 3, 11, 1:2; Kaiser decides to keep field gray uniforms in peace time, Oct. 4, 1:3; Counts Fritz and Walter von Koenigsmarck both killed, Oct. 7, 2:7; strength in peace and war and losses estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene; Col. Feyler estimates losses; all classes called out except 1917 and half of 1918, and men up to 50, Oct. 8, 2:3, 6; Miss L. Weir says 400,000 are on way to Egypt, Oct. 9, 1:2; Right Hon. C. F. G. Masterman computes losses, Oct. 12, 2:3; divining rod used by advice of Kaiser, Oct. 17, 11, 6:2; 286 Jews promoted to officers, 4,000 decorated with Iron Crosses, Oct. 21, 4:3; First Bavarian Army Corps wiped out in Souchez fighting, reinforced by Prussian Guards, who also lose heavily, Oct. 26, 1:7; Kaiser shifts Prussian corps of guards to west, praises them for exploits in Russia; total of last 13 casualty lists; 77 airmen killed; totals since beginning; telephone and telegraph battalions lose heavily, Oct. 26, 2:1, 7; extracts from diary of Private Becker alluding to brutality and selfishness of officers and hardships of men; Lieut. Reinicke mentioned for cowardice, receives Iron Cross, Oct. 29, 3:7; editorial on Private Becker's diary, Oct. 30, 12:4; policy of terrorism in conquered country quoted from official text book of General Staff, special article by J. M. Beck, Oct. 31, 11, 2:2; regulation against Jews in Bavarian Army modified; statement of Baron K. von Kreszenstein, Nov. 6, 2:4; losses computed by H. Green, number lost per day, Nov. 7, 11, 2:7; officer prisoners in Siberia brought to America and equipped with fraudulent passports by misuse of Red Cross, says Providence Journal, Nov. 8, 2:3; 10 more casualty lists published, covering Oct. 22-Nov. 2, for Prussia; totals computed; other lists, Nov. 10, 1:2; Amer. engineer says German prisoners in Russia are old men and students with poor eyesight; mentions women captured in uniform, Nov. 13, 1:6; letter of G. von Skal on misleading statistics in letter of H. Green, Nov. 16, 12:8; total of 10 latest casualty lists; totals since beginning of the war, Nov. 19, 1:2; Kaiser replies to Hindenburg's request for warm clothing for Riga troops, Nov. 19, 2:3; War Book of the General Staff quoted in regard to use of crimes of third parties, Nov. 19, 3:4; Bulgarian officers attached to staffs on Russian fronts in order to study German methods, Nov. 20, 2:1; press comment on W. S. Churchill's speech on decrease in military forces of Central Empires; number of soldiers will be increased; Lieut. P. Klipfel killed in battle, Nov. 21, 11, 3:4, 6; Col. Gadke quoted on shortage of men by Daily News, Nov. 23, 2:5; troops sent to Hin-

GERMANY:— Army (continued)—

denburg are raw; soldiers complain of hunger, Nov. 25, 3:7; details of pension system given by North German Gazette, Nov. 26, 5:2; Russians capture 2 Generals by surprise attack near Pinsk, Nov. 30, 2:3; J. O. Bennett describes good care taken of troops and high regard for dignity in Northern France, Dec. 4, 4:2; resolution introduced in Reichstag to raise soldiers' pay 50 per cent., Dec. 5, II., 3:8; Russians say they captured 49,874 prisoners in Oct., including 674 officers, Dec. 7, 2:3; soldiers assailed by Gen. Castelnau, Dec. 7, 4:6; entire staff of 82d Div. captured by Russian scouts, Dec. 10, 3:5; epidemic of suicides reported by prisoners near Dvinsk, Dec. 10 10:6; J. O. Bennett ridicules diary of Bonn professor, Becker; Reichstag members advocate giving extensive furloughs to men for work in the fields, Dec. 12, II., 3:5, 7; totals of Prussian casualties, Dec. 15, 2:7; number of nobles killed in 10 months, published in Almanach de Gotha; families of Tinkenstein, Dohna, Dalwigk, Wangenheim, Maltzahn, Massenbach, Wedel, and Buelow heaviest losers, Dec. 18, 3:5; Gen. von Stockhausen killed in action, Dec. 19, II., 5:5; Private Becker a fictitious person, says Cologne Gazette; denial by Dr. Becker of Girls' Preparatory School published, Dec. 19, VI., 5:8; letter of B. Prieth on superiority over British Army, vast reserves in officers, Dec. 20, 10:3; total Prussian casualties estimated by Dutch paper, Dec. 22, 1:2; letter in answer to B. Prieth by F. T. Blakeman, Dec. 22, 10:6; Gen. O. von Emmich dies, Dec. 23, 4:4; teachers disciplined for enlisting without consent of their superiors, Dec. 23, 6:7; Gen. K. Jung dies; Kaiser pays tribute to Gen. von Emmich, Dec. 24, 2:7; Elly Reuss incited Seventh Day Adventists to desert, is tried for treason, Dec. 26, II., 1:4; 18 soldiers killed in train wreck returning from furloughs, Dec. 29, 3:6; Boy-Ed's conduct in answering The Providence Journal discussed with relation to the tradition of officers, Dec. 31, 8:6.

See also IMMIGRATION—Detentions—German Army Deserters.

Austria-Hungary, Relations with, see under AUSTRIA-Hungary.

Aviation Service—Losses in the Baltic, Oct. 23, 2:4; great activity in Zeppelin construction reported; work in Baltic and North Sea and defensive value discussed, Oct. 31, II., 1:2; new anti-aircraft gun with range of 10,000 ft.; Zeppelins now throw out clouds of steam to hide them, Oct. 23, 3:1; B. Langer killed on eastern front, Oct. 30, 2:3; great activity in building of Zeppelins and all kinds of dirigibles; Krupps build portable iron hangars, Nov. 11, 1:2; Zeppelin Z-18 blown up at Tondern, Nov. 21, II., 1:2; loss of Zeppelin Z-18 due to cigar, Nov. 22, 3:5; super-Zeppelin L-22 blown up and shed demolished by accident, Dec. 16, 3:5.

See also AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany.

Bulgaria, Relations with, see BULGARIA—European War.

GERMANY (continued):—

Churches—Scarcity of tallow and oil interferes with illumination, Oct. 30, 2:3.

Citizenship, see SKAL, George von.

Colonies—Statement by Colonial Sec. Solf on need of increasing possessions after the war, Oct. 10, VII., 8:5; South Sea merchants urge Dr. Solf to recover colonies, Nov. 10, 2:6; Economic Committee of German Colonial Assoc. passes resolution in favor of larger colonial empire, Nov. 18, 1:5.

Commerce—Amer. Assoc. of Trade and Commerce in Berlin invites Americans, Oct. 10, II., 16:2; trade with Sweden paralyzed by British submarines, Oct. 13, 1:2; Oct. 16, 1:6; neutral traveler says many things are being imported, Oct. 18, 3:5; trade league for South America, headed by Dr. Dernburg, formed, Oct. 18, 11:2; embargo on all exports planned by Govt. Oct. 28, 1:3; heavy purchases in Holland, Nov. 9, 3:6; messages from Peking deny report that German trade in China is crippled, and assert that German goods are shipped to U. S. via China, Nov. 19, 1:3; value of toys exported to U. S. for Christmas shows big decrease over previous years, Nov. 21, II., 8:1; Dr. A. Palme and H. Pachnicke discuss means for recovering lost ground in world's trade after war, Nov. 26, 2:4; W. Runciman tells of plans to ruin German trade after war in speech in House of Commons, Dec. 24, 1:6; A. Ballin says German freedom of seas must be assured in peace negotiations, Dec. 26, II., 1:4; Austrian professors sign manifesto favoring close and permanent commercial relations; firm dealing in talking machines advertises full credit to customers until peace is declared, Dec. 26, II., 2:2, 3; letter of C. G. Fall on projected trade alliance with Austria, Dec. 28, 10:6; reports that Germany is shipping submarines to Philippines in sections in guise of machinery, Dec. 30, 1:2.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment; AUSTRIA-Hungary—Germany, Relations with.

Consular Service—Consul at Saloniki seized by French, Dec. 31, 1:1.

Copper, see COPPER.

Diplomatic Service—Lord Cromer and Lord Crewe charge that consular agents abetted Armenian massacres, Oct. 7, 3:4; statement of London Times correspondent, Oct. 8, 3:3; Reventlow scouts idea that consuls helped Armenians, Oct. 10, II., 19:2; Cologne Gazette answers charges of Lord Cromer and Lord Crewe against consuls in Turkey, Oct. 11, 4:2; Prince von Hohenlohe arrives in Bucharest, Oct. 13, 2:3; Count P. Wolff-Metternich appointed special minister to Constantinople, press comment, Nov. 1, 1:2; Consul at Kermanshah, Persia, directs attack on British officials, Nov. 16, 1:2. See also GERMAN and Austrian Conspirators; HERWARTH, (Maj.) H. von; WANGENHEIM, (Baron) von.

GERMANY (continued):—

European War—Inaccuracies in G. B. McClellan's article challenged, Oct. 2, 10:7; J. O. Bennet describes passion for order as shown in occupied enemy cities; provisional estimate of damages inflicted by foreign govts. on German subjects, Oct. 3, II., 2:2, 6; Staring at defeat, editorial, Oct. 3, II., 2:4; letter of T. F. Woodlock commenting on T. Mann's article on the soul of Frederick the Great, Oct. 3, III., 2:6; Miss L. Weir tells of widespread depression, great rubber shortage; says upper class were sad over reported destruction of London, Oct. 9, 1:2; Lieut. J. Delcassee sentenced to one year's detention in fortress for abusing Germany; Alsations with anti-German sentiments court-martialed; Abbe Moreau sentenced to 18 months imprisonment, Oct. 9, 3:1; returning British prisoners tell of fiasco of Irish brigade; special provision made at camp on day of visit of Mr. Jackson, American, Oct. 9, 6:5; Miss M. Hoffmann says Amer. women visiting hospitals are being watched, Oct. 9, 7:2; invitation sent to Americans by Amer. Assoc. of Trade and Commerce, in Berlin, Oct. 10, II., 6:2; Mme. Kollontay says discontent is growing, revolution imminent, Oct. 11, 3:1; Dr. Dernburg suggests that Germans keep away from Italy for 5 years as punishment, Oct. 11, 3:2; neutral observer describes social and economic life in Berlin, Oct. 12, 3:2; 110 refugees from Kiao-Chau arrive in N. Y. C., Oct. 13, 5:7; satisfaction at Bulgaria's attack on Serbia, Egypt mentioned as goal, Oct. 14, 2:2; secret treaty with Bulgaria and Greece openly admitted in Berlin, Oct. 15, 2:2; execution of Miss E. Cavell in Brussels by order of German authorities, Oct. 13, Oct. 16, 1:4; W. D. Blair answers Count Apponyi's assertion of Germany's stainless record, letter, Oct. 16, 10:6; Cologne Gazette prophesies greater democracy after the war and disappearance of party differences, Oct. 17, II., 14:7; neutral traveler reports on plenty in all commodities except India rubber, woolen garments, and Havana cigars, Oct. 18, 3:5; Serbia protests to U. S. against killing off of her civil population by German soldiers, Oct. 19, 1:2; "Chant of the Sword" quoted in full, Oct. 23, 1:4; Pastor F. Naumann's book "Asia" quoted on need of national policy indifferent to Christianity, Oct. 23, 10:6; treaty with Bulgaria arranged by Prince von Buelow denied, Oct. 24, II., 3:8; French prisoner tells story of escape, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 19:2; Berlin Tageblatt insists on right of Reichstag to be consulted on final terms of peace, Oct. 30, 1:2; editorial, Imperial psychology on trick of changing objective to deceive people after successive failures, Oct. 30, 12:3; resolution of National Liberal Party demanding extension of Empire's borders; Bethmann Hollweg and Liebknecht attacked, Oct. 30, 17:1; editorial, What is now happening

GERMANY:—European War (continued)—

in Germany? on the portents of revolution; Berlin Tageblatt quoted on voice of people and against domination of Prussia, Oct. 31, II., 16:3; Prof. R. J. Oberfohren analyzes German objectivity which makes possible pity for France even while dismembering her, Oct. 31, II., 16:3, 7; special article on Princes who have fallen in action, Oct. 31, IV., 12:1; Prof. O. Vogt acquitted for assaulting Dr. Kettner on objecting to his speaking French in Berlin, Nov. 2, 1:5; letter of T. F. Woodlock in answer to Prof. Oberfohren, Nov. 2, 10:6; J. Bache describes fare given to prisoners, Nov. 3, 8:5; report of Antwerp Chamber of Commerce charging failure to keep agreement to pay Belgium for seized goods, Nov. 5, 3:3; manifesto of Catholic Party concerning objects of war and terms of peace, Nov. 6, 2:5; letter of M. G. Doty on longing for peace, Nov. 7, II., 20:8; Amer. Assoc. of Commerce and Trade in Berlin tells figures of household expenses, showing average bill of fare, Nov. 8, 14:2; Govt. honors Mrs. J. W. Gerard, J. B. Jackson, G. B. Rives with Red Cross decorations, Nov. 12, 3:6; rejoicing over Bethlehem fire; people boast that destruction of Amer. munitions works is only beginning; press comments strictly guarded, Nov. 14, II., 3:5; opera singers on half salary, says F. MacLennan; books and papers confiscated on the frontier, says Mrs. K. Willard, Nov. 14, II., 19:4; R. Norton reports capture of gas machine dated 1908, Nov. 16, 3:2; Prof. M. J. Bonn speaks on economic problem, says aim is to affirm "open door" principle, not to acquire territory, Nov. 20, 3:2; correspondent tells of eager interest in news from Orient; article by R. Rotheit, "Islamite Revolutionary Ferment," press comment on situation in India, Asia Minor, and Persia, Nov. 21, II., 1:7; J. W. Gerard reports on prison camp at Wittenberg, Prussia; statement of L. Osborne, Nov. 21, II., 2:4; British press praises Gerard report on prison at Wittenberg, urges removal of commander, Nov. 22, 3:5; letter on Nuernberg in wartime, Nov. 24, 12:6; H. J. Tennant's statement in House of Commons on improved treatment of war prisoners owing to U. S. efforts, Nov. 25, 3:1; M. Tontjen interviewed on strength and system in all depts., Nov. 29, 1:2; official proclamation scouts idea of reversion of Schleswig-Holstein to Denmark after the war, Nov. 29, 3:4; "German Soc. of 1914," formed; objects defined by Gen. von Moltke, Nov. 30, 1:8; Major Anderson tells of restlessness of people and soldiers, Dec. 1, 2:4; socialists decide on questions to be asked in the Reichstag; Liebknecht's questions, Dec. 2, 1:8; J. O. Bennett describes railway scenes at Berlin on leaving for Longwy, Dec. 3, 3:2; special detention camps established for reprisals on prisoners, Dec. 3, 4:1; D. Le-scarboursa says Germany wants not a place in the sun but the

GERMANY:—European War (continued)—

sun, letter, Dec. 3, 10:6; released British prisoners tell of starvation and neglect of sanitation in Wittenberg detention camp; English doctors volunteered to attend men, Russian Red Cross sisters reported satisfied with condition of Russian prisoners in camps, Dec. 8, 2:2, 3; M. Harden protests against attacks on U. S., Dec. 9, 2:7; Dr. J. E. Sorg and G. W. Minot of Amer. Embassy report unfavorable to British Foreign Office on conditions at Dr. Weller's sanatorium for British invalid civilians; speeches of Bethmann Hollweg, Scheidemann, and Landsberg in the Reichstag, Dec. 10, 1:2, 8; editorial, The German malady, Dec. 11, 12:3; special article by K. Eisner of war propaganda of Pan-German Soc. before the war, Dec. 12, IV., 5:1; reports from Holland indicating disorders in public service, Dec. 14, 1:6; Liebknecht interpellates von Jagow in Reichstag, Dec. 15, 1:1; A. Oldrini quotes Frenchman on extent of German penetration of France before the war, Dec. 15, 14:7; Govt. offers to exchange Dr. H. S. Beland for F. von Rintelen,, Dec. 18, 2:7; I. Cohen to be released, Dec. 18, 3:7; Govt. issues formal disavowal of plotters in U. S., Dec. 19, II., 1:4; editorial, Dec. 19, II., 16:2; Berlin says British garbled Gerard report on Wittenberg prison; neutral observer says Germans fear another year of war, Dec. 21, 2:3, 5; editorial on disclaimer of conspiracies in U. S., Dec. 22, 10:4; manifesto of German Humanity League attacks Kaiser and "Prussian conspirators" for making the flag a badge of infamy, Dec. 24, 1:7; Overseas News Agency denies that ministers preach slaughter, Dec. 24, 3:3; Christmas festivities, Dec. 25, 2:2; Bavarians express confidence in economic strength of nation, Dec. 26, II., 1:2; Louise de Wetter describes exchange of prisoners with Russia on Finnish frontier, Dec. 26, VI., 3:1; further restrictions put on neutrals entering the country, Dec. 28, 1:4; Prince Buelow's book "Imperial Germany" quoted on loss of sea power by A. Schultze, letter, Dec. 30, 12:8.

See also BELGIUM — European War; EUROPEAN War; SALOMAN, N.

Finances—Final statistics of third war loan, Oct. 2, 2:6; fewer bankruptcies this year than last, Oct. 2, 3:2; amount of loan to Bulgars, Oct. 6, 2:2; total wealth and debt estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; school pupils subscribe over \$3,750,000 to war loan, Oct. 9, 6:3; Dr. Helfferich, in speech before Reichstag, warns against contracting heavier burdens; admits financing war's second year is more difficult than first; he suggests increasing tax on munition makers' incomes at later date, Oct. 24, VII., 6:1; cash installments on loan, Oct. 27, 4:6; total of German war credits, Nov. 4, 5:5; graduated tax on war profits demanded at caucus of National Liberal members of the

GERMANY:—Finances (continued)—

Reichstag, Nov. 10, 2:8; Dr. K. Helfferich replies to British comment of German war loans, Nov. 10, 5:2; reports from Peking state Germans there have surplus of gold, Nov. 19, 1:3; Bethmann Hollweg summons party leaders to discuss new taxation in order to avoid public discussion; war profits tax of 50 per cent. and increased income tax proposed; Lord Inchcape calls German financial policy reckless and improvident in inaugural address at Institute of Bankers in London, Nov. 25, 2:7, 8; Govt. to levy tax on war profits, Nov. 27, 2:2; subscriptions to third war loan, Nov. 28, II., 1:5; proposed tax on war profits explained, Nov. 29, 3:3; Reichsbank to pay \$48,490,000 in taxes under new law, Nov. 30, 3:4; Dr. Helfferich introduces bills in Reichstag concerning taxation of war profits and covering profits of corporations, &c.; former bill adopted after final reading, Dec. 1, 1:4; War taxes and war profits, editorial; letter by O. J. Merkel commending Germany's method of financing war and explaining her method of raising loans, Dec. 2, 10:2, 6; 86 per cent. of total of third war loan paid in, Dec. 4, 2:6; The German war loans, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:1; letter arguing that country's financial and economic condition were real causes of war, Dec. 5, III., 2:5; statement by Overseas News Agency on special loan banks created for war, Dec. 10, 5:5; subscriptions to third war loan received, Dec. 11, 6:3; large amount of gold collected in Prussian schools and exchanged for paper money, Dec. 11, 16:1; Reichsbank takes measure to obtain gold in safety vaults, Dec. 12, II., 4:4; Dr. Helfferich speaks in Reichstag on first reading of bill for supplementary war credit of \$2,500,000,000, Dec. 15, 1:2; Dr. Helfferich predicts fate of Belshazzar's kingdom for British Empire in speech asking for new credit, Dec. 16, 4:4; Belshazzar's palace and others, editorial, Dec. 16, 14:4; Govt. reported to be seeking to raise loan in Switzerland to stabilize exchange; comment on Dr. Helfferich's speech before Reichstag, Dec. 17, 3:2; Germany's next loan, editorial, Dec. 18, 10:1; Dr. Helfferich announces that Govt. needs additional income to make budget balance, describes Germany's financial policy; proposed tax on war profits discussed in Reichstag; socialists vexed by war debts, Dec. 21, 3:1; Reichstag passes second and third readings of 10,000,000,000 marks war credit, 19 socialists vote no, Dec. 22, 1:6; press comment on increased taxes, Dec. 22, 2:3; advance in income tax rates begins in Baden, Dec. 23, 3:4; 42 Socialists opposed loan, says Swiss report, Dec. 25, 1:7; French and German finance, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:1; Berlin newspapers compare German war loans to French, Dec. 29, 12:4; R. Havenstein, Pres. of Reichsbank, announces that recent measure ordering release of gold in safety vaults promises gratifying results, Dec. 31, 3:2;

GERMANY (continued):—

Food Supply.—Miss L. Weir tells prices of meat, butter, pork, sugar, potatoes, Oct. 9, 1:2; Mme. Kollontay says every necessity has gone up 50 per cent. or more, Oct. 11, 3:2; military commander fixes maximum price of butter at 70 cents a pound, milk supply guarded, Oct. 18, 4:6; meat shut off for 2 days per week; card system extended; other measures, Oct. 23, 1:4; farmers accused of holding back produce for higher prices, Oct. 23, 2:6; Federal Govt. takes charge of price and supply, Oct. 24, II., 5:7; statement of A. Wahnschaffe in reply to Bethmann Hollweg's request, speaks of record grain and potato crops; food battle won; housewives warned against riots, Oct. 25, 3:5; press calls attention to semi-starvation of working classes, hungry thousands throng to municipal foodshops; shortage due to British blockade; riots at Chemnitz; recipes for making soup out of fruit skins, Oct. 27, 2:7; editorial, The Imperial food, noting contradictions, Oct. 27, 10:4; Federal Council names maximum prices for potatoes, fish and game, Oct. 30, 3:2; schedule of Federal Council in regard to meat published, Oct. 31, II., 2:5; editorial on discrepancy between assertions of Govt. and rise in prices, Oct. 31, II., 16:3; Luise Zietz writes in Vorwaerts on terrible distress of women and children due to unscrupulous dealers, Nov. 1, 4:7; Mme. R. Holst tells of distress; Vorwaerts demands convocation of the Reichstag to consider situation; German and British press comment, Nov. 2, 1:7; Dr. C. von Tyszkä quoted on increases in price; G. G. Rice says situation is very serious, meat no longer in diet of poor people, Nov. 2, 2:3, 7; Berlin has first meatless day; Vorwaerts paints condition of the working classes, Nov. 3, 8:4, 5; editorial on mystery of news concerning food shortage, Nov. 3, 14:4; neutrals leave for Switzerland, Nov. 4, 4:3; Bethmann Hollweg refuses Socialist demand for Reichstag session to consider the food question; opening of the Danube will offer new source of supplies, Nov. 5, 1:2; new schedule of prices for hogs, pork, and milk adopted by Federal Council; arrangements made with Bulgarian Govt. to bring in fodder and beans; a soldier discovers new microbe which changes sugar to fat; beet sugar crop can be converted into nutriment; statement of Dr. H. Schweitzer, Nov. 6, 3:3, 8; Gen. von Moltke invented the bread card system; Socialist Party attacks Govt. weakness and excessive prices in Vorwaerts, Nov. 7, II., 3:4, 8; pork prices fall before restrictions become effective, Nov. 8, 2:6; Amer. Assoc. of Commerce and Trade in Berlin gives figures of household expenses and average bill of fare, Nov. 8, 14:2; fat microbe discovered is not a food, says Prof. P. Lindner, Nov. 9, 8:6; exposition of meatless dishes by Berlin housewives; measures for reducing high cost of living considered in caucus of Reichstag members; Bundesrath passes measures for confiscation by

GERMANY:—Food Supply (continued):—

State of all oils and fats; punitive measures for food speculators; leaves for soldiers to work fields, Nov. 10, 2:8; question of supplies from Turkey discussed by Greek merchant; statement of P. H. Pavlovitch; official statistics on Turkish products, Nov. 10, 3:5; Dane quoted on diminution of fat allowance, Nov. 13, 2:5; Bethmann Hollweg says starvation plot of Entente will fail, statement on quantity of supplies; entire supply to come under Govt. control; Chancellor authorized to establish maximum prices, Nov. 13, 3:3; Central Purchasing Institute of Berlin to have control of Bulgarian surplus; price high; amount of corn sold, Nov. 14, II., 1:2, 9; artists forbidden to paint in oils; women riot in Duesseldorf, Nov. 14, II., 3:2; food riots denied, Nov. 21, II., 2:8; first cargo of Balkan grain arrives, railway tariffs reduced to lower prices, Nov. 24, 2:1; only corn can be spared for export from Bulgaria, says Radoslavoff, Nov. 24, 2:2; Volks Zeitung recommends appointment by Reichstag of food dictator; Herr von Stein attacked for lack of firmness; "fettkarte" regulating price of bacon and lard to be tested in Cassel, Nov. 25, 3:2, 7; Dr. Sudekum says food is plentiful, riots only solitary instances, says opening of Orient will bring abundance, Nov. 26, 1:2; first convoy of Rumanian cereals said to have left Braila Nov. 12, huge purchases made in Bulgaria, Nov. 28, II., 2:8; M. Harden says people are in great want; women riot in front of Imperial palace in Berlin, Nov. 30, 1:6; address of Dr. Kaempf at opening of Reichstag, potatoes and grain plentiful, other shortage admitted, Dec. 1, 1:4; meatless days make price of fish rise, Dec. 1, 2:4; discussion rages in the Reichstag; Dr. Helfferich presents statistics to show that prices are higher in other countries; Delbrueck announces margarine for the poor; maximum prices for fish, sausage, vegetables announced; troops break up food mob, 200 reported killed; figures given out by statistical bureau of Berlin showing rise in prices, Dec. 3, 3:7; letter from German lady contrasting poor fare with former luxury, quoted by J. L. Borgerhoff in letter, Dec. 3, 10:8; supplies of tea, coffee, and cocoa must be reported to authorities, Dec. 4, 3:6; R. R. line to Turkey will be opened before middle of Dec., foodstuffs will be hurried in, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; Socialists advocate establishment of central authority; results of livestock census; middleman to be eliminated; Berlin has butter bureau; shortage of fodder; C. Delbrueck answers attacks on speculators, Dec. 5, II., 3:1; butter and fatty substances imported from Turkey and Bulgaria, Dec. 10, 16:2; prohibition on transit of live cattle from Denmark designed to reduce prices; neutral butter cut off automatically by establishing minimum price, Dec. 8, 2:3; Govt. publishes maximum wholesale price list for vegetables, Dec. 9, 3:8; Dr. Bethmann Hollweg says it is impossible to starve

GERMANY:—Food Supply (continued)—

Germany; Dr. Scheidemann gives figures of swine and potatoes, Dec. 10, 2, 3, 5; Swede reports on conditions to London Times; municipalities authorized to issue butter and fat cards, Dec. 10, 16, 2; central bureau proposed in Reichstag to control regulation and distribution and fix prices; maximum prices for wholesale as well as retail demanded; Amer. woman tells of confiscation of food in trains on Dutch frontier, Dec. 12, II, 3, 7; resolutions adopted in Reichstag making known wishes to Govt.; central bureau proposed; Socialists ask penalty for failure to report stocks of potatoes; 80,000 cattle sent to pasture in Belgium, Dec. 14, 2, 4; Liebknecht interpellates von Jagow with regard to distribution, Dec. 15, 1, 1; maximum prices reported a failure; public demands that holders of food be compelled to place stocks on the market; appeal with regard to meat issued by Housewives' League of Hamburg; problem of feeding animals in Berlin Zoo; Central Fishermen's Soc. of Schleswig-Holstein urges members to fish out ponds and streams; salt scarce, Dec. 15, 3, 7; Dr. E. von Mach says grown people are not affected by British blockade, but babies are starving for lack of milk, Dec. 21, 2, 3; Dr. E. von Mach says 2,000,000 babies starving, Dec. 23, 6, 6; riots reported at Chemnitz on Christmas Day, Dec. 28, 1, 2; letter of L. Grant on difference between German babies now and French babies of 1870, Dec. 29, 10, 5.

See also BULGARIA—Commerce; EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Food Distribution.

Greece, Relations with, see GREECE—European War.

Health Conditions—Berlin reported free of cholera danger, Nov. 18, 3, 1; scarlet fever epidemic reported in Bromberg and Posen, Dec. 27, 3, 6.

Holland, Relations with—Berlin prize court rejects all Dutch claims in connection with sinking of the Maria by the Karlsruhe, Oct. 9, 1, 2; Govt. apologizes for violation of neutrality by Zeppelins, Oct. 19, 2, 6.

Imperial Family—Prince Joachim engaged to Princess Marie Augustine of Anhalt, Oct. 15, 11, 4; Empress suggests that her birthday be celebrated by gifts of jam for soldiers, Oct. 21, 4, 3; Prinz Eitel visits Belgian coast with Kaiser, Oct. 22, 1, 5; German liners interned at Hoboken celebrate the 500th anniversary of Hohenzollern reign in Brandenburg, Oct. 23, 7, 3; celebration in Germany of 500th anniversary of Hohenzollern dynasty, Oct. 26, 4, 4; character of Princes estimated by Baron Beyens in "L'Allemagne avant la Guerre," Oct. 31, VI, 5, 1; Crown Prince reported killed, from Roman source, Nov. 3, 16, 4; Prince Waldemar, Kaiser's nephew, returns from automobile service at the front, seriously ill, Nov. 24, 2, 5; reports concerning Crown Prince during the war compiled by Danish newspaper, Dec. 6, 2, 8; Kaiser fixes date of Prince Joachim's wedding for end of Feb., Dec. 9, 6, 3; Crown Prince returns to Berlin, Dec. 12, II,

GERMANY:—Imperial Family (continued)—

2, 4; Crown Prince listed as British Colonel in Almanach de Gotha for 1916, Dec. 15, 4, 5; Christmas celebration at Potsdam, Dec. 25, 1, 7; Crown Prince sends out picture of himself as New Year's present to soldiers, Dec. 31, 2, 3.

Income Tax, see FINANCES, *above*.

Industries—Report of Central Union showing numbers in different trades in the army, Oct. 2, 2, 6; Minister of War appoints committee to find fibre substitutes for jute and hemp, Oct. 25, 3, 7; crisis in textile industry, lack of raw materials causes depression; stocks sequestered and redistributed; hours of labor cut down, Nov. 1, 4, 3; Govt. institutes bureau to handle economic problems during war, Nov. 22, 3, 5; A. S. Wertheim interviewed on raw materials and their substitutes, Nov. 28, VI, 1, 1; heavy purchases of farm machinery made in Chicago to be shipped after the war, Dec. 7, 1, 2; Berlin Chamber of Commerce reports on conditions, Dec. 26, II, 1, 2.

Kultur, see ALLISON, W. H.; MATHER, F. H.; WOODLOCK, T. F.

Labor—Wages mount steadily as men are withdrawn for army; non-employment problem almost completely solved; foresighted labor leaders already studying post-bellum problem, table showing status of organized workers of Berlin; Mme. Kollontay says unemployment has never been so great, Oct. 11, 3, 1, 2; demands of labor unions to meet crisis in industries, Nov. 1, 4, 3.

Literature, see FINOT, J.

Mexico, Relations with, see MEXICO.

Munitions—English workmen visiting front say supplies must be enormous, Oct. 10, III, 2, 3; supply menaced by difficulty in getting metals; vessels interned in Swedish ports; efficacy of Baltic blockade, Oct. 16, 1, 6; order found on officer hints at shell famine, Oct. 16, 2, 4; orders found on soldiers show that guns burst frequently, Oct. 17, II, 2, 3; Col. Gadke quoted on shortage by London Daily News, Nov. 23, 2, 5; Krupp works busy turning out guns bigger than the 75s; ammunition factory at Halle destroyed by explosion; Dec. 6, 1, 4, 7; big plant for making sulphuric acid from indigenous products to be erected, Dec. 9, 2, 6; workers receive vacation over Christmas and New Year's, Dec. 24, 1, 2; report that 300 lives were lost as result of explosion in powder factory and magazines officially denied, Dec. 24, 2, 1; no more cotton to be used in making explosives, Bremen official predicts, Dec. 30, 1, 2.

Navy—Description of cruisers, Oct. 5, 1, 3; strength in ships and tonnage estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2, 3; semi-official report denies rumor of submarine losses; more submarines now than at beginning; only 15 lost, Oct. 9, 2, 1; A. Hurd says not as many submarines have been destroyed as supposed; new type for mine-laying developed from S. Lake's vessel, Oct. 14, 2, 3; powerless, says Augagneur, and therefore beaten, Oct. 15, 3, 1;

GERMANY:—Navy (continued)—

torpedo boat sunk by German ferryboat in the Baltic, by accident, Oct. 18, 1:2; A. Ballin addresses Hamburg Shipowners' Assoc. in defense of inactivity, Oct. 22, 3:2; submarine U-8 stranded in Holland; destruction reported last Mar., Nov. 5, 1:2; Lieut. Vonelpen of the gunboat Cormoran interned at Guam, ill, goes to Norfolk Navy Yard with three sailors, two insane, Nov. 7, II., 2:8; Capt. F. Claret says official number of submarines sunk is 43, Nov. 8, 3:3; 6 dreadnoughts completed since war began named and described; losses in capital ships, Nov. 23, 1:6; A. Ballin addresses Hamburg Shipping Union on future on the sea, special article, Dec. 5, IV., 19:1; editorial, Dec. 7, 12:4; patrol boat Bunz wrecked on Island of Langeland in Baltic, Dec. 18, 2:7; Lord John Russell laid foundation by not intervening in Denmark quarrel 1864, says Lord Redesdale, Dec. 26, IV., 4:1; Admiral Lecaze recalls protest of Bieberstein against charge of inhumanity of officers, at Hague Conference of 1907, Dec. 31, 2:1. *See also UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with—Interned Vessels.*

Newspapers—Tageszeitung suspended, Oct. 12, 3:2; many ruined by lack of advertisements and falling off of subscriptions; Hamburger Nachrichten emends Kaiser's declaration in regard to forgiving the English, Nov. 1, 4:3, 8; Vorwaerts editorial, "War to the end," calling on Govt. to define its aims, Nov. 6, 1:6; Vorwaerts does not appear; notice issued by editors, Nov. 8, 1:5; editorial on Vorwaerts demand for facts, Nov. 8, 12:4; editorial on suppression of Vorwaerts, Nov. 14, II., 18:1; Vorwaerts makes new plea for clarity in war aims in answer to House of Lords peace discussion, Nov. 23, 1:4; 12 newspapers reported suspended for discussing the food question, including Koelnischer and Frankfurter Zeitung, Nov. 30, 1:6; Vorwaerts editorial attacks censorship for refusing to allow peace discussion in the newspapers; says important facts are being suppressed; Berliner Tageblatt article on Socialist demands and the right to ask questions, Dec. 2, 1:8; journals in West and South suppressed for voicing peace demands; Vorwaerts publishes extracts from Frankfurter Zeitung, Dec. 4, 1:4; Vorwaerts and the Frankfurter Zeitung insists on fulfillment of Bethmann Hollweg's pledge concerning small nationalities, Dec. 7, 3:6; Vorwaerts not permitted to print article on Reichstag session, Dec. 11, 2:4; Vorwaerts article calls U. S. the "Real victor," Dec. 11, 4:4; Berlin Post suppressed for article in opposition to giving up occupied territory by order of Gen. von Kessel, Dec. 12, II., 2:4; Lokal Anzeiger suppressed for editorial on U. S., Austria and Germany relations; reappears Dec. 18; comments on Ancona note, Dec. 19, II., 3:7; publication of De Zukunft forbidden by authorities, Dec. 25, 3:5; Die Zukunft suppressed for saying that

GERMANY:—Newspapers (continued)—

Kaiser had ordered the pardon of Miss Cavell, Dec. 28, 2:2; W. Jaeger denies that threat to U. S. reported to be published in Frankfurter Zeitung, letter, Dec. 30, 12:5.

Norway, Relations With—Norwegian Govt. accepts indemnity offer for Sven Jarl, Oct. 7, 3:3; Norway protests against seizure of S. S. Elr with cotton cargo, captured in international waters, Oct. 20, 1:4.

Postal Service—Govt. explains suspension of parcel post service to Amer., Nov. 11, 7:2.

Population—Falling off in Berlin since war began, increase in female and decrease in male inhabitants, Dec. 10, 16:8. *See also VITAL Statistics, below.*

Prohibition—Letter on lack of drunkenness in Nurnberg, Nov. 24, 12:6; liquor trade restricted in Berlin, Nov. 26, 4:2.

Railroads—Fares lowered to allow relatives to visit wounded soldiers, Nov. 13, 14:5; New Orient express will run from Hamburg to Constantinople in 14 days, Nov. 24, 2:3; line to Turkey will open before middle of Dec., rolling-stock to be sent to Anatolian R. R., Dec. 5, II., 2:5; passenger service to Constantinople effective Jan. 1, Dec. 8, 2:8.

Reichstag—Dissolution advocated by some Conservatives, Oct. 21, 4:7; meeting called for Nov. 30, Nov. 7, II., 2:7; forecast of matters for debate, general meetings for food discussion after Dec. 12, Nov. 30, 2:1; opens with address by Dr. Kaempff, Dec. 1, 1:4; to open at 10 A. M., order of the day; party resolutions, Dec. 9, 1:3; speeches of Bethmann Hollweg, P. Scheidemann, and O. Landsberg, Dec. 10, 1:8; Dr. P. Spahn presents declaration of non-Socialist parties; Pres. Kaempff declares motion to close debate carried, Socialists object; Deputy Landsberg allowed to sum up; Liebknecht attempts to interrupt Chancellor several times, repudiated by Landsberg in name of Socialists, moves for session for Dec. 10, motion lost, Dec. 10, 2:3, 5; authorities sue Liebknecht again, must get sanction of Reichstag, Dec. 12, II., 2:8; London Times says non-Socialist members conspired to close debate before Haase had a chance to speak, Dec. 13, 4:1; Liebknecht interpellates von Jagow, stopped by Pres., Dec. 15, 1:1.

See also Finances and Food, above.

Rumania, Relations with, *see RUMANIA—European War.*

Scholarship, *see LIPARI, A.*

Shipping—Law passed to prevent sale of merchant vessels to foreign ownership at home or abroad, Oct. 28, 3:4; transfer of ships to foreign ownership prohibited, Nov. 22, 16:2.

Spain, Relations with, *see SPAIN—European War.*

Sweden, Relations with—Govt. offers Finland as reward for intervention, Oct. 15, 1:2; apology sent for attack on Swedish submarine Hvalen, Nov. 1, 3:2.

GERMANY (continued):—

- Switzerland, Relations with — Germans virtually boycott Swiss products, Dec. 9, 5:5.
 Tariff, *see* AUSTRIA-Hungary—Germany, Relations with.
 Taxes, *see* Finances, *above*.
 Telephones — Communication established with Sofia, Dec. 14, 3:4.
 Trade League for South Amer., *see* Commerce, *above*.
 Turkey, Relations with, *see* TURKEY —European War.
 United States, Relations with, *see* under UNITED STATES.
 Vital Statistics—Number of births and marriages for year in Berlin; deaths decrease, Dec. 10, 16:8.
 War Book, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
See also BAVARIA; SOCIALISTS—Germany; WOMEN—Germany.
- GERNON, James L., *see* DIAMOND Candy Factory
- GERRY Soc.—Plans for Christmas entertainment, Dec. 20, 6:4.
- GERSHEL, (Mrs.) Anna Elizabeth—suit against brother-in-law, Benjamin Gershel, declared a mistrial, Nov. 17, 5:4.
- GERSTNER, David and Maurice, *see* AMERICAN Art Assoc.
- GERSTNER, G. A., *see* SUMNER, J. S.
- GESHOFF—warns King Ferdinand concerning conduct of war, Oct. 5, 2:3.
- GETTINGS, Catherine—arrested in gambling raid, Oct. 24, II, 1:7.
- GEYER, Friedrich August Karl—speaks for Socialist minority in Reichstag on peace, Dec. 22, 2:2.
- GHERARDI, Bancroft, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- GIAMARI, Albert—arrested, charged with carrying a concealed weapon, Nov. 28, II, 19:4.
- GIAMARI, Michael, *see* ROFRANO, M. A.
- GIBBON, Perceval—article, "The Bulgarian People and Their King," Oct. 26, 2:8.
- GIBBONEY, Stuart G.—statement advocating defeat of new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 23, 8:3.
- GIBBONS, Cromwell, *see* JARVIS, Samuel M.
- GIBBONS, (Cardinal) James—sees little hope for improvement in Mexican situation, Oct. 2, 4:2; accepts membership on Armenian Atrocities Committee, Oct. 11, 4:2; is member of National Americanization Committee, Oct. 17, II, 1:3; receives bequests of jewelry under will of Anna S. R. Rasin, Oct. 21, 7:2; pleases Pope with efforts for peace, Oct. 29, 1:7; statement on Carranza, Oct. 30, 6:7; telegram on appeal for Belgians, Nov. 17, 7:2; interview on preparedness, Nov. 17, 8:3; is willing to confer with Ford on peace, Nov. 25, 2:7; sees no hope in Ford's peace scheme and refuses to sanction it, Nov. 28, II, 3:3; is elected Vice Pres. of National Civil Service Reform League, Dec. 3, 4:7; urges caution in considering preparedness question, Dec. 6, 3:5; sanctions "Billy" Sunday campaign in Baltimore, Dec. 28, 4:4; denies indorsing "Billy" Sunday, Dec. 31, 18:2.
- GIBBONS, Douglas—marries Cecile T. Thayer, Oct. 29, 13:1.
- GIBBONS, James Sloan, *see* DUNNING, W. B.
- GIBBONS, (Dr.) John T.—death and career, Oct. 3, II, 19:1.
- GIBBONS, (Mrs.) Mary E. Lynch—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- GIBBS, George—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- GIBBS, ("Auntie") Mahaley—dies at 137 years, Oct. 9, 9:3.
- GIBBS, Milton E.—statement on woman suffrage in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 5:3.
- GIBBS, Philip—describes battle of Loos, Oct. 6, 2:3; writes on winning of Hohenzollern redoubt, Oct. 18, 2:6; describes German counterattack, Oct. 8, near Loos, Oct. 20, 3:5; describes work in British trenches in France, Dec. 26, II, 2:7.
- GIBNEY, (Dr.) Virgil P.—comments on action of Dr. Haiselden and death of defective child, Nov. 18, 4:4.
- GIBSON, David—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- GIBSON, Hugh S.—acted for B. Whitlock in efforts to save Edith Cavell, report, Oct. 22, 1:8; thanked by Englishwoman for efforts on behalf of Miss Cavell, Oct. 29, 3:2.
- GIBSON, Jeanette—found dead in front of her home, Dec. 11, 7:4; Coroner and police think she committed suicide, Dec. 13, 6:2; father still believes she was struck by auto, Dec. 14, 22:2; Coroner's inquest renders verdict of suicide, Dec. 16, 7:2.
- GIDDING, J. W., *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work — Contributions and Benefits.
- GIDDINGS, (Prof.) Franklin H.—comments on action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing death of defective child, Nov. 18, 4:4.
- GIDEON, A.—letter on spelling, Dec. 27, 8:5.
- GIFFING, John C.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- GIFFORD, Cecile F.—to marry John W. Minturn, Dec. 10, 24:1.
- GIFFORD, George B., *see* FAIRMOUNT Savings and Trust Co. of Philadelphia.
- GIFFORD, Hobbs & Beard Co., *see* NORTHERN Bank.
- GIFTS and Bequests:—
 Barnett, Margaret F., \$24,000 to charity, Oct. 6, 11:4.
 Brady, J. Buchanan, gives \$1,000 toward Children's Pavilion of Broad St. Hospital, Nov. 25, 10:2.
 Brady, Nicholas F., gives day nursery to Church of St. Ignatius Loyola, Oct. 9, 19:3.
 Carnegie, Andrew, \$1,000 toward new organ for Neshanic (N. J.) Reformed Church, Oct. 11, 4:3.
 Cassel, (Sir) Ernest, donates \$250,000 to King Edward's Hospital, Dec. 17, 11:4.
 Delaware College receives \$500,000, donor believed to be P. S. du Pont, Oct. 24, II, 17:3.
 Denham, William R., leaves estate to Masonic Hall and Lyceum Fund of Utica, Oct. 1, 11:3.
 Dodge, Grace H., leaves \$1,500,000 to charitable and educational institutions, Dec. 31, 9:1.
 Dow, M. Cora, endowment amounting to \$700,000 to Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, Nov. 14, VI, 11:1.
 Duer, Mrs. John Beverly, day nursery to Church of St. Vincent Ferrer, Nov. 25, 10:2.
 Eno, Amos F., \$25,000 and property to General Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Oct. 7, 6:4; \$2,930,000 to public institutions; will, Oct. 29, 9:3.
 Flurscheim, H. A., \$10,000 fund distributed among 27 charities, Dec. 12, III, 3:4.
 Freedman, Andrew, most of \$7,000,000 estate will establish a home for the aged, Dec. 9, 8:1.
 Gillespie, Mrs. Robert McM., rare tapestries to Metropolitan Museum of Art, Dec. 4, 15:5.

GIFTS and Bequests (continued).—

- Guggenheim, Messrs., donates building to Mt. Sinai Hospital in memory of parents, Dec. 6, 18:4.
- Hammond, Ogden, endowment to Yale Univ. in memory of Mary S. Hammond, Nov. 16, 8:3.
- Hill, James J., \$125,000 to Harvard Univ., Oct. 28, 5:7.
- Hotchkiss, Justus S., \$1,000,000 to Yale, Nov. 18, 7:3.
- Jones, Caroline Ogden, bequests to charity, Oct. 26, 9:7.
- Lane, (Sir) Hugh, pictures to British art galleries, Oct. 3, II., 3:5.
- Ludlow, (Admiral) Nicholl, funds to Emma Willard School and St. Paul's School, N. H., to educate navy officers' children, Dec. 18, 6:3.
- Nickerson, Mrs. Lyra Brown, gives \$7,500 to Aero Club of Amer., Oct. 9, 14:2.
- Owen, Edward M., \$750,000 to Salvation Army, Dec. 11, 10:3.
- Rice, Mrs. Isaac L., gives \$1,000,000 for establishment of hospital as memorial to husband, Nov. 22, 1:5; husband's collection of French memoirs to Bates College, Nov. 24, 6:3.
- Rockefeller, Mrs. J. D., \$400,000 bequest to missions paid, Oct. 10, II., 13:6.
- Rockefeller, J. D., Jr., \$100,000 for erection of Y. M. C. A. buildings in Southern Cal., Oct. 21, 9:3.
- Rockefeller Foundation gives \$200,000 to form nucleus for endowment to Lafayette College, Oct. 30, 8:6.
- Sage, Mrs. Russell, gives a church to residents of Forest Hills, Oct. 7, 4:6.
- Schieren, Charles A., paintings to Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Oct. 21, 8:6.
- Schiff, Jacob H., \$500,000 to Barnard College for Students' Hall, Oct. 6, 7:5.
- Schuyler, Mrs. Philip, six portraits and Revolutionary souvenirs to N. Y. Historical Soc., Dec. 5, III., 1:8.
- Searle, (Mrs.) Caroline A., \$10,000 to Sea Shore Home of Asbury Park, Oct. 10, II., 19:4.
- Skinner, (Mrs.) Sarah A. G., \$400,000 for church work, Dec. 18, 18:2.
- Sorley, William, leaves \$35,197 to Salvation Army, Nov. 20, 9:3.
- Stotesbury, E. T., \$50,000 for children's hospital in Phila., Oct. 19, 8:3.
- Strong, Mrs. Alan H., deeds \$50,000 estate at Albany, including old Stone Manor House, to D. A. R., Nov. 5, 8:3.
- Thompson, E. Blish, endowment in his memory to Yale Univ. by widow, Nov. 16, 8:3.
- Thompson, William, \$100,000 to Phillips-Exeter Academy, Oct. 10, II., 11:7.
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler, art objects to Fogg Art Museum of Harvard Univ., Nov. 14, II., 6:2.
- See also DODGE, C. C.; WILLS.
- GILBERT, A. S., *see* INTERNATIONAL Steam Pump Co.
- GILBERT, Cass—is guest of honor at annual dinner of Salamagundi Club, Dec. 8, 11:5.
- GILBERT, James H.—letter quoting C. Huse on obtaining arms for Confederate Army from Austria, Oct. 17, II., 14:6.
- GILBERT, L. L., Baking Corporation, New Haven, Conn., *see* New England Baking Co.
- GILBERT, (Sir) W. S.—memorial unveiled in London, Oct. 24, VI., 7:1.
- GILCHRIST, (N. Y. Sen.) Alfred J.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- GILCHRIST, John F., *see* New York City—*Sheriff's Office*.
- GILCREEST, (Dr.) Edgar L.—says Europe will feel effects of war for ages, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- GILDEMEESTER, Francis van Gheel—expelled from Holland for smuggling, his career, Dec. 12, II., 1:2.
- GILDERSLEEVE, (Dean) Virginia C., *see* BARNARD College.
- GILES, Anna R.—translates account of sinking of French S. S. Algerian, Dec. 20, 2:1.
- GILES, Roscoe Conklin, *see* HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.—Bellevue.
- GILINSKY (Gen.)—arrives in Paris, Nov. 28, II., 2:4.
- GILLEN, James—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- GILLESPIE, Alanson S.—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- GILLESPIE, Edward Stanley—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- GILLESPIE, John—speaks at forum of Safety First Soc. of N. Y., Dec. 14, 5:6.
- GILLESPIE, (Mrs.) Lillian Stokes—will forbids husband to remarry, Oct. 30, 5:3.
- GILLESPIE, Maria Arabel—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- GILLESPIE, Mrs. Robert McM.—bequest of tapestries to Metropolitan Museum of Art, on exhibition, Dec. 4, 15:5.
- GILLESPIE, (T. A.) Co., *see* New York City—*Public Service Commission*—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
- GILLET, (Rev. Dr.) Charles R.—tribute to Dr. Schechter, Nov. 20, 13:1.
- GILLETT, (U. S. Repr.) Frederick H.—marries Mrs. Christine Hoar, Nov. 26, 13:2.
- GILLETTE, William—curtain speech after performance of "Sherlock Holmes," Oct. 17, VI., 8:6; his use of dramatic sounds, Nov. 14, VI., 8:3; elected member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.
- GILLIES, Daniel—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- GILLIES, (Mrs.) Susan—dies at 115, Dec. 12, II., 9:1.
- GILMOUR, James—death, Nov. 9, 13:5.
- GILSEY, (Mrs.) Marianna—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- GIMPEL, (Mrs.) Adele—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- GIRARD National Bank, Philadelphia—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:6.
- GITTERMAN, Joseph L.—letter on editorial, Spencer and Germany, Oct. 10, II., 16:6.
- GIUSEPPE, Verdi (S. S.) *see* TRANSATLANTICA S. S. Co.
- GLADDEN, (Rev. Dr.) Washington—declines Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:3.
- GLADSTONE, William—quoted on traditions of Montenegro, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:3.
- GLADWIN, H. W.—statement on flour shortage and freight congestion, Nov. 12, 16:6.
- GLASBERG, Otto A.—censured by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- GLASGOW, (Lord) David Boyle—death and career, Dec. 14, 13:5.
- GLASGOW, (Col.) Edward Brodie—commits suicide, Oct. 16, 9:3.
- GLASS, (U. S. Repr.) Carter—admitted to Johns Hopkins Hospital to undergo treatment for nervous breakdown, Oct. 20, 9:1.
- GLASS Mfrs'. Assoc.—Special meeting at Hotel Astor; statement of G. W. Yost on possibilities of export trade with South Amer., Dec. 2, 18:3.

- GLASS Trade—British Govt. places large orders for glass bottles with Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. and Williamstown Glass Co.; experts predict large exports during coming year, Dec. 14, 7:4; quartz glass now manufactured in U. S., Dec. 23, 16:1.
See also ASAHI Glass Co.; JAPAN—Commerce.
- GLAUCOMA, *see* NATIONAL Committee for the Prevention of Blindness.
- GLAZEBROOK, (Rev. Dr.) Otis A.—praised for help given to allied subjects at Jaffa, Oct. 8, 2:6; describes locust plague in Palestine, Nov. 21, VI., 1:1.
- GLAZEBROOK, William J.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- GLEASON, Arthur, and Helen Hayes—special article on several months in Red Cross service in France, change in socialistic opinions, Oct. 17, V., 4:1.
- CLEASON, John B., *see* THAW, Harry Kendall.
- GLEAVES, (Rear Admiral) Albert—assigned to command of torpedo flotilla of Atlantic fleet, Oct. 31, VII., 5:2.
- GLENDINNING, Robert—donates captive balloon to N. Y. S. National Guard, Dec. 24, 7:2.
- GLENN, (Col.) Edwin G.—praises N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 29, 6:1; editorial, Nov. 30, 12:3.
- GLOVER, Charles Carroll, *see* RIGGS National Bank of Washington; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Treasury—Controller.
- GLOVER, George H.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- GLOVER, George W.—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.
- GLOVER, (Mrs.) Maria E.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y.—A. Baird elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- GLUCK, John—letter on Santa Claus Assoc., Dec. 29, 10:7.
- GLUCKSMAN, Henry—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- GLYCERINE — Increased demand strengthens market, Oct. 14, 14:4.
- GLYNN, (ex-Gov.) Martin H.—statement saying direct tax is unnecessary, figures given, Oct. 5, 6:3; statement asking that direct tax be repealed; Travis answers him, Oct. 6, 5:6; replies to W. Barnes on American ideal as influenced by German, special article, Oct. 10, V., 10:1; is not regarded seriously as gubernatorial candidate of N. Y. S. by Tammany, may receive consideration for U. S. Sen. if O'Gorman does not seek re-nomination, Nov. 14, II., 14:2; denies charges made by A. H. Renshaw before Thompson Legislative Committee concerning Com. Wood and contracts for signal devices on 4th Av. subway, Dec. 21, 6:2.
- GO-To-Church Sunday Committee—Issues final appeal for sermons, Rev. Dr. S. E. Young is Chairman, Oct. 16, 8:3; congregations increased 20 per cent., Oct. 18, 4:4.
- GOAT'S Milk, *see* TUBERCULOSIS.
- GOBBIA, (Gen.) *see* EUROPEAN War—*Spies*.
- GODART, Justin—appointed Under-Sec. of State for Sanitary Service, in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6.
- GODFREY, E. Drexel—obtains consent of Surrogate Fowler to adopt 2 girl children, Dec. 2, 8:3.
- GODFREY, George J.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- GODING, (Consul Gen.) Frederic W.—reports on dyestuffs obtainable from Ecuador, Oct. 24, III., 9:6.
- GODLEY, David L.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- GODOWSKY, Leopold—refuses to play for French benefit, letter, Nov. 9, 13:3.
- GOEBEL, Lewis S.—death and career, Nov. 4, 11:4.
- GOERLITZ, Ernest—commits suicide, Dec. 13, 22:2.
- GOERLITZ, Hugo—letter saying he is not Ernest Goerlitz, Dec. 14, 13:5.
- GOETHALS, (Major Gen.) George Washington—withdraws his resignation as Gov. of Panama Canal Zone until landslides are checked, Oct. 7, 1:4; editorial, Oct. 8, 10:5; prepares to stay six months on Isthmus to overcome slides, Oct. 14, 3:5; report on slides, Dec. 5, II., 6:1; his privilege of copyrighting report on slides stirs controversy, he explains his position, Dec. 6, 4:4; editorial, Dec. 7, 12:5.
- GOETZ, (Dr.) Ferdinand—death, Oct. 15, 11:5; funeral, Oct. 19, 11:4.
- GOFFE, (Dr.) J. Riddle—letter on anti-vivisection census of N. Y. State physicians, Dec. 4, 14:6.
- GOIKMON, Georges Guedal, *see* BOUVÉ Souers.
- GOLD, Hyman—arraigned on charge of passing bad checks, Dec. 3, 9:4.
- GOLD Shipments, *see* UNDER FINANCE.
- GOLDBERG, A.—letter on factories and fire peril, Nov. 16, 12:7.
- GOLDBERG, Samuel S.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- GOLDFARB, (Prof.) A. J.—finds solution of monsters in biology in grafting organisms; demonstration before N. Y. Academy of Sciences, Oct. 12, 13:3.
- GOLDFISH, Samuel—referee recommends divorce for wife, Dec. 12, II., 19:1.
See also ACTORS' Fund.
- GOLDFOEB, August, *see* FORER, B.
- GOLDMERSTEIN, Leon—letter on patriotism of foreign-born Americans, Nov. 26, 12:6; answered by H. A. W. Wood, letter, Nov. 28, II., 16:7; reads paper on "Battle Planes vs. Rigid Dirigibles as a Means of Aerial Defense for U. S.," before Aeronautical Soc., Dec. 24, 2:5.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American Interests.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, H. P., & Co., *see* WABASH-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Herman E.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 22, 7:2; loses reinstatement suit against N. Y. C. Board of Education, Dec. 5, II., 10:2.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Michael—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, S., *see* POLICY Ring.
- GOLDSMITH, Alfred N.—letter on credit due to inventors for wireless telephone, Oct. 4, 8:7; letter on how radio words should be derived, Oct. 30, 12:8.
- GOLDSMITH, Evelyn M.—appeals to Pres. Wilson for neutral peace congress, Nov. 26, 4:5; says all children with normal brains should live, Nov. 26, 8:2.
- GOLDSMITH, Harry—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- GOLDSMITH, Moses—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- GOLDSMITH, Nathaniel F., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- GOLDWATER, (Dr.) Sigismund S.—resigns as Health Commissioner of N. Y., Dr. H. Emerson succeeds him, Oct. 30, 16:4; reported that he was asked to accept Commissionership of consolidation of Depts. of Health,

GOLDWATER, (Dr.) Sigismund S. (continued)—

Charities, and Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Nov. 4, 3:5; work as Health Commissioner praised by Mayor Mitchel, Nov. 4, 8:3; farewell dinner given by employes of Board of Health, Nov. 7, 11, 9:1.

GOLDWATER Formula Ordinance, *see* New York City—Board of Health—Patent Medicines.

GOLEJEWSKI, (Col.) Nikolai—asks day and night guard for residence in Washington because of threatening messages, Nov. 29, 3:6.

GOILMAR, Charles A.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.

GOLTRA, Edward F.—says Pres. Wilson will be unopposed for re-election and will be nominated by Champ Clark, Nov. 13, 20:4.

GOLTZ, (Baron) Kolmar von der—proclamation in Brussels, Oct. 5, 1914, quoted by J. M. Beck in special article, Oct. 31, IV., 2:2; has been appointed a commander of Turkish forces in Mesopotamia, is report; his career, Dec. 7, 2:8.

See also BULGARIA—European War; EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt.

GOMEZ, Jose Miguel—Cuban politics in N. Y., editorial, Dec. 15, 14:3.

GOMOLL, Wilhelm Conrad—account of campaign in Serbia, Oct. 25, 1:6; Oct. 26, 1:6; Oct. 29, 1:5; Oct. 30, 1:7; quoted in editorial, Imperial psychology, Oct. 30, 12:3; more articles on the campaign, Nov. 2, 2:1; Nov. 5, 1:6; Nov. 5, 2:3.

GOMPERS, Samuel—criticises J. D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s, industrial plan, Oct. 5, 6:2; asked by N. Y. S. Federation of Labor to help defeat new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 5, 12:1; attacks new Constitution as not doing enough for wage earners, Oct. 15, 7:2; calls on Pres. Wilson and talks on labor legislation, Oct. 27, 5:4; warns of world-wide industrial problem which end of war will create, Nov. 3, 10:5; urges barring women from shops in annual address to Amer. Federation of Labor, Nov. 9, 22:3; will receive diamond-studded medal from United Order of Mexican Workmen, Nov. 13, 5:6; statement on militarism, Nov. 19, 4:3; re-elected Pres. of Amer. Federation of Labor, Nov. 21, 11, 3:8; publishes letters from European labor leaders which show that war has united workers, Nov. 21, 11, 5:1; subpoenaed to appear before Federal Grand Jury to testify on Labor's National Peace Council, Dec. 12, 11, 3:3; testifies, Dec. 21, 3:6; Dec. 22, 3:1; editorial on needlessness of his concern about post-bellum labor conditions, Dec. 31, 8:4.

See also LABOR'S National Peace Council; AMERICAN Federation of Labor.

GONDOS, Alexander and Hector, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

GONZALES, Emanuel—will hold classes in Spanish and Latin-Amer, trade in Wall St. Branch of N. Y. Univ., Oct. 3, III, 3:7.

GONZALES, (Gen. Don) Z. Manuel—wife sues for separation, Nov. 6, 11:5; sued for alimony; wife files affidavit charging him with complicity in German plot to change Marina Quesada's registry, Dec. 13, 4:2.

GOOD, Brent—death and career, Nov. 11, 13:6.

GOOD Housekeeping Magazine, *see* WILEY, (Dr.) H. A.

GOODALL, Harry W., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

GOODE, (Mrs.) Cora M. Dow—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.

GOODE, W. A. M.—speaks on U. S. neutrality before British schools and Universities Club, Dec. 15, 4:3.

GOODELL, (Rev. Dr.) Charles L.—speaks at meeting of Men's Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Nov. 30, 3:3.

GOODENOUGH, (Mrs.) Jane Heyward—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.

GOODFRIED, Anna—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.

GOODHUE, Bertram G.—elected member of National Institute of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.

GOODIER, (Col.) Lewis E., *see* UNITED States—Army—Officers.

GOODMAN, Jules Eckert—tells of task of dramatizing "Treasure Island," Dec. 26, VI., 7:1.

GOODMAN, Joseph, *see* ROCHE, F. W.

GOODRICH (B. F.) Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 30, 19:8.

GOODRICH, Charles C., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

GOODWIN, Charles A., *see* LOWDEN, George H.

GOPEZ, Francisco—letter expressing hope that Germany win present war, and later free Latin-Amer. from rule of Monroe Doctrine, Nov. 25, 12:8; editorial, Nov. 26, 12:5; letter from E. Koellig, Dec. 1, 12:5.

GORDON, Alexander—letter on proposed army and navy programs, Nov. 15, 10:6.

GORDON, Arthur, *see* MCCORMICK, H.

GORDON, (Lady) Duff, *see* NATIONAL Silk Convention.

GORE, (U. S. Sen.) Thomas Pryor—statement on defense policy, Nov. 6, 3:6; opposes Wilson's army plan and predicts his re-election, favors naval increase, Nov. 19, 4:3; speaks in Democratic caucus on election of Sen. Clarke as Pres. pro tem. of the Senate, Dec. 4, 11:4; addresses luncheon of Merchants' Assoc. on non-partisan Tariff Commission, Dec. 10, 16:1; editorial on his Stock Exchange bill, Dec. 14, 12:2; editorial correcting mistake of attributing Sen. Owen's Stock Exchange bill to him, Dec. 23, 12:2.

GOREMYKIN, (Russian Premier) Jean L.—interviewed on Duma policy by Liberal Deputies, Oct. 2, 2:6; resigns as Premier, is appointed Chancellor, Nov. 1, 1:2; asks people to redouble efforts to equip large, new army, Nov. 20, 2:6; interviewed by M. L. Piotrowski, Dec. 25, 3:6.

GORGAS, (Gen.) William C. — statement on typhus in Mexico, Dec. 25, 3:8.

GORICAR, (Dr.) Joseph — insists that German submarine sank Ancona, praises Austrian naval officers, Dec. 16, 2:4.

See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

GORING, Emil, *see* UNITED States—Army—Transports.

GORKY, Maxim—makes plea for peace to Russian students, is suppressed by police, says Frankfurter Zeitung, Oct. 31, VI., 5:2.

GORMAN, J. E., *see* Rock Island Co.

GORSE, Jon. E.—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.

GOSCHEN, (Lieut.) Gerard—liberated story of wound and solitary confinement, transferred to sanatorium, Nov. 24, 3:1.

GOTHAM National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 17, 17:7.

- GOTTHEIL, Richard—letter on new appellation for the Kaiser, Muhib ul Islam, Nov. 30, 12:5; reply from V. Yardum, Dec. 3, 10:6; answered by M. A. Saidy, letter, Dec. 7, 12:6; supported by Ahmed Shukri, Dec. 24, 8:6.
- GOTTSCALK, Louis—death and career, Nov. 18, 9:5.
- GOUGH, (Rev.) A. W.—speaks on reprisals for Zeppelin raids at London mass meeting, Oct. 15, 2:4.
- GOULD, Edwin, *see* MISSOURI Pacific R. R.
- GOULD, Frank J., *see* MISSOURI Pacific R. R.
- GOULD, George J.—forces officers and Director of Denver & Rio Grande R. R. to retire in favor of candidates agreeable to himself, Nov. 5, 1:4; thwarts B. F. Bush, who had slated himself for Chairman of Board of Directors of Denver & Rio Grande R. R., by retaining E. T. Jeffery in that position; denies having broken any promises, Nov. 6, 12:3; loses suit with Amer. Trust Co., referee decides he must reimburse Co., Nov. 13, 17:3; said to be supporting E. Gould in his fight of Mo. Pacific reorganization plan, Nov. 19, 15:5; to be sued by B. F. Bush for failure to turn over legal title of property alleged to be held in trust for Mo. Pacific R. R., Nov. 28, 11:18:7; explains that he is holding Mo. Pacific property until proper order is given by court, Dec. 1, 17:7; understood to be opposed to Mo. Pacific reorganization plan, Dec. 18, 14:5; application for receivership for Texas & Pacific R. R. said to be personal attack, Dec. 29, 13:5.
- GOULD, (Mrs.) Helen Day—Mrs. H. G. Shepard asks for administration papers on her estate, Nov. 30, 10:6.
- GOULD, Howard—appeals case of income tax on alimony to U. S. Supreme Court, Nov. 11, 9:3; sells Fifth Av. site to 73d St. Realty Co. for tax lien and interest, Nov. 12, 12:8.
- GOULD, Kingdon, *see* DENVER & Rio Grande R. R.
- GOULD, Norman J.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Seneca County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, 11, 3:1, 8; elected to Congress in 31st N. Y. district, Nov. 3, 2:1.
- GOULD, William O.—death, Oct. 3, 11, 19:1; wife dies, Oct. 9, 9:4; 7:5.
- GOULDING, George, *see* SPORTS—*Walking*.
- GOUNARIS, Demetrius—supports Venizelos in Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 1, 1:7; says settlement with Allies is at hand, Dec. 12, 11, 2:1; party elected by large majority, Dec. 21, 2:5; comments on results of elections, Dec. 25, 2:4; interviewed on Greek neutrality, Dec. 27, 3:1; statement on Greek policy, Dec. 28, 3:1.
- GOURAUD, (Gen.)—applies for active employment, after losing an arm in the Dardanelles, Dec. 11, 6:2.
- GOURAUD, Mrs. "Jack," *see* MISKIN-OFF. (Prince) A.
- GRACE, W. R. & Co.—Purchase majority stock interest in Pacific Mail Co. held by Southern Pacific Co., Dec. 15, 8:2.
See also AMERICAN International Corporation.
- GRACE, (Dr.) William Gilbert—death and career, Oct. 24, 11, 17:4.
- GRADE Crossings, *see* LONG Island R. R.; NEW YORK State—*Public Service Commission*; RAILROADS.
- GRAECIA (S. S.) *see* HAMBURG-Amer. Line.
- GRAFTON Bank, W. Va.—Col. McGraw dismissed from felony indictment, Oct. 23, 5:7.
- GRAHAM, (Mrs.) Caroline Delia—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- GRAHAM, Edward Kidder—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- GRAHAM, (Mrs.) Ellen Rhodes—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- GRAHAM, H. H.—says woman suffrage will poll estimate vote of 1,200 in Schuylar County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, 11, 3:1, 8.
- GRAHAM, John—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- GRAHAM, John Ramsey—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- GRAHAM (P. H.) & Co.—S. S. Winneconne to sail for Danish and Swedish ports with cargo of noncontraband supplies; company declares ship unjustly classed as German-owned, Oct. 27, 22:4; P. Graham says he will send S. S. Winneconne to sea in spite of British bulletin as soon as he obtains advice on rights of neutrals from Sec. Lansing, Nov. 6, 4:7.
See also AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.
- GRAHAM, Stephen—discusses Kvyostoff's proclamation of martial law in Moscow, Oct. 19, 3:5.
- GRAHAME - White, Claude—resigns from British Naval Aviation Corps, has factory at Hendon, Oct. 23, 3:1; writes of "The Zeppelin Menace," Nov. 7, 11, 12:1.
- GRAIN—Consul Gen. at Genoa reports that shipments of Amer. grain arrive in unsatisfactory condition, Oct. 30, 17:5; greatest movement of grain the world has ever witnessed is in progress and awaits shipment, Nov. 16, 17:4; grain gets right of way for export traffic; new British Admiralty method of facilitating its movement, Nov. 18, 17:1.
See also CROPS; RAILROADS—Freight; SHIPPING—Freight.
- GRAINGER, Percy—special article, Dec. 19, 11, 15:1.
- GRANADOS, Alberto Garcia—executed in Mexico City by Carranza Govt. for complicity in murder of Madero, Oct. 10, 11, 10:4.
- GRANADOS, Enrique—special article by F. Gandara; career, Dec. 19, 11, 7:1.
- GRANBY Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Ltd.—Dividend, Oct. 8, 14:8.
- GRAND Army of the Republic—1916 encampment to be held at Kansas City; 5,000 call on Pres. Wilson; effort to obtain pensions for civil war nurses; address by Gen. N. A. Miles, Oct. 1, 7:4; E. R. Monfort elected Commander in Chief; other elections; laying of corner-stone of amphitheatre in Arlington postponed, Oct. 2, 7:5; editorial comparing Confederate veterans' physical condition with that of Unionists, in answer to The Commercial Appeal of Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 11, 8:4.
- GRAND Rapids, Mich.—W. H. Olmstead wanted for embezzling city funds, Oct. 23, 20:2.
- GRAND Trunk Pacific Ry. — \$4,000,000 bonds sold, Nov. 11, 15:3.
- GRAND Trunk R. R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- "GRANDFATHER Clause," *see* OKLAHOMA.
- GRANT, (Rear Admiral) Albert W.—reports on submarines as unsatisfactory, Oct. 17, 11, 9:1.
- GRANT, (Mrs.) Elizabeth—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- GRANT, Lawrence—letter on German babies now and French babies in 1870, Dec. 29, 10:5.

GRANT, Robert—elected member of National Institute of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.

GRANT, (Rev.) Percy S.—goes to Bedford Hills to recuperate from pneumonia, Oct. 11, 3:2.

GRATON & Knight Mfg. Co.—Christmas bonuses, Dec. 25, 4:5.

GRAVES, Benjamin Franklin—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

GRAVES, Emma R.—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.

GRAVES, Henry S.—to aid Lumber Mfrs' Assoc. in effort to relieve conditions of lumber trade; Dec. 13, 8:6.

GRAVES, T. H., *see* GROVE, L.

GRAVITATION, *see* PHYSICS.

GRAY, Harry D.—letter on children playing on city streets, Oct. 22, 10:5.

GRAY, James—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Oswego County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, 3:1, 7.

GRAY, James A.—censured by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.

GRAY, James H.—discusses electricity as a source of heat in the manufacture of steel at the annual convention of Amer. Foundrymen's Assoc., Oct. 1, 13:8.

GRAY, William S., *see* AUTOMOBILES—*Jitney Buses*.

GRAY Goods, *see* under TEXTILES.

GRAYSON, (Dr.) Cary T.—does research work at Polyclinic Hospital of N. Y. C., Dec. 28, 9:5.

GREAT Eastern Telephone Co.—Applies to N. Y. C. Board of Estimate for franchise, would supply calls for from 2 to 4 cents, statement by D. A. Reynolds, Oct. 8, 20:2; public hearing at Board of Estimate, E. L. Mooney, counsel of N. Y. Telephone Co., fights franchise; opposition by S. Browne; D. A. Reynolds says 1,200,000 instruments can be installed at 1-cent rate, Nov. 20, 5:3.

GREAT Northern Ore Co.—Dividend, Oct. 25, 16:4.

GREAT Northern Ry.—Pres. Hill reports gross loss as net gain for year ending June 30, Oct. 15, 18:1; statistics of decrease in revenue in passenger service for year ending June 30, Oct. 16, 14:5; making record earnings, says Pres. Hill, Nov. 18, 3:6.

GREAT Northern S. S. Co., St. Paul, Minn.—S. S. Minnesota returning to Seattle in crippled condition, Dec. 5, II., 2:2; one man in irons for damaging machinery, statement of L. W. Hill, Dec. 6, 1:7; Minnesota disabled through defect in machinery, no bomb found, says Captain, Dec. 9, 2:7; Federal inquiry into S. S. Minnesota disaster opens, Dec. 15, 3:8.

GREATER N. Y. and Brooklyn Teachers' Assoc.—Criticises Mayor Mitchell for favoring Gary system, Nov. 26, 6:6.

GREAVES, Arthur—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:3; editorial, Oct. 20, 10:4; funeral plans, Oct. 20, 11:3; letter by J. A. Rooney telling of his kindness, Oct. 21, 10:6; poem by Caroline R. Bispham; letters by W. J. Henderson and Richard Welling, Oct. 22, 10:5, 6; funeral, Oct. 22, 11:3; will, Nov. 4, 8:3; New York City News Assoc. presents illuminated resolution to widow, Nov. 19, 9:2.

GREBER, (Police Lieut.) Charles F.—death, Nov. 12, 7:2.

GRECO, Vincenzo—arrested for violation of Sullivan gun law in connection with murder of brother, Oct. 9, 5:3.

GREECE:—

Army—General Staff leaves for Saloniki; number of men ready to put in field, Oct. 6, 2:2; creation of army life work of King Constantine; troops on Bulgarian frontier placed beyond rifle range, Oct. 9, 2:2, 3; Gen. Moschomowlos orders troops to salute French and British officers, Allies will reciprocate, Oct. 15, 2:1; Berlin reports friction between soldiers and Entente troops, Nov. 3, 5:3; Crown Prince George reviews troops at Saloniki in honor of third anniversary of capture from Turks, Nov. 10, 3:2; Gen. Staff decides to put into training all men who have not done military service, increase in numbers estimated, Nov. 12, 1:6; partial demobilization agreed to by Govt., troops to be withdrawn from Saloniki, Nov. 27, 2:1; reservists in London notified to remain till further notice, Nov. 30, 1:7; headquarters transferred to Kozhani, disposition of various corps, Dec. 18, 1:6; many furloughs granted to avoid friction between men and officers with regard to Bulgars, Dec. 27, 3:1; royal decree disbands 20 auxiliary classes, Dec. 28, 3:1.

See also EUROPEAN War—*Reservists*—Greeks.

Banks and Banking—Acceptance of postal money orders discontinued by U. S. Govt. on account of fluctuation in exchange rates; Irving National Bank to pay out funds remitted through Greek Post Office, Nov. 17, 14:2.

Cabinet—Chamber of Deputies passes vote of confidence in Venizelos Ministry; speech of Venizelos in answer to Opposition, Oct. 6, 1:8; Coalition Govt. decided on by King, Zaimis to be Premier, Venizelos to be excluded, Oct. 7, 1:7; new Cabinet completed by A. Zaimis as Premier, Oct. 8, 1:7; attitude of Zaimis and associates outlined by Michalakopoulos, Oct. 10, II., 1:7; Zaimis Ministry resigns following failure to receive vote of confidence, Nov. 5, 1:8; editorial, Nov. 5, 12:2; Zaimis refuses request of King to remain in office, Nov. 6, 1:8; King charges S. Skouloudis with formation of Cabinet as Premier, Nov. 7, II., 1:4; members chosen by Skouloudis, Nov. 8, 1:7; appointment of Skouloudis approved by German press; Micheldikis accepts portfolio of Education and Public Works, Nov. 9, 2:1; Gounaris insists that present Cabinet remain, Dec. 25, 2:4.

Commerce—Govt. asks Bulgaria to permit export of corn, Oct. 17, II., 2:1; British Govt. holds up trading vessels; French Govt. orders port authorities at Marseilles to accept no shipments for Greece, Nov. 18, 1:6; editorial on Entente as her best customer relative to holding up of ships by British, Nov. 19, 10:4; announcement of British Legation in Athens with regard to commercial blockade; Allied fleet searches ships in Aegean and Mediterranean, Nov. 22, 1:8; London press comment on pacific nature of the blockade, Nov. 22, 2:1; denial that blockade had been instituted; trading privileges suspended instead, Nov. 24, 1:7; Allies inform Skouloudis that

GREECE:—Commerce (continued)—

"economic coercion" has been discontinued, ships in Entente ports will be released, Dec. 16, 2:4; customs at Saloniki controlled by Entente Allies, Dec. 16, 1:7.

Consular Service—Consul Gen. returns to post at Constantinople after year's absence, Dec. 16, 2:4. Diplomatic Service—Ambassador Kallergis will return to Turkey, Dec. 16, 2:4.

Elections—Gounaris party elected; Venizelists abstain from voting, Dec. 21, 2:5; only one-third of the voters cast ballots, Dec. 22, 2:2; Venizelos and Gounaris comment on results, Dec. 25, 2:4.

European War—Venizelos, in Parliament, outlines policy of the Govt., and calls on Bulgaria to demobilize, Oct. 1, 1:7; Serbian Govt. offers two Macedonian provinces in exchange for help, Oct. 1, 2:8; letter of C. L. Kozias in answer to F. M. Mattheeffe on Greek character, Oct. 2, 10:5; Ambassador Naoum comments on relations with Bulgaria and Serbian treaty, Oct. 3, II., 2:1; allied troops expected to land at Saloniki; consent given last April for use of port by Allies, Oct. 4, 2:1; J. Genadadius refuses to comment on violation of neutrality by Allies; press calls Allies friends, Oct. 5, 1:6; Govt. seizes Macedonian railroads; attitude toward Allies' landing at Saloniki; German press warns Govt. against England, Oct. 5, 2:6, 7; Kaiser sent telegram concerning Bulgarian attitude in event of neutrality; French explain landing of troops at Saloniki; Venizelos protested; answer of Allies; formal protest necessary; statement of J. Genadadius; Minister of Communications Diamantidis seizes Macedonian R. R., Oct. 6, 1:6, 7; British troops begin to land at Saloniki; more Frenchmen disembark; protest not mentioned by King to French Minister; Venizelos says that Serbian alliance will be maintained; outlines indebtedness to France; crowds cheer France, Oct. 7, 1:6, 7; London press comment; summary of situation 3 weeks ago; Venizelos and King Constantine contrasted; people voted 2 to 1 in favor of intervention on side of Allies; German press comment on violation of neutrality by Allies as compared with Belgium; Austria sends formal note to U. S.; letter of French Minister announcing arrival at Saloniki of French troops, protest of Venizelos, text; Germany protests against landing of French troops, Oct. 7, 2:1-4; Greece and her King, editorial, Oct. 7, 8:2; landing of allied troops at Saloniki described; German press compares violation of neutrality with Belgium; cites occupation by Entente of Lemnos and Tenedos; T. Wolff thinks there will be no revolution, Oct. 8, 2:1, 7, 8; A. Zaimis tells Allies he cannot define policy till after meeting of Cabinet; King popular for saving country from war; new Govt. not to protest against Entente's violation of neutrality; Entente Ministers demand definition of policy by Zaimis; landing of Entente troops at

GREECE:—European War (continued)—

Saloniki goes on, Oct. 9, 1:6, 8; palace council interpretation of treaty with Serbia; 3 railroads from Saloniki were in Austro-German hands, were saved to Entente through prompt action of Diamantidis; Entente notifies Govt. of number to be landed; details of conference between King and Venizelos on attitude to Serbia and Bulgaria, and intervention; integrity and territory in Asia Minor promised by Entente, Oct. 9, 2:3, 4; Bulgaria warns Govt. against allowing Allies to land; British Minister Elliot tells King Constantine that Allies are determined to push through expedition begun; British press comment, Oct. 10, II., 1:7; Entente hands Zaimis text of treaty between Bulgaria and Germany giving Bulgaria Greek Macedonia, Cabinet said to be considering secret treaty between Germany and Bulgaria, Oct. 11, 1:7; statement of Minister to Italy on lack of responsibility in Balkan troubles and legitimate national aspirations, Oct. 11, 2:6; treaty with Serbia ignored; Zaimis declares for armed neutrality, Oct. 13, 1:6; rumor that Crete wants autonomy; Zaimis declares for armed neutrality; reply of Venizelos, Oct. 13, 2:6, 7; Bulgarians raid northern section, band sent in pursuit, Oct. 14, 1:2; Minister calls on Radoslavoff to assure him of friendly relations; meeting of followers called by Venizelos; Dr. L. Lederer's article, "The Attitude of Greece," quoted; reply to Serbia repudiating treaty, Oct. 14, 2:1, 2; policy defined by King Constantine; Berlin hears that Italy has occupied 12 Mediterranean islands in spite of protest; martial law declared at Saloniki; Prince Nicholas named Military Gov. of interior zone; rumor of secret treaty with Bulgaria and Germany, Oct. 15, 2:1, 2; Govt. tells England of determination not to aid Serbia at present; Zaimis interprets treaty; English press comment; Allies not allowed to put up wireless station, given limited space at Saloniki; Bulgaria denies treaty hostile to Greek interests, Oct. 16, 2:2; J. L. Garvin comments on consequences of repudiating treaties, Oct. 17, II., 1:6; Saloniki patrolled by French and Greek troops, friendly feeling between people and Allies, Oct. 17, II., 2:3; Berlin reports good understanding with Bulgaria; cold reception to Entente Ministers by Constantine and Zaimis, Oct. 19, 2:3; Govt. notified by England that treaty with Serbia must be upheld, Oct. 20, 1:1; England offers island of Cyprus in exchange for intervention; English press comment; Govt. assures Entente Ministers that intervention on side of Teutons is impossible, Oct. 21, 1:8; Entente Ministers ask refuge for Serbian refugees; Zaimis consents, but demands guarantee of maintenance; opinion of Sazonoff on ambiguity of position; description and history of island of Cyprus, Oct. 21, 2:1; Cyprus offer rejected, London hears, Oct. 22, 1:6; offer of Cyprus and other concessions by

GREECE:—European War (continued)—Entente rejected, reasons, Oct. 23, 1:8; Dr. Dillon urges Allies to use constraint, distrusts King Constantine, Oct. 23, 2:3; demand for more men to protect country is only condition of intervention, Oct. 24, II., 3:5; Govt. defends stand in press; British press urges Entente to prevent surprises on part of King Constantine, Oct. 24, II., 5:5, 6; letter of A. M. Machelas on falsity of English promises in regard to Cyprus, and Italian occupation of Aegean island, Oct. 24, II., 16:5; authorized denial of report of entente with Bulgaria; occupation of Doiran and Gievelli denied; no conditions attached to transfer of Cyprus, says correspondent, Oct. 25, 4:6; Sir E. Grey explains lapse of Cyprus offer, Oct. 27, 1:6; Bulgar and Turkish Ministers protest against passage of foreign troops, demand right of pursuing Serbs and Allies on Greek territory; reply of Zaimis, Oct. 28, 1:8; approaching crisis discussed, Oct. 29, 3:8; Govt. issues denial of hostility toward Entente through London Legation; Sir E. Grey says intervention on side of Teutonic allies is impossible, Oct. 30, 1:2; Berlin reports Entente troops retiring from Saloniki, Oct. 31, II., 2:1; Dr. J. Dillon writes on danger of Albania, thinks intervention on side of Teutonic powers possible, Nov. 1, 2:2; Col. Falkenheim returns to Athens with other officials on secret mission, Nov. 3, 5:5; Russia explains alleged violation of neutrality, urges intervention, Nov. 4, 1:2; press quoted on question of neutrality, Nov. 4, 3:4; crisis precipitated in Chamber by Gen. Yanakitsas, Govt. calls for vote of confidence; vote fails, Cabinet resigns; speeches of Venizelos defining policy and defining powers of the King, Nov. 5, 1:8; Venizelos discusses offers of Entente and Serbian treaty, Nov. 6, 1:8; French press comment on situation, Nov. 6, 2:1; London Morning Post discusses possibility of another change of mind with regard to Saloniki as allied base, Nov. 7, II., 2:1; Radoslavoff hints at danger to Entente troops from Greeks; influence of Skouloudis believed to be favorable to Allies, Nov. 8, 2:4; letter telling of spread of German propaganda in court and army circles; plot scented to abandon neutrality in favor of Teutonic allies; rumors of advantageous offers, Nov. 9, 1:8; third anniversary of fall of Saloniki celebrated, Nov. 9, 2:1; Skouloudis formally assures French Govt. of benevolent neutrality; Radoslavoff quoted on warning, Nov. 10, 1:7; Bulgarian-German agreement published in Kairos containing assurances that Bulgaria will not advance beyond Doiran-Gievelli line, promising demobilization after campaign in Serbia is concluded, Nov. 11, 3:7 editorial, Greece declares herself, Nov. 11, 12:4; Italian press distrusts benevolent sentiments, says fear of naval action has deterred Constantine from intervention on side of Germany, Nov. 12, 1:6; Turkish and Bulgarian Ministers

GREECE:—European War (continued)—protest against presence of Anglo-French troops; Skouloudis declares friendly feelings for Bulgaria, Nov. 13, 1:6; Italy suspects secret agreement with Bulgaria concerning Serbia, Macedonia, and Albania, Nov. 13, 2:8; Paris press distrustful; comment of G. Hanotaux; Entente Ministers call on Skouloudis for assurances in case of retreat, insist that no distinction be made between Anglo-French troops and Serbs; Austro-German mission reported to have arrived in Athens, Nov. 14, II., 1:6; Germans assure neutrality of Rumania and guarantee pledges of Bulgaria, Nov. 14, II., 1:6; Skouloudis assures Bulgaria of friendly feeling, Nov. 14, II., 2:8; Russian press suggests use of force on part of Entente, Nov. 15, 1:6; Kaiser's villa in Corfu safe, history of villa; riots denied; Entente demands that Govt. define unequivocally attitude in case of allied retreat with regard to disarming troops; King reminded of Entente guarantee and support of throne; Prince Demidoff interviewed, says Allies will not invade Greece, Nov. 16, 1:2, 8; riots against King in Patras, Venizelist press quoted; Athens merchants decorate shops with French tricolor in honor of D. Cochin, Nov. 17, 1:7; England, Italy, and France demand intervention or clear declaration of benevolent neutrality, Nov. 18, 1:8; Dr. Dillon warns Entente not to trust assurances; English press urges coercion; enthusiastic reception for D. Cochin; M. Stratos sent to Germany on special mission, Nov. 18, 2:1, 4; editorial on struggle between people and King, Germany's Greek deputy, Nov. 18, 5:1; agreement with Bulgaria discussed; Germany friendly; D. Cochin interviewed on visit to King, Nov. 19, 1:6, 7; official denial that German commission is inspecting camp at Saloniki with connivance of authorities; torpedo boat placed at disposal of D. Cochin for trip to Saloniki, Nov. 20, 1:8; Overseas News Agency says gendarmes in New Greece are agitating for Venizelos and Entente, suggests declaration of state of siege without action of Parliament, Nov. 20, 2:1; Serbs retreating on Greek territory will be interned, foreign legations are informed; Albanian troops concentrated on border to prevent retreat; Kitchener confers with Constantine and Skouloudis; British Legation states that Entente has declared a blockade, Nov. 21, II., 1:6, 8; J. Guillemin interviewed on attitude of Entente, Nov. 21, II., 2:1; German Govt. insists on disarmament of troops retreating on to Greek territory, will pursue enemy if not disarmed; conference of Kitchener with Gen. Dousmanis and Skouloudis, luncheon invitation refused by Cabinet; Venizelist leaders discuss policy, Nov. 22, 1:8; German press says assurance of disarming foes has been given; Venizelos tells of successful German propaganda, and Entente mistakes in diplomacy with regard to Kavala, Nov. 22, 2:1, 2; interview with M. Rhallis by J. M. Jefferies on Entente demands;

GREECE:—European War (continued)—

people fear war; Constantine quoted on difference between Allies and Germany, Nov. 23, 1:6; results of Kitchener's conferences with King Constantine and Skouloudis summarized, Nov. 23, 2:2; situation less intense; Kitchener's visit was effective; assurances of Constantine as to retreat of Serbo-allied forces regarded as sincere, Nov. 24, 1:7; Italian press distrusts promises, urges forceful action on part of Entente, Nov. 24, 2:4; editorial on effect of German frightfulness on policy, Nov. 24, 12:5; Entente Ministers present collective note to Skouloudis, demanding freedom of movement, for their forces in Macedonia, declaring that no part of Greek territory would be retained after war; Cabinet Council called; reply handed to Entente Ministers; King gives luncheon in honor of D. Cochin; Skouloudis interviewed on "theoretical" objections to demands of Allies, Nov. 25, 1:8; Cabinet discusses proceedings against Venizelos for manifesto urging followers to abstain from part in elections, Nov. 27, 2:1; editorial, Sentimentalities and facts, Nov. 27, 14:3; forecast of reply to Entente note, Nov. 28, II., 1:8; Kitchener obtained permission to land troops at other ports, is report, Nov. 28, II., 2:1; specific demands of Entente in second note, Nov. 29, 2:1; London Treaty of July 13, 1863, quoted in vindication of landing of Allies, Nov. 30, 2:3; D. Cochin interviewed on second Entente note and desire of King for neutrality; Serb refugees reach Florina in pitiful condition; Govt. instructs authorities to offer every aid; urgent appeal sent to Allies at Saloniki, Dec. 1, 2:1; summary of reply to second Entente note; situation reported tense, Dec. 2, 2:6; Austrian and German Ministers threaten to regard Greece as unfriendly if allied demands are acceded to, Dec. 3, 4:5; Prefect and Mayor of Monastir reach Florina; Serb soldiers retreating across the border not disarmed; Italy and France distrust dilatory attitude, Dec. 4, 3:2, 4; Saloniki-Ghevegli R. R. and other Macedonian railroads placed at disposal of Allies; report that Central Powers have offered Southern Albania on condition that she refuse Entente demands; Figaro says Entente has prohibited sailing of Greek ships from allied ports, Dec. 5, II., 1:5; refugees continue to flock into Florina, Dec. 5, II., 2:4; new proposals made; Ministers of Entente confer with Skouloudis, Dec. 6, 1:8; Skouloudis interviewed on military conference at Saloniki and control of railroads, Dec. 8, 1:6; French correspondent says Govt. is false, Dec. 8, 2:8; Dr. Dillon warns Entente not to trust promises; preparations being made against commercial blockade; annoyances placed in the way of Allies at Saloniki, Dec. 9, 1:6; instances of veiled hostility to Allies; Fort Karaburun secretly strengthened, Dec. 10, 1:7; Count Tisza says Central Powers recognize difficult position of Govt., Dec. 10, 3:5; Austrian and Turkish officials advise subjects to leave Athens;

GREECE:—European War (continued)—

Vienna declares that no pressure has been put on Govt. by Central Powers; neutral zone proposed by Bulgaria, Dec. 11, 2:1, 2; 40,000 Serb refugees arrive, Dec. 11, 5:4; J. N. Aslanis says future would have been assured if Venizelos had been allowed to carry out his policy, Dec. 11, 12:8; Gounaris says Allies' demands with regard to Saloniki and demobilization will be granted, Dec. 12, II., 2:1; Bulgars will not be permitted to cross frontier; neutral zone to be extended by suggestion of Bulgaria, Dec. 13, 4:3, 4; Lord R. Cecil questioned on situation, Dec. 14, 2:5; Berlin asks whether occupation of her territory by Allies is not regarded as violation of neutrality, Dec. 15, 1:8; Bulgars will not be permitted over frontier, Dec. 15, 2:1; truce suggested to allow electors to vote, Dec. 16, 1:7; evacuation of Saloniki by Greek troops begins, Dec. 16, 1:7; elections fixed for Dec. 19, Dec. 16, 2:6; Lord R. Cecil quoted on relations between Govt. and Entente powers; written protest against fortification of Saloniki handed to Gen. Sarraïl when Greeks evacuated city; German and Austrian civilians leave; British Consul advises civilians to leave; refugee camp established at Volo; official announcement of neutral zone between frontier and Bulgaria, Dec. 17, 2:5; German Minister declares it will be necessary for Central Powers to attack Saloniki; Skouloudis says in no case will Bulgars be allowed to set foot on Greek soil, Dec. 18, 1:6; formal protest sent to Entente against fortification of Saloniki and Chalcidice peninsula; Radoslavoff guarantees to withdraw Bulgar troops from Greek soil after having driven out Allies, Dec. 19, II., 3:1, 2; troops take possession of Doiran to prevent Bulgar invasion; villages around Saloniki evacuated; Germany orders Bulgars to halt on frontier, Dec. 21, 1:7; effect of Gallipoli defeat on diplomatic situation; Germans report that Greek troops fired on French at Saloniki, Dec. 22, 2:1; Premier Skouloudis interviewed on Allies' blunders in diplomacy, Dec. 23, 1:3; Lord R. Cecil denies that Allies rejected alliance or offer of assistance, Dec. 24, 1:6; troops at frontier beat back Bulgars, pursuing Serbs at Koritza; Bulgaria promises punishment for officer who attacked, Dec. 24, 2:2; editorial, Between the devil and the deep sea, Dec. 24, 8:2; report that allied troops try to land at Kavala, Govt. protests; Govt. firm in refusal to admit Entente enemies without proper guarantees; Commander at Lesnitsa declares trouble with Bulgars was due to a mistake, Dec. 26, II., 1:8; King telegraphs Kaiser that Turks and Bulgars will not be allowed across the frontier; Rhallis blames Entente for remaining in Saloniki; Italian Minister explains landing at Avlona; K. Gounaris interviewed; Premier and Minister of War receive Serbian officials in Athens; Govt. requests explanation of presence of Italian troops in Albania, Dec. 27, 3:1, 2; D. Gounaris interviewed on war policy, Dec. 28, 3:1; Govt. informs

GREECE:—European War (continued)—

Bulgaria that troops will be admitted if military necessity is proved, Dec. 29, 1:3; Radoslavoff says Bulgar troops will aid Greek interests, Dec. 29, 2:2; Consuls of Germany, Austria, Turkey, and Bulgaria arrested by order of Gen. Sarraill, taken aboard French warship, Dec. 31, 1:1.

See also BALKAN STATES, EUROPEAN War.

Finances—One month's money supply on hand, Oct. 6, 2:2; report that Allies are advancing funds for maintenance of army, &c., in return for landing privilege, Oct. 16, 2:2; \$8,000,000 loan asked of Allies, Nov. 10, 1:7; Allies advance \$8,000,000 loan, Nov. 11, 3:7.

Food Supply — Armenian refugees cause scarcity, Oct. 17, II., 2:1; supply only for a fortnight, says Daily Mail, Nov. 23, 2:4.

Parliament—Speech of Venizelos outlining policy of Govt. and calling on Bulgars to demobilize, Oct. 1, 1:7; vote of confidence in Venizelos Ministry passed by Chamber of Deputies, speech of Venizelos in answer to Opposition, Oct. 6, 1:8; scene described on announcement by Venizelos of resignation, Oct. 7, 1:7; King's powers of prorogation exhausted for this year; dissolution of Chamber may follow on refusal of Venizelos to vote tolerance of new Govt., Oct. 8, 2:7; Zaimis declares for armed neutrality; reply of Venizelos; Govt. does not call for vote of confidence, Oct. 13, 2:7; debate between Venizelos and S. Dragoumis on Turkish properties in Macedonia; Venizelos reminds Cabinet of dependence on votes of his party; Dragoumis adopts conciliatory policy, Oct. 27, 1:6; debate on bill for extra pay to army officers results in vote showing lack of confidence in Govt., speech of Venizelos, Nov. 5, 1:8; King dissolves Chamber, new elections fixed for Dec. 19, Nov. 12, 1:6; will convene Jan. 24, Dec. 27, 3:1.

See also Cabinet and European War, above.

Postal Service, see UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office—Money Orders.

Royal Family—Crown Prince George and Prince Nicholas hasten to Saloniki, Oct. 6, 2:2; Queen Sophie receives W. H. Hamilton, directs relief work for refugees from Asia Minor, Oct. 10, III., 9:2; Prince Nicholas named Military Gov. of Interior Zone, Oct. 15, 2:1; Crown Prince George reviews troops at Saloniki, Nov. 10, 3:2.

Serbia, Relations with, see European War, above.

Shipping—Size and traffic of merchant fleet, Nov. 18, 1:6.

United States, Relations with, see under UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office—Money Orders.

See also CONSTANTINE, King.

GREEKS in America—Interview with King Constantine on emigration of Greeks to the U. S., Oct. 9, 2:2; mass meeting passes resolution of sympathy with Allies, Dec. 27, 3:2.

GREELEY, Horace—statue in front of Tribune Building to be moved to Battery, Dec. 22, 12:4; letter from daughter, Mrs. G. G. Clendennin, Dec. 25, 7:5; editorial, Dec. 27, 8:4.

GREELEY, Miriam Mason—letter on law schools for women, Oct. 17, II., 14:8.

GREELY, Russell—injured in automobile accident in Dinard, France, Oct. 10, II., 1:2; receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Dec. 21, 3:6.

GREEN, Daniel—arrested on charge of having concealed assets from Trustee in bankruptcy, Oct. 30, 16:5.

GREEN, (Prof.) E. C.—refused transportation by officials on S. S. Verdi for lack of passport, Dec. 12, II., 3:3.

GREEN, Harry—arrested on charge of having burglar's tools in his possession, Nov. 7, II., 14:3.

GREEN, (Mrs.) Hetty—is 80 years old, Nov. 21, II., 16:3; refuses to see reporters, Nov. 22, 8:4.

GREEN, Horace—computes German losses, Nov. 7, II., 2:7; corrected by G. von Skal, letter, Nov. 16, 12:8.

GREEN, J. Victor, see HALL, John T.

GREEN, John M., see WADSWORTH, P. C.

GREEN, John W.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.

GREEN, Samuel—arrested for smoking in factory, dismissed when he proves no signs prohibiting it were displayed, Oct. 29, 9:6.

GREEN, William—letter answering N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.

GREEN, (Dr.) William H.—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.

GREEN, (U. S. Repr.) William Raymond—assails Sec. McAdoo in speech on extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3.

GREENBAUM, (Justice) Samuel—elected to Supreme Court, Nov. 4, 2:4; re-elected Pres. of Associate Alumni of College of the City of N. Y., Nov. 14, II., 5:6.

See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Supreme Court.

GREENBERG, Samuel, see ABRAMOWITZ, Ida.

GREENBERG, Stewart M.—arrested on charge of giving a worthless check for an automobile, Nov. 22, 10:4.

GREENE, (Dr.) Edward Lee—death and career, Nov. 11, 13:4.

GREENE, (Gen.) Francis Vinton—speaks before N. Y. S. Historical Assoc. on results of the war, and lessons for U. S., Oct. 8, 2:3.

GREENE, Henry F.—death and career, Dec. 21, 13:4.

GREENE, Jerome D., see SERBIA—Health conditions.

GREENE, John, see NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Presidency.

GREENE, Michael, see HIRST, (Col.) R. L.

GREENE-Cananea Copper Co.—Dividend, Dec. 30, 14:7; resumes dividends, Dec. 30, 17:5.

GREENE Consolidated Copper Co.—Resumes dividends, Dec. 29, 15:4.

GREENHUT, J. B.—Letter on N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.

GREENHUT, J. B., Co.—Court directs J. Benedict Co., subsidiary, to pay P. B. Olney and Rosenberg, Levis & Ball bankruptcy costs, Nov. 18, 17:2; Manhattan Laboratories, subsidiary Co., settles with creditors, Dec. 14, 6:5.

GREENLAND—Amer. commerce increased several hundredfold by stoppage of European supply of cryolite, Nov. 3, 17:2.

GREENSBURG Iron Co., see FINKELSTEIN, J. R.

- GREENWICH Village—Tough Club celebrates fiftieth anniversary, Nov. 11, 6:1; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:4; letter by J. S. Creighton, Nov. 20, 12:8. *See also REAL ESTATE—N. Y. C.*
- GREENWOOD Cemetery, *see* PHIPPS, J. S.
- GREER, (Bishop) David Hummel—approves plan for religious instruction for school children under Gary system, Oct. 23, 20:3; advocates sending Episcopal delegates to Panama Congress to convert So. Amer. Catholics, Oct. 27, 1:1; urges total abstinence at annual convention of Protestant Episcopal diocese of N. Y., Nov. 11, 22:5; telegram on appeal for Belgians, Nov. 17, 7:2; addresses at meeting to further Boy Scout movement extension, Nov. 23, 8:2; address at Carnegie Hall mass meeting for relief of Jews in European war, Dec. 22, 1:3; sends check to aid Jews, Dec. 28, 8:2.
- GREGG, (Mrs.) Ellen Frances—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- GREGG, Frederick James, *see* BECKWITH, C.
- GREGG, Hugh, *see* CABLES.
- GREGORY, (Lady)—arrives in N. Y. to lecture on Irish plays, Oct. 14, 11:3.
- GREGORY, C. F.—speaks at meeting of exporters, Dec. 2, 4:6.
- GREGORY, (Mrs.) Emeline A.—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.
- GREGORY, (Atty. Gen.) Thomas Watt—denies F. J. Hogan's charge of malice in Riggs National Bank suit, Oct. 3, II., 5:4; will give close scrutiny to any move to reduce competition of new steel combines, Oct. 8, 3:5; files brief with Supreme Court in pending income tax cases; defends income tax, Oct. 13, 9:4; denies rumors of friction between Govt. agencies investigating bomb plots and violations of neutrality, Nov. 20, 1:4; decides Federal Reserve Board has no authority to change number of Reserve Bank cities, Nov. 24, 14:1; defines powers of Federal Reserve Board, text of decision, Nov. 19, 1:4; editorial, Nov. 26, 12:2; annual report of Dept. of Justice, Dec. 11, 5:3; asked for opinion on authority of Reserve Banks to compel member banks to subscribe to check clearing plan, Dec. 28, 5:3. *See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of Justice.*
- GREIL, (Dr.) Cecile L.—sailed on Ancona, reported safe, Nov. 11, 1:6; gives account of sinking of Ancona, Nov. 14, II., 2:1; text of affidavit cabled by Consul Mason, Nov. 19, 3:1; to go to Rome to repeat story to Amb. T. N. Page, insists that submarine shelled passengers in life boats, Nov. 26, 3:4; repeats story to Consul White at Naples, Nov. 25, 2:5; describes Ancona sinking on arrival in N. Y. C., Dec. 30, 1:6.
- GRELL, F. W.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- GRENELL, Cecil A., *see* SOUTHERN Steel Co.
- GRENELL, (Sir) Wilfred Thomason—will join Harvard Red Cross unit to work in France; speaks in Battle Creek, Mich., on work in Labrador, Nov. 5, 2:7; will not sail on Ford peace expedition, Dec. 3, 2:6. *See also LABRADOR.*
- GRESHAM, H. F., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- GRESSLIN, Harry C.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- GREUZE, Lillian—makes debut in N. Y. in "Petite Peste," Nov. 24, 13:4.
- GREVE, William M.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 9, 19:1.
- GREY, C. G.—outlines scheme for protecting London from Zeppelins, Oct. 16, 2:7.
- GREY, Anne Lytton—letter on growth of moving-picture industry, Nov. 3, 14:6; letter on roller skating on N. Y. C. streets, Nov. 12, 10:5.
- GREY, (Sir) Edward—comments on direction of Bulgarian Army by German and Austrian officers in House of Commons; denies, in note to U. S. State Dept., that England is taking Amer. trade; gives statistics for Jan.-May, 1914, and Jan.-May, 1915, Oct. 2, 1:6, 7; criticised by Berlin for statement with regard to German designs on the Balkans, Oct. 2, 2:2; attacked for incompetence by press, Oct. 9, 2:4; defended by Pall Mall Gazette for diplomacy in Balkans, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; attacked by London Times for Balkan diplomacy, Oct. 11, 2:5; defended by Liberal press, Oct. 12, 1:4; announces that cotton embargo will be extended to piece goods and other products, Oct. 13, 1:2; statement on Balkan situation deferred, Oct. 13, 2:8; attacked by German newspaper as unable to answer von Bethmann Hollweg's Reichstag speech, Oct. 13, 3:5; tells Commons that all information concerning Armenians has been made public in Lord Crewe's speech, Oct. 13, 4:6; blamed by Daily Mail for Delcasse's resignation; diplomacy attacked, Oct. 14, 2:6; speech to House of Commons on Balkan situation, Oct. 15, 1:7; German press comment, Oct. 16, 1:7; asks U. S. to investigate Miss Cavell's death, Oct. 19, 1:2; conspiracy of Lord Northcliffe denounced by Daily Chronicle, Oct. 22, 1:5; expresses regret for violation of Swedish territorial waters in Germania case, Oct. 23, 1:6; telegraphs sympathy to Miss Cavell's mother, Oct. 24, II., 3:2; explains lapse of Cyprus offer to Greece, Oct. 27, 1:6; says in House of Commons that U. S. has right to submit Prize Court verdict to arbitration tribunal, Oct. 29, 1:2; explains in House of Commons that English Govt. will follow its original plan concerning release of neutral-owned goods of German origin, Oct. 29, 19:4; says Greek intervention on side of Teutonic allies is impossible. Oct. 30, 1:2; answers Sir E. Carson on policy and accomplishment in the Balkans, Nov. 3, 16:3; intimates in Parliament that difficulties between England and U. S. over blockade are nearing state when adjustment can only be made by international commission, Nov. 4, 4:7; is member of new war council, Nov. 6, 1:6; defended by Lord Curzon, Nov. 9, 2:4; statement in House of Commons on political conditions in the Balkans, and aid promised to Serbia by England, Nov. 10, 2:7; answer to Serbia's request to attack Bulgaria before mobilization defended by Lord R. Cecil in House of Commons, Nov. 11, 3:7; discusses Serbian expedition in House of Commons; praises Lord Haldane, Nov. 12, 2:4, 5; reiterates Asquith's peace terms of Nov. 9, 1914, Nov. 13, 3:6; goes to Paris to attend war council, Nov. 17, 1:8; attends war council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7; comments on Gerard's report on Wittenberg prison camp, thanks Gerard, Nov. 21, II., 2:4; criticised by E. Venizelos for offering Kavalla to Bulgaria, Nov. 22, 2:2; replies to Bellairs's question on acknowledgment by neutral nations of England's services to commerce, Dec. 8, 7:6; at-

- GREY, (Sir) Edward (continued)—tends conference with French leaders in Paris, and session of allied war council, Dec. 10, 2:6; received by Pres. Poincare, Dec. 11, 5:4; is taking another rest in the country, place filled by Lord Crewe, Dec. 17, 2:5; has aged 10 years since war began, says Col. G. Harvey, Dec. 24, 3:6; returns to desk, is visited by Kitchener and Greek Minister, Dec. 25, 3:2; assailed in private letter, Dec. 27, 2:2.
- GREY, Harry — arrested for reckless driving and intoxication, Oct. 13, 8:6.
- GRITCH, (Dr.) Svetozar — tells of heroism of Serbian men and women in the army, Nov. 4, 3:3.
- GRIDIRON Club—Special article by C. W. Thompson on book, "Gridiron Nights," by A. W. Dunn, Oct. 24, IV., 16:1; annual dinner, Dec. 12, II., 12:1.
See also WATERBURY, Jules.
- GRIEBEL, (Mrs.) Lillian M. C.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- GRIERSON, (Gen. Sir) James—approved Belgian war plan, says German paper, Oct. 13, 3:5.
- CRIFENHAGEN, (Sheriff) Max S.—statement on indorsement of Citizens' Union of A. E. Smith for Sheriff, Oct. 23, 8:4; accuses W. J. Schiefelin as Chariman of Citizens Union of attacking him on hearsay, Oct. 27, 13:5; speaks at Yorkville Casino, says that Citizens Union is split on indorsement of A. E. Smith, Oct. 28, 6:6; receives letter from Schiefelin telling of graft, Oct. 29, 13:4; speaks in favor of F. K. Bowers, tells how a former Sheriff gave up \$100,000 in fees which was taken by "some one in 14th St.," Oct. 30, 5:4.
See also NEW YORK City—*Sheriff's Office*.
- GRIFFEN, Hugh, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—General.
- GRIFFIN, Gerald S.—praises Ford's peace mission, Nov. 30, 6:2.
- GRIFFIN, Joseph R., *see* CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N. Y.
- GRIFFIN, Patrick F.—death and career, Oct. 27, 11:7.
- GRIFFIN, (Mayor) Patrick R., *see* HOBOKEN, N. J.
- GRIFFIN, (Rear Admiral) Robert S., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- GRIFFIN, William A., Jr.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- GRIFFING, Edward Stetson, *see* NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.
- GRIFFITH, Thomas W.—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- GRIGGS, Clark Robinson—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- GRIGGS, John William—statement on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:5; comments on Ancona note, Dec. 14, 2:1.
- GRIMM, (Mrs.) Johanna C.—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- GRIMSHAW, (Dr.) Robert—letter on G. B. McClellan's article on Belgium, Oct. 14, 10:8; letter on etymology of "Rosstrappe," in answer to Pennrich, Oct. 31, II., 16:6; letter on appreciation of French language and literature, in answer to Prof. R. F. Oberfohren, Nov. 4, 10:8; letter in answer to A. C. McGowin on pasteboard shoes, Dec. 12, III., 2:6; addresses National Special Aid Soc., Dec. 31, 7:2.
- GRINDEN Art Metal Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.
- GRINDLE, Donald—held on charge of taking employer's automobile without permission, after collision, Dec. 1, 24:5.
- GRIP, *see* MEDICAL Science—*Diseases*.
- GRISWOLD, Laurence—letter on N. Y. Central engine "999," Nov. 8, 12:6.
- GRIVICIO, (Consul) George von, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- GROEHL, Frederick J., *see* NEW YORK State—Banking Dept.
- GROLIER Club—First meeting, collection of pirate literature on view, Nov. 5, 22:5.
- GROSS, (Prof.) Hans—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:6.
- GROSS, Paul—arrested on charge of subornation of perjury and kidnapping, Dec. 12, II., 10:1.
- GROSS, (Mrs.) Sylvia Ann—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- GROSS & Herbener, *see* WORKMEN'S Compensation.
- GROSSMAN, (Rabbi) Rudolph—opposes Gary plan because of religious instruction feature, Nov. 7, II., 6:3.
- GROSVENOR, Edwin P., *see* MOTION Picture Patents Co.
- GROSVENOR, (Lady) Helen—engaged to Lord Henry Seymour, Oct. 25, 9:2.
- GROSVENOR, (Rev. Dr.) William M.—statement on Panama Conference on evangelization of Latin Amer., Oct. 17, II., 18:1; Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:2.
- GROUCH, Darinka — confused with Mme. M. Grouitch by R. H. Davis, rescued Serb orphans from Uskub, letter to Princess Lazarovich asking aid, Dec. 16, 14:8.
- GROUITCH, (Mme.) Slavko—writes 2 letters from Nish on first bombardment of Belgrade and approach of Germans, Nov. 14, II., 2:5; pleads for relief of Serbs, urges adoption of Belgian system of distribution, Nov. 27, 3:7; reaches Saloniki safely with 38 Serb orphans, work described by R. H. Davis, Dec. 13, 1:6; confused with Darinka Grouch by R. H. Davis; did not rescue Serb orphans as stated, letter of Princess Lazarovich, Dec. 16, 14:8.
- GROUT, Edward M.—disbarred, Dec. 31, 16:4.
- GROUT, (Consul) John H.—says there is great opportunity for building up shoe trade with Italy, Dec. 3, 18:5.
- GROVE, Lawrence—letter on Anglo-French war relations, Nov. 12, 10:6.
- GRUBE, Henry, *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- GRUBER, Abraham—death and career, Dec. 11, 13:3; funeral, Dec. 13, 13:3; will, Dec. 17, 20:2.
- GRUENWALD, Louis—held for alleged theft of automobile tires, Nov. 3, 22:3.
- GRUNDY, John Owen—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- GRUNER, (Mrs.) Annie J., *see* GARETS, (Count) J. des.
- GRUNSTEIN, Olga, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- GRUNWALDT, Edward M.—death and career, Nov. 18, 9:5.
- GRUPP, Henry—arrested with wife and ten others in raid of alleged prize fight, Nov. 22, 7:4.
- GUAHAM, Whidden — letter on the economics of prohibition, Oct. 12, 10:6; answered by R. O. Everhart and C. M. Alvord, Oct. 18, 8:5.
- GUAM, *see* UNITED States—*Navy*—*Naval Bases*.

- GUARANO, Ralph—brought to trial for white slavery, Mrs. J. Bell testifies in his favor, Oct. 23, 9:3.
- GUARANTY Trust Co., N. Y. C.—H. B. Classon appointed special master in foreclosure suit against International Typesetting Co., Oct. 9, 14:4; price of stock advances, Oct. 30, 18:3; gets shipment of gold from London, Nov. 2, 15:3; prepares to double capital stock, deposits increase, Nov. 4, 16:1; Directors decide to offer new stock to shareholders at par, Nov. 9, 15:5; appointed registrar of Anglo-French loan, Nov. 10, 16:3; G. M. P. Murphy elected Vice Pres., his career, Nov. 12, 15:4; leases lower floors of new Postal Life Insurance Building for new 5th Av. branch, Nov. 19, 18:3; court grants company permission as trustee to file ancillary suit against Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., Nov. 21, III., 5:4; stockholders vote to increase capital stock, new shares of which will be offered to stockholders at par, Nov. 25, 17:7; reported to have negotiated an additional \$42,000,000 loan with Russian Govt., Nov. 28, II., 1:2; quarterly dividend, Dec. 3, 16:8; to give Christmas bonus to employees, Dec. 18, 15:4.
- GUARD, Helen—letter asking for socks and mittens for Italians, Oct. 14, 10:6.
- GUATEMALA — Reported that revolutionists are fighting in three States, army commanded by Gen. I. Valdez, Oct. 14, 2:7; forces of Pres. Cabrera defeated by rebels in battle at Valle de Ixtatam, Nov. 10, 5:6.
- GUAYAQUIL & Quito Ry., *see* ECUADOR—Finances.
- GUENTHER, Felicitas, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- GUERIN, William—speaks at Fire Prevention Club of N. Y. C., Dec. 14, 5:5.
- GUERNSEY, Alice—engaged to Ernest B. Osborne, Dec. 5, III., 3:3.
- GUESDE, Jules — appointed Minister Without Portfolio in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; represents Socialists, Oct. 30, 2:3.
- GUEST, (Capt.) Frederick, *see* ENGLAND—Army.
- GUFFEY, (Col.) J. M.—favors woman suffrage for State of Penn., Oct. 26, 5:3.
- GUGGENHEIM, Benjamin — Surrogate Fowler indicates that Amy G. Lurati is entitled to accounting from executors of will, Nov. 13, 20:3.
- GUGGENHEIM, Mrs. Daniel — gives money for 5 hospital automobiles for French front, Nov. 29, 3:4.
- GUGGENHEIM, Isaac—gives check to pay mortgage on Sydenham Hospital, Nov. 12, 3:7.
- GUGGENHEIM, Max—death and career, Oct. 11, 9:6.
- GUGGENHEIM, William—sues brothers, Dec. 22, 12:4.
- GUGGENHEIM Exploration Co.—To distribute certain assets among stockholders, Dec. 17, 16:2; *See also* KENNECOTT Copper Co.
- GUGGENHEIM (M.) Sons — Donates \$100,000 toward relief of Jews in European war, Dec. 22, 1:3. *See also* ANGLO-French Financial Commission.
- GUILBERT, Yvette—arrives in N. Y. C. to give series of song recitals, Nov. 29, 11:2.
- GUILLEMIN, Jean—interviewed on attitude of Entente toward Greece, Nov. 21, II., 2:1.
- GUINN, (Mrs.) Annie A.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- GUINN, Frank, *see* OKLAHOMA.
- GUINNESS, Richard—death and career, Dec. 4, 15:8.
- GUITERMAN, Arthur—special article on poets, Nov. 28, IV., 15:1.
- GULF States Steel Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 4, 15:5.
- GULICK, (Dr.) Luther H.—letter on social value of intercollegiate athletics, Dec. 28, 10:7; editorial, Dec. 29, 10:5.
- GULLIMO, Frank—arrested in raid on bogus nickel plant, Oct. 10, II., 10:6.
- GUNN, J. Newton, *see* UNITED STATES Tire Co.
- GUNN, John—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- GUNNISON, (Dr.) Walter B., *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Erasmus Hall High School.
- GUNS, *see* INVENTIONS; UNITED STATES—Army—Guns; Navy—Guns.
- GUNSAULUS, (Consul) Edwin N.—report on So. Africa's beef production, Nov. 14, VI., 5:1.
- GUNTERMAN, Madison G., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- GUNTHER, August F.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- GUNTHER, C. G., & Sons, *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.
- GURNEE, Delia E.—death and career, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- GURNEE, Marie B.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- GUSZKOWSKI, Michael, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- GUTHRIE, (Ambassador) George Wilkins — attends coronation of Emperor of Japan, Nov. 10, 8:2.
- GUTHRIE, William D.—attacks Judge Swann at lawyers' meeting; favors Perkins for Dist. Atty., Oct. 21, 9:2; protests as counsel for Interborough Rapid Transit Co. against extension of motor bus routes in N. Y. C., Nov. 9, 5:5; editorial, Nov. 10, 12:4; favors intervention on behalf of the Allies and toasts King George with Wilson, says G. von Skal, Dec. 6, 2:2.
- GUTTA Percha and Rubber Mfg. Co.—Letter by H. Sprague, Pres., on N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.
- GUTTENBERG, Frederick—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- GUY, (Justice) Charles L.—special article on woman suffrage, Oct. 10, IV., 14.
- GUY, (Dr.) Samuel S., *see* MOTT, H. G.
- GWATHMEY, (Dr.) James T.—tests injection of anaesthetic upon himself, Dec. 22, 12:4.
- GWYNNE, Charles T., *see* CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y. C.
- GWYNNE, H. A.—controversy with A. von Nuber on Morning Post articles on Hungary, Oct. 19, 4:5.
- GYPSIES, *see* BLACK, G. F.
- HAAG, Joseph, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate—Secretary.
- HAAN, (Lieut. Col.) W. G., *see* UNITED STATES—Navy—Atlantic Fleet.
- HAAS, J. H., *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.
- HAASE (Deputy)—quoted on declaration concerning plans of conquest in Reichstag, Dec. 11, 2:4; Dec. 13, 4:1; resigns as Pres. of peace faction in the Reichstag, Dec. 22, 1:6.
- HACHMEISTER, Adolph, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- HACKENSACK, N. J.—Rev. F. A. Siebert is defeated in primaries for Mayoralty by E. Van Houten, Nov. 5, 8:4. *See also* MILK.
- HACKER, (Mrs.) Marie Forster—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- HACKETT, "Bruce"—declared insane by Dr. J. Wanamaker; infernal machines described, Dec. 10, 3:3.

- HACKETT, James K.—has arranged with Viola Allen to appear with him in "Macbeth," Nov. 15, 11:2; joins with G. C. Tyler in company to be known as Hackett & Co., Dec. 16, 15:1.
See also TROWBRIDGE, (Mrs.) Minnie H.
- HACKETT, (Mrs.) Mary A.—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- HACKMEISTER, Adolph, *see* HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
- HADLEY, (Dr.) Arthur Twining—demands truth in news, in first sermon of academic year at Yale, Oct. 4, 6:3; would count students' military training in granting degrees; annual report, Oct. 22, 3:2.
See also NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Directors.
- HADLEY, Herbert Spencer—Col. Roosevelt would support him for Pres., says G. E. Miller, Dec. 20, 1:1.
- HADLEY, (Mrs.) Sarah A.—estate, Nov. 16, 7:2.
- HADOW, (Col.) A. De Salis—killed in Artois charge, Oct. 5, 2:7.
- HAEBERLE, (Consul) A. T.—on Brazilian trade, Dec. 19, III., 5:6.
- HAECKEL, (Prof.) Ernst—finishes book which he regards as foundation stone for philosophy of war, Dec. 22, 3:7; clergymen disagree with him, Dec. 23, 5:1.
- HAFF, H. Clayton—pleads guilty to falsifying reports of First National Bank of Islip, gets five years, Oct. 7, 6:5.
- HAFF, (Justice) W. P. W., Jr.—fines W. Weser for ejecting him from his house, Oct. 10, II., 17:4.
- HAFFNER, (Dr.) Charles A.—death and career, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- HAGEMANN, (Danish Councillor of State), *see* DANISH West Indies.
- HAGGERTY, Charles P.—death, Nov. 9, 13:3.
- HAGGERTY, Francis L.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- HAGSTOZ, Thomas B.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- HAGUE Conventions—Austria accuses Italy of misusing Red Cross flag, Oct. 2, 3:7; memorandum presented to U. S. Govt. by Belgian Minister on German violations with regard to coercion of Belgian workmen, Oct. 4, 1:2; report that German commander at Lokeren denied clauses concerning forced labor, Oct. 29, 3:2; Gov. von Bissing imposes monthly tax of \$8,000,000 on Belgium in accordance with Article 39 on land warfare, Nov. 14, II., 2:4; debate in House of Lords over rights of neutrals and British Order in Council, Dec. 2, 3:2; new tax on Belgium assailed under terms of treaty by Govt. at Havre, Dec. 24, 3:1; Article II. quoted by G. S. Viereck in connection with Amer. aviators in French Army home on leave, Dec. 25, 3:5; Admiral Lecaze recalls protest of Baron von Bieberstein against charge of inhumanity, Dec. 31, 2:1.
See also HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
- HAHN, Hugo, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HAHN, (Mrs.) Margaret—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- HAHNE & Co., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.
- HAIG, (Gen. Sir.) Douglas—supersedes Gen. Sir J. French as commander of British forces in France and Belgium, career, Dec. 16, 1:8; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:3; special article on his career, Dec. 19, IV., 3:1.
- HAIGHT, (Judge) Albert, *see* KERNS, Edward S.
- HAIGHT, Andreas V.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- HAINES, Charles O.—letter on preparedness, Dec. 26, III., 2:6.
- HAINES, George A.—estate, Oct. 17, II., 16:7.
- HAISELDEN, (Dr.) Harry—placed on trial before Ethical Committee of Chicago Medical Soc. for advertising himself in Bollinger baby case, Dec. 14, 4:4; will be expelled from membership of Chicago Medical Soc., Dec. 15, 9:5; invited to speak before Sunrise Club of N. Y., Dec. 30, 8:1.
See also DEFECTIVES.
- HAITI:—
 France, Relations with—Govt. of Pres. Dartiguenave recognized, cruiser ordered to depart, Nov. 28, II., 8:8.
 Revolt—Agreement signed between rebels and officers of U. S. expeditionary force, arms to be given up, Oct. 3, II., 8:2; U. S. marines sent to aid native garrison at Grande Riviere attacked by brigands, Oct. 28, 9:5; more marines sent, two engagements with revolutionists, Nov. 7, II., 6:3; Lieut. E. A. Osterman slightly wounded, Nov. 14, II., 6:2.
 Treaty with United States—Treaty providing for Amer. protectorate ratified by Haitian Senate, Nov. 13, 7:5; French Ambassador confers with Lansing as to future of French investments, Nov. 16, 22:2.
- HAKKI Pasha—interviewed on disposal of Albania and Serbia, Oct. 30, 1:2; interviewed on Dardanelles fiasco and possibility of campaign in Asia Minor, Oct. 30, 2:5.
- HALBERT, Louis, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HALDANE, (Viscount)—visits headquarters at front, Oct. 14, 2:7; attacked for neglect of air service in London mass meeting, Oct. 15, 1:5; speaks before London School of Economics on shortcomings of English General Staff and need for improving education to meet after-war needs, Nov. 4, 5:2; praised by Sir E. Grey and Asquith, Nov. 12, 2:4, 5; defends Sir J. French and staff in House of Lords against St. David's attack, Nov. 17, 1:6; speaks at Hampstead on preparedness of England, Nov. 18, 1:2; views on peace, Dec. 1, 2:3; question of reduction of pension discussed, Dec. 4, 1:2; defended by G. B. Shaw, Dec. 19, II., 12:3.
- HALE, (ex-Sen.) Eugene—ill, Dec. 17, 14:4.
- HALE, J. H.—speaks on "Fruit Growing" at meeting of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 11, 14:2.
- HALE, William Bayard—challenges F. R. Coudert, G. H. Putnam, and C. W. Eliot to explain difference between violation of Greek neutrality and that of Belgium, letter, Oct. 9, 8:6; answered by F. J. Mather on violation of Greek neutrality, letter, Oct. 12, 10:5; answered by I. Narodny on Russian wealth, letter, Oct. 20, 10:7.
- HALEY, James F.—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- HALIL Bey—quoted on the Dardanelles as tomb of the Entente powers, Oct. 4, 2:1; interviewed by E. Ludwig on Armenian question; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, Oct. 25, 6:6; interviewed by E. Ludwig on advent of German troops in Constantinople, campaign on Egypt, and Armenian question, Nov. 23, 1:7; interviewed on Turkey's attitude toward peace, Dec. 14, 2:4.
- HALL, (Prof.) Allen Garland—death and career, Dec. 6, 9:4.

HALL, Bert—member of Franco-Amer. Flying Corps, takes part in Champagne battle, Oct. 9, 2:8.

HALL, Frank B.—statement on woman suffrage in Worcester County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.

HALL, Henry W.—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.

HALL, (Major) Isaac A.—death and career, Nov. 5, 13:5; will, Nov. 16, 7:2.

HALL, Mrs. J. Willet—dying from bichloride of mercury poisoning, family deny suicide attempt, Nov. 22, 22:3; dies, described as a suicide in Coroner's death certificate, Nov. 23, 5:4.

HALL, John M., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

HALL, John T.—to be tried on charge of a musical mail swindle, J. V. Green also arrested, Nov. 3, 18:3; trial begun, Nov. 10, 14:4; writers of verse testify, Nov. 13, 20:2; J. V. Green testifies he shared fees with him, Nov. 17, 5:6.

HALL, May Emery—letter protesting against inaction of Govt. in the past year, Nov. 18, 8:6.

HALL, (Dr.) Ray E.—invents device for recording and automatic sending on of wireless messages, Nov. 22, 11:5.

HALL, Mrs. Raynold Thomas—joins Navy League, views on preparedness, Oct. 10, II., 3:4.

HALL, Richard Melville—killed in ambulance work in France, his career, Dec. 26, II., 1:5.

HALL, (Dr.) Walter G.—death, Nov. 29, 11:8.

HALL, William A.—discovers substitute for gasoline as automobile fuel, discussion by Dr. C. F. Chandler, Nov. 28, VII., 7:1.

HALL of Fame, *see* New York Univ.

HALL, John—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.

HALL, Samuel R.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.

HALLGARTEN & Co., *see* HARTMAN Corporation.

HALLOCK, W. W.—letter protesting against removal of Postmaster Morgan, Dec. 12, III., 2:6.

HALLORAN, Fred—sent to jail for auto speeding, Nov. 18, 5:6.

HALLORAN, Michael J.—death and career, Dec. 6, 9:3.

HALLORAN, Patrick—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.

HALLUCINATIONS, *see* APPARITIONS

HALPEN, Frank, *see* CORN Products Refining Co.

HALPIN, John—appointed member of N. Y. C. Board of Education, Dec. 29, 7:5.

HALSBURY, (Lord)—question of reduction of pension discussed, Dec. 4, 1:2.

HALSEY, Cornelia Van Wyck—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.

HALSEY, (Dr.) J. J., *see* NAVY League.

HALSEY, John R.—statement on woman suffrage defeat in Luzerne County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.

HALSTEAD, Jacob—death and career, Oct. 6, 11:7.

HAMLEN, Ernest F.—arrested on charge of carrying worthless checks, Dec. 23, 22:2.

HAMBORN, (S. S.), *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.

HAMBURG-American Line—Crew of the Vaterland celebrates 500th anniversary of Hohenzollern reign in Brandenburg, Oct. 23, 7:3; prosecution against the Co., C. Buenz, G. Koetter, W. Pappenhaus, A. Hackmeister, and F. Suffern, for alleged violation of customs laws called, Nov. 16, 3:7; Govt. hopes to show that defendants violated shipping laws in attempt to fit out supply ships for

HAMBURG-American Line (continued)—German raiders, with full knowledge of German diplomatic representatives, Nov. 17, 3:4; U. S. Dist. Atty. Marshall, assisted by R. B. Wood, to prosecute case; William Rand, Jr., is chief counsel for the defense; Govt. expects to prove that \$750,000 was spent yearly on German raiders, Nov. 18, 2:7; Prinz August reported by Capt. R. Drake to have left Santa Maria, where she has been anchored since war began, Nov. 19, 22:4; counsel for defense files concession of chief points brought against them by Govt., Nov. 20, 4:2; defense admits that supply ships were sent out as early as Aug. 3, 1914; affidavit concerning irregular papers of the Maria Quesada filed, Nov. 21, II., 3:3; ten jurors accepted, Nov. 23, 4:6; defense admits that more than \$2,000,000 was spent by German Govt. under direction of Capt. Boy-Ed on German plot; list of jurors; admission that German merchant marine in port of N. Y. served as local War Office; testimony by G. B. Kulenkampff, F. D. Mooney, and H. J. Seeth; names of steamers used for war work, Nov. 24, 1:3; indictment against defendants now includes "other conspirators" unknown to Grand Jury; Capt. Boy-Ed shown to have managed ship plot details; W. G. Sickels testifies concerning Dr. Buenz's connection with line; F. E. Hasler testifies on negotiations for sub-chartering ships, Nov. 25, 1:1; telegrams by D. Voltz and Capt. Suhren introduced; table of German concessions of cost of operating supply ships; testimony by Capt. Falkenberg and N. R. Hamilton, Nov. 25, 6:3, 4; defendants cheered by Sec. Lansing's views; defense quotes decision of Hague Convention to prove that supplies may be sent to warships from neutral lands, incident in Russo-Japanese war recalled, Nov. 26, 1:5; testimony in trial reveals fact that Gans S. S. Co. was co. which chartered ships for German plotters as well as for Chicago packers; D. Voltz admits acquaintance with Capt. Suhren; E. Boy-Ed found to have been officer of North German Lloyd; six stokers from the Berwind to sue for damages, Nov. 26, 3:2, 3; letter by A. H. Verrill giving story of similar case to that of papers of Maria Quesada, said to have been rescued from stomach of a shark, Nov. 26, 12:6; witnesses for Govt. tell of Marina Quesada's cruise, and how papers were thrown overboard; testimony by J. Olsen, Capt. Nielsen, A. G. Bailey, R. J. M. Bullowa, and G. W. Atkinson; Boy-Ed denies authorized report that he "cheerfully admitted" financing sea raids, Nov. 27, 3:1, 2; defense will not call Capt. Boy-Ed, defense introduces Treaty of Washington, Hague decisions, and proceedings of Geneva tribunal, Nov. 28, II., 3:5, 6; Court may permit A. G. Bailey to testify on talks with Capt. Suhren; counsel for defense preparing arguments to show neutrality laws were not violated, Nov. 29, 3:7; jury excused while Court considers whether testimony on Marina Quesada should be ruled out; counsel for defense fails in attempt to force Govt. to name Capt. Boy-Ed as conspirator; R. J. M. Bullowa testifies concerning false manifests of Fram and Sommerstad; E. F. Eberhardt testifies concerning manifest of Graecia; E. Olsen tells

HAMBURG-American Line (continued)—of attempt made by Germans to bribe him to change destination of his ship; Capt. T. Olsen testifies concerning attempt to supply German cruisers, Nov. 30, 3:1, 2; Dr. Buenz testifies that he acted for Kaiser in sending out supply ships, and line was carrying out agreement made with German Govt. before war began; defense argues that U. S. was not harmed by false manifests, Dec. 1, 6:2; defendants testify that they did not intend to break laws of U. S.; A. Hachmeister plead ignorance of need to manifest entire cargo of supply ships; G. Koetter testifies concerning offering gratuities to supply ship officers; J. Poeppinghaus testifies that he changed destination of ship because of lack of fresh water; Dr. Buenz testifies concerning telegram received in code, Dec. 2, 4:1; defendants found guilty of plot to defraud U. S.; case will be appealed, Dec. 3, 1:8; evidence brought out at trial was a factor in the recall of Boy-Ed; Dr. Buenz forbids lawyers to try to avoid jail sentence on grounds of ill health; other defendants to plead for clemency; court grants day's postponement to Govt. counsel to prepare motions, Dec. 4, 2:2, 5; editorial, Dec. 4, 14:3; sentence passed, writ of error granted enabling defendants to appeal, Dec. 5, II, 1:6; affidavits by tugboat captains fabricated, showing that British cruisers were supplied from N. Y. Harbor, Dec. 6, 2:5; editorial, Dec. 7, 12:5; reported that Swedish-Amer. Line has bid for two ships in N. Y. C., Dec. 19, II, 5:1; British Govt. will not agree to sale of liners to Swedish Co., Dec. 21, 1:2.
See also SHIPPING—Interned Vessels.

HAMBURG Shipping Union, *see* BALIN, Albert.

HAMBURGER Nachrichten, *see* GERMANY—Newspapers.

HAMER, (Sergt.) William B., *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Frauds.

HAMES, W. J. M., *see* KENNESAW Mt.

HAMILTON, Adelaide—contest of will dropped, Nov. 24, 6:4.

HAMILTON, Andrew J.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

HAMILTON, (Gen.) A. B.—commands troops at Saloniki, Oct. 9, 2:1.

HAMILTON, Charlotte A.—accounting of estate, Dec. 28, 8:6.

HAMILTON, Cosmo—interviewed on arrival in N. Y. C., says England has plenty of munitions now, Oct. 8, 3:1; Oct. 10, II, 1:5; says war will bring back lost splendor to English literature, special article, Oct. 17, IV, 11:1; letter on superfluous women and their performance of men's duties, Nov. 22, 14:7.

HAMILTON, Genevieve—letter on moving pictures, Oct. 17, II, 14:7.

HAMILTON, Harry H.—death, Nov. 21, II, 19:4.

HAMILTON, Hazeldine—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.

HAMILTON, (Gen. Sir) Ian Standish Monteith—goes to Saloniki to inspect landing of troops, Oct. 5, 1:5; praised by C. Hamilton, Oct. 10, II, 3:1; praises Gen. W. R. Birdwood; removed from Dardanelles command; returns to England to report; his career, Oct. 19, 1:7; reaches London, Oct. 23, 2:8; is not returning to command in the Near East, says Asquith, Dec. 22, 1:2; has just handed report on Dardanelles to Govt., says H. J. Tennant, Dec. 22, 2:4.

HAMILTON, (N. Y. Sen.) James A.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.

HAMILTON, John S.—letter on transit connections between E. and W. 86th St., Nov. 7, II, 20:7.

HAMILTON, William—estate, Oct. 1, 18:4.

HAMILTON, William H.—cables for aid for Armenian refugees in Greece, Oct. 9, 6:6; received by Queen Sophie of Greece in regard to relief work for refugees from Asiatic Turkey, Oct. 10, II, 9:2; tells of want in Poland, Dec. 24, 3:3.

HAMILTON, Norton R., *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.

HAMILTON, William H.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

HAMILTON Corporation, *see* SPERRY & Hutchinson Corporation.

HAMILTON National Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn.—Statement, Nov. 28, III, 9:7.

HAMILTON School, *see* BARNARD, W. H.

HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar—to organize new vaudeville circuit with W. Morris as manager, Nov. 10, 14:2.
See also VAUDEVILLE Trust.

HAMMERSTEIN Amusement Co.—Is denied injunction restraining United Booking Offices of Amer. from refusing to supply it with attractions for 44th St. Theatre, Nov. 4, 6:5; O. Hammerstein accuses Commissioner McCall of using subway knowledge in suit against United Booking Co., Nov. 10, 7:2.

HAMMIT, Joseph O., *see* New York City—Fire Prevention Bureau.

HAMMOND, G. H., Co., *see* MEAT—European War.

HAMMOND, James B.—Surrogate ordered to hear evidence as to existence of a later will, Oct. 30, 16:6.

HAMMOND, John Hays—address before Detroit Chamber of Commerce, says defense is issue for 1916, Dec. 28, 9:6; entertains World Court League governors at dinner, Dec. 30, 8:3; tells of his early experiences before Alexander Hamilton Institute, Dec. 31, 3:6.

HAMMOND, John Hays, Jr.—approves air patrol of U. S., as suggested by Admiral Peary, Nov. 15, 3:1; returns from France and England, ridicules Ford peace expedition, says U. S. needs 2,000 aeroplanes, Nov. 25, 2:5; discusses Ford peace ship and duty of U. S. in war, Nov. 26, 4:5.

HAMMOND, (Gov.) Winfield Scott—death and career, Dec. 31, 9:8.

HAMPTON Institute, *see* OGDEN, R. C.

HANAUER, Simon W.—praises G. B. McClellan's article on Germany, Dec. 14, 4:4.

HANCHER, (Rev.) George B.—death, Nov. 21, II, 19:4.

HANCOCK, Stoddard, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

HAND, Charles W.—death and career, Oct. 29, 13:5.

HANDY, Richard F.—estate, Oct. 2, 16:6.

HANFORD, (Mrs.) Sarah Crosby—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.

HANLEY, Joseph, *see* New York City—Street Cleaning Dept.

HANNA, (Gov.) Louis Benjamin,—will sail on Ford peace ship if possible, Dec. 1, 3:5; accepts Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Dec. 2, 2:5; stricken with influenza in Copenhagen, Dec. 28, 3:5; stricken with typhoid, severs connection with Ford party, Dec. 29, 3:5.

HANNA, M. A., & Co., *see* CAMBRIDGE Steel Co.

HANNAY, George B. F.—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.

- HANNON, (Mrs.) Grace Canfield—arrested in alienation suit brought by Mrs. Ivy S. Johnson, Dec. 11, 11:3.
- HANOTAUX, Gabriel—thinks Allies have been too lenient in the Balkans, criticises Govt., Oct. 22, 2:6; comments on change of French Ministry, Nov. 1, 1:4; mistake in regard to Cambon as "coadjutor of Roosevelt" instead of Jusserand, corrected, Nov. 2, 2:4; says Cochin and Kitchener have gone to Athens on mission to King Constantine, thinks Greece must choose one side or the other, Nov. 14, 11, 2:7; says German Socialists are put up to feel ground for peace by German Govt., Dec. 12, 11, 2:3.
- HANOVER Fire Insurance Co., N. Y.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 2, 15:7.
- HANOVER National Bank of the City of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 17, 17:6.
- HANS, Egbert—letter on Belgian Army, Dec. 27, 8:7.
- HANSEN, Fred, *see* RINTELEN, Franz von.
- HANSON, John F.—estate, Nov. 17, 18:5.
- HANSON, John George—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- HANTON, (Sergeant) Thomas R., *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Frauds.
- HARBEN, Will N.—says that modern tendencies are weaning people away from reading fiction, special article, Oct. 3, IV., 16.
- HARBOR Defenses, *see* UNITED STATES—Navy—Inventions.
- HARCOURT, Lewis—opposes conscription, Dec. 29, 2:5; career, Dec. 31, 2:7.
- HARDEN, Maximilian—interviewed on England as the obstacle to peace, editorial, Oct. 21, 10:3; article in *Die Zukunft*, "The Yearning for Peace," summarized, demands definition of war aims, Nov. 26, 1:2; says German people are suffering from want, Nov. 30, 1:6; protests against attacks on Americans, Dec. 9, 2:7; his career, in connection with suppression of *Die Zukunft*, Dec. 25, 3:5.
- HARDING, (Bishop) Alfred—resigns from Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions, Oct. 27, 1:1.
- HARDING, (Lieut. Col.) Chester, *see* PANAMA Canal—Slides.
- HARDING, George Franklin—death, Dec. 28, 11:3.
- HARDING, (U. S. Sen.) Warren G.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- HARDWARE—Trade shows signs of prosperity, Nov. 22, 16:2; new locks and trim are marked by simplicity of design, Nov. 22, 16:2, 3; circumstances on which prices depend, Dec. 26, 11, 5:7.
- HARDY, Lamar—F. S. Crawford is appointed as Sec., Oct. 15, 8:2; statement on Croton Reservoir, Nov. 21, 11, 10:6.
- HARE, Maria—dies at 101 years, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- HARELY, Louis, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HARITONOFF, (Russian Controller-Gen.), *see* RUSSIA—Cabinet.
- HARJES, H. H., *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- HARLAN, Elizabeth—letter on Amer. Red Cross, Dec. 9, 14:8.
- HARLAN & Hollingsworth Corporation, *see* SHIPBUILDING.
- HARLEM Board of Commerce—Celebrates linking together of Harlem and the Bronx by dinner, speeches by Mayor Mitchel and Borough Presidents Marks and Mathewson, Oct. 29, 11:5.
- HARNEY, Paul—death, Nov. 28, 11, 17:5.
- HARPENAU, (Capt.) Frederick—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- HARPER, (Mrs.) Caroline Sleeper—estate, Nov. 21, 11, 6:1.
- HARPER, Ida Husted—letter on quotation from Judge Cullen's article on woman suffrage, Oct. 4, 8:6.
- HARPER, (Mrs.) Mary Lee—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- HARRACH, (Capt. Graf) von, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- HARRAH, Charles J.—final adjustment of estate, Dec. 17, 8:4.
- HARRI, Michael H.—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- HARRIMAN, E. H., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- HARRIMAN, Mrs. E. H.—donates fund to Amer. Museum of Safety for education campaign, Nov. 10, 9:4.
- HARRIMAN, Mrs. James Borden—speaks at 25th anniversary of Beth-El Sisterhood, Nov. 22, 12:5.
- HARRIMAN National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 22, 19:7, 8.
- HARRINGTON, Emerson C.—is Democratic candidate for Gov. of Md., Oct. 31, 11, 8:1; elected, Nov. 3, 1:8; 3:5.
- HARRINGTON, John W.—special article on J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., Oct. 3, IV., 6:1.
- HARRINGTON, Robert W.—death, Oct. 18, 11:4.
- HARRIOT, S. Carman—letter on littering of sidewalks, Oct. 9, 8:6.
- HARRIOT, S. W.—estate accounting, Oct. 5, 22:1.
- HARRIS, B. F.—opposes national farm credit law at meeting held at Hotel Bellevue - Stratford, Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 111, 9:3.
- HARRIS, Charles H.—N. Tesla calls his plan to circle country with electric fire impracticable, Dec. 8, 8:3.
- HARRIS, Charlotte G.—marries Rabbi G. Lipkind, Oct. 15, 11:2.
- HARRIS, Herbert B.—indicted by Grand Jury for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- HARRIS, I. H.—letter on spelling, Nov. 4, 10:8.
- HARRIS, John T.—letter urging granting scholarships at standardized military schools, Dec. 27, 8:6.
- HARRIS, (Rev. Dr.) M. H.—tribute to Dr. B. T. Washington, Nov. 21, 11, 11:8; speaks in Temple Israel on need of Jews in Galicia and Poland, Nov. 28, 111, 7:3.
- HARRIS, Mrs. William Firmin—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- HARRISBURG Light & Power Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 23, 19:5.
- HARRISON, (U. S. Repr.) Byron Patton—introduces "Jim Crow" law for D. C. in House, Dec. 7, 3:2.
- HARRISON, Fairfax, *see* SOUTHERN Ry.
- HARRISON, (Gov.) Francis Burton, *see* PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Administration.
- HARRISON, Henry Sydner—letter on picturesque misinformation about war, Oct. 8, 10:7.
- HARRISON, (Rabbi) Leon—names six books that will make every one an educated man in address before St. Louis Advertising Club, Nov. 24, 6:6.
- HARRISON, (Mrs.) Mary Crocker—estate accounting, Dec. 26, 11, 3:2.
- HARRISON, N. Y.—Democrats blame fire for their defeat in elections, Nov. 4, 8:2.
- HART, (Prof.) Albert Bushnell—special article on U. S. note to England concerning interference with trade, Nov. 14, IV., 1; says Panama Canal should be protected, address at Clark Univ. War Conference, Dec. 18, 5:3.

- HART, J. W.—condemns R. R. cut of free storage time for export freight in speech at meeting of exporters, Dec. 2, 4:6.
- HART, Max M., *see* FAIRMOUNT Savings & Trust Co. of Philadelphia.
- HART, P. H.—statement asking for new lien law for benefit of sub-contractors, Dec. 12, VII., 2:1.
- HART, Patrick F.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- HART, (Mrs.) Rosanna — death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- HARTE, A. C., *see* YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc.
- HARTFIELD, William, *see* ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore.
- HARTFORD & N. Y. Transportation Co., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- HARTIG, Siegfried H.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- HARTIGAN, (Commissioner) Joseph—gives address before League of Foreign-Born Citizens, assails cheating dealers, Oct. 11, 7:4.
See also NEW YORK City—Bureau of Weights and Measures.
- HARTLEY, Harry—arrested on charge of withholding foreign contracts from his employer, the Mesta Machine Co., Nov. 4, 7:3.
- HARTLEY, Marsden—gives exhibition of neo-impressionistic painting in Berlin, Dec. 19, VI., 4:1.
- HARTMAN Corporation—To take over business of other concerns, according to Hallgarten & Co., Dec. 21, 15:6.
- HARTMANN, (Cardinal)—telegraphs Pope that he is coming to Rome on important errand, Nov. 18, 1:2; leaves for Rome, Nov. 21, II., 3:8; reported to be peace messenger from Kaiser to Pope, Nov. 22, 1:4; arrives in Rome, Nov. 26, 3:6; is not bearer of peace proposals from Kaiser, says Overseas News Agency; confers with Cardinal Gasparri and Mgr. Sanz de Samper, Nov. 27, 2:7; confers with Pope, Nov. 28, II., 1:2; goes to Berlin to confer with Bethmann Hollweg, Dec. 14, 1:6.
- HARTMAN, A. I.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Lebanon County, Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- HART'S Island Reformatory, *see under* PRISONS—New York City.
- HARTZELL, (Bishop) Joseph C., *see* World's Sunday School Assoc.
- HARVARD Club, N. Y.—Semi-centennial celebration in new bldg., dinner by alumni organization, speeches by Dr. Eliot, Dr. Lowell, and J. H. Choate, Nov. 4, 7:1.
- HARVARD Law Review, *see* SHUBERT, L.
- HARVARD Univ.—Boston City Council refuses permission to build football stands, Oct. 1, 8:1; permitted to erect stands, Oct. 2, 9:5; receives gifts amounting to \$155,001 and letter by Jefferson, Oct. 5, 5:5; A. Wiener is appointed Asst. Prof. of Philosophy at age of 19, Oct. 14, 4:6; students' registration investigated before elections, Oct. 20, 9:2; receives donation of \$125,000 from J. J. Hill toward J. J. Hill Professorship of Transportation; other gifts, Oct. 28, 5:7; A. J. Westerhead adjudged the strongest man, Nov. 12, 8:5; Student Council declares itself in favor of system of voluntary military training, committee appointed to further plan, Nov. 30, 3:4; Col. Roosevelt advocates military training course, Dec. 8, 12:4; editorial, Dec. 8, 14:5; nine men plead guilty of registration irregularities, Grand Jury returns forty-two indictments, Dec. 8, 11:3; W. J. Bingham elected First Marshal of senior class, Dec. 9, 13:6; course in military sci-
- HARVARD Univ. (continued)—
ence to be included in curriculum, Dec. 10, 11:1; G. A. Percy named as strongest man, Dec. 14, 10:8; tests show small men are strongest, Dec. 17, 12:2; military drill to start on Jan. 3, Dec. 29, 12:1; gifts received since Sept., Dec. 30, 18:1.
- HARVEY, (Col.) George—sails for Europe, Nov. 7, II., 10:1; ridicules Ford peace expedition, Dec. 1, 3:2; interviewed on the war, Wilson, and English attitude toward U. S., Dec. 12, II., 3:1; interviewed on return from abroad, Dec. 24, 3:6.
- HARVEY, (Sir) Henry Paul—appointed representative of British Treasury in U. S.; career, Nov. 1, 5:2; Nov. 20, 16:5.
- HASELTINE, Charles F.—death and career, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- HASKELL & Barker Car Co.—Reorganization, syndicate headed by Potter, Choate & Prentice and F. B. Keech & Co., Directors, Dec. 23, 18:5; majority stock held by bankers chiefly interested, Dec. 28, 15:5; E. F. Cary elected Pres., Dec. 30, 15:6.
- HASKINS, (Dr.) Charles Homer—elected to Academy of Fine Arts of Barcelona, Dec. 20, 12:7.
- HASKINS, (Mrs.) Mary McGovern—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- HASLER, Frederick E., *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- HASSAM, Childe, *see* ART—Exhibitions.
- HASSE, Margaret—may be deported because she is under 18 years of age; is fiancée of Capt. E. Freist; Count R. M. Lynar and Mrs. J. D. Denison use their influence, Oct. 9, 14:5.
- HASSELL, William R.—death, Dec. 11, 13:6; Dec. 14, 13:6.
- HASTINGS, Florence E.—death, Oct. 25, 9:6.
- HASTINGS, Samuel M.—advances new merchant marine plan in behalf of Ill. Mfrs. Assoc., outline, Nov. 29, 12:2.
- HASTINGS, Thomas—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- HASTINGS-on-Hudson, N. Y.—Bridge over ravine unsafe for traffic, Nov. 22, 4:5.
- HAT Industry, *see* AMERICAN Museum of Safety.
- HATCH, Edward, Jr.—statements on menace to N. Y. C. water supply from Croton Reservoir, Nov. 12, 12:3; Nov. 14, II., 22:1.
- HATCH, Edwin G., *see* PARKER, (Dr.) Herschel G.
- HATFIELD, (Gov.) Henry D.—declines to be member of Ford Peace Commission, Nov. 27, 2:5.
See also WIEL, A. Leo.
- HATHAWAY, (Mrs.) Jane, *see* ENGALICHEFF, (Prince) N. V.
- HATHORN, Thaddeus Bell—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- HATTERS & Furnishers' Assoc. of N. Y., Inc.—Being organized, Nov. 13, 15:5.
- HATZFELDT, (Baron) Edmund von, *see* MINUTH, (Mrs.) A.
- HAUCK, Peter, *see* SMITH, James, Jr.
- HAUGH, (Rev.) John F.—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- HAUPTMANN, Gerhart — Emanuel Reicher gives some memoirs, Dec. 26, VI., 7:6.
- HAUSER, Isabel—ill, Dec. 9, 15:5; death and career, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- HAUSER, (Baron) Lothar von, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HAUSMANN, (Dr.) John Edward—addresses Special Relief Soc. and Amer. Defense Soc. on navy, Nov. 23, 3:4.

- HAUSNER, Arthur Walenty, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HAUSSCHILDT, B., *see* NORTH German Lloyd S. S. Co.
- HAVANA Electric Ry., Light & Power Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 15, 17:6; preferred and common dividend, Oct. 22, 15:8.
- HAVELL, Marianne E.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- HAVEMEYER, (Mrs.) Emilie de Loosey—executors of estate file answer to suit of M. Vogrich, Oct. 12, 16:1.
- HAVEMEYER, Theodore A.—residence on Madison Av. and 38th St. being wrecked, opposition by J. P. Morgan, Oct. 20, 8:2.
- HAVEN, George T.—joint letter with others on remarks of B. Ridder concerning Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 28, 10:8.
- HAVEN, (Dr.) Henry C.—Glenburnie, his estate in Stockbridge, Mass., sold to W. H. Clarke, Nov. 16, 9:2.
- HAVENITH, Emmanuel, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- HAVERSTRAW, N. Y., *see* CLEARY, W. V.; POLES in America.
- HAVILAND, C. Augustus, *see* CITIZENSHIP, American.
- HAVILAND, Daniel—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- HAVILAND, Henry M.—letter on Col. Roosevelt and the army, Dec. 12, III., 2:6.
- HAWES, Gilbert—suspended from practice, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- HAWES, (Capt.) Thomas Edgar—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- HAWAII—Editorial on Japanese-American Citizens Assoc., Dec. 26, III., 2:2.
- HAWAIIAN (S. S.), *see* UNITED STATES—England, Relations with.
- HAWKES, McDougall, *see* INTERNATIONAL Steam Pump Co.
- HAWKES, (Mrs.) Margaret Ryan—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- HAWKINS, (Mrs.) Mary E.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- HAWKSLEY, B. A.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- HAWLEY, Alan R.—urges larger appropriations for navy aircraft, Oct. 21, 3:6; approves of Admiral Peary's plan for air patrol of U. S. coast, Nov. 15, 3:1; letter accusing Sec. Daniels of suppressing report of General Board of Navy, Dec. 23, 4:6; attacks F. Buchanan for connection with Labor's National Peace Council, Dec. 29, 4:6.
- See also* AERO Club of America.
- HAWLEY, Charles B.—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- HAWLEY, (Rev.) Chipman R.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- HAWLEY, James N.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- HAY, (U. S. Repr.) James—approves Administration program for army increase after conference with Pres. Wilson; comment of Sec. Garrison, Oct. 26, 8:6; editorial, Oct. 26, 10:2; has drafted a defense bill, Dec. 10, 6:1.
- HAY, (Sec.) John—quoted on persecutions of Jews in Rumania, Oct. 10, II., 16:7.
- HAY, Mary Garrett—comment on Pres. Wilson's statement for woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 4:7; editorial, Oct. 8, 10:3; statement on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:5; predicts victory for woman suffrage in N. Y. S., Nov. 2, 4:7.
- HAY, *see* CROPS.
- HAYDEN, Charles Edward Wallace—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- HAYDEN, Robert—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- HAYES, Adelaide Rose—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- HAYES, George Washburn—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- HAYES, Marie G.—letter on Bostonian speech, Oct. 10, II., 16:5; letter on safety of children on city streets, Oct. 18, 8:8.
- HAYES, William A.—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- HAYES, William C.—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- HAYFORD, John Filmore—appointed by Pres. Wilson to Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- HAYHURST, (Dr.) Emery R.—attacks scientific management systems of "speeding up" workmen before Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legislation, Dec. 30, 6:6.
- HAYMAN, A., *see* FROHMAN (Charles) Co.
- HAYNES, (Mrs.) Mary Storrs—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- HAYS, Arthur Garfield—returns to N. Y. C. from England; says British Courts handle prize cases fairly, Oct. 3, II., 3:1.
- HAYS, Charles M., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- HAYS, (Mayor) J. J.—replies to letter of National Security League, and says he will appoint a Citizens' Committee for national defense, Oct. 9, 4:5.
- HAYWARD, (Commissioner) William—statement on extension of time for repairs of Third Av. Ry. Co., Oct. 28, 5:3; testifies before Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee, Nov. 12, 1:4.
- HAYWOOD, (Mrs.) Eliza—"First lady novelist," editorial, Oct. 10, V., 374:1; letter from G. M. Miller on works of Mrs. A. Behn and Mrs. M. Manley, written before her time, Oct. 24, IV., 410:2.
- HAZARD, Arthur E., *see* HOWARD, E.
- HAZARD, Frederick R.—leads woman suffragists in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 4:7.
- HAZARD, Rowland G., *see* AMERICAN Exchange National Bank.
- HAZEL-Atlas Glass Co., *see* GLASS Trade.
- HAZEWELL, Edward—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- HAZING, *see* ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy; PECK, S. G.
- HEAD, Francis H.—statement on woman suffrage in Burlington County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- HEADLEY, (Lord)—calls for reprisals for Zeppelin raids at London mass meeting, Oct. 15, 2:4.
- HEADY, Morrison—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:4.
- HEAL, George H.—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- HEALD, Charles M., *see* BUFFALO, N. Y.
- HEALTH, *see* COMFORT, (Dr.) E. M.; LEWINSKI-Corwin, (Dr.) E. H.
- HEALTH Officers' Assoc. of N. J., *see* NEW JERSEY—Eugenic Marriage Law.
- HEALY, Ellsworth J., *see* AMERICAN Truth Soc.
- HEALY, Maurice F.—letter on pro-Germanism in Ireland and recruiting, Nov. 4, 5:4; statistics corrected by J. T. Moore, Nov. 10, 12:7.
- HEAPHY, Archibald Charles, *see* IMMIGRATION—Naturalization.
- HEARN, Arthur H.—estate, Nov. 30, 8:5.
- HEARN, C. J., *see* NATIONAL Academy of Sciences.
- HEARN, May—arrested for theft, said she was a daughter of ex-Sen. Reynolds, Nov. 22, 3:6.

- HEARST, William Randolph — called lunatic by Rabbi S. S. Wise for Japan agitation, Oct. 11, 3:4; to speak in behalf of R. T. O'Loughlin's candidacy for Register of Kings County, Oct. 16, 5:2.
See also MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.
- HEARST, Mrs. William Randolph—gives birth to twins, Dec. 3, 11:2.
- HEATH, Mrs. Julian, *see* NATIONAL Housewives' League.
- HEATH, M. Angelo—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- HEATH (D. C.) & Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 15, 16:8.
- HEATH, Miron G.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- HEATING of Houses, *see* COMFORT, (Dr.) A. M.
- HEATON, Mrs. Charles A.—will cuts off husband and relatives; contest started, Nov. 11, 7:1.
- HEBREW Day Nursery of N. Y.—Letter by E. Fine upon aims, Dec. 17, 10:8.
- HEBREW Orphan Asylum—Monthly meeting of Young Folks' League, speech by Judge Swann, Oct. 18, 18:4; Young Folks' League celebrates 20th anniversary, guests of honor are G. McAneny and Judge Wadhams, Nov. 21, 11., 15:2.
- HEBREW Sheltering & Immigrant Aid Soc., *see* HERSHFELD, I.
- HEBREW Technical School for Girls—Anniversary of founding celebrated, tablet unveiled to founder, Mrs. M. D. Lewis, Dec. 5, 11., 18:3.
- HEBREWJS, *see* JEWS.
- HECKSCHER, August — added to protective committee of International Steam Pump Co., Nov. 18, 15:3; wins suit against Murray Hill Assoc. and will erect office building on site of Havemeyer mansion on Madison Av. and 38th St., Nov. 24, 9:1; Murray Hill residents to appeal, Nov. 28, 17., 1:8; is held liable for stock of Newfoundland Syndicate in suit brought by Trustee, Dec. 1, 8:6.
- HEDGES, Job E.—defends home rule provision of new Constitution at City Club dinner, Oct. 21, 7:1; speaks at dinner given by Friars to W. A. Brady, Oct. 25, 10:1; will vote for new Constitution and praises new judiciary article, Oct. 29, 8:3; praises G. McAneny and speaks in favor of national preparedness at anniversary dinner of General Soc. of Mechanics & Tradesmen, Nov. 18, 6:3.
- HEFFERMAN, (Mrs.) Margaret — death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- HEFFERNAN, James O.—death, Dec. 12, 11., 19:2.
- HEFFERNAN, (N. Y. Sen.) William J.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- HEGELER, Wilhelm—describes meeting of Bulgar and Teuton armies, Oct. 30, 2:5.
- HEGEMAN, John A.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- HEGNER, Anton—death and career, Dec. 5, 11., 19:3.
- HEHMEYER, F. W.—letter commenting on treatment of German prisoner by French soldiers, Dec. 15, 14:5; answered, Dec. 18, 10:7.
- HEHN, Peter—death, Dec. 12, 11., 19:2.
- HEIBERGER, George Phaon, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Spies.*
- HEIDELBERG, Wolff & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11., 12:3.
- HEIDENSTAM, Verner von—to receive Nobel prize in literature, Nov. 6, 1:4; career and work, special article, Dec. 12, 11., 20:1.
- HEIGHT Regulation, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.
- HEILE, L.—reported safe by R. Suobiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- HEIMANS, Paul—becomes member of Belgian Cabinet, Dec. 21, 4:7.
- HEIMERDINGER, Charles H.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- HEIN, Emanuel M.—indictments charging him with grand larceny dismissed, Nov. 16, 4:3.
- HEIN, Edith—marries G. S. Viereck, Oct. 1, 11:4.
- HEINRICH, (Mrs.) Louise, *see* STAPLER, (Dr.) A. L.
- HEISER, (Dr.) Victor G.—has received offer of office of Commissioner of Health of N. Y. C., Oct. 2, 6:3.
- HELD, Anna—arrives in N. Y. C. from Paris, Oct. 15, 9:4; signs contract for acting in moving picture for Oliver Morosco, Oct. 16, 11:4; appears in vaudeville at Palace Theatre, Oct. 26, 11:2; had trouble with her passports in Paris, Nov. 7, 11., 4:2.
- HELD, George Franklin—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- HELF, J. Fred—death and career, Nov. 21, 11., 19:5.
- HELFFERICH, Peter—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- HELFFERICH, (Dr.) Karl—warns Germany against contracting heavier financial burdens in speech before Reichstag; admits financing war's second year is more difficult than first; suggests increasing tax on munition makers' incomes at later date, Oct. 24, 17., 6:1; estimated Austrian war loans in speech before Reichstag, on Aug. 20, Nov. 4, 5:5; defends German finances against British comment, Nov. 10, 5:2; makes speech in opening of Reichstag introducing two bills on war profits, Dec. 1, 1:4; gives statistics in Reichstag on food prices, Dec. 3, 3:7; Dec. 8, 2:3; speaks on increase in war expenditures at first reading of bill for supplementary war credit in Reichstag, Dec. 15, 1:2; predicts for British Empire fate of Belshazzar's kingdom, address asking for new war credit, Dec. 16, 4:4; editorial, Dec. 16, 14:4; comment on his speech, Dec. 17, 3:2; describes Germany's financial policy in speech before Reichstag, Dec. 21, 3:1.
- HELIOSCOPE, *see* SUBMARINES.
- HELLER, (Rabbi) Max—address before Jewish Chautauqua Soc., Dec. 27, 5:2.
- HELME (George W.) Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 2, 17:5.
- HELPER, (Dr.) J. C.—is suffering from anthrax; belief that it is due to mosquito bite, Oct. 13, 7:2; is growing weaker, Oct. 16, 8:4; pronounced cured, Oct. 28, 5:7.
- HEMINGWAY, James S. and Samuel, *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- HEMION, John—death, Dec. 19, 11., 17:5.
- HEMMINGER, Catherine—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- HEMP—Now grown successfully in Germany, Oct. 17, 11., 8:6; arrangement made in New Orleans to handle Mexican sisal hemp crop, operators of Yucatan and Campeche to erect million-dollar plant, transportation line operating 6 boats to operate between New Orleans and Mexican Gulf ports, Oct. 21, 6:4; German Minister of War appoints committee to find substitutes, Oct. 25, 3:7; Italian Govt. announces it will permit exportation to U. S., Dec. 1, 20:1; arrangement completed for establishment of \$10,000,000 credit in N. Y. and New Orleans for growers in Yu-

HEMP (continued)—

- catan, who will sell their product to Tropical Commission Co., incorporated at Albany, N. Y., Dr. V. A. Rendon appointed general attorney, Dec. 9, 11:1; figures by Dr. V. A. Rendon on International Harvester Co. and Plymouth Cordage Co. being forced out of business by Yucatan Commission, Dec. 30, 14:1.
- HEMPHILL, Alexander Julian—believes business prosperity will last, Nov. 27, 20:2.
See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work
—Appeals; Missouri Pacific Ry. Co.; Stock Exchange, N. Y.—Seats.
- HEMPHILL, White & Chamberlain—New firm formed by J. Noyes, L. Chamberlain, C. Hemphill, and J. D. White to do general bond business, Dec. 18, 15:3.
- HEMPINNE, (Baron) de, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- HEMTEST, Otis—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- HENAHAN, J. J.—involved in test case to be tried in Supreme Court on right of judges to suspend sentence, Nov. 14, 11, 6:2.
- HENDEE Mfg Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 8, 19:8.
- HENDEE Motor Cycle Co.—Strike settled by arbitration, Oct. 7, 6:6.
- HENDERSCHOTT, F. C.—tells how to increase efficiency of workman in U. S., Oct. 10, VII., 9:2.
- HENDERSON, Adeline—death and career, Nov. 26, 13:6.
- HENDERSON, Arthur—sends circular appeal to British teachers to enlist, Oct. 29, 2:7; will retire from Cabinet if Labor Party opposes Govt. in conscription bill, Dec. 29, 2:5.
- HENDERSON, (Gov.) Charles—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:3; Dec. 2, 2:5.
- HENDERSON, (Prof.) E. F.—speaks at German Univ. League on U. S. attitude toward Germany, Oct. 31, 11, 14:5.
- HENDERSON, Gerard—defends seamen's act in speech at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:3.
- HENDERSON, W. J.—letter about Arthur Greaves, Oct. 22, 10:6.
- HENDRICKSON, (Mrs.) Emily White—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
- HENDRICKSON, Joseph J.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- HENDRY, Brown C.—letter on German bomb plots, Nov. 16, 12:6.
- HENDRY, Nathaniel—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- HENGERER, William, & Co., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.
- HENLEY, R.—letter suggesting that N. Y. C. Employment Bureau give every applicant for work a button, Oct. 24, 11, 16:7.
- HENNESSY, George B., *see* STANDARD Oil Co. of N. J.
- HENNINGS, Oscar, *see* CANADA—Army.
- HENRI, Lucien—comes to U. S. to counteract German propaganda, interviewed on the war and America, friendship of France, his career, Nov. 22, 3:3; starts Cavell fund in America, Dec. 6, 2:1; letter answering J. F. X. Murphy, S. J., on "priest-baiting" in France, Dec. 7, 12:6.
- HENRY, A. C.—letter protesting against cleaning N. Y. C. streets with water, Nov. 14, 11, 18:7.
- HENRY, (Lieut.) C.—reported wounded and missing, Oct. 22, 3:2.
- HENRY, (U. S. Repr.) Robert L.—opinion on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6; introduces two rural credits bills, Dec. 7, 21:2.
- HENRY Clews Christmas Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.
- HENRY Street Settlement, *see* WALD, Lillian D.
- HENSCHER, Otto—letter on evening schools in N. Y. C., Nov. 7, 11, 20:6.
- HENTSCHER, Robert C.—death, Dec. 19, 11, 17:5.
- HEPBURN, A. Barton—speaks at annual dinner of Japan Soc., Dec. 3, 5:1; believes business prosperity will be of long continuance, Nov. 27, 20:1.
- HEPBURN, Mrs. Thomas N.—takes part in debate for woman suffrage at League for Political Education, Oct. 31, 11, 5:2.
- HEPBURN, (Col.) William P.—seriously ill, Nov. 30, 9:6; Dec. 11, 8:6.
- HERBERT, (Lady), *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.
- HERBERT, (Sir) Arthur—speaks at dinner given by Canadian Club in honor of Anglo-French Commission, Oct. 13, 4:2.
- HERBERT, Hilary A.—special article reviewing history to prove fallacy of W. J. Bryan's arguments against preparedness for war, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1; corrects one of his statements concerning military drill in Brazil, Nov. 25, 12:6; special article urging preparedness, Dec. 12, IV., 7:1.
- HERBERT, (Mrs.) Louise, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Spies*.
- HERBERT, William E.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- HERBETTE, Jean—comments on Greek Cabinet crisis, Nov. 6, 2:1.
- HERBOSO, Senor—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- HERCK, Constant, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- HERCULES Powder Co.—Stock certificates stolen from mail recovered, Dec. 26, 11, 1:1.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HERFURTH, (Mrs.) Louise—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- HERMAN, Harvey J.—disappears on eve of wedding, Oct. 20, 8:5; commits suicide in Phila., Oct. 24, 11, 11:2.
- HERMANN, Millington—detained at German officers' camp in England, Dec. 19, 11, 4:1.
- HERNANDEZ, (Gen.) Juan B.—reported slain and head sent to Gen. Gonzales, Dec. 16, 4:5.
- HERNANDEZ, (Gen.) Rosalio, *see* Mexico—*Rebellion*—Northern Mexico.
- HERNON, Helen H., *see* New York City—*Board of Health*—Tetanus Serum.
- HEROISM, *see* CARNEGIE Hero Fund Commission.
- HERR, E. M.—speaks at Amer. Mfrs.' Export Assoc. luncheon at Hotel Biltmore, given in honor of French Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 3:3.
- HERRESCHAFT, Charles F.—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- HERRESHOFF, Frederick—seeks habeas corpus writ for release from sanitarium, Oct. 28, 9:2; sanitarium doctors investigating rumor that nurse supplied him with intoxicants, Oct. 29, 10:6; escapes from sanitarium attendant, Nov. 5, 5:1.
- HERRICK, Myron T.—writes on rural credits movement in Prosperity, The Republican National Magazine, Oct. 10, 11, 6:1; withdraws from Presidential race and indorses ex-Sen. Burton, Nov. 10, 7:6; speaks at meeting of bankers and economists in Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 11, 9:3; address at laying of cornerstone of National McKinley Birthplace Memorial, Nov. 21, 11, 10:1; statement with regard to Mrs. C. G. Bartlett,

- HERRICK, Myron T. (continued)—
Dec. 5, II., 6:6; to run for U. S. Sen. against Sen. Pomerene on Republican ticket, Dec. 7, 10:4; attends dinner to Whitlock in Toledo, Dec. 8, 2:3; speaks on preparedness at annual dinner of N. Y. Southern Soc., Dec. 9, 6:2; favors compulsory military service for U. S. in address before Boston City Club, Dec. 10, 6:3.
- HERRICK, Robert—special article on novelists, Dec. 5, IV., 14:1; resigns as Vice Pres. of National Allied Relief Committee, Dec. 31, 2:7.
- HERRICK, Una B.—declines invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:3.
- HERRING, (Mrs.) Harriet E.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- HERRMAN, Philip—wife testifies at trial of his annulment suit, Nov. 25, 9:1.
- HERSHFIELD, Isidore—to go abroad in interest of Jewish Amer. citizens in war zones, statement by Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc., Oct. 18, 3:3; arrives in Berlin, seeks permission to visit Poland and Galicia, Nov. 27, 3:7; reports on success in Jewish relief in war zones, Dec. 12, III., 4:5.
- HERTLING, (Count) von—speaks in Bavarian Parliament on progress of the war, compliments trade unions, Oct. 2, 2:6.
- HERTZ, (Rev. Dr.)—appeals for Russian Jews in London meeting, Nov. 1, 3:2.
- HERTZEL, Caroline M.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- HERVE, Gustave—opinion on Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 2:1.
- HERVIEU, Paul—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- HERWARTH, (Major) H. von—report that he is to succeed von Papen; is now engaged in censoring U. S. news in Berlin; his career, Dec. 10, 3:2.
- HESPERIAN (S. S.), *see* under UNITED STATES—*Germany, Relations with.*
- HESPERIDES (S. S.), *see* BRITISH & Amer. Navigation Co.
- HESS, (Rev. Dr.) William Milton—attacks Gary plan, attacks Catholic attitude toward public schools, Oct. 18, 6:3; letter by J. J. Burke challenging his statement in regard to statement in Catholic World toward education, Oct. 23, 10:7; letter on quotation from "Church of Rome and Amer. Politics" by J. J. Burke, Nov. 6, 10:5; answered by J. J. Burke, Nov. 11, 12:8.
- HESSE, Amadeus, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- HESSE, (Prince) Maximilian of—career and death, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 12:1.
- HETHERINGTON, H. B.—letter on relations of Canada, England, and U. S., Dec. 31, 8:8.
- HEUSSLER, (Col.)—estimates number of men killed in European war, Nov. 14, II., 1:4.
- HEWITT, Erskine, *see* ECUADOR—Finances.
- HEWITT, Peter Cooper—interviewed on possibilities of aerial warfare, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 10:1. *See also* WIRELESS Telephone.
- HEWLITT, Peter S., *see* WOOLVERTON, R. S.
- HEWLETT, L. I.—Gambling apparatus worth \$20,000 seized in raid destroyed, Dec. 11, 6:4.
- HEXAMER, Charles J.—editorial, Standard bearers of the hyphen, Oct. 17, II., 14:3.
- HEYDENREICH, Max H.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- HEYDT, Charles E.—chosen as leader in 17th Assembly Dist., Dec. 23, 14:2.
- HEYLIGER, William—letter on juvenile literature, Oct. 17, V., 398:1.
- HEYNEN, Carl, *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.
- HIBBEN, (Dr.) John Grier—declares himself for woman suffrage and will vote for N. J. amendment, Oct. 7, 4:8.
- HIBBIN, Francis E., *see* Rock Island Co.
- HICHENS, Lionel, *see* CANADA—Munitions.
- HICHIROHEI Nose, *see* COTTON Exchange.
- HICK, (Mrs.) Minnie—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- HICKEY, William F., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- PICKS, Frederick C.—is elected to Congress decides Supreme Court Justice Jaycox in election contest with L. Brown, latter will appeal to Congressional body, Nov. 14, II., 14:4; is winner in Congressional election over L. Brown is decision of Court of Appeals, Dec. 18, 6:3; appoints J. H. Ellison as private sec., Dec. 21, 6:3; Brown assails Election Boards, Dec. 30, 6:6.
- HICKS, (Mrs.) Helen L.—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- HICKS, Henry R.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- HICKS, (Mrs.) Mary McGarvey—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- HIDDEN, Sadie E., *see* Rock Island Co.
- HIDDEN, F. E. and S. E., *see* Rock Island Co.
- HIDDEN, Wilkins Updike—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- HIDES, *see* LEATHER; MEDICAL Science—*Diseases—Anthrax.*
- HIGBEE & Co., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Jonas—letter on German justification for shelling Rheims Cathedral, Dec. 17, 10:6.
- HIGGINS, Edward—assailed by Mrs. A. Lorenz for being pro-Ally and being derelict in his duties as Consul at Stuttgart; statement of Prof. C. Sherwin, Dec. 8, 3:6.
- HIGGINS, Patrick—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4; Oct. 18, 9:5.
- HIGGINS & Seiter—Receivers file report, Nov. 13, 15:5.
- HIGGS, Arthur Kennedy—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- HIGHLEY, Matthew—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- HIGHWAY Robberies:—
Bayonne, N. J.—Kastilan, Alexander, held up in his automobile and robbed, Oct. 31, II., 12:5.
Bridgeville, Penn.—Franks, John, ticket agent for Penn. R. R., slain by burglars, Oct. 17, II., 4:7.
Buenos Aires, Argentina—Branch of National City Bank of N. Y. robbed, Nov. 18, 4:7.
China—Mongolian bandits attack and rob members of Carnegie Institute surveying crew, Nov. 10, 8:4.
Central Station, W. Va.—Baltimore & Ohio train held up and robbed, Oct. 9, 1:4; editorial, Oct. 9, 8:5; Federal Marshal expects to capture robbers, Oct. 10, II., 12:5.
Congers, N. Y.—Two West Shore R. R. trains held up by masked men, Oct. 19, 1:5.
Glen Rock, N. J.—Erie freight train held up, Oct. 21, 1:4; Robert ("Dutch") Sheridan arrested, Nov. 11, 22:3.
Grant, Okla.—Bank cashier thrown into vault by robbers frees himself and captures both, Dec. 28, 4:3.

HIGHWAY Robberies (continued)—

- Jersey City, N. J.*—McGurk, William, shot while attempting to escape, Nov. 13, 14:2.
- Mena, Ark.*—Kansas City Southern R. R. train held up, Dec. 17, 7:2.
- New York City*:—
 Bank of the Metropolis messenger shot dead by George De Brosa in subway station, who dies from bullet fired by second messenger, W. F. Orleman, Dec. 4, 1:2.
- Breitung, Mrs. A. J., robbed of jewelry in a Broadway cafe, Oct. 19, 9:6.
- Brettler, Harry, Treas. of Ideal Art Bent Glass Co., held up and robbed, Oct. 17, II., 10:5.
- Bronx Borough Bank thief snatches \$9,700 from teller's cage, Nov. 5, 5:3.
- Brown, Samuel beaten and robbed of gems, Oct. 29, 16:4.
- Columbia Trust Co., \$1,000 in bills disappears from Treasurer's window, Nov. 18, 3:6.
- Forer, Benjamin, puzzles police with tale of \$15,000 robbery of gems, Nov. 28, II., 4:1.
- Gambling resort in the Bronx held up by masked bandits, Nov. 28, 8:4.
- Gordon, Morris, blackjacked and robbed of \$700, Oct. 12, 6:5.
- Graff, Abe, held up and robbed in the Bronx, Nov. 7, II., 17:2.
- Heitman, Mrs. Harry T., bound and gagged in her home, Dec. 13, 22:4.
- Hurd, R. W., held up by Edward Hill, Oct. 1, 12:1.
- McKenna, John, beaten in his saloon in Brooklyn and robbed, Nov. 22, 6:2.
- Silverberg, (Mrs.) Dora, chloroformed and robbed, Oct. 26, 22:1.
- Shapiro, Morris, robber snatches \$800 diamond earrings and escapes, Oct. 7, 6:3.
- Star Theatre—Five masked men escape with \$700, Dec. 28, 6:6.
- Theatre Unique girl ticket seller forced to give up money, Nov. 5, 9:4.
- United Cigar Store in Bowery robbed, Otto Kruger wounded, Oct. 29, 1:3; Kruger held in \$7,500 bail, Oct. 30, 9:3.
- Newark, N. J.*—Blumenheim, Emil, collector for Home Brewing Co., robbed of \$300, Nov. 16, 5:3.
- Paterson, N. J.*—Lackawanna R. R. freight looted, Dec. 8, 12:2.
- Rochester, N. Y.*—Hoffman, Newton, sandbagged and wired to railroad tracks, foot cut off by train, Oct. 19, 1:5.
- St. Paul, Minn.*—Western State Bank held up by bandits who take \$5,000, Dec. 10, 9:3.
- White Plains, N. Y.*—Jenkins, Thomas, attacked and robbed, Thomas Nolan and John Clark arrested, Oct. 3, III., 3:6.
- See also CHATHAM & Phenix Nat. Bank.
- HILDEBRANDT, (Mrs.) Merrick, see EUROPEAN War—American Interests.
- HILDRETH, Samuel P., see PINELAWN Cemetery Corporation.
- HILDT, Barbara, see EMMERICH, C. M.
- HILGESEN, (U. S. Repr.) H. T.—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- HILL, Adam—death, Nov. 17, 11:5; Nov. 18, 9:6 will, Dec. 16, 6:4.
- HILL, Albert Ross—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- HILL, Alberta, see SMITH, F.
- HILL, (Gen.) Benjamin, see MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern Mexico.
- HILL, Charles F., see BUFFALO, N. Y.
- HILL, (Dr.) David Jayne—speaks on "National Defense" at dinner at Economic Club, Dec. 14, 4:5.
- HILL, Edward—arrested on charge of attempted highway robbery, Oct. 1, 12:1.
- HILL, (U. S. Repr.) E. J.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- HILL, Mrs. F. W.—will, Nov. 10, 9:2.
- HILL, Frederick E.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- HILL, James J.—interviewed on European war, national defense, and miscellaneous topics, special article, Oct. 3, V., 1:1; contributes \$125,000 toward J. J. Hill Professorship of Transportation at Harvard Univ., Oct. 28, 5:7; comment on his acceptance of office of Director of Amer. International Corporation, Nov. 24, 15:5; is pioneer in art of efficient R. management, Dec. 6, 15:1.
- HILL, (ex-Gov.) John F., see New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- HILL, (Rev. Dr.) John Wesley—Lucille Covington says her suit against him is for an accounting of money she gave him, Oct. 1, 4:3; counsel for Miss Covington files complaint in her suit, asks \$100,000 damages for breach of promise, Miss Covington says her suit is only for an accounting of funds, Oct. 2, 6:2; Miss Covington now admits her suit is for breach of promise and tells how he proposed to her, Oct. 3, II., 17:3; Miss Covington will introduce letters and diamond ring he gave her at trial of her suit, Oct. 5, 4:6; Miss Covington coming to N. Y. to reveal her relations with him, Oct. 10, II., 8:3.
- HILL, Jose, see HILLSTROM, J.
- HILL, Joshua—death and career, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- HILL, Kenneth P.—indicted by Grand Jury for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- HILL, Louis Warren, see GREAT Northern Ry.; GREAT Northern S. S. Co., St. Paul, Minn.
- HILL, (Mrs.) Louise Baker—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- HILL, Robert H.—death and career, Oct. 15, 11:4.
- HILL, Susie A.—estate, Oct. 16, 17:7.
- HILL, Warren M.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- HILLARD, Katherine—death and career, Nov. 4, 11:4.
- HILLES, Charles D.—statement on Republican outlook in West, Oct. 26, 7:2; editorial, Oct. 27, 10:2; statement on election results, Nov. 4, 2:7; denies conference of Republican Committeemen in N. Y. C. over candidacy of Col. Roosevelt, Dec. 23, 7:1.
- HILLIS, (Rev. Dr.) Newell Dwight—brings suit against F. L. Ferguson requiring him to submit to examination by Referee Dickey; Ferguson's statement concerning the conflicting statements of Gen. King and Mr. Lark, Oct. 10, II., 20:1; complaint filed in nephew's libel suit; notice to show cause why the court should not vacate order under which Ferguson is scheduled to submit to examination; Dr. R. W. Raymond applies to have suit against Ferguson placed on preferred calendar, Oct. 14, 5:1; Ferguson accuses him in affidavit, counterattack by clergyman, Oct. 15, 8:1; to be supported by clergymen in answer to Ferguson, Oct. 16, 6:4;

HILLIS, (Rev. Dr.) Newell Dwight (continued)—

Ferguson says Hillis favored British creditors, letters quoted, Oct. 17, II., 12:4; case postponed, Oct. 20, 8:2; affidavit by Mrs. B. H. Burns accuses Ferguson of building apartment house with Dr. Hillis's money, affidavit by Hillis says bonds were issued when he didn't agree, Oct. 28, 9:4; Ferguson need not undergo examination before complaint is filed, Oct. 30, 8:7; Rev. Dr. Cadman and Rev. Dr. N. M. Waters bring about agreement with Ferguson to settle disputes by arbitration, Oct. 31, II., 20:1; revokes plan to arbitrate, members of Plymouth Church insist on taking case into court, statement by Col. Beecher, Nov. 2, 6:2; editorial, Nov. 3, 14:5; statement by Ferguson asserts that Dr. Hillis and his friends could have their choice of arbitration or war and defies them to press litigation, Nov. 3, 18:2; Trustees and members of his church raise fund for him to fight against Ferguson, Nov. 5, 14:2; extension of time obtained to file complaint against Ferguson, Nov. 9, 4:6; suit of Dr. R. W. Raymond against Ferguson to recover \$600 on promissory note tried, court doesn't accept Ferguson's plea that Dr. Hillis is responsible for his signature on promissory note, Nov. 10, 9:2; members of parish to give him resolutions and purse of \$5,000, Nov. 21, II., 20:4; receives engrossed copy of resolution from Plymouth Church Trustees and congregation, speech by Col. Beecher, Nov. 22, 10:1; Dr. Raymond obtains verdict against Ferguson, Dec. 1, 11:1; is given testimonial dinner by congregation, hopes to see Plymouth Church richly endowed, Dec. 17, 11:4.

HILLQUIT, Morris—comments on accession of A. Briand to Premiership, Oct. 29, 2:2; bars C. E. Russell as Pres. on Socialist ticket because he favors preparedness, Nov. 30, 7:3; message to H. Ford approving of peace expedition, Dec. 2, 2:3; chosen as delegate to persuade Wilson to aid M. London's bill on neutral conference, Dec. 21, 2:8.

HILLSTROM, Joseph—Pres. Wilson obtains reprieve in murder case from Gov. Spry until Oct. 16 to allow Swedish Minister time to present evidence, Oct. 1, 6:5; Judge McCarty assails Wilson for reprieve, Oct. 2, 4:5; editorial, Oct. 2, 10:5; Judge O. W. Hilton, counsel, to ask Swedish Minister to make plea, Oct. 7, 7:7; State Pardons Board refuses plea for commutation and terminates reprieve; will be resentenced, Oct. 17, II., 1:5; mass meeting in N. Y. C. adopts measures to stay execution; telegrams sent to Pres. Wilson, Gov. Spry and condemned man, Nov. 10, 5:2; Amer. Federation of Labor passes resolution asking for new trial; United Hebrew Trades asks for reprieve, Nov. 17, 6:6; Pres. Wilson urges Gov. Spry to reconsider case, Nov. 18, 7:3; resentenced to die on Nov. 19, refuses to talk, Oct. 19, 6:5; Pres. Wilson advises Swedish Minister that he cannot save him, Oct. 21, 1:2; letter sent to Gov. Spry threatens him with death if sentence is carried out, Oct. 22, 20:2; Gov. Spry refuses respite; telegram to Pres. Wilson; Wilson's message to Helen Keller, Nov. 19, 1:4; 6:6; put to death by firing squad, Nov. 20, 4:4; editorial, Nov. 20, 12:4; I. W. W. will ship his body to Chicago for

HILLSTROM, Joseph (continued)—

funeral, Nov. 21, II., 12:2; six Swedish girls act as pallbearers at funeral in Salt Lake City, Nov. 22, 6:5; is cremated in Chicago; Utah officials attacked by members of I. W. W., Nov. 26, 7:1.

HILLYER, Simon E.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.

HILTON, (Mrs.) Marie—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.

HILTON, (Judge) O. W., *see* HILLSTROM, J.

HILTON, Raymond—arrested for whipping boy pupil in Smithville South School, Nov. 9, 9:2.

HINCHCLIFFE, Joseph, *see* ADAMSON, J. H. B.

HINCKLEY, James H.—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.

HINDENBURG, (Gen.) Paul von Beneckendorff und von—68th birthday celebrated in Berlin, Oct. 3, II., 2:8; replies to felicitations of Count Schwerin, Oct. 7, 2:7; life at headquarters described; saluted Boy Scouts after recapture of Tannenberg, Oct. 13, 3:2; confers with Kaiser on eastern front, Nov. 6, 2:6; threatens to resign rather than sacrifice troops in attacking Dvinsk without reinforcements, Nov. 14, II., 3:8; has gone to western front, is report, Nov. 17, 2:5; quoted on subject of comander who loses a man by frost, Nov. 22, 1:6; address to soldiers at Libau, said that with raw troops active operations were impossible, Nov. 25, 3:6; sends birthday message to Bethman Hollweg, Dec. 2, 2:3; interviewed on peace, the military situation, and punishment for England, France and Italy, Dec. 7, 2:3; amends motto to "Hold out and win," Dec. 8, 2:4; assails England; comments on Masurian Lakes campaign, Dec. 20, 2:4; reduces Russian Poland's tariff schedule, Dec. 25, 3:8.

See also EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Europe, Eastern; GERMANY—Army.

HINDS, Noble & Eldridge—Sue G. C. Noble for hiring his son to work on Harvard song book, Nov. 14, II., 11:1.

HINDUS, *see* IMMIGRATION.

HIPPODROME, *see* THEATRES, N. Y. C.

HIRASE Conchological Museum—Editorial on letter appealing for funds, Dec. 10, 12:5; letter by R. S. Roberts, Dec. 15, 14:6.

HIRCH, (Rev.) Max A. L.—takes exception to pro-Ally sermons preached in campaign by Laymen's Missionary Movement, Dec. 1, 8:3.

HIRSCH, Albert—death, Dec. 7, 13:5; career, Dec. 9, 15:8.

HIRSCH, David—letter suggesting only one car track on W. 86th St., Nov. 28, II., 16:8.

HIRSCH, Leon M.—estate, Oct. 19, 13:4.

HIRSCH, (Mrs.) Sarah Strauss—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

HIRSCHBERG, Henry—found unconscious in street, Nov. 10, 6:7.

HIRSCHBERG, Henry C.—missing; accounts in Bronx Dept. of Highways tangled, Dec. 17, 20:2; surrenders, Dec. 19, II., 18:5.

HIRSCHI, Carl—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.

HIRSCHMAN, Jesse, *see* SPEYER & Co.

HIRST, (Col.) Robert L.—to be tried by court-martial on charge that he was not without blame in affair in which he was struck by intoxicated enlisted man, Nov. 27, 6:2; I. W. W. blamed for court-martial proceedings; friends stand by him, Nov. 28, II., 8:3-7:

- HIRST, (Col.) Robert L.** (continued)—Private M. Greene charges that he was handcuffed to post for assaulting him, Dec. 3, 8:3; testimony by officers and men at trial is in his favor, Dec. 4, 11:3; acquitted, Dec. 21, 6:6.
- HISTORY, U. S.**—Letter by J. M. Beck on the sentimental aspect of Anglo-French loan, reviewing our relations with France and England, Oct. 1, 10:7; letter from E. H. L. on attitude of Germany in the Spanish-Amer. war, quotes Dr. A. D. White, Oct. 6, 10:7; letter of J. Gilbert quoting C. Huse on sale of arms to Confederates by Austria in civil war, Oct. 17, II., 14:6; editorial comparing present crisis with our own civil war, Nov. 8, 12:3; relics of Revolution discovered in excavation of N. Y. C. subway, Nov. 14, VI., 1:1; special article by H. A. Herbert reviewing Amer. history to prove fallacy of W. J. Bryan's arguments against preparedness, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1; special article of Dr. M. Prince on disintegration of the national idea since the protest of Webster and Monroe in the interests of Greece in 1823, Nov. 21, IV., 10:1; summary of important books of the year, Nov. 28, V., 466:1; A. Konta says England, not Germany, urged Europe to intervene in Spanish-Amer. war, Dec. 8, 7:2; A. Holitscher criticises Amer. system of teaching history, Dec. 9, 16:1; letter giving figures for desertions, losses, and discharges from the army in civil war, Dec. 12, III., 2:4; New York World quoted, recalling Lincoln's reply to citizens who attacked his conduct of the war, in 1862; 68,000 Canadians enlisted in the civil war, says R. Flaherty, letter, Dec. 15, 14:5, 6; letter from Dr. H. Kienzle quoting Dr. A. D. White on Germans' stopping of munitions ships bound for Cuban in Spanish-Amer. war, Dec. 16, 4:2; letter of J. C. Stiles on number of Germans in the civil war, Dec. 19, II., 16:6; letter by Gen. H. M. Chittenden on defense lessons of the civil war, Dec. 21, 12:7; Pan-American co-operation, editorial giving summary of trade conditions in Colonies at formation of Constitution, Dec. 25, 6:3; letter by C. O. Haines giving statistics of disloyalty in Union Army during civil war, Dec. 26, III., 2:6.
See also UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.
- HITCH, (Consul) C. M.**—calls attention to money wasted on postage to Great Britain, Nov. 29, 13:5.
- HITCHCOCK, (Mrs.) Clara F.**—Surrogate modifies a provision in her will, Nov. 7, II., 15:3.
- HITCHCOCK, (U. S. Sen.) Gilbert Monell**—comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:3.
- HITCHCOCK, Milton L.**—admits he stole mother's jewelry to pay for drug habit cure, Oct. 10, II., 13:3.
- HITCHENS, Lionel**, *see CANADA—Munitions.*
- HITE, (Rev.) George E.**—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- HOAGLAND, Ira G.**—letter on fire prevention day, Oct. 13, 14:8.
- HOAR, (Mrs.) Christine**—marries Repr. Gillett, Nov. 26, 13:2.
- HOBERT, Garret A.**—posted as new member of Stock Exchange, Oct. 15, 16:4.
- HOBERT, Mrs. Garret A.**—statement opposing woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 16, 7:2; is pleased with defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:5.
- HOBBY Club**—Members entertained by H. E. Huntington, Dec. 17, 11:3.
- HOBOKEN, N. J.**—Sunday law enforced, Oct. 4, 6:5; list of Commissioners under commission plan, officials held to account, street contracts under fire, statement by Mayor Griffin, Nov. 29, 18:3; Sheriff Kinkead raids notorious Rathskeller, defense by Mayor Griffin, Judge Sullivan decides Grand Jury must deal with P. Byrnes, the proprietor, Dec. 1, 9:4; Republican Executive Committee to start petition for recall of Mayor Griffin, Dec. 10, 8:2; Griffin files charges against Sheriff Kinkead with Supreme Court, and asks for dismissal of Grand Jury, Dec. 15, 6:2.
- HOBSON, Richmond Pearson**—called lunatic by Rabbi S. S. Wise for Japan agitation, Oct. 11, 3:4; address on prohibition at Tremont Av. Methodist Episcopal Church, Dec. 13, 22:3.
- HOBSON, Robert, Sr.**—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- HOCKEY**, *see SPORTS.*
- HOCKING (S. S.)**, *see COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.*
- HOCKING Valley Ry. Co.**—Notes largely oversubscribed, Oct. 9, 15:6; dividend, Dec. 21, 17:4.
- HODGE, John**—rebukes C. P. Trevelyan for urging formulation of peace terms, Nov. 16, 1:6.
- HODGE, Thomas Wilson**—is mentioned as Public Service Commissioner of N. Y. S., Nov. 18, 1:1.
- HODGES, Charles W.**—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- HODGES, (Gen.) H. F.**—statement on slides in Panama Canal, Oct. 24, II., 10:1.
- HODGMAN Rubber Co.**—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- HODGSON, Edward**, *see UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Passports.*
- HODGSON, John Helms**—death and career, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- HOE, Arthur I.**—asks court to dismiss suits brought by Mae A. Sullivan, Dec. 23, 15:2.
- HOEHN, G. A.**—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:4.
- HOFF, Louis**—returns jewelry which he stole from May Weeks, is arrested, Oct. 13, 16:5.
- HOFFMAN, Charles**—arrested with William Clark and William Elliot at the New Netherland Bank while attempting to rob cashier's cage, Dec. 1, 11:1; all three identified in court and held in \$25,000 bail, Dec. 4, 7:5.
- HOFFMAN, (Mrs.) Eva A.**—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- HOFFMAN, Harry W.**, *see ELMIRA, N. Y.*
- HOFFMAN, Jacob**—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- HOFFMAN & Co.**, *see MUTUAL Tobacco Co.*
- HOFFMANN, August Herman T.**—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- HOFFMANN, (Miss) Meta**—returns from Germany, says Amer. women were watched, Oct. 9, 7:2.
- HOFFMANN, Philip**—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- HOGAN, Frank Joseph**, *see RIGGS National Bank of Washington.*
- HOGAN, John J.**—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- HOGGE, James Myles**—contradicts Asquith's statement denying Kitchener's resignation, protests against suppression of London Globe, Nov. 12, 1:6.
- HOGGSON, W. J.**—statement on model town benefits, Oct. 10, VII., 1:2.
- HOGUE, (Hon.) James A.**—special article on trade between U. S. and Australia, Nov. 7, IV., 6.
- HOHENLOHE, (Prince) von**, *see GERMAN—Diplomatic Service.*

HOHENLOHE-Schillingfuerst, (Prince)
Egon zu—death, Dec. 29, 11:5.

HOHENLOHE Schillingfuerst, (Prince),
see AUSTRIA-Hungary—Cabinet.

HOHENZOLLERN Family, *see* GER-
MANY—Imperial Family.

HOLBROOK, Edwin H.—death, Nov.
10, 13:6.

HOLBROOK, Frederick C. — sentenced
for killing insane man, Nov. 12, 7:2.

HOLBROOK, Frederick P., *see* NEW
YORK Suit N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-
Trust Suit.

HOLBROOK Co.—Letter by Pres. J.
Graham in answer to N. Y. Times
cavass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11,
12:3.

HOLCOMB, Alfred E.—testifies before
Mills Legislative Committee on Taxa-
tion, Oct. 21, 1:3.

HOLCOMB, (Gov.) Marcus H.—declines
invitation of H. Ford to sail on
peace ship, Nov. 27, 2:5.

HOLDEN, (Sir) Edward Hopkinson—
intimates that England may make
another big loan in U. S., Oct. 6,
3:1; urged by Amer. bankers to aid
dollar exchange, Oct. 12, 3:5; will
succeed Capt. H. T. Cawley in Parli-
ament; named for Cabinet, his
career, Oct. 13, 4:3; sails for Englnad
with other members of Anglo-French
Financial Commission, Oct. 17, 11,
3:7; discussed supplementary British
banking credits with prominent Amer.
financiers, Nov. 2, 16:1.
See also ANGLO-French Financial
Commission.

HOLDEN, Edwin R.—estate, Oct. 22,
16:3.

HOLDEN, James A., *see* NEW YORK
State—*Historian*.

HOLDEN, Kate B.—death and career,
Dec. 8, 15:5.

HOLDEN, (Mrs.) Ruth M., *see* HUBBELL,
S. P.

HOLDER, (Dr.) Charles Adams—ap-
pointed Foreign Trade Adviser of
Dept. of State; career, Nov. 2, 20:5.

HOLDER, (Dr.) Charles F.—death and
career, Oct. 12, 11:5.

HOLDING Companies, *see* CORPORATIONS.

HOLITSCHER, Arthur—on the teaching
of history, Dec. 9, 16:1.

HOLLAENDER, Gustav—death, Dec. 7,
13:8.

HOLLAND, Bernard, child—detained at
Ellis Island, Oct. 15, 9:6.

HOLLAND, (J. L.) & Co.—Makes an as-
signment, Oct. 15, 14:5.

HOLLAND, James P.—statement on new
Constitution of N. Y. S. being op-
posed to labor, Oct. 5, 12:1; denies
general labor strike, Dec. 27, 6:4.

HOLLAND, (Dr.) R. C.—death, Nov. 18,
9:6.

HOLLAND, (Prof.) T. E.—warns English
against peace congress in Berne in
Dec., Oct. 18, 3:5.

HOLLAND, William Tate, *see* KENNE-
SAW Mt.

HOLLAND:—

Aviation Service—Military hydro-
aeroplane for East India Army
manufactured in the U. S. passes
successful tests, Nov. 8, 2:8.

Banks and Banking—\$500,000 in gold
sent to banks in Amsterdam from
U. S., Nov. 5, 22:4.

Commerce—Heavy German purchases
start rumors of peace, Nov. 9,
3:6; new products added to em-
bargo list, Nov. 12, 16:3; Govt.
limits leather trade, Dec. 21, 1:2.

European War—Martial law pro-
claimed at The Hague affecting
workmen on supplies for army,
Oct. 15, 2:2; regulations prevent
warning England of Zeppelins'
approach, Oct. 16, 2:8; demobili-

HOLLAND:—European War (contin-
ued)—

zation discussed at meeting of
Ministers, Nov. 3, 10:5; German
submarine stranded near Terschel-
ling interned, Nov. 7, 11, 3:7;
H. W. Van Loon sends letter from
friend in Holland on mailed fist
and growing hatred of England,
Nov. 11, 12:7; dangers of German
propaganda set forth by corre-
spondent, Nov. 20, 2:3; public
prosecutor demands 6 months'
sentence for Herr Schroeder for
accusing "scoundrels in Central
Europe" for causing the war,
Dec. 1, 2:6; F. Van G. Gilde-
meester expelled for smuggling
goods into Germany, his career,
Dec. 12, 11, 1:2; gains and losses
from the war, letter, Dec. 13, 12:6;
Schroeder acquitted of charge of
improper utterances, Dec. 15, 4:5.
See also EUROPEAN War—Peace
and Mediation.

Finances—Consul F. W. Mahin re-
ports increase in national wealth,
Dec. 5, VII, 5:4.

Food Supply—Regulation of exports,
Oct. 10, VII, 8:4.

Germany, Relations with, *see* GER-
MANY—Holland, Relations with.

HOLLAND-Amer. S. S. Line—Staten-
dam taken over by British Govt. for
hospital service to Dardanelles, Nov.
26, 5:3; Rotterdam detained by Brit-
ish authorities at Falmouth and 39
sacks of German mail taken off, Dec.
24, 3:5.

HOLLEY, (Mrs.) Adeliza Wyckoff—
death, Dec. 6, 9:8.

HOLLEY, (Rev. Dr.) Byron—kills L. G.
Pearsall in his home; mistook him
for burglar, Oct. 12, 17:1; exono-
rated by Grand Jury, Oct. 13, 5:2.

HOLLIDAY, Louis—arrested for vio-
lating excise law, Dec. 15, 10:4.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles A.—ar-
rested for maintaining disorderly re-
sort, Nov. 18, 4:3.

HOLLINS, H. B., & Co.—Both firm
and H. B. Hollins personally settle
all claims of creditors in full, Nov.
18, 16:1.

HOLLIS, (U. S. Sen.) Henry French—
wife sues for separation, Oct. 6, 4:3;
files answer to wife's suit for separa-
tion, hits at her counsel, F. S.
Streeter, Oct. 21, 1:2.

HOLLISTER, William Ross—death,
Nov. 27, 15:6.

HOLLMAN, E. F.—returns to Oxford
from war theatre, Oct. 28, 3:8.

HOLLOWAY, (Rev. Dr.) E. S.—pro-
tests against preparedness in
Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:1.

HOLLYER, (Mrs.) Frances E.—death,
Nov. 23, 13:4.

HOLMAN, (Gen.) Herbert Campbell—
wounded; career, Dec. 20, 1:6.

HOLMAN, Mrs. W. A.—calls on Pres.
Wilson, Nov. 4, 4:5.

HOLMDAHL, E. L.—convicted and
sentenced to imprisonment for vio-
lation of neutrality between U. S.
and Mexico, Oct. 21, 6:5.

HOLME, Leicester—committee of prop-
erty appointed, Nov. 13, 6:7.

HOLMEBERG, Hugo—court refuses to
commit him to asylum on wife's ap-
plication, rules on jealousy, Oct. 10,
11, 6:1.

HOLMES, Clarence E.—death, Dec. 14,
13:6.

HOLMES, (Dr.) Edgar, *see* CLINICAL
Congress of Surgeons.

HOLMES, (Rev. Dr.) John Haynes—
letter on Villa and peace, Oct. 6,
10:6; speaks at woman suffrage
meeting in Church of the Messiah,

- HOLMES, (Rev. Dr.) John Haynes (continued)—
 Oct. 11, 5:1; editorial, Oct. 15, 10:3; statement on Sabbath Soc.'s threat to bar performance of "Adelaide" by Bispham, Oct. 16, 20:3; declines to speak on defense in Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 20, 3:4; letter telling how oratory is governed at Messiah Church House, Dec. 15, 11:7.
- HOLST, (Mme.) Roland—quoted on food crisis in Germany, Nov. 2, 1:7.
- HOLT, Hamilton—speaks on Armenian atrocities at meeting at Century Theatre, Oct. 18, 3:2.
- HOLT, (Dr.) L. Emmett, *see* DEFECTIVES.
- HOLT, William F.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- HOLT, Winifred—praised by J. H. Choate in speech at annual meeting of N. Y. Assoc. for the Blind, Dec. 10, 11:4.
See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- HOLTHUSEN, (Mrs.) Gesine—death, Oct. 3, 11., 19:1.
- HOLTZHAUSER, Herman W., *see* New York City—Coroners' Office.
- HOLY Name Mission in the Bowery, N. Y. C., *see* CATHOLIC Church—United States.
- HOMAN, (Capt.) John—death, Oct. 31, 11., 17:6.
- HOMBERG, Octave—thanks Americans at dejeuner held in honor of Anglo-French loan commissioners, Oct. 2, 2:7; responds to S. Low's welcome of loan commissioners at meeting of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 8, 3:2; speaks at dinner given by Canadian Club, Oct. 13, 4:2.
See also ANGLO-French Financial Commission.
- HOME and School League, Philadelphia—Interesting parents in schools, editorial, Nov. 23, 12:5.
- HOME Economics Assoc. of Greater N. Y.—Debate on woman suffrage between Mrs. A. J. George and Mrs. R. Brown, Oct. 17, 11., 5:4.
- HOME for Aged and Infirm Hebrews—Annual meeting, list of prominent contributors for year, Dec. 13, 13:3.
- HOME INSURANCE Co., *see* BREITUNG, E. H.
- HOMESTAKE Mining Co.—Dividends, Oct. 8, 14:7; Nov. 5, 16:8; extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5.
- HOMICIDES, *see* MURDERS.
- HONECKER, Joseph Frederick—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- HONEST Ballot Assoc.—Sends thirty cases of fraud in primary petitions in the Bronx to Dist. Atty. for prosecution, Nov. 8, 7:2.
- HONIG, Joseph—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- HOOD, (Lieut. the Hon.) Maurice Henry Nelson—killed in the Dardanelles, Oct. 2, 2:5.
- HOOKER, Elon H., *see* CURTIS, G. K.
- HOOLE, Charles T.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- HOOPLE, Mrs. W. H.—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- HOOTON, (Mrs.) Anna Penrose—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- HOOVER, Herbert C.—sails for Belgium, discusses conditions there, Nov. 10, 22:5; receives letter from Cardinal Mercier, Dec. 24, 3:1.
- HOOVER, Matthew H.—statement on conservation article of N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 30, 16:3.
- HOPEWELL, Va.—Contract for construction of portable houses for rebuilding of town granted L. Bossert & Sons, Dec. 30, 14:4.
See also DU PONT Powder Co.; FIRES.
- HOPKINS, Archibald—letter on suffragists denying contributions to charity until vote is won, Dec. 9, 14:7; answered by Mrs. M. Nathan, Dec. 12, 11., 2:6.
- HOPKINS, (Prof.) Cyril G.—speaks on soil at annual convention of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents, Dec. 11, 9:6.
- HOPKINS, James El., *see* BAIRD, Charles T. Parry.
- HOPPE, Willie—wins national handicap 18.2 balkline billiard tournament, Nov. 24, 11:1.
- HOPPER, Amos—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- HOPPER, De Wolf—pages from his diary, Nov. 28, VI., 11:1.
- HOPPER, (Register) John J.—announces that owners' card system of locality indexes can be used commercially, Oct. 10, VII., 2:3; statement opposing new Constitution, Oct. 13, 6:2.
- HOPPING, David A.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- HOPSON, James A.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- HORACE Mann School, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- HORBACH, Paul W.—S. M. Fleischman asks that verdict in suit against W. J. Arkell be set aside, Dec. 14, 5:5.
- HORN, Charles—held in \$5,000 bail in connection with postal robbery, Dec. 17, 20:3.
- HORN, Morris—has fine tenor voice; will be trained by M. Aborn, Oct. 11, 9:1.
- HORNADAY, (Dr.) William T.—letter protesting against conservation article of new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 27, 10:7; reply by J. G. Agar showing advantage of commission jurisdiction over wild life, Oct. 29, 12:8.
- HORNBOURG, Mrs. Axel G.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- HORNER, Frieda, *see* MADDEN, O.
- HORRWITZ, Ernest P.—letter urging adoption of terms "motor car" and "lift" instead of automobile and elevator, Nov. 20, 12:7; letter correcting Finnish ethnology as stated by I. Narodny, Nov. 25, 12:8; letter quoting Prof. Th. Schieman on revolution in Russia, in answer to S. N. Syromiatnikoff, Dec. 5, 11., 2:7.
- HORSE Meat, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health.
- HORSES:—
 Associations—Amer. Hackney Soc.—Election of officers, Nov. 11, 10:3.
 Breeding:—
 Billings, C. K. G., says U. S. Govt. should breed army horses, Oct. 18, 10:5.
 British thoroughbreds arrive from Liverpool, Nov. 24, 11:4.
 Genesee Valley Horse Breeders' Assoc. formed to improve thoroughbreds, Dec. 26, 11., 4:7.
 Invasion of British stables by Amer. buyers feared by writer in The London Sportsman, Nov. 14, 11., 20:4.
 Jockey Club may prohibit racing of 2-year-olds before April 1, Dec. 7, 15:2; Dec. 10, 14:6.
 Coaching—National Horse Show officials and exhibitors make 50-mile run to Westbury, Nov. 18, 11:4.
 McKay, C. H., purchases 16 thoroughbreds from England and France, Dec. 17, 13:6.
 Driving—Prospects for next season, article by J. C. Thompson, Dec. 26, 11., 2:7.
 European War—A. B. MacLay says 500,000 have been taken from the U. S., Oct. 31, IV., 15:1; consignment of 533 animals for French

HORSES:—*European War* (continued):—

Govt. drown in Hudson when barge Virginia sinks, Dec. 18, 1:3; work of rescuing Virginia; barge raised and towed to Weehawken; police say delay in ascertaining cause of sinking of boat will enable possible conspirators to escape, Dec. 9, 11., 5:2.

See also BLUE Cross Fund.

Inefficiency compared with automobiles, Dec. 26, VI., 11:1.

Racing:—

American Trotting Assoc.—Board of Appeals meets, fines and suspensions, Dec. 8, 13:7; more suspensions, Dec. 9, 13:8.

Betting, see New York City—Police Dept.—Raids.

Cuba—Cuba-Amer. Jockey Club to open meet at Oriental Park, near Havana, on Dec. 16, Nov. 1, 12:7; C. J. Fitzgerald to be presiding steward of race meet, Oct. 22, 8:4.

England—Jockey Club Stakes won by Lanius, Oct. 1, 9:2; railway companies blamed for depression, Oct. 23, 12:7; Cambridgeshire Stakes won by Silver Tag, Oct. 28, 12:8; L. Neumann leads list of winners for season, Nov. 25, 14:8; Govt. grants permission for meets on 5 courses, Dec. 7, 15:2; criticised by Edward Johnson, Dec. 18, 8:4; Ascot Stakes for 1916, 1917, and 1918 withdrawn, Dec. 22, 8:6; war forces sale of racing stock, many racers shipped to America, Dec. 30, 11:4.

Essex Fox Hounds—Annual Farmers' Day and race meeting, Oct. 24, II., 19:1.

France—Grand Prix de Paris may be run next year, Nov. 19, 13:7.

Germany—Berlin Trotting Derby won by Pech, Nov. 2, 13:1; season a profitable one, Dec. 11, 14:4.

Goshen Driving Club—Matinee, Oct. 10, III., 4:4; Leo A. makes new trotting record, Oct. 17, III., 3:3.

Grand Circuit—Columbus—Two new records in Arch City Pacing Stake, Oct. 1, 9:7; Buckeye Stakes, by Peter Scott, Oct. 3, II., 18:3; Kentucky Futurity, by Mary Putney, Oct. 6, 13:5; Castleton Cup won by Peter Volo, Oct. 5, 8:8; Lexington—Volga sets new world's record for two-year-olds for two heats, Oct. 7, 10:8; Blue Grass Stake, by Russell Boy, Oct. 9, 10:8; Kentucky Stake, by Bacelli, Oct. 10, III., 4:7; Ross B. wins 2:04 trot, Oct. 15, 12:7; Walnut Hall Cup, by Peter Scott, Oct. 12, 8:7; special match race won by Hal Boy, Oct. 13, 11:2; Cumberland Stake, by Single G., Oct. 14, 13:3; meet ends, Oct. 16, 12:6.

Harlem Speedway—Fall matinee, Oct. 4, 10:6; brushes, Oct. 11, 10:2; Oakland Boy and Clover Patch win, Oct. 18, 10:6; matinee, Oct. 25, 10:7; matinee, Nov. 1, 12:7; brushes, two run-aways enliven meet, Nov. 8, 10:2; matinee, Nov. 15, 9:4; season closes, Nov. 22, 13:7.

Hungary bars Amer. jockeys, Dec. 29, 2:1.

Jockey Club to change rules governing "selling races," Dec. 5, III., 3:5; adopts rule against racing of 2-year-olds before Apr. 1, Dec. 10, 14:6.

HORSES:—*Racing* (continued):—

Lexington, Ky.—World's record for yearling trotting filly, Nov. 11, 11:8; St. Leger Handicap won by Raincoat, Oct. 8, 8:1.

Meadow Brook Hunt Club—Annual steeplechase, Nov. 26, 13:3.

Media, Penn.—"Diamond Jim" Brady a plunger at Rose Tree race course, Oct. 28, 13:1.

Mexico—Authorities to prevent opening of Tia Juana track, Dec. 31, 10:6.

Murphy, Thomas W., heads list of winning drivers for season, Dec. 19, III., 4:4.

National Trotting Assoc.—Board of Review meets, decisions, new members elected to board, Dec. 8, 13:7; decisions by Board of Review, Dec. 9, 13:8; Board of Review adopts resolution which would curtail appointive power of Pres., adjourns, Dec. 10, 14:3.

Outlook for 1916, article by August Belmont, Dec. 26, III., 2:6; Edward Johnson says war will boom racing in Amer., Dec. 26, III., 4:3.

Panama-Pacific Exposition—Peter Scott wins \$20,000 stake trot, Nov. 3, 12:6; Peter Scott and Major Ong win, Nov. 7, II., 23:5; Hal Boy wins \$20,000 stakes, Nov. 14, II., 20:6.

Peter Volo to be retired, Nov. 19, 13:2.

Piping Rock—Entries, Oct. 9, 11:4; Harbor Hill Steeplechase won by Vifir, Oct. 10, III., 1:8; Subscription Steeplechase by Bonnie Laddie, season ends, Oct. 13, 11:1.

Rumson Hunt and Steeplechase Assoc.—First annual meet, Oct. 3, II., 18:2.

Trotters—Earning capacity decreases when they attain great speed, Dec. 11, 14:6; outlook for 1916, article by Major P. P. Johnson, Dec. 26, III., 2:7.

Widener, J. E., annual invitation race meet at Elkins Park; Jockey Waugh seriously injured, Oct. 17, II., 17:1.

See also EMPIRE City Racing Assoc.

Sales:—

Argentina—Annual thoroughbred sale brings \$1,000,000, Oct. 31, III., 2:8.

Anselia, filly, sold for \$5,000, Dec. 1, 15:3.

Belmont, August, sells Damrosch, Flittergold, and Penmouse, Nov. 19, 13:3.

Chimes Baroness, trotter, sold to James Burns, Dec. 3, 12:3.

Draper, J. S., sells three show horses, Oct. 19, 12:2.

Elmendorf stud, to be auctioned, Oct. 17, II., 17:7.

Haggin, James B., stallions and yearlings sold; Ballot brings \$15,600, Oct. 29, 14:7.

Mackay, Clarence H., yearlings sold, Dec. 24, 10:7.

Old Glory Sale, Madison Square Garden, Nov. 23, 10:3; good prices, Nov. 24, 11:3; Nov. 25, 14:7; Nov. 26, 15:5; ends, Nov. 27, 13:6.

Shows:—

Canadian Challenge Cup won by Amazon in 1913, is lost, Oct. 20, 13:2.

Danbury (Conn.) Fair—Opens, Oct. 6, 13:4; Oct. 7, 10:8.

Morristown Field Club—Opens, Oct. 8, 8:3; Oct. 9, 10:6; ends, Oct. 10, II., 14:5.

HORSES:—Shows (continued):—

- National Horse Show Assoc.—Mrs. A. G. Vanderbilt donates gold challenge cup for road fours, Oct. 6, 13:5; special prizes offered, Oct. 10, III., 4:2; Major Gen. Wood will judge military classes, Oct. 17, III., 4:3; many Western entries, Oct. 18, 10:5; Sir Adam Beck offers a replica of Canadian Challenge Cup for competition at National Horse Show, Oct. 22, 8:1; Panama-Pacific Fair winners to compete, Oct. 25, 10:7; Foxy Foot, owned by Mrs. J. C. Brady, dies of injuries, Oct. 30, 14:8; 1,300 entries, Oct. 31, III., 3:7; special article by A. B. MacLay, Oct. 31, IV., 15:1; anonymous letter writer attacks ability of Lady Beck as a judge, Nov. 3, 15:5; program, Nov. 6, 8:5; opens; list of awards, Nov. 7, II., 22:1; program, Nov. 8, 10:1; principal awards, Nov. 9, 10:2; Military and Mounted Police Day, Nov. 10, 10:1; ribbon taken away from Sir Braxton, which was sent into the ring under name of High Ball; Sir James Challenge Cup awarded to The Governor, Nov. 11, 10:1; Miss Loula Long wins Waldorf-Astoria Cup for hackneys, Nov. 12, 8:2; Championship Day; Judge W. H. Moore leads winners; list, Nov. 13, 13:1; Directors plan new features for next year, Nov. 14, III., 5:4; Realization, winner of Waldorf-Astoria Challenge Cup, dies, Dec. 9, 13:8.
- Piping Rock—Opens, Oct. 1, 8:1; Lida L. Fleitmann hurt in jumping contest, Oct. 2, 6:4; military contest for hunters won by Capt. Alexander on Metaphor, Oct. 2, 8:2; Miss Fleitmann wins Burlington Cocks Memorial trophy for best horsemanship, Oct. 3, III., 6:1; closes, prize winners, Oct. 5, 9:1.
- Westchester County Horse Show—Opens, Oct. 1, 8:2; prize winners, Oct. 2, 8:3; J. C. Thompson wins four championships, show closes, Oct. 3, III., 6:3.
- See also NEW YORK CITY—Board of Health; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HORSTMAN, F. C., see WYCKOFF, W.F.
- HORSTMANN, (Mrs.) Clara—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- HORTICULTURAL Soc. of N. Y.—Flower show, prize winners, Nov. 6, 11:3; Nov. 7, II., 15:1; Nov. 8, 6:4.
- HORTON, (N. Y. State Sen.) Clinton H.—statement on plans of Sen. Civil Service Committee, Dec. 9, 11:5.
- HORTON, Harry L.—death and career, Dec. 18, 11:5.
- HORTON, Jonathan B.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- HOSAUS, George—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- HOSIERY Trade—Report of U. S. Dept. of Commerce shows big profits, Dec. 27, 4:5.
- See also TARIFF.
- HOSPITAL Saturday and Sunday Assoc. Annual appeal for funds, Dec. 12, VII., 8:2; Dec. 13, 15:2; contributions, Dec. 21, 14:3; annual report, Dec. 25, 5:4; contributions, Dec. 27, 5:4.
- HOSPITALS, European War, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Hospital Service.
- HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.:—Ambulances in Manhattan and Bronx to use motors only, Oct. 21, 8:5.

Bellevue Hospital—Dr. J. W. Brannan denies that R. C. Giles was barred from house staff because of being a negro; says he did not pass written examination, Nov. 13, 9:3; letter appealing for clothing for convalescents, Dec. 26, III., 4:4.

See also NEW YORK CITY—Charities Dept.—Consolidation.

Broad St. Hospital—Subscription from financial district cover initial expenses, Oct. 16, 17:1; J. B. Brady subscribes \$1,000; other subscribers toward Children's Pavilion, Nov. 25, 10:2; list of contributors, Dec. 3, 11:5.

Cumberland St. Hospital, Brooklyn, quarantined for diphtheria, Dec. 23, 14:6.

Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases—Annual celebration, fund of \$250,000 pledged for new building, Dec. 13, 22:2.

Manhattan Maternity Hospital and Dispensary—Decision of Justice Blanchard in regard to title and taxes, Dec. 26, VII., 6:2.

Mt. Sinai—Messrs. Guggenheim donate building in memory of parents, Dec. 6, 18:4.

Polyclinic Hospital—Orderly, John Cavanaugh, slain by patient, Oct. 14, 1:3.

Randall's Island—Mayor Mitchell disapproves of Pres. Marks's criticism of bldgs., Oct. 16, 20:4; Mrs. M. C. Dunphy applies for writ of mandamus for reinstatement, Oct. 15, 8:1; Mrs. Dunphy obtains writ against Com. Kingsbury, Dec. 7, 4:2; Com. Kingsbury criticises report of State Board of Charities and defends present conditions, Dec. 9, 10:1; report given out by Controller Prendergast, Dec. 29, 6:4.

Red Cross Hospital is permitted by court order to change name to Park Hospital, Oct. 28, 9:7.

St. Luke's Hospital—Undergraduate nurses protest against quality of food, Nov. 20, 20:6.

St. Mark's Hospital—Letter from Col. Roosevelt indorsing pageant to be held for raising of funds, Dec. 11, 22:4; letter by G. Morris urging every one to visit bazaar, Dec. 12, III., 2:8; opening of bazaar, Dec. 15, 15:3; story of dance told in pageant, Dec. 18, 11:1.

Sea View Hospital at Castleton Corners, Staten Island, receives herd of goats from U. S. Agricultural Dept. for experiments in cure of tuberculosis with goats' milk, Nov. 13, 9:8; consolidation of work with Farm Colony on Staten Island recommended by Bureau of Municipal Research, Nov. 16, 7:4.

Sydenham Hospital—Officers elected, I. Guggenheim gives check to pay mortgage, Nov. 12, 3:7.

Volunteer Hospital—Receives gift, of motor ambulance from banker, Dec. 11, 16:7.

Woman's Hospital of the State of N. Y.—Thompson Pathological Bldg. opened at celebration of 60th anniversary, Dec. 10, 9:6.

See also MONTEFIORE Home.

HOSPITALS, N. Y. S.—Insane institutions overcrowded, says N. Y. World, officials admit fact, Whitman promises to appeal to Legislature for relief, Dec. 17, 22:1; Whitman plans relief in new building at Middletown, Dec. 21, 8:3; C. B. Towns says problem can be solved by lessening number of commitments, special article, Dec. 26, IV., 18:1.

See also RICE, Mrs. I. L.

- HOTALING, Mrs. F. C., *see* SCHMITZ, Louise.
- HOTCHKISS, James L.—letter saying woman suffrage will be defeated in Monroe County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
- HOTCHKISS, Justus Street—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6; will, Nov. 18, 7:3.
- HOTTEL Assoc. of N. Y., *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Aldermen—Elevator Ordinance.
- HOTTEL de Gink—Letter by J. Presto on Jefferson Davis and the manufacture of vagabonds, Oct. 28, 10:5.
- HOTTEL Industry—Letter by H. L. Dobree requesting information about Amer. hotels, Oct. 10, II., 16:6.
- HOTELS, N. Y. C.:—
Ansonia, *see* ONWARD Construction Co.
Biltmore—N. Y. Central R. R. wins appeal for canceling of assessment of building as distinguished from land assessment, Nov. 24, 7:7; ice gardens opened with benefit performance for East Side Settlement House, Dec. 14, 13:4.
Employees, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health.
Endicott, *see* CHATILLON, (Mrs.) D. P.
Latham closed by order of referee, Nov. 25, 11:3.
Prosperity shown in record business for month of Nov., Nov. 19, 11:3.
See also MANHATTAN Beach Realty Corporation; NEW YORK State Hotel Men's Assoc.
- HOUGH, B. O., *see* AMERICAN Mfrs.' Export Assoc.
- HOUGH, (Judge) Charles M., *see* COTTON Futures Act.
- HOUGH, (ex-Justice) Warwick—death and career, Oct. 29, 13:7.
- HOUGHTON, Charles Henry O.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- HOUGHTON, (Rev.) Ernest—starts League for Marrying of Broken Heroes, Oct. 14, 1:2.
- HOULIHAN, James—wife asks police to find him, Nov. 7, II., 11:8.
- HOURLIGAN, William N.—relatives begin contest of will, Dec. 21, 22:2.
- HOUSE, (Col.) Edward M.—is improving relations between Wilson Democrats in N. Y. S. and Tammany Hall, Nov. 14, II., 14:1; is going to Europe to advise Ambassadors of Administration's attitude on certain points; denies peace mission, Dec. 22, 1:4; Dec. 23, 1:7; mission to European belligerents simply to promote better understanding between them and U. S., Dec. 28, 1:1; Sec. Lansing issues official denial that his mission is to settle differences between London and Berlin and Vienna Embassies, Dec. 30, 2:1.
- HOUSE, (Mrs.) Eliza Taylor—death, Oct. 20, 11:4; Oct. 22, 11:6.
- HOUSE, William E.—gets 60-day sentence for driving automobile while intoxicated, Nov. 25, 4:2.
- HOUSE of Representatives, *see under* UNITED STATES—Congress.
- HOUSE of the Good Shepherd—Irene Bateman leaps from window in attempt to escape, Nov. 9, 22:4.
- HOUSER, Daniel M.—death and career, Oct. 10, II., 4:8.
- HOUSEWIVES' League, *see* NATIONAL Housewives' League, Inc.
- HOUSMAN, Clarence J.—celebrates 20th wedding anniversary, Nov. 21, II., 19:2.
- HOUSTON, (Sec.) David Franklin, *see* DURAND, Scott S.; UNITED STATES—Dept. of Agriculture.
- HOUSTON, Herbert S.—urges Govt. prosecution of dishonest advertisers in speech before Federal Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 6:2.
- HOVEY, (Mrs.) Helen Lavina—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- HOW, Louis—letter asking if bats ever get into women's hair, Dec. 1, 12:6.
- HOWARD, Arthur L.—letter on Amer. sense of humor, Dec. 29, 10:7.
- HOWARD, Cecil de B.—special article on wonders of N. Y. C., Nov. 7, IV., 12:1.
- HOWARD, Edward—letter correcting G. B. McClellan's misuse of "English" and "British," Oct. 5, 10:5; answered by A. E. Hazard, Oct. 21, 10:6.
- HOWARD, (Lieut. Col.) Frederick George—killed, Oct. 27, 2:7.
- HOWARD, George Franklin—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- HOWARD, Majorie—special article on Russian ballet to be produced in N. Y. C. by S. de Diaghileff, Dec. 5, IV., 12:1.
- HOWARD, (U. S. Repr.) W. S., *see* WADSWORTH, P. C.
- HOWARD, William Willard—distributed flour among the needy in Albania, arrives at Gallipoli, Dec. 27, 3:2.
- HOWARTH, Gertrude—detained at Ellis Island under alien contract labor law, Oct. 15, 9:6.
- HOWE, Frederic C.—letter telling how aliens are treated at Ellis Island, Oct. 26, 10:8; speaks at dinner given by Labor Centre Assoc. in honor of F. P. Walsh, Nov. 7, II., 19:6; withdraws from Ford peace ship party, Nov. 30, 6:2.
- HOWE, (Brig. Gen.) Walter—death and career, Nov. 10, 13:2.
- HOWELL, E. O., Jr.—statement on woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- HOWELL, (Mrs.) Sophronia C.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- HOWELL, (T. P.) & Co., *see* SMITH, (ex-Sen.) J., Jr.
- HOWELLS, William Dean—letter read at annual session of National Institute of Arts & Letters, acknowledging gold medal, Nov. 20, 6:2; editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:5; declines invitation of H. Ford to sail on peace ship, Dec. 2, 2:3.
- HOWITT, (Mrs.) Sarah E.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- HOWLAND, Charles P., *see* NEW YORK Rys. Co.
- HOWLAND, Henry E.—estate, Oct. 29, 21:3.
- HOWLAND, Hewitt H.—speech at Lotos Club dinner given to Brand Whitlock, Dec. 24, 3:2.
- HOYE, Stephen M., *see* McBEAN, D. D.
- HOYSRADT, W. E.—says woman suffrage vote in Dutchess County, N. Y., will be favorable; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.
- HOYT, (Judge) Franklin Chase—special article telling how organization of Big Brothers aids work of Children's Court, Oct. 17, IV., 20:1; letter praising Boy Scout movement, Nov. 23, 8:2; says extension of Boy Scout movement will end juvenile delinquency, Dec. 5, II., 8:3.
- HOYT, James H.—address at laying of cornerstone of National McKinley Birthplace Memorial, Nov. 21, II., 10:1.
- HOYT, William F.—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- HOYT, William T., *see* NATIONAL Defense Assoc.
- HSIA, C. T.—wants Americans to invest in railways and other public utilities in China; says concessions can be had without political wire-pulling, Nov. 14, II., 12:1; says he is not in-

HSIA, C. T. (continued)—

vestment agent for China, and explains his visit to U. S., Nov. 15, 7:4.

HUBBARD, Charles—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:5.

HUBBARD, Elmer E.—letter on proposed United Nations of Amer. League, Dec. 26, III., 4:2.

HUBBARD, Elbert—wife's will and his filed in Canada, Dec. 17, 20:2.

HUBBARD, Mrs. Russell—guardian appointed, Nov. 24, 8:3.

HUBBARD, S. Dana—letter saying a muzzled dog can't bite, Oct. 25, 8:6.

HUBBARD, Samuel T., *see* COTTON Futures Act.

HUBBELL, (Dr.) George A., *see* LINCOLN Memorial Univ.

HUBBELL, (Mrs.) Sarah E.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.

HUBBELL, Silas P.—niece, Mrs. Ruth M. Holden begins suit for one-half of estate, Nov. 24, 7:5.

HUDDLESTON, (Dr.) John H.—death and career, Oct. 31, II., 17:4.

HUDSON, Samuel G., *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office—Postmasters.

HUDSON, William C.—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:4.

HUDSON, Woodward, *see* BOSTON & Me. R. R.

HUDSON Guild—Annual report, Oct. 31, II., 10:2.

HUDSON River, *see* BRONX Valley Sewer Commission.

HUDSON Trust Co., N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 4, 14:1; F. V. Baldwin elected Pres., his career, Nov. 20, 17:2; statement, Nov. 21, III., 7:7; dividend, Dec. 20, 15:5.

HUDSON Tubes, *see* under PENNSYLVANIA R. R.

HUEBNER, (Prof.) Grover Gerhardt—speaks at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y. on shipping situation, Nov. 13, 6:3.

HUELSEN, (Mrs.) Elisabeth, *see* CHRISTIAN Science.

HUELSENER, Charles—escapes from sanitarium, but is caught in Phila., Nov. 11, 9:7.

HUERTA, (Gen.) Victoriano—says recognition of Carranza Govt. by U. S. is mistake of Pres. Wilson, Oct. 11, 5:4; E. de la Garza says effort will be made by Carranza to extradite him from U. S., Oct. 12, 6:3; said to be suffering from yellow jaundice caused by confinement, Nov. 2, 3:4; Carranza's request for extradition will be honored by U. S. Govt., official report, Nov. 5, 4:2; is removed from Ft. Bliss to home in El Paso because of illness, Nov. 7, II., 4:2; health improved, is removed from home to prison in Ft. Bliss, Dec. 10, 16:5; again removed from Ft. Bliss to home in El Paso because of illness, Dec. 28, 4:4; seriously ill, guard may be removed, Dec. 30, 5:4; editorial, Dec. 31, 8:2.

See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; MEXICO—Huerta Conspiracy.

HUEY, William—defeats Moore for Three-Cushion Billiard Championship, Oct. 1, 9:8.

HUGHES, Arthur—death and career, Dec. 24, 9:8.

HUGHES, (Justice) Charles Evans—is wanted as Presidential candidate on Pacific Coast, Oct. 26, 7:2; editorial, Oct. 27, 10:2; opinion in alien labor case in re M. Raich, Nov. 2, 7:3; editorial, Nov. 3, 14:4; is favored for Presidency by Sen. W. A. Smith, Nov. 5, 6:5; his declination for Presidential nomination accepted in

HUGHES, (Justice) Charles Evans (continued)—

West, says Sen. Bristow, though Neb. Republicans ask to have his name put on primary ballot, Nov. 14, II., 14:3; insists that nominating petition in Neb. be withdrawn, will appeal to courts if necessary, Nov. 17, 1:2; letter to State Sec. of Neb. declining primary petition for Presidential nomination, Nov. 19, 4:5; editorial, Nov. 19, 10:2; name withdrawn from Neb. petition, Nov. 23, 6:5; editorial, Nov. 24, 12:3; Republican sentiment remains strong for him says Hilles, Dec. 3, 14:4; Roosevelt would support him for Pres. Dec. 20, 1:1; New Yorker Herold advises Republicans to name him, Dec. 23, 7:4; editorial, Dec. 25, 6:2.

HUGHES, Charles Evans, Jr.—is offered position of Sec. by Chairman O. S. Straus of Public Service Commission, Dec. 24, 5:4; declines Secretaryship, Dec. 25, 5:4.

HUGHES, (Lieut.) D'Oyly—swims from submarine to blow up Turkish shore R. R., Oct. 9, 1:4.

HUGHES, (Sir) Samuel—assailed by H. Ford in connection with message on Anglo-French loan, Oct. 2, 2:6; disputes with D. A. Thomas about Canadian munitions, Oct. 17, II., 3:4; announces formation of battalion of former U. S. citizens, Oct. 23, 2:5.

HUGHES, Sidney W.—statement on mortgage market, Dec. 2, 19:1.

HUGHES, (Australian Premier) William Morris, *see* AUSTRALIA.

HUGHSON, Henrique A.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.

HUGO, (Sec.) Francis M.—believes that substitutes for gasoline as automobile fuel are available, Oct. 10, VI., 10:7; is guest of honor at Troy Automobile Show, Oct. 24, VII., 10:1; lectures before Y. M. C. A. Automobile School, says word "chauffeur" should be replaced by "motor man," Nov. 14, VII., 6:1; address at annual convention of N. Y. S. Automobile Assoc., urges end of reckless automobile operation, Nov. 21, VII., 6:1; is guest of honor at annual dinner of N. Y. S. Hotel Assoc., Dec. 3, 14:4; is seeking Republican gubernatorial nomination 1916, picked newspapers in which text of new Constitution appeared, Dec. 11, 8:2; discusses automobile problems at dinner given by special inspectors of State Automobile Bureau, Dec. 16, 16:3.

HULBERT, Homer B.—letter on Korea and Col. Roosevelt's statement of Japan's attitude, Dec. 12, III., 2:7.

HULBERT, (U. S. Repr.) Murray—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6; addresses Colonial Yacht Club on relations of yachts and canals to national defense, Nov. 21, II., 21:3.

HULIN, (Mrs.) Sarah M.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.

HULL, (U. S. Repr.) Cordell—assails Republicans in speech on extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3; to investigate means of producing additional revenue, Dec. 24, 14:2.

HULL, Robert—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.

HULL, (Prof.) William I.—speaks against preparedness at Clark Univ. war conference, Dec. 19, II., 9:1.

HUMANITARIAN, Cult—Founder, M. E. Applebaum, arraigns organized charity and wants Govt. to save waste, Oct. 13, 15:2; plans nationwide campaign against poverty, Nov. 24, 9:3.

- HUMASON, William W.—charge of wife desertion against him dismissed, Oct. 29, 4:4.
- HUME, Charles E.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- HUMMEL, Frederick P.—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- HUMOR—Special article on P. G. Wodehouse, on Amer. and British humor, Nov. 7, IV., 13:1; S. Ford says only two people in five have a sense of humor, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 15:1; letter by A. L. Howard on its decadence in U. S., Dec. 29, 10:7.
- HUMPHREY, Andrew B.—letter on quadruple Entente's offer to China, Nov. 23, 12:7; sends message of support to Wilson in name of Amer. Peace and Arbitration League, Dec. 9, 6:6.
- HUMPHREYS, Alexander C.—letter on engineers in Stevens family, Dec. 8, 14:5.
- HUMPHREYS, (Mrs.) Ellen Walsh—death, Oct. 2, 11:3.
- HUMPHREYS, Mary Gay—buried, Oct. 15, 11:5.
- HUNEKER, James—special article telling of his first ride in an aeroplane, Oct. 24, IV., 13:1; special article on Leschetizky and Liszt, Nov. 28, IV., 11:1.
- HUNGARIAN - Amer. Federation—Adopts resolution asking Pres. Wilson to use his influence to have parcel post service between U. S. and Austria restored during Christmas holidays, Nov. 26, 16:3.
- HUNGARIAN Ladies' Aid Soc., *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- HUNGARIANS In America—Dinner given by Erster Ungarischer Kranken u. Unterst Verein at Waldorf-Astoria; toasts to Wilson and Hungary, Nov. 26, 8:7; A. Konta says Amer. comes first, Hungary second, Dec. 8, 7:2.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- HUNGARY, *see* AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
- HUNGER, George—estate, Oct. 10, III., 9:4.
- HUNT, Caroline L.—special article on ideal Christmas dinner, Dec. 19, IV., 14:1.
- HUNT, Fredericka B.—marries Repr. Freeman, Nov. 25, 13:3.
- HUNT, (Gov.) George Willie Paul—regrets that he cannot accept H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:2.
See also ARIZONA Copper Mine Strike.
- HUNT, John W.—estate, Dec. 1, 10:2.
- HUNT, (Mrs.) Mary Bower—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- HUNTER, Mrs. Aaron—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- HUNTER, Frederick W.—wife obtains order directing his examination before trial of her divorce suit, Oct. 17, II., 13:5.
- HUNTER, George I.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- HUNTER, (Dr.) Pleasant, *see* ART—Sales.
- HUNTER, Richard S.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- HUNTER, Robert—calls Ford peace ship "glorious," Nov. 30, 6:3.
- HUNTER, (Dr.) Thomas—death and career, Oct. 15, 11:5; funeral plans, Oct. 16, 11:6; funeral, Oct. 18, 9:6; will, Oct. 23, 7:5.
- HUNTER College—200 students refuse to sign honor pledge devised by Student Council, Dec. 8, 11:4; editorial, Dec. 9, 14:5; letter by H. J. Burrows criticising attitude of students, Dec. 13, 12:6.
- HUNTING, *see under* ACCIDENTS—Shooting; GAME Laws; SPORTS.
- HUNTINGTON, Charles R.—death and career, Oct. 29, 13:5.
- HUNTINGTON, Henry E.—brings suit against Lewis & Simmons for \$100,000 damages, alleges painting he bought was not a genuine Romney, Oct. 22, 6:2; entertains Hobby Club at dinner, Dec. 17, 11:3; pays \$750,000 for Halsey library, Dec. 31, 4:1.
- HUPP Motor Car Co.—President Drake announces that co. will sell issue of preferred stock to increase production facilities, Nov. 19, 18:2.
- HURD, Archibald—writes on new submarine mine-layers of Germans, denies wholesale destruction of submarines reported in Washington, Oct. 14, 2:8; quoted on mine-laying submarines as used by Germans, Nov. 18, 2:8.
- HURD, (Mr. and Mrs.) Charles S., *see* RED Cross—European War.
- HURD, (Dr.) Eugene T.—tells incidents of campaign in Russian Poland, Nov. 29, 3:1.
- HURD, John M.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- HURD, Morris—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- HURD, Richard M.—testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 9, 7:6; censures Dr. Diedling for attack on T. M. Osborne, Nov. 17, 6:1.
- HURLEY, Daniel J.—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- HURLEY, Edward N.—outlines purposes of Trade Commission in address before annual dinner of Assoc. of National Advertisers, Dec. 2, 8:4.
- HURLEY, William S., *see* MCCABEN, P. H.
- HURRICANES, *see* FLOODS—Mississippi Gulf Coast.
- HURST, (Mrs.) Hannah J.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- HUSE, Caleb — pamphlet on obtaining arms for Confederate Army from Austria, quoted by J. Gilbert, letter, Oct. 17, II., 14:6.
- HUSSEY, James E.—wins reinstatement in N. Y. C. Police Dept. before Court of Appeals, Oct. 20, 5:5; goes on duty, Nov. 2, 17:4; assigned to clerical duty in office of Chief Inspector Schmittberger, Nov. 3, 18:2; retired for disability on half-pay, Nov. 14, II., 22:1.
- HUSTIS, James H., *see* BOSTON & Maine R. R.
- HUTCHINGS, (Mrs.) Mary Van Voort—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- HUTCHINS, Stilson—widow's petition for probate of his will denied, Nov. 7, II., 15:2.
- HUTCHINSON, Robert G.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- HUTCHINSON, William F.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- HUTTON, Katharine, *see* PLUNKETT, T. F.
- HUTTON, (Mrs.) Mary Arkwright—death and career, Oct. 7, 9:7.
- HYATT, Anna Vaughn—decorated by French Republic for her statue of Joan of Arc, Dec. 7, 13:5.
- HYATT Roller Bearing Co.—Stockholders authorize increase of capital stock; Director denies that disposition of issue has been decided, Nov. 15, 5:4.
- HYDE, Henry M., *see* LEGISLATION.
- HYDE, Mrs. James Hazen—son born, Nov. 1, 11:5.
- HYDE, (Mrs.) Margaret Allen—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- HYDE, William Waldo—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:4.
- HYDROAEROPLANES, *see* AERONAUTICS.
- HYDROPATHY, *see* AMERICAN Medical Editors' Assoc.

HYGIENE, *see* AMERICAN Social Hygiene Assoc.

HYLAN, John F.—elected to County Court Judgeship in Kings County, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1:5; letter to Judge Nieman accuses Dist. Atty. Cropsey of accepting plea from S. Shore, who was represented by H. F. Cochrane, Nov. 25, 9:3.

HYLAND, Denis W., *see* Fox, (Mrs.) Margaret.

HYMN of Hate, *see* LISSAUER, Ernst.

HYNES, Thomas John—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.

HYPHENATED Americans, *see* CITIZENSHIP, American.

HYPOCHLORITES, *see* MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*—Antiseptics.

HYSLOP, James H.—letter correcting impression given by editorial on phenomena of Mrs. Lee's spirit photography, Oct. 14, 10:6.

IGNATIEFF, (Count.) *see* RUSSIA—Cabinet.

IJUI, (Hon.) I.—discusses possible alliance between Japan and Russia, Nov. 28, VI., 12:1.

ILLINOIS—Armory dedicated at Quincy; speech by Gov. Dunne, Oct. 13, 6:4; editorial on lawmakers' English, Oct. 13, 14:4; Lieut. Gov. O'Hara charged by taxpayer with illegally obtaining funds, issues denial, State Auditor J. J. Brady and State Treas. A. Russell, involved, Dec. 3, 14:2.

See also DE BERRY, Joe; PRISONS—Illinois.

ILLINOIS Central R. R.—Pres. Markham reports decrease in operating revenue for year, Oct. 14, 16:3.

ILLINOIS Co., *see* Rock Island Co.

ILLINOIS Manufacturers' Assoc.; *see* HASTINGS, S. M.

ILLINOIS Naval Reserve—Purchases S. S. Eastland, Dec. 21, 8:4.

ILLINOIS Steel Co.—Receives B. & O. R. R. contract for rails, Oct. 11, 14:5; to enlarge rail mills at South Chicago, Nov. 2, 3:6.

IMBECILITY, *see* DEFECTIVES.

IMBRIE, William Morris & Co., *see* CURTISS Aeroplane & Motor Co.

IMBELMANN, (Lieut.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Aeronautics.

IMMIGRATION:—

Deportations:—

Hasse, Margaret, fiancée of Capt. E. Freist, may be deported, is under 18 years of age; Count R. M. Lynar and Mrs. J. D. Denison use their influence, Oct. 9, 14:5.

Russians—Decision of U. S. Supreme Court overrules lower Federal courts and Com. of Immigration in N. Y. in case of alien laborers; rules that condition of immigrant himself, and not external conditions in America, must decide admissibility, Oct. 26, 5:7; editorial, Oct. 27, 10:5; letter from M. J. Kohler giving history of case of A. Gegiow, Oct. 29, 12:7.

Waif whom Baroness N. de K. Procter wishes to adopt to be sent back to England, Nov. 24, 13:5; released by order of Sec. of Labor, Nov. 28, II., 19:4.

Detentions:—

Avery, T., 9-year-old son of W. G. Avery, held for investigation at Ellis Island, Oct. 23, 20:1; released, Oct. 24, II., 9:1.

Bailey, Ward, sent to Ellis Island; says he is recovering from gastritis, Oct. 2, 4:4.

Chinchilla, J. and E., detained for lack of legal guardianship, Oct. 29, 21:2.

IMMIGRATION:—*Detentions* (continued):—

Costello, C., student stowaway, detained, Dec. 17, 22:2.

Furriers held under alien contract labor law released, Oct. 15, 9:6.

Fryer, Herbert and Mary, and Bernard Holland, children held, Oct. 15, 9:6.

German Army Deserters—Karl Schulz reaches the U. S. after deserting German Army in Belgium, Nov. 26, 6:1; held at Ellis Island, Nov. 27, 9:7; editorials, Nov. 27, 14:5; Nov. 29, 10:5; W. Knapp and A. Ohmhoff detained on Ellis Island, deserters from German Army, appeal for help to get into U. S.; Schulz has been admitted, Dec. 8, 8:4; editorial, Patriotism yields to hunger, Dec. 9, 14:4; Knapp and Ohmhoff admitted without bond, Dec. 19, II., 3:7.

Johnson, Alva H. A., Alfred, and Hans, children, detained, Dec. 28, 2:7.

McGovern, C., stowaway, detained, Dec. 17, 22:2.

Medina, Blanche, sent to Ellis Island pending inquiry before Special Board, Dec. 22, 20:4.

Mulvaney, H., stowaway, caught by pier detectives in attempt to land unnoticed from S. S. Adriatic, Oct. 29, 16:4.

Oishi, Matestro, and bride, a French girl, held at Ellis Island in contract labor law case, Dec. 11, 6:4.

Parker, Ada M., barred because of gout, Oct. 15, 9:5.

Raigel, Hans and Richard held for lack of proper guardian, Nov. 7, II., 9:1.

Saco, Rosa, is allowed to land following promise of Mrs. A. Hidalgo to educate her, Nov. 30, 7:3.

Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, and Gertrude Knott and Gertrude Howard held under alien contract labor law, Oct. 15, 9:5.

Veraga, Emilio, child, detained, Oct. 25, 1:4.

Volpi, (Prof.) Elia and Mme. L. Morosini, held at Ellis Island, appeal to Washington, Nov. 20, 6:4.

See also VOLPI, (Prof.) E.

Woman held for further examination throws money overboard from S. S. Kristianford, Oct. 30, 16:5; identified as M. Anderson, Oct. 31, II., 14:6.

Woodside, Hannah, held because of defective sight, Dec. 26, II., 11:1.

Wu Dan, (Gen.) arrested in Honolulu for fomenting opposition to Pres. Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 10, 5:4.

Ellis Island—Letter by Com. F. C. Howe telling of treatment of aliens, Oct. 26, 10:8.

European War—Letter of Dr. E. Acel-Starhemberg on effects of war, Nov. 2, 10:7; 500 aliens detained at Ellis Island for deportation after the war is over; S. S. companies which brought them must pay, Nov. 27, 9:7; editorial, Nov. 29, 10:5; letter of A. R. Buckwalter, Dec. 5, III., 2:6; money sent by relatives to Irishmen returned; S. S. companies report falling off in immigration, Dec. 13, 15:2; war prisoners escaping from Canada may be admitted, says Sec. Post, Dec. 14,

IMMIGRATION:—*European War* (continued)—

4:5; U. S. Chamber of Commerce to make country-wide canvass of R. R. and S. S. ticket agents as basis for report on probable immigration at end of war; J. H. Schiff predicts great flood of Jews; G. A. Cullen explains methods of canvass, Dec. 14, 6:6; San Francisco authorities investigate case of 3 Germans and an Austrian smuggled into U. S. on board army transport, Dec. 15, 3:4.

See also FRIENDS of Childhood.

Germans, see GERMANS in Amer.

Greeks—Interview with King Constantine by Associated Press correspondent on emigration of Greeks to America, Oct. 9, 2:2.

Hindus—Englishman tells of barbarous treatment of immigrants in Canada and U. S., cites case of Prof. Kumar and Motil Singh, Dec. 19, VI., 1:1; Indian National Congress discusses unfair laws of Canada and South Africa, Dec. 30, 2:5.

Naturalization—A. C. Heaphy granted citizenship; had been voter in Territory of Dakota, Oct. 30, 5:6; Chicago Judges tighten procedure to eliminate the hyphen, Oct. 30, 10:3; Queens Supreme Court crowded with applicants, Nov. 13, 14:4; editorial on remarks made by Justices Crouch and Devendorf in Utica to new-made citizens, Nov. 25, 12:5; letter of F. Fitt protesting against law which makes it impossible for him to take out papers till 1916, after 10 years' residence in U. S., Dec. 4, 14:8; A. R. Buckwalter urges more attention to training of adults as citizens, letter, Dec. 5, III., 2:6; letter of G. C. Newberry on inculcating love of country in new citizens by amusement system instead of free schools, Dec. 6, 8:8.

See also CITIZENSHIP; NATIONAL Americanization Committee; UNITED STATES—Dept. of Labor—Bureau of Naturalization.

Railroads, see RAILROADS—Rates—Immigrants.

Regulations—Prof. T. Iyenaga asks for new law at meeting of Women's Peace Party, Nov. 17, 9:4.

Second Cabin Passengers—Ruling by Com. Howe that they must pass through Ellis Island; agents of steamship lines telegraph Sec. Wilson asking that order be suspended till they can be heard, Oct. 13, 8:1; North Atlantic Passenger Conference sends committee to protest to Sec. Wilson, Oct. 15, 5:6; Sec. Wilson orders examination at Ellis Island to be temporarily revoked, says he will have investigation of matter by competent committee, Oct. 19, 8:7; editorial, Oct. 20, 10:6; Mrs. M. K. Clark, Investigator of Bureau of Industries and Immigration, charges that proper railroad transportation is not provided from port of N. Y., Dec. 8, 10:5.

Statistics—Decrease by war, steamship agents predict shortage of unskilled labor, Dec. 12, II., 17:3.

See also ARIZONA—Anti-Alien Employment Law; JAPANESE in America; JEWS—In America.

IMPEACHMENT, see MARSHALL, (U. S. Dist. Atty.) H. S.

IMPERIAL Film Exchange—Begins Sherman law suit for alleged damages against General Film Co., Vitagraph Co., Pathe Freres, Kalem Co., Edison Mfg. Co., Essanay Film Mfg. Co., Lubin Co., Selig Polyscope Co., G. Klein, and Motion Picture Patents Co., Dec. 24, 7:6.

IMPOLLUZO, Antonio—arrested for murder of Tomaso Lo Monte, Oct. 14, 5:2.

IMPORTERS & Traders' National Bank of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:2; dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.

IMPORTS, see COMMERCE, and subhead Commerce, under countries.

IMPROVED Property Holding Co.—R. E. Simon denies he was ever connected with it, Oct. 13, 16:3. See also CORN, H.

INCHCAPE, (Lord) James Lyle Mackay—calls German financial policy reckless and improvident at inaugural address at Institute of Bankers, London, Nov. 25, 2:8.

INCHMOOR, (S. S.), see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

INCOME Tax—Wilton Lackaye believes alien actors in U. S. should pay, Oct. 4, 9:4; revision favored by Sen. Borah to provide funds for defense, Oct. 10, II., 11:5; Atty. Gen. Gregory files brief with Supreme Court in pending cases, defends tax on big incomes, says it will relieve the poor of "a disproportionate share" of Govt. support, Oct. 13, 9:4; oral arguments before Supreme Court on constitutionality of the tax end; Asst. Atty. Gen. Wallace and Solicitor Gen. Davis represent Govt., Oct. 16, 5:4; Southern Pacific R. R. sues Collector of Internal Revenue Lowe to recover taxes, Oct. 24, II., 15:7; H. Gould appeals case of income tax on alimony to U. S. Supreme Court, Nov. 11, 9:3; Soc. to Lower Rents and Reduce Taxes on Homes asks Pres. Wilson to increase tax rate on incomes, Nov. 15, 4:1; heavier tax for large fortunes may be adopted as means of raising revenue for national defense, Nov. 25, 5:1; lowering of present limits of exemption advocated by Pres. Wilson in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:5; Sen. Gallinger favors lowering minimum, Dec. 9, 5:1; Sec. McAdoo suggests lowering exemption limits in annual report of Treasury Dept., Dec. 9, 9:3; editorial, Dec. 9, 14:2; new ruling permits deduction for depreciation of trust rates, Dec. 11, 19:3; lists of names sold in Newark; J. V. Diefenthaler, Dep. Collector, and Miss M. A. Duley arrested and released on bail, Dec. 12, II., 1:4; annual report of Commissioner of Internal Revenue shows increase in amount in 1915; lists sold at 3 cents a name, Dec. 13, 9:5, 6; F. C. Leubuscher disapproves of income tax for local purposes in speech before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Dec. 16, 10:3; new income ruling by Sec. McAdoo that dividends must be paid in year they are declared, Dec. 24, 3:6; Repr. C. Hull to study proposed modifications, Dec. 24, 14:2.

See also NEW YORK State—Mills Legislative Committee, and under names of countries.

INDEPENDENT Order of Free Sons of Israel—Triennial convention; installation of officers; report of M. B. Blumenthal on loyalty of Jews to America, Nov. 1, 4:5; starts campaign against Gary plan in public schools, Nov. 22, 22:6.

INDEPENDENT Order B'nai B'rith—S. Wolf speaks on promises of Wilson to aid Jews in Russia and Rumania, Oct. 18, 3:3.

INDEPENDENT Order of B'rith Abraham—Crotona Lodge addressed by L. D. Brandeis on conditions of Jews in Europe, Nov. 9, 5:2.

INDIA:—

Army—Comment on conduct of troops in France, Dec. 31, 2:2.

British Rule—Special article by A. W. Dulles on loyalty to British Empire, organization of Govt. and army, Oct. 24, IV., 12:1; political and economical progress denied her by Great Britain, says S. R. Wigel, letter, Oct. 30, 12:7; letter of E. W. Dawson in defense of British rule, Nov. 1, 10:5; letter by S. R. Wigel emphasizing aspects of British rule, Nov. 2, 10:5; W. J. Bryan's book "British Rule in India," translated by Ram Chandra barred by request of British Govt.; letter of U. S. Postmaster C. W. Fay made public, Nov. 10, 2:5; special article by A Veteran Diplomat discussing reported deposition of Nizam of Hyderabad, history of connection with England, Nov. 14, IV., 9:1; letter of S. R. Wigel on Anglo-Indian treaties and deposition of Nizam of Hyderabad, Dec. 2, 10:6; Rustom Rustomjee says statements of ex-Sec. Bryan are untrue, Dec. 18, 6:3.

European War—Speech of R. Rustomjee on "India and the War," at the Hotel Biltmore, Nov. 10, 2:5; Germans plan invasion in the Spring, Dec. 9, 1:4.

National Congress—Address of Pres., Sir S. Sinha, in praise of England, pledges millions to serve empire, Dec. 29, 1:2; resolution passed covering army and navy equality for all; Sir N. Chandavarkar speaks on interdependence of India and England; unfair immigration laws of Canada and So. Africa discussed, Dec. 30, 2:5; Bishop F. W. Warne points out significance of meeting, gives origin and constitution, letter, Dec. 30, 12:7.

Sedition—Revolt of Mohmand Lashkars put down, Oct. 12, 3:4; evidence of German propaganda to stir up sedition reaches Washington in connection with the Philippines, Nov. 10, 2:4; French cruiser seizes Japanese ship Iro off French Cochin-China, suspected of carrying arms to mutineers; Tokio has no information to confirm Amer. reports of mutiny, Nov. 17, 4:6; 24 executed, 27 condemned to imprisonment in Lahore; native press blames German influence; conspirators on Pacific Coast of U. S. blamed; statement of J. A. Chamberlain in House of Commons, Nov. 19, 3:5; India Office in London denies reports of disorder; statement of J. A. Chamberlain; report that Nizam of Hyderabad has been deposed denied, Nov. 20, 3:6; statement of Rev. T. S. Wynkoop on unrest, Nov. 23, 3:5; letter of R. Rustomjee denying report concerning disaffection of Ameer of Afghanistan, Nov. 23, 12:5; proclamations calling upon all Moslems to make a holy war against England discovered in Shanghai, signed by Sultan of Turkey and Enver Pasha, Nov. 25, 3:1; Taraknasdas quoted as declaring

INDIA:—Sedition (continued)—

that Mohammedans favored union with Turkey and are ready for war, Nov. 30, 3:8; Germans say Japan is stirring up revolt; Abdul Salam quoted on insurrections, Dec. 14, 5:4; uprisings made possible by arms smuggled by Germans from China, Dec. 17, 3:3; Germany reports wide revolt; whole battalions of native troops join insurgents, Dec. 24, 1:2; Japan Times says situation is not alarming, Dec. 26, II., 2:5; Berlin reports fighting on northwestern frontier; Ameer of Afghanistan received embassy from Sultan; British deny officially every point, Dec. 28, 1:8.

INDIA, (German S. S.)—Unable to find dockage; cannot sell British-owned cargo of nitro, Nov. 22, 3:4.

INDIAN Head (Md.) Powder Plant, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Navy—Powder Plant.

INDIA House—Manila members urge immediate repeal of seamen's act, Oct. 11, 12:1; recommendations of committee appointed to study probable effects of seamen's act, Oct. 31, II., 20:1; speakers at meeting discuss seamen's act, urge that President be given power to suspend certain provisions; speeches by A. Strauss, E. H. Outerbridge, and P. A. S. Franklin; to ask Congress for Federal Shipping Commission, Nov. 23, 14:1; members discuss plans for promotion of commerce with Latin-Amer. at luncheon, Dec. 10, 20:8.

INDIA Wharf Brewing Co.—Letter by Pres. L. B. Schram in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness Nov. 28, II., 12:2.

INDIANA—E. B. Stotsenburg appointed Atty. Gen., Nov. 13, 20:4; editorial on primary law case appeal to U. S. Supreme Court on keeping out Progressives, Dec. 3, 10:3; Highway Dept. wanted, Dec. 5, VII., 12:2.

INDIANA Harbor—Enjoying period of prosperity based on European war; iron and steel plants working full capacity, Oct. 24, III., 9:6.

INDIANA Soc.—Annual dinner, message from J. W. Riley, addresses by Capt. Niblack, J. C. Spooner, and C. R. Williams, Dec. 9, 5:2.

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.—Jury acquits Mayor J. E. Bell of charge of election conspiracy, Oct. 14, 4:6; case against Thomas Taggart dropped for lack of evidence, Oct. 20, 6:7.

INDIANS:—

American Indian Day to be celebrated on 2d Sunday in May, decision of Soc. of Amer. Indians, editorial, Oct. 1, 10:2; letter by F. W. Crane on unpatriotism of Indians, Oct. 4, 8:6; letter by A. Skinner asking if they can feel patriotism, Oct. 10, II., 16:8.

New York State—State laws not applicable in reservations, holds Atty. Gen. Woodbury, Nov. 1, 8:6.

See also BENEDICT, (Dr.) C. A. E.; CONLEY, Mrs. L. B.; LAKE Mohonk Conference; MEXICO—Indians.

INDIGO—Figures for estimated crop of British India, Dec. 19, III., 9:5.

INDOOR Polo Assoc.—Organized, Nov. 28, III., 3:8.

INDUSTRIAL Code, *see* NEW YORK State.

INDUSTRIAL Compensation, *see* EMPLOYERS' Liability; WORKMEN'S Compensation.

INDUSTRIAL Education, *see* AMERICAN Industrial Education & Vocational Training Conference; NEW YORK City—*Board of Education*—Vocational Training.

INDUSTRIAL Engineering, *see* COLUMBIA Univ.

INDUSTRIAL Fire Hazard Joint Committee—Formed by civic bodies following Diamond Candy Factory Fire, Nov. 25, 18:8.

INDUSTRIAL Relations Committee, *see* COMMITTEE on Industrial Relations.

INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World—Paterson members hold meeting at Haledon, strikes in mills urged by E. G. Flynn, C. Tresca, and A. Tressig, Oct. 11, 4:6; telegrams sent by speakers in Haledon, N. J., to Wilson and Gov. Fielder saying they will get their rights by law or "otherwise," Oct. 18, 11:4; R. J. Horton shot dead by Major H. P. Myton in Salt Lake, Utah, Nov. 1, 1:4; Tresca, Abbott, and Miss Flynn barred from hall in Paterson; prominent women fail to attend meeting; speeches by Mrs. M. Cothorn and H. Rodman, Nov. 12, 20:3; suspected of complicity in bomb plot against J. D. Archbold, police believe attempt was protest against execution of J. Hillstrom, Nov. 22, 1:3; blamed for court-martial trial of Col. R. L. Hirst, Nov. 28, II., 8:3; P. Quinlan denies inciting Paterson riot, Dec. 28, 4:6.

See also FLYNN, E. G.; GARMENT Industry; HILLSTROM, J.

INDUSTRIALISM, *see* SCHLAPP, (Dr.) M. G.

INDUSTRIES, *see also* headings Industry and Labor—under names of countries.

INFANT Mortality, *see* VITAL STATISTICS.

INGERSOLL, Coline—operated on, Dec. 4, 12:4.

INGERSOLL, William H.—says many untrue advertisements appear because of ignorance of advertiser, in speech before Federal Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 6:2.

INGRAHAM, (Justice) George Landon—tells members of the Alumni Assoc. of the Law Dept. of Columbia Univ. that the greatest measures for court reform are incorporated in new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 30, 16:1; quoted by G. W. Perkins in letter to R. S. Binkerd in letter on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 10:2; retires on Jan. 1 to practice law, Dec. 14, 16:3; receives silver tea service, Dec. 31, 6:3.

INHERITANCE Tax—Favored by many Democratic leaders, Dec. 14, 15:7; to be investigated by Repr. Hull as means of producing additional revenue, Dec. 24, 14:2.

INKOWA Club, *see* VACATION Assoc.

INLAND Steel Co., *see* CAMBRIA Steel Co.

INMAN, S. G.—letter defending work planned by Congress on Christian work in Latin America, Oct. 25, 8:7.

INSANITY, *see* CRUMLEY, Julia C.; DEFECTIVES; HOSPITALS—New York State; OLSON, (Chief Justice) H.

INSTITUTE for Public Service, *see* ALLEN, (Dr.) W. H.

INSTITUTE of Bankers, London—Lord Inchape calls German financial policy reckless and improvident in inaugural address, Nov. 25, 2:8.

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers of Great Britain, *see* FORGIE, J.

INSURANCE:—

Automobiles, see AUTOMOBILES.

European War—British Govt. announces plan of anti-Zeppelin insurance, Nov. 10, 3:6; says circu-

lars sent out by Travelers Insurance Co. and Aetna Life Insurance Co. war rider must be signed or policies will be canceled; no accident insurance for war zone, Nov. 21, II., 3:2.

Fire—Easier rates to be granted in Queens Borough, Oct. 3, VII., 1:3; movement for lower rates started, Oct. 24, II., VII., 1:8; N. Y. Fire Insurance Exchange promises substantial reduction when new alarm system is installed, Dec. 3, 14:1.

Frauds:—

Beckorn, Wesley L., accused of submitting a fraudulent claim on auto destroyed by fire, Nov. 2, 6:3.

Rosenson, Hyman, indicted for making a false claim for damages, Oct. 19, 11:3.

See also BECKHORN, W. L.

Social Insurance—Statement by R. M. Potts on system to benefit wage earners, Dec. 19, VII., 8:3; bill being prepared for N. Y. S. Legislature by Assoc. for Labor Legislation, Dec. 29, 12:2.

See also Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents; NATIONAL Assoc. of Insurance Commissioners and Supts.; WORKMEN'S Compensation.

INSURANCE Companies, *see* ANGLO-French Financial Commission.

INTERBOROUGH Assoc. of Women Teachers—Annual meeting, Miss Strachan urges opposition against new N. Y. S. Constitution, woman suffrage amendment favored, Oct. 2, 5:4; Prendergast assailed, pensions and sick leave discussed, P. J. Brady asks members to join Federation of Labor, Dec. 11, 16:1.

INTERBOROUGH Consolidated Corporation—Preferred dividend, Dec. 2, 17:5.

See also NEW YORK Rys. Co.

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co.—sells \$20,000,000 bond issue for subway construction to J. P. Morgan & Co., Dec. 4, 18:1; increases employees' wages, Dec. 29, 12:5; Dec. 30, 19:1; Christmas traffic figures, Dec. 30, 18:2; reaches agreement with N. Y. Central for leasing of Harlem Bridge, Dec. 31, 4:2.

See also NEW YORK City—*Board of Estimate*—Franchise Committee; *Public Service Commission*; NEW YORK State—*Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee*; SHONTS, T. P.

INTERCOLLEGIATE Bureau of Occupations—Annual report, special article, Dec. 19, IV., 9:1; variety of positions offered, Dec. 19, VII., 3:2.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL Committee on Week Day Religious Instruction. *see* NEW YORK City—*Board of Education*—Gary and Wirt Plans.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL National Missionary Campaign—To meet in Chicago, Oct. 9, 14:4.

INTEREST Rate Amendment, *see* CONSTITUTIONAL Convention.

INTERFRATERNITY Conference—Annual meeting, election of officers, Nov. 28, II., 18:2.

INTERNAL Improvement Fund of Florida. *see* JARVIS, Samuel M.

INTERNATIONAL Aircraft Co. of N. Y.—Incorporated; may also manufacture war munitions, Oct. 2, 5:3.

INTERNATIONAL Assoc. of Machinists, *see* CLEVELAND Automatic Machine Co.; GENERAL Electric Co.; GENERAL Vehicle Co.

- INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation**—Controlling interest bought by J. S. Bache, Oct. 28, 17:3; Bache sells controlling interest to National City Co.; may be merged in National City Bank, Oct. 29, 1:2; representatives of National City Bank and National City Co., elected as Directors, Dec. 12, VII., 6:6; Board of Directors elected, Dec. 17, 16:2.
- INTERNATIONAL Brotherhood of Teamsters**—Members employed by Mason-Seaman Transportation Co. and by U. S. Motor Cab Co. announce strike, Nov. 6, 1:2; strike causes U. S. Motor Cab Co. to close Manhattan and Brooklyn branches, Mason-Seaman Co. not affected, Nov. 7, 16:4; rumors current that Mason-Seaman taxicab drivers will join strike, Nov. 8, 8:5.
- INTERNATIONAL Child Welfare League**—Christmas festival and ball, Dec. 21, 13:3.
- INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace**—Issues manifesto urging neutrals to meet, signed by A. Jacobs, C. MacMillan, R. Schwimmer, E. G. Balch, and J. Addams, Oct. 16, 3:5; denies connection with Ford peace expedition, Dec. 15, 2:2.
- INTERNATIONAL Conference of Women Workers to Promote Peace**—Representative Mrs. M. W. Sewall calls on Pres. Wilson, Nov. 4, 4:5.
- INTERNATIONAL Education Publishing Co.**, *see* **INTERNATIONAL Text Book Co.**
- INTERNATIONAL Fashion Show Assoc.**, *see* **FASHIONS.**
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Catholic Alumnae**—Annual convention to be held in Chicago, Nov. 7, II., 8:2.
- INTERNATIONAL Flower Show**—N. Y. and N. J. Plant Growers' Assoc. arrange for next show in Apr., 1916, Oct. 7, 16:1.
- INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.**—Amer. employes in Germany, Austria, Turkey, and the Balkans recalled, await orders in Copenhagen, Nov. 13, 2:6; to put profit-sharing system into operation, Dec. 23, 22:2; driven out of sisal hemp industry by Yucatan monopoly, Dec. 30, 14:1.
- INTERNATIONAL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union**, *see* **GARMENT Industry.**
- INTERNATIONAL Law**, *see* references *under* **LAW.**
- INTERNATIONAL Mfrs. Sales Co. of America**—Organized by A. S. Postnikoff to extend Russian field of Amer. export by combination among mfrs., Oct. 20, 18:7.
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.**—S. S. Finland and Kroonland to use oil as fuel and to have new refrigerating apparatus, Oct. 1, 13:2; Wallace Committee announces earnings for July, Oct. 1, 15:5; reorganization fight continues, Oct. 2, 14:5; Bannard Committee disputes surplus, Oct. 2, 17:5; time for depositing stock with Bannard Reorganization Committee expires, Oct. 12, 14:3; shipping plans disarranged by Panama Canal slides, statement by Vice Pres. P. A. S. Franklin, Oct. 14, 3:5; Bannard Committee plans to fight Wallace Committee by obtaining foreclosure decrees, Oct. 15, 15:3; stockholders to take fight to Jersey courts through Wallace Committee, Oct. 19, 17:4; Wallace Committee says no compromise has been made, Oct. 22, 13:5; reports that substitute reorganization plan has been drawn up in London denied, Oct. 26, 15:5; C. H. Sabin may be mediator between committees; elected member of Wallace Committee, Nov. 9, 16:5; securities listed in Stock Exchange, Nov. 11, 16:2; certificates listed on Stock Exchange represent only deposits made with Wallace Committee, Nov. 13, 16:5; P. A. S. Franklin denies report that Co.'s current earnings are at 245 per cent. on preferred stock, Nov. 17, 15:5; new Protective Committee for common stock will be formed by J. W. Platten, Nov. 19, 15:5; personnel of new Protective Committee, for common stock, Nov. 20, 16:5; B. N. Baker issues statement that Govt. would have bought Co. had Congress passed Ship Purchase bill last session, thinks Co. may still be purchased, but at higher price, Nov. 22, 2:5; Protective Committee for common stock calls for deposits of stock, Nov. 23, 16:5; preferred stock holders invite S. Untermyer to join in reorganization fight in hopes of getting more vigorous action, Nov. 24, 15:5; prediction of new reorganization plan before date set for foreclosure proceedings, Nov. 25, 16:5; deposit of majority of outstanding preferred stock, Dec. 1, 17:5; 66 per cent. of outstanding stock deposited; time for making stock deposits extended to Jan. 3, Dec. 5, VII., 6:5; Wallace Committee confers with O. T. Bannard concerning modifications of proposed reorganization plans; foreclosure of mortgage postponed, Dec. 8, 17:5; Platten Committee announces it is to investigate affairs; new call sent out for stock deposits, Dec. 9, 17:4; Pres. H. A. Sanderson is in N. Y., and is said to be aiding in effort to effect solution of receivership, Dec. 10, 17:5; report that Wallace and Bannard Committees have reached amicable settlement denied, statement by J. W. Platten, Dec. 15, 17:2; Platten Committee rejects Wallace plan, and threatens to push foreclosure; details of terms asked by stockholders; date set for foreclosure suit, Dec. 17, 16:4; movement to effect early reorganization deadlocked by rejection of Wallace plan by common stock holders, Dec. 18, 14:5; certificates of deposit for common stock listed by N. Y. Stock Exchange, Dec. 23, 16:6; Platten and Wallace Committees may effect compromise in plans, Dec. 28, 20:2.
- INTERNATIONAL Molders' Union**, *see* **IRONMOLDERS' Strike.**
- INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co.**—Declares increase of dividend, Oct. 5, 17:2; preferred and common stock dividend, Oct. 6, 17:7, 8; reports earnings for six months ended Sept. 30 doubled by war, Oct. 26, 16:4; common dividend, Nov. 3, 19:8.
- INTERNATIONAL Ordnance Co.**—Incorporated; to manufacture war munitions, Nov. 11, 18:4.
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Congress**—Plans for San Francisco convention, Oct. 4, 15:2; Dr. F. Lynch praises Wilson for new standard of diplomacy, Oct. 11, 3:8; message from Count Okuma; Dr. Ng Poon Chew accuses Japan of disturbing peace of the Orient; Kiyo Sue Inui blames yellow journalism and jingoism for misunderstandings between U. S. and Japan; women's meeting, Oct. 13, 5:3; resolutions adopted to urge Wilson to call conference of neutral nations; Dr. D. S. Jordan to present

INTERNATIONAL Peace Congress (continued)—

resolution; objection made to mfrs. of munitions or those interested in sale serving on advisory boards, Oct. 14, 1:2.

INTERNATIONAL Peace Federation, *see* FORD, H.

INTERNATIONAL Peace Tribunal—O. T. Crosby proposes combining measure with moderate defense plans in Congressional bill, Nov. 18, 3:3, 4.

INTERNATIONAL Sales Mfrs.' Co. of Amer.—Trust problems, new and old, editorial on this and other consolidations, Oct. 22, 10:1.

INTERNATIONAL Salt Co.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 1, 16:5.

INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.—Silver and cut-glass workers of the Barbour Silver Co., Wilcox Silver Plate Co., Rogers Bros., Manning-Bowman Co., and Meriden Britannia Co. strike, Oct. 5, 6:6; Rogers & Bro. orders 10 per cent. increase in employees' wages, Dec. 13, 22:1; dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.

INTERNATIONAL Steam Pump Co.—Judge Mayer grants Preferred Stock Holders' Committee permission to file amended answer in creditors' suit, Oct. 16, 16:3; Special Master A. S. Gilbert reports against Hawkes Preferred Stock Protective Com., Nov. 14, III., 6:2; M. Hawkes notifies minority stockholders who have deposited stock with him that they may withdraw and join majority stockholders; A. Heckscher added to Protective Committee, Nov. 18, 15:3; Receiver Collins files exceptions to report of Special Master Gilbert, Nov. 19, 17:3; Joint Reorganization Committee to receive deposits of preferred stock until Dec. 1, Nov. 20, 17:3; Court finds no evidence of fraud in foreclosure suit brought by Guaranty Trust Co. and upholds report of Special Master Gilbert, Dec. 10, 16:4; decree of foreclosure and sale of properties signed by Judge Mayer, Dec. 18, 13:6.

INTERNATIONAL Soc. of Law—Annual address by E. Root, Dec. 29, 1:7.

INTERNATIONAL Text Book Co.—Sued by R. C. Bowman alleging fraud in sale of International Education Publishing Co. stock, Dec. 23, 16:5.

INTERNATIONAL Traction Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 29, 19:6; Dec. 24, 15:5.

INTERNATIONAL Trade Conference, *see* NATIONAL ASSOC. of Mfrs.INTERNATIONAL Typesetting Co., *see* GUARANTY Trust Co.INTERNATIONAL Young Men's Christian Assoc., *see* YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc.INTERNED Vessels, *see under* SHIPPING; UNITED States—Germany, Relations with.

INTEROCEAN Oil Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 7, 15:5.

INTERSTATE Commerce Act—Amendment proposed in annual report of Dept. of Justice, Dec. 11, 5:3.

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission—Begins hearing on physical valuation by the Govt. of R. R. property, Oct. 1, 13:1; charge of unjust discrimination against immigrants brought by N. Y. S. Bureau of Industries and Immigration against R. R.'s, Oct. 19, 9:6; Rallying to the railways' support, editorial comparing shirking of responsibility of Interstate Commission to decisive step taken by Mo. Commerce Commission in granting in-

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission (continued)—

crease in R. R. rates, Nov. 23, 12:2; postpones anthracite coal-rate case until Jan. 1, Nov. 24, 17:4; refuses application of Western R. R.'s to reopen freight rate case, Nov. 11, 9:3; suspends Mo. Pacific Ry. schedules increasing carload rates on soft coal, Nov. 21, III., 9:6; officials hold that freight embargoes are legal unless discrimination is shown, Nov. 28, II., 6:6; approves increase in bituminous coal rates from Ill. mines to Mississippi River, Nov. 30, 17:4; decides that railroads must give up vessel service on Great Lakes, refuses application for rehearing, Dec. 1, 20:3; refuses petition of coal operators for rehearing in R. R. rates case, Dec. 7, 21:1; receives petition from Sen. Lea to investigate bribery charges against Louisville & Nashville and Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis R. Rs., Dec. 10, 8:6; finds no ground for charge that U. S. Steel Corporation received concessions from railroads, extracts from Sen. Lane's report to Senate, Dec. 11, 17:6; grants increase in passenger rates to Western railroads, many other requests refused, Dec. 12, II., 8:1; authorizes readjustment of live stock rates north of Ohio and Potomac Rivers, and east of Mississippi; annual report, Dec. 14, 16:1; refuses to modify order requiring Lehigh Valley R. R. to give up its steamer line on the Great Lakes, Dec. 15, 16:5; C. C. McChord renominated member by Pres. Wilson, Dec. 17, 6:5; decides proposed increase in ferry rates of Erie R. R. are unjustified, Dec. 23, 21:1; authorizes further increase in freight rates to yrs. operating between Mississippi and Missouri Rivers and Rocky Mts., Dec. 24, 14:4.

INTERSTATE Telephone Co.—Vice Chancellor Backes approves final report of Receiver Kerney, Dec. 9, 7:3.

INVENTIONS:—

Artificial arms perfected by Q. D. Corley, Dec. 30, 18:2.

Barrel Cleat—Steel cleat made to fit all sizes of barrels recently put on market, Nov. 12, 16:4.

Bullet-proof stretcher cover invented for use of British Red Cross described, Nov. 14, IV., 5:2.

Cloth testing machine, Nov. 20, 14:4.

Color Computer—Bureau of Standards designs labor-saving device in connection with investigations with cottonseed oil color, Nov. 14, III., 8:7.

Diffracting grating invented by Dr. J. A. Brashear will tell composition and distance of stars, exhibited at annual meeting of American Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, Dec. 8, 9:3.

Guns—Machine gun, able to fire 400 shots a minute invented by P. Weden, sold to St. Louis Car Co. under contract not to make any for enemies of Entente, Nov. 3, 22:6.

Harbor Defense Plan—J. H. Reinhardt devises method of protecting N. Y. Harbor with oil pipes, Oct. 15, 8:3.

Helioscope—Dr. Parker and E. G. Hatch devise undersea searchlight which they hope will make submarines obsolete, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 9:1.

Iron produced by new method by Dr. T. Yensen, Dec. 19, II., 18:7.

INVENTIONS (continued):—

Life Saving suit by O. A. Youngren, Oct. 17, II., 15:6.

Multi-telegraphy by photography perfected by F. Dahl, Oct. 30, 3:5.

Music from electric light discovered by Dr. Lee de Forest, Oct. 4, 5:2.

Packing Case—New receptacle which will provide against loss by theft and damage by water, designed for carrying goods to Chile, Nov. 21, III., 10:1.

Paint Agitator—Patent awarded for device to agitate paint in barrels, Oct. 19, 18:2.

Phonometer—Dr. A. G. Webster invents device for registering vibrations from fog horns, demonstrations before National Academy of Science, Nov. 18, 7:2; letter by B. Weinberg claiming invention of similar device, Dec. 29, 10:6.

Sweeper—F. Stark, orphan in asylum, invents combined broom, brush, and dustpan, Oct. 22, 6:4.

Telaugograph invented by two Swiss engineers, Oct. 24, VII., 7:5.

Telephone Message Recorder—Mrs. D. Forbes invents mechanical private secretary, Oct. 3, II., 12:1.

Yarn tester invented by C. Lowinson, Nov. 14, III., 8:7.

See also AERONAUTICS; AUTOMOBILES; NAVAL Consulting Board on Inventions; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Interior—Patent Office; UNITED STATES—Navy—Inventions; WIRELESS Telegraph; WIRELESS Telephone.

INVENTORS' League of the U. S.—Annual meeting, election of officers, Dec. 29, 12:1.

INVESTMENT Bankers' Assoc.—Govs. meet at Hotel Biltmore to complete organization for next year, Nov. 6, 15:5; committees named for coming year, Dec. 5, VII., 6:3.

See also ASSOCIATION of Dealers in Investment Securities.

INVESTMENT Securities. see ASSOCIATION of Dealers in Investment Securities.

IOWA Co., see Rock Island Co.

IPPEN, (Count) von, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

IRELAND. (Mrs.) Adelia Duane P.—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.

IRELAND, Frederick G.—death and career, Dec. 29, 11:5; editorial, Dec. 30, 12:4.

IRELAND, Gordon, see COMMITTEE of One Thousand on Defense.

IRELAND:—

European War—Letter of F. S. Skeffington on mistake of J. Redmond in committing country to war; says freedom was in Ireland's lap, Oct. 5, 10:7; returning war prisoners say attempt to recruit Irish brigade in German prisons failed, Oct. 9, 6:5; letter of P. Egan in answer to S. Skeffington, defending Redmond's action at outbreak of war, Oct. 9, 8:8; Lord Kitchener writes of confidence in Irish loyalty, Oct. 16, 2:5; 250 Irishmen flee to U. S. to escape conscription, Oct. 25, 1:4; letter of F. S. Skeffington on attitude of Redmond toward conscription, intense feeling against it, defeat of The O'Mahoney, Nov. 3, 14:7; letter of M. F. Healy on extent of pro-Germanism, newspapers supported by outside money, and number of recruits in British Army, Nov. 4, 5:4; Cunard Line refuses passage on the Saxonia to Irish shirkers; Liverpool mob attacks emigrants; 200 Irishmen of military age sail

IRELAND:—European War (continued)—

on Anchor Line S. S. California; authorities consider situation and source of passage money, Nov. 7, II., 1:4; most of the emigrants stopped were from Province of Connaught, German assistance denied, Nov. 8, 3:3; J. Redmond interviewed on Irish defection, Nov. 9, 5:6; letter of J. D. Moore on number of Irishmen in army and navy, Nov. 10, 12:7; recruiting measures discussed, announcement of Gen. L. Friend, Nov. 12, 3:5; Irishmen left in Liverpool because of firemen's strike; money refunded by Cunard Co., Nov. 17, 3:6; J. Redmond pledges support of Belgium by Irish to King Albert, brings message from Irish soldiers to Irish people, Nov. 24, 2:8; Redmond says when Kitchener asked for 12,000 men he got 100,000, Dec. 3, 2:8; Irishmen no longer try to shirk service, emigration falls off, Dec. 13, 15:4; question of exemption from conscription discussed, Dec. 30, 1:1.

IRISH, (Col.) John P.—speaks at anti-Suffrage mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, is attacked by Stitt Wilson, Oct. 31, II., 4:4.

IRISH in America—H. P. Runkel comments on their co-operation with German-Americans, Dec. 8, 2:4; letter from Austrian Foreign Minister Forbach to Dumba, June 19, on finding names of U. S. officers of Irish descent, published by Providence Journal, Dec. 19, II., 3:4.

See also AMERICAN Truth Soc.; CITIZENSHIP, American; COUNTY Mayo Men's Assoc. of N. Y.

IRISH Voice, The, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

IRON—War causes demand for ore from N. J. mines, Oct. 2, 17:5; process of making iron from ore by one heat discovered by Ford Motor Co., Oct. 16, 16:3; R. H. Edmonds urges that interior deposits of iron ore be developed by Govt. for manufacture of munitions, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; Pres. Wilson and Col. Roosevelt express interest in R. H. Edmonds' warning concerning danger of depending on fields of Lake Superior district, Nov. 25, 18:3; pig iron supply is inadequate for production demands; prices continue to rise, Dec. 5, VII., 5:5; shippers are anxious about facilities for delivery next year, Dec. 9, 19:3; large tonnages of pig iron contracted for and demand steadily increasing, mainly from abroad, Dec. 12, III., 5:2; iron and steel tax advocated by Pres. Wilson in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:5; new method of production by Dr. T. Yensen, Dec. 19, II., 18:7; British Govt. further restricts exportation of iron products by new Order in Council, Dec. 21, 1:2.

See also STEEL.

IRON Steamboat Co.—Pres. Bishop says the Taurus can not be operated under Seamen's act with profit, Oct. 29, 7:3.

IRONMOLDERS' Strike—Pittsburgh ironmolders strike, action said to be taken with approval of International Molders' Union, Dec. 13, 22:1; ironmolders and coremakers in over 60 Pittsburgh munitions plants strike, Dec. 14, 6:5.

IROQUOIS Steel Co., see CAMBRIA Steel Co.

IRVING, Andrew S.—estate, Oct. 2, 16:6.

IRVING Washington—special article on his correspondence with H. Brevoort, Oct. 17, IV., 16:1.
See also DIAZ, S. B.

IRVING National Bank, N. Y. C.—Will pay out funds remitted through Greek Post Offices, Nov. 17, 14:2; quarterly dividend, Dec. 24, 15:8.

IRVING Savings Institution—Dividend, Dec. 19, III., 7:8.

IRWIN, Richard T.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.

IRWIN, Wallace—to marry Laetitia MacDonald, Dec. 26, II., 15:3.

ISAACS, Godfrey, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

ISAACS, Leo—accused of theft of \$2,000 worth of goods from Altman's, Nov. 13, 8:7.

ISEISTER, Malcolm—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

ISHAM, (Dr.) Mary Keyt—special article on conditions and instincts of feminine success outside the home, Nov. 28, IV., 10:1.

ISHAM, Ralph—denies story that he separated from wife, Nov. 25, 9:7.

ISHII, (Baron) Kikujiro—returns to Tokio, may influence Japan to send army to Europe, Oct. 13, 1:6; quoted on possibility of sending strong Japanese army to Europe and munitions to Russia, Nov. 25, 3:8; corrects report of interview on sending army to Europe, Nov. 27, 1:2.

ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore—S. Ancona sunk in Mediterranean by Austrian submarine; statement of W. Hartfield for the owners, Nov. 10, 1:8; T. Ruffo reported on board, Nov. 10, 2:1; reports from Rome say that ship was sunk without allowing passengers chance to escape; ship stopped at first shot; date of leaving, number of passengers, and crew; account of sinking given by Italian correspondent; life boats fired upon, number of survivors landed, Nov. 11, 1:8; Prince of Cassano saved; press accounts of sinking; suggestion that it was a German submarine flying the Austrian flag, case of S. S. Cyrene cited; 270 missing; Pope sends instructions to Tunis to help; 40 Armenians aboard escaping from Turks; 4 die at Bizerta; reports from Cape Bon, Malta, and Bizerta; London press comment; interview with W. Hartfield and L. Solari on probabilities of submarine being German, details about the vessel; inquiries made for Dr. and Mrs. B. C. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Sassoli, and E. Geiger; Capt. E. Lavarello tells of 2 flags carried by German submarines, thinks submarine was German, Nov. 11, 2:1-4; Italy calls on neutrals to protest; offices of company besieged with inquiries, W. Hartfield sends urgent cable to Naples office; loss of vessel covered by insurance; Capt. denies that warning was given, says ship was shelled while boats were being lowered; text of Reuter dispatch conflicting with Captain's statement, Nov. 12, 1:5, 8; 160 survivors say ship was struck without warning, shelling lasted an hour and a half; London and German-Amer. press comment; 347 reported saved, Consul J. White's second cablegram; S. S. America evaded submarine shortly before; list of survivors; account of D. Salvemini, Nov. 12, 2:1-6; fuller details of Captain's statement; Italian Govt. orders investigation, Nov. 13, 1:8; Dr. and Mrs. Jones safe in Italy; did not sail; revised list of survivors, Nov. 13, 2:1, 2; account of G. Martini, says P. Laurino waved Amer. flag; official communication from Italian Govt. to Washington,

ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore (continued)—

Nov. 14, II., 1:6, 8; account of Dr. C. Greil; total number of survivors landed on Tunisian coast, Nov. 14, II., 2:1; official statement of Austrian Govt. and summary of Italian communication to neutrals; number lost; survivors to be sent back to Italy from Africa, Nov. 15, 1:8; W. G. Sharp cables number of survivors as given by French official at Bizerta, Nov. 16, 3:1; S. S. Duca deli Abruzzi heard wireless call, but could not get name or position; list of missing, Nov. 18, 2:5, 6; affidavit of Dr. C. Greil; cable of J. White on G. and C. Torrisi, Red Cross passengers; C. Venanzi not found on sailing list; Mrs. Torrisi not mentioned in new list, Nov. 19, 3:1; deposition of Capt. Massardo; official report sent to Ambassador Page, summary, Nov. 20, 2:2; account of officers of S. S. Giuseppe Verdi; more bodies cast up at Taranto, Nov. 21, II., 3:6; Austrian War Office finds that ship would not stop after repeated warnings, blames crew for loss of life, Nov. 24, 1:5; secret instructions of Italian Govt. with regard to submarines held to justify sinking; cargo was gold, Austrians say, deny brutality charges, Nov. 24, 3:8; Capt. Johnston of Anchor Line S. S. Italia says submarine was not flying any flag, but thinks it was German; Berlin press contrasts case with Baralong case, Nov. 27, 3:4; third Amer. survivor reported by T. N. Page, I. Patativo, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; total number of lives lost, details of sinking reviewed, Dec. 13, 2:2; account of sinking by G. De Marco, Dec. 23, 2:1; Dr. C. Greil interviewed in N. Y. C., Dec. 30, 1:6.

See also UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with—Ancona.

ITALIANS in Amer., *see* BLACK Hand; Bomb Explosions; IMMIGRATION.

ITALY:—

Army—Expedition to Balkans contemplated; 5 Serbian officers arrive in Rome; new call for men issued; those liable, Oct. 7, 2:4, 7; losses and armed strength in peace and war estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; 20,000 priests join, says A. Oldrini; losses estimated; men used in Tyrol of Alpine origin, Oct. 10, II., 2:3; report that 150,000 will be sent to Balkans; King Victor, Gen. Zupelli, Gen. Cadorna confer at front, Oct. 16, 2:1, 2; official figures of losses since intervention, Oct. 24, II., 4:4; more classes called, Oct. 26, 2:7; Gen. N. di Robilant appointed commander of the Fourth Army, Oct. 30, 3:6; S. Garibaldi wounded, E. Garibaldi improving, Nov. 1, 5:6; number of priests serving, Nov. 8, 3:3; B. Garibaldi promoted to rank of Colonel for services at Col di Lana, Nov. 13, 4:7; report that 6,000 men have been killed in Tripoli by rebels, Dec. 11, 2:2; number at the front, in reserve, and in process of being assembled; number of casualties in 6 months, prisoners in Austria; 60,000 priests in uniform, Dec. 20, 2:6, 7.

See also EUROPEAN War—Reservists—Italians.

Aviation Service—T. R. MacMechin says large rigid airships are now being built, Dec. 26, III., 7:3.

Cabinet—Split on question of Balkan intervention, Oct. 18, 2:2; Admiral

ITALY:—Cabinet (continued)—

C. Corsi replaces Admiral Viale as Minister of Marine, Nov. 6, 2:5.

Commerce—Govt. raises embargo on rice, Dec. 9, 20:2.

European War—Austria charges misuse of Red Cross flag on submarine, Oct. 2, 3:7; statement of Salandra and Gen. Cadorna on intervention in Balkans, Oct. 8, 2:8; article by A. Oldrini on conditions, Oct. 10, II., 2:3; participation in Balkan campaign now certain, Oct. 12, 1:6; will not send army to the Balkans, Oct. 13, 2:2; Viviani intimates that army will be sent to Balkans, Oct. 15, 1:8; Uncertain swords, editorial on duty of intervention in Balkans, Oct. 15, 10:2; warships already with allied fleet in the Aegean, Oct. 17, II., 2:3; agitation for and against Balkan intervention, Oct. 18, 2:2; unwilling to send army to the Balkans, Oct. 19, 2:3; war declared on Bulgaria, Oct. 20, 1:1; people petition Govt. to send troops to aid Serbia; Govt. declares state of war with Bulgaria; U. S. notified, Oct. 20, 3:2; Albanian and Armenian residents eager to fight Turks; King Victor confers with Gen. Cadorna, Gen. Porro, and Duke of the Abruzzi, Oct. 21, 4:2; press anxious over fate of Albania; urges prompt intervention, Oct. 25, 4:6; frescoes of G. B. Tiepolo in the Church of the Scalzi in Venice damaged in air raid, Oct. 26, 1:4; Tiepolo's frescoes hopelessly destroyed, art critics say, Oct. 28, 4:4; Mrs. I. M. Boissevain, in address before Women's Peace Party, tells why Italy went to war, Oct. 29, 4:7; letter on fortifications of Venice by A. M. Waitt, Nov. 2, 10:5; Albanian expedition unlikely; dissension in the Cabinet on move for peace; Gen. Cadorna opposes Balkan expedition, Nov. 6, 2:4, 5; Cabinet decides on Balkan policy, Albanian question considered urgent, Nov. 13, 2:8; declaration of war on Germany demanded by press, Nov. 15, 2:1; troops all ready to start for Serbia; no distinction to be made between Austrian and German enemies, Nov. 19, 2:4; declaration of war on Germany near, Swiss diplomat says, Nov. 21, II., 2:1, 3; position with regard to Balkan campaign set forth by J. L. Garvin; Salandra accused by German paper of planning war last Nov., Nov. 25, 3:1; Govt. promises Serbia to send force of 40,000 men, Nov. 26, 1:8; Baron Sonnino speaks before Cabinet on international situation, Premier Salandra outlines statement to be made at opening of Parliament, Nov. 26, 2:2; article in Berliner Tageblatt "Chaos in Italy" quoted, asserting that Sir R. Rodd is a virtual dictator, sharing power with C. Barrere; feeling against England growing, Nov. 28, VI., 1:1; public opinion strong for intervention in the Balkans, anxiety growing, Nov. 29, 2:3; strong sentiment in favor of Montenegro as country of Queen Helena, Nov. 30, 2:3; Baron Sonnino announces to Parliament that peace pact has been signed, no separate peace possible, Dec. 2, 1:8; Baron Sonnino announces that aid will be sent to

ITALY:—European War (continued)—

Serbia; declaration of war against Germany will follow; British press comment, Dec. 3, 1:3; Gen. Porro will be representative at Paris conference, Dec. 3, 4:6; damage to Tiepolo frescoes estimated at \$400,000, work of restoration begun, Dec. 4, 3:4; speech of Baron Sonnino in Parliament, discussion in 2 houses, Dec. 4, 4:5; semi-official statement in answer to Pope's complaint that envoys of belligerent countries were forced to withdraw; answer of Signor Orlando in Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 8, 2:5; Salandra sums up purposes in the war in speech at Turin, Dec. 13, 3:6; Deputy C. Altobelli denounces murder of Miss Cavell, sinking of Lusitania, Ancona, &c.; Kaiser hooted by Chamber, Dec. 14, 2:2; death day of Oberdank celebrated, Dec. 21, 3:7.

See also EUROPEAN WAR.

Finances—Total wealth and national debt computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; Lee, Higginson & Co. arrange for \$25,000,000 loan to be used to buy food, clothing, coal, and war munitions in America, Oct. 18, 1:5; loan notes may be converted into ten-year 5½ per cent. bonds, Oct. 20, 16:4; names of members of syndicate offering Italian Govt. notes, Oct. 21, 16:4; total of credits raised since war began, Nov. 4, 5:5; war profits and incomes taxed to provide war revenue, Nov. 26, 1:6; P. Carcano reports on financial situation in Chamber of Deputies, appeals for great national loan, Dec. 9, 2:6; Chamber of Deputies votes full financial powers for six months to Salandra Govt., Dec. 13, 2:8; syndicate announces underwriting of Govt. notes completed, and issue closed, Dec. 18, 14:2; royal decree authorizes issue of tax-free loan, Dec. 25, 2:4.

Income Tax, see FINANCES, *above*.

Literature, see LIPARI, A.

Munitions—Supplies to be pooled with other Entente Powers, Nov. 25, 1:2.

Navy—Number of survivors of the Benedette Brin, Oct. 2, 3:8; strength by ships and tonnage estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; use of Island of Pelagos as base, Oct. 10, II., 2:4; squadron leaves under sealed orders, Oct. 20, 1:1; Admiral T. de Revel relieved as head of Naval Gen. Staff; Admiral Corsi to assume direction of fleet, Nov. 6, 2:5; total naval effectives, Dec. 20, 2:7.

Parliament—Vote of confidence in the Govt. passes Chamber of Deputies after debate on war policy as set forth by Baron Sonnino, and speech by Premier Salandra, Dec. 5, II., 4:3.

See also FINANCES, *above*.

Royal Family—Queen Margherita writes war poem, prose translation, Oct. 24, IV., 3:1; Queen Helena receives messages from people with regard to Montenegro, Nov. 30, 2:3.

Turkey, Relations with, see TRIPOLI.

ITHACA, N. Y.—F. E. Bates elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.

ITURBIDE, Eduardo N.—statement on recognition of Carranza Govt. in Mexico by U. S., Oct. 21, 6:4.

- IVANOVNA, Mira — leads Russian charge when officers are killed; is mortally wounded, Oct. 2, 2:2.
- IVERS, John G.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- IVES, (Gen.) Brayton — daughters to continue fight for part of estate left to Yale Univ., Oct. 16, 20:6; daughters withdraw contest of will, Dec. 18, 12:5.
- IVES, Edward M.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- IVES, (Lieut.) Walter E.—answers editorial, Staring at defeat, letter, Oct. 7, 8:6; says U. S. must prepare against Great Britain; replies to Prof. Usher, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 4:1; letter by W. P. Davies on Canadian reciprocity act, Dec. 19, II., 16:5; letter answering Davies on Canadian reciprocity act, Dec. 26, III., 2:7; letter on Capt. Boy-Ed and The Providence Journal, Dec. 30, 12:7; criticism of Boy-Ed indorsed; answered by H. B. Hetherington on international relations of England, Canada, and U. S., letters, Dec. 31, 8:6, 8.
- IYENAGA, (Prof.) Toyokichi — speaks on relations of Japan and U. S. at meeting of Women's Peace Party, asks for new immigration law, Nov. 17, 9:4; lectures before Columbia Univ. on Japan's task of reconstructing Korea, Dec. 8, 11:3; says Germany is responsible for re-establishment of empire in China, Dec. 12, II., 7:6; speaks at Sunday Evening Forum of Free Synagogue, says China and Japan should stand together, Dec. 13, 9:1; letter saying Japan is influenced in dealing with China by Germany's success in Balkans, Dec. 19, II., 16:7.
- "J'ACCUSE," *see* SCHLUETTER, H.
- JACKSON, Mrs. A. H.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- JACKSON, (Mrs.) Elizabeth H.—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- JACKSON, Frank, *see* CURRENTS.
- JACKSON, Franklin K.—missing, reported short in accounts of Northwestern Univ., Nov. 14, II., 12:5.
- JACKSON, Herbert C.—testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 9, 7:6.
- JACKSON, John B.—honored with Red Cross decoration by German Govt., Nov. 12, 3:6.
- JACKSON, (Lieut. Commander) John P., *see* UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with—Ancona.
- JACKSON, Luis—letter on war, Dec. 19, II., 16:4.
- JACKSON, Marian Beulah—found in N. Y., W. T. Southwick arrested on charge of criminal assault, Dec. 9, 12:5.
- JACKSON, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- JACKSON Mfg. Co.—Closes blanket mill on account of strike of employes sympathizing with strikers of Nashua Mfg. Co., Oct. 7, 6:6.
- JACKSONVILLE Terminal Co.—Dividend, Dec. 30, 14:5.
- JACOBI, (Dr.) Abraham—statement on coming election of Medical Soc. of the County of N. Y., deplores effort of "Economists" to make profession a trade, Nov. 20, 8:2; speaks on birth control at Free Synagogue, Nov. 29, 18:4.
- JACOBI, (Mrs.) Flora—estate, Oct. 12, 12:3.
- JACOBS, Aletta, *see* INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace.
- JACOBS, (Sergeant) Forrest B., *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Frauds.
- JACOBS, Henry C.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- JACOBS, Clement S.—sues W. H. Colgate for damages of 33-year-old fire, Oct. 29, 16:4.
- JACOBS, Solomon—estate, Oct. 16, 17:7.
- JACOBUS, Warren—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.
- JACOBY, (Prof.) Harold—statement on discovery of planet by Prof. Sola, Oct. 7, 20:3.
- JACOBY, (Mrs.) Rosalie—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- JACOT, (Mrs.) Jennie E.—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- JACOWSCHEFF—statement on outlook in Serbia, Nov. 17, 2:2.
- JAEGER, Max, *see* RUBBER.
- JAEGER, Walter—letter denying threat to Amer., Dec. 30, 12:5.
- JAEGO, Gustave—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- JAFFE, Aaron H.—arrested for practicing law without a license, Oct. 20, 8:4.
- JAFFE, Moses—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- JAGOCA, (Consul) von, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- JAGOW, Gottlieb von—interpellated by Dr. K. Liebknecht in Reichstag, replies, Dec. 15, 1:1.
- JAILS, *see* PRISONS.
- JAMAICA—Recruiting carried to all parts of the island, Oct. 16, 2:6; Legislature submits proposals to Gov. Manning for increasing contingent for British Army; cables King George on his accident, Nov. 8, 3:3; British War Office accepts offer of more men; contingent of 5,000 men in all will be raised, Nov. 11, 3:4; troops reach England, Nov. 28, II., 2:3. *See also* DRESTUFFS—Supply.
- JAMES, Albert Edward—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- JAMES, Arthur Curtiss—new mansion on Fifth Av. described, Dec. 26, VII., 6:3.
- JAMES, Charles—death, Oct. 18, 11:2.
- JAMES, Henry—special article on work at Chelsea, England, in aid of Belgian refugees, Oct. 17, IV., 1; seriously ill, Dec. 9, 8:4.
- JAMES, John Wells—death and career, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- JANAKIEFF (Lieut.), *see* BULGARIA—Army.
- JANIS, Elsie—interviewed, Oct. 31, VI., 7:5.
- JANITORS, *see* WORKMEN'S Compensation.
- JANSEN (Gen.), *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- JANSEN, Lalia Florence, *see* LOUDEN, Max Lynar.
- JAPAN:—
Cabinet—Vote of lack of confidence in Govt. defeated in Parliament, Dec. 19, II., 5:2.
China, Relations with, *see under* CHINA.
Commerce—Japanese Govt. controls freight rates to Orient and orders general advance on all Amer. cargoes from Puget Sound ports, Oct. 17, II., 10:4; Japan gets U. S. Orient trade because of higher cost of Amer. labor and lack of shipping facilities, Consular reports, Oct. 18, 14:2; Consul Gen. Scidmore reports that Japan is supplying English demand for linen and hemp, Nov. 7, II., 17:8; nation is weak competitor in Amer. toy field; materials used, Nov. 21, 8:1; playing cards produced for export, Dec. 9, 20:5; Consul Gen. Scidmore reports large business in glass bottles with foreign countries, Dec. 12, VII., 8:4.
Development, *see* KAMBE, (Prof.) M.
European War—Letter to K. Ogomori on likelihood of sending an army to Europe, Oct. 6, 10:6; question of sending troops to Balkans dis-

JAPAN:—European War (continued)—

cussed, Oct. 12, 1:6; arrival of Baron Ishii and H. le Roux likely to modify international policy; army may be sent to Balkans, Oct. 13, 1:6; munitions shipped to Russia for 3 months, says C. Robinson, Oct. 14, 2:4; public opinion will not tolerate sending army to Europe, Oct. 15, 4:5; report that Island of Sakhalin is price of munitions sent to Russia, Oct. 21, 1:3; 4 Germans deported, Oct. 23, 2:5; description of Tsing-tao under Japanese occupation, Oct. 29, 20:1; Govt. becomes party to agreement not to sign separate peace, Oct. 30, 3:4; statement of Count Okuma on aid for Allies, other than by sending troops, Nov. 1, 4:8; special article on book by Jefferson Jones, "The Fall of Tsing-tao," declaring Japan to be the Germany of the Orient, Nov. 21, IV., 16:1; Baron Ishii quoted on possibility of sending strong army to Europe and munitions to Russia, Nov. 25, 3:8; Baron Ishii corrects report on sending army, Nov. 27, 1:2; possible alliance with Russia discussed by Hon. H. Ijuin, Nov. 28, VI., 12:1; opinion against China joining Entente; England gives assurance that she will consult Japan before entering upon negotiations, Nov. 29, 3:7; England says no alliance with China is contemplated, as erroneously reported, Nov. 30, 2:5; Capt. Persius predicts alliance with Russia against Anglo-Saxons, says open-door policy is antiquated, Dec. 1, 2:7; press strongly opposed to Entente proposals to China, Dec. 1, 3:3; pledge not to conclude separate peace renewed with Entente powers, Dec. 6, 1:5; Govt. represented at Allies' War Council in Paris, Dec. 8, 2:2; S. S. Yasaka Maru sunk in Mediterranean by German or Austrian submarine, Dec. 23, 4:8; action predicted in case S. S. Yasaka Maru was torpedoed without warning, Dec. 25, 1:6.

See also NIPPON Yusen Kaisha; UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with—Yasaka Maru.

Finances—Govt. credits contract since war began, Nov. 4, 5:5.

France, Relations with, see FRANCE—Japan, Relations with.

Imperial Family—Empress gives birth to a son, Dec. 3, 6:2.

Industries, see DYESTUFFS.

Korea, Relations with, see KOREA.

Mexico, Relations with, see under MEXICO.

Munitions—Double guard at powder magazines in Tokio, Kyoto, and Osaka, Oct. 30, 3:2.

Navy—Description of battle cruisers, Oct. 5, 3:2; cruiser Asama asks permission to enter port of Honolulu for overhauling of engines, Nov. 22, 10:8; estimates for 1916, Nov. 29, 3:6.

Russia, Relations with, see European War, above.

Shipping, see FRANCE—Japan, Relations with.

Stamps issued to commemorate coronation of Emperor, Dec. 9, 12:2.

United States, Relations with, see under UNITED STATES.

See also KAWAKAMI, (Dr.) H.; SHIBUSAWA, (Baron) Ei-ichi; YOSHITO, Emperor.

JAPAN Mail S. S. Co.—Route through Suez Canal abandoned, vessels to go around Cape of Good Hope, and to avoid Mediterranean, Dec. 29, 2:4.

JAPAN Soc.—Ambassador Chinda is guest of honor at dinner at Metropolitan Club, Oct. 15, 8:2; annual dinner, Baron Shibusawa is guest of honor, Ambassador Chinda speaks on new attitude of U. S. toward Japan, addresses by S. Low and A. B. Hepburn, Dec. 3, 5:1.

JAPANESE Assoc.—Meeting addressed by Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 5, II., 16:1.

JAPANESE in America—Coronation dance given by Japanese Consul Gen. in N. Y. C., list of prominent guests, Nov. 11, 6:3; meeting in Carnegie Hall in honor of Mikado's coronation, Nov. 14, II., 5:4; Mrs. W. B. Adamson adopts Japanese child to test influence of environment theory, Nov. 27, 4:3; fair treatment in land legislation in Cal. asked by Baron Shibusawa in address at dinner given by Drs. Takamine and Iyenaga, Dec. 4, 12:2; Sen. Works wants bill enacted for establishment of reserve army to offset 30,000 Japanese reservists in Cal., Dec. 17, 8:1.

JARDINE, Anna—arrested on charge of alleged undervaluations of goods, Oct. 7, 6:2.

JARDINE, (M. P.) Ernest—speaks at London mass meeting on need of leader, seconds resolution for enlargement of air service, Oct. 15, 2:4.

JARVIS, Samuel M.—C. Gibbons brings suit for breach of contract against executors of estate for commission on contract with Internal Improvement Fund of Fla., Oct. 16, 17:1; suit begun, Nov. 17, 5:4.

JASTROW, (Prof.) Ignaz—discusses exchange situation, Nov. 20, 2:7, 8; comments on Ancona note from U. S. to Austria, Dec. 19, II., 2:1.

JASTROW, (Prof.) Morris—delivers lecture on "Priest, Prophet, and Rabbi" before joint meeting of Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis and Jewish Religious School Union, Nov. 10, 7:5.

JAVIER-VERDIA, (Dr.) Francisco—speaks on international arbitration at Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 30, 3:5.

JEALOUSY, see HOLMEBERG, H.

JECOFF, (Gen.)—will command Bulgarian field forces, Oct. 9, 2:5; says Entente forced Bulgaria to fight, Oct. 13, 2:6; Order of the Day to the army quoted, Oct. 14, 2:1; telegraphs capture of Nish to Radoslavoff and King Ferdinand, Nov. 9, 2:2.

JEFFERIES, J. M.—interviews M. Rhalis, discusses attitude of King Constantine and Greek people toward the war, Nov. 23, 1:6.

JEFFERS, (Dr.) Eliakim Tupper—death and career, Nov. 19, 11:5.

JEFFERSON, (Rev. Dr.) Charles E.—warns against preparedness in sermon, Nov. 8, 8:8; attacks Administration's defense program in sermon, Nov. 15, 4:6; wants committee to safeguard future, Nov. 22, 4:3.

JEFFERSON, Thomas—letter presented to Harvard Univ. by J. R. Coolidge, Oct. 5, 5:5.

See also MARIE Antoinette.

JEFFERSONIAN Alliance—Will place F. A. McCloskey as candidate for county judgeship in Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 7:5; split among members in regard to candidates for Dist. Atty., Oct. 29, 5:4; reaffirms Perkins indorsement, Oct. 30, 5:2.

JEFFERY, E. T., see DENVER & Rio Grande R. R.

- JEFFREYS, (Judge)—mentioned in editorial on Miss E. Cavell, Oct. 23, 10:1; place in history as "Bloody Jeffreys" cited by J. M. Beck in special article, Oct. 31, IV., 1:1.
- JEFFRIES, (Dr.) Benjamin Joy—death and career, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- JEHAY, (Count) van den Steen de—on Belgium under German rule, Dec. 13, 12:7.
- JELLICOE, (Sir) John—sketched by Assoc. Press correspondent, Oct. 11, 2:4.
- JENKINS, (Mrs.) Beatrice L.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- JENKINS, Caroline—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- JENKINS, Helen Hartley—marries Francis H. Geer, Oct. 13, 15:1.
- JENKINS, Matthew C.—death, Nov. 9, 13:5.
- JENKINS, P. R.—estate, Nov. 9, 19:6.
- JENKINS, Thomas—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- JENKS, (Justice) Almet F.—address at dinner to Dist. Atty. Cropsey, Dec. 19, II., 15:1.
- JENKS, (Prof.) Jeremiah W.—receives report of outbreak in Shanghai, Dec. 7, 10:2; letter on outbreak at Shanghai, Dec. 10, 12:7.
- JENNINGS, Al—will open religious revival; his statement, Oct. 2, 7:4.
- JENNINGS, Frederick B.—arrested on charge of driving automobile recklessly, Nov. 26, 8:7.
- JENNINGS, H. P.—estate of D. L. Van Nostrand recovers judgment for \$25,880 against him and two others, Oct. 22, 20:1.
- JENNINGS, (Capt.) Henry M.—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:5.
- JENNISON, C. S., *see* WRIGHT Aeroplane Co.
- JENSEN, Albert, *see* AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.
- JENSEN, Fred, *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- JENSEN, (Mrs.) Louise M.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- JEROME, (Sister) Saint—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- JERSEY City, N. J.—To sue Penn. R. R. for control of piers on grounds that railroad has violated law of 1804, Oct. 30, 22:5; I. H. Schlessinger arrested for refusing to close motion-picture theatre on Sunday, and F. D. Jones for selling cigars, Nov. 8, 9:1; commission form of govt. after two and half years' trial proves satisfactory, Nov. 28, II., 14:1.
- JERUSALEM, *see* JEWS—Palestine.
- JERVEY, Huger W., *see* MORRIS Plan Co. of N. Y.
- JESIERANSKI, L., *see* POLES — In America.
- JESUP, (Mrs.) Maria De Witt—estate, Nov. 15, 5:1.
- JEWELL, Emily J.—letter complaining of streets flushed with water being hard on horses, Nov. 28, II., 16:5.
- JEWELRY Trade — Improvement in business, Oct. 28, 18:2; jewelers urge revision of tariff, Dec. 19, III., 5:2.
- JEWISH Chautauqua Soc. — Opening sermon by Rabbi L. Bernstein, Dec. 25, 3:2; address by D. H. Berkowitz, report by Miss J. M. Goldberg on work among immigrant Jews, Dec. 26, II., 14:5; address by Rabbi M. Heller, Dec. 27, 5:2; addresses by Dr. A. Simon and A. I. Etkus, Dec. 28, 7:2.
- JEWISH Communal Institutions—Council meeting, central investigating body to promote efficiency, Oct. 24, II., 6:2.
- JEWISH Community, *see* KEHILLAH.
- JEWISH Congress Organization Committee—Representatives to confer on Nov. 21, Oct. 18, 6:4.
- JEWISH Home for Convalescents—To be named after Prof. Schechter, Dec. 1, 8:2.
- JEWISH Theological Seminary — Dr. Cyrus Adler named as Acting Pres. as successor to Dr. Schechter, Dec. 22, 12:1.
See also SCHECHTER, (Dr.) S.
- JEWS:—
European War—Delegates of organizations and institutions in U. S. discuss steps to be taken toward obtaining for Jews in belligerent countries their civic and religious rights, Oct. 4, 18:4; H. Bernstein says they are the most tragic victims in Russia and Austria; I. Hershfield to go abroad to locate missing Amer. citizens in war zones, statement of Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc., Oct. 18, 3:3; Jews in Germany send supplies to Turkey, Oct. 22, 2:7; memorial service for soldiers held at Mt. Zion Temple in N. Y. C., under auspices of German-Jewish Military Soc., Oct. 25, 11:1; L. de Rothschild presides at London meeting; appeal for Russian Jews by Rabbi Hertz, Nov. 1, 3:2; new committee for Jewish war sufferers, the People's Relief Committee formed, \$15,000 raised, Nov. 7, III., 5:5; relief fund reaches Polish Jews, Nov. 19, 3:6; Business Men's League organized in N. Y. C. to relieve sufferers, appeals by Dr. Magnes, J. H. Schiff, M. London, Col. H. Cutler, Nov. 23, 7:2; I. Hershfield arrives in Berlin for relief of Jews in Galicia and Poland, Nov. 27, 3:7; Mischa Elman gives \$1,000 for Jewish relief; Rev. Dr. M. H. Harris calls on Jews of Amer. to aid suffering coreligionists in Europe, Nov. 28, VII., 7:3; Amer. Jewish committees vote to send \$229,000, Dec. 2, 4:4; meeting of Joint Jewish Relief Committee, Dec. 5, III., 4:7; Jewish women meet to organize for relief of war sufferers, at Hebrew Technical School for Girls; Dr. H. Moskowitz speaks, Dec. 7, 11:5; Jewish Committee to raise another million, Tag Day fixed for Dec. 26, Dec. 9, 15:6; Mischa Elman gives recital in Carnegie Hall for benefit of sufferers in war zone, Dec. 12, II., 16:2; State Dept. telegraphs Hebrew Sheltering Aid Soc. that commission has left Berlin with object of studying condition of Jews in Poland, at instigation of I. H. Hershfield, Dec. 12, III., 4:4; refugees from Siberia and Japan arrive in Seattle, Hebrew Aid Soc. appeals for funds, Dec. 13, 4:5; I. Cohen to be released in Germany, Dec. 18, 3:7; mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, N. Y. C., \$1,000,000 contributed in pledges, checks, and jewels, addresses by Bishop Greer, Dr. J. L. Magnes, Dr. J. G. Schurman, Repr. London, and Rabbi M. Z. Margolies, partial list of gifts, Dec. 22, 1:3; list of contributors, Dec. 23, 4:1; editorial, Dec. 23, 12:1; contributions, Dec. 24, 6:1; Dec. 25, 3:1; plans of Women of the Hour Committee of Amer. Jewish Relief Committee, Dec. 26, II., 4:3; generosity praised by Rev. Dr. Reisner in sermon, Dec. 27, 2:7; clearing house of information established by Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc., contributions, Dec. 28, 8:1; first million

JEWS:—European War (continued)—

obtained, Dec. 29, 6:2; contributions, Dec. 30, 4:2; Dec. 31, 4:3. *See also* AMERICAN Jewish Committee.

Germany—266 Jews promoted to rank of army officers, 4,000 decorated with Iron Cross, Oct. 21, 4:3; hospital supplies sent to Turkey; Herr Nossig received by Sultan and Enver Pasha, Oct. 22, 2:7; regulations in Bavarian Army modified, many promoted to commissions; statement of Baron K. von Kressenstein, Nov. 6, 2:4; German branch of Alliance Israelite Universelle issues protest against circular sent out by French Secretary; dissolves relations with main body, Nov. 11, 5:4; Berlin newspapers revive anti-Semitic feeling; prominent Jews in Berlin vote to support German Israelitic-Osmanic Union, Dec. 24, 3:2, 3.

New York City—New Synagogue takes building at 43 W. 86th St. as permanent house of worship, Oct. 5, 11:2; cornerstone of new Sinai Temple laid by A. Lewisoohn; speeches by Rabbi Levy and Borough President Mathewson, Oct. 25, 18:5; Mt. Nebo Synagogue to be built on Washington Heights, to have social centre, Nov. 10, 22:4; Harlem Branch of Jewish Day Nursery opens, Nov. 29, 8:2; Spanish and Portuguese Congregations give series of historical tableaux, Dec. 2, 14:2; memorial service for policemen of Jewish faith at Temple Emanu-El, Dec. 6, 18:4; Jewish Congress planned, Dec. 29, 7:7.

Palestine—Djemal Pasha declares he will extirpate Zionism, Oct. 8, 2:6; Turkish, German, and Austrian Govts. negotiate on betterment of position, Oct. 22, 2:7; conditions intensified by war, says Dr. de Sola Pool, Oct. 29, 4:6; 20,000 request Turkish citizenship, says Overseas News Agency; exempted from ordinary naturalization taxes, Nov. 10, 5:4.

Poland—Ill-treatment by Russians investigated by Assoc. Press correspondent; cases of Koslowski, Kocham, and Blockmann, Oct. 10, 11., 2:5.

See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

Rumania—Sec. Hay quoted on persecutions, letter, Oct. 10, 11., 16:7; S. Wolf tells B'nai B'rith that Pres. Wilson has promised to aid in securing rights, Oct. 18, 3:3.

Russia—M. Weinstein elected to Czar's Council, Oct. 1, 3:6; H. Bernstein writes from Berlin to The Day of appalling distress, annihilation threatened, Oct. 5, 3:4; Finance Minister Bark interviewed by W. A. Appleton on hopes of reform, Oct. 5, 11:4; views of A. Khvostoff on their proper status, Oct. 12, 2:3; interview with G. Baklanoff, who blames German influence for oppression, Oct. 16, 4:6; Simon Wolf tells B'nai B'rith that Wilson has said he will not grant another treaty with Russia until Jews are given full rights, Oct. 18, 3:3; number starving estimated, Nov. 1, 3:2.

See also UNITED STATES—Russia, Relations with.

Turkey—Moslem-Israelite Union formed for promotion of friend-

JEWS:—Turkey (continued)—

ship; Govt. pleased with attitude of Jewish population, Oct. 22, 2:7; advantages offered to induce them to settle, Nov. 18, 2:8; German Israelitic-Osmanic Union formed, specific objects, Dec. 24, 3:3.

United States—Organization of a federation of the contributors to Jewish charities proposed by committee, Nov. 7, 11., 4:5; editorial on election of V. H. Kriegshaber as Pres. of Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 6, 8:5.

See also New York City, above; BETTLHEIM, (Dr.) S.; KEHLIAH, Or Jewish Community; LILIENTHAL, (Rabbi) M.; MONTEFIORE Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases; WEST Point Military Academy; and names of Associations in Appendix at end of INDEX.

"JIM Crow" Law, *see* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.

JITNEY Buses—N. Y. S. Public Service Commission grants application of W. B. Gray to establish service in New Rochelle, Oct. 23, 9:8; Atlantic City Traction Co. asks for protection, Oct. 28, 7:5.

See also ATLANTIC City & Shore R.; ATLANTIC City Traction Co.

JOACHIM, Frank—pleads guilty to automobile thefts and implicates E. B. Doremus as leader, Oct. 16, 20:5.

JOAN of Arc—Statue unveiled in N. Y. C., speech by Ambassador Jusserand, Miss Hyatt, sculptor, decorated, Dec. 7, 13:5.

See also APPARITIONS.

JOFFRE, (Gen.) Joseph—text of army order instructing soldiers about the new drive, published by Germans, Oct. 4, 2:5; editorial on order published by Germans, Oct. 5, 10:5; text of order announcing general offensive, Oct. 6, 1:4; full text of order of Sept. 21, Oct. 7, 2:6; editorial comment on army order published by German War Office, Oct. 7, 8:2; German and Swiss versions of army order denied by French Press Bureau, Oct. 16, 2:4; new secret order published by Germans; description of how he directed great drive, Oct. 18, 2:6; praises troops for Champagne offensive, order of the day, also order of the day before beginning of offensive, Oct. 22, 2:5; opposed Dardanelles expedition from first, says Fortescue, Oct. 29, 4:3; confers with British war chiefs in London, program of entertainment, Oct. 30, 1:6; visits Queen Mary and Queen Alexandra, Oct. 31, 11., 1:2; British press comment on visit, returns to France, Nov. 1, 1:7; attends allied war council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7; came to London to persuade Allies to strong action in the Balkans, Nov. 24, 1:7; general order to the French Army concerning "victory loan," Nov. 26, 1:5; appointed Commander in Chief of all French troops in Europe, on recommendation of Gallieni, Dec. 3, 1:2; is first General in Chief since Napoleon, will supersede Gallieni in command, Dec. 4, 4:6; has not been "kicked upstairs" as Clemenceau and Herve suggest, will retain immediate command of the western army, Dec. 5, 11., 1:4; will retain supreme authority on all fronts, Dec. 6, 2:3; typifies spirit of the French people, says W. Warren, works well with Gallieni, Dec. 7, 4:5; appoints Gen. Castelnau Chief of Staff, Dec.

- JOFFRE, (Gen.) Joseph (continued)—
12, II., 1:4; special article by W. Williams, Dec. 12, IV., 2:1; criticised by J. O. Bennett, Dec. 13, 3:4; attacked Deputy Accambray in French Chamber, Dec. 16, 3:2; reported to have persuaded English Ministry to embark on Balkan enterprise, Dec. 19, VI., 5:7.
- JOHN Twohy (S. S.), *see* UNITED STATES—England, Relations with.
- JOHANSEN, Harry T., *see* NATIONAL City Bank, N. Y. C.
- JOHNS Hopkins Univ.—Lacks money to continue work on new buildings, Nov. 8, 13:3.
- JOHNSON, (Judge Advocate,) *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- JOHNSON, A. B., *see* AMERICAN Mfrs. Export Assoc.
- JOHNSON, (U. S. Repr.) Albert—speech in H. of R. against extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3.
- JOHNSON, Albert and Earl—arrested on charge of rifling mail sack, Dec. 26, II., 1:1; authorities suspect robbers sought papers regarding Du Pont powder shipments, Dec. 27, 4:4.
- JOHNSON, (Prof.) Alfred E.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, says high taxes are due to too many babies, favors Malthusian theory, Oct. 21, 1:3.
- JOHNSON, Ban B.—article on baseball, Dec. 26, III., 2:8.
See also SPORTS—Baseball.
- JOHNSON, Charles E.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- JOHNSON, Charles H.—speaks on "The Dangers of Prison Reform" at State Conference of Charities and Correction, views challenged by T. M. Osborne, Nov. 18, 4:3.
- JOHNSON, Mrs. Claude M.—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- JOHNSON, Edward—discusses racing situation, Dec. 18, 8:4; Dec. 26, III., 4:3.
- JOHNSON, (Prof.) Emory R.—speaks at convention of Amer. Mfrs. Export Assoc. on "Transportation in Relation to Export Trade," Oct. 28, 14:1; speaks on merchant marine in speech at Trade Conference of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 7, 16:1.
- JOHNSON, Grover N. E.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- JOHNSON, Helen Kendrick—letter on defeat of woman suffrage in Eastern States, Nov. 7, II., 20:5.
- JOHNSON, Henry—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- JOHNSON, (Gov.) Hiram—is called hyphenated Republican by C. D. Hilles, Oct. 26, 7:2; The setback of perfection in Cal., editorial, Oct. 29, 12:4; Progressive Party in Mo. wants him on national ticket in 1916, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; reported that he will run for vice Pres. on ticket with Gov. Whitman for Pres., Dec. 6, 1:2.
- JOHNSON, (Mrs.) Ivy S., *see* HANNON, (Mrs.) G. C.
- JOHNSON, (Rev.) J. A.—returns from So. Africa, comments on changed conditions, Oct. 25, 1:4.
- JOHNSON, J. Wesley—death and career, Oct. 4, 9:5.
- JOHNSON, John T., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- JOHNSON, Joseph—asks Tammany to back him for Postmaster of N. Y. C., Nov. 24, 5:5.
- JOHNSON, (Prof.) Joseph French—speaks at meeting of Alexander Hamilton Institute Peerless Sales Organization, Dec. 29, 5:1.
- JOHNSON, Lionel—special article on his life and collected poems, Dec. 12, IV., 18:1.
- JOHNSON, M. W.—death, Nov. 17, 12:7.
- JOHNSON, (Mrs.) Mary Elizabeth—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- JOHNSON, Owen—special article on France and the war, Oct. 31, IV., 4:1; special article on visit to the firing line in France and Rheims, Nov. 7, IV., 1:1; special article, Under fire in the trenches around Betheny, Nov. 14, IV., 6:1; special article on bombardment of Arras, Nov. 21, IV., 13:1; special article on visit to Notre Dame de Lorette, Nov. 28, IV., 4:1; special article on towns which he visited under fire, Dec. 5, IV., 8:1; letter of F. W. Hehmeyer commenting on treatment of German prisoner as described in Dec. 5 special article, Dec. 15, 14:5; answered on German fire at Rheims, letter, Dec. 16, 14:7.
- JOHNSON, (Maj.) P. P.—article on trotting, Dec. 26, III., 2:7.
- JOHNSON, Robert Underwood—letter telling of his conversion to woman suffrage, Oct. 11, 8:7; editorials, Oct. 13, 14:2; Oct. 15, 10:3; statement on aims of Amer. Soc. at the City Club, Nov. 1, 4:4.
- JOHNSON, (Rev.) Rufus H.—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.
- JOHNSON, (Dr.) Samuel—quoted by O. J. Merkel on war, letter, Oct. 30, 12:6.
- JOHNSON, Seymour—engaged to Helen D. Kane, Nov. 27, 15:2.
- JOHNSON, Sidney G.—testifies before Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee, Dec. 17, 1:1.
- JOHNSON, Walter A.—statement on appointment of O. S. Straus as Chairman of Public Service Commission, Dec. 10, 7:2.
- JOHNSON, (Mrs.) Zora Emma—placed on trial for grand larceny, borrowed \$4,000 from Frank Mahoney by posing as widow of H. M. Flagler, Oct. 19, 9:4; victims testify and tell how they contributed \$4,000 for "Mrs. Flagler," Oct. 20, 7:2; identified as a cook, makes no defense, Oct. 21, 8:3; editorial, Oct. 21, 10:4; convicted, Oct. 22, 6:6; sentenced, Oct. 30, 16:5.
- JOHNSTON, (Capt.), *see* ITALIA Soc. di Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.
- JOHNSTON, (Lady) Allen—statement with regard to Reckitt-Johnston Hospital at Risorangis, Oct. 28, 3:5.
See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- JOHNSTON, Charles—special article on A. Briand, C. de Freycinet, and Gen. J. S. Gallieni, Nov. 7, IV., 4:1.
- JOHNSTON, Joseph S.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Cameron County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- JOHNSTON, (Mrs.) Mary Ann—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- JOHNSTON, (Mrs.) Mary J.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- JOHNSTON, (Mrs.) Mary Mandeville—estate, Nov. 2, 13:3.
- JOHNSTON, R. H.—opposes Com. Woods's idea of license for automobile owners, Dec. 11, 11:6.
- JOHNSTON, William M.—rates as leading tennis player in U. S., Dec. 4, 13:1.
- JOHNSTON S. S. Line, *see* FURNESS, Withy & Co.
- JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.—B. D. Smith elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- JOICEY, (Baron)—speaks in House of Lords on extravagance in military affairs, Nov. 11, 4:7.
- JOINT Legislative Committee on Taxation of N. Y. C., *see* NEW YORK State—Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation.
- JOLIET Penitentiary, *see* PRISONS—Illinois.
- JOLINE, Adrian H., *see* AUTOGRAPH Sales.

- JOLLIFFE, Frances, *see* WOMAN Suffrage—United States—National.
- JOLLY, (Dr.) W. A.—returns from Serbia, Dec. 9, 6:3.
- JONAS, D. M.—letter complaining of unhealthiness of courtroom, Dec. 15, 14:7.
- JONAS, Rosalie M.—letter appealing for Christmas tree for colored children at San Juan District of N. Y. C., Dec. 16, 14:6.
- JONAS, William—death and career, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- JONAS & Naumburg—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- JONASSON, (Joseph) & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- JONES, (Dr.) Amzi—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- JONES, Arthur P., *see* AMERICAN Warehousemen's Assoc.
- JONES, (Rev. Dr. and Mrs.) B. Canfield, *see* ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.
- JONES, (Lieut.) Byron Q., *see* AERONAUTICS—Military—U. S.; UNITED STATES—Army—Officers.
- JONES, Caroline Ogden—will, Oct. 26, 9:7.
- JONES, E. J.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in McKean County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- JONES, Florence, *see* SCHNELL, C.
- JONES, Franklin D., *see* JERSEY City, N. J.
- JONES, George H.—advises advertising of steel trade as means of combating business depression in speech before Amer. Iron and Steel Institute, Oct. 23, 6:2.
- JONES, J. Chester—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- JONES, Jefferson—special article on his book, "The Fall of Tsing-tao," declaring Japan to be the Germany of the Orient, Nov. 21, IV., 16:1.
- JONES, Leifchild—speaks on supervision of contracts in House of Commons, Nov. 11, 4:5.
- JONES, O. Garfield, *see* PHILIPPINE Islands—Administration.
- JONES, Philip—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- JONES, Richard W., Jr.—estate of D. L. Van Nostrand recovers judgment for \$25,880 against him and two others, Oct. 22, 20:1.
- JONES, Robert—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- JONES, Robert C., *see* TARRYTOWN, N. Y.
- JONES, Simeon—death, Oct. 6, 11:5.
- JONES, Warren E.—must pay duty as "ship stores" on ship equipment bought in Canada, in spite of his protest that they are "sea stores," Oct. 23, 16:7.
- JONES, Mrs. T. Cadwallader—account of last Zeppelin raid on London, Oct. 25, 2:7.
- JONES, William W.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- JONES Bros. Co.—Letter by H. L. Jones in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.
- JONESCO, (Gen.)—kills himself on being accused of bribery, Dec. 20, 1:2.
- JONESCU, Take—says it is impossible for Rumania to stay out of the war, pledges support to the Allies; says Germany must be crushed, Oct. 22, 1:2; strives to induce Rumanians to aid Serbia, Oct. 17, II., 2:1; denounces Austrian treaty, warns of peril of Austrian victory, Nov. 20, 1:7; quoted on intervention on side of Entente, help to be expected from Russia, Nov. 25, 1:6.
- JORDAN, (Dr.) David Starr—sums up history of the Balkans under Turkish rule, says Bulgaria's heart is fixed on Macedonia, Oct. 8, 2:2; chosen to present resolution of International Peace Conference to Wilson, Oct. 14, 1:2; speaks on international war situation in Mount Morris Baptist Church, Oct. 25, 9:5; attacks preparedness in speech given before joint meeting of Peoples' Institute and Women's Peace Party at Cooper Union, Nov. 15, 4:6; named as delegate to peace congress at Berne, Nov. 30, 2:1.
- JORDAN, Elizabeth, *see* AUSTIN, Mary.
- JORDAN, Isaac Canfield and Augustus W.—suit started to oust them from management of firm of W. H. and H. F. Jordan, Dec. 28, 5:1.
- JORDAN, Modeste Hannis—letter on sinking of Ancona, Nov. 14, II., 18:6.
- JOSEPH, (N. Y. Sen.) Irving J.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- JOUFFERT, Martial S.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- JOURNALISM, *see* COLUMBIA Univ.—School of Journalism; NEWSPAPERS.
- JOVANOVITCH, Ljoubia—interviewed on Macedonian question, Oct. 7, 2:1; gives pass to A. Londres to see how Serbia can die, Nov. 6, 2:3.
- JOWETT, (Rev. Dr.) John Henry—prays for Ambassador Morgenthau's work, Oct. 11, 4:2; asked by Deacons of the city Temple to consider succeeding Rev. J. J. Campbell, Oct. 16, 20:6; praises work of T. M. Osborne in address at 70th anniversary of Presbyterian Church on University Place, Oct. 26, 6:4; declines to discuss preparedness in Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:2.
- JOY Line S. S. Co., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- JOYLAND Girls, *see* THEATRES, N. Y. C. Garrick.
- JOYNSON-Hicks, William, (M. P.)—urges reprisals for Zeppelin raids, assails Govt. for neglect of air service, Oct. 15, 1:5; answered by H. J. Tennant, Oct. 21, 3:1; speaks in House of Commons on conditions in Naval Air Service, Nov. 12, 2:3.
- JUDGES—Prof. W. H. Taft defends Judges in address at dedication of Hamilton Co. (Ohio) Court House, assails recall, Oct. 2, 5:6; annual report of Dept. of Justice recommends that Pres. have power to appoint additional Judges in U. S. Courts when old Judges do not retire, Dec. 11, 5:3. *See also* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices; UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.
- JUDSON, (Capt.) B. F.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- JUDSON, (Rev.) Edward—estate, Oct. 19, 14:1.
- JUDSON, Helen Y., *see* PARKS, G. E.
- JULIE, (Sister,) *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- JUNG, (Gen.) Karl—death and career, Dec. 24, 2:7.
- JURIES, *see* COURTS.
- JUSSERAND, (Amb.) Jean Jules—thanks Pres. Wilson for interceding for Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, Oct. 24, 3:2; was the coadjutor of Roosevelt in Russo-Japanese peace negotiations instead of J. Cambon, as stated by G. Hanotaux, Nov. 2, 2:4; speech at unveiling of statue of Joan of Arc in N. Y. C., Dec. 7, 13:5.
- JUST, Margaret—letter complaining of wet street crossings, Nov. 22, 14:5.
- JUSTICE, Edmund, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

- JUTE—German Minister of War appoints committee to find substitutes, Oct. 25, 3:7; Bengal Govt. forecasts small crop, Nov. 10, 18:2.
See also COTTON Bagging; CROPS; TEXTILES.
- JUVENILE Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.—6 boys escape, 3 captured, Nov. 26, 8:6.
- JUVENILE Delinquency, *see* Big Brothers; Boy Scouts.
- JUVENILE Literature, *see* LITERATURE.
- KACHELMACHER, Mills L. C., *see* THOMAS Iron Co.
- KAEMPF, (Dr.) Johannes—addresses Reichstag at opening session, Dec. 1, 1:4; comments on retirement of Allies from Gallipoli, Dec. 22, 2:1.
- KAGY, Levi M.—resigns from Panama Joint Land Commission, Nov. 27, 16:6.
- KAHLER, Hugh M.—speaks on advertising foreign business at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 9, 12:6.
- KAHN, (Mrs.) Sally, *see* MYERS, (Dr.) E. E.
- KAI Fu Shah (Chinese Ambassador)—confers with Amer. silk mfrs. in effort to improve defects in reeling of Chinese silk, Nov. 17, 14:5.
- KALEM Co., *see* IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- KALISCH, Bertha—collects for Polish relief, Nov. 7, II., 16:1.
- KALISKY, Abraham—suspended from practice by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- KAMBE, (Prof.) Masao—says Germany should be model for development of Japan, Nov. 21, VI., 5:1.
- KAMMERER, Andrew—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- KAMMERER, (Dr.) Fred, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—Hospital Service.
- KAMPFE, Frederick A.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- KANE, (Col.) De Lancey Astor—report of Transfer Tax Appraiser on estate, Nov. 21, II., 6:1.
- KANE, Stephen—death, Oct. 31, III., 2:4.
- KANSAS—Section of State laws referring to automobiles and trailing ropes, Oct. 24, VII., 9:7.
- KANSAS City (Mo.) Journal, *see* LEGISLATION.
- KANSAS City, Fort Scott & Memphis R. R., *see* St. Louis & San Francisco R. R.
- KANSAS City, Mexico & Orient R. R.—Reorganization terms completed, Dec. 24, 12:3.
- KANSAS City Southern R. R.—Annual report shows decrease in revenue, Oct. 10, III., 7:7.
- KANSAS Gas & Electric Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 18, 15:7.
- KANTROVITZ, I., *see* GARMENT Industry.
- KAPLAN, Nathan, *see* PRISONS—*New York State*—Sing Sing.
- KAPLAN, Samuel—wins scholarship for study abroad from National Academy of Design Schools, but can't use it because of war, Nov. 13, 11:3.
- KAPLAN, William K.—held on charge of assault, wife fears for her life, Oct. 5, 7:6.
- KAPPES, (Prof.) J. Henry—death and career, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- KAPUSTIC, Mijo, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, (Prince) Alexis—arrives in Rome, tells of fighting between Serbs and Bulgars in Albania, Dec. 25, 2:3.
- KAROLYI, (Count) Michael—speaks in Hungarian Reichstag, in favor of peace, answered by Count Andrássy, Dec. 9, 1:3; censored excerpts of speech, Dec. 17, 3:5; charges wholesale frauds and corruption of Austro-Hungarian banks, Dec. 22, 12:2.
- KASS, Abraham L., Depositors' Assoc.—Incorporated by depositors of former Kass Bank, Dec. 19, II., 14:7.
- KASTNER, M. A.—letter on teaching under the Gary system, Oct. 10, II., 16:6.
- KATHODION Bronze Works—Purchases plant of United Piece Dye Works in Nyack, N. Y., will manufacture small ammunition, Nov. 21, VII., 1:2; preferred stock has sharp fall, Dec. 1, 17:5; Pres. Clark issues warning against acceptance of statements not made by officers of company, Dec. 3, 15:5.
- KATZ, Philip—arrested on charge of having burglars' tools in his possession, Nov. 7, II., 14:3.
- KATZENBACH, Frank S., *see* DEMOCRATIC Party—*New Jersey*.
- KATZENBERG, (Mrs.) Teresa—death, Oct. 12, II:6.
- KATZENSTEIN, Leopold—death and career, Dec. 4, 15:8.
- KAUFMAN, (Mrs.) Joseph, *see* ALBRIGHT, A. A.
- KAUFMANN Department Stores, Inc.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 10, 19:8.
- KAUSOLITE, *see* EXPLOSIVES.
- KAUTSKY, Karl—article, "Freedom of the Expression of Opinion and Party Discipline," quoted, Dec. 1, 2:4.
- KAWAKAMI, (Prof.) H.—special article on Japanese race, Dec. 19, IV., 17:1.
- KAYSER, (Julius) & Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 16, 15:8; common dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- KEAN, (Mrs.) Louise H. Y.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- KEAN, Taylor & Co.—Changes in partnership, Dec. 31, 14:2.
- KEANE, Doris—war is hurting her season in London, Oct. 17, II., 15:5; plays before royalty in London, Oct. 22, 11:3.
- KEARNEY, Edward F., *see* WABASH Ry. Co.
- KEATING, (U. S. Repr.) Edward F.—speaks at woman suffrage mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 30, 4:6.
- KEATING, Leo—predicts victory for woman suffrage in Forest County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- KEELEY, James—urges action by Federal Trade Commission in prosecuting swindlers, in speech before commission, Nov. 24, 6:2.
- KEENAN, Joseph—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- KEENAN, Patrick, *see* New York City—*Parks*—Central Park.
- KEENE, Edward—death, Oct. 28, 13:3.
- KEENER, Ashley Nixon—pleads guilty to abandonment, but asks another chance to support wife and child, Oct. 23, 5:8; ordered to pay wife \$8 a week, Oct. 30, 22:4.
- KEEP, (Rev.) Richard H.—arrested on Florence Lennon's complaint of annoying her in street car, Oct. 13, 7:5; announces he will plead guilty; was accused of 3 other offenses against girls; letter of M. E. Loomis saying he is not connected with N. Y. Univ., Oct. 15, 9:1; Pres. of Church of the New Jerusalem says he is not a member, Oct. 16, 20:5; held for trial, Oct. 21, 22:4; pleads guilty, Nov. 20, 20:4.
- KEHILLAH, or Jewish Community—Opposes Gary plan in N. Y. C. schools, Nov. 29, 11:4.
- KEHOE, (Mrs.) Mary—will, Nov. 13, 20:4.
- KEIM, William—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.

- KEITH, (Private) James Thomas—injured in battle, Oct. 25, 3:7.
- KELLAND, Clarence B.—letter on juvenile literature, Oct. 24, V., 410:1.
- KELLER, Edward—arrested in connection with murder of D. J. McNichol, Dec. 17, 9:3.
- KELLER, Helen—asks Gov. Spry and Pres. Wilson to grant stay of execution to J. Hillstrom, reply from Pres. Wilson, Nov. 19, 6:6; sends telegram to Pres. Wilson on peace, Nov. 25, 2:8; speaks on "Militarism" at Washington High School, Dec. 20, 3:4.
- KELLER, Hiram H.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Bucks County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- KELLER, Rudolf—suggests starving people of France, Belgium, Poland, Russia, and Serbia under rule of Central Empires to force Entente to peace, Nov. 16, 4:7.
- KELLERMAN, Annette, *see* VAUDEVILLE Trust.
- KELLERMANN, Bernhard—describes British victory at Loos, Nov. 22, 3:1.
- KELLERMANN, Jacob—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- KELLEY, (Mrs.) Florence—speaks on sea safety laws at meeting of N. Y. Academy of Political Science, Nov. 14, II., 13:1; speaks at anniversary dinner of Consumers' League of N. Y., Nov. 19, 11:4; to protest against reduction of telephone rates in N. Y. C. Dec. 30, 5:2.
- KELLEY, (Mgr.) Francis C.—dinner given in his honor in Rome; presents plan to Pope aiming at brotherhood in Mexico and other Latin-Amer. countries, Oct. 14, 2:7; statement on outrages to Catholic nuns and priests in Mexico in answer to letter by Sec. Tumulty, Dec. 3, 8:2; tells Sec. Lansing of outrages to Catholics in Mexico, Dec. 15, 9:1.
- KELLEY, Michael—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- KELLIHER, Charles H.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- KELLOGG, (Mrs.) Charlotte Fickett—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- KELLOGG, (Justice) Henry T.—declines appointment as Presiding Justice of Appellate Division, Nov. 9, 7:7.
- KELLOGG, (Dr.) John Marshall—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:4.
- KELLOGG, Paul—speaks at anniversary dinner of Consumers' League of N. Y., Nov. 19, 11:4.
- KELLOGG, (Dr.) Vernon C.—invited by German Govt. to investigate conditions in Warsaw, Nov. 4, 5:5; tells of destitution in Belgium, Dec. 24, 3:1; Dec. 27, 3:2.
- KELLOGG Toasted Corn Flakes Co.—Patents and price fixing, editorial on withdrawal of opposition to Govt. suit under Sherman law, Oct. 12, 10:2.
- KELLOR, Frances A.—speaks on conditions among immigrant working men at dinner given to National Americanization Committee by Mrs. Astor, Oct. 17, II., 1:3.
- KELLY, Eugenia—again seen on Broadway with Al Davis; legal action may be taken against him, Oct. 1, 5:1; counsel for Mrs. Kelly scoffs at Al Davis's slander suit for \$50,000 damages, Oct. 3, II., 8:3; mother hints at action to prevent her from marrying Al Davis, Oct. 4, 4:3; mother cuts her allowance to \$25 a week, Oct. 5, 7:5; mother confers with Asst. Dist. Atty. Bleier, Oct. 14, 11:4; Davis's wife's final divorce decree will not be signed for two weeks, Nov. 2, 9:2; Al Davis files suit against her mother for \$100,000 for slander, Nov. 5, 13:2; Davis's wife to make application to have her interlocutory decree of divorce made final, Nov. 14, II., 13:2; Davis's wife may make application to have her divorce decree made final, Nov. 8, 6:7; leaves home, Nov. 17, 5:2; married to Al Davis at Elkton, Md., Nov. 18, 1:4; returns to N. Y., Nov. 19, 22:5; mother makes no move to test validity of her marriage, Nov. 20, 8:6; Rev. H. W. Carr to assist Mrs. E. Kelly in efforts to have marriage annulled, Nov. 21, II., 16:3; Davis denies deceit in marriage, and says Mormon minister saw divorce decree, Nov. 22, 10:4; Rev. Henry Carr is suspended by church for officiating at wedding; his letter to Mrs. Kelly, Nov. 23, 5:4; letter by W. P. Monson saying Mormon clergyman had no right to perform wedding ceremony, Nov. 25, 12:6; Rev. H. W. Carr was authorized to perform marriage ceremony, Nov. 26, 9:2.
- KELLY, (Mrs.) Genevieve Wallace—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- KELLY, George T., Jr.—surrenders to police as the automobilist who ran down John Moran, Oct. 4, 6:3.
- KELLY, Harry L.—statement on woman suffrage in Butler County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- KELLY, Mrs. Howard C.—arrested at railroad station while loading a revolver, Nov. 7, II., 17:4.
- KELLY, James E.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; forecast on fate of N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
- KELLY, John F.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- KELLY, Joseph M.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- KELLY, (Mrs.) Margaret—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- KELLY, Marie A.—letter protesting against ghastliness in moving pictures, Oct. 21, 10:5.
- KELLY, Thomas—estate, Oct. 21, 13:4.
- KELLY, William—arrested with wife for illegal traffic in drugs, Nov. 27, 4:3.
- KELLY, William E., *see* BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Post Office.
- KELLY, Mrs. W. Ashley—letter protesting against odors from N. J., Nov. 28, II., 16:6.
- KELLY-Springfield Tire Co.—Common dividend, Oct. 8, 14:7; par value of common stock to be reduced, Oct. 27, 17:3; preferred dividend, Dec. 8, 19:8.
- KELSEY, Clarence H.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 14, 9:2; testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 11, 8:3.
- KELSEY, R. F.—article on cycling, Dec. 26, III., 2:5.
- KELSEY, Walter—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- KEMP, (Rev. Dr.) Joseph W.—predicts religious revival after war, tells of life in Edinburgh, Oct. 2, 3:4.
- KEMP-Smith, (Prof.) Norman—letter on G. B. McClellan's article on Belgium, Oct. 14, 10:8; answered by G. B. McClellan, letter, Oct. 15, 10:8.
- KENDALL, Frank P.—says he won on stocks by acting contrary to what "big fellows" said, Oct. 17, III., 7:2.
- KENDRICK, Beryl H.—fails in attempt to win Curtiss trophy in flight from Albany to Cape Hatteras, Oct. 29, 1:4; gives up flight because of engine trouble, Oct. 30, 8:7.
- KENDRICK, (Gov.) John B.—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:2.
- KENDRICK, J. W., *see* ROCK ISLAND Co.

- KENEALY, Annesley—swallows poison in court when she loses suit for damages, Nov. 20, 9:6.
- KENLON, (Fire Chief) John—threatens to resign from N. Y. C. Fire Dept. following cut in salary, Oct. 16, 7:4; salary will not be cut, Oct. 23, 17:2.
- KENNECOTT Copper Co.—Controlling interest expected to be merged by new company with Braden Copper Mines Co., Nov. 17, 15:5; Guggenheim Exploration Co. to be dissolved as first step toward combination of copper companies; outstanding stock of Guggenheim Co. and stock of Braden Copper Co. to be bought up, Nov. 18, 15:4; plans S. S. line to bring metal from Chile to U. S. and take back mdse. to west coast of South America, Nov. 20, 14:6; Guggenheim Exploration Co. sends letter to stockholders describing plan proposed for dissolving concern and sale of holdings to Kennecott Co.; plan for increasing stock, Nov. 24, 17:3; Morgan-Guggenheim syndicate to take unabsorbed securities of merger; holders of Utah and Braden Mining shares agree to exchange of stock, Nov. 25, 17:6; stockholders ratify increase in stock to provide for merger with Utah Copper Co., Braden Co., Copper River & Northwestern R. R., and Alaska S. S. Co., statement by Pres. S. Birch, Dec. 15, 16:3.
- KENNEDY, Edward—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- KENNEDY, (Mrs.) Emma—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- KENNEDY, J. L., *see* NEW YORK City—*Courts*—Municipal Courts.
- KENNEDY, James—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- KENNEDY, John S.—explains Bell Telephone Co.'s pension plan for employees at dinner of R. R. Men's Improvement Soc., Nov. 19, 16:3.
- KENNER, H. J.—tells of unfair advertising practices in speech before Federal Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 6:2.
- KENNERDELL, Richard—article on automobiling, Dec. 26, III., 2:3.
- KENNESAW Mountain—Sold by W. J. M. Hames to W. T. Holland and C. M. Dobbs, Dec. 6, 18:4.
- KENNEY, Annie—comments on seizure of Britannia by London police, Dec. 17, 1:2.
- KENNY, M. B.—letter on snow removal in N. Y. C., Nov. 1, 10:5.
- KENNY, Thomas A.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- KENNY, William—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- KENT, Alba M.—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- KENT, (U. S. Repr.) William—comments on President's message, gibes at Roosevelt, Dec. 9, 6:6.
- KENTUCKY—Elections—A. O. Stanley is Democratic candidate for Gov., entire State ticket to be elected, Oct. 31, II., 8:2; A. O. Stanley wins; fight made on record of National Democratic Administration, Nov. 3, 1:3; Stanley's plurality is 4,667, Nov. 4, 3:1; Stanley leads with 327 majority, Republicans say E. P. Morrow has been elected, Nov. 9, 7:2.
- KENTUCKY Bankers' Assoc.—Controller Williams places charge of extortion against national banks in address before Assoc., Oct. 7, 7:4.
- KENYON, Alan D., *see* ENGLISH—Amer Turtle Co.
- KENYON, (U. S. Sen.) William Squire—defeated for place on Foreign Relations Committee because of fight for embargo on munitions, Dec. 12, II., 3:8; introduces bill forbidding issuance of clearance papers to vessels carrying munitions of war if passengers are to be carried on same ship, and resolution for taxes on arms and ammunition, Dec. 14, 4:2.
- KEOLLIG, E.—letter saying that So. Amer. would be best aided by German control, Dec. 1, 12:5.
- KEPPEL, A. M., *see* WASHINGTON, D. C.
- KEPPEL, (Dean) F. P.—special article on the college student, Dec. 19, IV., 11:1.
- KEPPLER, J. J., *see* GENERAL Vehicle Co.
- KERN, (U. S. Sen.) John Worth—suggests retaining sugar tax and imposing more stamp taxes as means of increasing revenue, Oct. 22, 4:2; names J. P. Clarke President pro tem of the Senate in resolution, Dec. 7, 3:1; comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:1.
- KERNEY, James, *see* INTERSTATE Telephone Co.
- KERNOCHAN, (Mrs.) Eliza S.—estate, Dec. 9, 10:5.
- KERNS, Arthur H.—letter on evening schools in N. Y. C., Nov. 5, 12:5.
- KERNS, Edward S.—Judge Haight denounces C. H. Lewis, defendant, as perjurer in damage suit brought by members of automobile party run down by truck owned by Kerns and operated by Lewis, Nov. 13, 20:4.
- KERRIGAN, Mary L.—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- KESSEL, (Gen.) von, *see* GERMANY—Newspapers.
- KESSLER, (Dr.) Adolph—death and career, Oct. 20, 8:3.
- KESTEVEN, (Lord)—killed in the Balkans, Nov. 9, 2:8.
- KETCHAM, (Mrs.) Augusta—estate, Oct. 20, 13:4.
- KETCHAM, (Mrs.) Catherine M.—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.
- KETCHUM, Everett P.—wife testifies at trial of her separation suit, Dec. 8, 16:2; letters to mother-in-law read at trial, Dec. 10, 16:2; testifies in wife's suit, Dec. 11, 16:2; trial ends, Dec. 14, 14:2; wife wins suit, Dec. 31, 5:5.
- KETTERER, Charles P.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- KEY, (Dr.) Henry T.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- KEYS, John—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- KEYSTONE Guard Insurance Co., *see* AUDUBON National Bank.
- KEYZER, (Lance Corporal)—won Victoria Cross for throwing bombs like cricket balls, exploits described by Capt. C. E. Bean, Nov. 20, 2:3.
- KHAKI, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment.
- KHARITONOFF, *see* RUSSIA—Cabinet.
- KHUEN-Hedervary, (Count)—special article on the surprises of the war, Dec. 5, IV., 7:1.
- KHVOSTOFF, Alexei—succeeds Cherbatoff as Russian Minister of Interior, his career, Oct. 11, 2:3; views on various reforms summarized; says aim of Russia is Berlin, Oct. 12, 2:3; proclamation of martial law in Moscow discussed by S. Graham, Oct. 19, 3:5; empowered by Russian Council of Ministers to cope with food problem, his plan, Oct. 27, 2:8.
- KIDDER, (Mrs.) Evelyn J.—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- KIDDER, Peabody & Co., *see* BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.; NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- KIDNAPPING:—
Bommer, Louise, says she was enticed into auto and kidnapped, Dec. 9, 10:4.

KIDNAPPING (continued):—

- Cooper, Everett, colored, daughter stolen, Dec. 5, II., 19:4.
- Gross, Paul, accused of holding Harry Levine a prisoner for four days, Dec. 12, II., 10:1.
- Laungas, Paul, arrested on charge of kidnapping Mrs. Peter Bouloukis, Oct. 21, 6:7.
- Schlemm, (Coroner) William, seizes his daughter, wife causes arrest of Mrs. Marie Farrell, Oct. 29, 24:5.
- Wicks, Abbie, indicted for taking her sister to N. J., Nov. 14, II., 8:4; convicted, Dec. 23, 22:1.
- See also ABDUCTIONS.*
- KIELEY, Timothy J.—relatives fail to break will, fortune goes to widow, Oct. 22, 7:6.
- KIENZLE, (Dr.) Herbert, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- KIERMAN, Thomas — death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- KIES, William S.—warns of industrial competition which will follow war in speech at dinner of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 8, 20:3; interviewed on the Amer. International Corporation, Dec. 12, IV., 8.
- KIGNER, Samuel, *see* WEITZMAN, S.
- KILBANE, Johnny — indicted for assault, Dec. 5, III., 1:2.
- KILMER, (Dr.) Andral S.—marries his secretary, Catherine P. Raudenbush, Oct. 8, 11:2.
- KILMER, Willis Sharpe—sued by G. Beardsley for conspiracy against Binghamton Evening Herald, Dec. 16, 6:4.
- KILPATRICK, (Maj.) John D.—speaks on national defense at dinner of Soc. of Colonial Wars, Nov. 17, 4:6.
- KILPATRICK, William D.—letter on locked doors in factories, Nov. 14, II., 12:6.
- KIMBALL, Benjamin A., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- KIMBALL, (Dr.) Rush W.—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- KIMBALL, Mrs. W. W.—buys Reynolds' portrait of Lady Bunbury, Oct. 30, 6:8.
- KIMMEL, Herman H. — death and career, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- KIN, (Dr.) Yamai—lectures on "China and the War" to members of League for Political Education, Nov. 28, II., 6:3.
- KINCARD, Charles T. — wounded in Champagne fight, out of danger, says R. Suobiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- KINDERGARTENS, *see* NEW YORK City — *Board of Education.*
- KING, David—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7; reported safe by R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- KING, David L.—death and career, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- KING, (Rev.) Enoch Van Dyke—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- KING, George, *see* UNITED STATES—Army — *Transports.*
- KING, George C.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- KING, (Rev.) Horace—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- KING, (Gen.) Horatio Collins, *see* HILLIS, (Rev. Dr.) N. D.
- KING, James M.—letter asking for Tax Commissioner for the Bronx, Nov. 5, 12:8.
- KING, John R.—letter on address by Gen. O'Ryan and use of pistol for disciplining soldiers, Oct. 26, 10:5.
- KING, (Mrs.) Mary Elizabeth—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- KING, (Hon.) William Lyon Mackenzie — must sever connection with Rockefeller Foundation or Laurier, is demand of Canadian Liberals, Nov. 30, 10:1.
- KING, William W.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- KINGMAN, (Lieut.) Fred M.—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- KINGS County Electric Light & Power Co., *see* NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- KINGSBURY, (Mrs.) Anne Parsons—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- KINGSBURY, (Commissioner of Charities) John A.—wife and he suffering from ptomaine poisoning, Nov. 17, 7:7; criticises State's report on Randall's Island Hospital, Dec. 9, 10:1.
- See also* NEW YORK City—Charities Dept.
- KINGSBURY, N. C.—speaks at dinner of Assoc. of National Advertisers, Dec. 2, 8:4.
- KINGSLEY, Darwin P.—address on "Democracy vs. Sovereignty" at annual dinner of N. Y. C. Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 19, 1:1; text of speech, Nov. 21, VII., 8:1; letter by O. T. Crosby, Nov. 27, 14:7; defeated for re-election as Director of N. Y. Rys. Co., Dec. 7, 24:1; is elected Pres. of Safety First Federation of Amer., Dec. 14, 5:6.
- KINGSTON, N. Y.—P. Canfield, Jr., re-elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:1.
- KINKEAD, Cleves—interview on how he wrote "Common Clay," Oct. 10, VI., 6:4.
- KINKEAD, (Sheriff) Eugene F.—speaks at dinner given to W. A. Brady by Friars, Oct. 25, 9:1.
- See also* HOBOKEN, N. J.
- KINNEY, M. E.—letter on public schools, Dec. 26, VI., 1:2.
- KINSELLA, Clinton W.—files petition in bankruptcy, Dec. 10, 17:4.
- KINSKERN, Katharine—letter on the war, Nov. 22, 14:6.
- KINSLEY, William J., *see* under Poison Pen.
- KINSMAN, Emily—letter asking for walking sticks for wounded soldiers, Oct. 30, 12:7; letter of appeal for English soldiers to British citizens in U. S., Nov. 22, 14:6; letter on exchange, Dec. 10, 12:6.
- KINSMAN, (Bishop) Frederick Joseph—preaches on Armenian massacres at Trinity Church, Dec. 27, 2:7.
- KINSOLVING, (Bishop) Lucien Lee—speaks at Pittsburgh Convention of National Laymen's Missionary Movement, pleads for strong navy, Oct. 25, 11:1; speaks in favor of Panama Conference at luncheon of N. Y. Churchmen's Assoc., Dec. 21, 14:7.
- KINZE, H.—letter pledging for continuance of public lectures in N. Y. C., Nov. 13, 10:6.
- KIPLING, Rudyard—son reported missing, career, Oct. 6, 1:5; son may be alive, Oct. 7, 2:4; editorial, Oct. 7, 8:5; son reported slightly wounded when last seen; message to the press, Oct. 12, 3:7; "Recessional" censored, Oct. 22, 2:6; autographs 16 of his books for war relief, Nov. 21, VI., 11:2; quoted on incident of escape of E-boat from net in the North Sea, Nov. 26, 2:2; quoted in special article by R. H. Davis on toast, "Damn all neutrals," Dec. 5, IV., 2:4; criticised by R. H. Davis for vindictive remarks in connection with Rheims Cathedral, Dec. 26, IV., 2:2; editorial, Kipling at fifty, Dec. 30, 12:3; editorial, War and the bard, Dec. 31, 8:3.
- KIRBY, Gustavus T.—article on intercollegiate athletics, Dec. 26, III., 2:1.
- KIRBY, Gustavus T., and Thomas, *see* AMERICAN Art Assoc.
- KIRBY, Henry P.—death and career, Nov. 7, II., 21:5.
- KIRBY, James — death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.

- KIRCHWEY, Dorothy B., *see* BROWN, H. La Rue.
- KIRCHWEY, (Prof.) George Washington—confers with Gov. Whitman, Oct. 24, II., 12:6; is acting Warden at Sing Sing during illness of Warden Osborne, Nov. 1, 20:1; speaks at Church of the Messiah on work Osborne is doing, and tells audience that Whitman will back him, Nov. 15, 6:2; praises Sing Sing reforms at Sunday Evening Forum of Free Synagogue, Nov. 22, 7:3; elected Pres. of Amer. Peace Soc., Dec. 12, II., 3:4; statement on change of attitude contemplated by Amer. Peace Soc., Dec. 13, 8:3; elected Pres. of Amer. Peace Soc., Dec. 13, 8:3; scorns Wardenship of Sing Sing, Dec. 30, 1:4; to be Acting Warden during leave of absence of Osborne, Dec. 31, 1:7; editorial, Dec. 31, 8:2.
- KIRK, (Mayor) H. L.—replies to letter from National Security League, Oct. 9, 4:5.
- KIRK, (Mrs.) Mary—disappears, Oct. 8, 7:2.
- KIRK, (Mrs.) Phoebe C.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- KIRKNER, J. Casper—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- KIRKBRIDE, S. W.—statement on woman suffrage in Monmouth County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- KIRKOFF, (Gen.)—calls Alexander the Great Bulgarian, Oct. 29, 3:1.
- KIRT, (Mrs.) Mary—son identifies body, Oct. 9, 14:4.
- KIRTLAND, (Mrs.) Anna T. E.—estate, Oct. 22, 16:3.
- KISSAM, Samuel H.—estate, Nov. 20, 9:3.
- KISTER, George F.—letter comparing sinking of Ancona with Baralong incident, Nov. 14, II., 18:6.
- KITCHEL, Harvey Sheldon—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- KITCHENER, (Lord) Horatio Herbert—telegraphs congratulations to Sir J. French, Oct. 1, 2:1; confers with labor leaders on recruiting; explains his plan; interviews Redmond on Irish recruiting system, Oct. 1, 3:1; congratulates troops for Artois fighting, Oct. 4, 3:5; estimates number of men needed in field; quoted by T. Fox, speech in Labor conference, on need of men and munitions, Oct. 5, 1:2; criticism by C. Hamilton, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; attitude toward conscription discussed, Oct. 14, 3:3; quoted on best fortifications by J. F. Renby, letter, Oct. 14, 10:7; letter of confidence in Irishmen; appeals to people of Birmingham for more men, Oct. 16, 2:5, 6; praised by Sir A. C. Doyle, Oct. 24, II., 3:5; criticised by Lord Cromer, Oct. 27, 2:1; exonerated by Gen. Pienaar of charge of having executed Boer women, Oct. 29, 3:4; is too old to be War Secretary, says Capt. Fortescue, Oct. 29, 4:3; attends conference of British war chiefs with Gen. Joffre, Oct. 30, 1:6; has not resigned, says official announcement; is temporarily absent from London, Nov. 6, 1:6; goes to eastern theatre of war; text of official Cabinet announcement on visit to Near East and denying resignation, Nov. 7, II., 1:5, 6; J. L. Garvin comments on possible withdrawal from War Office, Nov. 7, II., 2:4; has gone to Near East to look over ground, will return soon, says Asquith, Nov. 10, 1:5; text of Asquith's statement on journey; report that he has gone to India, Nov. 10, 2:4; left on one day's notice for the Near East, on receipt of serious information, says Asquith; resignation again denied; attacked by A. Lynch, Nov. 12, 1:6; blamed by Churchill for Antwerp fiasco; arrives at Lemnos Island, Nov. 16, 1:5, 6; criticised by Sir A. Markham, Nov. 16, 2:4; sent to Gallipoli to investigate advisability of giving up campaign, Nov. 19, 1:8; confers with Gen. Sarrail on board warship at Saloniki, Nov. 20, 1:8; arrives in Athens, sees Constantine, confers with Skouloudis, leaves Athens, Nov. 21, II., 1:8; confers with Gen. Bousmanis, Nov. 22, 2:1; conference with Skouloudis summarized, Nov. 23, 2:2; reported to have told King Constantine that England would have 4,000,000 men under arms by March, admitted that Allies had been taken unprepared, Nov. 24, 1:6; goes to Rome, interviews Salandra, Sonnino, and Gen. Porro, leaves for front to meet King Victor, Nov. 27, 1:2; results of visit to Italian dignitaries censored, accord said to be strengthened between Allies and Italy, Nov. 28, II., 1:6; work in organization of Allies appreciated in France, Nov. 29, 2:6; greeted by ovation, calls on Poincare, confers with Briand, Nov. 30, 1:6, 7; arrives in Paris for conference with French staff; returns to London; visit to Gallipoli front described, Dec. 1, 2:6; attends the war council and Cabinet meeting, Dec. 3, 3:1; attends meeting of Allied War Board in Calais, Dec. 5, II., 2:3; attends conference of Entente powers in Paris, also confers with French leaders, Dec. 10, 2:6; received by Pres. Poincare, Dec. 11, 5:4; engagement to Dowager Countess of Minto denied, Dec. 18, 11:4; advised abandonment of Dardanelles expedition, says Asquith, Dec. 22, 2:4; implied attack by Lloyd George in regard to munitions shortage, suggested by The Truth, Dec. 23, 2:7; calls on Sir E. Grey, Dec. 25, 3:2; was at loggerheads with the Cabinet, says private letter from England, Dec. 27, 2:2; will not declare himself on conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5; says time is now ripe for conscription, Dec. 30, 1:1.
- KITCHIN, (U. S. Repr.) Claude—opposed to Administration's defense program, Oct. 27, 4:3; has interview with Pres. Wilson; persists in opposition to defense program, Nov. 9, 4:2, 3; A Democratic peril, editorial, Nov. 16, 12:1; letter saying he will oppose Wilson's defense program, but thinks it will win, Nov. 16, 9:1; Administration Democrats in House may prevent his election as floor leader, Nov. 17, 8:5; Pres. Wilson does not favor movement to supplant him as floor leader and is not alarmed at his antagonism to defense, Nov. 18, 4:6; outlines in interview in The Evening Post reason for opposition to Wilson's national defense program, Nov. 19, 4:2; Mr. Kitchin and the navy, editorial, Nov. 20, 12:1; says defense difference with Wilson is not personal, Nov. 22, 4:2; is taken to task in letter from H. Woodhouse, Nov. 28, II., 15:3; reflections on motives of promoters of defense societies challenged in letter by H. Barry, Nov. 30, 3:3; statement on war tax, Dec. 9, 9:5; speaks on taxes in H. of R., Dec. 17, 1:4; letter from H. Woodhouse on ethics of military preparedness, Dec. 26, II., 8:1; letter to Woodhouse, Dec. 27, 3:5.
- KITTLE, R. C. and William, *see* FIRST National Bank of Casselton, N. D.

- KITTREDGE, T. B.—engaged to Belgian girl, Oct. 28, 3:8.
- KIVIAT, Abel, *see* SPORTS—*Athletics*.
- KLAEGER, Jacob M.—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
- KLANHAUS, Jacob, *see* UNITED STATES—*Army*—*Transports*.
- KLAPPER, Paul—letter on Gary system in N. Y. C. schools, Oct. 24, II., 16:7.
- KLAWE & Erlanger, *see* THEATRE Tickets.
- KLEBES, A. H., *see* POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.
- KLEIN, George, *see* IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- KLEIN, Isaac—statement on woman suffrage, Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- KLEINBERGER, F.—says Spain is taking measures to prevent exportation of art treasures, Dec. 2, 4:7.
- KLEINERT, Isaac B.—estate, Oct. 17, II., 16:7.
- KLEITGEN, Jacob—asks police to look for his wife, Nov. 13, 14:2.
- KLEMMANN, John A., *see* STAMPS.
- KLEMM, Dorothy—*inquiry into death*; hospital doctor says tetanus followed vaccination, Oct. 5, 7:4; autopsy shows she contracted lockjaw as result of vaccination, Oct. 6, 6:5; Dr. W. H. Stone and Dr. A. W. Thompson attribute death to infection after vaccination, Oct. 9, 19:2.
- KLINE, J. W.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Cumberland County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- KLINGENSMITH, Frank L., *see* FORD Motor Co.
- KLIPFEL, (Lieut.) Paul—killed in battle; his career, Nov. 21, II., 3:6.
- KLUGER, Eugene, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- KLYBERG, Bernard J.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5; Dec. 22, 11:4.
- KNAP, M.—letter on preparedness, Nov. 23, 12:6.
- KNAPP, (Dr.) *see* TURKEY—*European War*.
- KNAPP, Charles Welbourne—to become associated with management of N. Y. Times, article of appreciation from St. Louis Republic, Dec. 24, 8:1; farewell dinner in St. Louis, Dec. 31, 4:1.
- KNAPP, (Dr.) Clinton B.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- KNAPP, (Rev.) George P.—death and career, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- KNAPP, Wilhelm, *see* IMMIGRATION—*Detentions*—*German Army Deserters*.
- KNAUTH, Antonio—death and career, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.
- KNEELAND, David M.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- KNIEF, Frederick—estate, Oct. 20, 13:4.
- KNIERIEN, Ernest M.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- KNIGHT, (Bishop) Albion W.—telegram protesting against proposed Protestant Panama Conference suppressed by Board of Missions, charge made at luncheon of N. Y. Catholic Club, Dec. 15, 4:4.
- KNIGHT, (Rear Admiral) Austin M.—reported to have criticised Admiral Fletcher's strategy in his official report of recent war game, Oct. 26, 7:6.
- KNIGHT, Hale G.—indicted by Grand Jury for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- KNIGHT, Henry, *see* ENGLAND—*Postal Service*.
- KNIGHT, Walter H., *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.
- KNIGHT, William Cheney—death, Nov. 27, 15:5; death was due to natural causes, Nov. 28, II., 8:2.
- KNIGHTS of Columbus—Columbus Day celebration of N. Y. Chapter, Oct. 13, 1:3; Finance Committee starts campaign for building fund, Dec. 23, 9:3.
- KNIGHTS of Columbus (continued)—
See also CATHOLIC Church—*United States*.
- KNIGHTS of Pythias—Gov. Whitman becomes member, Oct. 30, 6:8.
- KNIFE, (Dr.) William H. Wellington—suit filed against his sanitarium on Riverside Drive by A. M. Booth and Mrs. M. T. Sutphen, Dec. 30, 8:6.
- KNOBLAUCH, (Mrs. Mary)—loses appeal for rescinding of dog muzzle ordinance, Nov. 24, 9:6.
- KNOFF, Alfred A., *see* NEW YORK Soc. for the Suppression of Vice.
- KNORR, (Mrs.) Barbara—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- KNOTT, Gertrude—detained at Ellis Island under alien contract labor law, Oct. 15, 9:6.
- KNOWLES, Arthur—statement on woman suffrage in Warren County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:2.
- KNOWLTON, Mrs. Eben J.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- KNOX, Philander C.—speaks on mischievous done by expression, "hyphenated citizenship," at Five o'Clock Club, Nov. 21, II., 3:8; Col. Roosevelt would support him for Presidency, reported that he will enter primaries of May for nomination to U. S. Sen., Dec. 20, 1:1.
- KNOX, William E.—statement on prosperity as shown in increased deposits in savings banks, Dec. 28, 4:2.
- KNOX, (Dr.) William F.—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- KOBER, (Dr.) Philip A.—sues Dr. W. G. Lyle for slander, Dec. 3, 14:4.
- KOBRE'S, (Max) Bank—Order confirming composition filed, Kobre Assets Co. formed to take over assets and liquidate them, Dec. 1, 20:3.
- KOCH, (Lieut.) Henri, *see* UNITED STATES—*Germany, Relations with*—*Interned Vessels*.
- KOCHAM, Abram, *see* JEWS—*In Poland*.
- KOCHERSPERGDER, Hiram S., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- KOELBLE, Alphonse—suggests raising "defense fund" for German-Americans, Dec. 9, 6:7; discusses campaign of education for Amer. to teach them how Pres. has insulted German-Americans, Dec. 10, 3:1.
See also GERMAN-American Alliance, National.
- KOENIG, Paul—arrested for plotting to blow up Welland Canal, Dec. 18, 1:8; papers in code seized, 100 Germans named; previous career, connection with Lusitania affidavit of G. Stahl, Dec. 18, 2:2; new charge of receiving stolen cablegrams, &c., from F. Scheindl; held in \$50,000 bail, extent of knowledge of cargo secrets revealed, part in the German service, Dec. 19, II., 1:4; registered at Buffalo hotel, Sept. 28, as W. T. Munday, Dec. 19, II., 2:5; spent \$75,000 in plots; trip to Buffalo and Niagara Falls investigated, Dec. 20, 3:6; conferred with Rintelen; attack of Mrs. H. Fuchs; wife excused from testifying, Dec. 21, 3:2; activities laid bare by F. Metzler; stenographic notes seized; sent G. Fuchs as spy into Canada several times, Dec. 22, 3:1; involved in new charge, plotting military enterprise against Canada from Amer. soil, Dec. 23, 3:3; pleads not guilty; Judge refuses to reduce bail, Dec. 24, 3:4; was in Quebec in September 1914, says L. Leclerc, visited Valcartier military camp, Dec. 25, 3:5.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

- KOENIG, Samuel S.—predicts victory of Republican ticket in N. Y. C., Oct. 13, 5:2; is pleased with appointment of O. S. Straus as Chairman of Public Service Commission, Dec. 10, 7:2; operated on, Dec. 13, 22:2; recovering, Dec. 14, 8:3.
- KOENIGSMARCK, (Capt. Count) Fritz von—killed on eastern front, career; brother Walter killed in aeroplane accident, Oct. 7, 2:7.
- KOERNER, (Mrs.) Caroline—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- KOETTER, George, *see* HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
- KOHL, Carrie, *see* LONG Island R. R.
- KOHLBERGER, Earl—letter on deer hunting, Dec. 1, 12:7.
- KOHLER, Harry B.—arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, Nov. 7, II, 8:2.
- KOHLER, James P.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 22, 7:2.
- KOHLER, (Dr.) Kaufman—tribute to Dr. Schechter, Nov. 20, 13:1.
- KOHLER, Max J.—letter on U. S. Supreme Court decision in Russian immigrant case, Oct. 29, 12:7.
- KOHLHAAS, Reynold—death, Oct. 3, II, 19:1; career, Oct. 4, 9:5.
- KOHLHAMER, (Mrs.) Robert W.—opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:4.
- KOHLMANN, Peter—death, Nov. 14, II, 19:6.
- KOHLMEIER, Hannah—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- KOHLSCHUTTER, (Dr.) Arnold—detained in England in German officers' camp, Dec. 19, II, 4:1.
- KOHNS, Mrs. Lazarus, *see* BETH-El Sisterhood.
- KOHNS, Lee—statement on new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 30, 16:4.
- KOLB Bakery Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7.
- KOLLOCK, (Dr.) Katherine—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- KOLLONTAY, (Mme.) Alexandra—interviewed on Socialist conference at Berne and conditions in Germany and Russia, Oct. 11, 3:1.
- KOMMER, Rudolph—attacked Morning Post articles on Hungary, Oct. 19, 4:5.
- KONDON, Katherine L.—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
- KONTA, Alexander—speaks at Yorkville Branch of N. Y. Public Library on loyalty of Hungarians in U. S., says England wanted to intervene in Spanish-Amer. war instead of Germany, discusses the war and atrocities, Dec. 8, 7:2.
- KOO, (Dr.) D. V. K. Wellington—arrives in N. Y. C., Nov. 29, 6:2; editorial, Dec. 1, 12:3.
- KOOCK, Michael—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Nov. 21, II, 10:8.
- KOOLBERGEN, Johannes Henrikus van, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- KOONS, T. B., *see* NEW JERSEY Central R. R.
- KOPELMAN, Simon—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- KOREA—Dr. T. Iyenaga tells of Japan's task of reconstruction in lecture before Columbia Univ., Dec. 8, 11:3; letter by H. B. Hulbert on attitude of Japan, Dec. 12, III, 2:7.
- KOSHER Law, *see* WEISS, Ignatz.
- KOSHKIN, Simeon J.—gives extract from report on atrocities perpetrated by Germans on Russian prisoners, Dec. 6, 3:4.
- KOSWICK, (Mrs.) Mollie, *see* WAITE, W. A.
- KOSZTA Case, *see* UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with—Ancona.
- KOUTOUSOFF, (Count) Galmitcheff, *see* RIABOUCHINSKY, N.
- KOVACKS, John P., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- KOZAK & McLoughlin—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II, 13:1.
- KOZIAS, C. L.—answers P. M. Mattheeff's charges against Greek character, letter, Oct. 2, 10:5.
- KRACKE, F. J. H.—attacked by Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. in Williamsburg Bridge toll case, Dec. 12, III, 6:1.
- KRAFT, Bernard J.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- KRAKAUER Bros.—Letter by Pres. J. E. Bretzfelder in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II, 12:5.
- KRAMER, William F., *see* LABOR's National Peace Council.
- KRANTZ Mfg. Co., Inc.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II, 12:8.
- KRASS, (Rabbi) Nathan—opposes Wirt system of vocational training in N. Y. C., Oct. 4, 18:4.
- KRAUSE, Louis—arrested for fraud in connection with petitions of F. Moss for Dist. Atty., Oct. 16, 5:2; held in bail for securing false signatures to Moss petition, Oct. 17, II, 16:6.
- KRAUSS, Herman, *see* EUROPEAN War—Amer. Interests; *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Passports.
- KREHBIEL, George H.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- KREINHEDER, Arthur W., *see* BUFFALO, N. Y.
- KRESGE, S. S. Co.—Cuts "melon" with stockholders, is to be taken over by new Co. of same name with increased capitalization, Nov. 5, 18:2; figures for sales of Oct. and Jan.-Oct., 1915, compared with corresponding periods in 1914; publication of monthly sales reports to be renewed, Nov. 15, 13:3.
- KRESSENSTEIN, (Baron) Kress, *see* GERMANY—European War.
- KREUGER, Gottfried, *see* SMITH, James, Jr.
- KREY, Frank F.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- KRIEGSHABER, Victor H.—Editorial on his being elected Pres. of Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 6, 8:5.
- KRITZER, Arthur, *see* AMERICAN Art Assoc.
- KRIVOSHEIN, *see* RUSSIA—Cabinet.
- KRONECK, (Dr.), *see* UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with—Interned Vessels.
- KRONPRINZ Wilhelm, *see* UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with—Interned Vessels.
- KRONPRINZESSIN Cecilie, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- KROONLAND, (S. S.) *see* INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.
- KRUGER, Fritz, *see* UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with—Miscellaneous.
- KRUGER, Otto—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Oct. 29, 1:3; held in \$7,500 bail, Oct. 30, 9:3.
- KRUGER, Otto—his stage career, Oct. 24, VI, 6:3.
- KRUPP Co., Germany—Annual report shows enormous profit, Nov. 10, 22:5; profits above 12 per cent. to be distributed for relief; annual report, Nov. 11, 7:2; alloys for motor steel equaled by U. S. mfrs., reports committee of Aero Club of America, Nov. 23, 9:2; plant near Constantinople reported blown up by British airmen, Dec. 22, 2:4.
- KRUSE, Frederick W.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.

KHUTTSCHNITT, Julius—denies Sec. McAdoo's assertion that Pacific Mail S. S. Co. sold its ships because of high prices offered, says that company warned Congress it could not compete with Japanese under Seamen's act, Oct. 16, 13:4; replies to Sec. Redfield's letter attacking sale of Pacific Mail Co.'s ships, Oct. 18, 7:2; letter to Sec. Redfield denying that it was Panama Canal act rather than seamen's act that caused withdrawal of Pacific Mail Co. from transpacific trade, Nov. 9, 17:2. *See also* SOUTHERN Pacific R. R.

KU-SHAH, Kai, *see* NATIONAL Silk Convention.

KUEHLUETTER, (Capt.) von—comment on Amer. note on the Ancona, Dec. 17, 2:2.

KUESCHUETZKY, (Capt.) von, *see* EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Eastern Europe.

KUHN, (Dr.) George R.—death and career, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.

KUHN, (Lieut. Col.) Joseph E., *see* UNITED STATES—Diplomatic Service.

KUHN, Loeb & Co.—Takes part of bond issue of Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Oct. 7, 4:6; lays out satisfactory program for reorganization of Mo. Pacific and Iron Mt. Rys., Oct. 17, 7:1, 2; is financing reorganization of Wabash R. R., Oct. 22, 14:4; issues circular describing security issues involved in readjustment of Mo. Pacific R. R., Nov. 1, 15:4; buys refunding bond issue of B. & O. R. R. in conjunction with Speyer & Co., Nov. 27, 19:7; announces 45 per cent. of Mo. Pacific R. R. stock deposited, Dec. 17, 16:2.

See also BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co. **KUJENKAMPEFF, Gustave B.**, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.

KULIKSAN, M.—interviewed on Persia, Nov. 22, 3:2.

KUMAR, (Prof.), *see* IMMIGRATION—Hindus.

KUNDTZ, Theodor, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

KUNTZ, Emil—summoned for auto speeding, Oct. 11, 7:4.

KUROPATKIN, (Gen.) Alexis—appointed chief of Russian Grenadier Corps, Oct. 2, 2:4.

KURZMAN, Charles—is in Paris; report that he is buying gowns for Wilson wedding, Nov. 5, 4:7; is blacklisted by Syndicat de la Grande Couture Francaise, Mrs. Galt says she has placed no commission with him, Nov. 20, 6:6.

KUSMANEK, (Gen.) Hermann von—letter from Russian prison thanking Baroness Jovanovic for including his name in memorial tablet to Przemysl defenders, Nov. 21, II., 3:4.

KUTTNER, Morris—death, Nov. 25, 13:8. **LA BLOTIER, Adolph**—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

LA FOLLETTE, (U. S. Sen.) Robert Marion—editorial on his relations with "Uncle Ike" Stephenson, Nov. 21, II., 18:4; issues statement of views on preparedness program, would bar contract work, Nov. 27, 4:3; editorial on his attack on Gov. Phillips, Dec. 29, 10:2.

LA FOLLETTE Seamen's Bill, *see* SEAMEN'S Act.

LA SALLE St. Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, *see* MUNDAY, C. D.

LABOR:—

European War—J. J. Hill predicts problem of unemployment after war, special article, Oct. 3, V., 2:4; S. Gompers warns of worldwide crisis, Nov. 3, 10:5; F. P. Walsh says war will aid workers, in speech at dinner given in his

LABOR:—European War (continued)—

honor by Labor Centre Assoc. at Webster Hall, Nov. 7, II., 19:6; F. C. Corbet says war will end day of cheap labor, article in Amer. Machinist, Nov. 7, II., 23:1; S. Gompers publishes letters from European labor leaders which show that friendly feeling exists between workers of enemy countries, Nov. 21, II., 5:1; J. E. Gardin sees no industrial menace after war, Nov. 21, II., 20:1; argument against opinion of R. H. Barr that war will affect supply of Amer. labor, Nov. 21, III., 8:2; unskilled labor shortage predicted by steamship agents because of decrease in immigration, Dec. 12, II., 17:3; editorial on speech of Chairman of Federal Trade Commission before Mfrs. Export Assoc., Dec. 23, 12:3; international congress to be held when peace terms are being discussed, Dec. 29, 2:6; editorial on S. Gompers's worry over post-bellum labor problems, Dec. 31, 8:4.

General strike denied by leaders, Dec. 27, 6:4.

Laws:—

Alien Contract Labor—Several persons detained at Ellis Island under provisions of law, Oct. 15, 9:5; deportation under alien contract labor law overruled by Supreme Court in case of A. Gegiow and other Russians, Oct. 26, 5:7; editorial, Oct. 27, 10:5; letter from M. J. Kohler giving history of case, Oct. 29, 12:7; M. Oishi and bride, a French girl, held at Ellis Island in alien contract labor case, Dec. 11, 6:4. *New York State*—U. S. Supreme Court asked to pass on constitutionality of provision prohibiting employment of aliens in construction of public works; case of C. A. Crane, Oct. 12, 11:4; alien law verdict of Special Sessions Court of N. Y. C. in barring foreigners from public works upheld by U. S. Supreme Court, Nov. 30, 9:4; editorial, Dec. 1, 12:3.

See also ARIZONA—Anti-Alien Labor Law; ASSOCIATION for Labor Legislation; BOUE Soeurs,

Russia seeks skilled Amer. workmen for work on R. R., Oct. 3, II., 2:4; terms and requirements of service, Oct. 5, 3:5.

Unemployed—Charity organizations find unemployment two-thirds less than last year, Oct. 6, 7:2; report on unemployed in N. Y. C. by Social Service Commission of Protestant Episcopal Church in N. Y. C., Nov. 13, 7:2; Charity Organization Soc. reports few men unemployed, Nov. 13, 9:7; employment continues in Chicago, Nov. 16, 22:4; Sec. Wilson makes plans to aid nation's unemployed, Nov. 22, 12:6; Charity Organization Soc., N. Y. C., reports on unemployment conditions of 1915, Dec. 6, 7:5; special article on hotel established by Y. M. C. A. in N. Y. C., Dec. 12, IV., 19:1. *See also* SOCIETY for the Study of the Problem of Employment.

Unions—Gen. W. Crozier complains of interference of leaders in scientific management of Govt. arsenals, fears legislation, Oct. 13, 6:4; F. Morrison denies charge that unions oppose "efficiency"

LABOR:—Unions (continued)—

in arsenals, Oct. 14, 2:6; demands of labor discussed by H. Elliott in speech before Boston Art Club, Nov. 21, 11., 12:2.

See also list in Appendix at end of INDEX.

Wages—Cost of labor in woolen goods industry, Dec. 5, VII., 8:1; many business firms and transportation Cos. to advance wages, Dec. 30, 19:1.

See also AMERICAN Federation of Labor; COMMITTEE on Industrial Relations; HENDERSCHOTT, F. C.; HILLSTROM, J.; NEW YORK State—Dept. of Labor; RAND School of Social Science; STRIKES; WORKMEN'S Compensation; and names of countries, *subhead* Labor.

LABOR Centre Assoc.—Organizations plan a forum for discussion of social questions, Oct. 8, 20:3; proposed Constitution attacked at luncheon; Agitation Committee named; speakers, Oct. 10, 11., 9:1; 1 s training big chorus, Oct. 25, 11:2; to give dinner on Nov. 6 to F. P. Walsh in Washington Irving High School, Oct. 30, 9:7; dinner canceled because of Walsh propaganda, Nov. 4, 8:4; to give Walsh dinner at Webster Hall, Nov. 5, 8:4; dinner in honor of Walsh; speeches by Walsh, B. M. Manly, and F. C. Howe, Nov. 7, 11., 19:6; members of Organizing Committee; sends out printed map of Union Square region; sanction by Steinmetz, Nov. 12, 12:5.

LABOR Forum—F. P. Walsh speaks at Washington Irving H. S., Nov. 8, 9:1; Sec. of Labor Wilson defends seamen's act, Nov. 22, 3:4; S. Untermyer advocates raising revenue for defense by taxing munitions, Dec. 6, 3:3.

LABOR'S National Peace Council—C. H. Canode and W. F. Kramer subpoenaed to appear before Federal Grand Jury for investigation; activities of organization alleged to have been directed by Boy-Ed and von Papen; H. R. Fowler, U. S. Repr. F. Buchanan, H. Schultheis, H. B. Martin, and D. Lamar involved, Dec. 6, 1:6; E. Bohm says charges will be investigated by council itself; data about Buchanan, Lamar, and W. F. Kramer; Gompers's repudiation of the organization recalled; officers named, Dec. 6, 2:2; H. S. Marshall announces that investigation has begun, names Rintelen as financial agent and Lamar as the go-between; says strikes were bought; exonerates S. Gompers, Dec. 7, 1:8; W. F. Kramer and C. H. Canode confer with Dept. of Justice officials; J. C. Taylor says Buchanan resigned as result of breakdown; extradition of Rintelen discussed, Dec. 7, 1:8; F. Buchanan interviewed; statement of W. F. Kramer in regard to finances of organization and salaries of J. A. Short and I. J. Cundiff; H. R. Fowler labels Marshall's statement as false; H. B. Martin indorses Fowler's statements; L. P. Straube sought as witness, Dec. 7, 2:1, 2; Repr. A. P. Gardner urges H. of R. to appoint committee to investigate, Dec. 7, 3:4; finances supplied by F. von Rintelen; Lamar refuses to talk; H. R. Fowler attacks H. S. Marshall, letter demanding public retraction; statements of H. E. Watson with regard to suspicions of new organization and warning to Gompers; J. C. Taylor denies that Rintelen, Lamar, or Schultheis had made contributions to the society; denies aid from Ger-

LABOR'S National Peace Council (continued)—

man Embassy, Dec. 8, 3:1, 4; Fowler and Martin inquire for Miss Catharine Foley, stenographer, in regard to subpoena; report that von Rintelen played the market and made large profits through his knowledge that ships were to be sunk, Dec. 9, 2:1; Executive Committee decides to take action in matter of attacks; approves defense offered by H. R. Fowler; adopts resolution empowering counsel to take steps for protection of council; pronounces itself on peace, Ford enterprise, and preparedness; Lamar calls on attorney, refuses to talk, Dec. 10, 3:2; Repr. Gardner asks early investigation; Repr. Tavenner invited to join in prosecution of campaign, Dec. 10, 11:1; records turned over to Govt. agents, Dec. 11, 2:8; labor leaders give new evidence to Grand Jury; invitation to Providence man offering to pay expenses photographed; S. Gompers subpoenaed, Dec. 12, 11., 3:3; H. S. Marshall says he has evidence proving that organization was financed by Rintelen; L. P. Straube becomes witness for the Govt.; Lamar got money from Rintelen to instigate strikes in munitions plants; books turned over by Straube furnish extensive evidence; many members exonerated, Dec. 14, 1:5; statement issued advocating referendum of Ancona case to people, Dec. 20, 2:1; S. Gompers testifies before Federal Grand Jury, Dec. 21, 3:5; S. Gompers and F. Morrison testify before Federal Grand Jury; Marshall says evidence shows that Rintelen failed to corrupt labor union officials, Dec. 22, 3:1; summing up of case before Federal Grand Jury; letter of Aug. 1, evidence of plan to hamper U. S. industry, Dec. 23, 3:2; Lamar promises to appear at summons from U. S. Dist. Atty., Dec. 27, 2:8; Rintelen, Buchanan, Fowler, Monnett, Lamar, Taylor, Martin, and Schultheis indicted for conspiracy; Federal Grand Jury discharged; amount expended by Rintelen for strikes, Dec. 29, 1:6; A. R. Hawley attacks Buchanan; Monnett comes on to N. Y. C. to plead, Dec. 29, 4:7; statements issued by Fowler, Schultheis, Taylor, and Martin denouncing indictments; Buchanan will insist on immunity, attacks Federal Grand Jury, Dec. 29, 4:6; Monnett, Lamar, and Taylor surrender, released on parole and bail; Fowler declares he will fight extradition; Buchanan claims immunity; Monnett and Taylor interviewed; no effort will be made to extradite Rintelen, Dec. 30, 1:3; warrants issued for arrest of Buchanan, Fowler, Martin, and Schultheis, Dec. 30, 1:3; Buchanan claims immunity, precedents cited, Dec. 30, 2:6; dispute as to immunity of Buchanan; statement given out by Martin, Fowler, and Schultheis; Monnett says no law was violated, Dec. 31, 3:7, 8.

LABRADOR—Work of Grenfell Missions station described by Dr. Rosalie S. Morton, Oct. 13, 16:4.

LACAZE, (Admiral) Marie Jean Lucien—appointed Minister of Marine in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; his career, Oct. 30, 2:4; attends allied war council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7.

LACE—French mfrs. increase prices, Nov. 21, 111., 8:3.

LACHMAN, Harry B.—interviewed on toy-making for relief of French artists, special article, Oct. 10, V.,

- LACHMAN, Harry B. (continued)—
6:1; special article on art and the European war, the disappearance of Post-Impressionism, Cubism, and Futurism, Oct. 24, IV., 10:1.
- LACKAWANNA Steel Co.—Receives Penn. R. R. Co. order for steel rails, Oct. 29, 20:4.
See also CAMBRIA Steel Co.
- LACKAYE, Wilton—advocates taxing alien actors, speech at Woman's American Club, Oct. 4, 9:4.
- LACLEDE Gas Light Co., *see* LOWDEN, George H.
- LACOMBE, (Judge) Emil Henry—resigns from U. S. Circuit Court, career, Dec. 7, 3:4.
- LACONTE, Michael—arrested in raid on bogus nickel plant, Oct. 10, II., 10:6.
- LADD, (Prof.) George Trumbull—special article on Japan's relations with China, Dec. 19, IV., 5:1.
- LADENBURG, Thalmann & Co., *see* BURNS Bros. Coal Co.
- LADIES' Waist & Dressmakers' Union, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- LAFAYETTE, (S. S.), *see* FRENCH Line.
- LAFAYETTE College—Nearly 200 colleges to be represented at installation of Dr. J. H. MacCracken as Pres., list of honorary degrees to be bestowed, Oct. 20, 7:2; inauguration of Dr. MacCracken, speech by ex-Judge Gary, Oct. 21, 22:3; Rockefeller Foundation gives nucleus for endowment, Oct. 30, 8:5.
- LAFAYETTE Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*; ROCHE, F. G. B.
- LAGARDERE, (Canon)—attacks errors of Govt. and national faults of France; inquiry ordered by Miller and, Oct. 27, 2:7.
- LAGERLOF, Selma—her career, Oct. 31, V., 413:1.
- LAGES, Werdna N.—letter complaining against flushing of N. Y. C. streets, Dec. 1, 12:8.
- LAHEY, Arthur J.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- LAHEY, Joseph R.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6; Oct. 25, 9:6.
- LAIDLAW, Mrs. James Lees—comments on Pres. Wilson's statement for woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 4:7; editorial, Oct. 8, 10:3; predicts victory for woman suffrage in speech at Church of the Messiah, Oct. 11, 5:1; editorial, Oct. 13, 14:2; speaks on woman suffrage before Life Underwriters' Assoc., Oct. 27, 4:2; elected Vice Chairman of reorganized N. Y. State woman suffrage organizations, Dec. 3, 7:6; resigns as Pres. of the Woman Suffrage Party of the Borough of Manhattan; receives gifts from co-workers, Dec. 22, 5:1.
- LAIDLAW, (Sir) Robert—death and career, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- LAIDLAW, (Dr.) Walter—discusses religious instruction feature of Gary system in N. Y. C. public schools before Clerical Conference of N. Y. Federation of Churches, Nov. 16, 7:5.
- LAIRD, Alexander—death and career, Dec. 1, 13:8.
- LAIRY, (Chief Justice) Moses B.—wife sues for divorce, Nov. 13, 14:3.
- LAKE, H. O.—speaks at National Defense Conference on weakness of National Guard, Oct. 7, 4:4.
- LAKE, Simon—new mine-laying type of submarine developed from his original by Germans, says A. Hurd, Oct. 14, 2:8; credited with invention of mine-laying submarine by A. Hurd, Nov. 18, 2:8.
- LAKE Mohansic, *see* CROTON Reservoir.
- LAKE Mohonk Conference on the Indians and Other Dependent Peoples—Platform adopted says there is room for improvement in Govt. Indian service, would grant full citizenship to Porto Ricans, Oct. 23, 5:7.
- LAKE Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.—Block of \$4,000,000 mortgage bonds sold, Nov. 19, 16:3.
See also NEW YORK Central R. R.
- LAKE Torpedo Co.—refuses orders amounting to \$10,000,000, Dec. 10, 16:4.
- LALLI, (Rev.) Fabian T.—prevented by mob from saying mass in Poughkeepsie church, Nov. 19, 5:7.
- LAMAR, David—appeal from penitentiary sentence dismissed by Circuit Court of Appeals, Oct. 31, II., 15:2.
See also LABOR'S National Peace Council; LAUTERBACH, Edward.
- LAMAR, (Justice) Joseph Rucker—is suffering from excessive blood pressure, Oct. 1, 1:2; unable to attend opening of Fall term of Supreme Court because of serious illness, Oct. 12, 13:5; report that he may retire and will receive pension from Congress, Nov. 20, 7:8; improving, Nov. 21, II., 3:8.
- LAMAR, Thomas L.—commits suicide, Dec. 21, 14:7; accounts with Adams Express Co. found correct, Dec. 25, 3:4.
- LAMBERT, A. — approves of plan of Admiral Peary for air patrol of U. S. coast, Nov. 15, 3:1.
See also NAVY League.
- LAMBERT, (Paul) & Co.—Makes an assignment, Oct. 19, 14:3.
- LAMBERT, Richard—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- LAMBERTI, Andrew—death, Dec. 1, 9:5.
- LAMBS Club, N. Y. C.—Annual election of officers, Oct. 22, 22:3; plans two public gambols in aid of building fund, Oct. 23, 11:1; first gambol in Hudson Theatre, Nov. 8, 13:3; members eat candies instead of drinking alcoholic beverages, Dec. 4, 15:1.
- LAMEY, Anna—funeral plans; family denies she was a suicide, Oct. 24, II., 13:7.
- LAMMASCH, (Prof.) Henry—suggests appointment of naval commission from neutral countries to settle Ancona dispute, Dec. 25, 2:7.
- LAMON, Harry M.—special article on turkeys, Dec. 12, IV., 14:1.
- LAMONT, (Mrs.) Caroline Ducl Jayne—death and career, Dec. 29, 11:5.
- LAMONTE, George M.—comments on Pres. Wilson's statement for woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 4:7.
- LAMP, William F.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- LAMPORT & Holt S. S. Line—Vauban brings biggest shipment of beef ever brought to N. Y. by one steamer; consignment of reefer snakes part of cargo, Oct. 24, II., 9:1.
- LAMPTON, William J.—letter on name Pocahontas, Oct. 13, 14:5.
- LAMSON, John S., Jr.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- LAMURA, Mrs. Francis Mascolo, *see* ITALIA Soc. di Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.
- LANCASHIRE Weavers' Amalgamation—Members win fight for bonus, to begin Jan. 1, Dec. 5, VIII., 5:4.
- LANCKEN, (Baron) von der, *see* CAVELL, Edith.
- LONDON, Francis G.—letter denouncing Barge Canal, Oct. 29, 12:7.
- LANDRY, Charles H.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.

- LANDSBERG, (Deputy) — speaks in Reichstag on peace and repudiates Liebknecht in name of Socialists, Dec. 10, 2:5; indorses Bethmann Hollweg's speech, answers Socialist interpellation, Dec. 11, 2:3.
- LANE, Albert Frazier—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- LANE, (Sec.) Franklin Knight—announces that potash may be produced from alunite, Oct. 18, 4:4; favored purchase of Boston & Me. R. R. by New Haven rather than Canadian Pacific because of military aspect, according to testimony of C. S. Melien in New Haven anti-trust suit, Nov. 23, 6:2; letter to House Public Lands Committee on water power bill, Dec. 23, 8:5; New Year's message shown in moving-picture houses, Dec. 31, 5:2.
See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Interior.
- LANE, H. G., *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot.
- LANE, (U. S. Sen.) Harry—extracts from his report to Senate of findings of Interstate Commerce Commission in U. S. Steel Corporation case, Dec. 11, 17:6.
- LANE, Henry J.—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- LANE, (Sir) Hugh—will, Oct. 3, II., 3:5.
- LANE, James Henry—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- LANE & Lockwood Co., *see* MUTUAL Tobacco Co.
- LANG, Anton—letter to relative shows that he is not fighting, Oct. 24, II., 17:4.
- LANG, Herbert—returns from Belgian Congo with specimens of insects and snakes for Amer. Museum of Natural History, Nov. 13, 9:4.
- LANGDON, Mrs. Woodbury G.—gives memorial window to Church of the Incarnation, Nov. 8, 13:3.
- LANGENBERG, Gustave C.—dies in poverty, Nov. 29, 11:5; estimate of estate; Elsie Foige, administratrix, directed to show cause why administration bond should not be raised, Dec. 21, 14:4.
- LANGENHAUS, (Burgomaster), *see* POLAND—European War.
- LANGER, Bruno—shot down while flying on eastern front, his career, Oct. 30, 2:3.
- LANGER, Lawrence — explains design piracy bill, Oct. 3, VII., 12:3.
See also TRADEMARKS.
- LANGHORNE, John D.—death and career, Nov. 26, 13:6.
- LANGLOTZ, (Prof.) Karl A.—seriously ill, Nov. 21, II., 8:1; death and career, Nov. 26, 13:6; Nov. 28, II., 17:8.
- LANGMUIR, (Dr.) Irving, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- LANGTON, Bernice F.—awarded prize for sculpture at Assoc. of Women Painters and Sculptors' exhibition, Dec. 12, IV., 22:2.
- LANGTRY, (Mrs.) Lily—tells of last Zeppelin raid on London, Oct. 25, 2:6; arrives in N. Y. C.; will appear in new comedy, "Mrs. Thompson," Oct. 25, 9:1; appears in "Ashes" at the Colonial Theatre, Nov. 30, 13:2; how she came to be called "Jersey Lily," Dec. 12, VI., 9:5.
- LANGUAGE — Editorial on universal language, Ro, suggested by Rev. E. P. Foster, Oct. 3, III., 2:3; letter by C. C. Coigne on Esperanto, Oct. 8, 10:6; Universal Ro, editorial on writings of W. Rosenberg, Dec. 5, III., 2:3.
See also names of languages.
- LANDSDOWNE, (Lord)—speaks in House of Lords on proposal to abandon Gallipoli undertaking, Oct. 15, 2:7; statement with regard to Miss Cavell, Oct. 21, 1:5; answers Lord Loreburn on Balkan situation, Oct. 27, 1:8; favors smaller Cabinet, Oct. 27, 2:1; speech on Balkan situation commented on by German press, Oct. 30, 2:1; says Govt. is opposed to general election until after the war, Nov. 5, 3:6; defends Balkan diplomacy of Govt.; announcement about the Cabinet committee, personnel to be announced later, Nov. 9, 2:4; admits that Gen. Monro favors abandonment of Dardanelles expedition; Kitchener sent to investigate, Nov. 19, 1:8; comments on war council between France and England; says independence of Serbia is an essential object of Entente; discusses Greek situation, Nov. 19, 2:2; attacks rights of neutrals in debate in House of Lords, Declaration of London and Hague convention mentioned, Dec. 2, 3:2; thanks overseas dominions for contributions to English Red Cross; comments on failure of German intrigue in England, Dec. 9, 6:3; favors immediate conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.
- LANSING, (Sec.) Robert:—
Addresses—Speaks at annual dinner of Gridiron Club, Dec. 12, II., 12:1; speaks at opening of convention of Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 28, 1:3; editorial, Dec. 29, 10:1.
- European War—Arranges conference with Amb. Bernstorff on Arabic disavowal, Oct. 2, 3:2; confers with Bernstorff, receives new memorandum, Oct. 3, II., 1:5; sends message to Amb. Morgenthau on Armenian atrocities, Oct. 5, 3:7; confers with Wilson on Bernstorff's note, Oct. 4, 1:3; renews negotiations with Count Bernstorff in Lusitania case for final settlement with Germany, Oct. 15, 4:5; defines safety for crews in new Frye note; text of note, Oct. 19, 4:2, 3; receives protest of Chicago packers on new British blockade rule, Nov. 5, 3:7; note to England protesting against commercial blockade, Nov. 8, 1:1; criticised by Dumba, says Dr. H. W. Inches, Nov. 8, 3:8; cables instructions on Ancona inquiry to T. N. Page, Nov. 11, 1:5; cables Amb. Penfield to demand of Vienna Govt. a detailed account of Ancona affair, Nov. 17, 1:1; statement in answer to Dr. E. von Mach's charge that he suppressed German report on atrocities, Nov. 22, 3:2; agrees with Bernstorff not to discuss conferences outside, Nov. 23, 3:2; decides to send word to W. H. Page to arrange with British Govt. about publication of reports such as the Cavell case, Nov. 30, 6:5; cables protest to England against requisition of Kankakee, Hocking, and Genesee without prize court hearing, Dec. 1, 4:5; confers with Bernstorff on Lusitania case, Dec. 4, 1:8; sends specific statement to Bernstorff for transmission to Berlin, refusing to give reasons for recall of Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 8, 1:3; was rebuked by Burian on occasion of Dumba's recall; Fatherland publishes text of note; official announcement of recall of Boy-Ed

LANSING, (Sec.) Robert:—European War (continued)—

and von Papen by Kaiser, Dec. 11, 1:7; quoted by German press on recall of German officials as having no political background," Dec. 12, II., 1:3, 5; Ancona note to Austria, Dec. 13, 1:2; sends note of protest to France on seizure of Germans, from Amer. ships, Dec. 15, 1:7; announces executive order signed by Wilson relative to passports for those leaving U. S., Dec. 16, 7:5; receives Zwiedinek, replies to demand for Ancona evidence by citing Austrian Admiralty report, Dec. 19, II., 1:8; second note to Austria, Dec. 23, 1:6; writes to Wilson on Ancona negotiations, Dec. 24, 2:1; sends note to France and England on subject of milk for Teuton babies, Dec. 29, 3:4; issues official denial that Col. House is on mission to settle differences between London, Berlin and Vienna Embassies, Dec. 30, 2:1; issues warning to Americans going to Germany, covering passport regulations, Dec. 31, 1:6.

See also UNITED STATES—*Austria, Relations with; England, Relations with; Germany, Relations with.*

Mexico—Receives R. Pesquiera and C. A. Douglas for Carranza Govt., Oct. 3, II., 1:5; hearing with Villa agents preliminary to Pan-Amer. Peace Conference, Oct. 6, 11:2; letter to E. Arredondo announcing recognition of Carranza Govt., Oct. 20, 6:5; letter on arms embargo, Oct. 21, 1:1; report to Russian Ambassador on improvement in situation, Oct. 26, 3:6; message to Gov. Ferguson of Tex. asks border tolerance, Nov. 1, 4:6; denies that allied Govts. of Quadruple Entente have recognized Carranza Govt., Nov. 4, 7:4; denies that Vera Cruz customs receipts have been turned over to Carranza Govt., Nov. 8, 9:2; statement telling of better conditions in Mexico City and throughout republic, Nov. 10, 8:5; discusses situation with Mgr. Kelley and Rev. T. V. Shannon and promises to help Catholics, Dec. 15, 9:1.

Miscellaneous—Will not vote on woman suffrage in N. Y. C. because he is too busy to register, Oct. 12, 4:4; announces promotions and appointments in Diplomatic Service, Oct. 19, 4:8; statement with regard to return of B. Whitlock, Nov. 4, 1:4; approves new Panama loan, Nov. 8, 9:5; says Whitlock will return to Brussels, Nov. 12, 3:7; contents of boxes shipped to him via Amer. Express Co., thought to be bombs, prove to be rock, Nov. 15, 3:2; letter to Mayor Mitchel asking him to name representative on reception committee of Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 11, 16:3; receives Baron Zwiedinek, who admits genuineness of letter concerning passports, says no action will be taken till they have conferred again, Dec. 12, II., 1:3; receives letter of explanation from M. Braun about papers he was carrying to Austria, Dec. 12, II., 2:5; appointment as Sec. of State confirmed by the Senate, Dec. 14, 16:3; warns Amer. firms that no agent should go to more than one

LANSING, (Sec.) Robert:—Miscellaneous (continued)—

belligerent country, Dec. 23, 3:4; asks Congress to get new building for State Dept., Dec. 24, 4:5; submits memorandum to Congress asking for increase in appropriation for transportation expenses of diplomats, Dec. 28, 5:3; Pan-Amer. peace plan, Dec. 31, 3:1.

See also UNITED STATES—*Dept. of State.*

LANSING, Mrs. Robert—reads letter by her father, J. W. Foster, arguing against woman suffrage at convention of National Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Dec. 14, 5:1; presides at meeting of women at Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 29, 3:3.

LANZER, (Dr.) Lewis—death and career, Dec. 4, 15:8.

LAPLAND, (S. S.), see WHITE Star Line.

LAPRADELLE, A. de—letter on the Ancona outrage, Nov. 16, 12:7.

LAFYRERE, (Admiral) Augustin Boue de—resigns command of Mediterranean fleet, Oct. 11, 2:6.

LAQUAY, Franz, see BELGIUM—European War.

LARCENY:—

Chicago, Ill.—Peters, Edward H., arrested in N. Y., halts \$8,000,000 sale of war munitions, Oct. 20, 22:1.

Imported Goods—Bonded goods stolen in transit between N. Y. and Chicago, Nov. 20, 5:4.

New York City:—

Bruno, John, arraigned on complaint of Max Rosenberg, Oct. 23, 11:4.

Burns, Arthur, arrested for theft of \$500 bass viol, Oct. 13, 8:6.

Camp, Richard, bank messenger, admits he faked a holdup, Dec. 19, II., 11:1.

Cline, Erich, arrested for theft of overcoat, Oct. 3, II., 3:8.

Douth, Alfred, and May Brown arrested on complaint of Dr. Lawrence V. Mulry for theft, Dec. 13, 22:4.

Earle, Charles, and wife arraigned on charge of stealing food from grocer, Nov. 11, 7:5; sentenced for shoplifting, is indicted for bigamy, Dec. 8, 16:2.

Faxton, Mary M., arrested accused of charging goods to account of another woman, Oct. 29, 24:3.

French S. S. Line detectives charge 3 men with stealing copper from S. S. Adair, Nov. 28, II., 2:3.

Gruenwald, Louis, held for alleged theft of automobile tires; A. Habermann and W. Renz held as witnesses, Nov. 3, 22:3.

Hearn, May, arrested for theft of a dress, Nov. 22, 3:6.

Hoff, Louis, returns jewelry stolen from May Weeks, arrested, Oct. 13, 16:5.

Isaacs, Leo, accused of theft of goods from Altman's, Nov. 13, 8:7.

Johnson, (Mrs.) Zora E., placed on trial, raised \$4,000 by posing as widow of H. M. Flagler, Oct. 19, 9:4; convicted, Oct. 22, 6:6.

Katz, Benjamin, arrested for theft of \$1 watch, Dec. 16, 24:2.

Lewis, George S., arraigned, Oct. 17, II., 16:6.

Lloyd, Evan T.—arrested for theft of bankbook, Dec. 23, 15:2.

Lyon, (Mrs.) Etta, robbed on subway train, Oct. 3, II., 4:4.

LARCENY:—*New York City* (continued):—

- Merrill, John H., arrested on charge of taking an overcoat in Holland House, Dec. 25, 14:3.
- Meyerhoefer, (Capt.) Richard, and Albert Verhayk indicted in connection with sugar thefts, Nov. 6, 7:3.
- Musgrove, George W., arrested on charge of stealing jewelry belonging to Margaret Chapman, Nov. 9, 9:3.
- Newmark, Daniel, convicted of stealing jewelry from a woman by posing as a private detective, Nov. 13, 9:5.
- Raymond, John, and Harry Brown arrested after chase in subway on charge of stealing money from a detective, Oct. 25, 6:2.
- Reschna, Walter, accused of stealing costume in the Hippodrome, Oct. 4, 15:3.
- Scott, Lester W., and wife and Mrs. Florence Adams arrested on charge of shoplifting, Dec. 5, 11, 21:5.
- Solotar, (Mrs.) Helen, arrested at door of Lord & Taylor store, Dec. 24, 7:4.
- Sommerfield, Felix A., pleads not guilty to charge brought against him by H. Zimmerman, Oct. 30, 22:4.
- Thorne, Arthur E., wins suspended sentence, was convicted of theft of automobile, Oct. 21, 8:5.
- Tuttle, George R., stamp collection stolen, William Demarest arrested, Oct. 31, 11, 15:7.
- Walsh, Edward F., given up by wife when she learns he had stolen \$5,000 from Grand Central Station, Oct. 21, 7:3.
- Weatherby, Carrie, arrested after 11 years, Oct. 16, 6:5.
- Whiskin, Abram, held in \$1,000 bail for check swindle, Oct. 23, 20:5.
- Wilson, Charles, arrested on complaint of O. Kehlert, is recognized as "Boob" Walker, Nov. 21, 11, 15:4.
- Winkle, Edward, arrested for theft of suitcase from an automobile, Nov. 21, 11, 15:4.
- Wilson, (Mrs.) Edith, arrested on complaint of Mrs. Frieda Sollo-way, offered to pay for musical training of boy genius, Dec. 9, 10:4.
- Zaldari, Peter G., arrested accused of theft of Greek bonds, Dec. 11, 6:4.
- See also* DECKER, R.; DIXON, Irene; JOHNSON, Mrs. Zora E.; VERHAYK, R.
- Paris, France*—Cramer, Adolphe, arrested on ship accused of theft of bonds, had supposed old master in baggage, Dec. 23, 8:3.
- S. S. Finland*—Steward Anthony Capo and waiter Benito Rues arrested for theft of diamond brooch from Mrs. Chauncey Hackett, Oct. 7, 20:4.
- See also* AUTOMOBILES—Thefts; BURGLARIES; EMBEZZLEMENTS; HIGHWAY ROBBERIES; PICKPOCKETS.
- LARDNER, Richard—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.
- LARK, Charles T., *see* HILLIS, (Rev.) Newell Dwight.
- LARKIN, John—death, Nov. 9, 13:5.
- LARKIN, Thomas F.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee concerning taxation, Oct. 14, 9:2.
- LARKIN, William — surrenders to Rutherford, N. J., police, wanted in N. Y. for theft, Oct. 11, 4:5.
- LASCA II., (Yacht), *see* YACHT.
- LASKY, Jesse L., *see* ACTORS' Fund.
- LATHERS, Julia—letter approving editorial denouncing mendicancy on streets, Dec. 11, 12:5.
- LATHROP, Edward H.—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- LATHROP, Julia C.—declines invitation of H. Ford to sail on peace ship, Dec. 2, 2:4.
- LATHROP, Haskins & Co.—Attorneys A. I. Elkus and W. A. Barber allowed \$20,000 fees, making total of \$55,000, Dec. 11, 22:1; 16:5.
- LATIN America, *see* CATHOLIC Church—Latin America; PAN-AMERICANISM; PANAMA Congress; VOLCAN, M.
- LATIN-American Return Visit Committee—Meeting addressed by Dr. L. S. Rowe on international trade needs, meeting to be held in Buenos Aires on April 3, 1916, Dec. 14, 14:4.
- LATIN Language—Letter from a college student on its beauty, Nov. 1, 10:8.
- LATROBE, (Col.) Osmun—death and career, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- LATTIMER, (Commander) James L., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- LAUDEN, Max, *see* LOUDEN, Max.
- LAUDER, Harry—arrives in N. Y. C. to begin 8th annual tour, talks of war and new Scotch comedy "Jimmie," Nov. 12, 11:3.
- See also* VAUDEVILLE Trust.
- LAUE, (Prof.) Max von—receives Nobel prize in physics for discovery of diffraction of rays in crystals, Nov. 13, 9:8.
- LAUER, (Judge) Edward J.—seeks reelection as Municipal Court Justice, Oct. 8, 7:4; a political error antagonized, editorial, Oct. 13, 14:4.
- See also* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Municipal Courts.
- LAUNGAS, Paul—arrested on charge of kidnapping Mrs. Peter Bouloukis, Oct. 21, 6:7.
- LAUNSTEIN, (Gen.) von, *see* EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Eastern Europe.
- LAURENT, M. E.—interviewed by W. Williams on Paris in war-time, special article, Nov. 28, IV., 3:1.
- LAUTER, Felix, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- LAUTERBACH, Edward—severely censured by court for plot with D. Lamar to win legal clients by false representations, Nov. 6, 18:5, 6.
- LAVAL, Pierre—cites Germany as example for France in food regulation, in Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 24, 3:1.
- LAVANBURG, Frank—with sister, takes over and endows work of Clara de Hirsch Home for Immigrant Girls, Oct. 17, 11, 15:5.
- LAVARELLO, (Capt.) Eugenio, *see* ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.
- LAVELLE, (Mgr.) M. J.—statement approving Wirt School plan, Oct. 2, 20:1; Christmas sermon, Dec. 26, III., 3:3.
- LAVENDOL, (Mrs.) Mary Wildey—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- LAVIGNE, George, *see* SPORTS—Boxing.
- LAVIGNE, Herbert R.—letter ridiculing K. Meyer, Nov. 13, 10:7.
- LAVITT, Joseph—arrested for practicing law without a license, Oct. 21, 14:5.
- LAW, Andrew Bonar—rebukes C. P. Trevelyan for urging formulation of peace terms, Nov. 16, 1:6; letter denying dissension in Cabinet quoted, Nov. 2, 2:7; is member of new war committee, Nov. 12, 3:2; speaks on conscription in House of Commons,

- LAW, Andrew Bonar (continued)—
defends Lord Derby's circular, Nov. 17, 3:7; gives warning of England's dangerous financial situation; is hopeful about Balkan campaign; says Serbian affair cannot be judged without knowing all the facts; speaks on Dardanelles expedition in House of Commons, Nov. 19, 1:2, 7, 8; speaks at St. Andrew's Day banquet on victory for Allies in spite of reverses, Dec. 1, 2:2; says Germany will not give up Belgium, Poland or Alsace until she is made to do it, therefore peace talk is folly, Dec. 4, 3:7; tells dissenting Unionists that he will withdraw from Govt. if revolt continues, answers criticism of compromise bill, Dec. 15, 1:4; will not declare himself on conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.
- LAW, Jesse L., Jr.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- LAW, Samuel Henry, Sr.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- LAW, Walter W., Jr., *see* TARRYTOWN, N. Y.
- LAWLER, Frank J.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Franklin County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- LAWRENCE, Clive E., *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot.
- LAWRENCE, Connor—marries Diantha A. Fitch, Oct. 28, 11:1.
- LAWRENCE, Edson—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- LAWRENCE, Frank R.—speaks at anniversary dinner of Manhattan Club at Hotel Biltmore, Nov. 5, 4:3.
- LAWRENCE, George Bishop—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- LAWRENCE, Harry S.—death, Oct. 19, 11:5.
- LAWRENCE, (Mrs.) Julia Watt Morris Curtis—three judges hear laundress's suit for \$67 wages, Dec. 9, 10:3.
- LAWRENCE, (Capt.) Roland—wounded, his career, Oct. 19, 2:7.
- LAWRENCE, Samuel G., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- LAWRENCE, (Bishop) William—special article on pension fund for Episcopal clergy, Dec. 12, IV., 13:1; editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:3.
- LAWRENCE, William B., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- LAWS, *see* AMERICAN Institute of International Law; BATRES, (Dr.) A. J.; INTERNATIONAL Soc. of Law; LEGISLATION; UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills; and heading Legislature under names of States.
- LAWSON, Gustave—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- LAWSON, John R.—is invited to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:4.
See also COLORADO Coal Mine Strike.
- LAWSON, (N. Y. Sen.) Robert R.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- LAWSON, Thomas W.—reported to be interested in N. Y. Stock Exchange deals, Dec. 24, 13:5.
See also FIRST National Copper Co.
- LAWYER, George F., *see* CONSTITUTIONAL Convention—Conservation.
- LAWYERS, *see* BAR Assoc.; LEGAL Profession.
- LAWYERS' Club, N. Y. C.—Constitution discussed at luncheon by Wickersham, O'Brien, and Littleton, Oct. 31, II., 10:1.
- LAWYERS' Mortgage Co.—Dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- LAWYERS Title & Trust Co., N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 1, 14:4.
- LAYMEN'S Efficiency League—Second convention at Synod Hall; N. Straus speaks in favor of preparedness; H. A. Wise Wood advocates larger navy; L. H. Wood calls armament no shield, Oct. 20, 5:1.
- LAYMEN'S Missionary Movement—Rev. M. A. L. Hirsch takes exception to pro-ally sermons, Dec. 1, 8:3.
- LAYTON (Lieut. Commander), *see* ENGLAND—Navy.
- LAZAREVITCH, Givota—article, "The Teutonic Invasion of the Balkans," quoted, Nov. 15, 2:6.
- LAZAROVICH - Hrebelianovich, (Princess) Eleanor—letter correcting R. H. Davis for ascribing rescue of Serb orphans to Mme. M. Grouitch, Dec. 16, 14:8.
- LAZARUS (Port Warden), *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Passports.
- LE BRUN, Adele—death and career, Dec. 24, 9:4.
- LE BRUN, Charles P., *see* PERKINS, (Dist. Atty.) C. A.
- LE COUNT, George H.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- LE GALLIENNE, Richard—editorial on local color in his work, Nov. 21, V., 454:1.
- LE JEUNE, Henry—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- LE MOYNE, (Mrs.) Sarah Cowell—memorial services held in Lyceum Theatre, Dec. 13, 13:2.
- LE STRANGE, Frank—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- LE VERRIER, Mme. Charles—exhibits toys made by French soldiers at Hotel Vanderbilt, Oct. 30, 3:5; statement on private view of Soldiers' Toyland at Knickerbocker Club, Nov. 13, 11:5; interviewed, special article, Nov. 28, IV., 7:1.
- LE VINO, (Mrs.) Minna—estate, Oct. 20, 13:4.
- LEA, (U. S. Sen.) Luke R.—is defeated in primary vote for Democratic Senatorial nomination, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; petitions Interstate Commerce Commission to investigate bribery charges against Tenn. railroads, Dec. 10, 8:6.
- LEAD—Pig lead cargo of Kronprinzessin Cecilie condemned by British prize court as enemy property, although claimed by Amer. Smelting Co. of N. Y., Nov. 30, 6:7.
- LEAGUE for Foreign Born Citizens—Celebrates second anniversary, speeches by Borough Pres. Marks and N. Phillips, Dec. 8, 16:4.
- LEAGUE for Business Opportunities for Women, *see* STENOGRAPHERS.
- LEAGUE for Political Education—Debate on suffrage by Mrs. T. N. Hepburn, Mrs. C. E. Benedict, and Mrs. V. Vanamee against Alice H. Chittenden, L. J. Price, and Minnie Bronson for antis, Oct. 31, II., 5:2; lecture by Mme. R. Schwimmer on European peace, Nov. 21, II., 3:5; lecture by Dr. Yarnie Kin on "China and the War," Nov. 28, II., 6:3.
- LEAGUE for World Peace—G. H. Shibley writes to Pres. Wilson calling attention to Bethmann Hollweg's speech, Dec. 21, 2:6.
- LEAGUE of Foreign Born Citizens—Address by Com. Hartigan assailing N. Y. C. dealers, Oct. 11, 7:4; holds special reunion for graduates of citizenship class, Dec. 27, 5:5.
- LEAGUE to Enforce Peace—Plans for International Peace Congress in San Francisco, pro-German propagandists not invited, Oct. 4, 15:2; address of S. J. Elder on war and disease quoted and answered, editorial, Oct. 22, 10:4; W. H. Taft delivers first of series of lectures at Mt. Morris

- LEAGUE to Enforce Peace (continued)—Baptist Church, Oct. 11, 3:5; address by O. S. Straus on "International Reconstruction," Nov. 8, 8:6; address by A. B. Parker, Nov. 15, 4:6; speech of T. Marburg setting forth aims, Nov. 22, 4:4; O. G. Villard in address says preparedness is work of munitions dealers, Nov. 29, 6:6; aim is nullified by Taft's opposition to big army, says Col. Roosevelt, Dec. 2, 2:7; plan for organization of State and local branches, Dec. 6, 2:5; Taft asks co-operation of commercial organizations in plan for lasting peace, Dec. 11, 5:1; indorsed by Rabbi S. Schulman, Dec. 27, 2:7; unites with N. Y. Peace Soc., statement by W. H. Short, Dec. 27, 5:3.
See also NEW YORK Peace Soc.
- LEAM, (Rev.) A. H. K.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- LEARNARD, William E.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- LEARNED, Walter—death and career, Dec. 13, 22:4.
- LEARY, Cornelius—daughters begin action to have him declared incompetent to handle his estate, accuse brother, Nov. 11, 7:5.
- LEARY, (Mrs.) Jessie—death, Nov. 28, 11, 17:5.
- LEASED Wires, *see* CHICAGO—Board of Trade.
- LEATHER—Shortage in Germany, Oct. 27, 2:7; Mexico postpones prohibition of exportation of cow hides until Jan. 1, Nov. 28, 11, 6:1; R. C. Forrest says there is demand for leather shoes in China, Dec. 1, 5:2; Holland limits trade, Dec. 21, 1:2.
See also SHOE Trade.
- LEAVENS, George D.—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:4.
- LEAYCRAFT, J. Edgar—guest at dinner given by his office staff in honor of 45d anniversary of his going into business, Oct. 22, 17:3.
- LEBAUDY, Jacques—committed to asylum for 10 days, Oct. 2, 6:5; released, Oct. 6, 22:2.
See also CARNEGIE Trust Co.
- LEBON, Andre—says at Academy of Moral & Political Science that dealers should be forced to install refrigeration plants in view of large quantity of cold-storage meat needed, Nov. 28, 11, 2:4.
- LECAZE, (Admiral)—comments on sinking of S. S. Ville de la Ciotat, Dec. 31, 2:1.
- LECLERC, Laureat, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- LECTURES, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education.
- LEDERER, (Dr.) Leo—article, "The Attitude of Greece," quoted, Oct. 14, 2:1; describes trip of Duke of Mecklenburg to Sofia, Nov. 6, 1:5.
- LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- LEE, (Col.) Arthur, M. P. — defends British General Staff from attacks of Lord St. Davids, attacks him for slander, Nov. 22, 3:2.
- LEE, Charles S., *see* LEHIGH Valley R. R. Co.
- LEE, Charles Thomas—death, Oct. 31, 11, 17:6.
- LEE, Jeannette—declines invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:3.
- LEE, John—will found, Nov. 13, 6:6.
- LEE, John—pleads guilty to grand larceny, Oct. 9, 7:5.
- LEE, Joseph Day—letter to foreman of Westchester County Grand Jury denouncing attack on T. M. Osborne, Dec. 1, 9:3.
- LEE, (Mrs.) Marguerite du Pont, *see* PHOTOGRAPHY.
- LEE, Peter—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- LEE, William Crossman Mills, *see* MILLS, William, Jr.
- LEE, Higginson & Co. — Arrange for loan for Italian Govt., Oct. 18, 1:5.
- LEE Tire & Rubber Co.—Banking syndicate being formed to underwrite stock, Dec. 9, 19:2; stock to be offered at \$50, Dec. 10, 16:7; Directors, Dec. 14, 17:7.
- LEECH, Florence — is helping woman suffrage campaign in N. J., Oct. 12, 4:3.
- LEETE, Egbert Hedge—death, Nov. 14, 11, 19:6.
- LEFFERTS, James—death and career, Nov. 6, 11:7.
- LEFLY'S (Department Store), *see* DORSEN Co.
- LEGAL Aid, *see* YOUNG Men's Hebrew Assoc.
- LEGAL Aid Soc.—Letter by C. C. Miller asking society to establish branch in the Bronx, Oct. 26, 10:8; obtains writ of habeas corpus to be served on Mrs. A. Yeager for detention of daughter of Mrs. M. Nell for unpaid board, Oct. 30, 16:4; Mrs. R. Aldrich gives tea following demonstration on method of gaining justice for the poor, Dec. 9, 11:2; appeals for funds, Dec. 16, 11:1; letter by J. T. Davies, Dec. 19, 11, 16:6.
- LEGAL Profession—Appellate Court, N. Y. C., disbars 13 lawyers, suspends 7, and censures 6, Nov. 6, 18:6.
See also BAR Assoc. of the City of N. Y.; COURTS; NEW YORK State—Bureau of Industries and Immigration; WOMEN—Education, and Occupations.
- LEGENDS, *see* APPARITIONS.
- LEGGE, (Capt. the Hon.) Gerald—killed in action, Oct. 6, 3:4.
- LEGISLATION—Half-baked legislation, editorial; Kansas City Journal and H. M. Hyde quoted, Oct. 8, 10:4; How we are legislated for, editorial on unworkmanlike manner in which Congress often makes laws, Oct. 15, 10:1.
- LEHIGH & Wilkesbarre Coal Co., *see* CENTRAL Railroad of N. J.
- LEHIGH Coal and Navigation Co.—Coal handlers strike for higher wages, Dec. 14, 5:3.
- LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co.—Dividend, Dec. 24, 14:2.
- LEHIGH Valley R. R. Co.—C. S. Lee retires as Passenger Traffic Mgr., Oct. 13, 18:3; N. Y. S. Bureau of Industries and Immigration brings complaint of discrimination against immigrants to Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 19, 9:6; transportation of munitions of Bethlehem Steel Co. increase earnings, Oct. 23, 14:5; report of Oct. earnings, Nov. 21, 111, 6:6; raises passenger rate schedule, to become effective Jan. 1, Dec. 3, 14:7; figures for loaded freight cars held up in N. Y. C. and vicinity, Dec. 3, 15:5; declares embargo on flour and lumber for export through port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3; total number of stockholders and percentage of women stockholders, Dec. 5, VII, 6:5; freight congestion much worse, road places extensive embargoes on both domestic and export freight, supplies ordered by foreign Govts. not affected, Dec. 8, 16:3; Interstate Commerce Commission refuses to modify order to give up ships on Great Lakes in accordance with Panama Canal act, Dec. 15, 16:4; preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 17, 17:8; declares embargoes on eastbound traffic, Dec. 22, 13:2; begins work on rebuilding Jersey City piers, Dec. 29, 15:4.

- LEHLBACH, (U. S. Repr.) Frederick R.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- LEHMANN, (Mrs.) Rose Schreiber—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- LEIB, William S.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Schuylkill County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:6.
- LEIGH, W. J.—saved on board the S. S. Yasaka Maru, career, Dec. 24, 2:6. *See also UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with—Yasaka Maru.*
- LEIGHTON, George B., *see* NEW YORK Rys. Co.
- LEITNER, Samuel—sentenced for wife murder, Dec. 8, 24:1.
- LELAND Stanford, Jr., Univ.—Dr. R. L. Wilbur appointed Pres., Oct. 16, 7:5; Dr. L. J. Martin succeeds Dr. F. Angell as head of Dept. of Psychology, Nov. 30, 10:2.
- LEMAN, Francis H.—statement on proposed secession of Staten Island, Dec. 30, 8:2.
- LEMPKE, Herman D., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- LEMKEN, (Mrs.) Mary A.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- LEMLEIN, Mathilda—speaks on Gary system in N. Y. C. public schools before Free Synagogue, Nov. 8, 9:3.
- LEMONS—1915 crop more than doubles that of last year; new company organized by Cal. Fruit Growers' Exchange to manufacture by-products from inferior fruit, Oct. 3, VII., 9:5.
- LENHARD, Robert E.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- LENNARD, (Capt.) John, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- LENNEY, James C.—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- LENNON, Florence, *see* KERP, (Rev.) R. H.
- LENNON, James M.—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- LENNON, (Mayor) James T.—re-elected in Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 3, 3:1; to lead in fight of Yonkers citizens against projected increase in passenger rates of N. Y. Central R. R., Dec. 5, II., 21:5.
- LENT, B. F.—statement on woman suffrage in Tompkins County, N. Y.; forecast on constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
- LENT, William David—death, Nov. 20, 12:6.
- LENZ, Christian—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- LEON, David—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- LEON, (Capt.) Karl O., *see* TORPEDOES.
- LEON, Maurice—comments on German disavowal on Arabic question, Oct. 7, 3:3; comments on Germany's charge of sea murder, Oct. 19, 2:8; opinion on case of Miss Cavell, Oct. 23, 3:4; comments on accession of A. Briand to Premiership, Oct. 29, 2:2; comment on note to England protesting against blockade, Nov. 9, 3:3; says he warned Congress of industrial plots of Austrians and Germans, Nov. 13, 4:5; comments on Ancona note to Austria, Dec. 14, 2:1; letter on flags flown by German submarines, Dec. 24, 8:6.
- LEONARD, A. A.—speaks at meeting of National Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 3, 18:7.
- LEONARD, (Mrs.) Gertrude Elliott—predicts victory for woman suffrage in Mass., Oct. 31, II., 6:1.
- LEONARD, Martia—letter suggesting that Forbes-Robertson pronounce entire English dictionary into phonograph for correct pronunciation, Nov. 12, 10:6.
- LEONARD, William N.—death, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.
- LEONHARD, (Dr.) Rudolf—letter on the spiritual value of the war, Oct. 16, 10:6; discusses misunderstanding of U. S. on part of Germans, Dec. 9, 14:7; letter on arguments in defense of Lusitania sinking by noted German authors, Dec. 25, 6:6.
- LEPERS, *see* CHMIEKOWSKA, Mary.
- LENER, Tina—marries Vladimir Shavitch, Nov. 21, II., 20:2.
- LEROUX, Louis, *see* EUROPEAN War—News Censorship.
- LEROY-Beaulieu, Paul, *see* FRANCE—Finances.
- LESCARBOURA, Desire—letter on Germany's ambition, Dec. 3, 10:6.
- LESCHETIZKY, Theodor—death and career, Nov. 18, 9:6; Paderewski's tribute, Nov. 22, 15:3; special article by J. Huneker, Nov. 28, IV., 11:1.
- LESHER, J. G.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Huntingdon County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- LESLIE, (Rev.) Francis H.—poisoned at Urfa, particulars, Nov. 13, 2:4.
- LESLIE, Mrs. Frank—Dr. J. E. Welch seeks accounting of estate, says \$12,500 is due him for services, Oct. 16, 17:1; will contest; arguments on motion to strike out scandalous matter in proceedings brought by Arthur Leslie heard in secret, Nov. 18, 7:2; A. Leslie, in fight to break will, says she was the daughter of a negress; accounting of estate, Dec. 18, 18:3; M. D. Follin denies she was of negro blood, Dec. 21, 9:2; will held valid, allegations of negro blood repudiated, Dec. 24, 5:1.
- LESLIE, Lawrence—arrested in gambling raid, Oct. 24, II., 1:7.
- LESTER, Orlando B.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- LESTRADE Bros.—File schedules in bankruptcy, Nov. 6, 12:6.
- LEITCHWORTH Village—Cornerstone laid by Gov. Whitman, is largest institution for defectives, Oct. 21, 14:4.
- LETH, (Ritter) von, *see* AUSTRIA—Cabinet.
- LETTERS, *see* POISON Pen Letters.
- LETZIN, Otto, *see* SPIES—In United States.
- LEUBUSCHER, Albert L.—letter on the "cosmic" mind, Dec. 17, 10:7.
- LEUBUSCHER, Frederic C.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 14, 9:2; disapproves of income tax for local purposes in speech before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Dec. 16, 10:3.
- LEUCH, Fritz A. H.—letter complaining against roller skating on N. Y. C. streets, Nov. 11, 12:6.
- LEUPP, F. A.—special article on book, "Walks About Washington," Oct. 3, IV., 12:1.
- LEUTSCH, (Dr.), *see* LUXEMBURG.
- LEVERIDGE, (Mrs.) Phyllis—death and career, Dec. 21, 13:8.
- LEVERING, C. V.—statement on woman suffrage vote in Monroe County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- LEVIN, Samuel—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- LEVIN, (Dr.) Schmarja—speaks at meeting of University Zionist Soc., Oct. 12, 20:4.
- LEVINE, Elmer S.—held for tax forgery, Dec. 24, 11:7.
- LEVINE, Isaac Don—letter in answer to Prof. Oberfohren on ice ring around Russia, Nov. 8, 12:7; letter on meaning of Russian unrest to Germany, Dec. 22, 10:7.

- LEVIS, Robert P.—partners in firm of Levis & Ball assert his innocence of charge of conspiring to destroy records of fugitive bankrupt, Dec. 10, 24:1.
See also MACK, Joseph S.
- LEVOR, Henry—suspended from practice by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- LEVY, David, *see* New York State—Dept. of Labor—Naturalization Bureau.
- LEVY, Isadore Montefiore—letter on Gary system, Nov. 5, 12:7.
- LEVY, (Mrs.) Katherine—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- LEVY, (Rabbi) Leonard—speaks at laying of cornerstone of new Sinai Temple in N. Y. C., Oct. 25, 18:5.
- LEVY, (Mrs.) Rose—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- LEVY, William L.—letter pleading for relief of subway congestion, Dec. 15, 14:4.
- LEWI, (Dr.) Maurice J.—special article on care of the feet and work done by School of Chiropody of N. Y., Nov. 14, IV., 16:1.
- LEWINSKI, (Dr.) Corwin E. H.—letter denying connection of Amer. Polish Committee with any other committee, Dec. 13, 12:5; article on middle age, Dec. 19, IV., 13:1.
- LEWIS, Burdette G.—becomes Commissioner of Correction of N. Y. C., Dec. 29, 7:3.
- LEWIS, Charles H., *see* KERNS, Edward S.
- LEWIS, Charles W.—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- LEWIS, Mrs. George Howard—is financing woman suffrage campaign in Buffalo, Oct. 28, 5:2.
- LEWIS, George S.—arraigned on charge of larceny, Oct. 17, II., 16:6.
- LEWIS, H. Spencer, *see* PHOTOGRAPHY.
- LEWIS, (Mrs.) Harriet—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- LEWIS, Harrison C.—urges that Amer. firms combine to send representative to South America in speech at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 9, 12:6.
- LEWIS, Harry—found guilty of swindling, Dec. 11, 8:6.
- LEWIS, Harry E., *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Kings County.
- LEWIS, Henry P.—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- LEWIS, (U. S. Sen.) James Hamilton—speaks at banquet of Cook County Real Estate Board on preparedness, Nov. 17, 9:2; addresses New England Soc. on activity of foreign-born citizens, Dec. 23, 5:4; says Roosevelt won't aid party tricksters, Dec. 24, 4:4.
- LEWIS, (Mrs.) Lavenia E.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- LEWIS, (Mrs.) Minnie D., *see* HEBREW Technical School for Girls.
- LEWIS, (Mrs.) Loretta Morgan—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- LEWIS, Randolph C.—brings to N. Y. doubloons and jewelry found by Capt. S. White on Gulf of Darien, Nov. 19, 4:3.
- LEWIS, T. B., *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.
- LEWIS, William T.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- LEWIS & Simmons, *see* HUNTINGTON, H. E.
- LEWISOHN, Adolph—lays cornerstone of Sinai Temple, Oct. 25, 18:5; tells of plan to put City College stadium at disposal of entire city when not in use by college, Oct. 26, 11:4; adds illuminating device for stadium at City College, Oct. 28, 14:2; donates \$1,000 toward Bronx building of Y. M. H. A., Dec. 12, II., 7:1.
- LEXINGTON & Eastern R. R., *see* LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.
- LEXOW, Charles K.—is appointed Commissioner of Records of N. Y. C., Dec. 10, 11:1.
- LEYENDECKER, Richard Emil, *see* WELLAND Canal.
- LEYSER-Green Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.
- LIBEL Suits:—
 Adamson, (Col.) J. H. B., vs. J. Hinchcliffe, Oct. 30, 22:5.
 Asquith, Mrs. H. H., vs. London Globe, Dec. 22, 3:8.
 Bishop, (Mrs.) Abigail H., vs. George Gordon Battle, Nov. 24, 9:4.
 Borough of Richmond officials vs. J. W. Burke, Oct. 23, 20:6.
 Gaston, E. P., vs. six London papers, Dec. 2, 3:3.
 Kober, (Dr.) Philip A., vs. Dr. W. G. Lyle, Dec. 3, 14:4.
 Tatanis, P. P., vs. Atlantis (news-paper), Dec. 7, 4:2.
See also ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.; FOSS, E. N.; HILLIS, (Rev. Dr.) N. D.; LINDSKY, (Judge) B. B.; TATANIS, P. P.
- LIBERTY Bell—Is restored to Independence Hall in Phila., Nov. 26, 7:1.
- LIBERTY National Bank, N. Y. C.—Rapid growth, Oct. 6, 15:5; statement, Nov. 18, 12:6; declares extra dividend and bonus for employees, Dec. 17, 17:3.
- LIBERTY Powder Co.—Incorporated, to manufacture war munitions, Nov. 11, 18:4.
- LIBRARIES, *see* New York Public Library.
- LIBRARY Assoc. of Great Britain—Exhibition of war books, Nov. 7, VI., 12:2.
- LICHTENBERG, Joseph — disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- LICHTENSTEIN, Alfred—death and career, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- LIDJ, Jeassu, *see* ABYSSINIA.
- LIEBER, B. Franklin—death and career, Nov. 12, 11:6.
- LIEBKNECHT, (Dr.) Karl—injured in head by falling tree on eastern front; recent career, Oct. 9, 2:1; account by Mme. Kollontay of conscription and seizure of papers, Oct. 11, 3:1; attacked by National Liberal Party for peace aims, Oct. 30, 17:1; reported to be suffering from nervous breakdown, Nov. 30, 2:1; announces that he will ask 10 questions in the Reichstag; repudiated by Social Democrats for policy of "provocation," Dec. 1, 2:4; 7 of his 10 questions given by the Berlin Lokal-Anzeiger, others censored, Dec. 2, 1:8; attempts to interrupt Chancellor's speech, repudiated by Socialists, moves for new session, Dec. 10, 2:2-5; sued by German military authorities again, Dec. 12, II., 2:8; interpellates von Jagow, Dec. 15, 1:1.
- LIEBLER, Theodore A.—pleads poverty in supplementary proceedings for failure to pay \$29 judgment, Nov. 23, 8:8.
- LIEBLER & Co.—Application for discharge from bankruptcy opposed by Shubert Theatrical Co., Nov. 30, 18:3; discharged from bankruptcy, Dec. 7, 17:4.
- LIEBMANN, Henry—estate, Dec. 9, 10:5.
- LIEBOWITZ, Herman — three of the seven men accused of his murder, M. Sigman, M. Stupnicki, and J. Woolfe testify, Oct. 5, 22:2; 4 more accused members of Cloak and Suitmakers' Union, M. Singer, I. Auspitz, A. Weidinger, and S. Metz testify, deny they planned murder, Metz says Congressman Meyer London advised Picket Committee on their rights in relation to strikebreakers, Oct. 6,

LIEBOWITZ, Herman (continued)—

S.3; trial interrupted through illness of a juror, Oct. 7, 6:7; Justice Tompkins orders acquittal of Metz and Woolfe, Oct. 8, 20:7; Stupnick, Singer, Sigman, Auspitz, and Weidinger found not guilty, Oct. 9, 15:5.

LIENS, *see* REAL ESTATE.

LIEVEN, (Prince) Peter—new Russian attache at embassy at Washington, arrives in N. Y. C., Oct. 12, 2:5.

LIFE Insurance, *see* INSURANCE—Life.

LIFE-Saving, *see* COLUMBIA Univ.

LIFE Saving Suit, *see* YOUNGREN, O. A.

LIFE Underwriters' Assoc.—Meeting, H. A. Wise Wood pleads for better defense plan, Mrs. J. L. Laidlaw speaks on woman suffrage, Oct. 27, 4:2.

LIFEBOATS, *see* SAFETY First—(Lifeboat.)

LIGETI, Emery—letter on foreign language newspapers in U. S., Nov. 9, 12:6.

LIGGETT, Louis K., *see* UNITED Drug Co.

LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 2, 15:8; preferred dividend, Dec. 2, 17:5.

LIGUE de Droit de l'Homme, *see* BASCH, (Prof.) Victor.

LILIENTHAL, (Rabbi) Max—centenary of birth in Temple Emanu-el, sermon by Rabbi Silverman, Oct. 17, II, 6:1.

LILLIE, (Mrs.) Frances Crane—arrested for aiding garment strikers, becomes a Socialist, Dec. 8, 10:6.

LIMA, Manoel de Oliveira—speaks on Latin-Amer. at Clark Univ. war conference, Dec. 18, 5:3.

LIMBURG-Stirum, (Count)—punished with destruction of rare library by Germans for resisting spoliation of chateau, Oct. 31, II, 2:2.

LIME—Good substitute for foreign lime found in U. S., Dec. 9, 20:5.

LINCH, George W.—death and career, Dec. 18, 11:5.

LINCOLN, Abraham—autographs presented to N. Y. Public Library by Dr. H. White, Oct. 6, 4:5; autographs, relics, &c., at sale of J. E. Burton's library, Oct. 27, 8:2; Oct. 28, 14:2; Oct. 29, 16:4; Oct. 30, 13:6; quoted on lack of military successes for North in early part of the civil war, Nov. 8, 12:3; reply to dissatisfied citizens in 1862 quoted by N. Y. World, Dec. 15, 14:5; portable home for Swiss frontier guard donated by Americans, named after him, Dec. 16, 3:5.

See also MCNEILL, Ronald P.

LINCOLN, Ignatius Timothy Trebitsch—ordered extradited, case reviewed, Nov. 21, II, 3:3; questioned with regard to German activities in U. S.; asked permission to talk over book "Revelations of an International Spy" with publishers, Nov. 24, 4:3.

LINCOLN Highway Assoc.—Final selection of road through Md., Oct. 10, VI, 10:6; statement by Gen. O'Ryan on military value of coast to coast highway, Oct. 17, VII, 9:4; new signs in Phila., provided by Automobile Club, Oct. 31, VII, 6:4; statement on progress during second year by A. F. Bement, Nov. 7, VII, 7:1; concrete roads to be used for five miles leading in and out of Dixon, Ill., Nov. 14, VII, 5:3; statue of equestrian Indian to mark N. Y. end, Dec. 26, VI, 10:8.

LINCOLN Memorial Univ.—Begins campaign to raise endowment fund, Pres. G. A. Hubbell tells of work among Tenn. mountaineers, Nov. 25, 7:2.

LINCOLN National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 19, 14:8.

LINCOLN Trust Co., N. Y. C.—Statement Oct. 2, 13:8.

LIND, John—accuses H. L. Wilson of knowing of and consenting to murder of Madero, Nov. 22, 8:3; editorial, Nov. 23, 12:3.

LINDELOF, Anders G.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.

LINDGENS, Mrs. Henry A.—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.

LINDHEIM, Abraham—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

LINDHEIM, Marks—death, Dec. 25, 7:6; Dec. 26, II, 15:4.

LINDHEIM, N. R., *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.

LINDLEY, Daniel A.—death and career, Dec. 18, 11:5.

LINDLEY, Henry G.—tells of change in habits of London business men on account of the war, Nov. 8, 2:4.

LINDNER, (Prof.) P.—*see* CHEMISTRY.

LINDSAY, (Prof.) Samuel McCune—comments on action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing defective child to die, Nov. 18, 4:4.

LINDLEY, William, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—General.

LINDSEY, (Judge) Ben B.—threatens to use a shotgun, if necessary, to protect his reputation, in commenting upon trial of F. L. Rose for libel, Oct. 4, 1:4; letter by T. B. Adams, Oct. 9, 8:6; ordered ejected from Denver court for calling lawyer liar and attempting to attack him, Oct. 15, 9:2; may resign from Juvenile Court of Denver for lecture platform, Oct. 21, 4:8; fined \$500 and costs and found guilty of contempt of court in Wright murder case, Nov. 16, 9:5; will accept invitation of H. Ford to go to Europe on peace ship, Nov. 26, 4:5; editorial, Dec. 2, 10:2; says extension of Boy Scout movement will end juvenile delinquency, Dec. 5, II, 8:3.

LINEN, *see* TEXTILES.

LININGTON, (Mrs.) Rebecca Ann—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.

LINSINGEN, (Gen.) von, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Campaign in Europe, Eastern*.

LINTHICUM, (U. S. Repr.) Jhn Charles—introduces resolution calling for investigation of Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal, Dec. 15, 16:5.

LIONETTI, Joseph—arrested on charge of reckless driving after auto kills a boy, Oct. 18, 1:3.

LIPARI, Angelo—letter on German scholarship and Italian, Dec. 26, III, 2:7.

LIPKIND, (Rabbi) G.—marries Charlotte G. Harris, Oct. 15, 11:2.

LIPPE, (Prince) Ernst zur—career and death, special article, Oct. 21, IV, 13:1.

LIPPE, (Prince) Friedrich Wilhelm zur—career and death reviewed in special article, Oct. 31, IV, 12:1.

LIPPINCOTT, Heulings, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

LIPPITT, (U. S. Sen.) Henry F.—disapproves measure providing for self-government of Philippines, Dec. 18, 12:2.

LIPPMAN, Walter—speaks at anniversary dinner of Consumers' League of N. Y., Nov. 19, 11:4.

LIPTON, (Sir) Thomas Johnstone—to visit U. S. and Panama Canal Zone, Nov. 4, 6:5; swears off personal property assessment in N. Y. C., Nov. 10, 8:1.

LIQUOR Traffic, *see also* ALCOHOL; PROHIBITION; TEMPERANCE.

LIRA, Erville—letter on Times error concerning battle of Strumnitzia in 1913, praising Count Velissariou, quoting King Constantine, Oct. 20, 10:8.

- LISH, William—interned in British camp, friends ask State Dept. to help, Oct. 23, 2:2.
- LISLE, Alice, *see* CAVELL, (Miss) Edith.
- LISSAUER, Ernst—Hymn of Hate compared with W. Watson's by F. J. L. Dorl, letter, Oct. 14, 10:5.
- LISTNER, (Gov.) Ernest—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:3.
- LISZT, Franz—special article by J. Huneker comparing his teaching methods with those of Leschetizky, Nov. 28, IV., 11:1.
- LITCHFIELD & Madison Ry. Co.—Dividend, Nov. 1, 14:8.
- LITERATURE—Letter of Grace Blanchard protesting against multiplication of series of books for children, Oct. 3, V., 353:1; answered by W. Heyliger, Oct. 17, V., 398:1; editorial on articles by Prof. W. L. Phelps in the Bookman on the novel, Oct. 17, V., 394:1; letter by Clarence B. Keland on juvenile literature, Oct. 24, V., 410:1; special article by B. E. Stevenson on detective stories, Oct. 31, IV., 18:1; editorial on F. K. Mathiew's proposal for "Safety First Juvenile Book Week," Nov. 14, V., 442; The revolt against Puritanism, editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:2; editorial on local color in fiction; work of R. Le Gallienne and W. A. Bradley cited, Nov. 21, V., 454:1; editorial, Letters and the war, Nov. 29, 10:3; article by J. Finot on French, English, Italian, and German literatures, Dec. 1, 12:6; Popularity in fiction, editorial on article in the Bookman by Prof. W. L. Phelps, Dec. 5, V., 494:1; list of 300 books boys like, Dec. 5, V., 496:1.
- See also* ALLEN, J. L.; BOOKS; GUTTERMAN, A.; HAMILTON, C.; HARBEN, W. N.; HERRICK, R.; NATIONAL Institute of Arts & Letters; NOBEL Prize; STEVENSON, B. E.; TARKINGTON, B.; WILSON, H. L.; WOODHOUSE, P. G.; and names of countries, *subhead* Literature.
- LITHUANIAN—Amer. Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN war—Relief Work.
- LITTLE (J. J.) & Ives Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:5.
- LITTLE, Susan—will, Nov. 13, 20:4.
- LITTLE, William F.—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) William Nelson—to be tried for laxity in inspection of K-2 batteries; defended by J. N. Powell, Oct. 16, 1:3; trial postponed till Nov. 1, at his request; says K-2's commander assented to Fore River Co.'s promise to remedy defects, Oct. 17, II., 9:1; court-martialed; Rear Admiral R. S. Griffin and Lieut. B. Moses testify for Govt., Nov. 2, 8:2-4; Admiral Griffin concludes testimony; testimony by Lieut. W. G. Child and Lieut. J. O. Fisher; Lieut. Child tells of hearing S. A. Gardner of Electric Boat Co. promise to remedy defects; telegram from Sec. Daniels causes court to reverse its stand on part taken by Lieut. W. S. Woodson, Nov. 3, 17:6; files searched in vain for alleged agreement with Fore River Co.; testimony by Lieut. W. G. Child, Capt. G. W. McElroy, Lieut. R. B. Moses, and H. Grube; Lieut. Moses tells court his early fears about lead drops were baseless, Nov. 4, 6:6; G. C. Davidson, vice Pres. of Electric Boat Co., testifies that he authorized guarantee of K-2's batteries; testimony by Lieut. W. G. Child, E. J. Ewartz, and J. Starkenstein, Nov. 5, 14:3; testifies in his own defense, Nov. 6, 4:3; court-martial ends, Nov. 7, II., 5:4; Sec. Daniels disapproves finding of court-martial, but will not reconvene court, Nov. 23, 7:4.
- LITTLE Hungary, *see* SCHWARTZ, Max.
- LITTLE Italy Neighborhood Assoc.—Officials plan dog show instead of charity bazaar, Nov. 21, III., 4:2.
- LITTLE Mothers' Aid Assoc.—Celebrates 25th anniversary, attended by founder, Mrs. J. H. Johnson, Nov. 16, 6:6.
- LITTLE Sisters of the Poor—Seventeen sail to nurse wounded in France, Oct. 10, II., 2:8.
- LITTLEFIELD, Marion R., *see* RAWLINSON, T.
- LITTLES, Stephen, *see* UNITED States—Army—Mexico.
- LITTLETON, Martin W.—speaks on new N. Y. Constitution at luncheon at Lawyers' Club, Oct. 31, II., 10:1; address at nonpartisan dinner given to Dist. Atty. Cropsey, Dec. 19, II., 15:1.
- LITTLEWOOD, Evelyn—arrested in gambling raid, Oct. 24, II., 1:7.
- LIVAIN, Albert—letter on Continental Army, Nov. 25, 12:5.
- LIVINGSTON, Edward—estate, Oct. 20, 13:4.
- LIVINGSTON, Gilbert R.—death and career, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- LIVINGSTON, Martin, *see* MCCLELLAN, Jackson.
- LIVINGSTON, Robert E., *see* CONSOLIDATED Gas Co.
- LLAMA (S. S.), *see* STANDARD Oil Co.
- LLANGORSE (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- LLEWELLYN, Karl N.—describes Christmas in a German war hospital, Dec. 26, VI., 1:1.
- LLOYD, (Prof.) Alfred H.—letter on universities and military training, Nov. 26, 12:7.
- LLOYD, Evan T.—arrested on charge of stealing bankbook, Dec. 23, 15:2.
- LLOYD, (Gen. Sir) Francis, *see* ENGLAND—Newspapers.
- LLOYD George, David—agrees with A. Thomas on exchange of war materials between England and France, Oct. 9, 3:3; quoted on necessity of machinery to win victory, Oct. 14, 10:7; presides in Commons in Asquith's place, refuses to answer leading questions, Oct. 20, 3:6; succeeds in increasing output of British munitions fourfold, Oct. 21, 4:3; named as probable successor to Asquith by opponents of Ministry, Oct. 22, 1:5; praised by Sir A. C. Doyle, Oct. 24, II., 3:5; denies that England is engaged in peace negotiations, repeats Asquith's Guildhall assertions, Oct. 29, 1:7; attends conference of British war chiefs with Gen. Joffre, Oct. 30, 1:6; is member of new war council, Nov. 6, 1:6; attends war council in Paris, Nov. 18, 1:7; suspected of plot against Asquith, in connection with Northcliffe; called "Harmsworth Trust" man; attacked by C. Cherterton, Nov. 23, 3:3; presides over first meeting of Entente munitions Ministers, Nov. 26, 2:3; assailed by G. B. Shaw for Munitions act, Dec. 19, II., 12:3; speech in House of Commons on munitions question; appeals to labor to save Allies, says Allies have always been "too late," Dec. 21, 1:6; "Too late" speech strengthens popular discontent, Dec. 22, 2:8; urges unions to amend rules to admit unskilled labor in arsenals; criticised by The Truth for anti-Kitchener statements, Dec. 23, 2:6;

- LLOYD George, David (continued)—
has aged 10 years since war began,
says Col. G. Harvey, Dec. 24, 3:6;
spends holiday urging "labor dilu-
tion" at munitions plants, Dec. 25,
1:7; relaxation of union rules, Dec.
26, II., 1:6; called by J. L. Garvin to
head a Cabinet of efficiency, Dec. 27,
2:1; editorial on speech at Glasgow,
Dec. 27, 8:2; threatens to resign if
single men are not forced to fight,
Dec. 28, 1:5; elevation to Premier-
ship opposed by C. G. Ammon and E.
Bevin at meeting of waistmakers at
Cooper Union; assailed by E. Bevin,
Dec. 29, 2:3, 6; editorial, Dec. 29,
10:4.
- LOANS, *see* AGRICULTURAL Credits;
ANGLO-French Financial Commission;
BANKS and Banking — National
Banks; FINANCE; MORRIS Plan Co.,
and names of countries, *subhead*
Finances.
- LOBECK, (U. S. Repr.) Charles O.—
comment on Pres. Wilson's message
to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:6.
- LOBER, Morris, *see* LOWDEN, George H.
- LOCAL Option, *see* PROHIBITION.
- LOCHNER, Louis P., *see* FORD, H.
- LOCKE, Franklin D.—elected Director
of N. Y. Federal Reserve Bank, Dec.
3, 19:1.
- LOCKHART, Henry, Jr.—elected Pres.
of new Wright Aeroplane Co., Nov.
14, II., 12:8.
- LOCKJAW, *see* MEDICAL Science—Dis-
eases—Tetanus.
- LOCKWOOD, Beulah — joins Navy
League, views on preparedness, Oct.
10, II., 3:5.
- LOCKWOOD, (N. Y. Sen.) Charles C.—
report by Citizens Union on his rec-
ord, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- LOCKWOOD, Henry B.—death and car-
eer, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- LOCKWOOD, John Frank—death, Dec.
15, 15:5.
- LOCKWOOD, (Mrs.) Mary S.—joins
Navy League, views on preparedness,
Oct. 10, II., 3:4.
- LOCKWOOD, Preston — returns from
war theatre to Oxford, Oct. 28, 3:8.
- LOCKWOOD, Stephen T. — appointed
U. S. Atty. for Western Dist. of
N. Y., Oct. 27, 4:3.
- LOCKWOOD, William B.—death, Nov.
26, 13:8.
- LOCOMOTIVES, *see* under RAILROADS.
- LOCUSTS, *see* GLAZEBROOK, (Rev. Dr.)
O. A.
- LODGE, (U. S. Sen.) Henry Cabot—fa-
vors Sen. Weeks for Republican
Presidential nomination, Nov. 24, 5:5;
nominates J. H. Gallinger as Presi-
dent pro tem. of the Senate, Dec. 7,
3:1; offers amendment to resolution
calling for investigation of British
blockade and asks for investigation of
submarine attacks on vessels carry-
ing Amer. passengers and of plots
in the U. S., Dec. 11, 1:4.
- LODGING House, Municipal, *see* New
York City—Charities Dept.
- LOEB, Sophie—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- LOEBL, Charles—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- LOEBL, Louis, *see* GERMAN and Austro-
Hungarian Conspirators.
- LOEW, Marcus, *see* VAUDEVILLE.
- LOFT, George L.—arrested on charge
of annoying women, Nov. 19, 8:6.
- LOFT, (U. S. Repr.) George W.—is men-
tioned as Postmaster of N. Y. C.,
Nov. 5, 6:2.
- LOGAN, (Col.) Edward Townsend—
killed in Artois charge, Oct. 5, 2:7.
- LOGAN, Mrs. John A.—joins Navy
League, views on preparedness, Oct.
10, II., 3:3.
- LOGAN, Warren, *see* TUSKEGEE Institute.
- LOGWOOD, *see* DYE STUFFS—Supply.
- LOHMAN, Albert E.—commits suicide,
Dec. 11, 16:2.
- LOKAL Anzeiger, *see* GERMANY—News-
papers.
- LOMAX, (Mrs.) Mary Jane—death, Nov.
14, II., 19:6.
- LONDON, Jack—is Vice Pres. of Na-
tional Defense Assoc. which aims to
regulate drinking of alcoholic bev-
erages, Dec. 3, 1:4.
- LONDON., Meyer—death and career
Nov. 30, 13:7; estate, Dec. 18, 7:4.
- LONDON, (U. S. Repr.) Meyer—com-
ments on fall of Viviani and acce-
sion of Briand to Premiership,
Oct. 29, 2:3; to submit peace resolu-
tion to Congress, Dec. 3, 2:6; pre-
sents woman suffrage resolution to
H. of R., Dec. 7, 13:3; says propo-
sal for conference of neutral na-
tions to offer mediation is well re-
ceived in England, Dec. 13, 4:1;
speaks in H. of R. on extension of
war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3; bill on neutral
conference supported by socialists,
Dec. 21, 2:8; tells constituents that
Pres. Wilson is a big man, Dec. 23,
14:6.
See also LIEBOWITZ, H.
- LONDON, Siegfried Paul, *see* EUROPEAN
War—Spies.
- LONDON City Temple — Rev. Dr. H.
Black is invited to succeed Rev. R. J.
Campbell, Nov. 16, 14:3; Dr. Black
refuses call, Dec. 10, 8:3.
See also CAMPBELL, (Rev.) R. J.
- LONDON, Bishop of—urges people not
to fear Zeppelins, Oct. 17, II., 3:6;
sermon on execution of Miss E.
Cavell, Oct. 22, 2:4.
- LONDON, England—Sir C. C. Wakefield
inaugurated as Lord Mayor, Nov. 10,
1:5; population compared to that of
N. Y. C., Dec. 30, 17:4; editorial, Dec.
31, 8:4.
- LONDON Athenaeum—To be published
monthly, beginning Jan., 1916, Dec.
23, 6:7.
- LONDON Convention, *see* SEAMEN'S Act.
- LONDON Daily Mail, *see* ENGLAND—
Newspapers.
- LONDON Globe, *see* ASQUITH, Mrs. H.
H.; ENGLAND—Newspapers.
- LONDON Morning Post, *see* AUSTRIA-
Hungary—Food Supply.
- LONDON Naval Conference—Debate in
House of Lords over rights of neu-
trals and British Order in Council;
views of Lords Bryce and Lansdowne
and Earl of Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 3:2.
See also COMMERCE, European War—
Seizures and Detentions; SHIPPING
—Neutrality; UNITED STATES—Ger-
many, Relations with—William P.
Frye.
- LONDRES, Albert — describes how
Serbs held Ossiatz plateau, quotes L.
Jovanovitch, Nov. 6, 2:3.
- LONERGAN, Thomas — death, Oct. 10,
II., 17:5.
- LONEY, Virginia Bruce—guardian makes
application for \$25,000 a year for her
maintenance and education, Oct. 4,
18:3; editorial, Oct. 5, 10:4.
- LONG, (Mrs.) Alice M., *see* CRAIG, C. L.
- LONG, Madison M.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- LONG, Samuel—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- LONG, Walter Hume—favors immediate
conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.
- LONG Island R. R.—Statement for
month on accidents and viola-
tions of grade crossings rule,
Oct. 31, II., 15:2; uses new "cut-
off" and offers right of way through
Woodside and Winfield for sale, Nov.
19, 17:2; court grants verdict
to Carrie Kohl for injuries, Nov. 10,
22:3; agreement with Penn. R. R.
for transit across Sunnyside Yards,
Nov. 21, IV., 1:2; letter by R. Peters

- LONG Island R. R. (continued)—
in answer to N. Y. Times canvass favors preparedness by rys., Nov. 28, 11, 12:1; all tracks in use on Woodside-Winfield cut-off, Dec. 1, 8:3; will erect sidewalk on "Dead Man's Curve" in Long Island City, Dec. 8, 24:1; complaint about change in place for shipments of potatoes dismissed by Public Service Commission, Dec. 14, 15:3.
See also NEW YORK City—Public Service Commission; NEW YORK Connecting R. R.
- LONGCOPE, (Dr.) Warfield T.—marries Janet P. Dana, Dec. 3, 11:1.
- LONGEVITY, *see* BACH, J. E.; BIRMINGHAM, R.; BRITTIN, B.; CABLE, (Mrs.) Emma; CALDWELL, (Mrs.) Anna; DOWLING, T.; EMMETT, (Mrs.) Alice; GIBBS, Mahaley; GILLIES, (Mrs.) Susan; HARE, Maria; MCBRIARITY, P.; OCTOGENARIANS' Assoc. of Monroe; OSBORNE, (Mrs.) E. M.; PECK, (Mrs.) H. L.; SPENCE, W. W.; WADE, (Mrs.) E. A.
- LONGSHOREMEN and Freight Handlers' Strike—Strike of N. Y. Dock Co. workers, Oct. 12, 20:4; ten women arrested for throwing stones at strikebreakers, Oct. 16, 7:6; Boston & Me. R. R. freight handlers at Charlestown and Somerville, Mass., strike, Oct. 22, 20:1; strike responsible for congestion of railroad and steamship freight, Oct. 24, 11, 1:6; N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and Boston & Albany freight handlers at Boston join Boston & Me. men, Oct. 24, 11, 13:5.
- LONGSHOREMEN'S Union—Announces that Boston longshoremen will get increase in wages, Dec. 31, 14:3.
- LONGWOOD Valley Club, *see* CHAMPION, C. T.
- LONGWORTH, (U. S. Repr.) Nicholas—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; speaks in H. of R. on Govt. finances and extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3.
- LOOP, Charles L.—death and career, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- LOOSE-Wiles Biscuit Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 11, 19:6.
- LOPEZ, Joseph M.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- LOPEZ, (Gen.) Pablo, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—Northern Mexico.
- LORRAINE, (Capt.) Robert—wins medal for bravery for bringing down German biplane, Nov. 19, 2:6.
- LORD, Charles W.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- LORD, George—remarries his divorced wife, Nov. 7, 11, 15:8.
- LORD, Mary Agnes—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- LORD, Theodore A.—Mrs. Eugenie Ferrer Lord claims to be his widow, files objections to will, Nov. 15, 8:4.
- LORD & Taylor—Directors authorize sale of wholesale branch of business, J. H. Emery is probable purchaser, Nov. 27, 16:1; wholesale business sold to Emery & Beers Co., Dec. 1, 20:8; controlling interest to be held by proposed Associated Dry Goods Co., Dec. 4, 19:1; terms of sale of wholesale dept., Dec. 30, 18:6.
- LOREBURN, (Lord)—questions Lord Lansdowne on Balkan situation, Oct. 27, 1:8; speaks in House of Lords on conduct of the war, attacks small Cabinet, Nov. 9, 1:7; question of reduction of pension discussed, Dec. 4, 1:2.
- LOREE, L. F.—compilation of U. S. railroad securities held abroad, Dec. 24, 1:3.
- LORENZ, (Mrs.) A.—charges Consul E. Higgins with being pro-ally and derelict in his duties, Dec. 8, 3:6.
- LORILLARD (P.) Co.—Preferred and common dividends, Dec. 2, 17:5.
- LORRAIN, (Right Rev.) Narcisse Z.—death, Dec. 19, 11, 5:1.
- LORRAINE, *see* ALSACE-Lorraine.
- LOS ANGELES Times Bldg., *see* SCHMIDT, M. A.
- LOSEA, George J.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- LOTI, Pierre—special article on Soissons, Dec. 19, 11, 1:1.
- LOTOS Club, N. Y. C.—Members hear voice of Rear Admiral Blue from Washington by wireless telephone at meeting in N. Y.; speeches by Sec. Daniels and others, Nov. 28, 11, 6:7, 8; dinner given to Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 2, 3:5; dinner to Brand Whitlock, Dec. 24, 3:2.
- LOTTERIES, *see* MEXICO.
- LOTZ, Christian—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.
- LOUD, Robert E.—Alice Albery discontinues her suit for breach of promise, Oct. 9, 22:6.
- LOUDEN, Max Lynar—arrested for bigamy, Oct. 14, 6:4; suspected of violating U. S. neutrality, Oct. 15, 22:1; Providence Journal brings evidence of connection with E. von Tomory, Oct. 16, 4:5; indicted for bigamy; suspected as "Lynar" who transmitted plans of N. Y. harbor to German and Austrian Govts.; record as marriage swindler, Oct. 16, 4:4; denies acquaintance with von Tomory; statement of T. Dunham; fails to obtain bail, Oct. 17, 11, 11:1; previous career in Germany, Oct. 18, 6:5; held in \$10,000 bail; makes statement through Miss L. Winterer, Oct. 19, 6:5; reindicted for bigamy for marriage with L. F. Jansen; new charge of swindling brought by W. H. Moran, Oct. 20, 8:3; arraigned, pleads not guilty to bigamy charges; passport issued last July to Chimang recovered; swindling charges confirmed, Oct. 21, 9:7; released in bail, Oct. 31, 11, 19:7; had desk room in R. E. Leyendecker's office, Dec. 20, 3:6.
- LOUGH, William H.—report on "Financial Development in So. Amer. Countries," Oct. 17, 11, 2:1; report published by Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 23, 16:5.
- LOUGHRY, (Lieut.) Howard K.—marries Madeleine M. Barrett, Nov. 27, 15:4.
- LOUIS XVI., *see* MARIE Antoinette.
- LOUIS Philippe, *see* ORLEANS, Duke of.
- LOUISE, Grand Duchess of Baden—receives telegram of thanks for picture "Silent Heroism" from Kaiser, Dec. 5, 11, 1:2.
- LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.—Incorporates Lexington & Eastern R. R.; Pres. Smith and Sec. Ellis of the Louisville & Nashville to succeed Pres. Cary and Sec. McDowell of the Lexington & Eastern; Oct. 10, 11, 13:2; Oct. earnings, Dec. 4, 16:5; charged with bribery in petition of Sen. Lea to Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 10, 8:6; dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7.
- LOUNSBURY, Charles E.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- LOUNSBURY, (Sen.) Phineas Chapman, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- LOUVAIN Univ., *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- LOVEGREN, (Dr.), *see* SOCIALISTS—Italy.
- LOVEJOY, (Dr.) Owen R.—speaks at anniversary dinner of Consumers' League of N. Y., Nov. 19, 11:4.

- LOVELAND, John W.—letter on military training bill, Dec. 31, 8:7.
- LOVELL, Ralph E., *see* MUNSON, (Mrs.) Lillian E.
- LOVELLY, Thomas—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- LOVERIDGE, Charles S.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- LOVETT, Albert H.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- LOVIS, Henry D.—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- LOW, Charles Du Bois—death, Oct. 19, 11:5.
- LOW, George—seriously ill, Dec. 3, 13:7.
- LOW, Seth—welcomes Anglo-French loan commissioners at meeting of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 8, 3:2; statement on proposed referendum vote on bond issue for Barge Canal, Oct. 16, 6:4; address on presentation of honorary degree to E. Root by Univ. of State of N. Y., Oct. 23, 9:4; address at memorial services for Dr. J. H. Van Amringe, Oct. 25, 7:3; statement on position of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce in regard to new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 28, 6:6; speaks against Govt. merchant marine at meeting of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 5, 18:1; address at annual dinner of Chamber of Commerce recalls Lusitania, Arabic, and Ancona, Nov. 19, 1:1; speech at Lotus Club dinner given to Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 2, 3:4; address at annual dinner of Japan Soc., Dec. 3, 5:1.
- LOW, Walter Carroll, *see* MACK, Joseph S.
- LOWDEN, Charles—sealed verdict ordered in wife's action to annul will, Oct. 12, 13:1; jury disagrees in will case, Oct. 13, 21:2.
- LOWDEN, George H.—being tried on charge of forgery brought by Ehrich & Co., Dec. 21, 8:4; C. H. Goodwin testifies, Dec. 22, 12:1; testimony by M. Lober, D. N. Carvalho, and A. G. Bernheimer; F. A. West and C. A. Goodwin implicated, Dec. 23, 19:3; pleads guilty, Dec. 24, 5:3.
- LOWE, Mary Catherine—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- LOWELL, (Dr.) Abbott Lawrence—speaks at dinner given by alumni organization in new building of Harvard Club in N. Y., Nov. 4, 7:1; quoted by Germans in support of International Peace Congress, Nov. 16, 2:2.
- LOWELL, James Russell — "Hosea Biglow" quoted on war, Oct. 28, 10:7.
- LOWELL, John Adams — death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- LOWELL, (Dr.) Percival — speaks in Boston on Mars canals, Dec. 1, 24:4.
- LOWEN, Charles — discovery proceedings on behalf of trustees and executors of will instituted; Mrs. Isabella Lowen testifies, but is ordered from courtroom for disorderly conduct, Dec. 23, 22:3.
- LOWENBERG, James—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- LOWENSTEIN, Gertrude — letter on subway service, Nov. 15, 10:5.
- LOWINSON, Charles — invents instrument for testing cotton yarn, Nov. 14, III., 8:7.
- LOWMAN, Seymour—says woman suffrage will have majority in Chemung County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 6.
- LOWREY, Francis P.—letter on names for new things, Oct. 26, 10:6.
- LOWRY, Frank C.—letter to Pres. Wilson recommending 1-cent consumption tax on sugar, Oct. 20, 16:3; Dec.
- LOWRY, Frank C. (continued)—
16, 9:4; predicts interesting contest in Congress on sugar tax, Dec. 22, 13:5.
- LOYAL American Legion—To hold open-air meeting in Seward Park, Nov. 22, 4:3; circular sent all over the country protesting against disloyal acts of citizens of foreign descent; society founded by W. Lustgarten, Nov. 23, 3:4; open-air meeting in Seward Park, foreign-born citizens pledge allegiance to U. S., Nov. 26, 11:1; petition prepared by loyal naturalized citizens to crush the hyphen; W. Lustgarten interviewed; 10,000 signers, Dec. 7, 3:4.
See also CITIZENSHIP, American.
- LOYD, John—death and career, Oct. 6, 11:4.
- LUBIN, David—says German land credits give farmers deeper interest in Govt., Oct. 24, II., 5:3; speaks at meeting of bankers and economists at Hotel Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia, Nov. 14, III., 9:3.
- LUBIN, Siegmund, *see* MOTION Picture Patents Co.
- LUBIN Mfg. Co., *see* IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- LUCEY, (Capt.) J. F.—statement on work and worth of B. Whitlock, Nov. 5, 3:1.
- LUCKENBACH S. S. Co.—Ten ships may be sold because freight rates of Panama R. R. and seamen's act make it impossible to operate with profit, Oct. 24, II., 11:1.
- LUCKY, William S.—dies from injuries received in fall with aeroplane, Dec. 21, 8:3.
- LUDLOW, (Rear Admiral) Nicoll — stricken with apoplexy, Dec. 7, 5:2; seriously ill, Dec. 8, 11:6; death and career, Dec. 10, 24:2; two funds established by will, Dec. 18, 6:3.
- LUDLOW, Mrs. Nicoll—death and career, Nov. 23, 13:2.
- LUDLOW Mfg. Associates—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 16, 15:8.
- LUDLOW St. Jail, *see* PRISONS, N. Y. C.
- LUDLUM, William L.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- LUDWIG, King of Bavaria—interview on prospects of victory reported by L. Ganghofer in "Journeys to the Front," special article, Oct. 3, V., 4:4; congratulates Kaiser on 500th anniversary of Hohenzollern dynasty, Oct. 23, 3:1; decorates T. St. J. Gaffney, Nov. 9, 5:1; Pope bestows on him the privilege of handing over the biretta to Mgr. Dr. A. Fruewith, Apostolic Delegate, created Cardinal, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; sends congratulatory message to Bethmann Hollweg on his birthday, Dec. 2, 2:3.
- LUDWIG, Carl F. J. L.—found dead from exposure, Nov. 27, 9:8.
- LUDWIG, (Dr.) De Benneville Kelm—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- LUDWIG, Emil, *see* HALL Bey.
- LUDWIG, Ernst, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- LUELLEN, Lawrence W. — claims fatherhood of Naval Consulting Board; extracts from letter to Pres. Wilson written 14 months ago, Oct. 8, 3:2; Oct. 10, II., 4:2.
- LUFF, John N.—statement on Bushire stamps showing British occupation, Nov. 26, 3:5.
- LUKACSEVICS, Charles de — denied custody of children, Nov. 4, 20:4.
- LUKEMAN, Augustus—offers reward for arrest of vandal who slashed an iron cross in painting by Verestchagin, Dec. 1, 11:5.
- LUM Tack—funeral, Oct. 14, 11:6.

- LUMBER Mfrs.' Assoc.—To appeal to Federal Trade Commission for aid in relieving conditions of trade; statement of Pres. R. H. Downman; Chief Forester H. S. Graves to cooperate with lumber mfrs. in effecting reform, Dec. 13, 8:6.
- LUMBER Trade—Demand is large, good building prospects, Nov. 7, 8:4; trade on Pacific Coast revives, Nov. 28, II., 19:6; four trunk railroads place embargo on lumber for export through port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3.
- LUMBER Trade's Club—Formal opening, Dec. 19, III., 9:4.
- LUMMIS, Eliza O'Brien—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- LUNATICS, *see* INSANITY.
- LUND, Troels—to receive Nobel Prize in Literature, Nov. 6, 1:4.
- LUNDIN, Carl A. R.—death and career, Nov. 29, 11:4.
- LUNN, (Rev. Dr.) George R., *see* SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
- LURATI, Amy C., *see* GUGGENHEIM, Benjamin.
- LUSTANIA, *see* under CUNARD Line; UNITED States—Germany, Relations with.
- LUSTGARTEN, William, *see* CITIZENSHIP, American; LOYAL Amer. Legion.
- LUTHER, George M.—estate, Oct. 20, 8:3.
- LUTHER Mfg. Co.—Increase in dividend, due to prosperity, Oct. 21, 14:3.
- LUXEMBURG—Grand Duchess Marie refuses to protest against allied air raid; asks German officer to explain violation of neutrality, Oct. 11, 2:1; Grand Duchess accepts resignations of her Ministers; Dr. Leutsch charged with forming another Ministry, Nov. 7, II., 2:8; Grand Duchess appoints Dr. Leutsch Minister of State, calls session of the Chamber; career of Premier Eyschen, Nov. 9, 5:1; Chamber of Deputies sitting suspended because of hostile demonstrations against new Cabinet, Nov. 12, 3:2; Cabinet resigns, Oct. 24, II., 5:8.
- LUXTON, John—letter on Porto Rican citizenship, Dec. 27, 8:7.
- LUZZATTI, (ex-Premier) Luigi—on high exchange rates, Nov. 20, 2:7, 8.
- LYDECKER, (Col.) Charles E.—addresses annual dinner of Soc. of 19th Army Corps of 7th Regt. of N. Y. S., Oct. 20, 5:2.
- LYLE, (Dr.) William G., *see* KOBER, (Dr.) P. A.
- LYMAN, Arthur T.—death and career, Oct. 25, 9:4.
- LYNAR, (Count) Rochas M. Zu, *see* HASSE, Margaret; LOUDEN, Max Lynar.
- LYNCH, Arthur—attacks Kitchener and French and conduct of the war, Nov. 12, 2:3.
- LYNCH, (Dr.) Frederick—praises Wilson at International Peace Congress for establishing new standard of diplomacy, Oct. 11, 3:8.
- LYNCH, (N. Y. S. Industrial Commissioner) James M., *see* DIAMOND Candy Factory Fire.
- LYNCH, Mrs. Jasper—statement on woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 18, 4:4.
- LYNCH, (Judge) Richard T.—verdict set aside by Appellate Term of Supreme Court in case of L. M. Booth Co. against People's Ice & Fuel Co. because of his absence from courtroom, Dec. 7, 11:3.
- LYNCH, T. A.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- LYNCHINGS:—
Muskogee, Okla.—Mob intent on lynching two negroes outwitted by militia, Dec. 27, 1:2.
Negro lynched for looting in Hopewell fire, Dec. 10, 1:3.
- LYNCHINGS (continued):—
Taylor, John, negro, lynched at Aberdeen, Miss., Nov. 13, 9:6.
Willey, John, lynched in Ginsonburg, Ohio, Nov. 29, 4:6.
See also CLARK, Champ.
- LYNN, John D.—appointed Marshal for Western Dist. of N. Y., Oct. 27, 4:3.
- LYON, Edward P.—blamed for deaths in Diamond Candy Factory Fire, removal asked for, Dec. 30, 9:3.
- LYON, Sylvanus—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- LYON, Whitney—is sued for breach of promise by Margaret Connell, Nov. 19, 7:5.
- LYON, William—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- LYON, (Rev. Dr.) William H.—death and career, Dec. 22, 11:7.
- LYTTLE, (Dr.) Eugene W.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- MAAS, William Frederick—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- MAASS, Julius—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- MCADOO, (Magistrate) William—appoints Guy Maine as official Chinese interpreter for Magistrates' Courts of Greater N. Y.; devises system to curb automobile speeders and traffic violators, Nov. 4, 8:2, 3; editorial, Nov. 5, 12:5; asks aid of police in curbing automobile speeders and wants records of offenders sent each day to Court Clerk, Nov. 16, 4:6; address at annual meeting of Sisterhood of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, Nov. 23, 5:6.
- MCADOO, (Sec.) William Gibbs—statement saying he will vote for woman suffrage amendment in N. Y. S., Oct. 5, 7:2; editorials, Oct. 6, 10:3; Oct. 7, 8:3; proposes strengthening Latin-Amer. trade by establishing Reserve Bank joint agencies in South and Central America; Pres. Wilson favors plan, letters exchanged, Oct. 8, 7:5; issues order that travelers through Panama Canal are to have \$100 exemption from duty, Oct. 12, 13:4; Reserve Board opposes his plan of establishing Reserve joint agencies in Latin America, Oct. 13, 9:2; editorial, Oct. 14, 10:1; speaks at Indianapolis meeting on new shipping bill, Oct. 14, 14:1, 2; to submit largest estimates of Govt. expenditures to Congressional committees ever made in times of peace, Oct. 15, 1:1; makes plea in address before Kansas City Commercial Club for larger navy and big merchant marine, Oct. 16, 4:3; his assertion in Indianapolis speech that Pacific Mail ships were sold because of high prices offered denied by J. Kruttschnitt, Oct. 16, 13:4; reaches Denver; discusses business conditions; says he will not recommend retaining duty on wool, Oct. 17, II., 12:2; Government shipping again, editorial, Oct. 18, 8:3; The unreconciled shipping trade, editorial, Oct. 24, II., 16:1; speaks at luncheon at Helena, Mont., on taking tariff out of politics, Oct. 29, 8:7; speaks before students of Univ. of Wis. favoring establishment of merchant marine to serve as auxiliary to U. S. N., Oct. 31, II., 13:2; is confident that Wilson will be renominated unanimously, Nov. 3, 3:8; reports great prosperity in West; urges prompt creation of a merchant marine, Nov. 4, 7:2; sends telegram supporting the creation of Amer. merchant marine, to dinner of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; assailed by ex-Sen. J. Fournier as "money juggler," Nov. 16, 8:4, 5;

McADOO, (Sec.) William Gibbs (continued)—

ridicules Bourne's juggling charge; Treasury experts say his daily report is correct, Nov. 17, 7:1; makes tentative draft of new Govt. ship purchase bill in collaboration with Sec. Redfield and Solicitor Thurman, Nov. 18, 7:4; makes Reserve banks Govt.'s fiscal agents, outline of plan, Nov. 25, 19:3; presents revenue plan; his statement on the condition of Treasury funds, Nov. 26, 1:3; revenue plan indorsed by Sen. Simmons, Nov. 27, 4:2; attacked by Sen. Smoot on charge of juggling Treasury balance, estimates criticised, Nov. 27, 7:4; A national tax policy, editorial on his "pay-as-you-go" plan for raising defense funds, Nov. 29, 10:1; National City Bank, in monthly letter, favors his revenue program, Dec. 2, 19:1; statement by J. G. Cannon on revenue situation, Dec. 4, 11:2; letter praising N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. introduced in anti-trust suit, Dec. 9, 8:3; annual report; details of recommended appropriations, Dec. 9, 9:2, 3; editorial, Dec. 9, 14:2; approves new plans for retiring national bank circulation and for redeeming notes, Dec. 12, 11, 9:1; criticises too free use of pistols in U. S. and proposes tax on each weapon sold, address before Sphinx Club, Dec. 15, 9:4; assailed by Reprs. Green and Longworth in H. of R. in connection with move to extend war tax, Dec. 17, 6:3; new ruling on taxable incomes, Dec. 24, 3:6; letter by R. E. Cropley on his ship plan, Dec. 26, 11, 4:4; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.

McADOO, Mrs. William G.—reported for speeding, Nov. 20, 20:4; husband denies that she was summoned, Nov. 21, 11, 9:1; chauffeur fined, Nov. 23, 22:3.

McALARNEY, (Mrs.) Ada Hoffman—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.

McALEER, John J.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

McALL Mission, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.

McALLISTER, J. T., *see* BUCHVA, P.

McALPINE, David M.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.

McANENY, George—speaks in Milwaukee in favor of home rule and non-partisanship in cities, Oct. 6, 11:2; address before St. Paul Institute on model city, Oct. 8, 11:5; to resign as Pres. of Board of Aldermen, will be associated with management of N. Y. Times; announcement by A. S. Ochs, Oct. 20, 1:5; 10:1; editorial comments on his change from public life to journalism, Oct. 21, 10:6; Oct. 22, 10:7; speaks with Mayor of San Francisco by telephone at laying of cornerstone of new Friars' clubhouse, Oct. 22, 11:1; speaks at anniversary of Reformed Church at Port Richmond, S. I., hears himself hailed as next Gov., Oct. 22, 20:2; urges re-election of Alderman H. H. Curran, Oct. 23, 4:7; address at reopening of Washington Market, Oct. 26, 22:3; urges vote for Barge Canal bond issue, Nov. 2, 4:4; dinners planned by business men and City Hall reporters, Nov. 11, 6:7; speech at prosperity dinner of Fifth Av. Assoc., praises Mayor Mitchel, Nov. 17, 4:2; address at Founders' Day dinner of Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, is praised by J. E. Hedges, Nov. 18, 6:3; address at anniversary dinner of Bureau of Municipal Research, defends expenditures of administration for last six years, Nov. 19, 6:3; let-

McANENY, George (continued)—

ter to Gov. Whitman containing charges of Com. Kingsbury against State Board of Charities and asking for investigation, Nov. 19, 18:1; is guest of honor at Young Folks League of Hebrew Orphan Asylum celebration of 20th anniversary, Nov. 21, 11, 15:2; address at memorial service for B. T. Washington at Bethel African Methodist Church, Nov. 22, 11:2; address at meeting of Boy Scouts, Nov. 23, 8:2; welcomes envoys of Congressional Union to N. Y. C. in speech at Sherry's, Nov. 27, 11:4; is guest of honor at dinner at Lotus Club, says he will never return to public life, Dec. 1, 8:4; statement on failure of city to obtain offer of N. Y. Dock Co. for easement of subway, losses denied, Dec. 3, 14:3; message to Boy Scouts on campaign for funds, Dec. 7, 4:1; reviews Australian cadets, Dec. 8, 24:2; is guest of honor at dinner at Waldorf-Astoria, receives silver service, Dec. 11, 6:1; statement on subway cost, Dec. 13, 10:4; explains work of Commission on Building Districts and Restrictions, Dec. 16, 20:2; testifies before N. Y. C. Finance Legislative Committee, favors small education board, Dec. 17, 9:2; presents gavel to F. L. Dowling who succeeds him on Board of Aldermen, Dec. 29, 17:2; guest of honor at dinner of Architectural League of N. Y., address, receives medal, Dec. 30, 22:1.

McARDLE, Elizabeth Mary—death, Nov. 28, 11, 17:5.

McARDLE, Thomas—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.

MACARIA, (Sister) Maria—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.

MACARONI — Manufacture begun in N. C., Nov. 7, 11, 5:2.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington—quoted on England's finances in editorial, Nov. 26, 12:1.

MACAULEY, (Col.) John T.—death, Nov. 4, 20:4.

MAVENNEY, (Mrs.) Margaret E.—death; Oct. 18, 9:5.

McBEAN, Duncan D.—sued by S. M. Hove for payment of legal fees; testimony reveals secret bid for subways, Oct. 8, 20:4; Hove gets \$4,000 verdict, Oct. 16, 4:7.

McBRIARTY, Patrick—dies at 104 years, Oct. 21, 11:4.

McBRIDE, (Sir) Richard—message to Sir R. Borden concerning purchase of submarines made in U. S. day before war between England and Germany was declared, Dec. 2, 6:4.

McCABE, John L.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.

McCABE, Patrick E., *see* DUGAN, D. J.

McCAFFERY, Joseph—death, Nov. 28, 11, 17:5; Nov. 29, 11:5.

McCAIN, C. C.—sums up freight congestion situation, Dec. 1, 5:1; explains actions of six N. Y. railroads in raising local passenger rates, Dec. 3, 14:7; makes suggestion as to how shippers might co-operate with railroads in relieving freight congestion, Dec. 4, 18:3.

See also RAILROADS—Freight Traffic.

McCAIN, (Gen.) Henry P., *see* UNITED States—Dept. of War—Adj. Gen.

McCALEB, (Dr.) W. F.—to be head of Science Dept. of Bureau of Municipal Research of N. Y. C., Dec. 5, 11, 21:4.

McCALL, Edward E.—is examined by State Thompson Legislative Committee in regard to shares of stock of Kings County Electric Light & Power Co., Nov. 6, 12:1; explains how he came to own shares of

McCALL, Edward F. (continued)—

stock, Nov. 9, 8:1; accused by O. Hammerstein of using subway knowledge in case against United Booking Co., admits law violation in having no stamps on stock transfer to wife, Nov. 10, 7:2; charges against him filed with Gov. Whitman, Nov. 13, 1:1; history of his activities on and off the Supreme Court Bench, support withdrawn by Tammany, Nov. 14, II., 1:4; editorial, Nov. 14, II., 18:3; is served with demand for his dismissal as Public Service Commissioner by Gov. Whitman's Sec., W. A. Orr, Nov. 16, 5:1; editorial, Nov. 17, 10:4; letter to Gov. Whitman on charges against him, Nov. 20, 20:3; specific charges, Nov. 21, II., 10:3; twenty reasons why he should go, Nov. 23, 22:1; officials of Bankers Trust Co. refuse to show letter from G. W. Perkins telling of gift and bank deposits, Nov. 28, II., 1:3; obtains delay from Whitman, refuses to show private account with Bankers Trust Co., Nov. 30, 8:2; says he will not resign, Dec. 1, 9:1; inquiry into bank account dropped, Dec. 2, 9:2; answers charges before Whitman on stock ownership, Dec. 4, 1:1; must resign or be ousted, Dec. 5, II., 22:5; removed by Gov. Whitman, Dec. 7, 1:1; editorial, Dec. 8, 14:4; elected to Board of Governors of National Democratic Club, Dec. 8, 16:2; sees need of subway along Central Park West, address at dinner of West End Assoc., Dec. 12, II., 7:1; A. H. Renshaw says he knew of offer to Com. Wood and advised him to tell Glynn, Dec. 21, 6:2; used his influence with Public Service Commission in regard to signal contract awarded to Federal Signal Co., says W. C. B. Banks, Dec. 22, 6:2; name figures in suit of Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., Dec. 23, 9:4.

McCALL, Ella Gaynor—marries W. R. Maloney, Nov. 28, II., 17:1.

McCALL, Samuel Walker—gubernatorial candidacy indorsed by Republican State Convention in Mass., Oct. 3, II., 8:1; favors woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 29, 5:5; elected Gov. of Mass. on Republican ticket, Nov. 3, 1:8; statement, Nov. 3, 2:8; W. H. Taft is pleased with his election, Nov. 4, 2:4; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:3; Sacred protection, editorial, Nov. 8, 12:2.

See also MASSACHUSETTS—Elections.

McCALL Co.—Letter by A. H. Richardson, Pres., in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.

McCALLUM, (Mrs.) Elizabeth R.—marriage to Max Shupe reveals her divorce from George B. McCallum, Oct. 21, 11:4.

McCALMAN, James—letter telling of treatment of prisoners in Montana State Prison, Nov. 23, 12:7.

McCANN, James—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.

McCARREN, (Sen.) Patrick H.—W. S. Hurley settles suit against estate, Dec. 29, 18:2.

McCARTHY, James—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.

McCARTHY, (Police Lieut.) James J.—death, Nov. 9, 7:3.

McCARTY, (Judge) W. M.—statement assailing Pres. Wilson for asking reprieve for Hillstrom, Oct. 2, 4:5.

McCAULEY, Robert, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

McCHESNEY, Calvin S.—letter on Albany and Barge Canal, Dec. 20, 10:7.

McCHESNEY, Harry ("Doc.")—death, Dec. 6, 10:7.

McCHORD, C. C.—renominated by Pres. Wilson member of Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 17, 6:5.

McCLARY, Walter S.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.

McCLAVE, (Mrs.) Charlotte Louise—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.

McCLEARY, Austin, see SHEPARD, Mrs. F. J.

McCLELAND, E. H., see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Contributions and Benefits.

McCLELLAN, (Prof.) George Brinton—challenged for inaccuracies in article on Germany, letter, Oct. 2, 10:7; corrected by E. Howard for misuse of "English" and "British," letter, Oct. 5, 10:5; special article on Belgium under German rule, Oct. 10, IV., 1:1; answered on inaccuracies in article on Belgium, letters, Oct. 14, 10:7; answered in letter by Belgian refugee; letter to Prof. N. Kemp Smith, Oct. 15, 10:7, 8; answered by Belgian sympathizer, letter, Oct. 16, 10:7; answered by J. G. Whiteley, special article, Oct. 17, V., 6:1; answered on rich Belgians' patriotism by E. White, letter, Oct. 18, 8:7; answered by L. Dupriez for statements with regard to Louvain Univ., letter, Oct. 19, 10:7; views assailed by P. Dana, letter, Oct. 20, 10:7; letter of A. E. Hazard in English-British controversy, Oct. 21, 10:6; answered by Marie de H. on charge against rich people of Belgium, letter; letter on misuse of plural verb with singular subject in French; letter of J. L. Borgerhoff on Belgium, Oct. 22, 10:5, 6, 7; answered by Count W. van den S. de Jehay on article on Belgium, Dec. 13, 12:7; praised by S. W. Hanauer for article on Germany, Dec. 14, 4:4; praised for telling the truth about Germany, anonymous letter, Dec. 16, 14:6.

McCLELLAN, Jackson—receives verdict of \$23,260 against M. Livingston for injuries resulting from automobile accident, Oct. 28, 9:3.

McCLEMENT, John H.—doubts truth of report of British boycott of Amer. firm, Dec. 25, 3:7.

McCLENAHAN, (Dean) Howard—approves Faculty control of college athletics in address before National Collegiate Athletic Assoc., Dec. 29, 8:3.

McCLINTOCK, A. E.—speaks at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.

McCLINTOCK, (Sir) Francis Leopold, see STEFANSSON, V.

McCLOSKEY, Francis A., see JEFFERSONIAN Alliance.

McCLUNN, (Mrs.) Eliza Viola—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.

McCOMBS, William F.—to receive Cal. delegates of Congressional Union, Nov. 16, 8:3.

See also DEMOCRATIC Party—National.

McCONEGHY, (Detective Sergt.) Alexander R.—is locked up and suspended for beating John Manning in the subway, Oct. 27, 22:5; held in bail, Oct. 28, 8:6.

McCONIHE, (Col.) A. Douglas—death and career, Oct. 14, 11:5.

McCONNELL, Joseph, see WATERTOWN, N. Y.

McCONNELL, Richard J.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.

McCONNICHIE, John W.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.

McCORMACK, Michael—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.

- MCCORMICK, Harry—alias Arthur Gordon, is sentenced to prison for false election registration, Nov. 25, 8:7.
- MCCORMICK, Medill—reports to Col. Roosevelt on political observations of coast-to-coast trip, Nov. 20, 4:7; discusses Roosevelt's attitude toward Presidential nomination, Dec. 21, 4:4.
- MCCORMICK, Mrs. Medill—comments on Pres. Wilson's statement for woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 4:7.
See also GARMENT Industry.
- MCCORMICK, Robert C.—wife obtains separation, Oct. 5, 4:3; ordered to pay alimony arrearage, Oct. 16, 9:8.
- MACCRACKEN, (Pres.) Henry Noble—inaugurated as Pres. of Vassar College, address, Oct. 14, 11:3.
- MACCRACKEN, (Dr.) John Henry—inaugurated as Pres. of Lafayette College, address, Oct. 21, 22:3.
- MCCRANN, T. T., *see* NEW JERSEY—Elections.
- MCCULLEY, William, *see* WELLAND Canal.
- MCCULLOUGH, Catherine Waugh—statement on defeat of woman suffrage in Eastern States, Nov. 4, 3:5.
- MCDERMOTT, William C.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- MCDERMOTT, William J.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- MCDONALD, (Mrs.) Catherine—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- MCDONALD, (Dr.) D. J.—special article on dept. in N. Y. C. Board of Education to cure defects of speech of school children, Nov. 28, IV., 14:1.
- MCDONALD, Erskine, *see* PHILLIPS, Stephen.
- MCDONALD, Eva—married Arthur Hopkins, Dec. 2, 11:2.
- MCDONALD, James Ramsay—letter against conscription read at No-Conscription Fellowship meeting, Nov. 28, II., 2:7.
- MCDONALD, Muriel Irwin, *see* NATIONAL Housewives' League.
- MCDONNELL, (Hon. Sir) Schomberg Kerr—wounded; heir to Earl of Antrim; his career, Nov. 24, 2:5; dies from wounds, his career, Nov. 25, 2:6; Nov. 27, 15:4.
- MCDONOUGH, (Mrs.) Mary Ann—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- MCDONOUGH, William—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- MCDOWALL, William—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- MACDOWELL, (Dr.) E. C.—demonstrates effects of alcoholism on rats before National Academy of Sciences, Nov. 17, 4:4.
- MCDOWELL, W. A. *see* LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.
- MCDOWELL, William Osborne—sends peace message to Wilson, Pope Benedict, A. Carnegie, H. Ford, and International Red Cross, Dec. 25, 2:5.
- MACDUFF, (Rev.) Ralph E.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- MCELDOWNEY, E. H.—letter protesting against abolishing of fiction from N. Y. Public Library, Oct. 19, 10:6.
- MCELROY, (Capt.) G. W., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- MCELROY, Ruth, *see* ELIZABETH, N. J.
- MCELVERY, (Mrs.) Caroline G.—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- MENNIS, Michael—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- MCENTEGART, James—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- MCEVOY, M.—predicts victory for woman suffrage in Yates County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
- MCEWAN, (Mrs.) Hannah L.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- MCEWAN, James Briggs—death and career, Dec. 28, II., 11:1.
- MACFARLAN, Reuben—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- McFARLAND, J. Horace—testifies before N. Y. Legislative Water Power Investigating Committee, Dec. 23, 9:2.
- McGEE, (Suspender Jack), *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Sheriff.
- MACGILL, (Sir) George—speaks at London mass meeting on Zeppelin reprisals, Oct. 15, 2:4.
- MCGILLICK, Charles J.—indicted on bribery charge, Dec. 18, 6:4; arraigned, Dec. 23, 14:4.
- MCGINLEY, John—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.
- MCGINLEY, Thomas R.—named Postmaster of Stapleton, Dec. 14, 14:4.
- McGOEY, Thomas—estate, Oct. 6, 11:4.
- McGOVERN, Cyril—detained at Ellis Island, Dec. 17, 22:2.
- McGOVERN, John J.—statement on woman suffrage in Hudson County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- McGOVERN, Peter J.—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- MCGOWAN, (Rear Admiral) Samuel, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Navy—Bureau of Supplies & Accounts.
- MCGOWIN, A. C., *see* DAVIS, R. H.
- McGRANE, Bartholomew—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- MCGRATH, (Mrs.) Annie—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- MCGRATH, Thomas B.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- MCGRAW, John J.—Boston fan accuses him of drawing a knife on him, Oct. 5, 8:6; reported to have acted as agent for purchasers of Chicago National League Club, Oct. 20, 13:2; sale denied, rumor that he may join Cubs in some official capacity, Oct. 21, 12:5.
- MCGRAW, (Col.) John T., *see* GRAFTON Bank, W. Va.
- McGREGOR, Duncan, *see* RED CROSS—Canada.
- MacGREGOR, Gordon, *see* FORD Motor Co. of Canada.
- MCGREW, Dallas D. L.—letter on Amer. Ambulance Hospital in France, Oct. 17, II., 14:5.
- McGUIN, Harold—arrested after seeking Gov. Whitman's aid in cashing checks, Nov. 27, 21:1.
- McGUIRE, Frederick B.—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- McGUIRE, (Dr.) James J., *see* TUMULTY, J. P.
- McGUIRE, Laurence M. D.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, complains that sons of rich men go to City College, Oct. 8, 6:2.
- MACH, (Dr.) Edmund von—address at Park Ave. Methodist Church, says Lansing suppressed German report in contradiction of atrocities, Nov. 22, 3:2; comments of food shipment to Germany and Austria by U. S. mail, Dec. 12, II., 1:2; calls at White House to make appointment with Wilson on behalf of starving German babies in regard to mailing of foodstuffs, Dec. 21, 2:3; tells of milk shortage in Germany and Austria, Dec. 23, 6:6.
See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Food.
- MACHADO, (Dr.) Bernardo, *see* PORTUGAL.
- McHARG, Henry K., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit, and Directors.
- MACHELIS, Aristotle M.—letter on British offer of Cyprus to Greece, Oct. 24, II., 16:5.
- MACHEN, A., *see also* APPARITIONS.
- MACHEN, Arthur W.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.

MACHINE Tools, *see* TOOLS.

MACHINERY—Many foreign mfrs. announce that they cannot fill Amer. orders until end of war, Dec. 3, 18:5; British customs authorities seize all machinery imports in attempt to stop speculation, Dec. 31, 3:6.

MACHINISTS' Strikes, *see* names of companies, *under* STRIKES.

McHUGH, James Slater — letter protesting against 5th Av. tunnel, Dec. 25, 6:6.

McINTOSH, Charles — wounded in action, Oct. 26, 3:3.

McINTOSH, (Mrs.) Rebecca Balfour — death, Oct. 26, 11:4.

McINTYRE, (Brig. Gen.) Frank — recommends changes in Administration's Philippine Islands bill, Dec. 16, 5:2; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:4.

MACINTYRE, John D.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.

McINTYRE, Robert B. — opposes proposed taxation on bank shares, Nov. 14, II., 21:2.

MACK, Hughie—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

MACK, Joseph S. — F. W. Wakefield and R. P. Levis indicted on charge of attempting to destroy evidence against him; indictment based on information furnished by W. C. Low, Dec. 9, 12:4.

MACKAY, Clarence H.—resigns as Vice Pres. and Director of Federal Sugar Refining Co., Nov. 18, 16:7.
See also SPRECKELS, C. A.

McKAY, (Mrs.) Hannah Alpine—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.

MACKAY, (Sir) James, *see* INCHCAPE, (Lord.)

MACKAY Companies — Preferred and common stock dividends, Nov. 29, 12:7.

MACKAY-Smith, Mrs. Alexander — denies daughter's engagement to Capt. Boy-Ed, Dec. 22, 11:2.

MacKAYE, Percy—reads poem, "Federation," at annual session of National Institute of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:2; Shakespeare Memorial Masque to be produced in May, Dec. 19, VI., 9:1.

McKEE, (Sergt.) Arthur R., *see* UNITED States—Army—Frauds.

M3KEE, Helen J.—letter on registration of foreigners, Nov. 12, 10:7; answered by German-American, letter, Nov. 20, 12:8.

McKEE, William C.—says extension of Boy Scout movement will end juvenile delinquency, Dec. 5, II., 8:3.

McKELLAR, Kenneth D., *see* TENNESSEE Elections.

McKELVEY, Charles D.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.

McKENNA, Edward J.—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

McKENNA, (Mrs.) Jane A.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.

McKENNA, (Chancellor of the Exchequer) Reginald—extracts from his speech introducing Anglo-French loan bill into House of Commons, Oct. 13, 4:2; says progress is being made with Chicago meat packers concerning amount of income tax due, Oct. 15, 4:5; praised by Sir A. C. Doyle, Oct. 24, II., 3:4; orders income tax to be collected from agencies of Amer. firms, Nov. 5, 3:6; is member of new war committee, Nov. 12, 3:2; estimates capital wealth and yearly income of British Empire, Nov. 24, 1:2; admits in House of Commons Govt.'s intent to mobilize holdings of Amer. stocks, Nov. 25, 2:2; addresses conference of labor leaders on increase of wages, Dec. 2, 3:8; introduces plan for mobilizing Amer. and Canadian securities; bill passed by House of Commons at second reading, Dec. 14, 1:7; editorial, Dec.

McKENNA, (Chancellor of the Exchequer) Reginald (continued)—

16, 14:1; statement on protection of Canadian securities, Dec. 17, 2:6; assailed by G. B. Shaw for talking economy, Dec. 19, II., 12:3; says there has been no report on sinking of U-boat which sank Lusitania, Dec. 21, 3:4; is not prepared to take steps against Englishmen who are removing their businesses to N. Y. to escape taxation, Dec. 21, 22:2; thinks too many men are being taken from industry, Dec. 29, 2:5; says England's financial commitments are as great as she is able to bear, Dec. 30, 2:2.
See also ENGLAND—Finances.

McKENNEE, Sarah Stone—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.

MACKENSEN, (Gen.) A. L. F. August von—acclaimed second only to Hindenburg for capture of Belgrade, Oct. 11, 2:1; calls on all Serbs to return to Serbia; proclaims safety for all noncombatants, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; calls the Delty the "Great Ally of Prussianism," in message to Synod of Hohensalza, Dec. 8, 3:6; arrives at Sofia, Dec. 31, 2:4.
See also EUROPEAN War — Campaign in Europe, Balkan States; Campaign in Europe, Eastern.

MacKENZIE, (Mrs.) Caroline—arrested for speaking against woman suffrage in N. J. without permit, Oct. 20, 2:3.

MacKENZIE, Robert—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.

MACKENZIE, (Sir) William, *see* CANADIAN Northern Transcontinental R. R.

McKEON, Edward A.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.

McKEOUGH, John J.—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.

McKERNAN, Francis Xavier—suffers attack of amnesia, Dec. 13, 22:2.

McKERROW, H. Gardner—letter deploring failure of Amer. merchants to seize opportunities offered by Latin Amer., Nov. 14, II., 18:7, 8.

MACKEY, Ross A.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.

MACKIE, Schuyler Livingston — death, Dec. 22, 11:7.

McKIM, Mrs. John—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

McKIM, (Rev. Dr.) Randolph—Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:3.

McKIM, (Dr.) Robert Vanderburgh—death, Oct. 21, 11:5; will, Oct. 28, 13:4.

MACKIN, Francis—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.

MACKIN, John J.—testifies before N. Y. S. Thompson Legislative Committee, Nov. 7, II., 4:3.

McKINIRY, John J.—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

McKINLEY, (Pres.) William—quoted in regard to Cuba, letter, Oct. 10, II., 16:7.

See also NATIONAL McKinley Birthplace Memorial.

McKINLEY, (U. S. Repr.) William Brown—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.

McKINLEY-Darragh-Savage Mines of Cobalt, Ltd.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 4, 17:7.

McKINNY, Alexander—appointed to Parole Commission of N. Y. C., Dec. 29, 7:3.

McKISSON, Robert E.—death and Career, Oct. 15, 11:4.

McKNIGHT, Robert A.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.

McKNIGHT, W. Ross, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

MacLAY, Alfred B.—special article on National Horse Show; tells of horses taken from the U. S. for European war, Oct. 31, IV., 15:1.

- MACLAY, Joseph P.—forecasts vote on woman suffrage in Franklin County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- MACLAY, Robert—appointed inspector of all Amer. ambulances at the front in France, his career; career of his wife, Nov. 26, 3:5.
- MCLEAN, (Mrs.) Bridget—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.
- MACLEAN, Charles F., *see* SABIN, (Mrs.) S. T.
- MCLEAN, (Col.) Robert Hamilton—death and career, Oct. 29, 13:5.
- MACLENNAN, Francis—says opera singers are on half salary in London, Nov. 14, II., 19:4.
- MCLENNAN, Mrs. John Stuart—son born, Nov. 27, 15:4.
- MACLEOD, (Rev. Dr.) Malcolm James—Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:1.
- MCMAHON, (Rev. Dr.) Joseph H.—speaks on "Catholicism and the War," before Catholic Library Assoc., Dec. 16, 5:3; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:5.
- MCMAHON, Tim—death and career, Dec. 18, 11:5.
- MCMANUS, Edward A.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- MCMANUS, James—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- MCMASTER, Albert M. C.—letter on icing around Russia vs. band around Germany, Nov. 9, 12:6; letter asking what protection U. S. affords to her citizens, Dec. 6, 8:8; letter in answer to E. Acel-Starhemberg on Germany's simple problem in dealing with Allies, Dec. 12, III., 2:7; letter criticising French language used by J. O. Bennett, Dec. 21, 12:6.
- MACMASTER, (Lieut.) Donald Cameron De Ford—killed in France, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- MCMASTERS, W. H.—is woman suffrage advocate in Mass., says N. J. defeat has hurt cause, Oct. 29, 5:5.
- MACMECHEN, T. R.—speaks in defense of Zeppelins at Aeronautical Soc. meeting, is building Zeppelin destroyer in England, Dec. 24, 2:5; interviewed on superiority of Zeppelins over aeroplanes, Dec. 26, III., 7:3.
- MACMILLAN, Chrystal, *see* INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace.
- MCMILLAN, Mrs. James—robbed of jewelry, Oct. 4, 18:4; members of family give different accounts of theft, agents willing to pay \$42,000 insurance, Oct. 5, 5:4; investigation dropped, Oct. 6, 8:4; insurance company offers reward, Oct. 10, II., 15:6; will get full amount of insurance on jewelry, Nov. 14, II., 15:6.
- MACMILLAN Arctic Expedition, *see* EXPLORATIONS—Arctic.
- MACMONNIES, Frederick W.—elected member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3; announces he will take no more public commissions for large works, to develop original ideas with brush, Dec. 7, 5:1.
- MENABB, (Lieut.) Stanley—body brought to N. Y., Dec. 16, 15:4.
- MCNAIR, (Rev.) Theodore M.—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- MCNALLY, (Police Lieut.) Edward F., *see* NEW YORK City—Police Dept.—Promotions.
- MCNALLY (Thomas B.) Contracting Co.—B. B. Odell, Jr., as receiver, begins suit against City of N. Y. for money due for aqueduct building, Oct. 20, 9:2.
- MCNAMARA, Andrew F.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- MCNAMARA, Edward J.—will be Caruso's first pupil, Dec. 7, 13:2.
- MCNAMARA, Thomas J.—replies to questions on aerial defense in House of Commons, Dec. 16, 3:5.
- MCNEAL, John T.—is appointed 1st Dep. N. Y. State Excise Commissioner, Nov. 5, 6:1.
- MCNEELEY, Ruth E.—wins Carnegie hero medal and \$2,000 in cash from hero fund, Nov. 7, II., 11:7.
- MCNEIL, (Capt.) A. S.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- MCNEIL, Charles E., *see* NATIONAL Poultry, Butter and Egg Assoc.
- MCNEILL, Ronald P.—asks Sir J. A. Simon what poets may be quoted in dispatches, Oct. 22, 2:6; letter to Mrs. S. Ford on submarine question, freedom of the seas, Balkan campaign, and English need of small Cabinet, names ideal Cabinet, including A. Lincoln, Dec. 5, II., 4:5.
- MCNEILLE, (Judge) Raymond—condemns action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing defective child to die, Nov. 18, 4:5.
- MCNICHOLS, Henry J., *see* PULITZER Publishing Co.
- MCNULTY, (Mrs.) Elizabeth—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- MACPHERSON, Ewan—death, Dec. 30, 13:4.
- MACPHERSON, James—letter on ideas about submarines that he submitted to Gov. of New Zealand and to King of England, Oct. 4, 8:5.
- MCQUAIDE, Mrs. James T.—marries S. G. M. North, Dec. 14, 9:5.
- MACQUEEN, (Lieut. Col.) J. B.—killed in action, Oct. 6, 3:4.
- MACREYNOLDS, (Mrs.) Frances, *see* CONEY Island & Brooklyn R. R. Co.
- MCREYNOLDS, (Justice) James Clark dissents from opinion of Justice Hughes in Arizona anti-alien employment decision, Nov. 2, 7:3.
- MACVANNEL, (Prof.) John Angus—death and career, Nov. 11, 13:6.
- MCWILLIAMS, (Dr.) Clarence A.—sails to take charge of French military hospital in Paris, Nov. 4, 8:4.
- MADDEEN, "Owney"—Margaret Everdeane recounts her testimony given at his trial and accuses Dep. Asst. Dist. Atty. Deuel of instructing her to commit perjury, Oct. 8, 6:4; Frieda Horner and four gangsters testify he had been "framed," Oct. 9, 5:4; "Willie" Mott recounts testimony, Oct. 19, 9:5; counsel rests case, Oct. 26, 5:4; denied new trial, Dep. Asst. Dist. Atty. Deuel exonerated, Nov. 5, 22:3.
- MADDEEN, (Archdeacon) T. J.—death and career, Dec. 27, 5:2.
- "MADE IN U. S. A.," *see* COMMERCE, European War—Effects.
- MADERO, Emilio and Raoul—announce determination not to take part in guerilla warfare of Villa against Carranza, Oct. 12, 6:2; editorial, Oct. 13, 4:3.
- MADERO, Francisco I., Jr., *see* GRANADOS, A. G.
- MADERO, Raoul, *see* MADERO, Emilio, *above*; WILSON, Henry Lane.
- MADISON, Edward—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- MADISON, James—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- MADISON Square Garden—To be transformed into ice skating rink, Dec. 5, III., 3:2; Dec. 13, 14:2.
- MADJARIOW, Michael, *see* BULGARIA—Diplomatic Service.
- MAGANA, Gilberto, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Southern Mexico.
- MAGDALEN Home, N. Y. C.—Issues an appeal for funds, Dec. 22, 14:6.
- MAGDEBURG (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Interned Vessels.

- MAGEE, Belmont B.—wife obtains final divorce decree, may settle suit against his parents out of court, Oct. 24, II., 13:8.
- MAGEE, (U. S. Repr.) Walter W.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- MAGIE, (Prof.) W. F.—statement on women suffrage, Oct. 15, 6:2.
- MAGNES, (Rev. Dr.) J. L.—appeals for Jewish war sufferers at meeting of Business Men's League, Nov. 23, 7:2; letter on Kehillah and Gary plan in N. Y. C. schools, Dec. 4, 14:6; speech at Carnegie Hall mass meeting for relief of Jews in European war, Dec. 22, 1:3; on condition of Jews in Europe, Dec. 27, 2:6.
- MAGNET, Jules—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- MAGNETOS—Aero Club of Amer. reports that U. S. mfrs. are turning out instruments equal to or better than German ones, Nov. 23, 9:2.
- MAGRINI, Luciano—describes Serbian invasion, Nov. 4, 3:6; describes conditions in Albania, Nov. 6, 2:4; appeals to Gen. Sarrail not to let the Serb Army be sacrificed, Nov. 8, 2:1; says Serbia has lost stored crops, food problem serious, Nov. 12, 2:7; tells of defense of Monastir by Col. Vassich, quotes speech of defiance, Nov. 20, 2:1.
- MAGUIRE, Irvine—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- MAGUIRE, Mary J.—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.
- MAHAN, Lyle E.—debates with M. Eastman on patriotism under auspices of Women's Peace Party, Nov. 22, 4:6.
- MAHDESIAN, Arshag D.—answers Djelal Munif Bey on Armenian atrocities, Oct. 17, II., 13:3; letter in answer to Zia-Mufti-Zade Bey's question, "Where Is Armenia?" Oct. 28, 10:7.
- MAHER, John A., *see* WOOD, R. C.
- MAHER, John F.—arrested for election frauds, Oct. 24, II., 14:4; testimony of F. J. Pogsted and J. L. Flanagan, Oct. 29, 9:8.
- MAHER, Michael—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- MAHLER, Louis F., *see* UNITED SHOE Machinery Co.
- MAHLSTEDT, (Mrs.) Doretta—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- MAHON, (Gen. Sir) Bryan Thomas—takes command of British forces in Serbia, his career, Oct. 29, 3:2. *See also* EUROPEAN WAR—*Campaign in Europe, Balkan States.*
- MAHONEY, J. P. S.—says outlook for woman suffrage in Essex County, Mass., is favorable, Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- MAIL, *see* EUROPEAN WAR—*Mail; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office.*
- MAIL Frauds, *see* SWINDLING.
- MAIL Orders, *see* under UNITED STATES—*Congress—Bills.*
- MAIL Thefts—Theodore F. Rosen and Abraham Wagner arrested on confession of Samuel Broder, Nov. 5, 5:6; stock certificates of du Pont, Atlas, Hercules, and General Motors Cos. stolen from wagon in Wilmington, Del., by A. and E. Johnson, negro drivers; securities recovered, Dec. 26, II., 1:1.
- MAINE, Guy, *see* McADOO, (Magistrate) W.
- MAINE Central R. R.—More than half of \$7,000,000 bond issue sold in one day, Nov. 11, 16:5.
- MAINFELDON, (Baron) Engel von, *see* AUSTRIA—Cabinet.
- MAITLAND, (Col.), *see* AERONAUTICS—*England.*
- MAITLAND, (Capt.) Charles, *see* PORT Jackson, (S. S.)
- MAITLAND, Lucy Elphinstone—letter appealing for funds for Blue Cross Fund, Oct. 17, II., 14:5.
- MAJOR, Elliott W.—is candidate for U. S. Sen. on Democratic ticket, editorial, Dec. 27, 8:3.
- MAKOVSKY, Constantine—dies as result of street car accident in Russia, his career, Oct. 25, 9:4.
- MAKROCZY, Eleanor, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- MALARIA, *see* MEDICAL Science.
- MALAY States—Last regular leaves for Aden, volunteer corps takes charge of military matters; males of British descent forced to serve, Nov. 7, II., 2:6.
- MALCOLM, Ian—comments on Red Cross work in Russia, Dec. 22, 2:2.
- MALCOLM, (Dr.) Percy E. D.—marries Janne Wolff, Nov. 24, 22:4.
- MALIAUSKIS, (Rev. Dr.) Anthony—appeals for aid for refugees who fled in wake of Russian armies, in name of Lithuanian Soc. for Relief of War Sufferers, Oct. 30, 2:2.
- MALINES Cathedral—Van Dyck's "The Crucifixion" rescued by Capt. von Harrach, special article of G. B. McClellan, Oct. 10, V., 3:2.
- MALINOFF—chosen by Bulgarian Democrats to treat with Entente Powers, Oct. 5, 2:8; warns King Ferdinand concerning conduct of war, Oct. 5, 2:3.
- MALKIEL, (Mrs.) Theresa—editorial on her management of suffrage end of socialist campaign, Nov. 2, 10:4.
- MAILLERY, W. A., Jr.—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Columbia County; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7; testifies in State Board of Charities investigation, Dec. 10, 21:1.
- MALLET, (Sir) Louis, *see* ENGLAND—*Diplomatic Service.*
- MALLET, (Lieut.) T.—letter on German atrocities, Nov. 21, II., 2:6.
- MALLON, (Mrs.) Catherine Feeley—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- MALLORY, Dwight S.—telephones to his friends, was given up for dead, Nov. 27, 10:1; lunatic may have done telephoning, Nov. 28, II., 10:3; William Rickson admits posing as Mallory and telephoning to his friends, Dec. 2, 7:1.
- MALLORY, Walter H., *see* EUROPEAN WAR—*Relief Work—General.*
- MALONE, (Collector) Dudley Field—says new Constitution opens way to Executive despotism, Oct. 12, 7:3; Washington and N. Y., editorial, Oct. 13, 14:2; sued by Mrs. S. Lund for Lusitania damages, Oct. 16, 1:2; address in favor of woman suffrage at meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 23, 4:6; statement indorsing Swann and Smith for Dist. Atty. and Sheriff, Oct. 29, 4:4; gives dinner and theatre party for Mrs. Galt, Nov. 4, 7:6; admits giving \$50 to The Fatherland, but does not attach any importance to the fact, Nov. 10, 22:5; favors pensions for civil service employes, Nov. 15, 7:2; address at annual dinner of West End Assoc., Dec. 12, II., 17:1.
- MALONE, E. Dana, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit.*
- MALONE, (Judge) James T.—condition, Dec. 29, 18:2.
- MALONE, John F., *see* BUFFALO, N. Y.
- MALONE, William C., *see* NEW YORK City—*Docks and Ferries Dept.*
- MALONEY, Richard—arrested for attempting to kiss his teacher, Nov. 13, 7:3; fined and placed on probation, Nov. 25, 9:6.
- MALONEY, (Dr.) W. J.—wounded in Dardanelles fighting, sails for home, Oct. 24, II., 4:6.
- MALONEY, William—sentenced for theft, Oct. 9, 13:3.

- MALONEY, William Raymond—marries Ella Gaynor McCall, Nov. 28, II., 17:1.
- MALSBARY, (Dr.) George E., *see* AMERICAN Medical Editors' Assoc.
- MALTBIE, Milo R.—testifies before N. Y. State Thompson Legislative Commission on merger of Amsterdam Co. by Edison Co., Nov. 20, 20:3.
- MALTBIE, Theodore M.—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- MALTHUSIAN Theory, *see* JOHNSON, (Prof.) J. F.
- MALTZAHN, (Family of), *see* GERMANY—Army.
- MALVY, Louis J.—threatens Govt. regulation of food prices in Paris, Oct. 19, 2:1; appointed French Minister of the Interior, Oct. 30, 1:6; speaks on food bill in Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 24, 3:1; answers attack on officials for lenience to espionage, Dec. 26, II., 2:5.
- MAN Suffrage Assoc. Opposed to Political Suffrage for Women—Issues statement of apology following protest by Mrs. Catt against pamphlet by E. P. Wheeler, Oct. 25, 7:2; statement by Mrs. Catt on Wheeler leaflet, Oct. 26, 5:5; editorial, Oct. 26, 10:5; letter by Mrs. F. M. Scott; letter by E. P. Wheeler explaining attitude toward Mrs. Catt, Oct. 27, 10:6.
- MANAGERS' Assoc., *see* THEATRE Tickets.
- MANATI Sugar Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 4, 17:7.
- MANCHESTER, Duke of—receiver asked for on petition of a creditor, Oct. 23, 3:8; Bankruptcy Court to examine his financial troubles, Oct. 27, 14:7; files statement in bankruptcy proceedings, Nov. 4, 7:7; implicated in Govt. suit against V. Sly for illegal sale of war munitions, Nov. 19, 1:4; bankruptcy proceedings adjourned owing to his illness, Dec. 11, 9:8; adjudged bankrupt; F. S. Salaman appointed trustee, Dec. 16, 4:5.
- MANCHURIA, *see* RUSSIA—Army, and European War.
- MANDEL, Adolph—bids for real estate rejected, will be sold at auction, Nov. 21, III., 9:6; Nov. 21, II., 6:4.
- MANDELL, (Prof.) Max—writes that Russia is on verge of revolution, Oct. 15, 2:4.
- MANGAN, Frank—death and career, Oct. 10, II., 17:6.
- MANHATTAN Beach Realty Corporation—Said to be promoting erection of new 12-story hotel to take place of Oriental Hotel, Nov. 28, II., 3:7.
- MANHATTAN Club, N. Y. C.—History told by Col. H. Watterson, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 12; dinner at Hotel Biltmore to celebrate 50th anniversary of founding; Pres. Wilson speaks on national defense plans; speeches by M. J. O'Brien, P. F. Murphy, and F. R. Lawrence; letter from Col. Watterson, Nov. 5, 1:1.
- MANHATTAN Co., N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 1, 14:5.
- MANHATTAN Laboratories, *see* GREENHUT, J. B., Co.
- MANHATTAN Opera House, *see* under THEATRES, N. Y. C.
- MANHATTAN Shirt Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 9, 16:8.
- MANILA Electric R. R. & Lighting Corporation—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 4, 17:7.
- MANILA R. R.—Philippine Govt. said to be negotiating for purchase of stock, Oct. 8, 13:5; Philippine Govt. to purchase stock from Speyer Syndicate, Dec. 19, II., 18:7; negotiations
- MANILA R. R. (continued)—said to have passed from hands of English to N. Y. bankers, Dec. 31, 11:5.
- MANITOBA, *see* CANADA.
- MANIX, (J. E.) Co.—Report of appraisers in bankruptcy, Oct. 27, 14:3; hearing on bids for purchase of assets, Oct. 30, 17:5.
- MANLEY, (Mrs.) Mary, *see* HAYWOOD, (Mrs.) E.
- MANLY, Basil M.—speaks at dinner given by Labor Centre Assoc. in honor of F. P. Walsh, Nov. 7, II., 19:6.
- MANN, Arthur S.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- MANN, (Sir) Donald Daniel—interviewed on Canadian support of the war, Dec. 26, II., 2:3. *See also* CANADIAN Northern Transcontinental R. R.
- MANN, Henry—death and career, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- MANN, (U. S. Repr.) James Robert—writes about industrial depression caused by Democratic Party in Prosperity, The Republican National Magazine, Oct. 10, II., 6:1; opposes candidacy of Sen. L. Y. Sherman for Pres. and declares for Root in address before Hamilton Club of Chicago, Nov. 5, 6:2; editorial, Nov. 6, 10:3; invited to confer with Pres. Wilson on preparedness as non-partisan measure, attacks Administration measures, Nov. 21, II., 4:1; asks State Dept. to protect Americans in Mexico, Nov. 21, II., 6:1; says he will try to revive bill for creation of tariff commission, Nov. 24, 14:2; defeated as Speaker of H. of R., Dec. 7, 3:1; comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:5; confers with Pres. Wilson on defense plans, Dec. 10, 6:1.
- MANN, Thomas—book, "Friedrich und die Grosse Koalition," reviewed by T. F. Woodlock, letter, Oct. 3, III., 2:6.
- MANN, William D.—death and career, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- MANN White Slave Act, *see* WHITE Slave Trade.
- MANNEY, (Rear Admiral) Henry Newman—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:6.
- MANNIK, *see* BOTHA, (Gen.) Louis.
- MANNING, (Capt.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Neutral Flags.
- MANNING, (Gov.) Richard I.—declines invitation of H. Ford to sail on peace ship, Nov. 27, 2:5.
- MANNING, (Rev. Dr.) William Thomas—statement opposing Panama conference on evangelization of Latin America, Oct. 17, II., 18:1; resigns from Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions, Oct. 27, 1:1; is defeated in elections by Diocesan Convention as candidate for clerical deputy to the General Convention, Nov. 12, 1:1; defends his action in regard to Panama Congress, Dec. 3, 7:4; backed in opposition to Panama Congress by Trinity Church, Dec. 19, II., 18:8; disagrees with Prof. Haeckel on religion and philosophy, Dec. 23, 5:1.
- MANNING-Bowman Co., *see* INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.
- MANNING, Maxwell & Moore, Inc.—Dividend Dec. 16, 16:7.
- MANSFIELD, Ira B.—death, Oct. 19, 11:5.
- MANSFIELD, Isabel—letter on night school classes, Nov. 4, 10:7.
- MANSFIELD Baking Co., *see* NEW England Baking Co.
- MANTELL, Jack P.—arrested for failing to pay alimony, Nov. 10, 7:4.

- MANUFACTURERS' Convention, Detroit, Mich.—F. B. Connolly addresses members, Nov. 26, 13:6.
- MANUFACTURERS' Information Bureau—Argument that statements purporting to be based on Washington reports are incorrect, Nov. 21, III., 8:2.
- MANUFACTURERS' Light & Heat Co., *see* WEIL, A. Leo.
- MANUFACTURING, *see* INTERNATIONAL Mfrs.' Sales Co. of Amer.
- MANUSCRIPTS, *see* AUTOGRAHS—Sales.
- MANZONE, Helen I., *see* REANEY (Rev. Father).
- MAORIS, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
- MAPS—Sergt. H. Strosheim invents means of recording aerial observations, Dec. 4, 11:3.
- MARATHON Races, *see* SPORTS—Running.
- MARBURG, Theodore—speaks at Mt. Morris Baptist Church on the war, inaction of U. S., and aims of the League to Enforce Peace, Nov. 22, 4:4; wounded, Dec. 12, II., 3:1.
- MARCELINO Perez & Co.—Letter by W. J. Gestal in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.
- MARCHAND (Brig. Gen.)—promoted to be Grand Officer in Legion of Honor, Oct. 3, II., 3:6.
- MARCHETTI (Mgr.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Peace and Mediation.
- MARCONI, William—interviewed on wireless telephone, Oct. 2, 1:5; comments on visit to Anglo-French front, indifference of England to the war, and military uses of wireless, Nov. 7, II., 2:8; is Pres. of National Amateur Wireless Assoc., Nov. 26, 8:5; work with wireless in Italian Army, Dec. 20, 2:7; interviewed on likelihood of peace and situation on various fronts, Dec. 31, 2:6.
- MARCUS, William E., Jr.—marries Cora V. Carpenter, Nov. 13, 11:1.
- MARCY, George E.—comment on Canadian Govt.'s seizure of wheat, Nov. 30, 4:1.
- MARENDI, Giuseppe—conviction for murder upheld by Court of Appeals, Dec. 18, 5:3.
- MARGHILOMAN, Alexander, *see* RUMANIA—European War.
- MARTA (S. S.), *see* GERMANY—Holland, Relations with.
- MARIA Feodorovna, *see* RUSSIA—Imperial Family.
- MARIE, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg, *see* LUXEMBURG.
- MARIE Antoinette—letter telling of her rule over Louis XVI., quoted from "The Writings of Thomas Jefferson," Nov. 9, 12:6.
- MARIE, (Sister) Helen—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- MARINE National Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:3.
- MARINA Quesada (S. S.), *see* GONZALES, (Don) Z. Manuel; HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- MARINE Engineers, *see* SOCIETY of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.
- MARINE Motors, *see* MOTOR BOATS.
- MARINE Disasters, *see* ACCIDENTS—Shipping.
- MARINELLI, H. B., *see* UNITED STATES Amusement Co.
- MARION, John F.—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- MARKET & Fulton National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 19, 14:6; quarterly dividend, Dec. 22, 14:8.
- MARKETS, N. Y. C.—Wholesale Produce Dealers attack Citizens Union for attempting to pledge legislators to support market bill, Oct. 11, 6:3; G. W. Perkins speaks on need of Dept.
- MARKETS, N. Y. C. (continued)—
of Markets and Demand, Nov. 21, VII., 1:7.
See also WASHINGTON Market.
- MARKHAM, (Sir) Arthur—asks Sir E. Grey about aims of England, Grey's reply, Nov. 13, 3:6; criticises Kitchener, Nov. 16, 2:4; invites Lord R. Cecil to reconcile statements of Constantine and Lord Lansdowne relative to invasion of Greece, Dec. 14, 2:5.
- MARKHAM, Charles Henry—urges central control of R. R. lines as national preparedness measure in article in Economic World, Nov. 26, 5:1.
See also ILLINOIS Central R. R.
- MARKOE, Francis Hartman—statement with regard to Lady Paget in relief of Serbia, Nov. 26, 3:3.
- MARKS, (Borough Pres.) Marcus M.—is censured by Mayor for criticism of buildings on Randall's Island, Oct. 16, 20:4; speaks at dinner of Harlem Board of Commerce, Oct. 29, 11:5; statement saying he signs new budget for 1916 under protest, Oct. 31, II., 13:1; letter pledging co-operation to F. L. Dowling as Vice Chairman of Board of Aldermen, Nov. 6, 6:4; does not blame Mayor Mitchel for fire of Diamond Candy factory, sends letter to Com. Adamson asking for single inspection and assailing division of authority, Nov. 13, 8:3; speaks at meeting of Men's Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Nov. 30, 3:3; attacked by Controller Prendergast for N. Y. Central track elimination plan, Dec. 7, 11:2; speaks at annual dinner of Salmagundi Club, Dec. 8, 11:5; speaks at anniversary of League for Foreign Citizens, Dec. 8, 16:4; is accused of "gross mismanagement" in paving work by H. S. Thompson, Dec. 10, 8:3; discusses acid fumes from N. J. at annual dinner of West End Assoc., Dec. 12, II., 7:1; outlines new sewage plan to purify harbor, Dec. 16, 8:4; congratulates lumber interests on formation of organized assoc., at speech at meeting of Lumber Trades Club, Dec. 19, III., 9:4; opposes restaurant for women employees in Municipal Buldg., Dec. 25, 7:5; testifies before N. Y. C. Finances Legislative Committee, Dec. 28, 20:1.
- MARKS, Morris—letter on number of teachers on waiting list of N. Y. C. public schools, Nov. 17, 10:8.
- MARKS, (Mrs.) Pauline—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- MARKS, (Lieut.) Philip M.—killed in battle in France, career, Oct. 9, 9:3.
- MARLER, Louis F., *see* UNITED SHOE Machinery Co.
- MARLIN Firearms Corp'n—Buys plant of Marlin Firearms Co. at New Haven, Dec. 10, 8:5; to supply 12,000 Colt machine weapons to British, officers elected, Dec. 11, 7:5.
- MARLING, Alfred E.—testimony before Mills Legislative Committee on real estate and taxation, Oct. 10, VII., 1:7.
See also NEW YORK City—Mayor's Committee on Taxation.
- MARLOR, Harriet J.—estate, Oct. 1, 18:4.
- MARLOW, Edwin S.—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:5.
- MARLOWE, Julia—her retirement from the stage, Nov. 14, VI., 8:3.
- MAROHNI, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- MARQUARD, John T.—is fighting with a South African regiment at the Dardanelles, Oct. 3, III., 6:1.

- MARQUARDT, William C. — fighting with British Army in Gallipoli, his career, Oct. 11, 2:8.
- MARQUEZ, A. E. — letter asking for citizenship for Porto Ricans, Nov. 21, II., 18:8.
- MARQUIS, (Dean) Samuel S. — takes charge of social welfare work of Ford Motor Co. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 4:5.
- MARRAFINI, (Gen.) — represents Italy at Entente munitions conference, Nov. 26, 2:3.
- MARRIAGE—New socialist ritual defined by Rev. Bouck White, Oct. 11, 1:6.
See also DIVORCE; EUGENICS; New Jersey—Eugenic Marriage Law.
- MARS, see ASTRONOMY.
- MARSH, Benjamin C.—attacks new N. Y. S. Constitution at meeting of Stationary Engineers' Assoc., Oct. 21, 7:2; testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, says income tax by State is criminal, Oct. 22, 7:2; letter on taxation, Oct. 26, 10:7; testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 9, 7:6.
- MARSH, (Magistrate) Nathaniel—reappointment asked for by Staten Island citizens, Dec. 28, 8:4.
- MARSHALL, A. Jackson—tells plan of battery rental service for electric vehicles, Oct. 3, III., 8:1; on value of electric vehicles for delivery service, Oct. 10, VI., 12:1; on electric automobiles in city delivery service, Nov. 28, VII., 8:1; on horses vs. automobiles, Dec. 26, VI., 11:1.
- MARSHALL, (Rev.) C. C.—speaks on moving pictures in churches before N. Y. Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, Oct. 13, 24:2.
- MARSHALL, Catherine—speaks at No-Conscription Fellowship meeting, argues for woman suffrage, Nov. 28, II., 2:7.
- MARSHALL, Eleanor B.—to marry Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Nov. 20, 13:5.
- MARSHALL, Grace—held prisoner for 12 years by father and stepmother, Nov. 21, II., 15:6; Dr. C. Davidson says she was starved, Nov. 22, 12:6; condition very low, father arrested and sent to jail, Nov. 24, 8:5; placed in hospital, stepmother arrested, Nov. 25, 9:2; is under observation of Johns Hopkins Faculty at Phipps Clinic, has regained power of speech, Dec. 1, 9:4.
- MARSHALL, (U. S. Dist. Atty.) H. Snowden—impeachment demanded by Repr. Buchanan in resolution introduced in H. of R.; customary procedure, Dec. 15, 3:3; Buchanan to present evidence before House Judiciary Committee, Dec. 16, 4:5; Buchanan fails to appear before committee, Dec. 18, 2:3.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line; LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- MARSHALL, Louis—denounces attack of N. Y. S. Fish, Game and Forest Commission against conservation article of new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 22, 5:2; statement defending conservation article in new Constitution, Oct. 24, VI., 4:1; answered on conservation by F. S. Gardner and W. T. Hornaday, Oct. 27, 10:6, 7; signed article urging adoption of Constitution, Oct. 31, VI., 1:1; speaks before general meeting of the Franklin Men's Club and criticises G. W. Perkins for attacks on Constitution, Nov. 1, 7:5; elected Pres. of Amer. Jewish Com-
- MARSHALL, Louis (continued)—mittee, Nov. 15, 18:5; tribute to Dr. Schechter, Nov. 20, 13:1; speaks on campaign to aid war sufferers in Europe, Dec. 21, 14:5; gives annual dinner to Senate pages, Dec. 24, 4:6.
- MARSHALL, Nusserwanjee Maneckshaw—urges study of trade conditions between U. S. and India in speech at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 9, 12:6.
- MARSHALL, (Vice Pres.) Thomas Riley —says Govt. has no right to interfere with the Anglo-French loan, Oct. 2, 2:8; denies break with Wilson, Oct. 13, 1:2; Sec. Tumulty says there is no opposition by Wilson to his running again in 1916, Oct. 14, 4:3; Marshall and the sandbag, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:3; sends Navajo blanket to Mrs. Galt as wedding gift, Nov. 18, 5:2; absent from first session of the Senate because of his wife's illness, Dec. 6, 1:3.
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Thomas R.—to be operated on, Nov. 22, 22:7; operated on, Nov. 23, 14:1.
- MARTENS, George P., see NEW JERSEY—Elections.
- MARTIN, Alice, see MORRIS, Gouverneur.
- MARTIN, Alvah H.—is accused of irregularities in accounts as Republican National Committeeman of Va., Nov. 19, 7:2.
- MARTIN, Aristide V.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- MARTIN, (Dr.) Boniface—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- MARTIN, Catherine—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- MARTIN, Charles T.—death and career, Nov. 12, 11:6.
- MARTIN, Edward A.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- MARTIN, George H.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- MARTIN, Henry B., see LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- MARTIN, J. P.—letter on F. T. Blake-man as a hyphenate as well as B. Prieth, Dec. 28, 10:7.
- MARTIN, Jane—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- MARTIN, John—statement on Gary plan and religious training, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; letter on Gary plan in N. Y. C. schools, Nov. 30, 12:6; testifies before N. Y. C. Finance Legislative Investigating Committee on effects of Teachers' Equal Pay act, Dec. 15, 10:3.
- MARTIN, Kingsley—is mentioned as Public Service Commissioner of N. Y. S., Nov. 18, 1:1.
- MARTIN, (Dr.) Lillian J., see LELAND Stanford Jr. Univ.
- MARTIN, Louis, Inc.—Trustee ordered to pay dividend, Dec. 17, 18:5.
- MARTIN, Prestonia Mann—letter telling of attitude of three women on the casting of a ballot, Oct. 8, 10:8.
- MARTIN, Riccardo—ill, Dec. 27, 9:8.
- MARTIN, Samuel — body found in Seward Park, Oct. 13, 8:3.
- MARTIN, Samuel L.—appointed Executive Sec. to Mayor Mitchel, Dec. 29, 7:3.
- MARTIN, (Dr.) Walton—tells of wonders of war surgery at meeting of N. Y. Surgical Soc., Oct. 14, 3:4.
- MARTIN, William—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- MARTIN, William R. H.—estate, Oct. 28, 22:4.
- MARTINE, (U. S. Sen.) James E.—comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:1.
See also DEMOCRATIC Party—New Jersey.
- MARTINKA, Anthony—death, Dec. 9, 9:8.
- MARTINO, (Mrs.) Mary L.—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.

MARVEL, (Dr.) Emery—N. J. Supreme Court sustains verdict exonerating him in suit brought by J. E. Folsom for sewing forceps in Mrs. Folsom's body after operation, Nov. 6, 18:4.

MARVIN, Alfred—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Pike County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.

MARVIN, Thomas O.—letter on the tariff, Dec. 5, III., 2:6.

MARWEDE, (Mrs.) Amelia Christine—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.

MARX, Adolph, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

MARX, Arthur—engaged to Maybelle Davis, Oct. 14, 11:1.

MARX, Samuel—arrested for electioneering before registration booth, Oct. 6, 5:2.

MARY, (Sister)—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.

MARYE, (Ambassador) George T.—urges establishment of Amer. branch banks in Russia, Nov. 4, 16:3.

MARYLAND:—

E. C. Harrington is Democratic candidate for Gov., O. E. Welser, Republican, is supported by Progressives, Oct. 31, II., 8:1; Harrington elected Gov., Democratic Legislature elected and referendum amendment carried, Nov. 3, 1:8; Republicans defeated for all State officers, Germans knife Democratic ticket as rebuke to Wilson, Nov. 3, 3:5; Democratic majority is 3,500, Nov. 4, 3:1; prohibition to be issue in session of Legislature, Dec. 26, III., 3:8.

See also BALTIMORE.

MARYLAND League for National Defense—Petition sent to Pres. Wilson, urging him to provide for national defense, Oct. 19, 7:2.

MARYLAND Steel Co.—Receives B. & O. R. R. contract for rails, Oct. 11, 14:5.

See also CAMBRIA Steel Co.

MASEFIELD, J.—letter on money sent by Americans used for equipping lighter ambulance for the Aegean, Nov. 28, II., 16:4.

MAS LATRIE, (Gen.) de—transferred by Gen. Joffre to reserve list, his career, Nov. 28, II., 2:4.

MASON, Ernest A.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.

MASON, Frank H.—letter on Amer. Ambulance Hospital of Neuilly, Nov. 28, II., 16:6.

MASON, (Mrs.) Marie L.—death, Oct. 19, 11:5.

MASON, (Mrs.) Marietta Lincoln—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

MASON, (Mrs.) Sarah Joy—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

MASON, William Mott—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.

MASON and Slidell, *see* UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.

MASON City & Fort Dodge R. R. Co.—Dividend, Nov. 15, 12:7; Nov. 29, 12:7.

MASON-Seaman Transportation Co.—Magistrate Murphy disregards injunction of Supreme Court Justice Callaghan in case of Co.'s chauffeurs, found guilty of disregarding ordinance requiring all automobiles with taximeters to have public hack licenses, Oct. 23, 17:3.

See also INTERNATIONAL Brotherhood of Teamsters.

MASONS—Fiftieth anniversary of membership of Grand Sec. E. M. L. Ehlers in lodge celebrated, Oct. 7, 9:4; entertainment given by Palestine Commandery 18, Knights Templar, Oct. 26, 11:3; Hungarian Grand Lodge works for peace, Dec. 6, 2:6. *See also* RUSSELL, Lillian.

MASSACHUSETTS:—

Elections—Post-primary convention held by Democrats and Republicans; Gov. Walsh and S. W. McCall indorsed for Gov., Oct. 3, II., 8:1; Bay State party platforms, editorial, Oct. 9, 8:3; Harvard Univ. students' registration investigated, Oct. 20, 9:2; Gubernatorial election to overshadow woman suffrage amendment, which is favored by McCall and Walsh, Oct. 29, 5:5; N. B. Clark's platform is of his making and opposes alleged ambition of Roman Catholic Church; W. Shaw is Prohibitionist candidate; outlook poor for McCall, Oct. 31, II., 8:1; editorial, Nov. 1, 10:3; McCall elected Gov., Nov. 3, 1:8; Republican plurality is 6,606; homestead and taxation amendments adopted, Nov. 4, 3:1; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:3; Bay State referendums, editorial, Nov. 27, 14:2.

See also HARVARD Univ.; WOMAN Suffrage—United States—Mass.

Model City of Seven Towns—Editorial, Nov. 5, 12:2.

Population, Dec. 24, 5:5.

Presidential primaries, editorial, Dec. 31, 8:4.

Public Service Commission, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Investigation.

Taxation, *see* NEW YORK City—Mayor's Committee on Taxation.

MASSACHUSETTS Soc. for Social Hygiene, *see* AMERICAN Social Hygiene Assoc.

MASSARDO (Capt.), *see* ITALIA Soc. di Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.

MASSENBACH, (Family of), *see* GERMAN—Army.

MASSES, The—Ward & Gow refuse to sell current issue, calling it blasphemous, Dec. 12, III., 3:6.

MASSEY, William Ferguson—speaks on withdrawal of Allies from Gallipoli, Dec. 23, 3:5.

See also NEW ZEALAND.

MASSEY, William H.—death and career, Dec. 2, 11:6.

MASSINGER, Philip—play, "The Bondsman," quoted in letter of T. Q. Beesley on U. S. unpreparedness, Dec. 3, 10:6.

MASSON, D. G.—took part in Champagne battle, member of Franco-Amer. Flying Corps, Oct. 9, 2:8.

MASSON, F. C., *see* DE KAY, J. W.

MASSOTH, Peter—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.

MASTERMAN, (Rt. Hon.) C. F. G.—article, "How Germany Stands Today," quoted, Oct. 12, 2:3; names England's only terms of peace, Nov. 15, 1:6.

MASTERS, Edgar Lee—poem, "Theodore Dreiser—A Portrait," Oct. 31, V., 424:2.

MATHER, Frank H.—letter quoting P. Collier on world-wide German propaganda before the war, Oct. 17, II., 14:4.

MATHER, Frank Jewett—letter answering W. B. Hale on violation of Greek neutrality, Oct. 12, 10:5.

MATHEWS, (Mrs.) Frances Sage P.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.

MATHEWS, J. Merritt—speaks at meeting of Soc. of Chemical Industry, advocates manufacture of suitable line of coal tar intermediates in the U. S., Oct. 23, 17:2.

MATHEWSON, Christopher—arraigned on charge of violating traffic regulations, Oct. 28, 8:4.

- MATHEWSON, (Borough Pres.) Douglas—speaks at laying of cornerstone of new Sinai Temple, Oct. 25, 18:5; address at dinner to raise fund for Bronx building of Y. M. H. A., Dec. 12, II., 7:1; testifies before legislative committee investigating N. Y. C. finances, Dec. 29, 20:1.
- MATHEWSON, W. F.—appointed Sec. of N. Y. S. Athletic Commission, Nov. 30, 11:2.
- MATHIEWS, F. K.—editorial on his proposal for "Safety First Juvenile Book Week," Nov. 14, V., 442.
- MATTHEEFFE, P. M.—answered by C. L. Kozias on Grecian character, letter, Oct. 2, 10:5.
- MATTHEWS, A. D., Sons, Inc.—Trustee J. J. Kuhn receives offer of 15 per cent. cash from C. S. Rich for all creditors' claims, Dec. 22, 19:1.
- MATTHEWS, (Mrs.) Aldwilda A.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- MATTHEWS, (Prof.) Brander—addresses Barnard College on "Dramatic Conventions," Oct. 22, 11:4.
- MATTHEWS, Charles L.—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- MATTHEWS, (Rev.) Luke, *see* MONTCLAIR, N. J.
- MATTHEWS, Peter, *see* POLICY Ring.
- MATTHEWSON, Albert McC.—speaks on merchant marine before Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:3.
- MATZ, Agnes—missing, Oct. 6, 7:7.
- MAUDE, Cyril—article, "Luncheon with the Yellow Faces," Oct. 31, VI., 7:1; story, "The Crumpled Rose-leaf," Nov. 28, VII., 9:4.
- MAUDE, Margery—engaged to Thomas Achelis, Dec. 23, 13:2.
- MAUGHAN, George—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- MAUNOURY, (Gen.) Michael Joseph—will succeed Gallieni as Military Gov. of Paris, his career, Nov. 3, 8:3; says Paris may be better illuminated without risk from air raids, Dec. 30, 3:2.
- MAURY, (Rev. Dr.) Mytton—statement on women taking part in ecclesiastical elections, Nov. 11, 22:5.
- MAUSER, George E.—loses suit against Agricultural Insurance Co., Dec. 29, 18:3.
- MAUTERSTOCK, William A.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- MAVERICK (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- MAX, William Barthold, Jr.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- MAXIM, Hudson—speaks at meeting of Amer. Polish Relief Committee, Oct. 26, 4:5; confers with Daniels on device for timing explosion of aerial torpedoes, Oct. 30, 3:8.
- MAXIM Munitions Corporation—Completes new rapid-fire piece for U. S. A.; description of gun, Oct. 16, 4:4; denies big war orders; Pres. Hudson Maxim says there is no stock that can be delivered, Oct. 19, 17:4; sells \$2,000,000 Treasury shares to N. Y. syndicate; Pres. Maxim issues statement explaining aims of company; Capt. L. Angel joins company in advisory capacity, Nov. 21, III., 6:7; announces purchase of plant of Secor Typewriter Co., Dec. 15, 17:6.
- MAXSON, (Col.) H. B.—statement on desirability of San Francisco as Republican Convention city, Dec. 11, 7:6.
- MAXWELL, Elsie—composes music for operetta written by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Dec. 29, 11:3.
- MAXWELL, (Supt.) William H.—statement on budget of Board of Education for 1916, Nov. 2, 6:3.
- MAXWELL Motor Co.—Directors to declare dividend on first preferred stock, Oct. 14, 17:3; preferred dividend, Nov. 12, 14:8; Dec. 15, 16:8.
- MAY, Augustus S., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- MAY, Edna—to appeal in moving pictures for charity, Nov. 25, 13:4.
- MAY, (Mrs.) Matilda—death and career, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- MAY, Mitchell—elected to Kings County (N. Y.) County Court Judgeship, Nov. 3, 1:5.
- MAY Department Stores Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 6, 15:8.
- MAYARI (Cuba) Ores, *see* BETHLEHEM Steel Co.
- MAYBURN, Henry—death, Nov. 5, 13:8.
- MAYER, David—estate, Dec. 24, 17:1.
- MAYER, (Dr.) Emil—is ill and homeless, Oct. 15, 11:3.
- MAYER, John, Jr., *see* BLACKWELL, W. B.
- MAYER, (Judge) Julius M., *see* INTERNATIONAL Steam Pump Co.; Rock Island Co.
- MAYER, Stanley—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- MAYHAM, (Rev.) Thomas C.—death, Nov. 10, 13:6.
- MAYHEW, (Mrs.) Meta Gesine—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- MAYHON, (Mrs.) Harriet Agnes—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- MAYO, Virginius J.—is sued by Wilhelmina Meyer for \$250,000 for alleged fraud, Oct. 27, 13:5.
- MAYOR'S Committee on Defense, *see* Committee of One Thousand on National Defense.
- MAYOR'S Committee on Taxation, *see* under New York City.
- MAYSTOROVICH, (Capt.) R.—says hope of Serbs is in Marshal R. Puttnik, Nov. 7, II., 2:2.
- MAYTORENA, (Gen.) Jose—abandons post in Sonora and crosses U. S. border, Oct. 2, 4:2.
- MEAD, Lawrence J.—wife sues for separation, Judge defines epithet as cruelty, Oct. 7, 20:2.
- MEAD, Lucia Ames—speaks at International Peace Congress, Oct. 13, 5:3.
- MEADE, Peter, Sr.—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- MEADE, R. W.—statement on franchise demand of N. Y. Motor Bus Co., Oct. 17, II., 16:4.
- MEADE, William T.—letter asking why third track on 3d Av. is not put into use by Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Nov. 25, 12:8.
- MEAKIN, Walter James—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- MEAT:—
European War—Armour & Co., Swift & Co., Morris & Co., Sulzberger & Sons Co., and G. H. Hammond Co. file formal statement with U. S. Dept. assailing confiscation of cargoes by British prize court; statement by Messrs. Faulkner and Veeder, attorneys; diplomatic action asked for, Oct. 3, II., 3:1; packers to take appeal against British prize court ruling, counsel confer with State Dept. officials, Oct. 5, 2:5; bacon cargoes of Oscar II., Frederick VII., and United States, destined for home consumption in Denmark, seized by British, Oct. 6, 3:2; packers' complaint will probably be part of next blockade note to England; text of protest, Oct. 7, 3:1; State Dept. receives memorandum from British Govt. telling why meat was seized; text, Oct. 12, 1:5; Administration defers pressing Chicago packers' claims for present, Oct. 12, 3:2; C. J. Faulk-

MEAT:—European War (continued)—

ner, packers' lawyer, repeats denial of charges in British memorandum; text of Amer. Meat Packers' Assoc.'s protest; they may appeal to Congress, Oct. 12, 5:3-5; packers begin new series of conferences with State Dept. officials urging action, Oct. 27, 22:5; Pres. Wilson to confer with A. R. Urien, representative of Chicago packers, Oct. 28, 1:3; new blockade rule causes Chicago packers to make strong appeal to Sec. Lansing for Govt. interference; England puts more restrictions on their trade; cargo for Sweden held up, Nov. 5, 3:7; pork cargo of S. S. Kristianafjord not allowed to land in Sweden because that country will not guarantee England it will not be re-exported to Germany, Nov. 21, 11, 3:5; representatives of England, U. S. State Dept., and packers confer in hope to reach settlement of meat seizure cases by compromise, Nov. 24, 3:5; Gans S. S. Co. shown to have gotten ships for packers in testimony in Hamburg-Amer. Line case; important clues as to actual destination of cargoes revealed; packers may go to Congress, Nov. 26, 3:2; British prize court likely to reopen some contested cargo cases, Dec. 1, 2:2; Chicago packers expect British authorities to compromise with them, Dec. 2, 7:4.

See also names of countries, *sub-head* Food Supply.

Export Trade—Large shipments of Export Trade—Large shipments sent to Atlantic ports from Sioux City believed to be destined for European belligerents, Dec. 11, 6:4.

France—Paris to be supplied with refrigerated beef, Oct. 18, 13:6; A. Lebon urges that dealers be forced to install refrigerating plants in view of large quantity of cold-storage meat needed, Nov. 28, 11, 2:4.

Imports—S. S. Vauban of Lamport & Holt Line brings largest cargo of beef to N. Y. C. that has ever been consigned to one vessel, Oct. 24, 11, 9:1.

Prices—Not affected by freight embargo, table of current retail cost, Dec. 15, 11:1.

South Africa as a beef producer, report of Consul Gunsaulus, Nov. 14, VI, 5:1.

See also UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.

MECHANICS & Metals National Bank, N. Y. C.—Acquires controlling interest in N. Y. Produce Exchange Bank, Oct. 9, 15:2; Directors of N. Y. Produce Exchange Bank advise stockholders to accept offer for merger, Oct. 10, III, 6:3; quarterly dividend, Nov. 6, 14:8; statement, Nov. 18, 12:6.

MECHTELDE, (Sister)—death and career, Nov. 14, 11, 19:6.

MECKLENBURG, (Duke) Adolf Friedrich von—is first to reach Sofia by new Serbian route, description of trip, by L. Lederer, Nov. 6, 1:5; welcomed by King Ferdinand on occasion of Zeppelin visit, Nov. 11, 5:2; named as delegate to sham Red Cross congress in Sweden, Nov. 19, 2:3.

MEDALIE, George Z., see MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Municipal Courts.

MEDICAL Brotherhood—Prof. T. Rovsing invites Danish surgeons to join order; Dr. S. J. Meltzer explains aims, Nov. 22, 6:5.

MEDICAL Ethics, see AMERICAN College of Surgeons; DEFECTIVES; MEDICAL Soc. of the County of N. Y.

MEDICAL Science:—

China, see DAVIS, R. C.

Discoveries:—

Anaesthetic injection tested by Dr. J. T. Gwathmey upon himself successfully, Dec. 22, 12:4.

Animal charcoal is discovered by German scientists as antidote for cholera, typhus, and other toxins in alimentary canal, Oct. 28, 4:2; letter, Nov. 6, 10:8.

Antiseptics—Chemotherapy and its results, editorial on value of discoveries by Prof. Ehrlich and others on new compound, trimethol, and work by Dr. J. T. A. Walker, Nov. 20, 12:5; Dr. A. Carrel tells of new antiseptic discovered by Dr. Dakin, its use, Nov. 28, 11, 11:1; letter by V. Annoni says Prof. S. Bozzelli discovered use of hypochlorites, Dec. 2, 10:5.

Aphasia cured by ether, reports Dr. A. P. Procter, Oct. 30, 2:7.

Diabetes—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research announces remedy based on use of bicarbonate of sodium, statement of Dr. Biggar, Oct. 10, 11, 8:2; cure discovered by Rockefeller Institute remarkable, but not yet sure; treatment developed by Dr. Allen; statement by Dr. Overlander on results obtained at Presbyterian Hospital, Oct. 11, 11:5.

Gas bacillus victim cured by treatment discovered by Dr. W. H. Welch, Oct. 19, 22:4.

See also PLOTZ, (Dr.) H.

Diseases:—

Anthrax—Is common in the South, says Dr. A. Eichhorn, Oct. 13, 7:2; N. Y. S. Dept. of Agriculture will examine horses and cattle for traces of disease, Oct. 15, 8:4; Treasury Dept. sends out orders to customs collectors notifying them of methods of disinfecting hides, Oct. 19, 18:5; Sophia Rosen dies; infection probably caused by fur collar, Nov. 19, 5:3; investigation of fur collar worn by Sophia Rosen by Division of Industrial Hygiene of State Dept. of Labor, statement by Dr. C. T. G. Rogers, letter by Dr. A. H. Doty, Nov. 20, 8:5; W. C. Eldredge, tanner, dies, Nov. 22, 22:6.

See also STACKPOLE, G. F.

Chauffeur's knee, Dec. 26, VI, 10:3.

Grip—Epidemic in Middle West, Dec. 23, 4:7; warning issued by N. Y. C. Health Commissioner; death rate in Phila. and Penn. is high, Dec. 24, 4:5; warning distributed by N. Y. C. Board of Health, Dec. 28, 6:2; editorial, Dec. 28, 10:4; Dr. D. B. Delavan says to avoid operations on the nose and throat, Dec. 30, 5:1; Pittsburgh authorities issue cards of "don'ts," Dec. 30, 9:5.

Pellagra—Dr. M. M. Carrick receives from Surgeon Gen. Blue statement on probable number of cases in the U. S., Oct. 10, 11, 17:4; dietary cure reported found by U. S. Public Health Service, Nov. 12, 12:7.

MEDICAL Science:—*Diseases* (continued):—

Petromortis, or gas poisoning, kills E. M. Bumphrey, Dec. 26, III., 1:8.

Scarlet Fever, *see* MILK.

Tetanus—Inquiry into death of Dorothy Klemm; hospital authorities say tetanus followed vaccination, Oct. 5, 7:4; Eleanor Fredericks dies after vaccination, Oct. 6, 6:5; Albert de Silici contracts disease after vaccination, Oct. 8, 20:5; Dr. W. H. Stone and Dr. A. H. Thompson attribute Dorothy Klemm's death to infection after vaccination, Oct. 9, 19:2; Dr. S. J. Meltzer's treatment with Epsom salts injections and machine for artificial respiration extensively used by Germans, Nov. 25, 2:5.

European War—Plotz typhus germ theory confirmed by experiments in Serbia; report of Dr. H. Zinsser at N. Y. Academy of Medicine on Dr. Plotz's work, by Dr. E. Libman, Oct. 22, 6:5; Sir J. C. Browne discusses advance in sanitation since the Boer war, Oct. 30, 3:8; Dr. S. J. Meltzer's machine for restoring respiration is used on both fronts in overcoming effects of poison gas and other cases; new type described, Nov. 25, 2:5; Dr. A. Carrel interviewed on importance of prompt attention to prevent wound infection in the present war, Nov. 28, II., 11:1.

See also names of countries involved, *subhead* Health Conditions.

Experiments—Diabetes—Dr. Taylor conducts experiments on himself and on students of Univ. of Penn. to disprove theory that sugar causes the disease, Oct. 25, 5:2.

See also AUSTIN, F. S.; CANCER; DEFECTIVES; LEWINSKI-Corwin, (Dr.); MEDICAL Brotherhood; NEW YORK Academy of Medicine; NEW YORK City—*Board of Education*—Eye Diseases; *Board of Health*; NOBEL Prizes; SOCIETY of Medical Jurisprudence; SURGERY; TUBERCULOSIS; YELLOW Fever; and in APPENDIX at end of INDEX.

MEDICAL Soc. of the County of N. Y.—Disagreement on fees and ethics, list of candidates for elections, Nov. 19, 7:1; Dr. F. C. Sondern will succeed Dr. H. Lilienthal as Pres.; Dr. J. B. Squier and Dr. W. S. Gottheil are candidates for Vice Pres.; statement by Dr. A. Jacobi; pledge by Amer. College of Surgeons to combat move to commercialize medical profession, Nov. 20, 8:2; election of officers, splitting of fees opposed by vote of 500 to 200, Nov. 23, 5:1; Dr. Squier defeats Dr. Gottheil for Vice Pres., Nov. 24, 13:1.

MEDICAL Supplies, *see* COMMERCE, *European War*—Contraband.

MEDICAL Times, *see* GENIUS.

MEDICO-Chirurgical College and Hospital, *see* UNIVERSITY of Penn.

MEDICO-Legal Soc. of America—National preparedness discussed at meeting at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria by C. Bell, O. J. Smith, T. C. Crothers, and W. Sartain; H. Gaze, Christian Scientist, speaks, Nov. 18, 3:4; indorses action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing defective child to die, Nov. 18, 4:5; plans national campaign for enactment of laws by all States for

MEDICO-Legal Soc. of America (continued):—

legal guardianship for all drug users, appeal prepared by Dr. T. D. Crothers, Nov. 26, 20:3.

MEDINA, Blanche, *see* IMMIGRATION—Detentions.

MEDINA, Harold R.—appointed to law faculty of Columbia Univ., Oct. 3, III., 3:4.

MEDITERRANEAN Sea—Japan Mail S. S. Co. changes route, Dec. 29, 2:4. *See also* **EUROPEAN War**—*Naval Manoeuvres*.

MEEHAN, William V.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.

MEEKER, (U. S. Repr.) Jacob E.—creates uproar in Denver when accusing women of selling votes, Nov. 23, 9:8.

MEEKER, (Mrs.) Margaret Potter—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.

MEERSSE, Herman—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper—interview, Nov. 28, VI., 8:3.

MEHMED V., Sultan of Turkey—receives letter from Pope Benedict interceding for Armenians, Oct. 11, 4:2; speech from the throne quoted in editorial, on gratitude to Allah, Nov. 17, 10:3; receives Count P. Wolff-Metternich, expects peace soon, Dec. 14, 2:7.

MEHMED Cherif Pasha—letter on Armenian atrocities; his career, Oct. 10, II., 19:3.

MEHRHOF, (Mrs.) Hester Ann Oakley—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

MEIGHEN, (Brig. Gen.) Frank S., *see* CANADIAN Pacific Ry.

MEINHOLD, Lewis—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.

MEIROWITZ, Elias, *see* SCHWARTZ, Max.

MEISSNER, (Dr.), *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

MEITIN, A.—letter on R. H. Davis's charge that pasteboard shoes were sent to France, Dec. 16, 14:7.

MEJIA, Gonzalo—receives contract for carrying mail for Colombian Govt. on Magdalena River in his new airboat, Yolanda II., Nov. 12, 3:2.

MELBA, (Mme.) Nellie—asks to join Circumnavigators' Club, Oct. 21, 8:7; gives Paris apartment for hospital; interviewed on the war, Nov. 22, 3:4.

MELDESKIN (S. S.), *see* BRITISH & American Navigation Co.

MELENEY, Clarence E.—letter to T. W. Churchill denying that politics rules in high schools, Dec. 19, VII., 5:1; testifies before legislative committee investigating N. Y. C. finances, Dec. 28, 20:1.

MELIA, Thomas W.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.

MELIES, Co., *see* MOTION Picture Patents Co.

MELINE, Jules—appointed Minister of Agriculture in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; his career, Oct. 30, 2:3.

MELLEN, Charles S., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

MELLON, A. W. and R. B., *see* CAMBRIA Steel Co.

MELLON National Bank, Pittsburgh, Penn.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:8.

MELOY, Andrew D.—arrested on charge of aiding F. von Rintelen to obtain fraudulent passport; connection with Dr. R. C. Flower and the Guanaveci Tunnel Co. reviewed; arraigned, released on bail, Oct. 1, 3:3; made incriminating allusion to Mexico when arrested; Grand Jury hears evidence; Felix Sommerfeld testifies, Oct. 2, 5:5; indicted for passport fraud; circumstances reviewed, Oct. 19, 2:6; Federal Grand Jury working to connect Rintelen with Mexican rebels, Oct. 24, II., 15:1; will be tried on passport fraud after Hamburg-Amer. de-

- MELOY, Andrew D. (continued)—
cision, Nov. 20, 4:2; confers with H. S. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1:2; signs waiver of immunity; appears before Federal Grand Jury; makes full statement on Rintelen's Mexican activities, Nov. 24, 4:2; case postponed till Feb. term of court, Dec. 14, 4:2; tells of dealings of Rintelen with Lamar; advised legal methods of fighting arms shipments; complete statement checked up by Govt. officials, Dec. 15, 3:5.
See also RINTELEN, F. von.
- MELLOY, J. W.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- MELTZER, (Dr.) S. J.—statement on aims and membership of Medical Brotherhood, Nov. 22, 6:5; invents artificial respiration machine, Nov. 25, 2:5.
- MELVILLE, Jerome B.—arrested for gambling, denies charge, Nov. 1, 14:3.
- MELVILLE, (Mrs.) Mamie Conway—death and career, Dec. 16, 14:5.
- MEMORY, *see* AMNESIA.
- MEMPHIS, Tenn.—Mayor and others suspended for nonenforcement of prohibition; new members of City Commission appointed, Nov. 5, 14:3.
- MEMPHIS Street Ry. Co.—Dividend, Dec. 31, 13:7.
- MENDEN, William J.—testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 30, 6:2.
- MENEELY, George R.—death and career Oct. 25, 9:6.
- MENKE, Carl—interned in England, Dec. 26, II., 2:3.
- MENKEN, S. Stanwood—debates preparedness with O. G. Villard at Free Synagogue, Oct. 11, 3:4; speaks at luncheon of Technology Club, urges scientific defense, Oct. 14, 2:6; speaks on preparedness at luncheon of N. Y. S. Committee on National Defense, Nov. 4, 6:2; discusses national preparedness with Sec. Garrison, Nov. 6, 3:3; pleads for larger army at joint meeting of Women's Peace Party and People's Institute at Carnegie Hall, Nov. 15, 4:6; confers with Sec. Daniels and members of Congress on defense, Dec. 20, 1:4.
See also NATIONAL Security League.
- MENOCAL, (Gen.) Mario Garcia—Cuban politics in New York, editorial, Dec. 15, 14:3.
- MENORAH Soc.—Address by Dr. de Sola Pool, Oct. 29, 4:6.
- MEN'S Anti-Suffrage League of N. J., *see* WOMAN Suffrage—United States—New Jersey.
- MEN'S Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, N. Y. C.—Holds meeting at Marie Antoinette Hotel, speeches by Repr. W. M. Calder, Rev. C. L. Goodell, R. Adamson, M. M. Marks, Rev. G. C. Moor, and Repr. W. M. Chandler, Nov. 30, 3:3.
- MEN'S League for Equal Suffrage—Assails women's opponents, Oct. 19, 5:2.
- MENTE, Anton F., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- MERCANTILE National Bank, N. Y. C., *see* VAN NORDEN, W. M.
- MERCHANT, Huntingdon W.—represents Warden Osborne at Westchester Grand Jury investigation of Sing Sing, Nov. 13, 7:4; comments on Diedling report and attack by Hurd, Nov. 18, 4:2.
- MERCHANT Marine, *see* under SHIPPING.
- MERCHANTS' Assoc., N. Y. C.—Industrial Bureau prepares article from statistics of Dept. of Commerce showing that 48 per cent. of U. S. trade passes through Port of N. Y.; informed by State Dept. that Austrian goods may be sent by parcel post without fear of interference by British authorities, Oct. 11, 14:2, 3, 5; to appoint committee of new Tariff Commission to confer with U. S. Chamber of Commerce and similar agencies; favors vote on proposed referendum for issue of bonds for Barge Canal, Oct. 16, 5:4; members hear Stimson and O'Brien on financial reforms, Oct. 21, 7:1; issues 1915 Year Book, Oct. 23, 17:6; appeals to Pres. Wilson for enforcement of contract between Bronx Valley Sewer Commission and U. S. Govt., which provides for elimination of pollution of Hudson River, Oct. 25, 6:2; protests against disposal plant to be erected by N. Y. Training School on Lake Mohansic, Nov. 11, 8:5; sends letter to Gov. Whitman suggesting new sites for Mohansic and N. Y. State Training School for Boys and asks for bill by Legislature to protect Croton water supply, Nov. 16, 5:4; is pleased with action of Gov. Whitman in regard to Croton Reservoir, Nov. 18, 17:6; exporters meet to consider R. R. storage time cut and suggest remedies for freight congestion; committee appointed to confer with R. R. officials and protest to Interstate Commerce Commission if advisable; S. W. Baker thinks freight congestion is largely due to Panama Canal slides and will be relieved by Jan. 1; C. F. Gregory, J. W. Hart, and W. D. Bating condemn reduction of free storage, Dec. 2, 4:5, 6; opposes R. R. embargo on flour and lumber for export through Port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3; personnel of committee appointed to look into new commercial treaties to be made next year by U. S., Dec. 6, 15:3; special committee meets to fight action of trunk line roads entering N. Y. in reducing "free time" on export freight, Dec. 7, 17:5; statement issued following conference with Dock Com. Smith and officials of N. Y. Central R. R. on solution of 11th Av. track removal by use of elevated track, Dec. 8, 16:4; committee confers with representatives of Trunk Line Assoc., asks that limit of free car storage be not cut, Dec. 9, 8:4; luncheon addressed by Sen. Gore, who pleads for non-partisan Tariff Commission, Dec. 10, 16:1; Industrial Bureau sends protest to Sec. of State against requirement that shippers of goods from N. Y. to Philippines file affidavit confirmed by British Consul; receives notice from State Dept. that new form of affidavit for use in applying for shipment of German and Austrian goods has been prepared, Dec. 13, 16:4.
- MERCHANTS' Assoc. of Ladies' Tailors, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- MERCHANTS' Mfg. Co.—Dividend doubled, Oct. 29, 20:4.
- MERCHANTS National Bank of Indianapolis—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:6.
- MERCHANTS National Bank, N. Y. C.—Dividend, Dec. 24, 15:6.
- MERCIER, (Cardinal) Desideratus—invited by Pope Benedict to give exact information regarding Belgian clergy, Nov. 16, 3:8; was not detained by German authorities on way to Rome, Nov. 21, II., 3:8; visit to Pope countermanded, Nov. 25, 1:4; reasons for abandoning trip to Rome, Nov. 26, 3:6; letter to H. C. Hoover thanking U. S. for aid and telling of need, Dec.

MERCIER, (Cardinal) Desideratus (continued)—

24, 3:1; address delivered to Belgians at Jette-St. Pierre, declaration of independence, Dec. 30, 3:7.

MERGENTHALER Linotype Co.—Quarterly dividend, Nov. 18, 14:8; letter by P. T. Dodge in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.

MERIDEN Britannia Co., *see* INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.

MERIDEN, Waterbury & Conn. River R. R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

MERKEL, O. J.—letter on common shame of all belligerents for atrocities committed, quoting von Bissing's son on Armenians, Oct. 8, 10:6; letter on execution of Miss Cavell; quotes Dr. Johnson and E. A. Powell, Oct. 30, 12:6; letter commending Germany's methods of financing the war, Dec. 2, 10:6.

MERKLEE, James H.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.

MERRELL, Samuel B.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.

MERRILL, J. H.—letter on sending old clothes to the poor, Oct. 2, 10:7.

MERRILL, John J.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 9, 19:1.

MERRILL, Mrs. Marion C.—placed on trial on charge of arson, Dec. 14, 5:6; found guilty, Dec. 18, 18:3.

MERRILL, Nathan F.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.

MERRILL, Stuart Fitz-Randolph—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.

MERRILL, (Rev. Dr.) William Pierson—answers letter of Conference Committee on National Preparedness on Thanksgiving Day sermon on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:5.

MERRITT, Daniel E.—Surrogate decides estate should be used for charitable purposes according to will, Dec. 24, 5:5.

MERRITT, John E.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.

MERRITT, Joseph Warner—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.

MERRITT & Chapman Derrick & Wrecking Co.—Diver Harry Hanson suffocated under water when air line becomes twisted, Dec. 24, 3:7; denies diving hoist was broken, Dec. 25, 14:3.

MERRY (Louis E.) Co., *see* NEW ENGLAND Baking Co.

MERZ, John E., *see* Eno, A. F.

MERZ, John W.—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.

METAL Trades Alliance, *see* GENERAL Electric Co.

METCALF, I. M.—wants to educate a little girl, Oct. 18, 9:3.

METCALF, T. Nelson—marries Helen Wallar, Dec. 24, 10:7.

METCALF, Victor—praises woman suffrage cause in N. Y. S., Nov. 2, 4:3.

METCALFE, Marguerite, *see* WATSON, H. E.

METHODIST Book Concern—Letter by G. P. Mains in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.

METHODIST Episcopal Church—N. Y. Conference discusses modern methods of drawing people to church, addresses by Rev. C. C. Marshall, T. M. Osborne, and W. Wirt, Oct. 13, 24:2; Year Book shows that it is largest Protestant body, Nov. 22, 8:4; sum raised for pensioning of preachers, Nov. 28, II., 18:8; Amer. Mission in Rome causes Pope to complain of Rome causes Pope to complain of conversions, Dec. 11, 22:2; Rev. K. Buchanan joins Episcopal Church, Dec. 19, II., 10:4.

METIN, Albert—appointed Minister of Labor in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6.

METRIC System, *see* WEIGHTS and Measures.

METROPOLITAN Electric Mfg. Co.—Letter by C. L. Eidlitz in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness; will grant full pay to employees in National Guard, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.

METROPOLITAN Museum of Art, N. Y. C., *see* under ART—Museums.

METROPOLITAN Opera Co.—Announces prospectus for coming season, Oct. 4, 9:4; Bakst and the opera, editorial, Oct. 5, 10:3; A. Bodanzky, German conductor, arrives in N. Y. C., Oct. 8, 11:3; list of box holders for season, Nov. 7, II., 21:3; innovations shown in first week's repertoire, Nov. 8, 13:3; promises and possibilities of the impending season, article by R. Aldrich, Nov. 14, VI., 7:1; N. Y. season opens with "Samson et Dalila," Nov. 16, 13:1; Artur Bodanzky makes first appearance as conductor, Nov. 19, 11:1; Phila. season opens, Nov. 24, 13:5; Giacomo Dammacco, Pompilio Malatesta, and Giuseppe de Luca makes debuts, Nov. 26, 13:1; Erma Zarska makes debut, voice fails in third act, Nov. 27, 15:3. *See also* GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio; PLAYS and Operas.

METROPOLITAN S. S. Co., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

METROPOLITAN Street Ry. Co.—Settlement of claims to Second Av. Ry. on basis of agreement between late G. W. Lynch, receiver, and N. Y. Rys. Co., Dec. 22, 15:4.

METROPOLITAN Trust Co.—To open uptown branch at 716 Fifth Av. on Feb. 1, Oct. 17, VII., 2:3; description of Fifth Av. branch, Oct. 24, VII., 7:2; dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.

METZ, Herman A.—speaks at National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1, 2; testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 16, 9:2; wife obtained divorce decree at Reno, Dec. 22, 6:5; tells Thompson Legislative Commission that some one in Albany offered him place on Public Service Commission, Dec. 23, 1:4.

METZ, Solomon, *see* LIEBOWITZ, H.

METZLER, Frederick, *see* WELLAND Canal.

MEUNIER, Paul, *see* FRANCE—National Assembly.

MEXICAN Herald, *see* MEXICO—News-papers.

MEXICAN Petroleum Co.—Proxies for meeting opposed by anonymous circulars, Nov. 25, 16:5; gives contracts for two ships to Delaware River Cos., Nov. 25, 18:8.

MEXICO:—

Ambassadors, see Diplomatic Service, below.

Arms Embargo—Formal action of Pan-Amer. conference to place embargo on shipment of munitions to enemies of Carranzistas who refuse to yield, Oct. 11, 1:3; impartial embargo put into effect at Douglas, Ariz., consignments to both factions held up, Oct. 12, 6:3; proclamation of Pres. Wilson declaring embargo against shipments into Villa territory, Oct. 21, 1:1; Salvador returns interned shipload of arms and ammunition, Oct. 29, 8:5; injunctions placed on removal of gold and silver bullion from ware-

MEXICO:—Arms Embargo (continued)—house of Baker & Williams to be used to pay U. S. firms for shipment of arms and ammunitions, Nov. 9, 6:6.

Banks and Banking—Banks of Hidalgo and Guerrero forfeit concession because cash resources are too small to guard note circulation; standing of various Mexican banks, Nov. 18, 3:8.

See also Finances, below.

Border Raids, see UNITED STATES—Army—Mexico.

Carranza Govt.—J. R. Silliman supports recognition plan, Oct. 8, 4:4; recognition granted by Pan-Amer. Conference, Oct. 10, II., 1:3; executes Granados for complicity in killing of Madero, Oct. 10, II., 10:4; Huerta says recognition of Carranza is a mistake, Oct. 11, 5:4; What recognition means, editorial, Oct. 11, 8:3; Pres. Wilson gives formal sanction to Carranza recognition, form and time to await concurrence of other nations; claim of legality, improvement in conditions follow recognition, statement by Dr. Categuil, Oct. 12, 6:2; problems to be overcome by Administration following recognition, Oct. 17, III., 8:1; Carranza's great burden, editorial, Oct. 18, 8:1; recognition celebrated in Mexico City; War Dept. moved from Vera Cruz to Mexico City, wife of A. Serratos asks amnesty for husband, Oct. 19, 22:3; formal recognition by seven republics represented at Pan-Amer. conference and by Colombia and Nicaragua; letter of Sec. Lansing to E. Arredondo; statement by Arredondo, Oct. 20, 6:5; statement by Yturbe on recognition by U. S.; comment of W. H. Taft on recognition Oct. 23, 5:6; Carranza assumes responsibility for life and property of foreigners in every part of Mexico, Oct. 24, II., 15:1; meeting of Generals at Torreon, sign agreement not to form political parties until country is pacified, Oct. 28, 4:3; Govt. is recognized by Salvador, Oct. 29, 8:5; communications with foreign powers to be direct, and not through U. S. officials, Oct. 31, II., 12:5; Sec. Lansing denies that U. S. Dept. of State has been notified of recognition by allied Govts. of Quadruple Entente, Nov. 4, 7:4; decree issued forbidding Governors of States of Mexico from granting special privileges to any individuals, firms, or corporations, Nov. 6, 4:2; decree issued to have railroad men leave army and go back to work, Nov. 7, II., 4:1; England extends recognition, Nov. 17, 9:5; decree by Carranza providing for civilian successor in case of his "default," recognition by Germany, Dec. 31, 7:3.

Catholic Church, see under CATHOLIC Church.

Commerce—Prohibition of exportation of cowhides postponed until Jan. 1, Nov. 28, II., 6:1.

See also HEMP.

Cuba, Relations with—Cuban Govt. to protest against seizure of fishing boats, Nov. 25, 6:2; no naval demonstration planned; release of fishing boats to be obtained diplomatically, Nov. 26, 7:3; fishing vessels released and fine remitted, Nov. 28, II., 6:2.

MEXICO (continued):—

Customs, see United States, Relations with, below.

Diplomatic Service—Carranza names E. Arredondo Ambassador to U. S., Dec. 10, 16:5.

Editorials—Afflicted Torreon, Oct. 1, 10:3; What recognition means, Oct. 11, 8:3; The makeshift recognition, Oct. 12, 10:3; Villistas and Carranza, Oct. 13, 14:3; Carranza's great burden, Oct. 18, 8:1; Carranza's opportunity, Oct. 20, 10:2; Carranza's first duty, Oct. 23, 10:4; Carranza's financial problem, Oct. 26, 10:3; The test at Agua Prieta, Nov. 1, 10:3; Obregon on Carothers, Nov. 12, 10:3; In Mexico (U. S. border troubles), Nov. 28, II., 16:3; A cheering voice from Texas (Gov. Ferguson's approval of Carranza Govt.), Dec. 8, 14:4; A dubious valedictory (Villa's farewell speech to army), Dec. 20, 10:2; Another "issue" gone (Villa's peace with Carranza Govt. and non-interference of U. S.), Dec. 21, 12:2; Typhus in Mexico, Dec. 27, 8:4; Watch Huerta, Dec. 31, 8:2.

England, Relations with—Great Britain to follow U. S. in recognition of Carranza, Oct. 15, 6:5; E. F. Ayton, British subject, and priest are kidnapped, Oct. 28, 4:3; Amer. vessel Zealandia forcibly searched in Progreso by British cruiser officer, Nov. 11, 1:6; Gen. Carranza sends protest to Sir E. Grey on violation of neutrality in case of Zealandia, Nov. 15, 18:5; Carranza Govt. to receive recognition, Nov. 17, 9:5; formal recognition of Carranza Govt. announced in House of Commons, Dec. 10, 16:5; Huerta grantees notified to seek revalidation, Dec. 28, 4:4.

See also CARDEN, (Sir) L.

Finances—Annual budget of Carranza Govt. exceeds that of Diaz regime; difficulties to be overcome by recognized Carranza Govt., Oct. 17, III., 5:1, 2; Obregon lends \$1,000,000 to farmers in Laguna to move crops, steady advance in constitutional peso, J. M. Pardo expelled from Vera Cruz for activities in money and sugar markets, Oct. 18, 11:2; Carranza paper currency advances, Oct. 19, 22:3; New Orleans bankers to make \$10,000,000 loan to Carranza Govt.; money speculation stopped in Vera Cruz, Oct. 21, 6:4, 5; Carranza's financial problem, editorial, Oct. 26, 10:3; Carranza obtains injunction holding money deposited by El Cantu in banks of Cal., Nov. 7, II., 4:1; contract for new bank bills given by Carranza to American Bank Note Co., Nov. 22, 8:3; sums contributed by National Bank and Bank of London to be returned to them, Dec. 13, 6:6.

Food Supply—Conditions better, statement by L. Brito and R. Pacheco, Nov. 28, II., 6:2; C. J. O'Connor reports on frightful conditions at annual meeting of Amer. Red Cross, estimates number of deaths daily from starvation, Dec. 9, 7:4.

Germany, Relations With—Official recognition of Carranza Govt., Dec. 31, 7:3.

MEXICO (continued):—

Health Conditions—Precautionary measures taken by Board of Health in Mexico City to prevent spread of typhus, Nov. 7, II., 4:1; epidemic of typhus to be systematically fought, corps of special sanitary police to enforce sanitary measures, Dec. 16, 9:2; Red Cross and Rockefeller Foundation to send relief expedition to fight typhus in Mexico City; other cities stricken; Carranza organizes corps of physicians, Dec. 23, 1:1; 3 cases of typhus reported in Laredo, Tex., 13 cases in Amer. and British colonies in Mexico City, Dec. 24, 4:7; statement by Gen. Gorgas, Dec. 25, 3:8; editorial, Dec. 27, 8:4.

Huerta Conspiracy—Grand Jury fails to find indictments for conspiracy against I. Alderete, Gen. M. Caraveo and J. Zelaya; Huerta is still prisoner, Oct. 23, 6:5; plot to invade Mexico confessed by Col. J. Orozco, who says invasion was financed by the Church, Nov. 6, 4:2; F. Diaz and followers establish junta in El Paso, backed by Clerical Party; purchase of ship to transport ammunition reported; plot to free Huerta and have him head revolt against Carranza, Nov. 28, II., 6:1.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

Indians—Yaquis have full sway in Sonora when Gov. Maytorena and 15 other officials resign, Oct. 2, 4:2; reported that Yaquis killed and burned 44 soldiers at Los Mochis and San Blas, Americans ambushed, Oct. 23, 6:4; Gen. Obregon starts campaign against Yaquis, Dec. 23, 6:4.

Japan, Relations With—Recognition of Consul General at Yokohama representing Huerta Govt. withdrawn to await action of U. S., Oct. 15, 6:5.

Lottery—First prize won by crew of Spanish cruiser Alfonso XIII., Dec. 28, 4:4.

Mails, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Mexico.

Mines—Properties of Amer. Smelting & Refining Co. in Chihuahua worked by Villa. confiscation denied by agent in U. S., Oct. 15, 6:4; plant seized by Villa Govt., Oct. 27, 19:1; territory surrendered by Villa following peace; copper smelting plants prepare for resumption of work, Dec. 21, 4:3.

Newspapers—Mexican Herald closed for supporting Huerta through revolution, Oct. 31, III., 12:5.

Oil Lands, *see* Oil Trade—Mexico.

Pan-American Conferences—Preliminary hearing by Sec. Lansing on Villa side, agents deny that Carranza can control Mexico, Oct. 6, II.:2; announcement of recognition of Carranza Govt., Villistas to start new revolution, Oct. 10, II., 1:3; formal action to be accompanied by embargo on arms to enemies who refuse to yield, list of definite promises, recognition of Madero principles pleases Villistas, Argentine approval, Oct. 11, 1:3; The make-shift recognition, editorial, Oct. 12, 10:3; Great Britain and Japan await U. S. recognition of Carranza, Oct. 15, 6:5; Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, Uruguay, and Guatemala agree as to Carranza for recognition, Oct. 17, II.,

MEXICO:—Pan-American Conferences (continued):—

12:1; final session, to give recognition to First Chief Carranza, Oct. 19, 22:3; letter by R. M. Tebar censuring Col. Roosevelt for his attitude toward Pan-Am. Conference, Dec. 26, III., 2:6.
See also Carranza Govt., above.

Railways—Accident reported between Vera Cruz and Mexico City, many killed, Oct. 8, 4:5; decree issued by Carranza Govt. freeing all lines from military control beginning Dec. 6, Nov. 14, II., 5:2; Carranza reported to be in Amer. market for equipment, Dec. 25, 10:5.

See also NATIONAL Rys. of Mexico.

Rebellion:—

American Interests—U. S. citizens warned to leave Sonora, Oct. 3, II., 3:7; letter by J. U. Stice telling how foreign vessels rescued U. S. citizens when they were abandoned by American warships at Tampico, Oct. 6, 10:8; Villa demands payment of gold from Coralitos Cattle Co., under threat of confiscation of entire herd, Oct. 15, 6:4; consul from Chihuahua reaches El Paso with refugees, J. Brennerman, Mgr. of the Guggenheim interests, reported under arrest, Oct. 16, 5:6; Mexican bandits wreck passenger train of St. Louis, Brownsville & Mexico R. R., passengers killed, including 3 U. S. soldiers, Oct. 19, 1:4; list of killed, 10 suspected Mexicans are shot, soldiers and posse search border, Oct. 20, 1:4; Texas ranchmen ask protection, Oct. 24, II., 15:2; Villa seizes Chihuahua smelting plant of Amer. Smelting and Refining Co., protest to be sent to Carranza, Oct. 27, 19:1; copper mines at Cananea cease operation because of lack of fuel, Oct. 29, 8:5; Gen. Agramonte reported executed in Mexico City, Oct. 30, 6:6; L. F. Taylor injured during fighting at Agua Prieta, Nov. 2, 1:3; Villa reports that Gen. Calles killed Dr. R. H. Tighen and his assistant Dr. Miller, J. D. Pylandt, and Al Wilson for aiding his wounded, Cananea Consolidated Copper Co. levied upon for immunity with other concerns, Nov. 5, 4:2; Villa orders release of Drs. R. H. Tighen and J. Miller and chauffeurs, victims, Nov. 6, 4:2; Villa demands and receives \$25,000 in gold from Cananea Co. with other supplies and proposes to confiscate herd of cattle, threatens to destroy property of Montezuma Copper Co. if it does not pay large sum in gold, Nov. 7, II., 4:1; C. Flannery and J. Baker arrested in Juarez, reported that they have been shot by Villa, Nov. 8, 9:2; ransom demanded for return of J. H. Haas who is held by bandits; Manuel Ynigo killed by S. Simpson, Nov. 13, 20:4; Admiral Winslow asks Carranza troops to protect Americans in Yaqui Valley following report of murder of M. Free, C. Goldsborough, and W. S. Windham, Nov. 17, 9:5; consignment of copper valued at \$500,000 confiscated by Villa from Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., Nov. 20, 8:4;

MEXICO:—*Rebellion*:—American Interests (continued)—

supply store of United Sugar Co. at Los Mochis raided, Mayo Indians and Villistas kill four Americans and one Englishman, Nov. 21, II., 1:2; protection for U. S. citizens in Los Mochis and Topolobampo asked for by Repr. Mann, Nov. 21, II., 6:1; Mexican settlers in Tex. say they are being abused by U. S. citizens, statement by Gen. Cabelero, Nov. 22, 8:2; Admiral Winslow ordered to Topolobampo with armored cruiser San Diego following Indian outrages, Nov. 25, 6:2; sentiment among Villistas against U. S. citizens is growing, E. B. Bean is killed by Villista Col., Nov. 26, 7:2; Villistas attack C. Montague, U. S. Consul at Cananea, Nov. 29, 5:3; D. R. Ring tells of torture methods used by Villa troops to extort money, J. Easton and G. Friend robbed by Villistas, Dec. 4, 9:2; Villa wreaks spite on Amer. property in Chihuahua and Madera, Pearson Syndicate mills guarded for fear of burning, Dec. 14, 5:5; Villa kidnaps thirty Americans in Madera after demanding 500,000 pesos from Pearson Syndicate, Dec. 15, 9:2; Villista soldiers revolt in Juarez because of hunger, 10 killed, including G. A. Diepert, troops guard border, Dec. 22, 7:5; all U. S. citizens ordered to leave Juarez following outbreak by Villista soldiers, Villa loots Hearst ranch near Madera and holds employees prisoners, Dec. 24, 4:8; details of seizure of W. R. Hearst ranch at Madera by Villistas, 5 U. S. citizens and 1 Englishman held, Dec. 25, 3:8.

See also *Mines, above*; UNITED STATES—*Army*—Mexico.

Mexico City—Conditions improving, Oct. 3, II., 3:7; train service suspended, Oct. 9, 3:3; Zapatistas threaten capital, Oct. 11, 5:4; Navarro executed for complicity in uprising against Madero, Oct. 21, 6:4, 5; Lieut. J. M. Ruiz court-martialed, Oct. 31, II., 12:5; Gen. Castro to be military commander of Federal District, Nov. 6, 4:2; U. S. State Dept. tells of better conditions, Nov. 10, 8:5; warning issued to merchants in Mexico City insisting on reduction of high prices on foodstuffs by Gov. of the Federal District C. de Lara Nov. 11, 22:6.

Northern Mexico—Carranza report says Villa is planning to evacuate Chihuahua, Oct. 2, 4:2; Villistas enter Sonora and advance guard reports defeat of Carranza force; Gen. Hernandez shot by his own men for revolting against Villa, Oct. 8, 4:5, 6; order maintained in Torreon, foreigners not molested in Cananea, train service open to Saltillo and Monterey, Oct. 9, 3:2; Villistas plan to continue fight despite Carranza recognition, Oct. 11, 1:3; reported that troops are deserting Villa, Emilio and Raoul Madero refuse to follow Villa in guerrilla warfare, Oct. 12, 6:2; Torreon reported seized by Villistas, mutiny among Carranza troops, Guaymas captured, Oct. 14, 1:3; Gen. Ornelas

MEXICO:—*Rebellion*:—Northern Mexico (continued)—

flees from Juarez to U. S. side, mutiny expected in favor of Carranza, Oct. 15, 6:4; plot of mutiny against Villa to turn entire border over to Carranza discovered, reported that Hipolito Villa is slain, Oct. 16, 5:6; several members of Villa convention, including Chazaro, ask amnesty of Carranza Govt., Oct. 17, II., 12:2; Obregon reports on States under his command and says there is no opposition to Carranza, Villistas gunboat Bonita is captured at Mazatlan, Villa prepares for march into Sonora, Oct. 18, 11:1; Carranzistas take Toluca, Oct. 19, 22:3; reports from Torreon say Carranzistas have taken Guaymas, Oct. 24, II., 15:1; U. S. to attempt to reconcile Villa and Carranza; Villa's advance guard meets Carranzistas in Sonora, Gen. L. Pallan and Gen. Licon executed for desertion, Oct. 25, 11:1; Maj. Cervantes and 200 soldiers of advance guard surrender to Carranza, Gen. Calles at Agua Prieta in Sonora, 600 more under Gen. P. Lopez to follow, Oct. 26, 3:6; Carranzistas to attack Villa forces at Agua Prieta, Gen. B. Hill receives permission to pass over U. S. territory from Laredo to Douglas, Oct. 27, 19:1; Villista advance guard arrives near Agua Prieta, Villa reported at Colonia Morelos supervising transportation, Oct. 28, 4:3; Villa to protest about passage of Carranza troops over U. S. territory, Oct. 29, 8:5; passage of Carranza troops through El Paso excites Juarez, U. S. to insist on responsibility of Villa in regard to threat, Oct. 30, 6:5; Villa advance guard under Gen. T. Franco arrives at San Bernardino, alleged Villa spies caught placing dynamite on line of Southern Pacific R. R., 2 killed, Oct. 31, II., 13:4; Villa and troops arrive within striking distance of Agua Prieta, will attack despite action of U. S. troops, Nov. 1, 4:6; Villa attacks Agua Prieta, direction of fire changed, 5 Mexicans killed; Obregon defeated by Villistas at San Carlos, Nov. 2, 1:3; Villa delays assaults, prepares to evacuate Juarez, Nov. 3, 11:2; Villa retreats from Agua Prieta, Nov. 4, 1:4; Villa reaches Naco and is expected to go to Nogales, Nov. 5, 4:2; Villa reported to have abandoned Sierra Mojada in Coahuila, Nov. 6, 4:2; Obregon takes charge of campaign in Sonora, arrives at Agua Prieta, Nov. 7, II., 4:1; Col. Hippolito Villa arrests Carranza soldiers in Juarez and has some shot when learning of plot to turn garrison over to Carranza, Obregon remains at Agua Prieta, Villa and artillery return to Naco, Gen. Dieguez leads Carranza forces in west and occupies Hermosillo, Nov. 8, 9:2; Carranza plans to drive Villa into Naco, Nov. 9, 6:4; Villa's army is marching toward Agua Prieta, manifestos calling on Villa adherents to desert being circulated by officers, Nov. 10, 8:6; Obregon

MEXICO:—*Rebellion*:—Northern Mexico (continued)—

starts drive against Villa, Naco occupied by Carranzistas, Nov. 15, 3:7; engagement at Agua de Coyotes, Nov. 19, 6:6; Villa and Carranza forces battle for Hermosillo and Cananea, Obregon defeat reported, Nov. 20, 8:4; Villa is routed by Gen. Dieguez, flees toward Nogales, Nov. 22, 8:2; rebels at Jalapa surrender to Carranzistas, Nov. 24, 4:7; V. Terrazas executed in Nogales, Obregon and Calles head forced march toward Nogales, Villa detachment under Acosta reported repulsed by Carranza Gen. Achetta, 2,000 Carranza troops sent to Cananea under Gen. Lagreada, Nov. 26, 7:2; Villistas evacuate Nogales, which is occupied by Carranza forces, Nov. 27, 1:4; rebels desert Villa, 70 swear allegiance to Carranza and return to Sonora from Ariz., Carranzistas report capture of Magdalena on Hermosillo R. R., Nov. 28, II., 6:1; Carranza forces closing in on Villa throughout north, Admiral Winslow reports that Carranzistas are being sent to Aquila Hacienda, Nov. 30, 9:3; Obregon reports Carranza victories at Hermosillo and Nacozari, 1,400 Yaquis under Gen. Urbalejo surrender at Corfo, Villista officers executed, Dec. 2, 4:3; American says 14 Mexican women were shot by Villa firing squad, Dec. 8, 12:1; Flores and Calles order all prisoners shot for looting, Dec. 13, 6:6; Carranza receives permission to move troops through Douglas and Columbus to Palomas and Juarez, Dec. 14, 5:5; Villa abandons revolution, will leave Mexico, Dec. 19, II., 1:3; Villa Generals enter into peace agreement at El Paso with Carranza Gen. A. Garcia, they may have same rank in Carranza army, Obregon and Dieguez hold conference with Yaqui Indian chiefs at Guaymas, Dec. 20, 12:2; Villa forces agree to peace, Villa Generals assailed after evacuation of Chihuahua, Dec. 21, 4:1; Villista soldiers revolt in Juarez because of hunger, 10 killed, including 1 U. S. citizen, Dec. 22, 7:5; Gen. M. Ocho, Villa Chief at Juarez, surrenders and joins Carranza Govt., Gen. Trevino occupies Chihuahua City, Dec. 23, 1:1; outbreak in Juarez by Villista soldiers, in demand for pay, Villa planning to invade northern Sinaloa with force of Gen. Rodriguez, loots Hearst ranch near Madera and sacks town, Dec. 24, 4:8; U. S. gives troops permission to pass through Texas, new civil Govt. in Juarez, Dec. 26, II., 10:2; Villa summons former followers and hopes to join Zapatistas, holds brother of Obregon as hostage, Dec. 29, 7:3.

See also UNITED STATES—Army—Mexico.

Southern Mexico—Carranza Foreign Ministers report that Zapata leaders Argumedo and Almazan offer to surrender if amnesty is granted, Oct. 17, II., 12:1; Chazaro dies of wounds, Oct. 21,

MEXICO:—*Rebellion*:—Southern Mexico (continued)—

6:4; Felix Diaz reported to have joined Zapata forces, Oct. 23, 6:5; reported that Felix Diaz and 40,000 troops are menacing Mexico City, Oct. 24, II., 15:1; Gen. P. Gonzales to direct campaign against Zapatistas in Morelos, Oct. 30, 6:6; Zapatista Chief G. Magana makes treaty for surrender with 3,000 followers, Oct. 31, II., 12:5; Magana surrenders, Nov. 7, II., 4:1; statement by Carranza Govt. on surrender of Zapatistas, Nov. 9, 6:6; J. Quevedo deserts Zapatista cause, says anarchy reigns among them, Dec. 12, II., 16:4; Gen. Hernandez reported killed, Dec. 16, 4:5.

Spain, Relations with—Formal recognition for Carranza Govt. granted, indemnity for all war losses of Spanish subjects, Nov. 26, 7:3.

United States, Relations with—Sec. Lansing receives R. Pesquiera and C. A. Douglas for Carranza Govt., Oct. 3, II., 1:5; Lansing confers with E. Arredondo, recognition of Carranza to take form of note to agent, Oct. 13, 7:6; note of recognition sent by Lansing to Carranza representative, H. P. Fletcher to be Ambassador, statement by Arredondo, Oct. 20, 6:5; V. L. Ochoa, J. Orozco, and E. L. Holmdahl found guilty of violating neutrality for organizing Carranza expedition against Villa and shipping arms to New Mexico; sentenced to 18 months in prison, Oct. 21, 6:5; negotiations to be opened by G. C. Carothers in attempt to reconcile Villa and Carranza Govt., list of terms, Oct. 25, 11:1; Villa's request to move wounded soldiers across U. S. territory denied, Nov. 6, 4:2; Obregon protests to Funston against presence of Carothers, State Dept. Agent in Mexico, because he is regarded as active agent for Villa, Nov. 7, II., 4:1; issues statement that no official message has been received concerning withdrawal of G. C. Carothers as Consul in Northern Mexico; report denied in Washington that Vera Cruz customs receipts have been turned over to Carranza, Nov. 8, 9:2; Sen. Ashurst of Ariz. suggests neutral zone at Agua Prieta and Naco, Nov. 10, 8:6; Carranza confers with Gov. Ferguson of Texas, agreement is reached for border harmony, Nov. 24, 4:7; statement by Carranza asking help of U. S. in recognition, Dec. 4, 9:2; permit granted to Carranza troops to pass through Texas, Dec. 26, II., 10:2.

See also Arms Embargo; Carranza Govt.; Pan-Amer. Conference, and Rebellion—Amer. Interests, above; CATHOLIC Church—Mexico; UNITED STATES—Army—Mexico; Navy—Mexico.

Villa-Zapata Govt.—New campaign to be started following recognition of Carranza Govt., Oct. 10, II., 10:3; agency in Washington, D. C., closes following Carranza recognition, Oct. 21, 1:1.

Yucatan—Statement on reforms by T. J. Agnew, conditions praised, Oct. 2, 4:3.

See also CARRANZA, (Gen.) V.; HUERTA, (Gen.) V.; VILLA, (Gen.) F.; WILSON, Henry L.

- MEXICO Tramways Co.—Inventory of property taken by Carranza Govt., with view of returning lines, Oct. 25, 11:1.
- MEYBORG, William J.—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- MEYER, Agnes Ernst—letter refuting C. Beckwith's charge that modern art was in some way responsible for European war, Nov. 3, 14:8.
- MEYER, (Mrs.) Annie Nathan—letter telling benefits of telephone monopoly, Nov. 30, 12:6; address before National Security League, Dec. 15, 4:3.
- MEYER, Arthur—wants concerted action in Balkans, Oct. 13, 2:1.
- MEYER, Arthur E.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8; Dec. 9, 15:6.
- MEYER, (Mrs.) Babette—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- MEYER, (Dr.) Emil G., *see* WIRELESS Telegraphy—Maine.
- MEYER, George von Lengerke—criticised by Sen. Tillman, Dec. 14, 8:5; special article on U. S. Navy, Dec. 26, IV., 9:1.
- MEYER, John William—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- MEYER, Karl—voted for men with German names only, letter, Nov. 5, 12:6; ridiculed by H. R. Lavigne, letter, Nov. 13, 10:7.
- MEYER, (Mrs.) Martha—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- MEYER, Martin G.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- MEYER, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:3.
- MEYER, Sigmund T.—death and career, Oct. 12, 11:5.
- MEYER, Wilhelmina, *see* MAYO, V. J.
- MEYER, William—threatens life of Pres. Wilson in incoherent letters, Nov. 25, 2:4.
- MEYERHOEFER, (Capt.) Richard—indicted for grand larceny, Nov. 6, 7:3.
- MEYERS, Frank, alias Morley—sentenced on charge of swindling, Nov. 13, 9:3.
- MEZES, (Dr.) Sidney E.—is praised at Thanksgiving services of College of the City of N. Y., Nov. 25, 10:2.
- MEZIERES, Alfred—death and career, Oct. 14, 11:6.
- MEZZANOTTE, August, *see* NEW YORK City—Subway—Accidents.
- MIAMI Copper Co.—Increases dividend, Oct. 5, 14:3; quarterly dividend, Oct. 5, 15:3.
- MIASSOYEDOF (Col.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.
- MICHAELS, Isaac—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- MICHAELAKOPOULOS — contrasts policy of present Greek Cabinet with that of Venizelos, Oct. 10, II., 1:7.
- MICHEL, Charles—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- MICHEL, (Mrs.) Jane M.—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- MICHELIDIKIS, *see* GREECE—Cabinet.
- MICHIGAN Central R. R.—Strike of clerks causes company to close Detroit terminal; J. J. Forrester, Pres. of Brotherhood of Ry. Clerks, declines to state nature of strikers' demands, Oct. 27, 19:2; to give 3,000-car order, Nov. 6, 6:5; dividend, Nov. 27, 19:8; dividend, Dec. 23, 19:7.
- MICHIGAN Limestone & Chemical Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 11, 15:8.
- MICHITCH, (Gen.), *see* SERBIA—Army.
- MIDDLE-Age, *see* LEWINSKI—Corwin, (Dr.) E. H.
- MIDDLESEX Chemical Co.—Col. G. Pope appointed temporary receiver following suit brought by J. F. Shaw, Dec. 23, 17:6.
- MIDDLETON, (Mrs.) Hermine H.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- MIDDLETON, Mrs. Richard W.—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- MIDDLETOWN & Unionville R. R. Co.—Dividend, Oct. 21, 17:8.
- MIDVALE Steel Co.—A. C. Dinkey to succeed Corey as Pres. of company; E. H. Gary's statement on Dinkey's resignation from Presidency of Carnegie Steel Co., Corey will be Board Chairman, Oct. 5, 14:4, 5.
- MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.—Incorporated; details, Oct. 6, 14:1; formed by merging Midvale Steel Co. with Worth Bros. Co. and Remington Arms Co.; W. E. Corey to be Pres.; Cambria Steel Co., Penn. Steel Co., and Baldwin Locomotive Works to have no connection with new company, statement by Pres. Corey, Oct. 7, 1:4; stocks start high, Oct. 7, 13:5; terms at which company made merger; option on ores in Cuba, Oct. 9, 15:1 makes payment in full for properties taken in, Oct. 15, 14:5; Colo. Steel & Iron Co. reported to be considering entering Midvale Steel combination, Oct. 27, 5:4; report that company has obtained controlling interest in Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. denied, Nov. 24, 14:2; closes option for ore in Cuban fields; Pres. W. E. Corey follows lead of E. H. Gary of U. S. Steel Corporation in publishing facts about company's transactions, Dec. 4, 16:3, 5; to build own ore ships to carry cargoes from Cuba, Dec. 7, 16:2; list of large stockholders as shown by compilation of Dow, Jones & Co., Dec. 8, 17:5; formal statement announcing purchase of Cuban ore fields of Buena Vista Iron Co., Dec. 9, 18:4; plans to make additions to plants in Philadelphia and Coatsville, Penn., Dec. 9, 20:6; report that merger with Youngstown and other companies is being planned, denied, Dec. 13, 22:2; buys land along Delaware Bay shore of Cape May County, N. J., Dec. 20, 18:4; receives large order for shells from French Govt., Dec. 25, 3:6; contract with French Govt. closed, Dec. 28, 5:6.
- MIEHLKE, Emil, *see* EUROPEAN War—Amer. Interests.
- MIGRATORY Bird Law—Argument as to constitutionality to be heard before Supreme Court; statement of T. G. Pearson, Sec. of National Assoc. of Audubon Socs., Oct. 18, 11:2.
- MIHANOVICH, (Baron), *see* under SPORTS—Boxing.
- MILBURN, John G., Jr., *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Assembly.
- MILBURN, Richard M.—death, Nov. 10, 13:6.
See also STOTENBURG, E. B.
- MILES, David—death and career, Oct. 29, 13:7.
- MILES, (Gen.) Nelson A.—addresses G. A. R. meeting in Washington, Oct. 1, 7:6.
- MILES, (Dr.) William P.—wife sues for separation and sues Mrs. Mattie G. Replogle for alienation, Dec. 23, 22:2.
- MILITARY Academies—Gov. Dunne recommends another West Point for the Middle West, Oct. 13, 6:4.
See also WEST POINT Military Academy.
- MILITARY Aeronautics, *see* AERONAUTICS—Military.
- MILITARY Camps, *see* under UNITED STATES—Army.
- MILITARY Correspondence School, *see* MILITARY Training, *below*.
- MILITARY Order of the Carabao—Annual banquet, Dec. 19, II., 11:1.
- MILITARY Preparedness, *see* UNITED STATES—Armaments.
- MILITARY Prisons, *see* WARING, G. J.

MILITARY Tournament—company of marines sails from Pensacola, Nov. 6, 12:3; militia and regular troops to manoeuvre at Madison Square Garden all week, Nov. 14, 11:1, 5:3; opens, Nov. 16, 4:4; bomb-hurling exhibition; demonstration of work of First Field Hospital Corps, Nov. 17, 5:4; several mishaps; windows blown out by mine, Nov. 18, 6:5; last exhibition; bridge blown up; probable receipts, Nov. 21, 11, 20:3.

MILITARY Training—Plans for company of field artillery at Yale Univ., aided by Conn. N. G., Oct. 5, 3:7; National School Camp Assoc. proposes to train schoolboys in armories, Oct. 12, 5:6; training camps for immigrants suggested by National Americanization Committee, Oct. 17, 11, 1:3; Dr. A. T. Hadley would count training of college students toward degree, Oct. 22, 3:2; drill encouraged at Williams College, Oct. 24, 11, 20:2; address by Gen. Wood at Technology Club, hopes to get 35,000 officers from men attending military schools, Oct. 28, 4:1; Sen. Chamberlain has bill for universal training and drill in schools, Oct. 29, 4:4; Discipline and the will, editorial, Nov. 1, 10:3; J. Wanamaker employees co-operate with Wilson defense program by organizing machine gun company, Nov. 7, 11, 4:4; Union League Club, N. Y. C., adopts resolution favoring military service for every able-bodied man, Nov. 12, 7:3; Advisory Committee of Univ. Presidents plans for extending military training among university students at meeting and luncheon at Century Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:4; male students of Bayonne, N. J., High School instructed in infantry tactics, Nov. 22, 7:5; letter by Prof. A. H. Lloyd telling how military training can be avoided in universities and preparedness still be accomplished, Nov. 26, 12:7; Student Council of Harvard Univ. declares itself in favor of voluntary military training system, committee appointed to further plan, Nov. 30, 3:4; drills added to course in physical training at Bowdoin College, Dec. 1, 7:7; Admiral Peary pleads for adoption of Swiss system at annual dinner of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dec. 5, 11, 22:2; special article by H. S. Breckinridge, Dec. 5, IV., 5:1; Modern soldiering, editorial, Dec. 5, III., 2:2; letter by R. D. White, Dec. 6, 8:6; Col. Roosevelt advocates that military training be included in Harvard curriculum, Dec. 8, 12:4; Training of two kinds compared, editorial, Dec. 8, 14:5; to be included in curriculum of Harvard Univ., Dec. 10, 11:1; Soldiers and students, editorial on interview of Col. D. J. Baker in The Portland Oregonian, Dec. 13, 12:2; need of schools urged by Gen. Wood in address before Queens Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 18, 3:5; special article on military correspondence school under direction of Gen. Wood and Capt. Dorey, Dec. 19, IV., 20:1; letters by C. W. Rouse and Schuyler Schieffelin, Dec. 20, 10:6; Gen. Pew proposes war games for colleges at meeting at Harvard Univ., Dec. 21, 8:6; 15,000 men estimated to be taking military training throughout country, Maj. Gen. Wood tells of widespread interest in West; text of bulletin for information of those contemplating Oglethorpe camps, Dec. 26, 11, 3:3; letter by L. A. Cuvillier urging compulsory military instruction in public schools, modeled on French system, Dec. 27, 8:6; drill

MILITARY Training (continued)—

activities of Harvard students to be directed by Capt. C. Cordier, Dec. 29, 12:1; speech by Prof. E. J. Ward before Amer. Civic Assoc., Dec. 30, 3:4.

See also AUTOMOBILES—War; HERBERT, H. A.; UNITED STATES—Army—Camps for Military Instruction; Increase; CONGRESS—Bills—Military Training.

MILITIA, *see* UNITED STATES—Army—National Guard, and names of States, *subhead* National Guard.

MILK—Epidemic of scarlet fever in Hackensack, N. J., stops supply of creamery company of West Town, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 7:5; death of H. Peck of Hackensack, N. J., of scarlet fever, believed to be traceable to milk of West Town, N. Y., dairy, Oct. 29, 24:4; N. Y. C. suffers shortage owing to fact that Allies are buying enormous quantities of condensed milk for army use, Dec. 12, 11, 10:1.

See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Food; TUBERCULOSIS.

MILK Workers—Efforts being made to organize drivers, checkers, and bottle washers into one assoc., to demand days off, Dec. 14, 7:1.

MILLAR, Peter—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.

MILLEDGEVILLE State Prison Farm, *see* PRISONS—Georgia.

MILLER, Charles, *see* CORN, B.

MILLER, Charles Ransom—elected member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.

MILLER, (Gov.) Charles R.—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 28, 11, 3:3.

MILLER, (U. S. Repr.) Clarence B.—editorial on his attack of administration of Philippine Islands under Gov. Harrison, alleging graft, Nov. 7, 11, 20:3; accusations attributed in Washington to personal pique and misinformation, mails are safe and Moros satisfied; statement by Sen. Shafroth, Nov. 10, 4:4; is denounced by Repr. Brumbaugh, who lauds Harrison's work; upheld by W. C. Forbes, Nov. 11, 6:4; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:2; introduces resolution in House asking for investigation of Govt. of Philippines, Dec. 18, 12:2.

MILLER, Claus—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.

MILLER, Cyrus C.—letter asking Legal Aid Soc. to open branch in the Bronx, Oct. 26, 10:8.

MILLER, C. W.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.

MILLER, Daniel S.—estate, Dec. 18, 5:3.

MILLER, (Mrs.) G. B., Mfg. Co., *see* MUTUAL Tobacco Co.

MILLER, George E.—interview on Col. Roosevelt and his support of Republican candidates for Presidency, Dec. 20, 1:1; editorial, Dec. 21, 12:2.

MILLER, George MacCulloch, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

MILLER, George Morey—letter on women novelists, Oct. 24, IV., 410:2.

MILLER, Hugh Gordon, *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Sheriff.

MILLER, Ira—death, Dec. 19, 11, 17:5.

MILLER, Jonathan A.—death, Oct. 31, 11, 17:6.

MILLER, Julius—death, Oct. 17, 11, 15:4.

MILLER, Julius G.—estate, Oct. 16, 17:7.

MILLER, L. P.—letter on pasteboard shoes sent to European armies, Dec. 12, 11, 2:6.

MILLER, L. S.—letter on water routes and railways as part of preparedness program, Dec. 29, 10:6.

- MILLER, (Prof.) Leroy Benjamin—says task of removal of slides from Panama Canal is a long one, Nov. 28, II., 13:5.
- MILLER, Lionel H.—says he will withdraw all his banking from Mexico, Oct. 27, 19:2.
- MILLER, (Mrs.) Louise J. Page—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- MILLER, Mrs. O. J.—statement on woman suffrage in Penn., Oct. 26, 5:3.
- MILLER, P.—statement on woman suffrage in Warren County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:2.
- MILLER, (Dr.) R. H., *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.
- MILLER, (Mrs.) Sarah—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- MILLER, Stephen, Jr., *see* PRISONS—*New York State*—Sing Sing.
- MILLER, Walter T.—estate, Nov. 25, 15:4.
- MILLER, (Capt.) William L.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- MILLERAND, Alexandre—assigns 2 aviation experts to conduct correspondents on tour of inspection, Oct. 9, 2:7; reviews allied troops with Poincaré and King George, Oct. 27, 1:5; orders inquiry into speech of Canon Lagardere, Oct. 27, 2:7; resumes law practice, Oct. 31, II., 2:4; attacked by J. A. Simyan in the Chamber for countenancing war graft, Dec. 16, 3:2; conversation with regard to defense of Paris in Sept., 1914, recalled by Gen. Gallieni, Dec. 19, II., 4:2.
- MILLET, Geraldine Reed—letter on newspapers printed in foreign languages, Oct. 14, 10:5; editorial, Oct. 15, 10:5; answered by E. Ligeti, Nov. 9, 12:6.
- MILLS, (Col.) Charles F.—death and career, Dec. 11, 13:8.
- MILLS, David S., *see* AUDUBON National Bank.
- MILLS, Harriet May—statement on woman suffrage in Onondaga County and Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 4:7.
- MILLS, Ogden—files answer to S. E. Hidden's suit to recover Rock Island funds, Oct. 22, 16:1.
- MILLS, (N. Y. Sen.) Ogden L.—addresses 23d St. Branch of Y. M. C. A. on new N. Y. S. Constitution, answers ex-Judge Cullen, Oct. 4, 9:1; letter on personal tax in N. Y. C., Oct. 5, 10:6; urges approval of new Constitution at public forum in Church of the Ascension, Oct. 18, 5:3; report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1; favors granting of franchise to N. Y. Rys. Co. on W. 86th St., Nov. 6, 12:8; praised by J. H. Schiff at dinner of Fifth Av. Assoc., Nov. 17, 4:2; mentioned as successor to F. C. Tanner as Republican State Chairman, Nov. 21, II., 14:1.
See also New York State—*Mills Legislative Committee*.
- MILLS Legislative Committee, *see under* New York State.
- MILLS, William, Jr.—starts another action for custody of son, W. C. Lee, Oct. 17, II., 16:6.
- MILLS, William J.—death and career, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- MILNER, (Viscount)—speaks on abandonment of Gallipoli expedition in House of Lords, Oct. 15, 2:7; inveighs against policy of secrecy, Balkan blunders, and urges greater and sterner efforts, Oct. 31, II., 1:6; speaks in House of Lords on misconduct of war and censorship, Nov. 9, 1:7.
- MILNER, (Sir) Frederick—attacks British censorship, Oct. 11, 2:5.
- MILSNER, (Mrs.) Rachel Parker—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- MINARD, A. R.—announces invitation to Roosevelt to address Amer. Legion in Toronto, Nov. 20, 3:6.
- MINDEN - Hanover Canal—Officially opened, Dec. 14, 7:4.
- MINERAL Products Co.—To enlarge plant at Maryland, Utah, because of discovery of alunite beds; prices of potash may be lowered, will also produce aluminium, Dec. 20, 12:3.
- MINES and Mining—Several mining companies remove from London to New York because of new supertax; mining men assert that unless tax is reduced New York will succeed London as world's mining centre, Oct. 23, 6:5.
See also ACCIDENTS—*Mining*; ARIZONA Copper Mine Strike; BRITISH Columbia; MEXICO—*Mines and Mining*; UNITED STATES—*Dept. of the Interior*—Bureau of Mines.
- MINES (Marine), *see* EUROPEAN War—*Naval Manoeuvres*.
- MINISTERS (Clergy), *see* PENSIONS.
- MINISTERS (Diplomats), *see* names of countries, *subhead* Diplomatic Service.
- MINIX, Michael—held in \$5,000 bail in connection with postal robbery, Dec. 17, 20:3.
- MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.—County option election, wets win, charged by opponents with corruption, Oct. 5, 6:6.
- MINNEAPOLIS & St. Louis R. R.—Under Pres. Erb's policy, short-term notes have been greatly reduced in past three years; outlook promising, Oct. 21, 15:5.
- MINNEAPOLIS Steel & Machinery Co., Minn.—Threats received to blow up works and murder owners if Allies contracts are carried out, Dec. 9, 2:1; fire discovered, after receipt of threatening letters, Dec. 11, 2:8.
- MINNESOTA—To hold Presidential preference primary, Root sentiment strong, opposition by Sen. Cummins, support to be given by ex-Gov. Eberhart, who is candidate for U. S. Sen., Oct. 31, II., 14:3.
- MINNERLY, Irene—arrested with W. P. Timpson on charge of forgery, Nov. 21, II., 6:3; becomes hysterical in court when surety offered on her bail bond is refused, Nov. 22, 11:8.
- MINNESOTA, (S. S.) *see* GREAT Northern S. S. Co., St. Paul, Minn.
- MINOT, Grafton W.—reports unfavorably to British Foreign Office on German sanatorium for British invalid civilians, Dec. 10, 1:2.
- MINOTTO, (Count) James—engaged to Ida M. Swift, Dec. 12, II., 14:1; says he is in this country to stay, Dec. 13, 6:3; says he likes Amer., is in banking business in N. Y., Dec. 15, 9:6.
- MINTO, (Dowager Countess)—report of engagement to Earl Kitchener untrue, Dec. 18, 11:4.
- MINTON, Maurice M.—is sued for office rent by Wall St. Exchange Bldg. Assoc., Nov. 11, 6:7.
- MINTS, *see under* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of the Treasury*.
- MINTURN, John W.—to marry Cecile F. Gifford, Dec. 10, 24:1.
- MINUTH, (Mrs.) Anna—arrested on charge of passing worthless check, posed as representative of Mrs. Elsie F. Vanderbilt and says she is former wife of Baron von Hatzfeldt, Nov. 6, 4:5; held in bail, becomes hysterical in court when long line of victims appears, Nov. 11, 18:3.
- MISCHEFF, P. Hadji, *see* BULGARIA—Diplomatic Service; European War.

MISKINOFF, (Prince) Alexandre—sues wife, Mrs. "Jack" Gouraud, for separation, Dec. 5, II., 8:5.

MISSIONARIES, *see* PERSIA—European War; TURKEY—European War.

MISSIONS, *see* INTERDENOMINATIONAL National Missionary Campaign; PANAMA Congress; PROTESTANT Episcopal Church.

MISSISSIPPI—T. G. Bilbo elected Gov. on Democratic ticket, Nov. 3, 1:8.

MISSISSIPPI River, *see under* Floods.

MISSOURI, Kansas & Texas Ry.—Thrown into receivership as result of shortsighted financing, *Railway Age Gazette* quoted, Oct. 3, III., 9:3; interest on bonds suspended, Nov. 9, 16:5; annual report, Nov. 24, 16:3; interest on mortgage bonds suspended, Dec. 2, 15:5.

MISSOURI Pacific Ry.—Deficit shown in yearly report, Oct. 2, 17:4; to pay assessment on Wabash R. R., Oct. 7, 15:2; protective committee announces majority of bonds is deposited; opposed by reorganization committee, Oct. 14, 15:3; Kuhn, Loeb & Co. lay program for reorganization, plan includes 2 big bond issues and provides for future, Oct. 17, III., 7:1, 2; Kuhn, Loeb & Co. issue analysis of proposed readjustment of road, Nov. 1, 15:4; new reorganization plan causes rise in stock values, Nov. 2, 14:3; company seeks to have stocks listed in N. Y. Stock Exchange, Nov. 6, 12:2; Pres. Bush explains falling off in Sept. earnings, Nov. 13, 16:5; E. Gould asserts that Kuhn, Loeb reorganization program favors stockholders, says his family is unwilling to deposit bonds unless better exchange is offered, Nov. 16, 16:4; reorganization committee defies E. Gould to halt plan; F. J. Shepards advocate plan although it will cause them personal loss; statement of A. J. Hemphill, Nov. 17, 7:3; G. J. Gould said to be supporting E. Gould in fight of reorganization plans; Mrs. F. J. Shepard does not sympathize with their attitude, but is unable to separate her holdings from Gould estate, Nov. 19, 15:5; court grants Guaranty Trust Co. and B. F. Edwards permission to file ancillary suit, Nov. 21, III., 5:4; Interstate Commerce Commission suspends schedules increasing carload rates on soft coal and proposal to withdraw joint rates on hard coal, Nov. 21, III., 9:6; 40 per cent. of 2 bond issues deposited; circular sent to security holders urging quick deposit of securities as aid to adjustment plans, Nov. 25, 17:3; court authorizes B. F. Bush, as receiver for road, to sue G. J. Gould for alleged Mo. Pacific property held in Gould's name as Trustee for road, Nov. 28, II., 18:7; G. J. Gould explains that he is holding road's property until proper order is given by court, Dec. 1, 17:7; officials confer with chief executives of Mo. Pacific-Iron Mountain system concerning restoration of traffic between U. S. and Mexico, Dec. 1, 11:4; F. J. Gould cables approval of reorganization plan, Dec. 13, 15:8; majority of security holders indorse reorganization plan proposed by Kuhn, Loeb & Co., details of scheme, Dec. 16, 18:2; Reorganization Committee announces that E. Gould's opposition to reorganization plan will not be serious hindrance, Dec. 17, 15:5; 45 per cent. of stock deposited, Dec. 17, 16:2; opposition of E. Gould understood to voice sentiments of G. J. Gould, Dec. 18, 14:5.

MISSOURI Public Service Commission—Editorials praising act of commission in granting permission to raise railroad rates above those allowed by law, Nov. 19, 10:3; Nov. 20, 12:2; Nov. 23, 12:2.

See also St. Louis & San Francisco R. R.

MITCHEL, (Mayor) John Purroy:—

Addresses—Speaks at opening of Exposition of Street Cleaning Dept., praises Com. Fetherston, Oct. 12, 7:4; speaks at woman suffrage meeting at Carnegie Hall, pledges vote for amendment; urges reelection of Alderman H. H. Curran at meeting at Public School 41, Oct. 23, 4:6, 7; speaks at re-opening of Washington Market, Oct. 26, 22:3; speaks at dinner of Harlem Board of Commerce to celebrate linking together of Harlem and the Bronx, Oct. 29, 11:5; speaks at first voters' meeting at Stadium of College of City of N. Y., Oct. 30, 5:1; Americans all, editorial, Oct. 31, II., 16:2; addresses Emanuel Sisterhood of Personal Service, Nov. 11, 9:2; speaks at dinner given in honor of G. McAneny, Dec. 11, 6:1; opening address at St. Marks's Bazaar, Dec. 15, 15:3; speaks at organization of Committee of One Thousand on Defense, Dec. 17, 8:3.

Appointments—Announces appointment of Committee of 1,000, with C. Vanderbilt as Chairman, to head preparedness body, Oct. 7, 4:2; G. V. Mullan to Court House Board, Nov. 5, 6:2; J. L. Kennedy Municipal Court Justice in Queens until Dec. 31, Nov. 9, 5:2; members of Committee of 1,000 on National Defense, Nov. 15, 4:2; Dr. K. B. Davis, A. McKinny, and B. de N. Cruger as members of Parole Commission, S. L. Martin as personal executive secretary; members of Board of Education, Dec. 29, 7:3, 5.

Budget—Clashes with Pres. Churchill over appropriation for night schools, Oct. 23, 9:2; invites Churchill to resign from Board of Education if he can't run it on appropriation, Oct. 26, 22:4; out-voted in reduction of salaries of Board of Water Supply, Oct. 27, 13:5; assailed by A. J. Talley for salary cuts, Oct. 28, 22:3; is opposed by majority of Board of Estimate on plan to reduce salaries, hopes to save \$1,000,000; will help save night schools, Oct. 30, 10:2, 4; letter to night school pupil saying schools shall be kept open, Oct. 31, II., 15:2; statement declaring Board of Education should be satisfied with budget, Nov. 1, 8:2; editorial on letter to night school pupil, Nov. 1, 10:4; vetoes all cuts in 1916 budget made by Aldermen, Dec. 15, 8:4.

Miscellaneous—Letter to Chairman McCall on work of Public Service Commission in investigating subway accident, Oct. 3, II., 12:1; testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, admits that bankers brought about change to serial bonds, Oct. 6, 5:5; letter paying tribute to memory of B. Altman, Oct. 11, 9:3; to award medals of Central Mercantile Assoc. to city employees, Oct. 13, 21:4; presents efficiency medals to city employees, Oct. 14, 18:2; disapproves of criticisms of Randall's Island by Pres. Marks, Oct.

MITCHEL, (Mayor) John Purroy:—Miscellaneous (continued)—

16, 20:4; answered on woman suffrage by A. H. Chittenden, Oct. 27, 6:3; votes for woman suffrage, Nov. 3, 4:2; asked to enforce Sunday closing law, Nov. 3, 22:7; statement on Tammany election victory and Board of Aldermen, Nov. 4, 3:3; letter praising work of Dr. Goldwater as Health Commissioner, Nov. 4, 8:3; statement on Diamond Candy Factory Fire, has plan to reduce building inspection and enforce safety laws, Nov. 12, 16:1; accused by W. P. Burr in testimony before Thompson Legislative Committee of favoring N. Y. Central R. R. in delaying removal of 11th Ave. tracks, reply to attack, Nov. 25, 1:4; criticised by teachers for favoring Gary system, Nov. 26, 6:6; statement saying that Polk ousted Burr because he was ineffective, reply by Burr, is invited by Thompson Committee to tell of track removal, Nov. 27, 9:2; Polk denies blaming him for dismissal of Burr, Nov. 28, II., 6:6; signs petition asking Congress to give women votes, Nov. 30, 8:6; is pleased with appointment of O. S. Straus as Chairman of Public Service Commission, Dec. 10, 7:2; testifies at opening session of Legislative Committee investigating N. Y. C. finances and asks repeal of mandatory acts, Dec. 14, 6:2; further testimony on mandatory legislation, Dec. 15, 10:3; pleads for home rule before Finances Legislative Committee, Dec. 16, 10:1; formal statement against mandatory legislation before Finances Legislative Committee, Dec. 19, III., 10:3; Two sources of municipal extravagance, editorial, Dec. 20, 10:3; criticised in churches for all-night license on New Year's Eve, Dec. 20, 12:2; confers with Pres. McAneeny and Police Com. Woods over granting of all-night licenses for New Year's Eve, Dec. 22, 5:4; will allow restaurants to keep open until 3 P. M. on New Year's Eve, Dec. 23, 8:4; editorial, Dec. 23, 12:4; confers with O. S. Straus, Dec. 29, 18:2; again testifies before legislative committee investigating N. Y. C. finances, makes public changes in city government of his administration, Dec. 30, 6:4; letter to W. H. Anderson says he can't shut saloons on Sunday, Dec. 31, 4:5; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:3; statement on financial position of city before legislative committee, asks aid of State, comments on Staten Island secession, Dec. 31, 6:2.

Personal—operated on for appendicitis, Nov. 15, 1:1; condition hopeful; message of sympathy from Gov. Whitman; report of ambulance delay denied, Nov. 17, 1:4; bulletins, will be out in two weeks, Nov. 18, 5:4; out of danger, Nov. 19, 22:5; wife receives message from Pres. Wilson, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; improving rapidly, Nov. 20, 5:4; continues to improve, Nov. 22, 11:2; returns to his home, Nov. 26, 13:4; recovering rapidly, Nov. 27, 9:4; returns to N. Y. from Atlantic City, Dec.

MITCHEL, (Mayor) John Purroy:—Personal (continued)—

10, 11:6; resumes official duties, Dec. 14, 5:5.
Taxes—Statement on personality tax assessment, Oct. 2, 1:4; editorials, Oct. 6, 10:4; Oct. 7, 8:1; orders Tax Commissioners to announce amounts of personality sworn off, Oct. 8, 1:4.
MITCHELL, (Miss)—reported safe at Monastir, Dec. 22, 2:2.
MITCHELL, Arthur L.—letter on perfection, Oct. 17, II., 14:6.
MITCHELL, Cornelius B.—estate, Dec. 25, 9:5.
MITCHELL, Mrs. James Murray—testifies in her suit against Mrs. Ruth Austin for alienation of her husband's affections, Oct. 23, 8:7; awarded verdict against Mrs. Austin, Oct. 28, 9:2.
MITCHELL, John—is member of National Americanization Committee, Oct. 17, II., 1:3; is member of Executive Committee of One Thousand on Defense, Dec. 17, 8:3.
MITCHELL, (Gen.) John H.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
MITCHELL, (Mrs.) Lizzie Gill—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
MITCHELL, R. C.—statement on determination of syndicate headed by J. E. Bernard to bring out Amer.-owned goods from Rotterdam, Nov. 15, 3:3.
MITCHELL, William, *see* ENO, Amos F.
MITCHELL Vance Co.—Letter by G. H. Haoman in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.
MIURA, Tamaki, *see* BOSTON Grand Opera Co.
MLYNARSKI, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
MODEL City of Seven Towns—Editorial, Nov. 5, 12:2.
MODEL Stage, The, *see* REICHER, Emanuel.
MODEL Tenement, *see* CITY & Suburban Homes Co.
MODEL Towns, *see* HOGGSON, W. J.
MOEHLE, C. E.—letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness opposes armament, Nov. 28, II., 13:3.
MOERSCH, John—death and career, Nov. 15, 11:5.
MOFFAT Road, *see* DENVER & Salt Lake R. R.
MOHAIR, *see* TEXTILES—Woolen Goods.
MOHAMMED El Mehmeani—account of his martyrdom, Nov. 18, 2:4.
MOHAMMEDANS, *see* AUSTRIA—European War.
MOHANSIC State Hospital, *see* CROTON Reservoir.
MOHR, (Dr.) C. Franklin—counsel for widow makes motion for dismissal of indictment for murder against her, Oct. 23, 20:4.
MOHR, Frederick K.—marries Elsa C. Schaefer, Nov. 25, 13:1.
MOHUN, Barry—speaks at meeting of National Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 3, 18:7.
MOLLER, (Capt.), *see* AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.—Vinland.
MOLLER, G. Harold—death and career, Nov. 24, 13:6.
MOLLER, William—death and career, Dec. 15, 8:3.
MOLLINEAUX, Calvin S.—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
MOLONEY, James J.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
MOLTKE, (Gen.) von—credited with invention of bread-card system, Nov. 7, II., 3:4; quoted in editorial on Gallipoli on invasion of England, Nov. 22, 14:2; speaks at meeting of German Soc. of 1914, Nov. 30, 1:8.

- MONACO, Prince of—guest of honor at Amer. Club dinner on Thanksgiving Eve, praises U. S., Nov. 25, 2:8.
- MONAGHAN, George F.—speaks at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
- MONASH, (Prof.) David—statement on letting defective children live, Nov. 21, II., 13:2.
- MONCRIEFF, C. R.—letter suggesting name of Village St. for portion of W. 4th St., Dec. 4, 14:5.
- MONCRIEFF, James R.—wife gets custody of child pending trial of separation suit, Oct. 16, 7:7.
- MOND, (Sir) Alfred—protests against import duties in House of Commons, Oct. 14, 1:4.
- MONDELL, (U. S. Repr.) Frank Wheeler—introduces resolution to repeal free sugar clause in Underwood-Simmons tariff law, Dec. 7, 3:2; presents S. B. Anthony amendment for woman suffrage to H. of R., Dec. 7, 13:3; comments on Ancona note and note to England on blockade, Dec. 14, 2:1; speaks in H. of R. on extension of war tax, Dec. 17, 6:4; editorial on his statement on coast defense needs, Dec. 20, 10:3.
- MONDS, (Mrs.) Elizabeth—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- MONEY, *see* BANKS and Banking; FINANCE.
- MONEY Orders, *see* ENGLAND—*Postal Service*; UNITED STATES—*Dept. of the Post Office*.
- MONEY Trust, *see under* BANKS and Banking.
- MONFORT, (Capt.) Elias R., *see* GRAND Army of the Republic.
- MONK, (Mrs.) Mary L.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- MONNETT, Frank S., *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- MONOPLANES, *see* AERONAUTICS.
- MONOPOLIES, *see* TRUSTS.
- MONRO, (Maj. Gen. Sir) Charles Carmichael—to succeed Gen. Hamilton in Dardanelles command, his career; press comment, Oct. 19, 1:7; leaves London for Dardanelles, Oct. 23, 2:8; promoted to rank of Lieut. Gen., Oct. 28, 4:4; arrives in Gallipoli, Nov. 4, 1:1; favors abandonment of Dardanelles expedition, Nov. 19, 1:8; advised abandonment of Dardanelles expedition, says Asquith, Dec. 22, 2:4; succeeds Gen. Haig in command of First British Army in France, Dec. 23, 3:6.
- MONROE, (Pres.) James — quoted in special article of Dr. M. Prince on protest in case of Greece in 1823, Nov. 21, IV., 10:1.
- MONROE, (Prof.) Will S.—description of his work of adding to native flora, Nov. 22, 7:6.
- MONROE Doctrine—C. H. Sherrill, in speech before Univ. of Buffalo urges that U. S. seek freedom for European colonies in Western Hemisphere, Oct. 21, 3:3; H. A. W. Wood speaks before Empire State Sons of Amer. Revolution on necessity of defending doctrine, Nov. 21, II., 4:3; need of adequate military preparedness to defend it urged by H. A. Herbert, Nov. 21, IV., 8:7; letter by F. Gopez expressing hope that Germany may win present war that she may free Latin America from government of Doctrine, Nov. 25, 12:8; editorial, Nov. 26, 12:5; S. L. Feiber suggests memorial arch in Madison Square, Nov. 28, II., 15:1; letter by J. Barrett advocating liberal interpretation, Dec. 7, 12:7; A commercial Monroe Doctrine, editorial, answering N. Angell on preparedness, Dec. 12, III., 2:3; Americanism, editorial on difference
- MONROE Doctrine (continued)—between Pan-Americanism and Monroism as set forth by Sec. Lansing and Ambassador Suarez at Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 29, 10:1.
See also BENN, A. S.; PAN-AMERICAN Scientific Congress.
- MONS, Battle of, *see* APPARITIONS.
- MONSON, Walter P., *see* KELLY, Eugenia.
- MONTAGU, Edwin Samuel—says before House of Commons that Britons ought to be ready to sacrifice half their incomes, Oct. 14, 1:4.
- MONTAGUE, Charles, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American Interests.
- MONTAGUE, (Dr.) W. H.—death and career, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- MONTANA, *see* PRISONS—Montana.
- MONTANA Power Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 26, 17:6.
- MONTCLAIR, N. J.—Jesuit priests conduct services for women at Immaculate Conception Church; protest against "race suicide," Nov. 8, 7:4; Rev. Luke Matthews to become pastor of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Nov. 9, 8:7.
- MONTEFIORE Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases—Annual meeting, report, Nov. 8, 6:4.
- MONTEGUT, (Mme.) Sylvie, *see* BOUE Soeurs.
- MONTENEGRO—First Consulate in U. S. established, Capt. A. V. Seferovich named Consul, Oct. 13, 8:5; declaration of King Nicholas on readiness for war and lack of fear, Oct. 15, 2:2; Govt. moves to Scutari, says Berlin report, Nov. 21, II., 1:8; editorial, The stand at the Black Mountain, Tennyson's eulogy, and speech of Gladstone in 1885 quoted, Dec. 6, 8:3; Consul Seferovich tells of distress, Dec. 23, 4:8.
See also EUROPEAN War—*Campaign in Europe, Balkans*.
- MONTENEGRO Relief Assoc. of Amer., *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—General.
- MONTESER, Frederick—death and career, Dec. 6, 9:3.
- MONTESSORI, (Dr.) Alessandro — death and career, Dec. 5, II., 19:2.
- MONTEVERDE, Mrs. Eduardo—statement on Pan-Amer. propaganda against alcohol and tobacco, Dec. 26, II., 3:4.
- MONTEVIDEO (S. S.)—arrives in N.
- MONTEVIDEO (S. S.)—Arrives in N. British and French warships, Dec. 16, 3:4.
- MONTEZUMA Copper Co., *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American Interests.
- MONTGOMERY Ward & Co.—Must pay \$12,000 damages to G. W. Powell for cutting off hand, Oct. 19, 14:5.
- MONTMAGNO, Gaetano, *see* FALLOT, (Mrs.) E.
- MONTREAL & Concord R. R., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- MONTVILLE Electric Ry., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- MONVEL, *see* BOUTET de Monvel.
- MOODY, Chester A., *see* POUKEEPSIE, N. Y.
- MOODY, Frank B.—will settle Emmy Reich's breach of promise suit out of court, Nov. 10, 6:3.
- MOODY, John—testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 9, 7:6.
- MOODY, William Henry, *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit*.
- MOODY, Mrs. Winfield Scott—special article on opportunities created for women by the war, Oct. 3, IV., 15:1.

- MOOG, Isaac S.—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
 MOON Ry. Mail Pay Bill, *see* RAILROADS—*Ry. Mail Pay*.
 MOONEY, Edmund L., *see* GREAT EASTERN Telephone Co.
 MOONEY, Franklin D., *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
 MOONEY, (Bishop) Joseph F.—address at Knights of Columbus celebration, praises Col. Roosevelt, Oct. 13, 1:3.
 MOOR, (Rev. Dr.) George Caleb—speaks at meeting of Men's Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Nov. 3:1, 3:3.
 MOORE, Albert V.—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
 MOORE, Alexander P.—editorial on his statement that Roosevelt will not be candidate for Pres. in 1916, Dec. 24, 8:2.
 MOORE, (Bishop) David H.—death and career, Nov. 24, 22:5; funeral, Nov. 27, 15:6.
 MOORE, George Whitney—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
 MOORE, Herman E.—is wounded in fight between U. S. 4th Infantry and Mexican bandits, Oct. 25, 11:1; dies, Oct. 26, 3:6.
 MOORE, Hervey S.—accuses his former business partner, M. E. Wallace, of plot to kill him, Oct. 12, 20:3.
 MOORE, Jehu C.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
 MOORE, John Bassett—speech on presentation of honorary degree by Univ. of State of N. Y. to E. Root, Oct. 23, 9:4; speaks on "anti-dumping" legislation at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 8, 20:3.
 MOORE, (Col.) John C.—death and career, Oct. 28, 11:5.
 MOORE, John D.—letter on Irish enlistment, Nov. 10, 12:7.
 MOORE, (Mrs.) Mary F.—estate, Oct. 24, 11, 15:5.
 MOORE, Patrick—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.
 MOORE, Patrick J., *see* PITTSFIELD, Mass.
 MOORE, William H. H.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
 MOOREHEAD, John M.—arrested on charge of undervaluation of goods, Oct. 7, 6:2.
 MOOSE River Lumber Co.—To be adjudicated a bankrupt, Oct. 2, 5:5.
 MORAHT, (Major)—comments on losses of Allies and new drive, Oct. 6, 3:2; comments on western crisis, Oct. 7, 1:5; gives views on situation on all fronts, Oct. 12, 2:2; comments on impossibility of Allies helping Serbia, Oct. 16, 1:7; discusses German advantage in the Balkans, Oct. 20, 3:4; comments on doom of Serbia, Oct. 28, 1:6; comments on Lord Lansdowne's speech on Balkan situation, Oct. 30, 2:1; quoted in editorial, Imperial psychology, Oct. 30, 12:3; comments on the fall of Nish, Nov. 7, 11, 2:1; predicts capture of Bagdad by English, Nov. 7, 11, 3:3; comments on reference of Asquith to surprises in the war, Nov. 9, 2:5; writes of certainty of Serb defeat, Nov. 14, 11, 2:5; reckons chances of Entente in Serbia, Nov. 17, 2:1; expects decisive battle in the Balkans in 2 weeks, Nov. 18, 2:3; comments on short-sightedness of Entente in the Balkans, Nov. 21, 11, 2:2; estimates number of Serb army in Albania, Montenegro, and Macedonia, Nov. 27, 2:1; estimates number of Serb prisoners and guns taken, Nov. 29, 2:2; warns Germans that Balkan campaign is not over, Dec. 1, 2:1; discusses approaching attack on Saloniki, Dec. 22, 2:2.
 MORAN, Edward Thomas—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
 MORAN, (Policeman) Michael—indicted for assault, Nov. 9, 8:6.
 MORAN, Pat, *see* SPORTS—Baseball—World's Series.
 MORAN, W. H., *see* LOUDEN, Max Lynar.
 MORAWETZ, Victor—letter telling advantages of a household tax in N. Y. C., Oct. 8, 10:7.
 MORE, Paul E.—elected member of National Institute of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.
 MOREAU, (Abbe)—sentenced to 18 months' imprisonment for shouting "Vive la France" in Alsace, Oct. 9, 3:1.
 MOREAU, (Mlle.) Emilienne—decorated for bravery at Loos, received by Pres. Poincare, Nov. 28, 11, 2:4.
 MOREE, E. A.—says there should be a less complex system of administering State charity institutions, favors fiscal supervisor, Dec. 20, 5:1.
 MOREHOUSE, Samuel G., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
 MORELAND, Arthur C.—death and career, Nov. 18, 9:5.
 MORELAND, Theodore—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
 MORGAN, Anne—is re-elected Pres. of Vacation War Relief Committee, Oct. 21, 7:2; organizes Ticket Club, Oct. 26, 6:5; issues appeal for woolen scarfs and caps for convalescent soldiers, for Vacation War Relief, Dec. 12, 11, 4:1.
 MORGAN, Charles—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
 MORGAN, Daniel H., *see* Fish, Janet.
 MORGAN, Edward M., *see* New York City—Post Office; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office—Christmas Mail.
 MORGAN, (Lieut. Col.) F. Curtis, *see* ENGLAND—Munitions.
 MORGAN, George D.—will, Nov. 20, 9:2.
 MORGAN, John L.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
 MORGAN, John P. (clothier)—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
 MORGAN, John Pierpont, Sr.—Duveens deny report that they have purchased more of art collection, Dec. 3, 7:3; estate brings suit against J. A. Ownbey, Dec. 24, 5:7.
See also NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
 MORGAN, John Pierpont—turns Martha Washington's will over to Gov. Stuart of Va.; its history as told by Mary E. Thomson, Oct. 1, 11:2; instructs bond sellers of Anglo-French loan, Oct. 9, 6:2, 3; to testify about third-tracking deal before Thompson Legislative Committee on Oct. 27, Oct. 9, 15:2; loans valuable silk specimens to exhibit at National Silk Convention, Oct. 13, 21:2; Martha Washington's will returned to Fairfax County, Va.; suit against him dismissed, Oct. 19, 14:2; wins in controversy with port officials over exemption from duty of books intended for free distribution, Oct. 24, 11, 17:4; testifies before Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee, Oct. 28, 7:2; operated on for appendicitis; detectives guard home at Glen Cove, L. I., Oct. 30, 1:1; is doing well; son at his desk in bank, Oct. 31, 11, 1:5; on road to rapid recovery; physicians deny that bullet wound caused his illness, Nov. 1, 11:3; out of danger, Nov. 2, 3:2; special article telling of his action in regard to Martha Washington's will, Nov. 7, 11, 18:1; recovers completely from operation, Dec. 3, 15:4.
 MORGAN, J. P., & Co.—Denies new loans for Allies are being planned, but admits there will be banking credits, Oct. 22, 15:3; attacked by Lieut. Col. F. C. Morgan on charge of partiality in placing British war

MORGAN, J. P., & Co. (continued)—

contracts, Nov. 14, II., 3:5; report that company has bought White Co. denied, Nov. 17, 14:3; Lord Northcliffe denies knowledge of munitions contract affair, Nov. 18, 3:5; buys \$10,000,000 of preferred stocks of Atchafson, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., Nov. 27, 19:7; buys \$20,000,000 bond issue of Interborough Rapid Transit Co. for subway reconstruction, Dec. 4, 18:1; buys large block of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. equipment trust certificates, Dec. 9, 17:3; to head syndicate for underwriting new issue of Erie bonds, Dec. 28, 16:3.

See also ANGLO-FRENCH Financial Commission; DAVIDSON, Henry P.; MUTUAL Life Insurance Co.

MORGAN, (Mrs.) Mary G.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.

MORGAN, Robert—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.

MORGENTHAU, (Amb.) Henry—telegraphs Board of Foreign Missions for more help for Armenians, Oct. 1, 1:2; promises to furnish transportation for Armenians, plan, Oct. 2, 11:2; telegraphs new appeal for Armenians, Oct. 7, 3:5; criticised by London press for favoring Zionists, Oct. 8, 3:3; prayer offered for successful continuance of work for Armenians by Rev. Dr. J. H. Jowett, Oct. 11, 4:2; is elected Director of Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Dec. 2, 16:2.

See also TURKEY—European War.

MORGENTHAU, Mrs. Henry—arrives in N. Y. on S. S. St. Louis, Oct. 14, 11:3; interviewed, Oct. 15, 4:4.

MORGENTHAU, Max, Jr.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 9, 19:1.

MORIARTY, James D.—statement on woman suffrage in Essex County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.

MORLEY, (Lord)—attacks censorship, defends Asquith, Nov. 4, 5:3.

MORLEY, Frederick—arrested in Phila. on charge of larceny, wanted in N. Y. as leader of "wiretappers," Oct. 12, 4:5.

MORMONS, see KELLY, Eugenia.

MORNING Telegraph—Letter by W. E. Lewis in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.

MOROS, see PHILIPPINE Islands.

MOROSCO, Oliver—will book some of his attractions with Klaw & Erlanger, Oct. 11, 9:4.

MOROSINI, (Mme.) Lisetta, see VOLPI, (Prof.) E.

MORPHINE, see DRUG Traffic.

MORRIS, (Mrs.) Annie E.—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.

MORRIS, Beverley—fined for speeding, Dec. 23, 14:1.

MORRIS, Clara—gets legacy of \$50,000 under will of S. W. Harriot, Oct. 5, 22:1; seriously ill, Oct. 7, 6:2.

MORRIS, Frederick P.—seriously ill, Nov. 13, 20:2; death and career, Dec. 2, 11:6; will, Dec. 14, 13:8.

MORRIS, Gouverneur—letter to children advising them to buy French toys, Nov. 8, 12:6; answered on danger of instilling hatred in children's hearts, letter; E. Fromkes praises suggestion, letter, Nov. 11, 12:6; letter on German toys in answer to assertion that French toys are better, Nov. 12, 10:8; letter of G. Atherton defending his plea for French dolls, Nov. 18, 8:7; letter of A. Martin protesting against appeal for French Christmas toys, Nov. 22, 14:8; letter urging every one to visit bazaar in benefit of St. Mark's Hospital, Dec. 12, III., 2:8.

MORRIS, John F., see NEW YORK City—Sheriff's Office.

MORRIS, Robert T.—letter ascribing warfare to chemical action of enzymes, Dec. 2, 10:8; answered by F. Allaben, letter, Dec. 5, III., 2:6; letter explaining how enzymes of diplomats make war, Dec. 13, 12:7; answered by J. E. Schermerhorn, Dec. 18, 10:6; letter on enzyme theory and justice, Dec. 22, 10:5.

MORRIS, (Mrs.) Sallie W. B.—death and career, Dec. 20, 11:5.

MORRIS, W. L.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Otsego County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.

MORRIS, William, see VAUDEVILLE Trust.

MORRIS & Co.—To pay fine for violation of Texas anti-trust laws, and to accept perpetual judgment restraining them from owning cotton oil mills and cotton gins in State, Dec. 15, 20:6.

See also MEAT—European War.

MORRIS Plan Co. of N. Y.—Sued by Universal Savings Corporation of Va. on ground that A. J. Morris, founder, appropriated scheme from D. Stein; statement of H. W. Jervey; details of Morris system, Nov. 26, 16:2.

MORRISON, A. J.—letter quoting M. Arnold on conscription in the Crimean war, Nov. 21, II., 18:6.

MORRISON, Florence, see PEERLESS Feature Producing Co.

MORRISON, Frank—denies Brig. Gen. Crozier's charge that labor unions oppose efficiency in Govt. arsenals, Oct. 14, 2:6; testifies before Federal Grand Jury on Labor's National Peace Council plans, Dec. 22, 3:1.

MORRIS, (Capt.) William E.—resigns from National Guard, Dec. 9, 8:4.

MORROW, Edwin P., see KENTUCKY—Elections.

MORSE, (Mrs.) Allon Fuller—death and career, Oct. 11, 9:5.

MORSE, Charles W., see NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

MORSE, Frank E.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.

MORSE, Isidore—wounded in Anzac, arm amputated, Dec. 22, 2:5.

MORSE, Mrs. Tyler—will, Oct. 19, 14:1.

MORSE Drydock & Repair Co.—To build largest floating dry dock in country, Nov. 19, 14:4.

MORTALITY Statistics, see VITAL Statistics; and under names of countries.

MORTGAGE Bond Co. of N. Y.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7; dividend, Dec. 31, 13:7.

MORTGAGES, see REAL Estate.

MORTIMER, George—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

MORTIMER, James—dog fanciers planning to erect monument to him, Oct. 17, III., 4:8.

MORTON, George—arrested on charge of assault after car kills boy in Fifth Av., Oct. 25, 5:1.

MORTON, Leslie N.—decorated for Lusitania bravery by King George, Oct. 2, 2:2.

MORTON, (Dr.) Rosalie Slaughter—tells of work in Grenfell Mission stations in Labrador, Oct. 13, 16:4.

"MORUE Francaise, La," see FRANCE—European War.

MOSELEY, Maria Goodrich, see DREWRY, (Mrs.) Helen M.

MOSER, (U. S. Consul) Charles K.—Russian Minister insists on his recall for aiding Germans to escape from Harbin, China, Dec. 16, 3:3.

MOSES, (Lieut.) Bradford, see LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.

MOSHER, George W.—death, Oct. 3, II., 18:1.

- MOSKOWITZ, Eugene—papers of admission to the bar revoked by Appellate Court because of irregularity in application, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- MOSKOWITZ, (Dr.) Henry—addresses meeting of Jewish women on needs of war sufferers, Dec. 7, 11:5.
- MOSLER, Henry—injured by fall, Nov. 17, 6:6; condition, Nov. 19, 9:2; recovering, Nov. 21, 11, 8:2; Nov. 24, 6:3; to leave hospital, Nov. 30, 8:6.
- MOSQUITO Bites, *see* HELPER, (Dr.) J. C.
- MOSQUITOS, *see* PUBLIC Health Council.
- MOSS, Frank—announces that he will seek nomination for Dist. Atty., denounces Whitman and Koenig, Oct. 5, 4:5.
See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—District Attorney.
- MOSS, Harry—removed by Gov. Whitman as Sheriff of Oneida County, Dec. 22, 12:2.
- MOSS, Ottilie, *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.
- MOSSON, M.—letter urging that railroads refuse to handle war munitions and concentrate solely on transportation of domestic freight, Dec. 3, 10:7.
- MOST, M.—letter in answer to editorial on aims of Germany in the war, Nov. 20, 12:6.
- MOSTOW, (Mrs.) Leonora Willis—death, Nov. 7, 11, 21:6.
- MOTHERHOOD Educational Soc., Inc.—Files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, Nov. 24, 13:5.
- MOTERLODE Sheep Creek Mining Co.—Dividend, Dec. 13, 16:7.
- MOTHERS, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Teachers.
- MOTHERS' Pensions, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Child Welfare; PENSIONS—Widows.
- MOTION Picture Board of Trade of Amer.—To oppose adoption of new N. Y. Constitution by use of moving pictures, Oct. 25, 9:3.
- MOTION Picture Patents Co.—Judge Dickinson orders trust to be dissolved as contrary to Sherman anti-trust law; charge against Melies Co. withdrawn; court explains rights of patentee; statements by S. Lubin, E. P. Grosvenor, and G. A. Rogers, Oct. 2, 17:1.
See also IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- MOTION Pictures, *see* MOVING Pictures.
- MOTLEY, John Lothrop—grandson, Lieut. W. F. W. Sheridan, killed in France, Oct. 7, 2:8; praise of John Bright quoted in letter, Nov. 1, 10:7.
- MOTON, (Maj.) Robert R., *see* TUSKEGEE Institute.
- MOTOR Boats:—
American Power Boat Assoc.—Annual meeting and election of officers, changes in rules, Oct. 28, 13:2.
European War—Govt. decides it is not un-neutral to ship fast motor boats to be used as submarine chasers from U. S. to England, objection of German Embassy not sustained, Oct. 6, 2:2.
Portugal—U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce receives specifications of boats wanted for Customs Service, Dec. 4, 18:4.
- Races:—
American Power Boat Assoc.—Dates, Nov. 3, 12:4.
Long Island Motor Boat Assoc.—Cero wins consistency race for Wallace Trophy, Oct. 26, 13:1.
United States Power Boat Assoc.—Special meeting, Nov. 10, 10:8.
Yamaqua Y. C.—Grace Irene wins race over ocean course, Oct. 13, 10:8.
- MOTOR Boats (continued):—
Show—To open at Grand Central Palace on Jan. 29, Oct. 17, 111, 4:3.
See also TAYLOR, T. B.; UNITED States—Dept. of the Navy—Contracts.
- MOTOR Car Accidents, *see* ACCIDENTS—Automobile.
- MOTOR Car Touring Soc.—Annual dinner, is identifying itself with national preparedness campaign, Dec. 1, 13:2.
- MOTOR Cars, *see* AUTOMOBILES.
- MOTOR Clubs, *see* AUTOMOBILES—War.
- MOTOR Cycles—Seven Indian machines purchased for use of Signal Corps of U. S. Army, Dec. 5, VII, 9:3; demand for U. S. products in So. Africa, Dec. 26, VI, 10:3.
See also under ACCIDENTS; SPORTS—Bicycles—Shows.
- MOTOR Truck and Tractor Co., *see* WRIGHT, W.
- MOTOR Truck Club of Amer.—Board of Directors makes plans to increase usefulness and membership, Dec. 19, VII, 6:6.
- MOTOR Plows, *see* AGRICULTURE.
- MOTT, Alfred C.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- MOTT, Harold Guy—makes agreement with father, Dr. Samuel S. Guy, by which he will stay away from Far Rockaway, Dec. 12, 11, 6:8.
- MOTT, John R.—speaks at dedication of Brooklyn Y. M. C. A. Building, Nov. 1, 14:2.
- MOTT, Jordan L.—will, Oct. 6, 7:2; estate wins suit against City of N. Y. for damages sustained through change of grade in Third Av., Dec. 4, 20:1.
- MOTT, (Dr.) Valentine—Surrogate to decide whether grandchildren and great-grandchildren are entitled to \$100,000 trust fund, Dec. 14, 22:1.
- MOTTOLA, Otto F.—suspended from N. Y. Police Dept. while connection with P. Koenig is being investigated, Dec. 19, 11, 1:4.
- MOUNT, (Mrs.) Caroline—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- MOUNT Holyoke Alumnae Assoc.—Luncheon, speech on woman suffrage by Mrs. Atherton, Nov. 21, 11, 13:4.
- MOUNT Pleasant, N. Y.—Rockefellers involved in race for Supervisorsip, Nov. 1, 8:3.
- MOUNT Vernon, N. Y.—Mayor E. W. Fiske re-elected, Nov. 3, 3:1.
- MOUNTFORD, Harry—speaks at White Rats meeting, Oct. 21, 11:4.
- MOVING-Picture Actors—Annual ball at Hotel Astor, Nov. 22, 12:3.
- MOVING Pictures:—
Backgrounds, editorial, Oct. 1, 10:4; letter by T. Terriss protesting against alleged misuse of private estates, Oct. 4, 8:5.
"Barbara Frietchie," Nov. 29, 11:3.
"Battle Cry of Peace" showing in Brooklyn objected to by A. Fishlander, school principal, Dec. 25, 5:6.
"Bella Donna," with Pauline Frederick, Nov. 15, 11:1.
"Birth of a Nation" barred in Newark, N. J., Nov. 11, 5:4.
"Blindness of Devotion," with R. B. Mantell, Nov. 8, 13:5.
"Carmen," with Geraldine Farrar shown, Nov. 1, 11:1.
Censorship—Murder objected to by G. Hamilton, Oct. 17, 11, 14:7; letter by O. G. Cocks telling why realistic war pictures are approved by Censorship Board; letters on pictures that terrify, Oct. 23, 10:6.

MOVING Pictures (continued):—

- "The Cheat," with Fannie Ward, Dec. 13, 13:1.
 "Chimmie Fadden Out West," Nov. 22, 12:3.
 Churches—Value for increasing congregation discussed at N. Y. Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, Oct. 13, 24:2.
 "Don Quixote," Dec. 20, 11:1.
 Educational value emphasized by Dean Keppel of Columbia Univ., Nov. 21, II., 6:2.
 European War—Russian war pictures shown at 44th St. Theatre, Oct. 12, 11:3; England selects C. Urban to picture fleet, Oct. 19, 2:5; letter from O. G. Cocks telling why National Board of Censorship approves of realistic pictures, Oct. 23, 10:6; Capt. Raffail of S. S. France tells of submarine taking moving pictures, Nov. 16, 3:2; war pictures shown at Park, Cohan, and Fulton theatres, Nov. 23, 14:2; German war pictures shown at the Park Theatre, Dec. 7, 13:2.
 France—Details of latest French war loan to be shown on every screen in country, Nov. 25, 2:5.
 "The Gentleman from Indiana," Nov. 29, 11:3.
 Growth of the movies, editorial, Oct. 31, II., 16:4.
 "How Molly Made Good," shown at private exhibition, Oct. 20, 5:5.
 "Jeanne Dore," featuring Sarah Bernhardt, shown privately, Oct. 21, 11:4.
 Labor unions object to pictures of intoxicated workmen, Dec. 28, 5:4.
 "Madame Butterfly," with Mary Pickford, shown, Nov. 8, 13:5.
 New Year's greetings from prominent men shown in theatres, Dec. 31, 5:1.
 "The Old Homestead," Dec. 27, 9:1.
 "Prince and the Pauper," by Mark Twain produced by Famous Players Co., Nov. 29, 11:3.
 "The Sable Larcha," Oct. 18, 9:1.
 "Still Waters," with Marguerite Clark, Nov. 8, 13:5.
 "A Submarine Pilot," Nov. 15, 11:1.
 "Tribby," see Brooks, J.
 "The Unknown," with Lou-Tellegen, shown at the Broadway, Dec. 13, 13:1.
 "Virtue" exhibition barred in N. Y. C. by License Com. Bell, Dec. 14, 5:8; showing permitted by Judge Whitaker, Dec. 15, 9:2.
 "The White Pearl" presented at Standard Theatre, Marie Doro faced many perils, Oct. 11, 9:5.
 See also ACTORS' Fund; BLEECKER, K. R.; CASTLE, V.; FARRAR, Geraldine; FLYNN, J. C.; FOX, William, Film Co.; IMPERIAL Film Exchange; PARAMOUNT—Klaw & Erlanger Co.; PEERLESS Feature Producing Co.; PICKFORD, Mary; TREE, (Sir) H. B.; TRIANGLE Film Corporation; WOODS, A. H.
 MOXEY, R. E. L.—sentenced on charge of using mails to defraud in connection with U. S. Steel Ry. Tie Co., Nov. 14, II., 12:7.
 MOYER, George B.—death and career, Dec. 10, 13:6; funeral, Dec. 11, 13:6.
 MOYER, (Dr.) Harold N.—comments on action of Dr. Haiselden and death of defective child of Mrs. Bollinger, Nov. 18, 4:4.
 MUCHNIC, Charles M.—speaks at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y. on development of So. Amer. trade, Nov. 13, 6:2; urges invest-

MUCHNIC, Charles M. (continued):—

- ments in Latin Amer. countries; predicts enormous growth in So. Amer. population, Nov. 26, 16:4.
 MUDGE, H. U., see DENVER & Rio Grande R. R.
 MUELLER, Heinrich—letter on voting for Germans, Nov. 10, 12:6.
 MUENSTERBERG, (Prof.) Hugo—answered by W. Barnes on admixture of German with Amer. ideals, special article, Oct. 3, V., 5:1; letter on purpose of German immigration in U. S. in defense of former article, Oct. 14, 10:6; editorial, Oct. 15, 10:4; quoted in letter of W. H. Allison on English individualism and German overindividualism, Nov. 22, 14:7; says war will end in the Spring, does not think that Ford peace mission will succeed, Dec. 2, 2:8; editorial touching on ambiguity of remarks on German-Amer. ideals, Dec. 5, III., 2:1; stricken with grip, Dec. 29, 6:6.
 MUFFLING, E. Adrian von—letter opposing assertion that word "avion" is more desirable term than "aeroplane," Nov. 22, 14:5.
 MUH, Philip—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
 MUIR, John—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
 MUIR, Lewis F.—death and career, Dec. 5, II., 21:6.
 MULLAN, George V.—to resign as Tax Commissioner, Oct. 18, 18:4; letter of resignation to Mayor Mitchel, Oct. 19, 9:3; is appointed by Mayor Mitchel to Court House Board, Nov. 5, 6:2.
 MULLEN, (Mrs.) Gertrude—death, Nov. 17, 11:5; Nov. 18, 9:6.
 MULLEN, Martin—death, Oct. 29, 13:6; death recalls amateur billiard championship of 1899, Nov. 7, III., 4:7.
 MULLEN, Richard—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
 MULLER, (Dr.) Jonas—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
 MULLIGAN, William G.—arrested with wife for conversion of property, released on bond, Dec. 16, 7:2.
 MULQUEEN, (Judge) Joseph F.—urges that motorists who cause death should be held for first-degree murder, Nov. 24, 7:4.
 MULRY, (Rev.) Joseph A.—Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:2.
 MULRY, Thomas—statement on relief for Catholics in Mexico, Oct. 3, II., 3:7.
 MULVANEY, Daniel—receives verdict against N. Y. & Queens Co. Electric Ry. for loss of arm, Oct. 6, 8:3.
 MULVANEY, Hugh—taken to Ellis Island as stowaway and alien, Oct. 29, 16:4.
 MULVEY (ex-Police Lieut.)—death and career, Oct. 16, 11:6.
 MUNDAY, Charles D.—gets 5 years for wrecking La Salle St. Trust & Savings Bank, Nov. 20, 4:3.
 MUNDAY, W. T., see KOENIG, Paul.
 MUNDELEIN, (Bishop) George William—to be appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Nov. 30, 8:5; succeeds late Archbishop Quigley in Chicago, Dec. 1, 9:7.
 MUNDHEIM, (Capt.) Lewis—death and career, Nov. 30, 13:5.
 MUNDHEIM, Siegfried, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
 MUNGER, Edwin Thomas—death and career, Nov. 17, 11:6.
 MUNICIPAL Art Soc.—City beautiful discussed; addresses by C. R. Ashbee and C. Bannwart, Oct. 21, 4:8.
 MUNICIPAL Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds.
 MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.:—Aldermen—Petitions filed: W. P. Kenneally and M. Bowen obtain Progressive votes in 12th dist., Oct. 14, 4:5, 7; re-election of H. H. Curran urged by Mayor Mitch-

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.:—Al-
dermen (continued)—

el, McAneny, and Cabot Ward at meeting in 12th Aldermanic dist., Oct. 23, 4:7; G. H. Payne is indorsed by Roosevelt, Oct. 28, 6:7; F. D. Roosevelt urges election of E. G. Murray, Oct. 30, 5:4; editorial, Oct. 30, 12:2; voters' directory prepared by Citizens Union, Oct. 31, VII., 8:1; list of those elected, Nov. 3, 2:7; Tammany's victory, editorial, Nov. 3, 14:2.

Assembly—Candidates asked about their views on taxation by Soc. to Lower Rents and Reduce Taxes on Homes, Oct. 7, 5:3; petitions filed, Oct. 14, 4:5; F. D. Roosevelt speaks for J. G. Milburn, Jr., in Greenwich Village, Oct. 30, 5:4; Republican victory predicted by F. C. Tanner, Oct. 31, II., 6:8; voters' directory prepared by Citizens Union, Oct. 31, VII., 8:1; results of elections, Nov. 3, 2:2; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:3.

Betting odds light, Nov. 2, 5:4.

Congress—Bennet is elected, Nov. 3, 1:8.

District Attorney—Moss to remain in fight, Oct. 5, 4:5; Perkins to know why Swann seeks cheaper position, Oct. 7, 5:4; Swann is praised by A. E. Smith, Oct. 9, 4:6; statement by Frank Moss League charging fraud in regard to votes for primaries in 23d District, which were not counted, Oct. 11, 6:3; Perkins is taking over all Republican district leaders who supported Moss, Progressives to conduct campaign for Moss, Oct. 13, 7:6; whirlwind automobile campaigns begun by Moss and Perkins, Oct. 14, 4:3; fraud in Moss petitions revealed by arrest of L. Kraus, 60 per cent. false names, Oct. 16, 5:2; three candidates promise stringent prosecution of commercial frauds, at meeting of N. Y. Credit Men's Assoc., Oct. 19, 18:4; Wickersham, Guthrie, and Rand address Perkins meeting, Judge Swann attacked, Oct. 21, 9:2; Swann speaks at Tammany Hall, I. M. Seligman indorses Perkins, Oct. 22, 5:4, 7; Perkins is indorsed by Citizens Union, Oct. 23, 8:4; dinner given to trades union representative at Hotel McAlpin, Perkins is guest of honor, Oct. 24, IV., 12:6; address in favor of Perkins by Sen. Wadsworth, Perkins addresses five meetings, Oct. 26, 7:3; M. Borg offers odds on Swann and Moss; Perkins attacks Tammany at meeting at McKinley Republican Club, Oct. 27, 4:3, 8; statement issued by D. F. Malone advocating election of Swann, who is also indorsed by W. J. Schieffelin, Oct. 29, 4:4; non-partisan mass meeting of members of trade unions held in Cooper Union to indorse Perkins, W. Stokes presides, Oct. 29, 8:7; Perkins warns against Tammany, Oct. 29, 15:4; Swann greeted by lawyers and ex-jurors at reception at headquarters; Jeffersonian Alliance reaffirms Perkins indorsement, Oct. 30, 5:2; mass meeting at Durland's addressed by Perkins, Hedges, W. M. Chandler, and F. K. Bowers, Oct. 31, II., 6:4; No Tammany Dist. Atty., editorial; Perkins indorsed by W. J. Schieffelin, Nov. 1, 10:1, 5; statement by L. S. Breckenridge saying Perkins will be elected,

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.:—Dis-
trict Attorney (continued)—

statement by A. J. Talley, Nov. 2, 1:1; Keep Tammany out of the Dist. Attorney's office, editorial, Nov. 2, 10:2; Swann elected, Nov. 3, 1:5; Tammany's victory, editorial, Nov. 3, 14:2; number of votes, Nov. 4, 2:4; count of vote by Board of County canvassers, Nov. 24, 5:6.

Election returns, Nov. 3, Nov. 4, Nov. 5.

Judiciary Offices, Municipal Courts—Campaign committee organized for re-election of Judge Lauer, Oct. 8, 7:4; lawyers organize non-partisan committee to aid A. Ritchie; Bar Assoc. indorses Lauer and Medalie, Zeller called unfit, Oct. 13, 6:3, 4; Moss says there is a deal between Tammany and Republicans, Oct. 13, 7:6; editorial, Oct. 13, 14:4; A. Ritchie criticises Lauer leaflet, Nov. 1, 6:6; Lauer answers Ritchie, Nov. 2, 5:4; W. E. Kennedy elected to Fourth Municipal Court, Nov. 3, 3:4; Zeller, Medalie, Cowan, and Cuvillier elected, Nov. 4, 2:4.

Judiciary Offices, Supreme Court—Bar Assoc. of the City of N. Y. indorses Clarke, Greenbaum, Delehanty, Shearn, Finch, and Tierney, Oct. 13, 6:4; candidacy of Justice Callaghan for 2d Judiciary Dist. indorsed by Col. Roosevelt, Oct. 28, 6:7; Republican Party and Tammany obtain three each of six vacancies, Nov. 3, 1:5; Clarke, Greenbaum, Finch, Delehanty, Shearn, and Tierney elected, Nov. 4, 2:4.

Kings County—F. A. McCloskey is Jeffersonian Alliance candidate for County Judgeship, Oct. 2, 7:5; Cropsey is indorsed by Citizens Union, Oct. 23, 8:4; statements by McCooey and Livingston, H. E. Lewis, and G. Freifeld, candidates for County Court Judges, receive letter from W. J. Schieffelin of Citizens Union, Nov. 2, 1:1; Cropsey elected Dist. Atty., O'Loughlin Register, Callaghan to Supreme Court, and May, Hylan, and Roy to County Court Judgeships, Nov. 3, 1:5; Aldermen elected, Nov. 3, 2:7; list of votes, Nov. 4, 2:4; Cropsey and the Judges, editorial, Nov. 4, 10:4; J. W. Redmond, candidate for Municipal Court, asks recount and takes case to court, Nov. 13, 14:4; statement of expenses, Nov. 21, II., 14:2; registration figures, Dec. 8, 9:2.

Queens County—Stier elected Sheriff and Dujat County Clerk, Nov. 3, 1:5.

Registration begins, new law, Oct. 4, 5:4; first day's figures, leaders pleased, women have watchers out for practice, Oct. 5, 1:4; second day, one arrest, Oct. 6, 5:2; third day's registration, Oct. 7, 6:2; fourth day, tables, Oct. 8, 7:1; fifth day, Oct. 9, 5:2; editorial, Oct. 9, 8:2; total figures, Oct. 10, II., 1:4; Oct. 11, 6:2; editorial, Oct. 11, 8:2.

Richmond Borough—Van Name elected on Democratic ticket to succeed late Borough Pres. McCormick, Nov. 3, 1:5.

Sheriff—W. M. Chandler declares himself for Bowers, Oct. 4, 15:2; conference of Republican leaders on candidacy of F. K. Bowers, election of whole ticket predicted by Koenig, Oct. 13, 5:2; McGee begins street-speaking campaign,

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.:—
Sheriff (continued)—

H. G. Miller to support Bowers, Oct. 14, 4:3; Bowers wants fees cut, letter to Board of Estimate, Oct. 16, 5:2; A. E. Smith speaks at Tammany Hall, Oct. 22, 5:4; Smith is indorsed by Citizens Union, Grifenhagen resents this, Oct. 23, 8:4; "old home" night arranged for A. E. Smith, Oct. 25, 7:2; M. Borg offers odds on Smith, Oct. 27, 4:3; "old home" night for Smith, Oct. 28, 8:3; Smith is indorsed by W. J. Schieffelin, Oct. 29, 4:4; Grifenhagen speaks for Bowers, Oct. 30, 5:4; Smith elected, Nov. 3, 1:5; Smith plurality 47,308, Nov. 4, 2:4; count of votes by Board of County Canvassers, Nov. 24, 5:6.

See also MAHER, J. F.

MUNICIPAL Court, see under NEW YORK City.

MUNICIPAL Government, see McANENY, G.

MUNICIPAL Lodging House, see NEW YORK City—Charities Dept.

MUNICIPAL Ownership, see DETROIT, Mich.

MUNITIONS of War—Giant plant for manufacture of munitions for Allies being planned, W. R. Brown may hold a position with new firm, Nov. 6, 12:3; picric acid brokers have great difficulty in obtaining substance needed in manufacture of munitions, rumors current that German spies are causing the trouble, Nov. 7, II., 6:7; steel mills refuse to consider inquiries for war supplies to be delivered before next June, Nov. 7, III., 9:3; Govt. takes census of extent and value of munitions business for European belligerents, Nov. 10, 4:6; International Ordnance Co. and Liberty Powder Co. formed to manufacture munitions, Nov. 11, 18:4; R. H. Edmonds urges that interior deposits of iron ore be developed by Govt. for manufacture of munitions, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; Govt. grants drawback on shrapnel material in case of E. W. Bliss Co., Nov. 18, 17:4; S. Untermyer advocates raising defense revenues by taxing munitions in address at Labor Forum, Dec. 6, 3:3; resolution introduced in Senate by Sen. Kenyon calling for taxing munitions, Dec. 14, 4:2.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment; Du Pont Powder Co.; EDDYSTONE Munitions Co.; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; MEXICO—Arms Embargo; NEUTRALITY Laws; SHIPPING—Neutrality; SLY, V.; UNITED STATES—Armaments; Austria, Relations with; Germany, Relations with, subhead Arms Shipments; Congress—Bills—Arms Shipments; names of companies, under STRIKES, and names of countries, subhead Munitions.

MUNOZ TEBAR, R.—letter on Latin-Amer. sentiment toward the U. S., Nov. 24, 12:6; letter on friendly relations between individual Latin-Americans and their neighbors in U. S., Dec. 14, 12:8; letter censuring Col. Roosevelt for his attitude toward So. Amer., Dec. 26, III., 2:6; letter protesting against portrayal of Mexicans in moving pictures, Dec. 29, 10:5.

MUNRO, Alexander J., see BRADSTREET Co.

MUNSON, (Mrs.) Lillian E.—pleads guilty to charge of conspiring with R. E. Lovell to rob First National Bank of Edgewater, sentenced to two years, Oct. 15, 7:3.

MUNSON, S. T., see NEW JERSEY—Elections.

MUNSON S. S. Line—Munamar—Pres. F. C. Munson gives reception and luncheon to shippers on board ship; description, Dec. 29, 17:4.

MURDERS:—

Baltimore, Md.—Grimes, Frank, kills wife, daughter, and self, Oct. 10, II., 5:4.

Baton Rouge, La.—Knox, Robert L., kills Benjamin Foster and Alexander Franklin, while insane, Dec. 23, 22:4.

Bridgeville, Penn.—Franks, John, ticket agent for Penn. R. R., slain by burglars, Oct. 17, II., 4:7.

Chicago, Ill.:—

Carey, Charles, arrested in N. Y., insists he killed a boy, Oct. 23, 17:3.

Voorhees, Franklin R., shot dead in his home, Oct. 24, II., 9:1; belief that he was victim of a plot, Oct. 25, 6:2; details, names of suspects, Oct. 26, 2:4; John Burke confesses, three others sought, Nov. 14, II., 1:2.

Corona, L. I.—Schaeffer, Frederick, kills daughter, mother-in-law, and himself, also shoots wife, Dec. 16, 9:1.

Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.—Tice, Edward, shot dead by daughter, Oct. 12, 13:1.

Elkins, W. Va.—Kennedy, (Dr.) John J., slain; William Sutton arrested, Nov. 1, 7:6.

Great Barrington, Mass.—Battelle, Lafayette, found slain in bed, Dec. 16, 8:3.

Hillsboro, Texas—Saylor, (Dr.) A. C., shot by Mrs. Joseph Kirkpatrick at a Bryan lecture, Oct. 3, II., 3:6.

Hudson Bay—2 priests and 2 prospectors reported to have been murdered by Eskimos, Oct. 30, 8:5.

Lima, Ohio—Hauenstein, John F., shot dead in his office; 2 New Yorkers sought, Nov. 3, 18:3.

Little Falls, N. J., see FEDERICI, A.

Lynbrook, L. I.—Menna, Christopher, shot, Dec. 19, II., 14:7.

Matteawan, N. Y.—Unidentified man killed, Nov. 5, 10:2.

Minneapolis, Minn.—Arnold, (Mrs.) Katherine, slain in hotel, Oct. 9, 19:2.

See also PRICE, F. T.

Murphysboro, Ill., see DE BERRY, Joe.

New Brunswick, N. J.—Farm hand kills Mr. and Mrs. S. Weitzman, Mr. and Mrs. D. Kigner, another farm hand, and himself, Nov. 28, II., 1:4.

See also WEITZMAN, S.

New Haven, Conn.—Dorman, (Detective) Bennett W., killed by Lindel Bosworth; latter dies of wounds, Nov. 2, 3:6.

Newtown, Conn.—Steele, William A., negro, kills four and himself, Dec. 30, 22:2.

New York City:—

Aper, Henry, kills wife and himself, Oct. 14, 5:3.

Cavanaugh, John, orderly in Polyclinic Hospital, slain by J. W. Nicholson, a patient, Oct. 14, 1:3.

See also NICHOLSON, J. W.

Delerio, Joseph, shot dead by Michael Rogozzino; was on his way to get farmer's daughter for white slave trade, Nov. 16, 4:6.

Fialo, Michael, shot dead in saloon, Oct. 30, 6:4.

MURDERS:—New York City (continued):—

- Gaglio, Salvatore, slain in bed while ill, Oct. 1, 5:2; wife, Ignatz Friscia, and Mrs. Rosina Scariambria held as material witnesses, Oct. 2, 7:3.
- Gordon, Murray, kills wife and himself in Prospect Park, Oct. 1, 5:4.
- Greco, Ippolito, shot dead near his livery stable, Oct. 8, 7:2; four persons, including brother Vincenzo, arrested, Oct. 9, 5:3.
- Lo Monte, Tomaso, shot dead and cousin wounded in street, Antonio Impolluzo arrested, Oct. 14, 5:2.
- McLoughlin, Daniel, dies in hospital after 43 days' unconsciousness, fountain pen driven into brain, Oct. 27, 22:6.
- McManus, Edward, kills wife, 2 children, and himself, Nov. 5, 22:3.
- Nicolini, John, shot dead in gang fight, Oct. 28, 8:3.
- Ruppert, H. Carl, kills wife and himself at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 12, 6:2.
- See also BAFF, B.; CORN, Barney; LEITNER, S.; LIEBOWITZ, H.; MADDEN, O'wney; MARENDI, G.; MURRAY, C.; NICHOLS, (Mrs.) Elizabeth; ROSENZWEIG, J.; SCHMIDT, Hans; VON DEN CORPUT, P. C.
- Newark, N. J., see BOVINA, J.
- Nottingham, N. H., see BURNS, Mrs. F. A.
- Paterson, N. J.—Setrecco, Antonio, kills 2 policemen and wounds 2 others who were attempting to arrest him, escapes, Dec. 18, 18:4.
- Philadelphia, Penn.—McNichol, D. J., body found in trunk, Edward Keller arrested, Dec. 17, 9:3.
- Port Chester, N. Y.—Pelinsky, Israel, kills Max Clark and Philip Ticker, then himself, Dec. 11, 22:4.
- Portland, Ore.—Man's body in trunk picked up in Willamette River, Nov. 21, II., 12:1.
- Providence, R. I.—Bishop, Frederick H., shot while asleep in his home, Nov. 22, 8:3.
- See also MOHR, (Dr.) C. F.
- Salt Lake City, Utah—Horton, Roy J., I. W. W. leader, shot dead by Maj. H. P. Myton, Nov. 1, 1:4.
- San Francisco, Cal.—Pamias, (Mrs.) Mary, surrenders for murder of Michael Weinstein, Oct. 21, 22:2.
- Wong Yuen Yung shot by unknown Chinamen, Dec. 26, II., 3:2.
- Scranton, Penn.—Orr, Robert M., kills his 2 children and himself, Oct. 11, 6:4.
- Somerville, N. J., see HOLBROOK, F. C.
- Statistics for 1914 in U. S., Dec. 23, 8:5.
- S. S. Comanche, see KERKLEIN, A.
- White Plains, N. Y.—Unidentified man's body found in brush, may have been killed by auto, Oct. 30, 6:4.
- Woodhaven, L. I.—Guell, Carlos, body found in Mott's Creek, Joachim Orrantia sought, Dec. 7, 10:3.
- See also ASSAULTS; DECKER, C.
- MURDOCK, Victor—sails for Europe to be war correspondent, issues statement criticising Wilson's attitude on preparedness and outlook for Progressive Party in Presidential campaign, Nov. 14, II., 14:5.
- MURPHY, Charles Francis—says Tammany is neutral on woman suffrage amendment, Nov. 2, 4:3; must be converted to woman suffrage, says Dr. Shaw; statement on result of elections, Nov. 3, 4:3; letter to Rev. M. H. Gates denying that Tammany has candidate for Post-mastership of N. Y. C., Dec. 7, 10:5.
- MURPHY, (Col.) Charles J.—recovering from automobile injuries, Dec. 5, II., 19:8.
- MURPHY, (Patrolman) Charles M.—devises means of making aviation safe, Dec. 14, 14:2.
- MURPHY, Edward P.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- MURPHY, G. M. P., see GUARANTY Trust Co.
- MURPHY, Gerald C.—marries Sara S. Wiborg, Dec. 31, 9:2.
- MURPHY, J. F. X., S. J.—answered by L. Henri for accusation against France for "priest-baiting," letter, Dec. 7, 12:6.
- MURPHY, (Dr.) John B.—comments on action of Dr. Haiselden and death of defective child of Mrs. Bollinger, Nov. 17, 1:3; reads paper before National Academy of Sciences on experiments on rats for cancer cure, Nov. 17, 4:4.
- MURPHY, (Commissioner) John J.—says bad housing is cause of much disease, poverty, and crime, paper read before National Housing Conference, Oct. 10, VII., 7:3.
- See also NEW YORK CITY—Tenement House Commissioner.
- MURPHY, Malachi, see NEW YORK Rys. Co.
- MURPHY, (Mrs.) Mary L.—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- MURPHY, Patrick Francis—speaks at dinner given by Pilgrims in honor of Anglo-French Loan Commission, Oct. 1, 2:7; speaks at anniversary dinner of Manhattan Club, Nov. 5, 4:3.
- MURPHY, Richard, see FIRST National Bank of Amsterdam, N. Y.
- MURPHY, Samuel J.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- MURPHY, William J.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- MURPHY Bros., see NEW YORK CITY—Public Service Commission—Trackage Charges.
- MURRAY, (Lord)—accepts post of Director of Recruiting for Munitions Work; interviewed on achievements of England in the past year, Nov. 20, 1:6.
- MURRAY, (Maj. Gen. Sir.) Archibald James—appointed Chief of Imperial Staff in London, Oct. 6, 2:5; promoted to rank of Lieut. Gen., Oct. 28, 4:4; succeeded by Gen. W. R. Robertson as Chief of the Imperial Staff, Dec. 22, 1:2; succeeds Gen. Monro in the Dardanelles command, Dec. 23, 3:6.
- MURRAY, Charlie—Abraham Exner arrested in hallway of house where he was slashed to death, Nov. 8, 20:4.
- MURRAY, Edward G., see MUNICIPAL Campaign N. Y. C.—Aldermen.
- MURRAY, Everett J.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- MURRAY, Gilbert—letter on Jane Addams and her misunderstanding of attitude of young men of England toward the war, Oct. 23, 10:7.
- MURRAY, John—estate, Nov. 23, 8:3.
- MURRAY, (Rev.) W. John—arrested for practicing medicine illegally in Church of the Healing Christ, Dec. 16, 9:2; placed on trial, complainants are Detectives I. Goodwin and F. Horton, Dec. 17, 14:5.

MURRAY, Thomas J.—letter on danger in arms trade to U. S., Dec. 23, 12:8.

MURRAY Hill, N. Y., *see* REAL Estate—N. Y. C.

MURRAY Hill Assoc.—Court denies injunction against A. Heckscher to restrain him from erecting office building on site of Havemeyer mansion on Madison Av. and 38th St., Nov. 24, 9:1; details of Justice Blanchard's decision, residents to appeal, Nov. 28, VII., 1:8.

MURLAND, John, *see* ATLANTIC City.
MUSEE Social of Argentina—Indorses idea of favoring neutrality of inter-Amer. navigation, Dec. 6, 3:3.

MUSEUMS, *see* AMERICAN Museum of Natural History; AMERICAN Museum of Safety, *and under* ART.

MUSGRAVE, Frank—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7; safe, Oct. 10, II., 3:8.

MUSGROVE, George W.—arrested on charge of theft, Nov. 9, 9:3.

MUSHORN, Dietrich—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.

MUSIC:—

Christmas music by Amer. composers is being sent abroad, Nov. 28, II., 5:2.

Concerts and Recitals:—

Aida, (Mme.) Frances, song recital, Nov. 10, 14:2.

Arnalle, Vernon d', song recital, Oct. 27, 11:2.

Bach, Henrietta, violin recital, Nov. 9, 13:2.

Barstow, Vera, violin recital, Nov. 21, II., 20:3.

Bauer, Harold, piano recital, Oct. 31, II., 15:5; with Pablo Casals, recital for pianoforte and violoncello, Nov. 21, II., 20:3; piano recital, Dec. 27, 9:4.

Bloch, Alexander, violin recital, Oct. 23, 11:1.

Boston Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Nov. 5, 13:3; Nov. 7, II., 19:7; Dec. 3, 11:4; Dec. 5, III., 3:2.

Bourstin, Arkady, violin recital, Nov. 4, 7:5.

Bridewell, Carrie, song recital, Dec. 15, 6:1.

Bromberg, Edward, song recital, Dec. 3, 11:5.

Campbell, Craig, song recital, Nov. 28, II., 17:3.

Caslova, Marie, violin recital, Dec. 16, 6:3.

Cheatham, Kitty, song recital, Dec. 28, 11:4.

Chilson-Ohrman, (Mme.) Luella, song recital, Nov. 20, 6:5.

Christie, Winifred, piano recital, Nov. 23, 14:2.

Columbia Univ. Chorus—Concert, Dec. 21, 10:3.

Cooper, Charles, piano recital, Dec. 4, 15:1.

Copeland, George, piano recitals, Nov. 25, 13:5; Dec. 7, 13:4.

Cornell, Louis, piano recital, Nov. 30, 13:2.

Creator, Giuseppe, band concert, Oct. 4, 9:2.

Culp, (Mme.) Julia, song recital, Dec. 17, 11:3.

Cumming, Shanna, and Harry Rowe, soprano and organ recital, Dec. 5, II., 6:8.

Davis, Alice V., piano recital, Oct. 16, 11:4.

Dayton, Katharine, recital, Dec. 16, 6:3.

De Sadler, Willy, song recital, Dec. 15, 11:4.

Dethier, Gaston M., and Edouard, sonata recital, Dec. 6, 9:2.

Dobson, Tom, song recitals, Oct. 20, 11:2; Dec. 10, 16:3.

MUSIC:—*Concerts and Recitals* (continued):—

Donahue, Lester, piano recital, Oct. 28, 11:4.

Elman, Mischa, violin recitals, Oct. 31, II., 17:6; Dec. 12, II., 16:2.

Enderlin, William, blind pianist, recital, Nov. 13, 11:3.

Ewell, Lois, song recital, Nov. 26, 13:4.

Flonzaley Quartet, opening concert, Dec. 1, 10:5.

Friends of Music, concert, Dec. 20, 11:4.

Frisch, (Mme.) Povla, song recital, Nov. 11, 13:2.

Gabrilowitsch, (Mme.) Clara Clemens, song recitals, Nov. 7, II., 19:8; Dec. 21, 10:3.

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, piano recitals, Nov. 3, 15:3; Nov. 14, II., 19:3; Dec. 12, II., 16:2; Dec. 29, 7:6.

Gadski, (Mme.) Johanna, song recital, Oct. 30, 13:5.

Godowsky, Leopold, piano recitals, Oct. 18, 9:4; Nov. 14, II., 19:3.

Gogorza, Emilio de, song recital, Nov. 9, 13:2.

Goodson, Katharine, piano recital, Dec. 3, 11:4.

Grainger, Percy, pianoforte recital, Dec. 9, 15:4.

Graveure, Louis, song recital, Oct. 21, 11:4.

Gresser, Emily, violin recital, Dec. 11, 13:4.

Grunwaldt, Marie, piano recital, Nov. 30, 13:2.

Gullbert, (Mme.) Yvette, song recitals, Dec. 8, 15:4; Dec. 13, 10:1; Dec. 20, 6:3; Dec. 27, 9:4.

Gutmann, Elizabeth, song recital, Nov. 17, 11:4.

Hegedus, Ferencz, violin recital, Nov. 17, 11:2.

Hemus, Percy, song recital, Nov. 9, 13:2.

Herbert, Victor, orchestra concerts, Nov. 29, 11:1; Dec. 6, 9:2.

Herschmann, Arthur, song recital, Nov. 7, II., 19:7.

Hippodrome—Sunday night concerts, Nov. 29, 11:1; Dec. 13, 10:1; Dec. 27, 9:4.

Hochstein, David, violin recital, Nov. 20, 13:6.

Hudson-Alexander, Caroline, song recital, Nov. 16, 13:5.

Hutcheson, Ernest, concert, Dec. 5, III., 3:2.

Jacobson, Sascha, violin recital, Nov. 28, II., 17:3.

Janpolski, Albert G., song recital, Nov. 12, 11:4.

Jordan, Mary, song recital, Nov. 19, 11:5.

Kneisel Quartet, concerts, Nov. 10, 14:2; Dec. 8, 15:4.

Kreisler, Fritz, violin recital, Dec. 13, 10:1.

Landow, Max, piano recital, Nov. 29, 11:1.

Lavoie-Herz, Djane, Mary Zentay, and Morton Adkins, triple recital, Dec. 19, II., 17:4.

McCormack, John, song recitals, Nov. 8, 13:2; Nov. 22, 12:4; Dec. 20, 6:3.

MacMillen, Francis, violin recitals, Oct. 26, 11:2; Dec. 14, 13:4.

Mahler's Eighth Symphony to be given for first time by Soc. of the Friends of Music, Nov. 15, 11:4.

Mannes, David and Clara, violin and piano recitals, Nov. 2, 11:3; Dec. 7, 13:2; Oct. 19, 11:2.

MUSIC:—Concerts and Recitals (continued):—

Margulies Trio, concert, Nov. 24, 13:4.
 Martin, Frederic, song recital, Oct. 29, 13:4.
 Melba, (Mme.) Nellie, song recital, Nov. 1, 11:1.
 Melville - Liszniewska, (Mme.) Marguerite, piano recital, Oct. 26, 11:2.
 Metropolitan Opera House, Sunday night concerts, Nov. 22, 12:4; Nov. 29, 11:1; Dec. 6, 9:2; Dec. 13, 10:1; Dec. 20, 6:3; Dec. 27, 9:4.
 Meyn, Heinrich, song recital, Dec. 10, 16:3.
 Miller, Christine, song recital, Nov. 24, 13:4.
 Millinowski, Marta, and Harry Cumpson, piano recital, Oct. 20, 7:5.
 Museum of French Art, concert, Dec. 29, 11:5.
 Musical Art Soc., concert, Dec. 15, 11:4.
 New York Chamber Music Soc., concert, Dec. 18, 11:4.
 New York Mozart Soc., Dec. 16, 15:3.
 New York Symphony Orchestra, concerts, Oct. 23, 11:1; Nov. 1, 11:4; Nov. 6, 11:4; Nov. 22, 15:2; Nov. 29, 11:1; Dec. 4, 15:2; Dec. 6, 9:2; Dec. 13, 10:1; Dec. 18, 11:4.
 Novaes, Guimar, piano recital, Nov. 12, 11:4.
 Oratorio Soc., first performance of "Joan of Arc," Dec. 9, 15:1; Handel's "Messiah," Dec. 29, 7:6.
 Orbe, Gabriel del, violin recital, Nov. 25, 13:3.
 Orchestral Society of N. Y., concerts, Nov. 8, 13:2; Dec. 13, 10:1.
 Ornstein, Leo, piano recital, Dec. 6, 9:2.
 Paderewski, Ignace, piano recital, Dec. 8, 15:5.
 People's Symphony Orchestra, concerts, Oct. 25, 9:3; Dec. 20, 6:3.
 Peterson, May, song recital, Oct. 29, 13:4.
 Philharmonic Society, concerts, Oct. 29, 13:5; Nov. 12, 11:4; Nov. 15, 11:2; Nov. 19, 11:5; Nov. 22, 12:4; Nov. 27, 15:5; Nov. 29, 11:1; Dec. 5, III., 3:2; Dec. 6, 9:2; Dec. 10, 13:2; Dec. 17, 6:7; Dec. 20, 6:3.
 Powell, John, piano recital, Dec. 14, 13:4.
 Powell, Maud, violin recital, Oct. 27, 11:2.
 Rogers, Francis, song recital, Dec. 15, 15:4.
 Rubel (Edith) Trio, concert, Nov. 27, 7:3.
 Rubinstein Club, concert, Nov. 21, II., 20:2.
 Russian Church Choir, Dec. 22, 11:1.
 Russian Symphony Soc., concert, Nov. 29, 11:1.
 Schelling, Ernest, piano recital, Nov. 18, 20:4.
 Schkolnik, Ilja, violin recital, Dec. 21, 10:3.
 Schumann-Heink, (Mme.) Ernestine, song recital, Nov. 3, 15:3.
 Shattuck, Arthur, piano recital, Dec. 2, 11:4.
 Sinsheimer Quartet, first concert, Dec. 15, 10:4.
 Society of the Friends of Music, opening concert, Nov. 15, 11:4.
 Sousa, John Philip, band, at the Hippodrome, Oct. 4, 9:2; Oct. 11, 9:4; Dec. 6, 9:2.

MUSIC:—Concerts and Recitals (continued):—

Spalding, Albert, violin recitals, Oct. 22, 11:4; Nov. 13, 11:4; Nov. 27, 10:6; concert of chamber music, with Arthur Whiting, Dec. 31, 9:2.
 Swinburne, Ann, song recital, Oct. 22, 20:1.
 Tourret, Andre, and Camille Decreus, joint recital, Dec. 1, 13:2.
 Townsend, Ruth, song recital, Dec. 17, 11:2.
 Van Dresser, Marcia, song recital, Nov. 5, 13:4.
 Vecsel, Desider, piano recital, Nov. 10, 13:3.
 Wells, John Barnes, song recital, Oct. 15, 11:2.
 Welsh, Hunter, piano recital, Nov. 14, II., 19:3.
 White, Roderick, violin recital, Oct. 30, 13:3.
 Williams, Evan, song recital, Nov. 15, 11:2.
 Witherspoon, Herbert, song recital, Nov. 24, 13:6.
 Wittgenstein, Victor, piano recital, Nov. 30, 13:2.
 Wolfe, Hanna, piano recital, Dec. 21, 13:4.
 Young People's Symphony Orchestra, concerts, Nov. 21, II., 20:2; Dec. 19, II., 17:4.
 Zeisler, (Mme.) Fannie Bloomfield, piano recital, Nov. 17, 11:2.
See also PLAYS and Operas.

MUSIC and Musicians, see also BODANZKY, A.

MUSICA, (A.) & Son—Paris agent, Hans Schapira sentenced for fraud in connection with failure, Oct. 9, 3:1.

MUSICAL Art Soc.—Concert of ancient and modern music to begin 23d season, Dec. 15, 11:4.

MUSICAL Lamp, see DE FOREST, (Dr.) L.

MUTTERPERL, Solomon—is fined for locking exit door in factory, Nov. 18, 20:3.

MUTUAL Bank, N. Y. C.—Dividend, Dec. 10, 19:8.

MUTUAL Film Corporation—J. R. Freuler acquires \$720,000 worth of stock held by H. E. Aitken, Nov. 5, 13:3.

MUTUAL Life Insurance Co.—Sued by O. H. S. Walsh on charge of contemplating investing in Anglo-French war loan; C. A. Peabody, Directors of Mutual Co., members of Anglo-French Commission, J. P. Morgan individually, and J. P. Morgan & Co. also named as defendants; F. S. Monnett attorney for plaintiff, Oct. 12, 3:3; list of new Trustees elected at monthly meeting, Oct. 30, 19:5.

MUTUAL Tobacco Co., Inc.—Organized by consolidation of James C. Tansy Co., Mrs. G. B. Miller Mfg. Co., Lane & Lockwood & Co., Hoffman & Co., Allen & Dunning Co., and Campbell Tobacco Co.; B. Schwartz states that no attempt at monopoly is contemplated, Oct. 16, 16:1; officers, Nov. 18, 7:4; to be eventually centralized at Newark, N. J., Nov. 19, 14:1.

MUTUAL Welfare League, see PRISONS—N. Y. S.—Sing Sing.

MUZZLING Ordinance, see NEW YORK City—Board of Health.

MYER, Gilbert F.—offers Borough of Port Vue of Pittsburgh, Penn., a street car line as Christmas gift, Nov. 27, 21:2.

MYERS, Demetrius—death and career, Dec. 11, 13:8.

- MYERS, (Dr.) Edward E.—sues mother-in-law, Mrs. Sally Kahn, for alienation of wife's affections, Nov. 21, II., 7:1; wife sues for separation, Nov. 25, 6:6; withdraws suit against mother-in-law, wife also withdraws suit for separation, Dec. 8, 16:6.
- MYERS, Frederick Louis—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- MYNOR, Matthew—letter complaining of attitude of T. St. John Gaffney toward Amer. students in Dresden, Oct. 16, 10:6.
- MYRICK, J. S.—article on lawn tennis, Dec. 26, III., 1:8.
- NAGEL, Charles—speaks at meeting of German Univ. League on U. S. neutrality and allegiance, Oct. 31, II., 14:5; will be Republican candidate for Vice Pres. to capture German vote, story in Providence Journal, Nov. 6, 3:5; speaks on "A Demand for a National Industrial Program" at dinner of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
- NAGLE, Percival E.—secretly married Mary Connelly last Jan., Dec. 13, 9:2.
- NAGLE, (Mrs.) Rosanna M.—trial of contest to set aside probate of will begins, Nov. 16, 7:1.
- NAIL, Louis—appointed Under Sec. of State for Marine in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6.
- NAIRN, (Sir) Michael Baker — death and career, Dec. 1, 13:5.
- NAKAMURE, T.—speaks at Lotos Club dinner given in honor of Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 2, 3:4.
- NALLY, Edward J., *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- NANGLE, James—letter on news obtained from N. Y. Times in Ireland, Oct. 11, 2:8.
- NANSEN, Fritjof, *see* STEFANSSON, V.
- NANTON, A. M.—speaks before Canadian Club in Winnipeg on part taken by Canada in the war, Oct. 16, 8:5.
- NAON, (Dr.) Romula S.—to arrange quadruple league of Chile, Brazil, Argentina, and U. S., Dec. 21, 1:2; editorial, Dec. 23, 12:2.
- NAPIER, (Col.) H. D.—taken off Greek S. S. Spetzia by Austrian submarine officers, Dec. 8, 1:2; effect of his seizure as British Military Attache in Sofia on safe-conducts for Capt. Boyd and Capt. von Papen discussed, Dec. 11, 2:7.
- NAPOLEON Bonaparte—Diary of A. Darling tells of his end and funeral, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 14:1; fatal effect of execution of the Duke d'Enghien and of Palm on his destiny discussed by J. M. Beck in connection with Cavell case, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 2:2.
- NAPOLIS, Edward S.—censured by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- NARAMORE, (Mrs.) Adelaide Burling—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- NARCAY, Poirier de—speaks on regulation of French food prices in Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 24, 3:1.
- NARES, (Mrs.) Anna—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- NARODNY, Ivan—letter answering statements of W. B. Hale on Russian wealth, Oct. 20, 10:7; letter in answer to A. V. Tornudd on sympathies of Finland with Entente, Nov. 21, II., 18:7; answered on Swedish domination of Finland by F. Rasmussen, letter, Nov. 24, 12:8; answered on Finnish ethnology by E. P. Horowitz, letter, Nov. 25, 12:8; gives out statement of Russian Chamber of Commerce with regard to Austrian massacre of Russian prisoners, Nov. 27, 4:6; answered by A. Tornudd, on Finland, Dec. 23, 12:5.
- NARWITZ, S.—safe after Champagne battle, says R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- NASH, Daniel A.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- NASH, George—death and career, Nov. 30, 13:5.
- NASH, Henry Fontaine—death and career, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- NASH, M. K.—statement on proposed secession of Staten Island, Dec. 30, 8:2.
- NASHUA Mfg. Co.—Closes mills as result of strike in dye dept., Oct. 6, 4:5; closes plant on account of strike, Oct. 7, 6:6; striker shot and woman bayonnetted in riot; two Manchester militia companies arrive to help local companies, Oct. 19, 8:4.
- NASHVILLE, Chattanooga & St. Louis R. R.—Charged with bribery in petition of Sen. Lea to Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 10, 8:6; dividend, Dec. 31, 13:8.
- NASOPHARYNGOSCOPE, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.
- NASSAU National Bank of Brooklyn—Statement, Nov. 17, 16:4.
- NATHAN, Maud—letter saying it is impossible for her to ask for peace at present, Dec. 1, 12:3; letter on woman suffrage and charity, Dec. 12, III., 2:6; letter on what Consumers' League did to have exemptions to civil service laws revoked, Dec. 26, III., 4:4; answered by E. P. Wheeler, Dec. 31, 8:6.
- NATHAN, P., & Co.—Letter urging that railroads refuse to handle war munitions for export, and concentrate on transportation of domestic freight, Dec. 3, 10:7.
- NATIONAL Academy of Design—New rule for expelling of members threatens nobody, Dec. 23, 6:4. *See also* ART—Exhibitions; KAPLAN, S.
- NATIONAL Academy of Science—Holds first meeting; Prof. M. I. Pupin says his device for increasing range of wireless telephone is nearly perfected, in lecture on "The Problem of Aerial Transmission," Nov. 16, 4:3; Dr. J. A. Murphy reads paper on experiments on rats with X-rays to stimulate lymphocytes to act for cancer cure, C. R. Hearn cuts chicken heart and shows beating tissues, Dr. E. C. MacDowell shows effects of alcoholism on rats, Nov. 17, 4:4; final session, Dr. A. G. Webster demonstrates phonometer to show direction of signals in fogs, Dr. G. F. Becker gives theory of spiral nebulae, Prof. H. F. Osborn speaks of dinosaurs, Nov. 18, 7:2.
- NATIONAL Advisory Committee on Aeronautics—Report made to Congress on possibilities of aeroplanes, Dec. 16, 5:1.
- NATIONAL Aeroplane Fund, *see* AERO Club of Amer.
- NATIONAL Allied Relief Committee—Organized to simplify distribution of war relief funds; Dr. Elliott Pres., Oct. 17, III., 5:5; name of John Wanamaker withdrawn, because of appeal sent out by H. W. Taft, letters quoted by Fatherland, Nov. 23, 5:2; H. W. Taft resigns as Vice Pres., Nov. 24, 5:3. *See also* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- NATIONAL Amateur Wireless Assoc.—Organized with W. Marconi as Pres., that amateurs may be useful to country in time of war, Nov. 26, 8:5; letter from Sec. Daniels expressing approval of organization and asking that members co-operate with Govt. if necessary, Dec. 17, 8:5.

- NATIONAL Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., see WOMAN Suffrage—*United States*—National.
- NATIONAL Americanization Committee—Organized, campaign started at dinner given by Mrs. V. Astor; object to assimilate immigrants; prominent members, Oct. 17, II., 1:3; asks co-operation of colleges, Oct. 21, 3:4; statement of aims by F. Trumbull, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 8:1.
- NATIONAL Arts Club, N. Y.—Thanks-giving dinner to east side waifs, Nov. 26, 11:1; Life Membership Prize awarded to Dorothea W. O'Hara, Dec. 19, II., 16:5.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Amer. of Masters of Dancing—Session, revival of waltz reported, Dec. 27, 9:2.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Civil Service Employees—Rally at N. Y. Hippodrome to pass on resolutions urging Congress to take action in pensioning civil service employees; speeches by Collector Malone, Reprs. W. M. Chandler, T. L. Reilly, J. A. Hammill, and D. J. Griffin, Nov. 15, 7:2.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Clothiers—Holds meeting to discuss dyestuff situation and tariff, Dec. 16, 20:4; special meeting called to discuss dyestuff situation, Dec. 25, 7:4.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Corporation Schools—F. C. Henderschott tells how to increase country's efficiency, Oct. 10, VII., 9:2.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Cotton Mfrs., see REPUBLIC Trading Corporation.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Credit Men—Is distributing a novel blank to expedite and cheapen prosecution of merchants sending false financial statements, Oct. 1, 13:6; monthly letter of Sec. J. H. Tregoe gives form of rediscounting bill, and discusses justification of selling to firms habitually careless about sales terms, Dec. 12, VII., 4:3.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Finishers of Cotton Fabrics—Discusses general trade conditions and embargo of Jamaica logwood at luncheon, Dec. 15, 20:2.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Insurance Commissioners and Supts.—Convention, discussion of legislative problems as they affect insurance business, Dec. 8, 16:7; opposition to J. S. Philips on special funds question, Dec. 9, 16:3.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Mfrs.—Urges Congress to reconsider seamen's act, Oct. 23, 20:5; calls international trade conference to discuss need of Govt. measures for development of merchant marine; speeches by Dr. E. R. Johnson, R. R. Wooley, W. H. Douglas, B. N. Baker, and others, Dec. 7, 16:1; International Trade Conference urges establishment of world bank to aid Amer. exports; speeches by M. L. Schiff, J. B. Moore, and others, Dec. 8, 20:3; closes sessions of International Trade Conference with recommendation for increase of Amer. merchant marine and banking facilities; speeches by H. M. Kahler, H. C. Lewis, N. M. Marshall, H. H. Topakyan, D. H. G. Penny, and J. E. Rovensky, Dec. 9, 12:6.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Ry. Commissioners—Pres. Thorne defends State regulation of rates at annual convention, Oct. 13, 18:3.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Real Estate Exchanges—L. D. Woodworth appointed Chairman of Committee on State Legislation, Dec. 12, VII., 7:7; air meeting, Oct. 31, II., 4:1, 8;
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Retail Grocers of the U. S.—Pres. F. B. Connolly gathers data on which to base views to be presented to Federal Trade Commission, Nov. 26, 13:6.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Separate Skirt Mfrs.—J. I. Straus and J. R. Simpson speak at organization dinner, Oct. 22, 20:3.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Waste Material Dealers—Quarterly meeting; Pres. Birkenstein's statement on trade conditions, Dec. 15, 20:5.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Wool Mfrs.—Quarterly report shows less idle wool textile machinery than ever before noted, Dec. 18, 13:6.
- NATIONAL Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage—Plans for convention in Washington on Dec. 7 discussed at luncheon given by Mrs. A. M. Dodge, Nov. 6, 6:4.
See also WOMAN Suffrage — *United States*—National.
- NATIONAL Automobile Chamber of Commerce—Meeting, allots space for automobile shows of N. Y. C. and Chicago, Oct. 10, VI., 10:3; statement on accidents, Nov. 21, VII., 6:6.
- NATIONAL Bank of Commerce in N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:3; quarterly dividend, Dec. 21, 17:6.
- NATIONAL Bank of Montgomery, N. Y., see EMERSON, E. I.
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—Granted license to conduct branch in N. Y. S., Nov. 21, III., 5:4; establishes branch in N. Y. C., Nov. 25, 18:3.
- NATIONAL Banks, see under BANKS and Banking.
- NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 11, 17:8; common dividend, Dec. 17, 17:8.
- NATIONAL City Bank, N. Y. C.—Extracts from Oct. letter explain need of Anglo-French loan, Oct. 1, 2:5; sees trade fight after war ends, and warns Americans to be prepared for contest; suggests new treaties; points out that tariff may need revision and anti-dumping laws may be required, Oct. 24, III., 9:3; Nov. letter on business conditions; Nov. 1, 14:6; makes new high record in gross deposits, Nov. 17, 15:5; Buenos Aires branch robbed of \$40,000, Nov. 18, 4:7; statement, Nov. 19, 14:7; gross deposits reach new big record, Dec. 1, 17:2; says every industry is active, in monthly letter; favors Sec. McAdoo's revenue program, Dec. 2, 19:1; Foreign Trade Dept. reports that shipments to Allies are \$3,000,000 a day, Dec. 7, 1:2; A. H. Titus to visit South America on business mission to City Bank's branches there; officers of bank give dinner in his honor at Union League Club, Dec. 10, 17:2; negotiates loan with Norway, Dec. 18, 4:4; documents stolen by F. Scheindl in connection with German plots; Dec. 19, II., 1:4; H. T. Johanssen swears to theft of important documents Aug. 18 by F. Scheindl, Dec. 21, 3:4; dismisses two German clerks, Dec. 26, II., 1:4; Pres. Vanderlip says bank is not planning dismissal of more German employees, Dec. 27, 2:8.
See also AMERICAN International Corporation; ANGLO-French Financial Commission; INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation.
- NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge, Mass.—Directors Richardson, Gale, Barbour, and E. and S. Dresser found guilty in connection with failure caused by G. W. Coleman, Dec. 19, II., 15:1.

- NATIONAL City Co., *see* INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation.
- NATIONAL Civil Service Reform League—Meeting addressed by Dr. C. W. Eliot, Cardinal Gibbons elected Vice Pres., Dec. 3, 4:7; editorial, Dec. 4, 14:3.
- NATIONAL Cloak & Suit Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 10, 16:8; sends notice to firms from whom it buys goods, asking discontinuance of practice of giving Christmas presents to buyers, Dec. 19, III., 5:3.
- NATIONAL Cloak, Suit & Skirt Mfrs.' Assoc.—Style Committee decides that short skirts will remain, Dec. 5, II., 14:2.
- NATIONAL Coffee Roasters' Assoc.—Issues booklet giving data to aid coffee business, Oct. 17, III., 9:3.
- NATIONAL Commercial Bank, Albany, N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:8.
- NATIONAL Committee for the Prevention of Blindness—Editorial on proposed meeting, Nov. 2, 10:5; plans for meeting; speakers, Nov. 2, 20:3; meeting at Academy of Medicine; Dr. Van Cleave speaks on ophthalmia neonatorum and its prevention, Dr. G. E. de Schweinitz on danger of glaucoma; J. H. Choate and W. H. Taft make addresses, Nov. 5, 8:5.
- NATIONAL Committee on Prisons & Prison Labor—Meeting at country home of A. Lewisohn; addresses by T. M. Osborne and Judge Wadhams; vote of confidence in Osborne taken, Nov. 14, II., 6:1; announces series of Monday evening conferences at Church of the Messiah, Nov. 20, 5:1.
- NATIONAL Conference on Church & Country Life—Address by Pres. Wilson at closing session, Dec. 11, 4:5.
- NATIONAL Defense, *see* UNITED STATES—Armaments.
- NATIONAL Defense Assoc.—To introduce bill in N. Y. S. Legislature to regulate drinking, statement by W. T. Hoyt, re-elected Pres.; Jack London is Vice Pres., Dec. 3, 1:4.
- NATIONAL Defense Conference—Adopts resolutions on army and navy increase; speeches of Judge J. H. Blount and H. O. Lake, Oct. 7, 4:3.
- NATIONAL Defense Highway Bill, *see* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.
- NATIONAL Defense League—Opposes paying National guardsmen and favors adoption of military system similar to that of Switzerland or Australia, Oct. 20, 4:5; W. E. Chandler refuses Honorary Vice Presidency of N. H. Division, Nov. 9, 4:4.
- NATIONAL Democratic Club—Gives dinner in honor of Judge Swann and A. E. Smith, Oct. 20, 22:2; election of officers; R. Croker and E. E. McCall on Board of Govs., Dec. 8, 16:2.
- NATIONAL Democratic Committee, *see* DEMOCRATIC PARTY—National.
- NATIONAL Enameling & Stamping Co.—Issues statement that its business is running close to record figures and that domestic as well as war orders are responsible for prosperity, Dec. 2, 15:5.
- NATIONAL Fair & Exposition Assoc., *see* EMPIRE CITY RACING ASSOC.
- NATIONAL Fire Protection Assoc.—Appoints committee to study cause of Diamond Candy Factory fire, Dec. 5, II., 21:2.
- NATIONAL Food Fund, *see* EUROPEAN WAR—Relief Work—Appeals.
- NATIONAL Foreign Trade Council—Condemns Govt. ownership and seamen's act, Oct. 27, 13:4; program arranged for annual convention at New Orleans, Dec. 5, III., 3:3; report on shortage of ships, Dec. 13, 16:1.
- NATIONAL Founders' Assoc.—Meets at Hotel Astor to plan for economic situation which it is believed will follow conclusion of peace in Europe, Nov. 18, 3-5; argument against statement by R. H. Barr on labor, Nov. 21, III., 8:2.
- NATIONAL Guard, *see* under UNITED STATES—Army, and names of States.
- NATIONAL Guard Assoc.—Asst. Sec. of War Breckinridge indorses plan for new Continental Army in speech before annual convention at San Francisco, Nov. 10, 4:3.
- NATIONAL Highway Protective Soc.—Report of street accidents for Sept., Oct. 2, 17:2; statement by Sec. Cornell showing increase in auto killings, blames lax law enforcement, Oct. 25, 5:1; report on street accidents for Oct., Nov. 2, 9:3; editorial, Nov. 2, 10:3; report on street accidents for Nov., Dec. 2, 8:3.
- NATIONAL Housewives' League — Is attacked by N. J. State League, dispute over indorsement of baking powder, statement by Mrs. J. Heath, Nov. 17, 11:3; temporary peace declared until constitution is heard, Nov. 19, 7:3; State investigation, charges of malfeasance in office against Mrs. Heath by Mrs. F. Yokum considered, testimony by Mrs. Heath, Mrs. J. G. Carroway, and M. I. McDonald on conduct of magazine, Dec. 21, 4:6; counsel won't let Mrs. Heath testify, testimony by Mrs. W. Hard and Mrs. C. Marsh, Dec. 28, 6:4.
- NATIONAL Institute of Arts & Sciences—Annual joint session with Amer. Academy of Arts & Letters, addresses by B. Adams, W. A. White, and F. W. Bartlett; Dr. H. van Dyke reads two war poems, Nov. 19, 9:4; gold medal awarded to W. D. Howells, letter of acknowledgment; paper by B. Whitlock; P. MacKaye reads poem; Dr. N. M. Butler on "Discipline and the Social Aim in Education"; A. W. Brunner, on "The Influence of Architecture on Americans and Their Habits"; new members elected, Nov. 20, 6:2; Revolt against puritanism; Mr. Howells and Dr. Eliot, editorials, Nov. 21, II., 18:2, 5.
- NATIONAL Laymen's Missionary Movement—Pittsburgh convention, speakers are Rev. M. Breeze, Col. E. W. Halford, and Bishop Kinsolving, Oct. 25, 11:1.
- NATIONAL Lead Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 23, 15:8; common dividend, Nov. 20, 17:6; letter from Pres. W. W. Lawrence in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- NATIONAL League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes—Addressed by T. M. Osborne, Dec. 13, 15:4.
- NATIONAL Liberal Club, England, *see* ENGLAND—European War.
- NATIONAL Licorice Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 15, 19:6.
- NATIONAL McKinley Birthplace Memorial—Cornerstone laid, address by J. G. Butler, anecdotes of McKinley told by ex-Gov. Herrick, J. H. Hoyt, Repr. L. C. Dyer, Nov. 21, II., 10:1.
- NATIONAL Organization of Catholic Women—Plans national pageant on Dec. 14, Oct. 26, 11:3; N. Y. Chapter gives pageant depicting early Amer. history, Dec. 15, 15:2.
- NATIONAL Park Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 19, 14:7; quarterly dividend, Dec. 18, 15:7.

- NATIONAL Parks—Letter by C. F. Bishop on poor condition of roads, Dec. 26, III., 2:5.
See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Interior—Annual Report.
- NATIONAL Pencil Factory, Atlanta, Ga., *see* PINKERTON National Detective Agency.
- NATIONAL Polish Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work.*
- NATIONAL Poultry, Butter & Egg Assoc.—Ninth annual convention at Hotel McAlpin; Pres. McNeill gives opening address, urges monthly Govt. report on goods in cold storage warehouses, Oct. 5, 16:4.
- NATIONAL Properties Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 31, 13:8.
- NATIONAL Radium Institute, *see* RADIUM.
- NATIONAL Rys. of Mexico—Stockholders meeting, members elected to boards of N. Y. C. and Mexico City, Oct. 31, II., 12:5; chief executives confer with officials of Missouri Pacific-Iron Mountain system concerning restoration of traffic between U. S. and Mexico, Dec. 1, 11:4; report for 1915, deficits for two years, Dec. 9, 11:2; extract from annual report praising employes for faithful service, Dec. 9, 17:5.
- NATURAL Resources, *see* CONSERVATION.
- NATIONAL Retail Dry Goods Assoc.—To hold convention at Hotel Biltmore in Feb., 1916, Oct. 27, 14:2.
- NATIONAL School Camp Assoc.—Announces purpose to give boys military training in armories, Oct. 12, 5:6.
- NATIONAL Security League — Mass-meetings arranged in large cities; Governors to appoint State committees on national defense, Oct. 3, II., 16:1; meeting at Hotel Belmont; report on branches in other States; campaign planned; statement of S. S. Menken, Oct. 7, 6:5; Gov. Whitman appoints N. Y. State committee to co-operate with league on defense problems; telegrams sent to 100 mayors asking appointment of citizen committee; request that Dec. 6 be observed as Amer. Defense Day, Oct. 8, 3:2, 4; several Mayors reply affirmatively to letter asking appointment of Citizen Committee; letters sent to members of State Committee on work done, Oct. 9, 4:5; answers from Senators and Congressmen to appeal for support, Oct. 11, 3:3; makes public statements by Senators and Congressmen on defense, Oct. 18, 4:6; Gen. O'Ryan sees no reason why militia should not co-operate, Oct. 24, II., 18:2; to direct campaign in South and West, Eastern business concerns asked to help, Nov. 1, 6:6; is accused by W. J. Bryan of being paid agent of shipbuilders and ammunition mfrs., S. Stanwood Menken replies with telegram of rebuke, Nov. 5, 6:1; Flushing branch organized, Nov. 6, 18:4; J. H. Choate urges preparedness in speech before Mass. branch of League at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 7, II., 17:4; W. H. Taft indorses national preparedness in address before league at Chicago, Nov. 11, 5:5, 6; poll of Congress shows large majority in favor of preparedness, Nov. 14, II., 4:1; New Rochelle citizens invited to form new branch, Nov. 23, 3:4; Investigating Committee to criticize proposed shipbuilding program in report at Chicago meeting, and urge that navy be immediately restored to position of second strongest in world, Nov. 27, 4:2; committee reports on the army, navy, and militia call Wilson's defense program inadequate, continental army favored, Nov. 28, II., 15:1; Sec. H. Barry sends letter to Repr. Kitchin challenging him to investigate motives of league, Nov. 30, 3:3; Repr. A. P. Gardner urges H. of R. to appoint committee to investigate, Dec. 7, 3:4; meeting at Hotel Astor addressed by J. H. Choate, ex-Sen. L. Young, H. L. Stimson, and H. A. W. Wood, committee to be appointed to confer with school authorities to have patriotic exercises daily, local branches to be formed in Greater N. Y., Dec. 15, 4:2; L. M. Townsend wins prize offered by J. S. Bache for essay on preparedness, Dec. 19, II., 9:2; Phila. mass meeting addressed by J. M. Beck, Dec. 22, 12:2; Americans in Havana and Honolulu organize, Dec. 23, 4:6.
- NATIONAL Silk Convention — Gov. Fielder opens session at Paterson, N. J., speeches by Dr. Norton, Mrs. Whitney, Lady Duff Gordon, Mayor Fordyce, C. Cheney, F. A. Parsons, F. Bode, Kai Ku-shah, I. F. Stone, H. A. Metz, D. E. Douty, and A. D. Walker; historical textile exhibit under auspices of Dr. Reifstahl and Miss Morrison; J. P. Morgan loans valuable specimens, Oct. 13, 21:1, 2.
- NATIONAL Soc. of Patriotic Women of Amer.—Holds bridge party for immigrant educational classes, Dec. 10, 13:4.
- NATIONAL Special Aid Soc.—Addressed by Dr. R. Grimshaw; appeal sent to U. S. Congress, officers, Dec. 31, 7:2.
- NATIONAL Steel Co. of N. J., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- NATIONAL Sugar Refining Co. of N. J.—Dividend, Nov. 17, 16:8.
- NATIONAL Surety Co.—Court decides that D. M. Brady must pay company \$2,500, Oct. 5, 22:2; to increase capital stock \$1,000,000 to \$150 a share, Oct. 21, 16:3; list of new Directors, Dec. 10, 17:3; dividend, Dec. 10, 19:8.
- NATIONAL Transit Co.—Directors plan distribution of surplus among stockholders, Dec. 3, 15:7.
- NATIONAL Tube Co., *see* UNITED STATES Steel Corporation.
- NATIONAL Warehousemen's Assoc.—Members at annual meeting see another year of prosperity, speeches by Dr. Mary E. Pennington, C. H. Brownell, B. Mohun, J. M. Young, A. A. Leonard, and R. T. Blauvelt, Dec. 3, 18:6, 7.
- NATIONAL Wholesale Dry Goods Assoc.—To hold meeting in Jan., Oct. 17, III., 8:6.
- NATIONAL Wool Growers' Assoc.—Absurdity of stand in demanding right to export wool, Nov. 28, III., 6:1.
- NATIONAL Workmen's Committee on Jewish Rights—Receives letter from S. Gompers including resolutions adopted by Amer. Federation of Labor for co-operation with committee, Dec. 18, 6:3.
- NATIONAL Zinc & Lead Co.—Dividend, Dec. 5, VII., 7:8.
- NATURALIZATION, *see under* IMMIGRATION.
- NATURALIZATION Bureau, *see* NEW YORK State.
- NATURE, *see* PERFECTION.
- NAUMANN, (Pastor) Friedrich—book "Asia" quoted on necessity of national policy for Germany and indifference to sufferings of Christians in Turkish Empire, letter, Oct. 23, 10:6; outlines tariff league for Germany and Austria and smaller states, Dec. 6, 5:1.

NAVAL Architects, *see* SOCIETY of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

NAVAL Consulting Board on Inventions

—Organization meeting to be held Oct. 6, program, Oct. 3, II., 15:2; Executive Board of Amer. Soc. of Aeronautic Engineers to co-operate with board, Oct. 6, 4:8; program of preliminary meeting, statement of Sec. Daniels on problems, Oct. 6, 6:2; Pres. Wilson and Sec. Daniels address first meeting; visit to Indian Head Proving Grounds, Oct. 7, 1:3; formally established; Edison elected Chairman; big research laboratory planned; officers, Oct. 8, 1:3; L. W. Luellen claims fatherhood, Oct. 8, 3:2, 3; letter of L. W. Luellen suggesting establishment of plants to promote work, Oct. 10, II., 4:2; T. A. Edison says board is "engulfed in ideas" Oct. 16, 4:3; special article, giving report of interview with Sec. Daniels, T. A. Edison, and Admiral Taylor, Oct. 24, IV., 1:1; special meeting at India House; committees named, Nov. 5, 10:2; T. A. Edison tells of new mechanical trench digger perfected by board, Nov. 6, 3:3; W. L. Saunders, Vice Chairman, tells of function and aims of board in article in *The Engineering Magazine*, Nov. 14, II., 8:1-3; H. A. Wise Wood resigns so he may criticize Wilson defense program, accuses Daniels of suppressing General Board's first report, Dec. 23, 1:6; session at Engineering Soc.'s Bldg., Dr. L. H. Baekeland recommends Govt. plant for making of nitric acid; plans for mobilizing munitions industries considered, H. E. Coffin speaks on aviation and Dr. E. Sperry tells of safety device, Dec. 23, 6:1; T. A. Edison plans for physical laboratory for naval experiments at meeting in Brooklyn Navy Yard, Dec. 24, 4:2; Stand by the naval program, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:3.

NAVAL Militia, *see* under NEW YORK State.

NAVAL Reserve Week, *see* NAVY League of the U. S.

NAVARRO, Gustavo, *see* MEXICO—*Caranza* Govt.

NAVIES, *see* under names of countries.

NAVY General Board, *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept of the Navy*.

NAVY League of the U. S.—Defense program outlined, legislation to be advocated before Congress, Oct. 3, II., 16:1; 25,000 women join; names and views of prominent women, Oct. 10, II., 3:3; J. Couzens praised for withdrawing from Ford Motor Co. on account of Ford's views on national defense, Oct. 15, 6:7; plans Naval Reserve Week celebrations to be held in conjunction with those of National Defense Week, Oct. 21, 3:6; challenges Bryan for statement in *The Commoner*, saying it is subsidized by contributions of armor plate mfrs., Oct. 24, II., 18:2; is accused by Bryan of being paid agent of shipbuilders and ammunition mfrs., Nov. 5, 6:1; Col. R. M. Thompson challenges Bryan's statements, Nov. 6, 3:7, 8; campaign for preparedness among college men started; statements by A. B. Lambert and Dr. J. J. Halsey, Nov. 7, II., 14:1, 2; Ill. division asks Sec. Daniels to establish Naval Training Camp at Great Lakes Station, Nov. 8, 8:4; threatens to sue Bryan unless he makes public denial of charge, Nov. 11, 5:2; letter from Bryan to Col. Thompson repudiates attack and says he was misquoted, Nov. 12, 20:4;

NAVY League of the U. S. (continued)—

meeting of women's section in Washington, foreign-born citizens urged to put America first, addresses by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Mrs. A. M. Dodge, J. T. Graves, F. D. Roosevelt, and Col. Thompson, Nov. 16, 9:1; Tavenner announces he will take question of financial backing before Congress following letter from Col. Thompson, Nov. 23, 9:4; Mrs. T. Roosevelt and other women accept honorary Vice Presidency of Woman's section, Dec. 1, 2:8; open letter by Congressman Tavenner charging backing by steel men, Dec. 4, 22:1; H. L. Satterlee as counsel for league resents mention of his name and says he is not interested in war materials, Dec. 5, II., 22:2; Thompson invites Tavenner to push Congressional investigation, Dec. 6, 3:2; Repr. Gardner urges H. of R. to appoint committee to investigate, Dec. 7, 3:4; Gardner asks early investigation of league, Tavenner invited to join in prosecution of campaign, Dec. 10, 11:1.

NAZIM Bey, (Dr.)—interviewed by Assoc. Press correspondent on the war and Turkey, Dec. 22, 7:1; answered by Dr. D. P. Bender, Dec. 26, VI., 3:1.

See also EUROPEAN War—*Peace and Mediation*.

NEAL, Robert W.—letter on rights of children on city streets, Nov. 7, II., 20:5.

NEAR, (Mrs.) Margaret E.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.

NEARING, (Prof.) Scott—letter answering charges of Dr. J. W. White, who approved of his leaving the Univ. of Penn., Oct. 4, 7:2; statement by Dr. J. W. White, Oct. 5, 12:4; Provost E. F. Smith denies that he asked him to modify his views and offers to pay salary, Oct. 6, 5:3; *The Philadelphia* martyr, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:2; trustees of Univ. of Penn. give reasons for his dismissal, say he was misunderstood, Oct. 12, 5:4; accepts deanship of arts and sciences at Univ. of Toledo, Oct. 15, 5:8; discusses preparedness, before Hartford Get-Together Club, Oct. 19, 7:6; letter by Prof. John Dewey on professorial freedom, Oct. 22, 10:6; speaks on "Public Opinion" at Free Synagogue, Oct. 25, 11:2; review of his book, "Income," Nov. 7, V., 434:1; lectures on "Man's Relation to Machines," under auspices of Rand School of Social Sciences, Nov. 11, 14:2.

See also UNIV. of Penn.

NEBRASKA—Semi-centennial, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:3.

See also REPUBLICAN Party—National.

NEFF, N. A.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.

NEGROES—J. A. Drake, Brooklyn restaurant mgr., convicted of misdemeanor for refusing to serve a meal to a negro, Oct. 6, 5:3; Rev. Dr. C. Reisner says U. S. has neglected the race, Nov. 15, 8:8; housing problem in N. Y. C. discussed, Dec. 19, VII., 1:3; study of races by E. S. Cox, Dec. 19, VII., 4:4.

See also HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.—*Bellevue*; JONAS, R. M.; LYNCHING; NATIONAL League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes; OKLAHOMA; TUSKEGEE Institute; UNITED STATES—*Congress—Bills—*"Jim Crow" Law; WASHINGTON, (Dr.) B. T.

NEIDE, (Brig. Gen.) Horace—death and career, Dec. 4, 15:6.

NEIGHBORHOOD Playhouse — Plans, Oct. 10, VI., 7:4; "Wild Birds," Nov. 15, 11:3.

NEILL, (Mrs.) Susan—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.

NEILSON, Francis—discusses union of democratic control in Great Britain at Clark Univ. war conference, Dec. 19, II., 9:1.

NEILSON-Terry, Phyllis—makes debut in vaudeville, Nov. 30, 13:2.

NELL, (Mrs.) Mary, *see* LEGAL Aid Soc.

NELSON, Abraham — death, Nov. 10, 13:5.

NELSON, Arthur J.—says high cost of beer has brought war home to British workmen, Oct. 17, II., 3:6.

NELSON, Elow—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7.

NELSON, N. H.—Nelson and the flag, editorial, Oct. 4, 8:3.

NELSON, (Bishop) Richard N.—annual address at Albany Diocesan Convention of Protestant Episcopal Church, opposes Panama Congress, Nov. 18, 4:3.

NELSON, Theodore John—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.

NELSON, William, *see* Books—Sales.

NEPONSIT Beach Hospital, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health—Barren Island.

NETCONG, N. J.—Lizzie Cassello and her father sent to jail because she was a truant from school, Nov. 14, II., 17:1; girl released, Nov. 15, 18:6.

NEUBERGER, Benno—estate, Dec. 24, 17:1.

NEUFELD, Karl, *see* ARABIA.

NEUHAUS, Max E.—seeks to recover half of joint bank account from former wife, Dec. 26, II., 4:4.

NEUMAN, Samuel E.—suspended from practice by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.

NEUTRAL Flags, *see* EUROPEAN War—Neutral Flags.

NEUTRAL Ships, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions; SHIPPING—Neutrality.

NEUTRALITY, *see* references under EUROPEAN War—Neutrality.

NEUTRALITY Laws — Annual report of Dept. of Justice recommends revision, especially in regard to munitions, bombs and interned ships, Dec. 11, 5:3; changes to be submitted to U. S. Atty. Gen. if approved by Congress, Dec. 21, 3:6.

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co.—Declares extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5.

NEW Art Movement, *see* PENNELL, J.

NEW England Baking Co. — Five concerns merged with company, Nov. 4, 12:8.

NEW England Investment & Security Co., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R. —Anti-Trust Suit.

NEW England Soc.—Dinner at Hotel Waldorf, Premier Borden guest of honor, F. L. Stetson praises Canadians, ex-Sen. Burton speaks on "Our Fathers' Days and Ours," Dec. 23, 7:3.

See also LEWIS, (U. S. Sen.) J. H.

NEW Era Producing Co.—Is sued by Grace Filkins for unsatisfied judgment, Oct. 2, 6:5.

NEW Hampshire College—Address by Maj. Gen. Wood on preparedness, Dec. 9, 5:1.

NEW Haven Publicity Club—E. Buckland, Vice Pres. of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., says road is to spend \$25,000, in improving equipment, in address before club, Nov. 16, 17:3.

NEW Indria Quicksilver Mining Co.—Dividend, Dec. 1, 16:5.

NEW JERSEY:—

Acid Fumes—Investigation ordered by Gov. Whitman; Health Board to act, Oct. 5, 12:2; Dr. H. Emerson says N. Y. C. Board of Health is ready to investigate scientifically, West End Assoc. urges law for suppression of fumes, Oct. 7, 16:1; inspectors visit factories, N. Y. and N. J. Boards of Health are co-operating, Oct. 14, 18:2; Gov. Whitman orders court action to protect Staten Island, Oct. 19, 4:6; report by H. M. Biggs of N. Y. S. Health Dept., Atty. Gen. Woodbury to start action in Supreme Court, Nov. 6, 7:4; principal offenders found by Dr. Emerson are plants of Corn Products Co.; General Chemical Co.; Valvoline Oil Co.; Barrett Mfg. Co.; and the Bulls Ferry Chemical Co.; representatives summoned to Health Dept. Nov. 7, II., 9:1; letter of protest by Mrs. W. A. Kelly, Nov. 28, II., 16:6; discussed at annual dinner of West End Assoc., Dec. 12, II., 7:1.

Banks and Banking, *see* under BANKS and Banking.

Budget—Republicans prepare new system, Dec. 29, 12:2.

Building and loan assets, Nov. 28, VII., 1:8.

Census returns, Oct. 10, II., 9:1.

Civil Service Law—Violations to be investigated, Oct. 19, 8:3.

Convict Road Camp—Three prisoners escape, Oct. 30, 22:5.

Elections—Politicians fighting for control of State Treasury, Oct. 31, II., 6:5; H. B. Wells, L. T. Stevens, W. E. Florence, G. P. Martens, T. T. McCrann, and S. T. Munson elected to State Sen.; list of members of Assembly, bonding referendum defeated, Nov. 3, 3:3.

See also DEMOCRATIC Party—New Jersey; WOMAN Suffrage—United States—New Jersey.

Eugenic Marriage Law—Enactment by Legislature asked by Health Officers' Assoc. of N. J., Nov. 20, 1:4.

See also PATERSON, N. J.

Industries, *see* NEWARK Museum Assoc.

National Guard—Annual report of Gen. W. F. Sadler, Nov. 5, 9:7.

Preferential primary law upheld by Court of Errors and Appeals in suit brought to test its validity by J. O. Devlin and J. T. Brady of Bayonne, N. J., Nov. 16, 5:8.

Public Utilities Commission—Opens hearing of Pennsylvania and Philadelphia R. R. Cos. for increased passenger rates, Oct. 19, 14:3.

Sewage Commission and State Board of Health authorized by Court of Errors and Appeals to prevent pollution of potable water and to restrain Philippsburg from discharging sewage into Delaware River, Nov. 16, 5:6.

Taxes — Franchise tax assessment shows increase over 1914 levy, report of State Board, Nov. 17, 18:2.

Water Supply, *see* WANAQUE Watershed.

NEW JERSEY & Penn. R. R. — Purchased by F. B. Allen for \$28,600, Oct. 19, 6:4; Allen is to repair road and open operation again soon, Nov. 12, 12:2; reorganized, to be known as Penn. & N. J. R. R., list of Directors, Dec. 17, 9:3.

NEW JERSEY Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, *see* WOMAN Suffrage—United States—New Jersey.

- NEW JERSEY Central R. R., *see* CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey.
- NEW JERSEY State Woman Suffrage Assoc., *see* WOMAN Suffrage—United States—New Jersey.
- NEW JERSEY Tippler Flying Assoc.—Being formed by pigeon fanciers, Nov. 7, 11, 22:4.
- NEW JERSEY Zinc Co.—Orders extra dividend, Dec. 30, 17:5.
- NEW ORLEANS, La., *see* WEATHER.
- NEW ORLEANS, Mobile & Chicago R. R.—Platen Bondholders' Reorganization Committee confirms sale of road to committee, Oct. 16, 16:3.
- NEW ORLEANS, Texas & Mexico R. R. Co.—Court grants minority bondholder, J. Simon, right to intervene in foreclosure, Nov. 6, 4:3; former subsidiary of St. Louis & San Francisco R. R., sold to W. L. Taylor, representative of Co.'s bondholders; to be reorganized and operated as independent road, Nov. 16, 16:5.
- NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.—To have jitney service, Oct. 23, 9:8; E. S. Griffing and C. B. Pallen candidates for Mayor, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:4; elections; E. S. Griffing re-elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:1.
- NEW Synagogue, *see* Jews—New York City.
- NEW Thought, *see* SEARS, F. W.
- NEW Year's Day—Is not to be general holiday in England and Wales, as in Scotland, Dec. 11, 7:6.
- NEW Year's Eve—Conference between Mayor Mitchell, Police Com. Woods and Pres. McAneny over N. Y. C. licenses; clergymen oppose all-night licenses, Dec. 22, 5:4; letter by J. V. Chalmers, Dec. 22, 10:6; Mayor Mitchell will allow restaurants to keep open until 3 A. M., Dec. 23, 8:4; editorial, Dec. 23, 12:4; novelties planned by hotels; prominent men send greetings through moving-picture houses; Jacob Riis celebration in Madison Sq., Dec. 31, 5:1, 3.
- NEW YORK Academy of Medicine—Report on experiments with typhus germ theory in Serbia submitted by Dr. Zinsser; letter by Dr. H. Libman on work of Dr. Plotz, Oct. 22, 6:5; Judge H. Olson's view on crime and criminals objected to by Warden Osborne of Sing Sing, who asks for help in his work, G. W. Wickersham speaks, Nov. 19, 5:1; rules forbid discussion of Bollinger and Roberts babies cases, election of officers, Dec. 3, 7:2.
- NEW YORK Academy of Sciences—Prof. A. J. Goldfarb proves origin of monsters by grafting organisms, Oct. 12, 13:3; annual dinner, exchanges greetings over long-distance phone with Cal. Academy of Science, Dec. 21, 14:7.
- NEW YORK Air Brake Co.—Quarterly dividend, Nov. 19, 14:5.
- NEW YORK & Honduras Rosario Mining Co.—Dividend, Oct. 14, 17:8.
- NEW YORK & New England R. R. Co., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- NEW YORK & N. J. R. R.—Loses suit brought by Ida H. Gerety for error on commutation ticket, Nov. 6, 12:3.
- NEW YORK and Porto Rico S. S. Co., *see* UNITED STATES—France, Relations with.
- NEW YORK & Queens County Electric Ry. Co.—Daniel Mulvaney obtains \$13,500 verdict for loss of arm, Oct. 6, 8:3; letter by Pres. W. O. Wood in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11, 13:2; insurance policies issued to all employees for year, Dec. 29, 12:5.
See also NEW YORK City—Public Service Commission.
- NEW YORK Assoc. for Improving Condition of the Poor—Receives \$250,000 under will of A. F. Eno, Oct. 29, 9:3; opens new home for convalescents at Sea Breeze, Coney Island, Nov. 26, 9:5; to start public campaign to teach food values, Dec. 6, 6:3; Christmas celebrations, Dec. 29, 7:5.
- NEW YORK Assoc. for the Blind—Annual meeting, J. H. Choate announces anonymous gift of \$50,000, Dec. 10, 11:4.
- NEW YORK Assoc. of Women Workers—Holds Christmas sale, Nov. 20, 5:7.
- NEW YORK Athletic Club—Amendment to provide for an increased membership to be opposed, Oct. 2, 9:4; proposition to raise membership voted down, Oct. 14, 13:2; W. H. Page to retire as Pres., Nov. 19, 12:7; special election to decide which committee shall nominate Pres., Dec. 7, 14:4; regular ticket will name candidate for Pres., Dec. 8, 13:4; Pres. W. H. Page declines renomination, Dec. 9, 13:2; W. H. Page honored at dinner, J. W. Hyde may be successor, Dec. 15, 12:3; E. J. Wendell mentioned as probable candidate for Pres., Dec. 16, 12:6; selections by nominating committee, Dr. G. M. Hammond heads ticket, Dec. 27, 7:1; Mahoney faction may name new ticket, Dec. 30, 10:2.
- NEW YORK Board of Trade & Transportation—Letter by F. S. Gardner on attitude toward conservation article of new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 27, 10:6; rejects resolution for peace action by neutrals at monthly meeting, Nov. 11, 8:4; goes on record for defense at monthly meeting, Dec. 9, 5:2.
- NEW YORK, Boston & Westchester R. R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- NEW YORK Call, *see* NEWBOLD, J. T. W.
- NEW YORK Carpet Club—Denies story printed in Phila. Inquirer that members refused to dine with Col. Roosevelt, Oct. 27, 9:2.
- NEW YORK Central & Hudson River R. R.—Great improvement in financial statement of Aug., 1915, over same month last year, Oct. 1, 14:1; 20th Century Ltd. breaks all records, Oct. 5, 16:2; reports business so good that many extra men are taken on, and orders for new cars are being rushed, Oct. 22, 4:7; P. R. Buttenheim sues company for \$5.33 damages for incorrect information concerning train schedules, Oct. 29, 7:2; stock reaches 104½, new high mark for year, Nov. 5, 15:3; letter by L. Griswold correcting press statements concerning engine 999, Nov. 8, 12:6; letter from D. Dare saying that she remembers seeing engine 999 make its first trip through Yonkers drawing original Empire State Express; note denying that 999 drew Empire State Express on its first run, Nov. 13, 10:5; letter from J. S. Anderson on first Empire State Express and engine 999, Nov. 15, 10:6; letter from M. S. North on engine 999, Nov. 16, 12:8; delay of removal of 11th Av. tracks favored by Mayor Mitchell, testifies W. P. Burr before Thompson Legislative Committee, Nov. 25, 1:4; statement by Mayor Mitchell on track removal, Thompson committee asks Mayor to tell why Burr was ousted and tracks are still on 11th Av., Nov. 27, 9:2; letter from Pres. A. H. Smith favors preparedness by railways in answer to N. Y. Times canvass, Nov. 28, 11, 12:1; three

NEW YORK Central & Hudson River R. R. (continued)—

Judges are disqualified from sitting in case brought by Continental Securities Co., Dec. 1, 17:6; raises passenger rates, details of schedule which will become effective Jan. 1, statement by L. F. Vosburgh, Dec. 2, 1:4; Dec. 2, 6:5; report of Oct. earnings, Dec. 2, 16:4; report of earnings for 10 months ending Oct. 31, 1915, Dec. 4, 16:5; puts embargo on flour and lumber for export through Port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3; grade crossing elimination order attacked by Corporation Counsel Hardy, Dec. 4, 22:2; Mayor Lennon and S. Untermyer to lead in fight of Yonkers people against projected increase in passenger rates, Dec. 5, II., 21:5; statement by Controller Prendergast attacking Borough Pres. Marks for taking credit of track removal plan, tells plans of Board of Estimate, Dec. 7, 11:2; Westchester County Board of Supervisors starts fight against increased fares, Dec. 7, 17:5; increase in passenger rates complained of by Yonkers to Public Service Commission; offers use of elevated track for removal of 11th Av. tracks in conference with Merchants' Assoc. and Dock Comm'r Smith, Dec. 8, 16:4; is ready to agree to plan prepared by Port and Terminal Committee for track removal, Dec. 9, 16:3; storm delays 20th Century Ltd., Dec. 15, 1:5; dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7; Dec. 16, 17:5; 12 towns protest against rate increase, Dec. 21, 14:5; announces additional embargo on various iron and steel products for N. Y. export trade, Dec. 22, 13:2; extends embargo to all export goods, Dec. 25, 3:3; marine dept. builds up harbor fleet, Dec. 28, 7:1; stores large quantity of coal in anticipation of possible miners' strike, Dec. 29, 7:4; agreement made with Interborough Rapid Transit Co. to lease Harlem Bridge, Dec. 31, 4:2. *See also* HOTELS, N. Y. C.—Biltmore; NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

NEW YORK Chamber of Commerce, *see* CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y.

NEW YORK Child Labor Committee—Issues Christmas appeal, Williamsburg fire a text, Dec. 14, 14:4.

NEW YORK Churchmen's Assoc.—Discusses Panama Conference, plea by Bishop Kinsolving, Dec. 21, 14:7.

NEW YORK City:—

Architecture, *see* BRUNNER, A. W.
Assay Office, *see* FINANCE—Gold Shipments.

Banks, *see* BANKS and Banking.

Board of Aldermen:—

Budget—Special session receives tax budget for 1916, Nov. 10, 18:8; public hearing, representatives of labor organizations declare that city mechanics are cut below prevailing rate, S. Browne suggests that all salaries above \$3,000 should be cut 10 per cent., Nov. 18, 16:2; heads of city depts. heard, Prendergast proposes to cut \$7,500 men, Nov. 24, 7:5; Mayor Mitchel vetoes all cuts, reduced salaries restored, Dec. 15, 8:4.

Building Code—Analysis, to go into effect by Mar. 15, 1916, Dec. 26, VII., 7:1.

Elevator Ordinance—Requiring installation of interlocking devices, opposed by C. A. Campbell on behalf of Hotel Assoc. of N. Y., Dec. 10, 10:2.

Flags for public school buildings resolution passed, Dec. 29, 17:2.

NEW YORK City:—*Board of Aldermen* (continued):—

Motor Trucks speed limit ordinance defeated, Dec. 29, 17:2.

Officers—Tammany may elect F. L. Dowling as Vice Chairman, Sen. R. F. Wagner also mentioned, Nov. 4, 3:2; The departing Aldermen, editorial, Dec. 21, 12:4; Curran says he has no intention of resigning, Dec. 29, 7:4; Democrats select Dowling for Vice Chairman, F. P. Kenney as Chairman of Finance Committee, and P. J. Scully to succeed himself as County Clerk, Dec. 31, 4:2.

Second-Hand Dealers Ordinance—Passed, objected to by jewelers, Dec. 29, 17:3.

Ordinances—Copies of code distributed to courts and police stations, Oct. 13, 21:2.

See also D'AMICO, J. R.; McANENY, G.

Board of Child Welfare—Makes up budget, own investigators to report on every case, Oct. 6, 19:1.

Board of Education:—

Appointments of Teachers—Letter by M. Marks objecting to substitutes filling vacancies, Nov. 17, 10:8.

Bronx schools, *see* BRONX Home News.

Budget—Mayor Mitchel invites Churchill to resign if he can't run schools on appropriation, Aldermen to grant his request, Oct. 26, 22:4; Pres. Churchill reads letter from Supt. Maxwell advocating increased appropriation, state of funds on hand shown, Oct. 30, 10:2; statement by Mayor Mitchel, Nov. 1, 8:2; statement by Supt. Maxwell, Nov. 2, 6:3; plan sought to meet new budget, Nov. 11, 8:4; revised estimates of general school fund, Dec. 16, 6:4; list of cuts made by Committee on Economy of Board of Estimate, Dec. 17, 14:2; adopts resolutions reducing estimates, Dec. 23, 14:5. *See also* FINANCE—Legislative Committee, and Night Schools, *below*.

Community Centres—Letter by S. Rosedale pleading for their continuation, Dec. 29, 10:8.

Dancing—In evening schools condemned by Father Curry; T. W. Churchill tells of close supervision, Oct. 18, 7:4; J. Collier replies to attacks, Oct. 19, 9:4; editorial, Oct. 20, 10:5.

Defectives—Ungraded Teachers' Assoc. protests against ruling barring so-called institutional types from schools, Nov. 19, 5:2.

Eligible Lists—Applicants for evening elementary and vocational schools, Oct. 3, III., 9:6; high and elementary schools license, Oct. 17, VII., 6:4; applicants for license No. 1, Nov. 10, 14:3; elementary schools, Dec. 17, 14:4.

Erasmus Hall High School—Principal Dr. W. B. Gunnison resents attack on girl pupils by F. H. Whitin, who says he was misquoted, Nov. 14, II., 7:1; money can't be obtained for electric lights in old building, Nov. 21, II., 6:8.

Fire Peril—Orders for safeguards in 35 schools ignored by Board of Estimate, list of worst buildings, Nov. 13, 8:2; Prendergast

NEW YORK City:—Board of Education:—Fire Peril (continued)—

says old buildings will be closed under Gary plan; Board of Estimate to discuss repairs in brick and stone houses, Nov. 15, 7:3; list of schools considered firetraps; Board of Estimate asked for appropriation to make stairways fireproof, Nov. 16, 22:3.

Gary (Wirt) Plan of Vocational Training—Mgr. Lavelle approves, protest received against religious instruction, Oct. 2, 20:1; opposed by Rabbi Krass, Oct. 4, 18:4; Pres. Churchill urges that plan be introduced gradually, Oct. 5, 4:3; letter by M. A. Kastner, Oct. 10, 11, 16:6; churches prepare for plan, engagement of directors of religious instruction announced, Oct. 11, 5:5; designs for schoolhouse changes to be made in ten days, Oct. 12, 13:2; letter by H. W. Nudd defending, Oct. 13, 14:7; Interdenominational Committee invited to inspect work of Rev. S. Caffuzzi as aid to P. S. 45, Oct. 16, 6:6; Church opposition to religion causes board to hesitate in adoption of plan, system debated at City Club by J. Martin, W. Wirt, W. L. Ettinger, H. Nudd, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; special article by T. S. Baker, Oct. 17, IV., 14:1; Rev. Dr. Hess says will rob schools of religious freedom, Oct. 18, 6:3; praised by United Hebrew Charities, Oct. 22, 5:5; letter of protest against by A. F. Camp, Oct. 22, 10:6; letter by P. Klapper asking for suspended judgment, Oct. 24, II., 16:7; letter by I. M. Levy on dangers of religious instruction, Nov. 5, 12:7; opposition by Rabbi R. Grossman because of religious feature; letter by H. W. Nudd, Nov. 7, II., 6:2, 20:6; debate before Free Synagogue, Dr. I. S. Wile and A. Patri speak in favor of it, address by M. Lemlein, Nov. 8, 9:3; Rabbi Silverman deplores religion in system, defended by Rev. Dr. J. M. Avann, Nov. 9, 9:4; religious training denounced by Dr. I. S. Wile, discussion at Fordham Protestant Episcopal Church, Nov. 10, 7:5, 22:6; plan of religious instruction indorsed by Diocesan Convention of Protestant Episcopal Church, Nov. 13, 7:2; discussion before Free Synagogue, statement by Rabbis C. H. Levy and S. E. Goldstein, Nov. 15, 18:6; religious instruction discussed by Clerical Conference of N. Y. Federation of Churches, Nov. 16, 7:5; I. M. Levy starts fight against, Nov. 21, II., 20:5; campaign against by Free Sons of Israel, Nov. 22, 22:6; letter by H. W. Nudd on object of plan, Nov. 24, 12:7; Kehillah opposes, Nov. 29, 11:4; One feature open to objection, editorial; letter by J. Martin, Nov. 30, 12:4, 6; letter by C. Truax, Dec. 3, 10:6; letter by J. L. Magnes on Kehillah and their attitude, Dec. 4, 14:6; letter on tendency to centre attention on the group rather than the individual, Dec. 6, 8:7; letters by W. G. Willcox on size, E. B. Clarke defending religious education, Dec. 9, 14:5, 8; letter

NEW YORK City:—Board of Education:—Gary (Wirt) Plan of Vocational Training (continued)—

by R. S. Bourne on the basis of plan of teaching, Dec. 11, 12:7; Rabbi Silverman assails in sermon, Dec. 13, 13:2.

Illness of teachers reported upon by committee headed by Dr. O. Schlockow, Nov. 15, 6:6.

Infectious Eye Diseases—Pupils taught in P. S. 144, Nov. 28, VII., 4:1.

Kindergartens—Regulations discussed; Dr. Wile opposes lengthening hours of teachers for economy, Dec. 9, 10:1.

Members—Mayor is late in making appointments, Dec. 23, 14:3; appointments by Mayor Mitchel, Dec. 29, 7:5.

Night Schools—Letter on discrimination by Board of Regents, Oct. 6, 10:7; students hold meetings of protest against closing, Oct. 22, 6:5; Mayor Mitchel and Pres. Churchill clash over appropriation; \$50,000 is granted to continue classes for another week, Oct. 23, 9:2; meeting at Bronx Borough Hall to protest against closing, Oct. 26, 22:3; Board of Aldermen grants appropriation of \$230,000, Oct. 27, 9:5; to keep open until Nov. 8 on \$50,000 from repair fund; Aldermen to act on issue of special revenue bonds, Oct. 28, 5:8; mass meeting at New Amsterdam Theatre, W. A. De Ford attacks city officials, favorable action by Board of Estimate expected, Oct. 29, 11:6; Mayor Mitchel will help save them, Miss Strachan says Board of Estimate wants to make day teachers work without compensation, Oct. 30, 10:4; letter from Mayor Mitchel to J. Abrams, a pupil, saying they shall be kept open, Oct. 31, II., 15:2; editorial, Nov. 1, 10:4; letter by I. Mansfield telling why instructors should be different from those in day schools, Nov. 4, 10:7; letters, Nov. 5, 12:5; sufficient funds for regular term voted by Board of Estimate, Nov. 6, 8:3; letter by O. Henschel, Nov. 7, II., 20:6; cuts made by Committee on Economy in funds of elementary schools, Dec. 17, 14:2.

Panama-Pacific Exposition medal awarded for exhibit, Dec. 2, 7:1.

Photographing of children by Wilson Magazine Co. complained of, report by Com. Wallstein, Nov. 1, 5:3; full investigation order by Pres. Churchill, Nov. 2, 6:5.

Presidency—Opponents of T. W. Churchill choose W. G. Willcox to run against him, economy their platform, J. Green on ticket, Oct. 27, 9:4; Churchill to retire in Feb., party opposed to his policies is backing W. G. Willcox as successor, Dec. 10, 10:5; Willcox is Mayor's choice, Dec. 29, 7:5.

Promotions—Letter giving description of method for license to advancement, Oct. 12, 10:8; letter by G. L. Fleissner, Oct. 18, 8:6; promotion promised to married teachers who stay in schools ten years, Nov. 25, 9:6.

Public Lectures—Controller asked by J. H. Schiff to reconsider cut, Oct. 28, 22:4; Citizens Union protests against reduc-

NEW YORK City:—*Board of Education*:—Public Lectures (continued)—

tion in appropriation, Oct. 29, 10:5; letter by H. Kinze asking that they be continued, Nov. 3, 10:6; letter by J. E. Arnett pleading for continuation, Dec. 29, 10:8.
 Public School No. 2—Entertainment by crippled children, Nov. 12, 12:2.
 Public School 82 wins dismissal cup, Oct. 20, 22:1.
 Registration shows growth of outlying sections of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, VII., 2:3.
 Sneeze posters awards, Dec. 11, 17:2.
 Speech defects to be cured, special article by Dr. D. J. McDonald, Nov. 28, IV., 14:1.
 Substitute licenses, Nov. 19, 18:3.
 Tonsils ordered removed by Court in case of M. San Gregorio, Nov. 18, 20:5.
 Transfer of teachers and principals, Oct. 28, 19:4; Nov. 25, 15:6.
 Vocational Training, *see* GARY (Wirt) Plan, *above*.
See also CHURCHILL, T. W.; GOLDSCHMIDT, H. E.; HUNTER College; INTERBOROUGH ASSOC. of Woman Teachers; TEACHERS' Council; WILLCOX, W. G.; WIRT, W. A.; ZACHARIE, J. B.

Board of Elections—School polls prove success, to be extended, Oct. 8, 7:4; to equip two west side voting places with voting machines, Oct. 9, 15:4; Danchy calls judicial nominations void, Oct. 16, 5:3; accuses St. John's Roman Catholic College faculty and students of violating registration law of 1915, Oct. 29, 8:6; woman suffrage ballot to be counted first, Oct. 30, 5:1; letter by P. J. Schmidt protesting against registration in school bldgs., Oct. 30, 12:6; voting machines give excellent results, Nov. 3, 4:5; makes public registration figures in Kings County, Dec. 8, 9:2.

Board of Estimate:—

Budget Committee—Estimate of Board of Health cut, Pres. Pounds submits estimate of Borough of Brooklyn, Oct. 6, 4:5; N. Y. Public Library would save by dropping fiction, Oct. 10, II., 5:1; taxpayers want all city salaries cut, increases in budget, Oct. 10, VII., 1:8; hearing on appeals against reductions in salaries, rehearing for Schneider, Judge Gibbs protests against cut in salary of his chief clerk, Oct. 12, 5:1; all salary cuts as recommended by Mayor Mitchel are not approved, Oct. 15, 9:1; cuts in Fire and Dock Depts., Oct. 16, 7:4; estimate of Child's Welfare Board, Com. Adamson obtains increase in salary of P. A. Bates, Oct. 17, II., 15:3; salary cuts as seen by a victim, Oct. 17, VII., 7:1; Mayor is outvoted, salaries restored, lights to be dimmed on Fifth Av., Oct. 19, 7:2; salary cuts compromised, Oct. 20, 5:3; reorganization of Corporation Counsel's Office, saving to the city, Bronx payroll is taken up, Oct. 21, 8:2; salaries of Chief Kenlon and Chief Lally will not be cut, Oct. 23, 17:2; standardization of salaries favored by Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests, Oct. 25, 7:5; Bruere upsets plan to cut his salary, num-

NEW YORK City:—*Board of Estimate*:—Budget Committee (continued)—

ber of police surgeons reduced, Oct. 26, 6:3; suggestion of Com. Williams to reduce brilliancy of 5th Av. lights disregarded, Mayor outvoted in salary cuts, Oct. 27, 13:5; Board of Education estimate reduced by \$1,520,211.25, Oct. 28, 5:8; public hearing, S. Browne seeks injunction on Estimate and Election Boards, committees on Social Welfare, Markets, Charter revision abandoned, Oct. 28, 22:3; objections to tentative tax budget heard, S. Browne wants Unemployment Bureau dropped, salary cut of Chief Clerk Kipp of Police Dept. revoked, Research Bureau wants civilians to operate police telephones, city rentals criticised, Citizens Union complains against cutting off public lectures, Oct. 29, 10:4; Mayor reports \$2,000,000 cut in salaries, Oct. 29, 11:5; majority of board against Mitchel's plan to reduce salaries, Oct. 30, 10:2; total estimates are almost \$200,000,000, tax rate figured at 2.12, A. J. Talley protests against employees salaries being cut, attack by S. Browne, injunction denied by Justice Philbin, Oct. 31, II., 13:1; budget for 1916 signed, amounts to \$198,981,155.81, statement by Mayor, table of savings, Nov. 1, 8:2; discussed by Bruere before East Side Forum, Nov. 8, 7:2.
See also Board of Aldermen, *above*.
 Commission on Buildings and Restrictions—Pres. McAneny explains work, Dec. 16, 20:2.
 Committee on City Plan—Sec. R. H. Whitten announces hearing on work of experts; residence zones system will relieve congestion and stabilize realty values; building height to be limited, Dec. 15, 7:1.
 Federal League Baseball Park, *see under* SPORTS—Baseball—Federal League.
 Franchise Committee—Report on grant to N. Y. Motor Bus Co. is favorable; city to guarantee deficits; protest by R. W. Meade of Fifth Av. Coach Co., Oct. 16, 8:2; R. W. Meade says Mayor is unfair in recommending that offer be made to N. Y. Motor Bu Co., Oct. 17, II., 16:4; report recommends that franchise for new routes be awarded to N. Y. Motor Bus Co.; opposition by the Interborough; rehearing asked by Fifth Av. Coach Co., Oct. 23, 9:6; new bus routes fought by Interborough on ground that they will affect operation and profits of subway, Nov. 8, 8:3; formal protest by Interborough against extension of motor bus system by W. D. Guthrie; protest by West End Assoc. against inclusion of part of West End Av. in routes, Nov. 9, 5:5; argument by Guthrie sets forth probable effect on new subway system, Nov. 11, 22:4; editorial, Nov. 10, 12:4; letter by I. Spectorsky saying franchise should be granted to new lines, Nov. 14, II., 18:8; editorial on Bainbridge Colby's argument in favor of franchise for N. Y. Motor Bus Co., Nov. 17, 10:4; Fifth Av.

NEW YORK City:—*Board of Estimate*:—*Franchise Committee* (continued)—

Coach Co. presents proposal for extension of its service and adoption of system of universal transfers, Nov. 19, 14:4; R. P. Bolton says Washington Heights people want extension of present service rather than new service, Nov. 20, 20:6; statement by R. W. Meade; offer for 15-year franchise submitted by Fifth Av. Coach Co., Nov. 26, 8:4; residents of West End and Convent Aves. oppose buses; Counsel W. H. Page, for Fifth Av. Coach Co., criticises transfer system promised by N. Y. Motor Bus Co., Nov. 30, 4:2; B. Colby accuses Interborough Rapid Transit Co. of owning 40 per cent. of stock of Fifth Av. Coach Co., which opposed bid of last Summer; W. D. Guthrie throws back accusation; hearing closed, Dec. 4, 12:5.

See also *Street Rys.*—W. 86th St., below.

Great Eastern Telephone Co., see GREAT Eastern Telephone Co.

Night Schools Appropriation, see *Board of Education*, above.

Pensions granted to Justice J. Fleming, W. R. Rabell, P. Coyle, C. G. Reton, C. B. Morton, and F. Dittmann, Dec. 29, 17:1.
Secretary—J. Haag completes 45 years of service, Oct. 3, II., 8:2.

Board of Health:—

Annual report of Dr. Goldwater, Nov. 7, II., 8:1.

Autolysin test as cancer cure to be abandoned, Dec. 19, II., 18:7.

Banana cargo valued at \$76,000 destroyed, Oct. 19, 8:6.

Barren Island—Hearing conducted by Dr. H. G. Emerson against offensive fumes, Neponsit, L. I., complains, Oct. 23, 7:2; meeting of Citizens' Committee of Neponsit, L. I., to further campaign against disposal plants; letter by D. C. Tracy to Commissioner Emerson, Nov. 6, 8:2; persons living near Rockaway to appeal to Gov. Whitman, Nov. 14, II., 15:2.

Bottled waters to be tested, Nov. 4, 8:1.

Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. fined for overcrowding, Nov. 5, 14:2.

Codfish dyed pink to imitate salmon seized, Oct. 5, 4:3; editorial, Oct. 6, 10:5; letter commenting on editorial, Oct. 9, 8:6; editorial, Oct. 11, 8:5.

Consolidation, see *Charities Dept.*, below.

Dogs' Muzzling Order—Rabbits decrease noted after 3 months of enforcement, Oct. 3, II., 12:1; Dog Lovers' Protective Assoc. shows good muzzle, Oct. 16, 6:5; editorial, Oct. 18, 8:5; letter by S. D. Hubbard saying muzzled dogs can't bite, Oct. 25, 8:6; board issues statement that muzzle law is not effective, and suggests change, Nov. 9, 7:5; appeal of Mrs. M. Knoblauch denied by court, Nov. 24, 9:6.

Goats' milk recommended for children because it is free from tuberculosis, Dec. 15, 9:2.

Grip—Warning distributed on cards, Dec. 28, 6:2.

Horse Meat—Sanitary Code amended, comment by Commissioner Emerson, Dec. 22, 5:5;

NEW YORK City:—*Board of Health*:—*Horse Meat* (continued)—

editorial, Dec. 23, 12:4; canvass of butchers shows only 1 wants to sell it, Dec. 23, 15:1.

Hotel Employees to be examined free of charge, Oct. 3, II., 10:4; report filed shows that 3½ per cent. of those examined are not in good health, Dec. 3, 7:5.

List of books published in co-operation with New York Public Library, Dec. 14, 5:5.

Milk—Shortage due to fact that Allies are buying condensed milk for army purpose, Dec. 12, II., 10:1.

Mosquitos—Appropriation for draining Bronx marsh lands recommended, Oct. 7, 5:7.

Occupational diseases in fur and felt factories reported upon, safeguards ordered, Nov. 7, II., 15:1.

Patent Medicines—Amendment of Goldwater formula disclosure ordinance to become effective on Jan. 1, wholesale druggists commend proposed regulation and favor Federal law, Oct. 27, 8:1; Proprietary Assoc. to ask for injunction when first arrest is made, Dec. 19, II., 18:4; inspectors to stamp packages to distinguish them from those put into stock after Jan. 1, Dec. 28, 7:4.

Serums—Sale to European armies taken over by commercial laboratories because of tremendous demand and scale of production, Nov. 9, 22:4; shipments were not certified, statement of H. H. Hernon, Nov. 11, 3:2.

Soap considered best disinfectant by Dr. C. F. Bolduan, Nov. 2, 6:8.

Spitting Problem—Wholesale arrests ineffective, new policy adopted, Nov. 14, II., 5:7.

Tetanus—A. de Silici attacked following vaccination, cases can't be explained, Oct. 8, 20:5; death of D. Klemm attributed to infection and not to vaccine, Oct. 9, 19:2.

Tuberculosis—Cases in N. Y. C. estimated at 50,000, campaign of prevention started, Dec. 7, 10:4.

Wood Alcohol—Investigations reveal 2,400 selling it as beverage, Oct. 12, 7:4; has caused death of 2 since Dec. 1, Dec. 23, 15:2.

See also BAKER, (Dr.) J.; EGGS; EMERSON, (Dr.) H.; GOLDWATER, (Dr.) S. S.; HEISER, (Dr.) V. C.; NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes; VITAL Statistics.

Board of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity—Heat service main bursts on 5th Av., Oct. 11, 1:5; budget, Oct. 27, 13:5; applies to Board of Estimate for authorization to continue Schoharie development for additional supply for city, Dec. 24, 3:3.

Bridge Dept.—General reorganization and cutting down recommended by examiners of Budget Committee, Oct. 7, 5:7; temporary permit for operation of cars over Williamsburg Bridge by N. Y. Rys. Co. and Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. expires on Nov. 30, Nov. 25, 10:1; report by Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. on tolls, Kracke attacked, Dec. 12, III., 6:1; Shonts attacks Kracke, Dec. 25, 5:7.

Bridges—Brooklyn Bridge—Need of rebuilding, editorial, Oct. 4, 6:3.

NEW YORK City (continued):—

Building Height—A. Robinson would limit it, statement to Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 7, 5:3.

Bureau of Buildings—Operations increase, Nov. 14, VII., 1:4; report for Nov., Dec. 5, VII., 2:5.

Bureau of Weights and Measures—Arrests 125 butchers for false weighing of turkeys, F. Ermann brought to court by Com. Hartigan, Nov. 25, 4:3; crusade against coal dealers started by Com. Hartigan, Dec. 12, III., 3:6; Hartigan, says tenement dwellers pay most for coal, Dec. 21, 9:2; investigation of coal dealers may expose syndicate demanding graft from small merchants, Dec. 27, 5:4.

Central Purchasing Committee—Report for year's experiment to be submitted to Mayor, Nov. 8, 6:2.

Charities Dept.—Consolidation with Board of Health, Bellevue, and Allied Hospitals planned by Mayor and Controller, Nov. 4, 3:5; consolidation approved by Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests, Nov. 8, 6:6; annual report of Com. Kingsbury, Nov. 15, 8:2; municipal lodging house only one-third full, Dec. 14, 9:4; Kingsbury asks removal of Medical Board of Cumberland St. Hospital in Brooklyn, Dec. 26, II., 5:1; Kingsbury plans to reorganize all city hospitals, medical staffs to be paid, Dec. 27, 5:1.

See also DUNPHY, (Mrs.) M. C.; HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.

Churches, see CHURCHES, N. Y. C.

Civil Service Commission—Praised by Civil Service Reform Assoc., Oct. 18, 5:7.

Commerce, see COMMERCE—New York City.

Coroners' Office—Ex-Coroners' Physician O'Hanlon accused of taking part in conspiracy to hide death of Mrs. S. Heinrich by Dr. A. L. Stapler, Dec. 11, 11:4; ex-Coroner Holtzhauser admits that no personal investigations are made and many deaths are never heard of, Dec. 14, 9:4.

See also DIAMOND Candy Factory; SCHUBERT, A.; STAPLER, (Dr.) A. L.; SUBWAY—Accidents, below.

Corporation Counsel's Office—F. S. Crawford appointed Sec. to Hardy, Oct. 15, 8:2; entire reorganization on Jan. 1, 9 assts., 17 clerks to be dropped, saving effected, Oct. 21, 8:2.

Corrections Dept.—Board of Estimate grants appropriation for purchase of night gowns and tooth brushes for prisoners, Oct. 27, 13:5; Dr. Davis resigns, succeeded by B. G. Lewis, Dec. 29, 7:3.

See also PRISONS—N. Y. C.

County Board of Canvassers—Count of election votes, Nov. 24, 5:6.

County Court House—Appeal to Board of Estimate, editorial, Oct. 22, 10:3; G. V. Mullan appointed by Mayor Mitchel on board to replace E. M. Grout, Nov. 5, 6:2; Sen. W. M. Bennett, counsel for the Soc. for the Prevention of Municipal Waste, urges abandonment of Civic Centre plan, Dec. 26, II., 4:1; conference between Board of Estimate and realty men, Dec. 29, 18:1.

Courts:—

Appellate Division—Justice Ingraham to retire on Jan. 1,

NEW YORK City:—*Courts*:—Appellate Division (continued):—

Dec. 14, 16:3; Justice F. M. Scott recommended as successor to Ingraham, Dec. 15, 8:3; A. R. Page appointed by Gov. Whitman, Dec. 31, 6:3.

Commissioner of Jurors—F. O'Byrne succeeds T. Allison, Dec. 18, 6:5.

General Sessions—Republican leaders fear that Whitman will appoint Democrat to succeed Swann, Nov. 5, 6:7; Judge Malone adjourns court because of bad ventilation, Dec. 9, 7:6; letter by L. S. Chanler and D. M. Jonas complaining of unhealthiness of court room of Part VI., Dec. 15, 14:7; adjourns until end of term because of continued bad ventilation, Dec. 21, 8:5; special committee hears plea for better ventilation, Dec. 23, 6:6.

Magistrates Courts—G. Maine appointed official Chinese interpreter by Magistrate McAdoo, Nov. 4, 8:2.

Municipal Courts—Letter by F. De Witt Wells on justice, Oct. 24, II., 16:6; J. L. Kennedy appointed by Mayor Mitchel to succeed J. F. McLaughlin until Dec. 31, Nov. 9, 5:2.

Customs—D. E. Finn, appointed Asst. Appraiser by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 15, 5:4; receipts for Nov. 5 higher than for any day since June, 1914, Nov. 6, 4:7; receipts for week, Nov. 17, 14:4; Rubber Club of Amer. and Silk Assoc. of Amer. send protest to Sec. McAdoo against stoppage of daily bulletin of Bureau of Statistics of Custom House, Dec. 1, 21:3; officials say that stoppage of daily bulletins is in compliance with order of Sec. McAdoo, and that tabulating machines and clerks are needed in preparation of general statements of Bureau of Statistics, Dec. 2, 18:2; Bureau of Statistics ceases to issue daily reports of imports, officials say they will not be resumed except on orders from Washington, Dec. 4, 18:7.

Description by C. De B. Howard, special article, Nov. 7, IV., 12:1.

District Attorney's Office—W. A. De Ford, F. J. Coleman, Jr., and J. O. Skinner resign as Asst. Attorneys, Oct. 1, 5:2; M. H. Ellison appointed Asst. Dist. Atty., Oct. 2, 17:3; Judge Swann to retain 18 of present assistants, I. Wasservogel, G. Z. Medalie resign, to form law partnership, Dec. 29, 7:4.

See also PERKINS, C. A.; SWANN, (Judge) E.

Dock and Ferries Dept.—Reduction in budget of 1916 recommended, abolition of office of Sec. held by W. C. Malone advocated, Com. Smith recommends that his salary be reduced from \$7,500 to \$5,000, Oct. 16, 7:5; letter by E. F. Randolph asking for completion of docks at W. 46th St., Oct. 30, 12:6; pier plan tabled by Sinking Fund Commission, Dec. 30, 8:6.

Elections—Editorials, Nov. 4, 10:3; Nov. 7, II., 20:3.

See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.

NEW YORK City (continued):—

Elevated Rys.:—

Eighth Av.—Station to be constructed near 150th St., Nov. 17, 7:6.

Fulton St. Line—Hearing before Chairman Straus, citizens' meeting adjourned for visit to scene, Dec. 22, 12:3; Pres. T. S. Williams says Brooklyn Rapid Transit won't oppose removal for subway, worried over steel option given by Amer. Bridge Co., Dec. 23, 14:3.

Jerome Av.—Line to be ready in Summer, Oct. 21, 14:4; Interborough and N. Y. Central agree on use of Harlem Bridge, Dec. 31, 4:2.

Third Av.—Letter asking why third track is not used, Dec. 9, 14:7; extension from terminus to Gun Hill Road approved by Public Service Commission; Dec. 12, II., 12:3; improvement at 149th St. Station, Dec. 26, VII., 6:2.

Traffic decrease reported, Nov. 28, VII., 1:3.

Employees—Medals awarded for efficiency, presentation by Mayor Mitchel, Oct. 14, 18:2; lectures on administration and efficiency given at N. Y. Univ. and College of the City of N. Y., Nov. 14, II., 17:2.

Employment Bureau—Letter by R. Henley suggesting that every applicant receive button to show he needs work, Oct. 24, II., 16:7; Supt. Sears to use scientific character analysis, Nov. 7, II., 8:2.

Finances:—

Bank Shares Taxation—Opposed by R. B. McIntyre of the Bureau of Municipal Investigation and Statistics, Nov. 14, II., 21:2.

Bonds—Court refuses to enjoin Controller from redeeming notes, Oct. 16, 5:3; Aldermen authorize issue of \$5,000 in special revenue bonds for arrest of M. A. Rofrano, Oct. 20, 5:6; dealers say supply is only equal to 60 per cent. of buying orders in sight, further advance predicted, Dec. 3, 19:1.

Controller's report for 9 months, Dec. 13, 10:5; editorial, Dec. 14, 12:3.

Legislative Investigative Committee—Statement by Sen. Brown telling plan and scope of inquiry, letter to Mayor requesting him to be first witness, list of members, Dec. 6, 7:3; Mayor Mitchel testifies on city money being wasted by mandatory laws passed at Albany, cites teachers' salaries, Brown is opposed to giving city power to fix payroll, Dec. 14, 6:2; Mayor Mitchel testifies on mandatory legislation, Pres. T. W. Churchill believes in control of salaries by Albany, J. Martin speaks on effects of Teachers' Equal Salary act, Dec. 15, 10:3; Sen. Brown charges that city authorities boost real estate values for assessment purposes, clashes with Wagner, Mitchel pleads for home rule, Miss Strachan testifies, Dec. 16, 10:2; McAneny testifies, says Legislature should repeal mandatory laws, Prendergast would abolish borough lines and make city a single county, Dec. 17, 9:2; Democratic members do not want Mitchel administration attacked, Dec. 18, 6:2;

NEW YORK City:—*Finances*:—Legislative Investigative Committee (continued)—

statement by Mayor Mitchel, Dec. 19, III., 10:3; Two sources of municipal extravagance, editorial, Dec. 20, 10:3; Borough Presidents Marks, Pounds, and Mathewson testify and favor referendum, Supt. C. E. Meleney challenges Prendergast's small Board of Education, Churchill says some teachers' salaries are too low, Dec. 28, 20:1; C. D. Van Name tells of talked-of secession of Staten Island, Connolly suggests new sources of revenue, L. Purdy objects to heavy taxation, Dec. 29, 12:3; Mayor Mitchel makes public program of changes to be submitted to Legislature, Dec. 30, 6:4; statement by Mayor on financial conditions, asks aid from State, comments on subway to Staten Island, Dec. 31, 6:2.

Payroll—Machine fills out checks for all city employes, special article, Oct. 17, IV., 8:1.

Pension funds reported upon by Bureau of Municipal Investigation and Statistics, deficit shown, Nov. 14, II., 15:3.

Revenue for fiscal year ended Sept. 30, Oct. 16, 5:5.

Statement of Operations—Oct. 5, 14:3; Oct. 15, 16:3; Oct. 19, 17:2; Oct. 21, 16:3; Oct. 26, 16:3; Oct. 27, 15:6; Nov. 2, 15:4; Nov. 9, 16:4; Nov. 17, 18:3; Nov. 18, 14:3; Nov. 23, 16:4; Dec. 2, 16:3; Dec. 14, 19:2; Dec. 21, 17:2; Dec. 28, 17:2.

See also TAXES, below.

Fire Dept.:—

Alarm System—Central Station in Central Park, reduction in insurance rates promised, Dec. 3, 14:1.

Annual losses, Oct. 3, II., 16:4.

Baseball, see under SPORTS—Baseball.

Budget—Salary of Chief Kenlon ordered cut from \$10,000 to \$7,000, he threatens to resign, chaplains also cut, Oct. 16, 7:4; Kenlon's salary will not be cut, Oct. 23, 17:2.

Bureau of Combustibles blamed by Coroners' Jury for failure to regulate use of explosives in subway, Oct. 27, 6:4.

Factory buildings closed in crusade against dangerous structures, Dec. 31, 15:4.

Fire Prevention Bureau—Sub-committee named by civic bodies to enforce laws, Oct. 2, 17:2; statement by J. O. Hammit explains how lower fire insurance rates may be obtained by property owners Oct. 24, VII., 1:8; issues summons against Onward Construction Co. in regard to fire-proofing of Hotel Ansonia, Nov. 27, 6:6.

Oil Separators—Ruling taken into court by Bronx Garage Co., Oct. 29, 10:5; mandamus granted, Nov. 14, VII., 5:4.

Panama-Pacific Exposition medal awarded, Dec. 4, 18:2.

Prevention Day Parade—Plans, Oct. 8, 20:3; parade, Oct. 10, VII., 8:3; letter by I. G. Hoagland telling why it should be of national interest, Oct. 13, 14:8.

Report on losses for third quarter of year, Oct. 23, 9:3.

Searchlight, new type and portable, used, Dec. 30, 4:4.

NEW YORK City:—*Fire Dept.* (continued):—

Smoking is forbidden in Art Students' League, Oct. 15, 8:5.
See also DIAMOND Candy Factory Fire; SULLIVAN, (Rev.) F. J.

Flag—City flag presented by city of Amsterdam, Nov. 24, 6:5.

Garage proposed by Bruere for municipal automobiles, saving, Oct. 15, 22:3.

Growth, *see* Population, below.

Harbor, *see* Port, below.

History—Revolutionary relics being unearthed along upper Broadway, Nov. 14, VI., 1:1; Burgis engraving of old N. Y. C. is owned by E. W. C. Arnold, Dec. 12, III., 3:4; maps, plans, and views of old N. Y. C. on view at Grolier Club, Dec. 12, IV., 21:4; special article on "Iconography of Manhattan Island," by I. N. Phelps Stokes, Dec. 19, IV., 18:1.

Hospitals, *see* HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.

Industries, *see* CENTRAL Mercantile Assoc.

License Dept.—Ten employment agents accused by Com. Wallstein of violation of law, Oct. 23, 9:5; Bell revokes licenses of Garrick and Olympic theatres because of indecent shows, Nov. 4, 11:3; Com. Bell bars exhibition of motion picture "Virtue," Dec. 14, 5:8; unusual number seek New Year's license, Dec. 21, 14:5.
See also PUBLIC Porters.

Mayor's Committee on Defense, *see* COMMITTEE of a Thousand on National Defense.

Mayor's Committee on Taxation—A. E. Marling is Chairman, B. C. Marsh, H. E. Jackson, R. M. Hurd, J. Moody, W. J. Schieffelin, and S. Browne give arguments for and against proposal to transfer taxes now levied on city buildings, Nov. 9, 7:6; C. H. Kelsey, F. L. Cranford, and C. T. Root testify, Nov. 11, 8:3; Real Estate Board of N. Y. files brief answering questions on untaxing of buildings, Nov. 14, VII., 1:2; report submitted on method of acquiring property for public use favors excess condemnation, Nov. 28, II., 17:4; brief on supertax on land values submitted by Soc. to Lower Rents and Reduce Taxes on Homes, Dec. 4, 18:6; Prof. C. J. Bullock testifies on various forms of taxation, Prof. T. S. Adams speaks on same subject, results in Mass. and Wis. told, Dec. 15, 11:3; minority report on State income tax presented by F. C. Leubuscher to N. Y. S. Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Dec. 16, 10:3.

Militia, *see* NEW YORK State—National Guard.

Mining Centre, *see* Subway—Construction, below.

Park Dept.—Bureau of Recreation opens athletic centres, Oct. 14, 13:2; Halloween festivities, Oct. 30, 17:7; triangle at Grand St. and East Broadway opened, contains playground, Nov. 10, 5:6.

Parks:—

Astoria Park—Dist. Atty. O'Leary says estimate of Park Commission is too low, Dec. 12, II., 10:1.

Central Park—Bids opened for official bridle path photographer, Dec. 1, 9:7.

Riverside Drive—Letter by G. E. Shea complaining of disorder, Nov. 5, 12:7.

NEW YORK City (continued):—

Parole Commission—Mayor Mitchell appoints Dr. K. B. Davis, A. McKinny, and B. de N. Cruger as members, Dec. 29, 7:3.

Police Dept.:—

Athletics—Com. Woods looking for a training ground, Nov. 4, 8:7; first of series of contests won by 6th Insp. Dist., Dec. 29, 9:3.

Baseball, *see* under SPORTS—Baseball.

Booths in streets for sounding quick alarms, Dec., 23, 15:2.

Census of population of Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 20:1.

Chinatown—Sergt. E. E. Keller and Patrolmen G. N. Faust and P. J. Fleming placed on trial on charges made by Hom Yue, Nov. 13, 5:5.

Cockran, (Patrolman) John, recommended for advancement for finding Catherine Reid, missing from home, Nov. 15, 8:2.

Constitution does not take right of court review from them, says M. Steinbrink, Oct. 22, 5:3.

Drills for Cpts. and Inspectors, Dec. 4, 22:1.

Education Campaign—Lectures by members of force to ask aid of adults as well as children; letters from children, Nov. 22, 12:1.

Flag in parades must be saluted, Oct. 5, 11:4.

Honor Legion—History written by Chief Inspector Schmittberger, Oct. 3, III., 3:8.

Laboratory to give scientific treatment to mentally undeveloped lawbreakers, Dr. L. E. Bisch aids work, statement by Com. Woods, Dec. 22, 6:6.

Lectures—A. S. Osborn on writing, Oct. 6, 8:6.

McConeghy, (Detective Sergt.) Alexander R., is locked up and suspended for beating a youth in the subway, Oct. 27, 22:5.

Material witnesses to be shifted to new quarters because of condemnation of building, Dec. 20, 18:1.

Medal of Merit to be awarded to those who submit most valuable and practical suggestions in regard to police work, Oct. 6, 4:3; editorial, Oct. 7, 8:4.

Medals to winning athletes of games in benefit for Honor Fund, Nov. 5, 6:4.

Memorial service for those of Jewish faith, Dec. 6, 18:4.

Military training methods made public by Com. Woods, Oct. 23, 17:2.

Noise—Order issued, by Com. Woods for enforcement of laws and ordinances for suppression of unnecessary clamor, Dec. 9, 10:2; report of first day of campaign, Dec. 10, 9:4; The poultice at last, editorial, Dec. 11, 12:1; only unnecessary noises to be eliminated, Dec. 11, 22:3.

Pensions—Report by Com. Wallstein recommends legislation, Nov. 26, 8:3.

Psychology Squad—Program of instruction by Dr. E. Bisch and Prof. A. H. Thorndyke, Oct. 30, 5:7; editorial, Nov. 1, 10:4.

Raids—Charges for failure to report gambling against Capt. G. R. Wakefield and W. H. Scoble dismissed, Oct. 3, II., 16:2; Lee Yick You asks injunction to prevent raids upon his store at 2:45 A. M., Oct. 13, 16:3; De-

NEW YORK City:—*Police Dept.*:—Raids
(continued)—

tective Brady raids room in Continental Hotel and confiscates poker chips, no arrests, Oct. 19, 6:4; raids in Chinatown objected to by Real Estate Owners' Protective Assoc. of 6th Ward, Oct. 23, 6:6; apartment of Miss M. Ramsey entered, 7 women held as gamblers, Mrs. E. Casey dies from fright, Oct. 24, II., 1:7; 20 men arrested in Italian saloon on Withers St., 24 arrested in restaurant at 43 Manhattan Av., Oct. 25, 5:3; women arrested in apartment house at 107 W. 126th St., arraigned and held, Oct. 25, 18:6; 10 gambling houses invaded by Lieut. Costigan and 100 detectives, one a thieves' resort, Oct. 31, II., 14:3; Costigan arrests 16 alleged gamblers among 100 men found in 10 places, Nov. 1, 14:3; 11 men arrested in pool-room in W. 28th St., Nov. 5, 10:2; Greek restaurants violating excise law, 9 men and 2 women arrested for gambling, Nov. 7, II., 17:4; Inspector John Daly raids saloons where dancing is allowed and makes 7 arrests, Nov. 18, 4:3; Magistrate Krotel dismissed 24 prisoners taken in raid in Fulton St., near B'way, Nov. 21, II., 20:5; alleged prize fight in W. 116th St. gymnasium raided, Henry Grupp and wife, Harry Stone, William Murphy, and 8 others arrested, Nov. 22, 7:4; L. Holliday's restaurant at 60 Washington Sq. raided for excise violation, 3 arrests, Dec. 15, 10:4; 18 arrested for making handbooks in downtown cafes, Dec. 23, 15:2.

Reports on printed forms take place of old-time memorandum books, Oct. 10, VII., 7:2.

Rifle Club to be organized, U. S. Govt. to furnish 500 weapons and ammunition, Nov. 10, 4:3.

Surgeons—Board of Estimate reduces number, Oct. 26, 5:3.

Suspensions—O. F. Mottola suspended during investigation of connection with P. Koenig, Dec. 19, II., 1:4; Mottola denies receiving money from Koenig, to be tried for making false statement to superiors, Dec. 21, 3:4.

Traffic Regulations—Crossing except at regular crossing may be stopped for safety for persons afoot, Nov. 9, 9:5; editorial, Nov. 11, 12:4; letter by M. Woodlee saying proper place to cross streets is in middle of block, Nov. 15, 10:8; Street accidents; Middle-block crossing is defended, editorials, Dec. 2, 10:4, 5; Com. Woods devises system of classifying all kinds of streets accidents, Dec. 4, 9:5; checking off of number of persons crossing busiest sections, Dec. 12, II., 10:1; letter by R. Welling on need of new statute for safety of pedestrians, Dec. 18, 10:7; conference of business men makes suggestions for rules, Dec. 19, III., 10:4; letters by S. Whinery and Mrs. R. Wood on rights of pedestrians, Dec. 23, 12:5; report on automobile accidents, Dec. 26, VI., 11:7; more "safety isles" to be installed, Dec. 29, 7:5.

NEW YORK City:—*Police Dept.* (con-
tinued):—

Transfers and Promotions—Inspector Wakefield demoted and sent to the Bronx, J. F. Dwyer and Inspector J. Daly to succeed him, Oct. 5, 7:3; Brooklyn Cpts. transferred, Nov. 11, 8:7; Lieuts. E. F. McNally and T. V. Underhill promoted to Captaincies over R. E. Enright by Woods for "good of service," Dec. 4, 8:4; G. A. Brown, J. M. Barber, W. J. Kelly, P. Pfeiffer, M. Connor, L. S. Willigan, P. Queensbury, C. Pearce raised from rank of patrolmen to that of Sergeant, Dec. 11, 11:5; list of station Cpts. to be shifted, Dec. 30, 14:2.

Vagrants—Frequent offenders to be severely punished after Jan. 1, Dec. 20, 12:5.

See also AUXILIARY Policemen; HUSSEY, J. C.; SAFETY First Soc.; SCHMITTBERGER, M. F.; Woods, A. H.; Board of Estimate—Budget, above.

Population—Census figures affect real estate values, Oct. 3, VII., 1:8; The city's shifting population, editorial, Oct. 12, 10:2; growth reported by Central Mercantile Assoc., Nov. 8, 14:1; police census, Nov. 12, 12:6; speech by J. H. Schiff at dinner of 5th Av. Assoc., Nov. 17, 4:2; editorial, Nov. 18, 10:2; statement by W. B. Parsons, C. W. Stoughton, and J. S. Wood, Nov. 21, II., 16:1; complete figures of police census shows increase over State figures, Dec. 1, 9:6; census figures, Dec. 26, VII., 7:3; comparison with London, Dec. 30, 17:4; editorial, Dec. 31, 8:4.

Port, see COMMERCE—New York City; RAILROADS—Freight; REINHARDT, J. H.; SHIPPING—Freight; SHIPPING—N. Y. C.; UNITED STATES—Navy—Inventions and Experiments.

Post Office—Repr. T. G. Patten, Repr. G. W. Loft, Repr. D. J. Riordan, T. F. Smith, A. J. Powers, "Big Bill" Edwards, and J. F. Galvin mentioned for postmaster to succeed E. Morgan, Nov. 5, 6:4; leading N. Y. C. citizens urges Pres. Wilson to reappoint Morgan, Nov. 6, 8:3; Postmaster Morgan, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:1; letter by M. T. Richardson Co. saying Morgan should not be displaced to make room for a "deserving Democrat," Nov. 14, II., 18:7; Morgan endorsed by Printers' League of N. Y., Nov. 19, 5:6; J. Johnson and "Big Bill" Edwards ask Murphy to back them for Postmaster, Nov. 24, 5:5; Sen. O'Gorman wants post for a "capable Democrat," editorial, Nov. 24, 12:2; O'Gorman confers with Burleson, Dec. 3, 22:2; test by N. Y. Times shows rapid handling of mails, Dec. 5, II., 20:1; D. J. Riordan confers with Burleson and Sec. McAdoo and urges selection of A. J. Powers as Tammany's choice, letter from C. F. Murphy to Rev. M. H. Gates denies that Tammany has choice, Dec. 7, 10:5; Sen. O'Gorman tells of move for Democratic postmaster, Dec. 9, 10:2; official circular issued by 1st Asst. D. C. Roper in regard to Christmas mail, Dec. 10, 9:5; The qualifi-

NEW YORK City:—*Post Office* (continued)—

cations for postmaster, editorial, Dec. 10, 12:3; letter by W. W. Hallock protesting against removal of Morgan, Dec. 12, III., 2:6; Powers issues statement of indorsements he has received and his record, Dec. 12, III., (S) 5:3; service in skyscraper buildings, Dec. 19, VII., 3:1; N. Y. Times test of delivery of ordinary mail, Dec. 20, 12:3; handling of Christmas mail breaks all records, Morgan pleased by tests, Dec. 21, 9:1; statement by Postmaster Morgan on Christmas mail, Dec. 25, 4:6; details, Dec. 26, III., 3:4. *See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office—Christmas Mail.*

Public Service Commission:—

Accidents on railroads and street cars and in connection with electric light, heat, and power companies, Nov. 28, II., 4:1.

Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.—Ordered to put flagman at curve on Brighton Beach line near Woodruff Av., Dec. 14, 15:3; complaint of Brooklyn Civic League against lack of seats dismissed by Chairman Straus, Dec. 28, 6:5; objects to cleaning 50 miles of paths between tracks, Dec. 26, 7:4.

Bronx Park—Lands to be exchanged for White Plains elevated right of way, Dec. 19, III., 10:4.

Fares collected on transit lines, Oct. 6, 22:2.

Gas meters test, Dec. 12, III., 3:4.

Interborough Rapid Transit Co.—Bids received for extension of elevated lines; told to get six bidders; only those of T. A. Gillespie Co. and Terry & Tench Co. valid, Nov. 19, 9:3.

Jerome Av.—Transit facilities asked to be investigated by Fordham Heights Property Owners' Assoc., Nov. 28, VII., 1:2.

Long Island R. R.—Permission asked to construct and operate two-branch railroad from Flushing to Creedmoor known as "Stewart R. R.," Oct. 17, VII., 2:3; joint sessions of 1st and 2d districts on number of trainmen employed on electrical trains, Oct. 29, 16:5.

New York & Queens County Ry. Co.—Public hearing denied for line across L. I. Meadows, Oct. 24, VII., 1:2.

New York Central R. R. grade crossing elimination order attacked by Corporation Counsel Hardy, Dec. 4, 22:2.

New York Edison Co.—Is criticised for penalizing tungsten lamps, Oct. 15, 6:5; renewals of tungsten lamps ordered after Jan. 1, Oct. 16, 6:6; request for time for master meters dismissed, Dec. 14, 15:3.

New York Municipal Ry. Corp.—Gets permission for new subway issue, Oct. 23, 8:5.

Rapid transit for 1915, Dec. 26, II., 14:1.

Standard Oil Co.—U. S. Atty. Gen. asked to look into Brooklyn contract because of high gas oil rates, Dec. 25, 14:3.

Subway—P. E. Barbour blames board for cave-ins, Oct. 1, 7:3; condemnation of land in Long Island City asked for Queens-

NEW YORK City:—*Public Service Commission*:—*Subway* (continued)—

boro line, Oct. 3, III., 9:7; contracts signed for \$100,000,000, Oct. 4, 18:5; to close section of Broadway between 35th and 38th Sts. during election night, Nov. 2, 5:3.

See also Subway—Construction, below.

Third Av. Ry. Co.—Extension of time for repairs granted by all Commissioners but Hayward, Oct. 28, 5:3; hearing track repairs delay, Hayward protests against granting further time and urges court action, Nov. 6, 4:7; Hayward is attacked by McCall in dispute over failure to make needed repairs on tracks, board refuses by vote of 3 to 1 to order "resort to remedies given by law," Nov. 20, 20:5; penalty action to be begun by Hayward for failure to comply with orders for repairs, report by G. S. Coleman, Nov. 24, 8:2.

Trackage Charges—Ruling saying authority is limited, case of Murphy Bros., Dec. 4, 18:3.

Traffic statistics for fiscal year ending June 30, Dec. 6, 6:3; traffic complaints heard under new system, Dec. 14, 15:3; editorial, Dec. 15, 14:2.

See also New York State—Thompson Legislative Committee; STRAUS, O. S.

Sewers—System to be reconstructed, scheme of A. Schaefer, plan outlined by M. M. Marks, Dec. 16, 8:4.

Sheriff's Office—John Doe proceedings to be started by Grifenhagen to find bribe taker accused by Citizens Union of not levying on property of judgment debtor, Nov. 9, 4:7; Christmas gifts from jury panels, Dec. 25, 4:7; A. E. Smith appoints J. F. Gilchrist as Under Sheriff, G. L. Olvany as Counsel, J. A. Bell as Chief Clerk, J. F. Morris Sec., and F. P. Young as Cashier, Dec. 29, 7:4.

Street Cleaning Dept.—Exhibition of street cleaning apparatus opens with speech by Mayor Mitchell. Fetherston praised, Oct. 12, 7:4; Columbus Day parade by cleaners, Oct. 13, 5:6; letter by M. B. Kenny on snow removal from car tracks, Nov. 1, 10:5; letter by A. C. Henry protesting against cleaning streets with water, Nov. 14, II., 18:7; letter saying constant flushing of streets is dangerous to motorists, Nov. 19, 10:7; letter by M. Just complaining against wet crossings, Nov. 22, 14:6; letter by N. Adelsdorfer complaining against flushing with water, Nov. 29, 10:8; snow-storm causes 14,000 men to work, Dec. 14, 1:1; snow removal held back by scarcity of labor, Dec. 15, 1:5; Dec. 17, 9:5; letter by S. N. Stewart on snow removal, Dec. 20, 20:5; sidewalk cleaning cannot be forced by city, offender must be sued, Dec. 28, 7:3; J. Hanley accused of trying to cheat city in padding payroll, Dec. 30, 14:4.

See also SOCIETY of Street Cleaning and Refuse Disposal of U. S. and Can.

Street Rys.:—

Broadway—Traffic resumed between streets affected by subway cave-in, Oct. 4, 18:5.

NEW YORK City:—*Street Rys.* (continued):—

Eighty-Sixth St. Line—N. Y. Rys. Co. would extend line through to Broadway, Oct. 9, 22:5; Debatable progress, editorial on application for franchise by N. Y. City Rys. Co., Oct. 29, 12:3; residents of east side through Yorkville Assoc. complain of car line stopping at Park entrance, statement by member of West 86th St. Committee protesting against extension of line, Oct. 31, VII., 1:7; letter suggesting extension of subway to Central Park West, Nov. 4, 10:7; letter by H. E. Fox, Nov. 5, 12:6; application for franchise before Board of Estimate, K. Easton represents property owners in opposition, grant favored by Sen. Mills and others, Nov. 6, 12:8; The crosstown scheme, editorial, Nov. 7, II., 20:2; letter by J. S. Hamilton on need of transit connection between east and west sides, Nov. 7, II., 20:7; letter by N. Bryan opposing extension, Nov. 8, 12:8; letter by D. Hirsch suggesting only one track, Nov. 28, II., 16:8.

Third Av.—Letter by W. T. Meade asking why third track is not put into use to avoid congestion, Nov. 25, 12:8.

Streets:—

Broadway—Letter by D. Robinson on repaving of section between 46th and 59th Sts., Dec. 4, 14:6.

Fines suggested by S. C. Harriott for littering sidewalks, Oct. 9, 8:6.

Fiftieth St. — Letter by H. G. Schneider asking for more lights on part near waterfront, Nov. 9, 12:6.

Fifth Av.—Letter by J. S. McHugh protesting against proposed tunnel, Dec. 25, 6:6; letter opposing tunnel by W. S. Wheeler, Dec. 28, 10:5.

Fourth Av.—Ten years' growth told by Central Mercantile Assoc., Nov. 21, VII., 1:8.

Paving—List of streets to be repaved, Oct. 10, VII., 2:1; Oct. 24, VII., 1:2; Haven Av. from 179th to 180th Sts. will be repaved with sheet asphalt, Nov. 14, VII., 1:8; number of fire burns decreases, Nov. 22, 11:6; letter by H. S. Thompson on delay, Dec. 21, 12:7.

See also MARKS, (Borough Pres.) M. M.

Traffic, *see under Police Dept., above.*

Wall St.—Letters on unsanitary conditions in office buildings, Nov. 20, 12:7; Nov. 23, 12:7.

West 4th St.—Letter by C. R. Moncrieff suggesting that name be changed, Dec. 4, 14:5.

Subways:—

Accidents—P. E. Barbour in article in Engineering and Mining Journal says mining engineers are needed, blames Public Service Commission and contractors for cave-in, Oct. 1, 7:3; Mayor's engineers report their suggestions are being carried out, letter from Mayor, Oct. 3, II., 12:1; Merzsanatte admits to Coroner that he removed braces before setting off blast that caused 7th Av. accident, Oct. 6, 7:3; re-

NEW YORK City:—*Subways:*—Accidents (continued):—

port by Com. Wallstein finds timbering inadequate, no attempt to fix blame, Oct. 9, 22:3; Engineer Ridgway says shoring is not cheap in hearing before Coroner Feinberg, Oct. 12, 7:2; R. Conti, timber boss, admits shoring shortage, Oct. 16, 17:1; subway workers tell of timber lack in 7th Av., Oct. 19, 14:4; Coroners' Jury censures City Bureau of Combustibles for failure to regulate explosives, exonerates U. S. Realty & Contracting Co., responsibility denied by J. J. Hammitt, Oct. 27, 6:4; made ground gives way in tunnel constructed from Old Slip to Clark St., Brooklyn, 3 men saved from death by comrades, Dec. 3, 9:3; inquest held for death of woman in subway accident of Jan. 6, Riordan and Hedley disagree over management, Dec. 8, 8:6; fuses burn out at Grand Central Station and cause excitement, no one hurt, Dec. 9, 10:6; findings based on death of Ellen Grady on Jan. 6 assails Public Service Board and Interborough, Dec. 14, 8:3.

See also New York Rys. Co.

Bronx Park Line—To connect with N. Y., Westchester & Boston Ry. at 180th St., Nov. 7, VII., 1:7; continuation of Southern Boulevard elevated line approved, Nov. 10, 8:1.

Columbus Circle—Petition sent to Public Service Commission asking for more entrances and exits, Oct. 24, 6:2.

Congestion—Letter by W. L. Levy saying proposed relief of congestion was due to D. L. Mackay, Dec. 15, 14:6.

Construction—Report on work accomplished; 19,748 men employed, Oct. 4, 18:5; engineers report that only peril in construction is in rock slides, Oct. 6, 7:3; contract awarded to Upper Hudson Stone Co. referred to Chief Engineer Lewis, Oct. 9, 22:4; Upper Hudson Stone Co. gets contract despite protest, Oct. 16, 17:1; special article on excavations showing rock foundation upon which city is built, Oct. 17, IV., 18:1; guarded easement under Brooklyn piers obtained from N. Y. Dock Co., Oct. 31, II., 18:2; consent of property owners for East River tunnels secured by Public Service Commission, Oct. 31, VII., 1:2; bids called for last section of dual system, Nov. 10, 8:1; bids called for construction of Section 2 of Pelham Bay Park branch of Lexington Av. Subway and part of 14th St. Eastern Rapid Transit R. R.; plans perfected with N. Y. Dock Co. on improvement to save about \$500,000 in construction, Nov. 14, VII., 1:3, 8; bids opened for tunnel under East River from 14th St. to North 7th St., Brooklyn; list of bidders; contract for White Plains Extension awarded to Coast & Lake Contracting Corporation, Dec. 8, 16:4; bids for 14th St. tunnel referred to Public Service Commission as a whole, Dec. 11, 7:2; congestion of freight may cause suspension of work because of hold-up of steel and cement supplies, Dec. 25, 3:3.

NEW YORK City:—Subways (continued):—

Cost increase commented upon by McAneny and T. H. Whitney, Dec. 13, 10:4.
 Dual System—Progress of work, Nov. 21, VII., 1:2; opening into Long Island City, statement by M. J. Degnon, Dec. 26, VI., 6:3.
 Fifty-ninth St. Station—Express stop wanted by Bloomingdale Bros. and other property owners, Oct. 29, 5:2.
 Lexington Av.—Delay in opening explained by Public Service Commission, Dec. 19, VII., 1:8.
 New Utrecht Line—Station work to be done in 3 months, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
 Queensboro Line—Service Board asks for condemnation of land in Long Island City, Oct. 3, III., 9:7.
 Service complained of by G. Lowenstein, Nov. 15, 10:5; letter of complaint by F. N. Cooke, Jr., Nov. 24, 12:6.
 Suit for franchise by W. N. Amory is dismissed by Justice Newberger, Nov. 18, 16:2.
 Ticket sales, Oct. 17, VII., 1:2.
 Times Square Station—Name officially adopted for Broadway Subway, Oct. 20, 8:2.
 Traffic—Editorial, Oct. 22, 10:3; heavily taxed as business conditions improve, no relief until 1918, Nov. 21, II., 14:5.
 William St. Easement—Question of proper entrance and exits, Dec. 19, VII., 1:2.
 Yonkers Extension—Plan to extend elevated section to underground section discussed by property owners, Oct. 3, VII., 2:1; favored by Riverdale Broadway Assoc., Oct. 4, 15:2; proposal favored by J. P. Day in hearing before Public Service Commission, Oct. 10, VII., 2:3.
See also MCBEAN, D. D.; New York State—Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee.
 Sunday Closing—Enforcement of law by Mayor asked by meeting of Protestant ministers and laymen, Nov. 3, 22:7; letter from Mayor to W. H. Anderson, Dec. 31, 4:5.

Taxes:—

Commissioner G. V. Mullan to resign, Oct. 18, 18:4.
 Direct Tax—Statement by M. H. Glynn saying it is unnecessary, Oct. 5, 6:3.
 Jan. tax calendar, Dec. 5, VII., 1:2.
 Personality Assessments—Increase is twelvefold, Oct. 1, 1:4; list of prominent taxpayers, Oct. 2, 1:4; editorial, Oct. 2, 10:1; list of corporations assessed, Oct. 3, II., 1:3; taxpayers to organize and fight increase under name of Personal Tax Assoc. of N. Y., rush to register bonds, Oct. 4, 4:2; values of first 65 who protest reduced 99.62 per cent., Mayor Mitchel is displeased, statement by Lawson Purdy, Oct. 5, 1:1; editorial, Oct. 5, 10:2; policy of silence to be maintained until 1916; table of estate assessments, Oct. 6, 1:2; editorial, Oct. 6, 10:4; all details of "swearing off" denied to press and public, Oct. 7, 5:3; editorial, Oct. 7, 8:1; Mayor orders commissioner to announce amounts sworn off, 98.2-3 per cent. is lost, Oct. 8, 1:4; A primary tax

NEW YORK City:—Taxes:—Personality Assessments (continued):—

principle, editorial, Oct. 8, 10:1; H. P. Davison must appear again to value his interest in Morgan firm, Oct. 9, 19:2; swearing off of \$6,762,800 by 43 persons, Oct. 10, II., 20:1; Prendergast tells Teachers' League of uncollectable taxes, Oct. 10, VII., 10:2; The tax agitation, editorial, Oct. 12, 10:2; estate of Mrs. J. D. Rockefeller sworn off by attorney, Oct. 12, 7:1; swearing off continues, property owned by ex-Sen. W. H. Reynolds is not entered on books, Oct. 14, 9:3; only 189 names retained after 1,157 examinations, Oct. 15, 6:5; total of 97 per cent. of swearing off, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; Mullan says big roll was designed to force appeal, Oct. 19, 9:3; 354 to be taxed on \$2,439,000, Oct. 20, 6:4; gains, Oct. 23, 4:8; assessments cut \$285,000,000, Oct. 24, II., 18:3; tax roll shrinks to \$4,519,341, Oct. 26, 6:7; Oct. 27, 14:1; Oct. 28, 9:2; 98 per cent. sworn off, Oct. 29, 9:2; Oct. 30, 8:5; shrinkage amounts to \$35,495,000, Nov. 2, 7:4; total number of persons examined is 6,562, Nov. 4, 12:2; Nov. 5, 6:4; Nov. 6, 8:2; Nov. 7, II., 4:5; Nov. 9, 7:2; Sir T. Lipton swears off assessment, having transferred business to England, Nov. 10, 8:1; Nov. 12, 12:4; Nov. 13, 14:3; date extended for swearing off, Dec. 1, 11:2; time extended to Dec. 31 for payment, Dec. 21, 22:2; increase in figures, Dec. 15, 11:3.

Realty Assessments—Increase of \$100,000,000, land values not raised, increase on new buildings and improvements, statement by H. M. Powell, Oct. 1, 1:4; list of new values on buildings, statements by Mayor Mitchel, L. R. Purdy, and Prendergast, Oct. 2, 1:4; The city's tax roll, editorial, Oct. 2, 10:1; The city's realty assessment, editorial, Oct. 3, III., 2:1; values for taxation in 5 boroughs, Oct. 3, VII., 1:8; 5th Av. dwellings increase, Oct. 7, 5:3; "Home rule" taxation, editorial, Oct. 11, 8:3; Rents, wages, and taxes, editorial on statement issued in behalf of Amer. Federation of Labor expressing unconcern for local tax reform, Nov. 21, II., 18:1; N. Y. Central R. R. wins suit in regard to taxation of Hotel Biltmore, Nov. 24, 7:7.

See also Finances—Legislative Investigating Committee, *above*; Mayor's Committee on Taxation; NEW YORK State—Mills Legislative Committee.

Tenement House Commission—Com. Murphy investigating fire at 2,127 3d Av., Oct. 18, 18:5; issues notice that doubling up in apartments is violation of law, Oct. 31, VII., 1:2.

See also MURPHY, J. J.

Traffic, *see under* Police Dept., and Subway, *above*.

See also CITY Record, The; COMMITTEE of One Thousand on National Defense; CONSTITUTIONAL Convention; CROTON Reservoir; FIFTH AV. Assoc.; STATEN Island.

- NEW YORK City Federation of Women's Clubs**—Convention, indorses resolution of H. Boswell favoring trading stamps, refuses to take action on Turkish atrocities, division on suffrage, prominent members, Oct. 30, 9:2; G. Borglum lectures to Art Committee, Dec. 2, 22:2.
- NEW YORK City Interborough Co.**, *see* Wood, R. C.
- NEW YORK Clearing House Assoc.**—Annual meeting; officers elected; report for year, Oct. 6, 16:4.
- NEW YORK College of Pharmacy**—First year class gathers specimens on Hunter's Island; class meeting, Oct. 13, 16:3.
- NEW YORK Connecting Ry. Co.**—Operations started on second section, list of streets in Long Island City to be crossed, Oct. 31, VII., 1:8.
- NEW YORK Consolidated Card Co.**—Letter by S. A. Cohen in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness Nov. 28, II., 12:4.
- NEW YORK Cotton Exchange**—Adopts amendments to by-laws making it impossible for aliens to do business, Oct. 28, 4:8.
- NEW YORK County Lawyers' Assoc.**—Judge Swann promises co-operation in revising certain features of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Nov. 29, 7:4.
See also **NEW YORK State—Bureau of Industries and Immigration.**
- NEW YORK County National Bank**—Dividend, Dec. 10, 19:8.
- NEW YORK Credit Men's Assoc.**—Committee asks attitude of candidates for Dist Atty. on commercial frauds, stringent prosecution promised, Oct. 19, 18:4.
- NEW YORK Dock Co.**—Undertakes improvement on Brooklyn property and guards easement for tubes to be constructed by subway, Oct. 31, II., 18:2; city will save about \$500,000 by using improvements, Nov. 14, VII., 1:8; failure to accept offer promptly causes it to be withdrawn, Degnon Co. demands reimbursement for advances in steel and cement, Dec. 2, 14:1; statement by G. McAneny denies losses by city, Dec. 3, 14:3.
See also **LONGSHOREMEN'S & Freight Handlers' Strike.**
- NEW YORK Edison Co.**—Is criticised by Com. Hayward of N. Y. C. Public Service Com. for penalizing tungsten lamps, Oct. 15, 6:5; institutes sick benefit fund and service annuity for employes, Nov. 17, 8:6; letter by Treas. J. Williams in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- NEW YORK Federation of Churches**—Clerical conference, Gary system discussed by Dr. W. Laidlaw and Dr. A. W. Edson, Nov. 16, 7:5.
- NEW YORK Fire Insurance Exchange**, *see* **INSURANCE—Fire.**
- NEW YORK Fur Auction Sales Corporation**—To hold fur sales in N. Y. C.; list of officers, Nov. 27, 16:3.
- NEW YORK Historical Soc.**—Address by C. M. Depew, Nov. 17, 9:4; receives bequest of six portraits from late Mrs. Philip Schuyler, Dec. 5, III., 1:8.
- NEW YORK Horticultural Soc.**—Annual exhibition at Amer. Museum of Natural History, Lewisohn chrysanthemum largest ever admitted, Nov. 5, 5:5.
- NEW YORK League for Animals**, *see* SPEYER, (Mrs.) J.
- NEW YORK Life Insurance & Trust Co.**—Statement, Oct. 11, 14:7.
- NEW YORK Magdalen Home**—Appeals for funds to keep institution in private hands, Dec. 9, 12:5.
- NEW YORK Medical College & Hospital for Women**—Address by Dean C. C. Brant on need of beauty in women doctors, Dec. 16, 10:2; Dr. M. O. Terry donates \$1,000 for laboratory equipment, Dec. 24, 11:4.
- NEW YORK Motor Boat Club**—Election of officers, Dec. 11, 14:5.
- NEW YORK Motor Bus Co.**, *see* **NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate—Franchise Committee.**
- NEW YORK Municipal Ry. Corporation**—Seeks permission from Public Service Commission to issue bonds, Oct. 14, 17:3; is authorized to issue bonds for construction of its share of dual subway system, Oct. 23, 8:5.
See also **BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.**
- NEW YORK Nautical School**, *see under* **NEW YORK State.**
- NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.:—**
Anti-Trust Suit—E. D. Robbins, W. Rockefeller, L. C. Ledyard, G. M. Miller, C. F. Brooker, C. M. Pratt, D. N. Barney, R. W. Taft, A. H. Robertson, J. S. Hemingway, H. K. McHarg, and F. E. Brewster to be brought to trial on Govt. indictment under Sherman law, Oct. 11, 15:2; Govt. begins prosecution; R. L. Batts, Asst. to Atty. Gen., will represent Govt., C. S. Mellen expected to be chief witness; characterization of defendants, Oct. 13, 6:6; 11 defendants on trial, G. M. Miller absent on account of ill health; three provisional jurors obtained, Oct. 14, 18:1, 2; defendants' atty. indicates that Federal regulation may be Directors' plea; jury chosen provisionally, Oct. 15, 5:1; jury chosen; no Grand Jurors in box, Oct. 16, 6:3; counsel for defense files brief with Judge Hunt in motion to dismiss indictments; says acts alleged do not constitute a crime; text of motion, Oct. 18, 6:1; Batts tells jury road hid accounts to conceal guilt; saloonkeeper's suit against N. Y. & New England R. R., bought by New Haven road; Gov. Hill's note explained; Billard transaction discussed, Oct. 19, 6:2; Mellen, W. D. Chase, and A. Clark to take stand as Govt. witnesses; Batts discusses profit arising from purchase of E. & M. shares by Kidder, Peabody & Co.; discusses steamship lines; assails Mellen, Oct. 20, 6:2; Govt. wins fight for introduction of evidence dating back to 1890; Mellen takes stand for Govt., describes New Haven in 1890 and tells how system grew, Oct. 21, 6:2; Mellen is hostile, Govt. says; he says New Haven hired him because he was nuisance as rival; tells how the New Haven choked the N. Y. & New England and got the Housatonic, Oct. 22, 1:3; Govt. puts late J. P. Morgan and W. Rockefeller in combine; Mellen tells of tripartite, Corsair, and Sound lines agreements, and of N. Y. Central's role, Oct. 23, 4:2; troubles of Joy S. S. Line and other steps taken by company toward monopolization of New England lines reviewed, Oct. 24, II., 6:1; Mellen's account of Conn. River R. R. deal, Oct. 25, 5:2; Govt. produces correspondence and memoranda of W. E. Barnett, C. P. Clark, and G. F. Randolph to

NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.:—Anti-Trust Suit (continued)—

prove alleged conspiracy; N. F. Goldsmith's suit mentioned; J. T. Johnson, negro, testifies; Mellen maintains his actions were for good of public and benefit of road, Oct. 26, 5:1; Mellen tells how New Haven forced N. Y. Central and Boston & Albany into compact; New Haven cut rates; Corsair agreement explained; J. P. Morgan said he was used as doormat; letters from C. F. Brooker and C. M. Depew produced, Oct. 27, 5:2-4; letter from J. M. Hall to J. P. Morgan; A. H. Robertson shown to have fooled public concerning purchase of Meriden, Waterbury & Conn. River R. R.; Goldsmith and Corbin suit mentioned; Providence & Worcester R. R. and R. I. & Mass. R. R. bought to prevent competition; Govt. produces documents relating to purchase of Old Colony R. R. & Steamboat Co., R. I. & Mass. R. R., N. Y. & New England Co., and Meriden, Waterbury & Conn. River R. R., showing how W. Rockefeller and late J. P. Morgan acted as secret agents, Oct. 28, 14:3; letters from Vice Pres. J. M. Hall to "Blind Boss" Brayton disclosing his work for Co. in R. I. Legislature; defense wins exclusion of evidence bearing on fight against trolleys; bill drafted by New Haven and proposed in Legislature by Repr. Tucker; Sen. Lounsberry given quiet pass, Oct. 29, 11:1; Mellen amazed by Govt. revelation letters of J. M. Hall; J. P. Morgan used as tool; C. C. Goodrich testifies, Oct. 30, 6:2, 3; defense will not dispute facts charged by Govt., but will fight complexion put upon them, Oct. 31, 11, 15:1; Govt. to bring charges that company used Hartford & N. Y. Transportation Co. and Joy Line Co. to crush rivals, Nov. 3, 22:4; C. F. Choate, for defense, cross-examines C. C. Goodrich; M. K. Dugan, F. P. Holbrook, and W. F. Hickey identify letters and papers connected with Joy Line deal, Nov. 4, 6:4; Govt. introduces letters showing how the Joy Line was crushed; Capt. Hall, Capt. Dyer, and H. M. Flagler won over by company, Nov. 5, 9:1, 2; F. M. Dundaugh, ex-Pres. of Joy Line, testifies for defense. Govt. introduces documents and Directors' minutes to show road's activity in Conn. Legislature opposing granting of charter to Montville Electric Ry., Nov. 6, 7:2, 3; defense to recall Mellen to show that mergers were planned for future betterment, Nov. 8, 14:2; Mellen and C. W. Chapin testify concerning merger of Central New England R. R. with New Haven, Nov. 9, 7:4; Mellen continues testimony concerning purchase of Central R. R. of New England, Poughkeepsie Bridge R. R. and Newburg, Dutchess & Conn. R. R.; letters by S. Taylor introduced, Nov. 10, 14:1; Mellen tells of acquisition of Sound steamship lines by New Haven; Gov. Smith mentioned in letters introduced by Govt. to show that he secretly opposed Conn. River bill in Congress; Central Vt. leased marine freight to road, Nov. 11, 8:1; says Pres. Roosevelt

NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.:—Anti-Trust Suit (continued)—

promised not to attack railroad's ownership of water lines, and banned the sale of New England Navigation Co. to C. W. Morse, Nov. 12, 12:1; Mellen tells of acquisition of Boston & Philadelphia Co., and of how C. W. Morse was ruined, Nov. 13, 8:4; Mellen to continue testimony, Nov. 15, 12:1; Mellen continues testimony concerning merger with Metropolitan S. S. Co. and purchase of trolley lines, Nov. 16, 6:2, 3; E. Buckland says payment of dividends will not be resumed until Govt. suits are ended, Nov. 16, 17:3; letter from Mellen to W. Loeb, Jr., arranging for meeting between Pres. Roosevelt and prominent R. R. Presidents introduced by Govt.; Mellen used J. P. Morgan to fight rival; J. F. Shaw paid for trolley line that was never built, Nov. 17, 6:3, 4; Mellen tells of canceled compact with R. Winsor caused by dispute between Winsor and J. P. Morgan; H. W. Goodall testifies concerning ships Harvard and Yale; letter concerning purchase of R. I. trolleys introduced, Nov. 18, 5:1, 2; Mellen tells of negotiations with W. H. Newman concerning offer to trade Ontario & Western for lease of Boston & Albany, and purchase of Boston & Me., Nov. 19, 8:2; jurors impatient to rush case, Nov. 22, 10:2; Mellen testifies concerning interviews with Pres. Roosevelt and with F. K. Lane regarding acquisition of Boston & Me.; evidence introduced concerning New England Investment and Security Co.; L. A. Bowen testifies; brief filed in support of motion to take jurors over R. R. lines, Nov. 23, 6:2; Mellen continues testimony concerning relations of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. with J. L. Billard and high commissions paid or purchase of Boston & Me. stock; tells of loan from James Stillman, Nov. 24, 7:2; Mellen says minutes of Directors' meeting introduced by Govt. are false; continues testimony concerning Billard deal, Nov. 25, 10:1; Mellen tells of conclusion of Billard deal, capture of Boston & Albany, and proposed exchange of New Haven holdings of Ontario & Western for N. Y. Central holdings in Rutland R. R., and of his \$375,000 note, given New England Navigation Co., Nov. 30, 7:4, 6; Mellen tells of plans to connect Westchester R. R. with N. Y. subways and elevated lines; says Morgan wanted franchise; E. R. Dick testifies concerning object of Westchester line, Dec. 1, 10:3; E. R. Dick and J. Barhite tell of alleged monopoly of Westchester Line; Court rules out all Westchester evidence from case; Mellen tells of battle with Grand Trunk R. R., Dec. 2, 9:3, 4; Mellen tells of interviews with C. M. Hays and E. J. Chamberlain relative to Grand Trunk R. R.'s proposed outlet from Palmer to Providence, Dec. 3, 22:1; Mellen says he agreed to go before Grand Jury to save late J. P. Morgan worry; correspondence between Mellen and G. W. Wick-ersham introduced, Dec. 4, 18:1;

NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.:—Anti-Trust Suit (continued)—

Mellen begins testimony for defense, tells of L. C. Ledyard's visit to Washington to have scope of inquiry limited, and of financial crash which followed failure; tells of liberal terms he offered Grand Trunk, Dec. 7, 19:4; Mellen tells of leasing of Old Colony R. R., Corsair agreement, and interview with Atty. Gen. W. H. Moody, Dec. 8, 9:1; Mellen extols value of N. H. system as protection in event of war; report of Mass. R. R. Commission introduced as evidence; praise by McAdoo quoted; statements by G. W. Wickersham introduced, Dec. 9, 8:3; Mellen tells of misunderstanding with Pres. Roosevelt arising from interview concerning offer of C. W. Morse for S. S. Lines, Dec. 10, 10:3; Govt. counsel conducts examination of Mellen; extracts from report of W. L. Douglas as member of Mass. Committee on Industry and Commerce introduced; letter by T. E. Byrnes read, asking Mellen's advice in behalf of Gov. Draper, Dec. 11, 17:1; The President's partners, editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:1; Govt. counsel to attempt to prove that it was extravagance and not Govt. interference that led to financial downfall of road, Dec. 13, 15:1; Mellen tells of contemplated sale of Boston & Me. to E. H. Harriman, of changes in rates, schedules, and abandonment of Govt. suit by Atty. Gen. Wickersham, in re-cross-examination, Dec. 14, 18:4; W. B. Lawrence testifies of interview between S. G. Lawrence, L. C. Ledyard, C. M. Pratt, and L. Tuttle showing that purchase of Boston & Me. was negotiated to bolster up New Haven finances; B. A. Kimball testifies concerning New Haven's fight against entrance of Montreal & Concord into N. H., E. H. Fitzhugh tells of Grand Trunk's plans for entry into New England, and of stopping of construction of road to Providence actually begun, Dec. 15, 9:3, 4; S. Hemingway, Treas. of Billard Co., tells of financial transactions; cannot identify E. T. Canfield, Dec. 16, 8:2; S. Hemingway continues testimony concerning Billard deal for Boston & Me.; W. D. Chase testifies on organization of Metropolitan S. S. Co.; E. T. Canfield tells of late Gov. J. F. Hill's connection with New England Securities Co.; B. G. Ward tells of incorporation of Metropolitan S. S. Co. of Me. No. 2, G. C. Richards tells of his connection with Metropolitan Co.; N. E. Bassett tells of late Gov. Hill's connection with New England Securities Co., Dec. 17, 14:1; counsel seeks to show that New Haven Co. and not E. D. Robbins personally, was responsible for transfer of Billard Co. to Canada, through testimony of L. H. Stewart, M. G. Gunterman, A. S. May, H. S. Kochersperger, and S. G. Morehouse, Dec. 18, 4:2; defense to contend that Govt. has failed to prove charges, to ask dismissal of case, briefs already on file, Dec. 20, 5:2; defense brings plea for dismissal of case; Billard testimony attacked,

NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.:—Anti-Trust Suit (continued)—

Dec. 21, 8:4; Dec. 22, 19:1; individual pleas made for C. M. Pratt, C. F. Brooker, H. L. McHart, R. W. Taft, L. C. Ledyard, A. H. Robertson, and F. F. Brewster, Dec. 23, 14:1; W. Rockefeller alone of defendants, makes no special plea for consideration; attempts made by counsel for C. F. Brooker, D. N. Barney, and E. D. Robbins to quash indictment, Dec. 24, 6:3; Govt. counsel argues for conviction; court asks explanation of E. D. Robbins's participation in alleged conspiracy, Dec. 25, 5:5; brief summary of important deals on which Govt. is basing its case, Dec. 28, 20:2; court refuses to dismiss indictments against any of defendants; defense opens case; E. D. Malone testifies concerning Boston Ry. Holding Co. bill; A. P. Russell gives formal evidence; L. C. Ledyard testifies concerning Boston & Me. deal, Dec. 29, 17:1; defense may ask adjournment on account of illness of E. D. Robbins; L. C. Ledyard and C. M. Pratt cross-examined; W. B. Lawrence tells of writing minutes of L. C. Ledyard's refusal to give details of New Haven's acquisition of Boston & Me., Dec. 30, 14:2; defense completes its case; C. M. Pratt testifies concerning acquisition of Boston & Me.; deposition by W. Rockefeller introduced; Govt. calls Mellen for rebuttal, Dec. 31, 14:1.

Directors—F. F. Brewster and H. K. McHarg resign, Oct. 27, 5:4; stockholders elect 15 new Directors at annual meeting; resolutions introduced by A. F. French and H. W. Ogden to have stockholders authorize Directors to prosecute former Directors in effort to recover moneys alleged to have been recklessly expended, Oct. 28, 14:5; meeting held at Grand Central Terminal, N. Y. C., for election of Executive Committee, personnel, Nov. 10, 14:1.

Equipment—Vice Pres. E. Buckland says road is to spend \$25,000,000 in improving equipment, in address before New Haven Publicity Club, Nov. 16, 17:3; road to build 8-track bridge over Thames River, Nov. 21, III., 5:1; company announces placing of orders for 100 steel passenger cars and other equipment amounting to \$2,900,000, Nov. 27, 19:2; company grants contracts for 100 steel passenger cars to Osgood Bradley Co., 33 freight engines to Amer. Locomotive Co., and 2 steel dining cars to Pullman Co., Nov. 28, III., 8:3.

Finances—Report for Aug.; figures for subsidiary lines, Oct. 4, 14:3; leads in upward movement of stocks, Oct. 10, III., 6:2; Pres. Elliott says road is solvent, but recommends large expenditures on property; yearly report shows gross loss but net gain in revenues, Oct. 19, 16:2; annual report, Oct. 28, 14:5; Sept. earnings, Nov. 6, 14:3; Pres. Elliott says outlook is favorable in speech before Boston Art Club, Nov. 21, II., 12:2; Oct. earnings, Dec. 3, 17:4; company sells equipment trust certificates to J. P. Morgan & Co., Dec. 9, 17:3.

NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R. (continued):—

Freight—Moving more freight from New England to N. Y. than it has in same period for many years, Oct. 22, 4:7; embargo declared, Dec. 25, 3:3; Dec. 27, 14:3; congestion easing off, Dec. 28, 7:1; Pres. Elliott notifies all traffic field men to stop soliciting business; letter to Interstate Commerce Commission and local public utility commissions explaining present congestion, Dec. 30, 7:1.

Freight Handlers' Strike, *see* LONGSHOREMEN & Freight Handlers' Strike.

Growth—Pres. Elliott makes it plain that road is overtaxed in many places by unusual growth of business, Oct. 17, III., 6:2; future discussed by Pres. Elliott in speech before Boston Art Club, Nov. 21, II., 12:2.

Investigation by Mass. Public Service Commission—Inquiry ordered by Legislature begun; statement by Chairman MacLeod; Pres. Elliott and others heard, Dec. 8, 16:1; Pres. Elliott tells of purchase of Central New England R. R., Dec. 9, 19:4; Pres. Elliott testifies, explains Ontario & Western policy, Dec. 10, 10:4; Pres. Elliott favors Federal control, Dec. 11, 17:1.

Passenger Traffic—Road makes record for handling crowd at Yale football game, Nov. 15, 6:4.

Stockholders—Boston Stockholders' Committee reported to be contemplating instituting civil proceedings against company, Oct. 16, 14:5; annual meeting, Oct. 28, 14:5; data on location and holdings of shareholders, Nov. 27, 19:2.

Trains delayed by storms, Dec. 15, 1:5; editorial, Dec. 15, 14:4; main line held up by storm, Dec. 16, 24:1.

Trustees—L. M. Daggett succeeds W. W. Hyde as Trustee of Connecticut Co., New Haven subsidiary, Dec. 24, 6:4.

See also FRIED, O.

NEW YORK, Ontario & Western R. R.—N. Y. S. Bureau of Industries & Immigration brings charge of discrimination against immigrants to Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 19, 9:6.

See also NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

NEW YORK Parental School—17 boys escape, Nov. 27, 11:3; 2 fugitives returned by fathers, Nov. 28, II., 11:2.

NEW YORK Peace Soc.—Members vote on proposal to indorse League to Enforce Peace, Nov. 7, II., 15:1; joined by League to Enforce Peace, Dec. 27, 5:3.

NEW YORK Probation & Protective Assoc.—Annual meeting, Justice Olson tells how psychopathic laboratory sorts criminals and declares insanity can be extirpated, Nov. 20, 7:4.

NEW YORK Produce Exchange Bank—Dividend, Oct. 7, 15:5.

See also MECHANICS' & Metals National Bank.

NEW YORK Public Library—Miss Butolph's collection of menus contains one of Julius Caesar's dinner to Vestal Virgins, Oct. 3, IV., 4:1; receives gift of Lincoln autographs from Dr. H. White, Oct. 6, 4:5; R. McIntyre says dropping of fiction would be large saving, hours to be lengthened, 22 librarians to be dropped, Oct. 10, II., 5:1; letter by E. H. McElldowney protesting against

NEW YORK Public Library (continued):—

fiction being abolished, Oct. 19, 10:6; receives collection of rare N. Y. prints and engravings under will of A. E. Eno, Oct. 30, 8:6; letter protesting against withdrawal of special card privileges, Dec. 9, 14:5; prepares 7-foot health library with co-operation of Health Dept. officials, Dec. 14, 5:5; food exhibits in east side branches, Dec. 14, 14:1; letter by B. Adams on new system allowing readers to borrow six books, Dec. 24, 8:6.

NEW YORK Radium Sanitarium—To be opened for treatment of cancer and other diseases, prominent men on board, Oct. 6, 8:2; further plans announced; members of surgical staff, Nov. 30, 13:3.

NEW YORK Railroad Club—Meeting discusses organization of a corps of R. R. men as a branch of the reserve army, speeches by Gen. Wood, Col. C. B. Baker and others, Nov. 20, 3:1.

NEW YORK Rys. Co.—Call for proxies indicates fight with Interborough Consolidated Corporation, Oct. 6, 15:5; rewards Motorman M. Murphy for presence of mind in saving passengers from subway cave-in, Oct. 16, 5:5; report for year ending June 30, Oct. 18, 13:3; income bondholders led by J. C. Cobb of Boston elect C. P. Howland, G. B. Leighton, W. H. Remick, and R. H. Swartwout as Directors, D. P. Kingsley, H. Ollesheimer, F. S. Witherbee, and F. L. Leland defeated for re-election, Dec. 7, 24:1; increases wages, Dec. 29, 12:5; Dec. 30, 19:1.

See also NEW YORK City—Bridge Dept. and Street Rys.—Eighty-sixth St. Line.

NEW YORK Realty Owners—Application for appointment of receiver made by Lillie S. Thompson, Dec. 23, 16:7; receivers, Dec. 29, 16:2; Dec. 29, 17:4.

NEW YORK Shipbuilding Co.—Makes bid for structural steel for new dreadnoughts, Dec. 4, 8:5.

NEW YORK Soc. for the Suppression of Vice—Plans for the future announced; J. S. Sumner succeeds A. Comstock as Acting Sec., tribute to Comstock by Rev. D. Russell, Oct. 14, 18:6; J. S. Sumner denies prosecuting small dealers for selling "Decameron"; complaint of G. A. Gerstner, Dec. 16, 11:3; sues A. A. Knopf for publication of "Homo Sapiens," Dec. 24, 6:6.

NEW YORK Southern Soc.—Annual dinner, Sec. Daniels tells of aims of navy; ex-Ambassador Herrick speaks on preparedness, Acting Mayor McAneny makes address, toast to Wilson by S. R. Berton, Dec. 9, 6:2.

NEW YORK State:—

Agricultural Dept.—Will send out Inspectors to examine cattle and horses for traces of anthrax, Oct. 15, 8:4; comparison of principal crops and prices in N. Y. S. for 1914 and 1915, estimates of vegetable crops in the U. S., Nov. 29, 12:7.

See also Budget Conference, below.

Athletic Commission—Gov. Whitman's selection of new Commissioners expected, Oct. 5, 9:5; Gov. Whitman removes Chairman F. S. O'Neil and appoints F. A. Wenck, Oct. 9, 11:3; holds an open meeting, license of 6 clubs renewed, Commissioner Price said to have resigned, Oct. 12, 9:4; editorial, Oct. 13, 14:5; picks referee for

NEW YORK State:—*Athletic Commission* (continued)—

Coffey-Moran bout, Oct. 15, 12:6; passes resolution to prohibit boxers from adopting names of other boxers, Oct. 19, 13:3; how Chairman Wenck prevented canceling of Coffey-Moran bout, Oct. 21, 12:7; meeting, will not permit referee's decision, Oct. 26, 12:7; Dundee censured for delaying a bout, decides Ertle can call himself bantamweight champion, Nov. 2, 12:6; new ruling for clubs, Nov. 9, 11:5; to investigate delayed bout between McCoy and Zulu Kid, Nov. 16, 10:3; special meeting, McCoy and Zulu Kid and Olympic A. C. license suspended, Nov. 18, 11:5; Frank Dwyer and John Franey appointed members by Gov. Whitman, Nov. 24, 10:6; Sandy Ferguson suspended, Nov. 25, 15:1; W. F. Mathewson appointed Sec., Nov. 30, 11:2; Albany meeting, State divided into 3 districts, Dec. 2, 13:3; meetings arranged, Dec. 3, 13:2; State Controller Travis charges boxing clubs with irregularities in attendance reports, Dec. 5, III., 1:8; to devise system of checking financial reports made by clubs, Dec. 7, 14:2; refuses request of Harlem Sporting Club to postpone Wolgast-Homme bout, Dec. 9, 13:1; Jim Savage ordered to explain failure to fulfill contract to box at Amer. Sporting Club; Sen. Joseph to recommend changes in boxing law to prevent fraud, Dec. 10, 15:1; Savage must box at Amer. Sporting Club, Dec. 11, 14:4; 22d Engineer Corps to hold boxing in armory to obtain money for its equipment, Dec. 14, 11:5; Wolgast must be examined before bout with Cross, Dec. 16, 12:8; Wolgast gets 6 months' suspension for breaking contract, Dec. 21, 11:6; orders Clermont A. C. or Shorty Raymond to pay Zulu Kid \$125, Dec. 28, 12:6; announces Dominick Raymond and not Shorty Raymond was suspended for non-payment to Zulu Kid, Dec. 30, 11:1; Chairman Wenck to be reappointed for term of 3 years, Dec. 31, 10:7.

Automobile Bureau—Police Com. Woods drafts bill requiring licenses for owners as well as for drivers, Dec. 9, 16:1; mfrs. and dealers oppose owner's license, Dec. 11, 11:6; use of motor cars is 36 per cent., statistics, Dec. 12, VII., 10:5; dinner by special inspectors, Sec. Hugo discusses automobile problems, Dec. 16, 16:3.

Banking Dept.—Gov. Whitman appoints F. J. Groehl Commissioner to investigate methods, Dec. 1, 24:3; Supt. Richards to lend books to F. J. Groehl for investigation, Dec. 3, 14:2; Groehl to meet committee of depositors of Union Bank, Brooklyn, Dec. 4, 15:4; Supt. Richards accused by depositors of Union Bank of Brooklyn of using deposits for political advancement, Dec. 5, II., 19:5; Appellate Division sustains order of Justice Jaycox overruling demurrers in action of Supt. Richards against stockholders of defunct Union Bank, Dec. 10, 16:8; more than a hundred complaints against dept. received by Groehl, depositors present charges against Olliner Bros. Private

NEW YORK State:—*Banking Dept.* (continued)—

Bank since it was taken over in Nov., Dec. 14, 19:3; report of fiscal year ended Sept. 30, Dec. 25, 7:4.

See also Budget Conference, below.

Banks, see BANKS and Banking.

Board of Charities—C. H. Strong appointed by Gov. Whitman to investigate charges by Com. Kingsbury, letter from Pres. McAneny, Nov. 19, 18:1; statement by Gov. Whitman on investigation, promises that Strong will not be hampered, Nov. 20, 7:2; C. H. Strong tells plans in statement, J. K. Clark to aid him, Dec. 4, 9:4; Com. Kingsbury of N. Y. C. criticises report of Randall's Island Hospital, Dec. 9, 10:1; W. A. Mallery testifies that red tape hinders board, Dec. 10, 21:1.

Brown Committee, see NEW YORK City—*Finances*—Legislative Investigation Com.

Budget Conference—Council called by Gov. Whitman to study requirements, finance experts to aid, estimates to be submitted to Legislature, correspondence with Sen. C. T. Horton made public, Nov. 1, 8:4; needs of depts. to be studied by Whitman and his aids, Nov. 5, 14:1; conference discovers useless positions, Nov. 8, 6:3; first session, Whitman classifies expenditures and wants dept. heads to specify needs, Nov. 15, 7:5; Taxes, taxes, taxes, editorial, Nov. 16, 12:2; first session, estimates of Agricultural Dept. cut down, Nov. 17, 5:2; Supt. E. L. Richards explains estimates of Banking Dept., Nov. 19, 14:5; Whitman tells of need of \$6,000,000 direct tax in plea to Dr. Finley at hearing of Dept. of Education estimates for appropriations, Dec. 10, 9:3; Travis analyzes State's finances and suggests measures with view of abolishing direct tax, Dec. 16, 9:1; Gov. Whitman approved requests for new construction and permanent betterment on State hospitals, Dec. 21, 8:3.

Building Consolidation—Bill being prepared by real estate men, Dec. 19, VII., 2:2.

College for Teachers—Men are learning to teach, editorial, Oct. 4, 8:4.

Conservation Commission—Restocking of streams and covers increasing rapidly, Nov. 28, III., 4:3.

Constitution—Special article by W. Barnes on German ideals in class legislation, Oct. 3, IV., 5:1; answered by ex-Gov. Glynn, Oct. 10, IV., 10:1.

Controller's Office—Personal expenses of employes not to be paid, decides E. M. Travis, Nov. 21, II., 15:2; Travis charges irregularities among boxing clubs, money lost by fake attendance reports, Dec. 5, III., 1:8; Christmas celebration in N. Y. C. office, Dec. 25, 4:7.

Courts—Appellate Division—Gov. Whitman to appoint J. M. Kellogg as Presiding Justice to succeed Justice W. L. Smith, Nov. 9, 7:7.

Department of Education—Hearing on estimate for appropriations for 1916, Dec. 10, 9:3; recommends rejection of Regents papers that are markedly weak in English, Dec. 13, 22:2.

NEW YORK State (continued):—

Department of Foods and Markets—Statement by Com. Dillon on cold storage eggs being labeled, Nov. 14, 11.; 12:3; bulletin on apples in cold storage, Dec. 23, 7:7.

Department of Labor—Bureau of Industries & Immigration—Issues warrants for arrest of persons alleged to be practicing law illegally; ignorant aliens the prey, Oct. 19, 8:6; 7 men held as bogus lawyers, others sought; N. Y. County Lawyers' Assoc. appears as complaining witness, Oct. 20, 8:4; 3 more arrests, Oct. 21, 14:5.

See also RAILROADS—Rates—Immigrants.

Elections—Bennet, Gould, and Snell elected to Congress on Republican ticket, Nov. 3, 1:8; editorial, Nov. 3, 14:3; statement by Anti-Saloon League of N. Y. on gains in Assembly, Nov. 9, 22:4; Campaign expenses, editorial, Nov. 27, 14:2.

Electricity Rates Legislative Inquiry—To adjust electric rates; R. P. Bolton testifies, Dec. 24, 7:6.

Excise Dept.—Receipts from Queens County, Dec. 30, 14:3.

Finances—Controller Travis, U. S. Trust Co., Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., N. Y. Trust Co., Bank of Manhattan, Bankers Trust Co., and Central Trust Co. may be enjoined for \$6,000,000 loan made with enabling act; suit by United Real Estate Owners' Assoc., Oct. 14, 8:6.

See also *Controller's Office*, above; CONSTITUTIONAL Convention—Interest Rate Amendment.

Health Dept.—Begins campaign of extermination against mosquitos, Oct. 25, 18:6.

See also NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes.

Highway Dept.—Annual report for 1914, Oct. 10, VI., 10:5; asks approval of Public Service Commission of construction of monumental bridge built from Kingston to Port Ewen, Oct. 17, VII., 9:8.

History—Review of S. Williams's book, "New York's Part in History," Dec. 26, V., 529:3.

Historian—Dr. J. Sullivan appointed by Dr. Finley to succeed J. A. Holden, Dec. 3, 8:3.

Industrial Code—Hearing proposed revision on regulation in regard to inclosed staircases, Dec. 16, 10:4.

Industrial Commission—Investigation of anthrax fatalities by Hygiene Division, Nov. 20, 8:5.

See also DIAMOND Candy Factory Fire.

Insurance Dept.—Reports increase in assets of fraternal orders, Oct. 18, 11:3; report on liquidation of Grand Lodge of Ancient Order of United Workmen of N. Y. S., Dec. 2, 8:3.

Joint Legislative Committee on Taxation, see *Mills Legislative Committee*, below.

Laws—Those passed in 1915 go into effect on Jan. 1, 1916, Dec. 26, II., 14:3.

Legislature:—

Assembly—Result of N. Y. C. elections, Nov. 3, 2:2; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:3; table of votes for Assembly, Dec. 10, 9:2.

See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Assembly.

Senate—Report of Citizens' Committee on individual records of members, Oct. 23, 18:1.

Senate Committee on Civil Service—Members, statement by Chairman C. T. Horton, Whitman ap-

NEW YORK State:—*Legislature*:—Senate Commission Civil Service (continued):—

proves of plan to drop 1,000 employes, salaries may be standardized, employes to be promoted for merit, Dec. 9, 11:5; statement by Sen. Horton tells of plan to promote efficiency and abolish sinecures, Dec. 13, 15:3; Republican headmen, editorial, Dec. 13, 12:1.

See also *Electricity Rates Legislative Inquiry*, above; *Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation*; *Thompson Legislative Committee*; *Water Power and Electricity Legislative Committees*, below.

Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation—H. M. Powell outlines difficulties of N. Y. C. in collection of assessments, Oct. 1, 1:4; Martin Saxe condemns personal property tax, corporations tax suggestions, Oct. 5, 1:1; testimony by Mayor Mitchel, admits that bankers brought about change to serial bonds, wants new tax laws, W. T. Roone wants direct tax done away with, Oct. 6, 5:5; State income tax urged by Controller Prendergast, A. Robinson, A. E. Marling, E. Coulter says last year's taxes on Astor estate took 35 per cent. of income, Oct. 7, 5:2; S. Browne, L. M. D. McGuire, R. S. Simon, J. C. Davies, and R. E. Dowling testify that N. Y. C. realty is assessed to the limit, complaint that rich go to City College, Oct. 8, 6:2; M. L. Schiff favors a State stamp tax, testimony by J. J. Merrill, W. M. Greve, and M. Morgenthau, Jr., Oct. 9, 19:1; real estate interests make strong appeal for relief, summary, Oct. 10, VII., 1:2; I. N. Seligman and C. H. Kelsey would tax incomes of \$1,000 for State, personalty tax condemned, F. C. Leubuscher and T. F. Larkin testify, Oct. 14, 9:2; experts submit estimates regarding income tax, favored by bankers, Oct. 15, 5:3; statement by Sen. Mills advocates higher tax on public utilities, testimony by A. C. Pleydell and H. A. Metz, Oct. 16, 9:2; Retrenchment of new taxes, editorial, Oct. 16, 10:1; secret session, will incorporate some tax suggestions into bills for introduction, Oct. 17, II., 13:6; Prof. E. R. Seligman testifies, favors income tax, thinks localities should tax realty, Oct. 19, 9:2; Prof. J. F. Johnson says high taxes are due to babies, would discourage matrimony, A. E. Holcomb argues for listing system, Oct. 21, 1:3; testimony by Lawson Purdy who tells of exempt personalty tax zone in N. Y. C., Oct. 20, 5:4; B. C. Marsh, J. P. Kohler, H. E. Goldschmidt, J. A. White, J. Schwab, G. Wheelock, and M. E. de Aguiro testify, Oct. 22, 7:2; statement by A. Boskowitz on the hunt for new sources of revenue, Oct. 24, VII., 2:1; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:2; State income tax favored by Chamber of Commerce of N. Y. C. and Merchants' Assoc., minority report by Mayors' Committee on Taxation, I. N. Seligman, F. B. De Berard, and F. C. Leubuscher speak, Dec. 16, 10:3; proposed income tax bill will be fought by Democrats, says Sen. Wagner,

NEW YORK State:—Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation (continued)—

Dec. 18, 12:5; Direct or indirect taxation, editorial, Dec. 19, 11., 16:2.

National Guard—Recent appointments, resignations, and promotions, Oct. 7, 6:3; Gen. O'Ryan posts general order urging abstinence for health and discipline, Oct. 8, 3:7; editorial, Oct. 9, 8:4; plan of Capt. H. W. Eldred to organize National Guard Reserve of volunteer firemen, Oct. 10, 11., 13:1; aviation section to be organized with co-operation of Aero Club of Amer.; Gen. O'Ryan decides that no gifts will be received from business men or corporations in appreciation of services in riot duty, Oct. 12, 4:5; editorial, Oct. 13, 4:4; Gov. Whitman plans motor cycle detachment, Oct. 15, 12:4; annual dinner of Soc. of 19th Army Corps, address by Col. Lydecker, Oct. 20, 5:2; officers promoted and retired, Oct. 23, 17:4; Whitman reviews 22d Corps of Engineers, Oct. 29, 16:3; report on 69th Regiment by Capt. W. E. Welsh, Nov. 8, 6:5; special detail of Old Guard marches in N. Y. C. to commemorate Evacuation Day, Nov. 25, 10:5; formation of first aero company, announced, Dec. 3, 14:2; Capt. W. E. Morris resigns, Dec. 9, 8:4; 2d Field Artillery asks employers to encourage enlistments, Dec. 14, 4:5; receives captive balloon from R. Glendinning, Dec. 24, 7:2.

See also **AERO Club of Amer.; MILITARY Tournament; O'RYAN, (Gen.) J. F.**

Naturalization Bureau—D. Levy arrested for extortion, Oct. 5, 22:3; blanket indictment returned by Federal Grand Jury against 14 former clerks for petty graft, Nov. 30, 9:6.

Nautical School—Ship Newport held at Panama by slide; commencement in N. Y. C., Oct. 31, 11., 15:4.

Naval Militia—Hydroaeroplane presented to State by National Aeroplane Fund to be named by O. Whitman, Oct. 25, 6:3; baptism of hydroaeroplane N. Y. No. 1, addresses by Gov. Whitman and H. A. Wise Wood, Nov. 2, 20:3.

Parole Board—Dist. Atty. J. C. Cropsey files notice of opposition to proposed release of J. Cassidy and W. Willett, Jr., Dec. 11, 11:3.

Public Buildings Dept.—Special auditors say contractors on Capitol want too much, Oct. 19, 4:7.

Public Service Commission—Delaware & Hudson R. R. Co. bond issue approved, Oct. 5, 17:2.

Grade crossings hearing between electric rys. and automobiles assoc., statement by G. A. Ricker, Nov. 7, VII., 6:3.

New York Central R. R.—Complaint against increase in passenger rates by Mayor of Yonkers, Dec. 8, 16:4; rate increase hearing in 1916, Dec. 17, 9:3.

Reorganization—Discussed by Gov. Whitman and W. R. Willcox, K. Martin, H. Wilson Hodge, and T. H. Whitney mentioned for new appointments, Nov. 18, 1:1.

See also **Thompson Legislative Committee, below.**

NEW YORK State (continued):—

Retail Liquor License Fee—The burden of the growler, editorial, Oct. 1, 10:2.

Supreme Court—Ninth District, see **WESTCHESTER County.**

Taxes—Sen. R. F. Wagner attacks direct tax levy, Oct. 9, 19:3; Glynn asks that direct tax be repealed, Oct. 6, 5:6; letter by V. Morawetz telling advantages of household trust, Oct. 8, 10:7; The tax agitation, editorial, Oct. 12, 10:2; receipts for transfer (inheritance) tax for year ended Sept. 30, Oct. 15, 5:7; Bureau of Municipal Research on direct tax levy for 1916, Oct. 25, 16:4; The State's deficits, editorial, Oct. 26, 10:1; claims of brokers upheld by Appellate Division for return of excess sum on stamp taxes, Nov. 12, 14:3; utility corporations oppose special franchise valuations, Dec. 22, 6:6.

See also **Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, above.**

Thompson Legislative Committee—Hearing on third-tracking contracts; Frederick Snare testifies, Oct. 2, 6:3; J. P. Morgan testifies, says he never heard of Interborough plan to hide dual subway contract cost, Shonts is reliable and that Stevens contract was not extravagant, Oct. 28, 7:2; E. C. McCall examined about holding of stocks of Kings County Electric Light & Power Co., transfer record vainly sought by Thompson; investigation asked by South Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 12:1; J. J. Mackin testifies that he received dividends from Kings County Light & Power Co. and has given them to Mrs. McCall since 1913, no certificate of transfer; tells of being appointed to receiverships by various judges, inquiry belittled by McCall, Nov. 7, 11., 4:3; McCall explains how he came to own shares of stock, says he can't find them; A. Freedman loaned on them, method of committee denounced, Nov. 9, 8:1; McCall accused by O. Hammerstein of using subway knowledge in case against United Booking Co.; law violation admitted in no stamps on transfer of stock to wife; Commissioner Cram denounces committee, Nov. 10, 7:2; investigation of confiscation of franchise of Amsterdam Light, Heat & Power Co. and merger with Edison Co. by McCall when he was on bench of Supreme Court, Nov. 11, 7:3; Hayward testifies that McCall vote aided Edison Co. of Brooklyn and of his owning all the shares, Nov. 12, 1:4; charges against McCall filed with Gov. Whitman, Nov. 13, 1:1; report demanding dismissal of McCall filed at Albany with W. Orr; history of McCall's activities, Nov. 14, 11., 1:4; Mr. McCall should resign, editorial, Nov. 14, 11., 18:3; McCall is allowed 10 days to answer allegation, Nov. 15, 8:1; report of Perley, Morse & Co. on 85 new shares of Kings County Electric Light & Power Co., search of books for additional holdings, Nov. 16, 5:1; may remove State Industrial Commission following revelation of Diamond Candy Factory fire, Nov. 17, 8:2; Comm'r Williams testifies about Brooklyn gas rate case

NEW YORK State:—Thompson Legislative Committee (continued)—

begun five years ago against Kings County Lighting Co., 85 shares of McCall stock can't be found, Nov. 17, 8:4; Memory and judgment, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:4; missing stock found transferred to nephew, investigation of use of automobiles by McCall, Nov. 18, 1:1; Hayward says McCall, Williams, and Wood favored 3d Av. R. R. Co., contract between Standard Oil Co. and Kings County Lighting Co., investigated, Nov. 19, 9:1; letter from McCall to Gov. Whitman on charges, Maltbie testifies that Corporation Counsel did not oppose Amsterdam merger, Williams continues testimony on gas rates, Nov. 20, 20:3; specific charges against McCall prepared, denial that Polk will be summoned, Nov. 21, II., 10:3; statement by F. L. Polk, Nov. 22, 6:3; 20 reasons why McCall should go, Nov. 23, 22:1; is asked by Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests to investigate interest on unconnected links of subway, Nov. 23, 16:7; Williams favored 95-cent gas rate for 30th Ward in Brooklyn, no action until McCall charges are disposed of, Nov. 24, 8:2; F. L. Polk testifies in regard to removal of Asst. Corporation Counsel W. P. Burr, who accuses Mayor Mitchell of favoring N. Y. Central R. R. with delaying proceedings for removal of 11th Av. tracks; Mitchell says Burr was removed for not hastening removal, Polk attacks committee, Nov. 25, 1:4; Thompson threatens to bring charges against Comm'r R. C. Wood, accuses him of evasion about stock owned in Amer. Sanitary Supply Co. and N. Y. C. Interborough Co. and transferred to J. A. Maher and 3d Av. Ry. Co., Nov. 27, 1:1; officials of Bankers Trust Co. refuse to show letter from G. W. Perkins giving \$1,500 to McCall or to reveal deposits, McCall and wife to be subpoenaed, W. C. Banks testifies about Northwestern Contracting Co. capitalized by Wood; P. Morse explains about McCall's Kings County stock, Nov. 28, II., 1:3; McCall obtains delay, refuses to show private account with Bankers Trust Co., letter, Wood refuses to resign, Nov. 30, 8:2; McCall says he will not resign, reply from Sen. Thompson, D. N. Carvalho cannot tell when stock transfer of Wood was written, list of Wood's banks, Dec. 1, 9:1; signal system for 4th Av. Subway in Brooklyn investigated, committee seeks to link Wood with contract received by General Ry. Signal Co. of Rochester; Williams names his banks; inquiry into McCall's accounts dropped, Dec. 2, 9:2; meeting in Albany, Wood gives up accounts, Military Sec. of Gov. denies that McCall has been asked to resign, statement by Sen. Thompson opposes appointment of T. Whitney, Prof. E. R. A. Seligman mentioned, Dec. 3, 1:5; McCall answers charges before Whitman on stock ownership, Dec. 4, 1:1; McCall must resign or be ousted decides Whitman, J. S. Auerbach and A. H. Renshaw of Federal Signal Co. testify, Dec. 5, II., 22:5; McCall removed, Hayward

NEW YORK State:—Thompson Legislative Committee (continued)—

chosen temporarily, indorsement by Sen. Thompson; Wood testifies that he received check for \$1,500 from Union Switch & Signal Co. for getting contract, Dec. 7, 1:1, 8:2; Sen. Thompson says case of Wood should go to Dist. Atty., won't accept resignation, message of congratulation to Whitman, A. T. Cole testifies about assets of Kings County Lighting Co., Dec. 8, 8:1; Dist. Atty. called to pass upon signal contracts, W. C. Banks tells how his trade increased with local railways under commissionership of Wood, Dec. 9, 12:2; Com. Wood and brother, P. Erskine Wood, defy Sen. Thompson, proceedings ordered for contempt, charge of perjury, mother of Wood called as witness; Assemblyman C. D. Donohue resigns, J. M. Callahan fills vacancy, Dec. 10, 1:4; Wood reads formal refusal written by Stanchfield to each question, heads of signal concerns subpoenaed in search for "yellow dog fund," Dec. 11, 9:2; subpoena issued to P. E. Wood, Mrs. Wood is unable to testify, bribe fund can't be found, Dec. 12, III., 4:8; officials of N. Y. office of Union Switch & Signal Co. of Swissvale, Penn., are missing, Wood says he received check for \$1,500 for arranging contract with Kansas City, Clay County & St. Joseph R. R., Dec. 13, 15:5; subpoenas served on office boys cause officials to appear, H. H. Westinghouse testifies, charge of contempt is made, Dec. 14, 6:4; Gen. Ry. Signal Co. books turned over to Perley Morse, testimony by F. F. Delaney, story of \$5,000 motor boat given to Wood, Dec. 15, 11:5; W. D. Uptegraff testifies that Wood was to have received \$5,000 for vote on contract for equipping Centre St. loop of subway with signal devices to Union Switch & Signal Co., Dec. 16, 1:1; S. G. Johnson testifies that Wood asked \$5,000 for his influence to swing contract for Union Switch & Signal Co., Dist. Atty. consults with Judge Swann and subpoenas witnesses for Grand Jury, report that Wood will resign, Dec. 17, 1:1; S. G. Johnson, W. D. Uptegraff, S. O. Levinson, and J. R. McCune testify before Grand Jury, Wood denies charges, Col. H. G. Prout is witness, Dec. 18, 1:4; A. Renshaw testifies that J. T. Cade told him that Wood would swing 4th Av. contract to Federal Signal Co. for pay, higher bidder General Signal Co. received contract, Dec. 19, II., 1:3; item of \$50,000 paid by Gen. Ry. Signal Co. to subway for "speed control patent," to be investigated, Dec. 20, 18:1; Renshaw says McCall knew of offer to Wood and advised him to tell Glynn, who denies charges, speed control devices called inadequate, no indictments to be returned until Jan., Dec. 21, 6:2; W. C. Banks says Wood voted on signal contract at bidding of Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., quotes Cade as saying that McCall used his influence with Public Service Board, Dec. 22, 5:2; H. A. Metz says he was of-

NEW YORK State:—Thompson Legislative Committee (continued)—

ferred place on Public Service Commission for \$25,000; Brooklyn members demand that Wood take no part in awarding Fulton St. contracts, Dec. 23, 1:4; Com. Williams says price of raw products may halt gas rates cut, Dec. 24, 12:1; charges against Wood drawn, contemplated action against Williams dropped, Dec. 29, 7:1; discovery of check from A. J. Baldwin, counsel for T. F. Murphy, in accounts of Gen. Ry. Signal Co., subpoena issued for him, testimony by W. J. Menden on Simmen device, Dec. 30, 6:2; Pay and work, editorial, Dec. 31, 8:5; Cade again charges that Wood sought money, W. W. Salmon testifies about Centre St. loop signal contract, Dec. 31, 18:1. *See also* McCALL, E. E.

Training School for Boys at Yorktown Heights, *see* CROTON Reservoir.

Water Power and Electricity Legislative Committee—To hold hearings in N. Y. C. list of members, Sen. G. F. Thompson is Chairman, Dec. 16, 7:7; first meeting, T. Kennard Thomson testifies on project of dam across Niagara River, Dec. 21, 8:5; plant of Edison Co. visited, R. P. Bolton and W. S. Coffey examined, Dec. 22, 19:1; J. H. McFarland opposes Niagara dam because of destruction of scenic beauty, motives assailed, Dec. 23, 9:2; R. P. Bolton says cost of hydroelectric plant saves Niagara Falls, Dec. 30, 5:2.

NEW YORK State Assoc. of Horsemen—Meeting, Nov. 25, 14:6.

NEW YORK State Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage—Election of officers, Dec. 7, 11:6.

NEW YORK State Automobile Assoc.—Annual convention, address by Sec. Hugo, Nov. 21, VII., 6:1.

NEW YORK State Bankers' Assoc.—Personnel of Executive Committee elected by N. Y. C. group, Nov. 10, 16:5.

NEW YORK State Brewers' Assoc.—Annual convention, Col. Ruppert presides, assails prohibition and praises brewers, Dec. 2, 7:2.

NEW YORK State Charities Aid Assoc.—Report of Committee on Hospitals, annual loss to State is \$40,000,000, Oct. 18, 7:6.

NEW YORK State Committee on National Defense—Members entertained at luncheon by J. H. Choate; speeches on preparedness by J. H. Choate, Gov. Whitman, and S. S. Menken; resolutions offered by B. Colby appealing to Congress adopted, Nov. 4, 6:2.

NEW YORK State Conference of Charities and Corrections—Address by Gov. Whitman, Committee on Idiots and Feeble-minded recommends extensive program for care of mental defectives, Nov. 17, 6:2; C. H. Johnson speaks on "The Dangers of Prison Reform," T. M. Osborne challenges his views, Nov. 18, 4:3; dispute on proposed investigation of State Board of Charities following charges by Kingsbury, Nov. 19, 18:1.

NEW YORK State Federation of Labor—Meeting to oppose new Constitution, campaign for defeat to be opened and Gompers's aid asked, statement by J. P. Holland, Oct. 5, 12:1; address of Executive Council

NEW YORK State Federation of Labor (continued)—

giving reasons for opposition to Constitution, Oct. 6, 9:1; editorial, Oct. 6, 10:1; fight against Constitution outlined, Oct. 11, 6:6.

NEW YORK State Fish, Game & Forest League, *see* CONSTITUTIONAL Convention—Conservation.

NEW YORK State Historical Assoc.—Annual meeting, Dr. J. H. Finley is chief speaker, Oct. 6, 11:4; address of Gen. F. V. Greene on the war, Oct. 8, 2:3.

NEW YORK State Hotel Men's Assoc.—Annual convention, discounts to salesmen to be discontinued, Dec. 2, 22:2; annual dinner, Sec. Hugo is guest of honor, election of officers, Dec. 3, 14:4.

NEW YORK State National Bank, Albany, N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:8.

NEW YORK State Nurses' Assoc.—Annual meeting, election of officers, Oct. 20, 8:3.

NEW YORK State Rys.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 15, 19:6.

NEW YORK State Steel Co.—Bought by W. H. Donner, Nov. 19, 22:5; to be taken over by new corporation; rumors that there will be merger with Penn. Steel Co., Dec. 7, 3:2.

NEW YORK State Stenographers' Assoc.—Annual convention, speech by W. H. Taft, Dec. 29, 17:3; dinner; election of officers, name changed to N. Y. S. Shorthand Reporters' Assoc., Dec. 30, 8:1.

NEW YORK State Teachers' Assoc.—Address by W. H. Taft urges conversion of U. S. Bureau of Education into national univ. for teachers, election of officers, Nov. 25, 9:3; Mr. Taft on the common schools, editorial, Nov. 25, 12:3.

NEW YORK State Tuberculosis Conference, *see* NORTH ATLANTIC Tuberculosis Conference.

NEW YORK Surgical Soc.—Dr. W. Martin lectures on work of Americans abroad, Oct. 14, 3:4.

NEW YORK Telephone Co.—Dividends, Oct. 14, 17:7; letter by A. N. Meyer on benefits of monopoly, Nov. 30, 12:6.

See also GREAT EASTERN Telephone Co.

NEW YORK Times—Annex Bldg. to be enlarged; five adjoining houses purchased, Dec. 27, 1:5.

Book Review—Autumn number, Oct. 10, V.; holiday number, giving list of 200 leading books of the year, Nov. 28, V., 1:1; editorial, Nov. 27, 14:3.

See also EUROPEAN War—*Bibliography*.

Circulation report, Oct. 1, 12:5; gain in circulation; comparison with other papers, Oct. 14, 1:4.

Dramatic Critic, *see* SHUBERT, L. & J. J.

Management—G. McAneny to become Associate Manager, Oct. 20, 1:5; 10:1; editorials, Oct. 21, 10:6; Oct. 22, 10:7; S. Strauss to withdraw, Dec. 16, 14:1; C. W. Knapp to succeed S. Strauss, Dec. 24, 8:1.

Post Office Delivery system test, Dec. 5, II., 20:1; Dec. 20, 12:3.

Preparedness canvass of N. Y. C. business houses, Nov. 28, II., 12:1; praised by prominent men, Nov. 29, 6:1; editorial, Nov. 29, 10:2.

Statement of ownership, management, circulation, &c., Oct. 2, 10:1.

NEW YORK Times (continued):—

War News—Furnishes war news to people in British Isles and to Canadians; letter from J. Nan-
gle, Oct. 11, 2:8.

See also MCANENY, G.

NEW YORK Transit Co.—Dividends,
Nov. 23, 17:8; Nov. 30, 14:8.

NEW YORK Tribune, The—Editorial in
answer to editorial on R. Kipling,
Dec. 31, 8:3.

NEW YORK Trust Co.—Statement,
Oct. 7, 14:8; dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.

See also NEW YORK State—Finances.

NEW YORK Univ.—

Chemistry classes to be limited be-
cause of overcrowding resulting
from war, Oct. 3, III., 3:2.

Council holds annual meeting, 1 new
member, J. Boyd, election of offi-
cers, academic degrees confirm-
ed, Oct. 31, II., 14:2.

Efficiency Bureau—Has demands for
positions that it can't fill, Nov.
7, II., 6:2.

Gifts and Bequests—Receives \$250,-
000 under will of A. F. Eno, Oct.
29, 9:3.

Hall of Fame—Six new names added
are those of F. Parkman, M.
Hopkins, E. Howe, J. Henry,
Charlotte Cushman, Rufus
Choate, and Daniel Boone, Oct.
7, 7:2; editorial, Oct. 8, 10:4.

Registration shows enrollment of
6,000, Oct. 3, III., 3:8; overflow
caused by heavy registration,
Oct. 31, II., 14:2.

Students—Four arrested in inter-
class fight, Oct. 23, 11:4.

University Day exercises, Oct. 13,
7:2.

Wall St. Branch—Emanuel Gonzales
will hold classes in Spanish and
Latin-Amer. trade, Oct. 3, III.,
3:7.

Women's law class is co-operating
with Women's Legal Education
Soc., Nov. 14, II., 15:8.

NEW YORK Water Color Club, see ART
—Exhibitions.

NEW YORK, Westchester & Boston Ry.
—To connect with Bronx Park line
of subway, Nov. 7, VII., 1:7.

NEW YORK World—Assailed by M.
Braun for exposure of "Fair Play,"
Oct. 2, 3:2; editorial on prediction
concerning 1916 campaign, Nov. 13,
10:2; article comparing Wilson's
critics with Lincoln's in 1862, quot-
ing Lincoln's reply, Dec. 15, 14:5;
claims that State hospitals for in-
sane are overcrowded, Dec. 17, 22:1.

NEW YORK Yacht Club—Coterie of
members to buy Herreshoff yards,
Dec. 22, 8:4.

NEW YORKER Herold—Advises Repub-
licans to nominate Justice Hughes
for Presidency, Dec. 23, 7:4; edi-
torial, Dec. 25, 6:2.

NEW YORKER Staats-Zeitung—Attacks
U. S. Supreme Court for hyphenated
neutrality in honor paid to Lord
Reading, Oct. 15, 3:5; comment on
"America First" organization as
anti-German; attack on Pres. Wilson,
Oct. 19, 3:2; 15 shares sell at \$100
each, Nov. 11, 22:4.

See also RIDDER, B. and H.; UNITED
States—Austria, Relations with—
Ancona.

NEW ZEALAND—Number of men in
Egypt fighting, Oct. 10, II., 3:1;
Maoris distinguish themselves in Gal-
lipoli; story of their subjugation and
loyalty, Oct. 18, 3:4; Premier Massey
and Sir J. Ward will attend Imperial
Council in London; statement of Prem-
ier Massey on conscription, Nov. 3,
16:5; visit of officials to London not
connected with Imperial Colonial Con-

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

ference, Nov. 4, 5:4; Govt. considers
exodus of young men of military age
to U. S., Nov. 14, II., 4:6; decree
issued prohibiting emigration of
males between 18 and 45 without per-
mits, Nov. 16, 3:5; Dec. 19, VI., 5:6;
W. F. Massey comments on Gallipoli
retreat; calls on country to present
united front to enemy, Dec. 23, 3:5.

NEWARK, N. J.—Work started on new
athletic field, Oct. 6, 13:4; will hold
all A. A. U. championships in con-
nection with 250th anniversary cele-
bration next year, Oct. 9, 11:4;
County Clerk McDonough denies
place to Wilson Democrats on ballot,
Oct. 19, 5:4; celebration of finish of
filling in meadows; industrial centre
planned, Oct. 21, 19:1; terminal port
being built on old meadows, Oct. 24,
VII., 1:3; new \$80,000 athletic field
described; National A. A. U.
track and field championships to be
held in Sept., Dec. 19, III., 3:1; site
chosen for memorial building, Dec.
21, 22:2.

See also INCOME TAX.

NEWARK Daily Advertiser Publishing
Co., see SMITH, James, Jr.

NEWARK Museum Assoc.—Will exhibit
specimens of N. J.'s textile indus-
tries in Feb.; J. C. Dana plans re-
lated education exhibits, editorial,
Oct. 10, II., 16:4.

NEWBERRY, G. W.—letter on natural-
ized citizens, Dec. 6, 8:8.

NEWBOLD, J. T. W.—to be tried un-
der British defense of the realm act
for articles in the N. Y. Call and anti-
war propaganda, Nov. 6, 1:2; pleads
guilty, fined, Nov. 19, 22:4.

NEWBURG, N. Y.—Elections, Nov. 3,
3:1.

NEWBURG, Dutchess & Conn. R. R.,
see NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—
Anti-Trust Suit.

NEWBURGER, (Justice) Joseph E.—
gives opinion that residents of N. Y.
S. suing for divorce in Nev. are lia-
ble to laws of that State, case of
Mrs. G. E. Tiedeman, Nov. 22, 10:3.

NEWCOMB, (Mrs.) Henrietta C.—death,
Oct. 3, II., 19:1.

NEWCOMER, John T., alias Hall, see
HALL, J. T.

NEWCORN, William—statement on wo-
man suffrage in Union County, N. J.,
Oct. 17, II., 5:2.

NEWDENOW, (Gen.), see BULGARIA—
Cabinet.

NEWELL, (Mrs.) Belle S.—arrested on
charge of burglary, Oct. 15, 22:2.

NEWFOUNDLAND—Losses in Europe
for last month, Oct. 14, 2:7.

NEWHALL, Arthur I.—death, Oct. 8,
11:6.

NEWHALL, Franklin—death, Dec. 18,
11:8.

NEWFOUNDLAND Syndicate, see
HECKSCHER, A.

NEWLAN, William H.—death and ca-
reer, Dec. 22, 11:7.

NEWLANDS, (U. S. Sen.) Francis Grif-
fith—says ship purchase bill is not a
party measure, in spite of caucus
action supporting it, Dec. 4, 11:4;
comment on his resolution calling for
Congressional investigation of rail-
road situation, Dec. 18, 14:5; edi-
torial, Dec. 20, 10:1.

NEWMAN, (Cardinal)—editorial on his
poem, "The Dream of Gerontius,"
Dec. 19, V., 518:2.

NEWMAN, (Mrs.) Agnes—writes letter
correcting statement concerning Sir
R. Casement's withdrawal from Brit-
ish diplomatic service, Oct. 2, 10:6.

NEWMAN, Carl Victor—death, Nov. 8,
13:6.

- NEWMAN, William H., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- NEWMAN, William M., *see* CITIZENSHIP, American.
- NEWMAN, William R.—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- NEWMARK, Daniel—convicted of stealing jewelry by posing as a private detective, Nov. 13, 9:5.
- NEWMARK, Irving—arrested for gambling, Nov. 1, 14:3.
- NEWPORT (ship), *see* NEW YORK State—Nautical School.
- NEWPORT, R. I.—Mass meeting as result of complaints regarding illegal selling of liquor to apprenticed seamen, Oct. 18, 6:2; Sunday "blue laws" enforced as result of war between Mayor R. S. Burlingame and Chief of Police J. R. Crowley, Nov. 1, 5:2; Sunday golf stopped by police, Nov. 3, 13:5; chartered clubs allowed to serve drinks to members on Sunday, Nov. 8, 6:2; P. J. Boyle elected Mayor for sixteenth time; R. S. Burlingame defeated because of Sunday closing, Dec. 8, 9:2.
- NEWPORT News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.—Pres. Ferguson denies report that Midvale Steel Co. has obtained controlling interest, Nov. 24, 14:2; bid for structural steel for new U. S. dreadnoughts, Dec. 4, 8:5. *See also* CAMBRIA Steel Co.
- NEWS—Independent, *see* BURKE, Joseph W.
- NEWSBOYS' Lodging House—Thanksgiving dinner, W. W. Astor sends \$1,000 check, Nov. 26, 11:1.
- NEWSPAPER Correspondents, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Passports.
- NEWSPAPERS—Political classification of N. Y. papers, Oct. 5, 6:3; letter by G. R. Miller protesting against U. S. allowing them to be published in foreign languages, Oct. 14, 10:5; editorial, Oct. 15, 10:5; representative papers chosen for library of Westinghouse Club, Wilkesburg, Penn., Nov. 5, 8:2; letter by E. Ligeti on foreign language newspapers in U. S., Nov. 9, 12:6; editorial, Contradictions have a news value, Nov. 17, 10:5. *See also* COLUMBIA Univ.—School of Journalism; CONSTITUTIONAL Convention—Newspaper Advertising; EUROPEAN War—News Censorship; PULITZER Publishing Co.; names of countries, *subhead* Newspapers.
- NEWTON, (Lord)—defends British General staff from attack of Lord St. Davids in House of Lords, Nov. 17, 1:6.
- NEWTON, A. L.—opposes license for automobile owners, Dec. II, 11:6.
- NEWTON, Byerly—death, Dec. 25, 7:3.
- NEWTON, Frederick R.—letter suggesting that U. S. flag decorate Christmas wreaths, Dec. 24, 8:5.
- NEWTON, Grace—death, Oct. 18, 9:5; Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- NEWTON, (Mrs.) Grace C.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- NEWTON, (Dr.) Homer G.—death and career, Oct. 13, 15:5.
- NEWTON, (Sir.) Isaac, *see* PHYSICS.
- NEWTON, (Dr.) Philip—tells of work at Amer. Hospital at Kiev; marries Princess Schachovskaya, Oct. 3, II., 2:8.
- NIAGARA Falls, *see* NEW YORK State—Water Power and Electricity Legislative Commission.
- NIAGARA Falls, N. Y.—First election in State under city manager form results in election of complete Republican Council, members, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- NIAGARA Falls Power Co.—Dividend, Dec. 21, 17:7.
- NIAGARA Transit Co., *see* CAMBRIA Steel Co.
- NIBLACK, (Capt.) Albert—speaks at session of Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Nov. 20, 3:4; special article analyzing naval defense of U. S., Nov. 28, IV., 6:1; address at annual dinner of Indiana Soc., Dec. 9, 5:2.
- NICARAGUA—Canadian capitalists trying to buy railroad right of way, Nov. 21, II., 1:2; importation of revolvers and pistols prohibited, Nov. 21, III., 9:6; The Nicaragua treaty, editorial, Nov. 23, 12:3; Canadians in Central America, editorial, Nov. 24, 12:4.
- NICARAGUA Canal—Letter by F. Orman asking if U. S. or Canada should build projected canal, Nov. 27, 14:8.
- NICHOLAIOVITCH, (Grand Duke) Nicholas—reporter chosen to command Russian forces in Balkans, Oct. 13, 1:6; compared with Czar as military leader by expert, Oct. 17, II., 3:3; praised by German staff officer, Dec. 26, II., 3:1.
- NICHOLAS II., Czar of Russia—compared with Grand Duke as military leader; criticised for views on peace and selection of Ministers, Oct. 17, II., 3:3; life at front described, Oct. 19, 3:4; manifesto on Bulgaria's treason to Slav cause, Oct. 20, 1:2; issues Imperial ukase empowering Minister of Finance Bark to negotiate foreign loans to amount of \$2,750,000,000, Oct. 25, 2:6; life at front described; is devoted to the Czarevitch, Oct. 25, 3:1; goes to southern front with Crown Prince Alexis, Oct. 29, 1:2; headquarters on the Galician front described, Nov. 7, II., 1:7; decorates S. V. Rukhloff is report, Nov. 11, 5:3; reviews troops at Odessa, Nov. 22, 2:6; visits troops at Reni, Nov. 24, 1:8; sends telegram to Premier Pashitch promising Serbia that Russian troops will invade Bulgaria in a week, Nov. 26, 1:8; order relative to atrocities committed by Russian troops cited by German press bureau as proof, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; speech to special committee on war supplies in Sept., 1915, quoted in letter by S. N. Syromiatnikoff, Dec. 2, 10:7; blamed for ruin of Serbia by King Peter, Germans say, Dec. 5, II., 1:5; acknowledges War Cross conferred upon him by French Army, Dec. 24, 2:3.
- NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro—says Montenegro is ready and fears nothing, Oct. 15, 2:2; invites King Peter to rule Serbia from Cetinje, says Berlin, Nov. 25, 2:2; proclamation to the people, Nov. 29, 1:6.
- NICHOLL, Edward T.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- NICHOLS, Charles—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- NICHOLS, (Mrs.) Elizabeth—Onnie Tallas placed on trial for murder, three accomplices have not been arrested, Oct. 23, 17:4; chambermaid describes murder, thought men binding her were playing a joke, Oct. 26, 6:2; physicians testify she died of strangulation, Oct. 27, 8:3; prosecution completes testimony against Tallas, Oct. 28, 14:6; Tallas repudiates confession he made to police and alleges torture by police made him confess, Oct. 29, 10:2; Tallas convicted of murder in first degree, Oct. 30, 6:8; Tallas sentenced to die, jurors regret verdict, Nov. 6, 4:6.

- NICHOLS, (Dr.) Ernest Fox—resigns as Pres. of Dartmouth College, accepts chair of physics at Yale Univ., Nov. 22, 10:5.
- NICHOLS, Frank W.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- NICHOLS, (Capt.) Smith W.—death and career, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- NICHOLS, William Montague—killed at Loos, his career; note of British War Office, Oct. 1, 2:2.
- NICHOLSON, (Mrs.) Jennie E. R.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- NICHOLSON, Joseph W.—kills John Cavanaugh in Polyclinic Hospital and walks away, Oct. 14, 1:3; arrested, Oct. 15, 4:7.
- NICKALLS, (Brig. Gen.) N. T.—missing in Artois charge, Oct. 5, 2:7.
- NICKEL Disks, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Treasury—Mint.
- NICKEL, *see* GERMANY—Industries.
- NICOLL, De Lancey—defends new N. Y. Constitution in interview, analyzes its provisions, Oct. 17, II., 16:1; report on grant of franchise to Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., McCall's name figures in suit against Edison Illuminating Co., Dec. 23, 9:4.
- NICOLL, Mrs. De Lancey—describes Oct. 13 air raid on London, Oct. 28, 3:3; struck by automobile in England, Nov. 3, 15:2; improving, Nov. 19, 11:1; undergoes second operation, Dec. 11, 16:7.
- NICOLL, Edward Holland—killed in automobile accident, Nov. 6, 1:3.
- NICOSIAN (S. S.), *see* EUROPEAN War Neutral Flags.
- NIELSEN, (Capt.) *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- NIELSEN, Alice—to return to operetta, her manager secures rights to Barrie's "Little Minister," Nov. 25, 10:2.
- NIELSEN, Carl E., Jr.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- NIELSEN, A.—letter on voting for Germans, Nov. 10, 12:6.
- NIEMAN, (Judge) James T., *see* HYLAN, (Judge) J. F.
- NIETZSCHE, Friedrich—his influence on the German mind, lecture by Dr. T. Bohme, Oct. 29, 15:5; special article on correspondence with Wagner published by sister in La Revue, Dec. 5, IV., 20:1.
- NIGHT Schools, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education.
- NILES, (Dist. Atty.) Clarence P.—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- NILES-Bement-Pond Co.—Preferred and common dividend, Nov. 5, 16:8.
- NIMMHAUSER, Joseph M.—letter criticizing W. Lustgarten's citizenship propaganda, Oct. 10, II., 16:7.
- NIMMO, John—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—S. S. Yasaka Maru sunk by German or Austrian submarine, Dec. 23, 4:8; \$12,500,000 in gold lost, amount of insurance; details of sinking received; ship not warned; one American aboard, W. J. Leigh; all lives saved, Dec. 24, 2:6; U. S. State Dept. will demand disavowal though no Amer. lives were lost, if vessel was sunk without warning; Zwiedinek thinks ship was warned, U. S. Consuls instructed to report, Dec. 25, 1:6; report that submarine was German, Dec. 25, 2:8; editorial, More submarine savagery, Dec. 25, 6:1; report on sinking from Consul E. L. Bristow; no warning; doubt cast on citizenship of W. J. Leigh; detailed report from Port Said confirms sinking without warning, says submarine followed the survivors; amount of gold aboard corrected, Dec. 28, 2:7, 8; editorial,
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha (continued)—
- Belligerents and outlaws, Dec. 28, 10:1; 3 times usual number of look-outs on duty, did not see submarine, Dec. 29, 3:8; letter of H. W. Smith on protection of Amer. citizens in regard to status of W. J. Leigh, Dec. 31, 8:8.
- NITRATE of Silver—Prices rise, Dec. 2, 18:2.
- NITRATES—Naval Consulting Board recommends Govt. plant to make acid out of air, Dec. 23, 6:1; Gen. Crozier would extract it from air, Dec. 28, 9:1; method of producing nitrates from air successfully tried out by Southern Electro-Chemical Co.; new process will greatly reduce prices, Dec. 29, 1:5; nitrate of soda from ordinary sources reaches record price, buyers see hope in air process, Dec. 30, 3:8.
- NITRO—Cargo of German S. S. India cannot be sold because British-owned, Nov. 22, 3:4.
- NIXON Nitration Plant, Millville, N. J.—4 arrests made in connection with plots, Dec. 30, 2:7.
- NIZAM U Muk of Hyderabad, *see* INDIA—British Rule.
- NOBEL Prizes—Distribution to be suspended because of war, English candidate reported slain, Oct. 21, 3:2; prize for medicine for 1914 awarded to Dr. R. Barany for work in physiology and pathology of the ear, Oct. 30, 3:2; prizes in physics may be awarded to Edison and Tesla, literature to R. Rolland, H. Pontoppidan, T. Lund, and V. von Heidenstam, chemistry to T. Svedberg, Nov. 6, 1:4; physics prize for 1914 awarded to Prof. M. von Laue for discovery of diffraction of rays in crystals; chemistry prize to Prof. Richards of Harvard for fixing atom weights of chemical elements, Nov. 13, 9:8; chemistry prize for 1915 to Dr. R. Willstätter; physics prize divided between Prof. W. H. Bragg and his son, W. L. Bragg, Nov. 14, II., 19:5; no peace prize to be awarded in 1915, Dec. 11, 2:2; V. von Heidenstam may receive poetry prize, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 20:1.
- NOBLE, (Sir) Andrew—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:5.
- NOBLE, Daniel—Appellate Court sets aside order directing Board of Estimate to pay him allowance for drawing jurors, Nov. 13, 14:2.
- NOBLE, G. Clifford, *see* HINDS, Noble & Eldredge.
- NOE, Nellie M.—estate sued by Dr. J. Byrne for \$99,568 for professional services, Nov. 23, 8:3.
- NOETHL, George Bennett—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- NOGUCHI, Hideyo, *see* ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research.
- NOISE, *see* NEW YORK City—Police Dept.
- NOLAN, (U. S. Repr.) John I.—asks Congress to hear woman suffrage delegates speak after adjournment, objection by Repr. Page, Dec. 15, 8:6.
- NOLAN, John T.—death and career, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- NOLAN, Philip—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- NOLAN, Thomas—held in \$5,000 bail on charge of assault and robbery; letter in his possession tells of high life in the Workhouse, Oct. 3, III., 3:6.
- NOLAN, Thomas—held in \$5,000 bail in connection with postal robbery, Dec. 17, 20:3.
- NOLAN, William J.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.

- NOLEN, (Dr.) Helen—says 40,000 officers and men in allied armies have been blinded in the war, Dec. 30, 3:1.
- NOLL, (Dr.) Joseph J.—death and career, Oct. 18, 9:6.
- NOLL, William J.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Lebanon County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- NORDICA, (Mme.) Lillian—temporary receiver granted order to sell furs, Nov. 12, 11:4; auction sale of furs, Dec. 17, 7:5.
- NORFOLK & Western R. R.—Stock makes new high record for year; Aug. report shows gain in revenues, Oct. 8, 13:5; preferred dividend, Oct. 15, 17:6; Nov. 8, 17:8; common dividend, Nov. 17, 16:8; earnings, Dec. 4, 16:5; common dividend, Dec. 7, 21:4.
- NORMAN, C. N.—letter opposing shipments of milk for German babies, Dec. 31, 8:5.
- NORMAN, Max M.—death and career, Nov. 22, 15:4.
- NORRIS, (U. S. Sen.) George William—predicts that Wilson's defense program will win, although he is personally opposed to it, Nov. 13, 6:4; candidacy for Republican candidate for Pres. filed in Neb., Dec. 19, II., 13:1; withdraws name from Presidential primary ballots in Neb., Dec. 28, 4:3.
- NORRIS, Mrs. Jean, *see* WOMEN Lawyers' Club.
- NORTH, Monroe S.—letter on Engine 999 of N. Y. Central R. R., Nov. 16, 12:8.
- NORTH, Sylton George Morton—marries Mrs. James T. McQuaide, Dec. 14, 9:5.
- NORTH American Co.—Dividend, Dec. 2, 17:5.
- NORTH Atlantic Passenger Conference—Selects committee to protest to Sec. Wilson against sending all second-class passengers to Ellis Island, Oct. 15, 5:6.
- NORTH Atlantic Tuberculosis Conference—Joint meeting with N. Y. State Tuberculosis Conference, voters in 5 N. Y. counties approve plans to erect hospitals, addresses by Gov. Whitman and Dr. H. M. Biggs, Nov. 5, 14:2.
- NORTH Carolina—New industries started; macaroni manufactured, Nov. 7, VII., 5:2.
See also AGRICULTURE; PRISONS—North Carolina.
- NORTH Carolina Farmers' Union—Pass resolutions against Pres. Wilson's program for national defense, Nov. 19, 4:3; Pres. R. Dery challenges anti-defense resolution as having no support among N. C. farmers, Dec. 9, 5:1.
- NORTH German Lloyd S. S. Line—George Washington's crew celebrates 500th anniversary of Hohenzollern reign in Brandenburg, Oct. 23, 7:3; U. S. Govt. investigation of fund of \$525,000 sent by German Govt., B. Hausschildt testifies before Federal Grand Jury, Dec. 21, 3:6.
- NORTHCLIFFE, (Lord)—started campaign on high explosives against Kitchener on report of Col. Repington after visit to front, says C. Hamilton, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; attacked by Liberal press for condemning Grey's Balkan policy, Oct. 12, 1:4; journalism denounced as pure treason, Oct. 17, II., 3:5; named as chief conspirator against the Asquith Ministry by Daily Chronicle, Oct. 22, 1:5; should have right to free speech, G. B. Shaw thinks, Oct. 27, 2:5; knows nothing of charges brought
- NORTHCLIFFE, (Lord) (continued)—by Lieut. Col. F. C. Morgan that there is partiality shown in awarding munitions contracts in Amer., Nov. 18, 3:5; warned by Sir J. Simon that stronger measures may be taken to stop harmful publications, Dec. 1, 1:2.
See also ENGLAND—Newspapers.
- NORTHERN Bank of N. Y.—Claims of firm of Gifford, Hobbs & Beard confirmed in spite of objections filed by J. G. Robin; suit brought by F. Demarest, depositor, against same firm for accounting is pending, Nov. 18, 16:2.
See also ROBIN, J. G.
- NORTHERN Pacific R. R.—Annual report, Oct. 6, 16:5; Oct. earnings, Dec. 2, 16:5.
- NORTHERN Securities Co.—Dividend, Dec. 23, 19:7.
- NORTHWESTERN National Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.—Statement, Nov. 28, III., 9:6.
- NORTON, Franklin Clinton—estate, Dec. 10, 24:3.
- NORTON, G. P.—letter on moving pictures, Nov. 17, 10:6.
- NORTON, (Capt.) George C.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- NORTON, (Dr.) Horace G.—death and career, Oct. 28, 11:5.
- NORTON, (ex-State Sen.) James—death and career, Nov. 5, 13:4; will, Nov. 16, 7:2.
- NORTON, Richard—letter describing work of Motor Ambulance Corps; accuses Germans of planning gas war in 1908, Nov. 16, 3:2.
- NORTON, (Dr.) Thomas H.—speaks at National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1; to continue investigations of chemicals and dyestuffs well into Nov., Oct. 17, III., 9:3; speaks at meeting of Soc. of Chemical Industry on dyestuffs situation, Oct. 23, 17:2; completed dyestuffs census for Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 9, 14:3.
See also DYESTUFFS.
- NORWAY:—Commerce—Govt. bars export of sardines and of rubber cement, Dec. 25, 3:4.
Elections—Women vote for first time for Storting, large gains to Socialist Party, Oct. 12, 4:5.
Finances—Loan arranged with National City Bank of N. Y., Dec. 18, 4:4.
Germany, Relations with, *see* GERMANY.
Shipping—Ship brokers, unable to take more orders, are forced to let Amer. Cos. build new ships, Nov. 3, 6:3; Govt. prohibits transfer of ships to foreign flags, Dec. 4, 2:6; new S. S. route opened with Russia, to be used entire year, Dec. 30, 5:6.
- NORWEGIAN-Amer. Chamber of Commerce—Takes permanent quarters; publication of monthly bulletin started, Nov. 14, III., 9:1.
- NOSTRAND, (Mrs.) Emeline E.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- NOVELISTS, *see* HAYWOOD, (Mrs.) Eliza.
- NOVELS, *see* LITERATURE.
- NOYES, Jansen, *see* HEMPHILL, White & Chamberlain.
- NOYES, (Dr.) William—death, Oct. 21, 11:5.
- NUBER von Pereked, (Consul Gen.) Alexander von—statement concerning E. Tomory, Oct. 17, II., 11:1; attacks Morning Post articles on Hungary, controversy with H. A. Gwynne; defends Count Tisza, Oct. 19, 4:5; incriminated in charges of misusing Red Cross for carrying mili-

NUBER von Pereked, (Consul Gen.) Alexander von (continued)—

tary information, Nov. 10, 1:4; accused by Dr. J. Gorican of complicity in German and Austrian plots in U. S., Nov. 12, 1:3; says Gorican charge is stupid, Nov. 12, 4:5; letter denying charges of Dr. J. Gorican, Nov. 12, 10:5; specific acts in connection with plots cited by Providence Journal, Nov. 13, 4:3; says Austrian Secret Service does not make plots, Nov. 15, 3:2; circular letter in reply to workmen in regard to munitions advertisement; text of advertisement, Nov. 15, 3:4; circular considered by State Dept.; previous record with Dumba discussed, Nov. 15, 3:6; refuses to discuss charges, Nov. 16, 3:4; no provision in Federal laws covering his activities, Nov. 18, 1:5; testimony of Gorican, official announcement of State Dept., Nov. 19, 1:5; case discussed by Cabinet, Nov. 22, 2:3; Austrian Embassy protests against official publication of charges, Nov. 23, 4:4; Embassy dissatisfied because no disclaimer has been published by State Dept., Nov. 25, 2:4; objection to publication of charges will not be answered by State Dept. until recall has been considered, Dec. 4, 2:1; meets secretly with Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 4, 2:1; letter of E. Zwiedinek on seizure of M. Braun's papers by the British, asking explanation, Dec. 10, 3:1; letter from Zwiedinek suggesting neutral passports for reservists, Dec. 11, 1:3; gave papers to Braun for Vienna, letter of Braun to Lansing, Dec. 12, II., 2:5; answered on Hungarian famine question by J. Szebenyeli, letter, Dec. 13, 12:5; statement with regard to munitions warning contradicted by Providence Journal, letters reproduced, Dec. 16, 4:5; report that he has been recalled denied by Austrian Foreign Office, Dec. 17, 2:5.

NUDD, Howard W.—letter defending Gary plan in N. Y. C. schools, Oct. 13, 14:7; speaks at debate on vocational training in N. Y. C. schools at City Club, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; letters praising Gary system, Nov. 7, II., 20:6; Nov. 24, 12:7.

NUGENT, James R.—comments on defeat of woman suffrage amendment in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:2; attacked by suffragists, Oct. 21, 4:4.

NUGENT, John E.—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

NUMISMATICS—Sale of rare coins from collection of J. E. Burton to be held at Anderson Galleries, Nov. 1, 14:2; sale, Nov. 6, 6:3.

NUNGESSER, John V.—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.

NURSES, *see* CENTRAL Club for Nurses.

NUTTALL, (Archbishop) Enos—favors Panama Episcopal Conference, Dec. 3, 7:4.

NUTTING, William Washburn—describes shooting of E-13 sailors off Danish coast Aug. 19; tells of sentiment of Denmark, Nov. 2, 3:5.

NYE, B. H.—sends letter from English friend on Zeppelin raids and conscription, Oct. 1, 10:6.

O. K. Baking Co., Hartford, Conn., *see* New England Baking Co.

OAKLEY, (Mrs.) Frances B., *see* SEAMAN, E. B.

OATS, *see* CROPS.

OBERFOHREN, (Prof.) R. J.—letter on objectivity of German mind; says love and admiration for French genius is widespread in Germany, Oct. 31, II., 16:7; answered by T. F. Woodlock, letter, Nov. 2, 10:6; letter on ice ring around Russia; answered by R. Grimshaw on universal appre-

ciation of French language and literature, Nov. 4, 10:7, 8; answered by I. D. Levine on ice ring around Russia, letter, Nov. 8, 12:7; answered by A. M. C. McMaster on ice ring around Russia, Nov. 9, 12:6.

O'BOYLE, John—wins \$9,000 in Wall St., Nov. 1, 9:3.

OBREGON, (Gen.) Alvaro—his attitude toward Carranza Govt., Oct. 17, III., 5:1; praises Carranza upon his arrival in Saltillo, Oct. 18, 11:2.

O'BRIEN, (Capt.) Douglas F.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5; Nov. 29, 11:5.

O'BRIEN, Francis J.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.

O'BRIEN, John P.—suspended from practice by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.

O'BRIEN, (Tenement House Com.) John P.—explains that he is not man of same name suspended by Appellate Division from practicing law, Nov. 7, II., 4:5.

O'BRIEN, Joseph E.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.

O'BRIEN, (ex-Judge)—Morgan J.—speaks at anniversary dinner of Manhattan Club, N. Y. C., held at Hotel Biltmore, Nov. 5, 4:3; codicil in will of Andrew Freedman revokes bequests and bars him from trusteeship of home, Dec. 10, 1:5; is puzzled by codicil, Dec. 11, 7:5; address at dinner to G. McAneny, Dec. 11, 6:1.

O'BRIEN, Morgan J.—addresses Queens Chamber of Commerce in favor of new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 16, 7:4; tells members of Merchants' Assoc. of financial reforms of new Constitution, Oct. 21, 7:1; editorial, Oct. 29, 12:2; tells of economy in new Constitution at luncheon at Lawyers' Club, Oct. 31, II., 10:1.

O'BYRNE, Frederic—appointed Commissioner of Jurors, Dec. 18, 6:5.

OCCULT Review, *see* APPARITIONS.

OCCUPATIONAL Diseases, *see* under New York City—Board of Health.

OCEANA, (S. S.) *see* SPANISH Line.

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Co.—Titanic claims filed amount to \$18,804,112, tentative settlement reached by lawyers on both sides, Dec. 18, 7:4.

OCHO, (Gen.) Manuel, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern.

OCHOA, Victor L.—convicted and sentenced to imprisonment for violation of neutrality between Mexico and U. S., Oct. 21, 6:5.

OCHS, Adolph S.—announces that George McAneny will join general management of N. Y. Times, Oct. 20, 10:1; announces withdrawal of S. Strauss from management of N. Y. Times, Dec. 16, 14:1; announces that C. W. Knapp will become Treasurer, Dec. 24, 8:1.

OCKERS, (Capt.) F., *see* OYSTERS.

O'CONNELL, Daniel—statement on woman suffrage in Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.

O'CONNOR, Charles J.—speaks at annual meeting of the Red Cross on food conditions in Mexico, Dec. 9, 7:4.

O'CONNOR, Edward J.—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.

O'CONNOR, John—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

O'CONNOR, (Mrs.) Mary Veronia—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.

O'CONNOR, Michael J.—forbidden to land in England; his connections and antecedents, Oct. 27, 3:5; case to be investigated, Lansing says, Nov. 27, 3:8.

- O'CONNOR, T. P.—rebukes C. P. Trevelyan for urging formulation of peace terms, Nov. 16, 1:6; dictates on Armenian relief, reviewing reforms instituted before the war, and urging British and Amer. co-operation, Dec. 9, 5:3.
- O'CONNOR, (Rev. Father) Thomas F.—will, Dec. 10, 20:4.
- O'CONNOR, W. T. T., *see* PERSIA—European War.
- O'CONNOR, William—missing, Dec. 27, 4:6.
- OCTOGENARIANS' Assoc. of Monroe County—Annual convention, Oct. 8, 6:6.
- ODELL, Benjamin B., Jr.—statement on new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 28, 6:4.
See also McNALLY (Thomas B.) Contracting Co.
- ODENWALD (S. S.), *see under* UNITED STATES—*Germany, Relations with.*
- OEHSEN, (Mrs.) Philippine von—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- OEUVRE du Vestiaire des Blessés, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work.*
- OGDEN, Charles O.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- OGDEN, Jane, *see* TANNER, Frederick C.
- OGDEN, Robert Curtis—Friends to honor his memory by large public meeting and erection of memorial in form of auditorium building at Hampton Institute, Oct. 25, 4:4; memorial circular signed by ex-Pres. Taft, Oct. 31, II., 14:4; special article by H. B. Frissell on proposed memorial auditorium, Nov. 7, IV., 19:1; is praised at meeting of Co-operation Education Assoc. of Va., Nov. 27, 10:5.
- OGLESBY, (U. S. Repr.) Woodson R.—favors bigger navy for U. S., Nov. 26, 4:7.
- OGOMORI, Kenji—letter on likelihood of Japan's sending army to Europe, Oct. 6, 10:6.
- O'GORMAN, (U. S. Sen.) James Aloysius—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; thinks Sec. Daniels's naval program will have nation's support, Oct. 21, 3:6; opposes new N. Y. Constitution, will vote for woman suffrage as a State question and not as national problem, Oct. 29, 8:2; comment on note to England protesting against blockade, Nov. 9, 3:2; A. capable Democrat, editorial on his desire for new Postmaster for N. Y. C., Nov. 24, 12:2; confers with Burleson in regard to N. Y. C. Postmaster, Dec. 3, 22:2; editorial, Dec. 4, 14:3; views on cloture rule for Sen., Dec. 5, II., 22:7; tells of move for Democratic Postmaster, Dec. 9, 10:2; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:3; statement on reported candidacy of Col. Roosevelt for Pres., Dec. 24, 4:4.
- O'GRADY, James—article in The Daily Sketch on enlistment in England, Dec. 22, 2:7.
- O'GRADY, Thomas, *see* EDISONIA Co.
- O'HANLON, (Dr.) Philip, *see* STAPLER, (Dr.) A. L.
- O'HARA, (Lieut. Gov.) Barratt, *see* ILLINOIS.
- O'HARA, (Mrs.) Dorothea W.—awarded Life Membership Prize in National Arts Club, Dec. 19, II., 16:5.
- O'HEA, James J.—death, Oct. 25, 9:6.
- OHIO:—
Elections—Prohibition amendment defeated, Nov. 3, 1:8; 3:6; editorial, Nov. 6, 10:2; Gen. Coxey to run on independent ticket to succeed Sen. Pomerene, Dec. 30, 5:4.
Hamilton County Court House—Dedication, address by Prof. W. H. Taft, Oct. 2, 5:6.
See also REPUBLICAN Party.
- OHIO Corn Club—Boys and girls visit N. Y. C., Dec. 4, 22:2.
- OHIO River, *see* FLOODS.
- OHIO State Univ.—Graduates give dinner at Park Av. Hotel, Nov. 27, 4:5.
- OHIRA, Chugo—letter on relations between Japan and the U. S., Nov. 12, 10:7.
- OHMOFF, Alberts, *see* IMMIGRATION—*Detentions*—German Army Deserters.
- OIL Separators, *see* NEW YORK City—*Fire Dept.*
- OIL Trade:—
Market and Price Conditions—Federal Trade Commission will investigate charges against companies as stated in resolution introduced into Senate by Sen. Gore and Sen. Owen, Nov. 3, 17:4; prices of all grades of crude oil advance, Nov. 6, 12:7; Nov. 14, III., 9:1; Nov. 16, 17:4; Nov. 19, 15:3; stocks jump millions in value, table of gains in various companies; gain in gasoline prices big factor, Nov. 30, 10:3; crude oil now over \$2, further advance expected, Dec. 4, 18:2; war demand sends prices soaring, closing of Russian fields increases demand for Amer. products, Dec. 5, VII., 5:1; prices of all grades advance, Dec. 16, 20:7; crude oil supply held back by producers, Dec. 18, 15:6; price of crude oil increases, Dec. 23, 15:1.
- Mexico—Report that German raiders are attacking cargoes destined for England, Oct. 25, 11:1; new regulations governing all concessions, two new lines proposed in Tampico region, Nov. 9, 6:5; operating companies in Tampico warned by Consul Bevan of Caranza decree requiring filing with Govt. data of business, Dec. 14, 4:5.
- Peru—Export tax approved by Govt., Nov. 15, 6:3.
- Tax—Col. Roosevelt invited to give his views at dinner given by E. H. Gary, Dec. 22, 1:4.
See also GASOLINE.
- O'KEEFE, Richard C.—speaks on "Co-operation of Railroad and Commercial Bodies" at meeting of Ry. Development Assoc., Nov. 11, 14:2.
- OKIE, (Mrs.) Mary Stoddard—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- OKLAHOMA—Convictions of election officials F. Guinn and J. J. Beal for conspiracy to oppress negroes by enforcement of "grandfather clause" confirmed by U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Oct. 9, 5:5.
- OKUMA, (Count)—sends message to International Peace Congress, Oct. 13, 5:3; statement on aid rendered by Japan to Allies, Nov. 1, 4:8.
- OLCOTT, William M. K.—answers Sen. E. R. Brown on argument against N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 25, 18:3.
- OLD Age, *see* BOWERS, L. M.
- OLD Colony R. R. & Steamboat Co., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—*Anti-Trust Suit.*
- OLD Dominion S. S. Co.—Dividend, Dec. 22, 14:8.
- OLD Men's Toy Shop, *see* ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor.
- OLDFIELD, Barney—fined \$250 for competing in unsanctioned race, Nov. 21, II., 21:4.
- OLDHAM, Edward J.—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- OLDHAM, Spencer Thomas—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

- OLDRINI, Alexander—article on Italy and the war, Oct. 10, II., 2:3; letter on awakening of racial feeling in France and extent of German machinations before the war, Dec. 15, 14:7.
- OLEAN, N. Y. — D. Hart Ames re-elected Assemblyman, F. Studholme elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- O'LEARY, Jeremiah A.—statement on connection with the M. Breitung and bomb plot case, Nov. 1, 9:5. *See also* AMERICAN Truth Soc.
- O'LEARY, Joshua — letter criticising activities of Irish-Americans with German interests, mentions J. A. O'Leary, Nov. 15, 10:7.
- OLEOMARGARINE Bill—How we are legislated for, editorial, Oct. 15, 10:1.
- OLIGER, Joseph—death ends wife's suit for divorce, Oct. 10, II., 8:2.
- OLIN, Mrs. Frank E.—Appellate Division decides she may drink lawfully in her own home, Nov. 20, 20:4.
- OLIN, William H.—speaks at convention of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 10, 18:2.
- OLIPHANT, (Maj.) *see* ENGLAND—Army.
- OLIVE Oil—Advance in prices of labor in Italy likely to affect price, Oct. 7, 12:2; Palestine adopts modern methods of making, Dec. 5, VI., 12:1.
- OLIVER, (Mrs.) Emma—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.
- OLIVER, (Dr.) John Rathburn—says fighting in Alps must soon cease, Oct. 7, 3:3.
- OLIVER, (Dr.) Thomas—describes condition of ready-to-wear clothing trade before Scotland Technical College, Oct. 24, III., 8:4.
- OLIVER Mfg. Co., *see* SLY, Victor.
- OLLINER Bros. Private Bank, *see* NEW YORK State—Banking Dept.
- OLLIVIER, Emile—book, "The Liberal Empire," as reviewed by A. Beau-nier discussed in editorial, Nov. 18, 8:3.
- OLMSTEAD, Chauncey L.—death and career, Dec. 31, 9:8.
- OLMSTEAD, Robert A.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- OLMSTED, Henry—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- OLNEY, Peter B., *see* GREENHUT, J. B., Co.
- O'LOUGHLIN, Edward T.—is elected Register of Kings County, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1:5.
- OLSEN, Charles K.—death and career, Dec. 12, II., 19:3.
- OLSEN, Emil, John, and Thorwald, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. Line.
- OLSON, (Chief Justice) Harry—speaks at annual meeting of N. Y. Probation Protective Assoc., Nov. 20, 7:4; will urge adoption of Mutual Welfare League at Joliet, Ill., Nov. 21, II., 12:1.
- OLSSON, (Dr.) George J.—second wife and he seek marriage annulment when he learns divorce from first wife was illegal, Oct. 7, 6:3.
- OLVANY, George L., *see* NEW YORK City—Sheriff's Office.
- O'MAHONEY, The, *see* IRELAND—European War.
- O'MARA, Roger, *see* BANK of N. Y.
- OMMUNDSEN, (Lieut.) H.—killed in battle in France, Oct. 12, 8:7.
- O'NEAL, (Mrs.) Hattie J.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- O'NEIL, (Mrs.) Florence R.—tells of campaign for endowment for Actors' Fund at meeting of Theatre Assembly, Nov. 20, 6:5.
- O'NEIL, Frank S.—removed by Gov. Whitman as Chairman of State Athletic Commission, Oct. 9, 11:3.
- O'NEILL, (Bishop) Henry—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:6.
- O'NEILL, Thomas—arrested for disorderly conduct, Nov. 22, 10:7.
- ONGLEY, Byron—killed by fall from window, career, Oct. 24, II., 17:6.
- ONTARIO & Western R. R.—Raises passenger rate schedule, Dec. 3, 14:7. *See also* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- ONWARD Construction Co.—Is summoned by Fire Prevention Bureau for inadequate fireproofing of Hotel Ansonia, W. E. D. Stokes testifies, Nov. 27, 6:6.
- OPERA, *see* PLAYS and Operas and names of opera companies.
- OPERATIONS, Surgical, *see* SURGERY.
- OPETTI, Ugo—says Tiepolo's frescoes are hopelessly destroyed by bombs, Oct. 28, 4:4.
- OPHTHALMIA Neonatorum, *see* NATIONAL Committee for Prevention of Blindness.
- OPIUM Trade, *see* DRUG Traffic.
- OPP, (Mrs.) Caroline—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- OPP, Julie—suffers nervous breakdown, Oct. 27, 11:5.
- OPPENHEIM, (Baron) von—accused of abetting Turkish massacre of Armenians, Oct. 8, 3:3.
- OPPENHEIM, (Baron) Eugene F. E., *see* FIRST National Bank of Amsterdam, N. Y.
- OPPENHEIM, Collins & Co.—To divide bonus among employees, Dec. 30, 7:1.
- OPPENHEIMER, Leopold—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- ORATORY—Editorial on use in political campaigns, Nov. 27, 14:3. *See also* DEFEW, C. M.
- ORDER of Rosae Crucis, *see* PHOTOGRAPHY.
- ORDER of St. John of Jerusalem, *see* RED Cross Soc.—England.
- ORDINANCES, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Aldermen.
- ORDUNA (S. S.), *see* CUNARD S. S. Line; UNITED States — Germany, Relations with—Orduna.
- ORE, *see* MINING.
- O'REILLY, John — letter on German bomb plots, Nov. 16, 12:6.
- O'REILLY, Myles P.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- ORENSTEIN, Pauline—letter on experience as watcher at election polls in N. Y. C., Nov. 7, II., 20:5.
- ORFORD, Helen, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- ORGEL, (Capt.) Heinrich, *see* SHIPPING—Interned Vessels.
- ORIENT Trading Co.—Said to have purchased supply of dyes in China, Dec. 14, 15:7.
- ORLEANS, Duke of, (Prince Louis Philippe)—writes to Ferdinand of Bulgaria to take back jewels; letter to Francis Joseph on similar topic, Oct. 16, 3:8.
- ORMAN, Felix—letter on slides of Panama Canal, Nov. 22, 14:6; letter on Nicaragua Canal, Nov. 27, 14:8.
- ORMOND, (Dr.) Alexander Thomas—death and career, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- ORNELAS, (Gen.) Thomas, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern Mexico.
- ORNITHOLOGY, *see* BIRDS.
- O'ROURKE, John J.—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- OROZCO, Jose—convicted and sentenced to imprisonment for violation of U. S. neutrality in Mexican trouble, Oct. 21, 6:5. *See also* MEXICO—Huerta Conspiracy.
- OROZCO, (Gen.) Pasqual—indictments against Mexican bandits who killed him dropped by Texas court, Oct. 9, 3:3.

- ORPHELINAT des Armees, *see* SCHOFIELD, F. M.
- ORR, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander E.—original architectural lines of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, to be restored as memorial to them, Oct. 19, 8:6.
- ORR, Mary F.—marries Ohio C. Barber, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- ORRANTIA, Joaquin — arrested on charge of shooting guardian, L. G. Guell, Oct. 24, II., 15:6; sought in connection with murder of Guell, Dec. 7, 10:3.
- ORTEIG, Jean—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- ORTON, James G.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- O'RYAN, (Gen.) John F.—statement on military value of Lincoln Highway, Oct. 17, VII., 9:4; tells Technology Club that pistol may be necessary to rule soldiers, criticises militia system, Oct. 21, 3:7; statement on militia joining National Security League, Oct. 24, II., 18:2; letter by J. R. King on address before Technology Club, Oct. 26, 10:5; praises N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 29, 6:1; The citizen and the militia, editorial, Nov. 30, 12:3. *See also* NEW YORK STATE—*National Guard*.
- OSBORN, (Prof.) Henry Fairfield, *see* NATIONAL Academy of Sciences.
- OSBORN, Irvin T., *see* NEW YORK CITY—*Board of Health*—Barren Island.
- OSBORN, William A.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- OSBORN, William Church — comments on attitude of Republicans toward new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 8, 7:3; address at dinner of Economic Club praising Sen. Root, Oct. 26, 8:2; statement on heavy registration for elections, Oct. 31, II., 6:6.
- OSBORNE, Duffield—letter on Sec. Garrison and woman suffrage, Oct. 8, 10:5.
- OSBORNE, (Mrs.) Emily M.—dies at 101, Dec. 16, 9:2.
- OSBORNE, Ernest B.—engaged to Alice Guernsey, Dec. 5, III., 3:3.
- OSBORNE, Henry—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- OSBORNE, James W., *see* SLADE & Slade.
- OSBORNE, Lithgow—statement on visit to prison camp at Wittenberg, Prussia, Nov. 21, II., 2:4.
- OSBORNE, Nat—arrested for maintaining disorderly resort, Nov. 18, 4:3.
- OSBORNE, (Dr.) Stanley S., *see* EUROPEAN War—*American Interests*.
- OSBORNE, Thomas Mott—address at Amer. Industrial Education Conference, says false tales are circulated to hurt him, Oct. 3, II., 10:2; is guest of honor at dinner given by ex-convicts at Park Av. Hotel, Oct. 6, 3:7; "Tiny" Smith praises him; promises to aid L. Pesano, arrested for disorderly conduct; R. Diedling complains that he refused to let prisoners speak in private, Oct. 13, 24:4; speaks before N. Y. Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, Oct. 13, 24:2; rumor that G. W. Kirchwey may succeed him, Oct. 24, II., 12:6; to answer attack of Dr. Diedling, N. Y. C. Judges form State organization to support him, is praised in addresses of Judge Wadhams and Dr. Jowett at 70th anniversary of Presbyterian Church at University Place, N. Y. C., Oct. 26, 6:4; is guest of honor at dinner given by Judge Wadhams, Oct. 29, 7:4; takes temporary leave of absence because of ill-health, Kirchwey to replace him, Nov. 1, 20:1; Supt. Riley says he quit post without leave and named Kirchwey illegally; appoints S. Miller, Jr., private sec., to replace E. Church as confidential prison clerk, Nov. 3, 18:5; receives message of appreciation from Mutual Welfare League, Nov. 4, 8:1; Whitman wants to give him plan a fair trial, Nov. 5, 1:5; editorial, Nov. 6, 10:4; is prepared to defend his work, has affidavits that charges were paid for by thwarted politicians and grafters; P. Abbe, former convict, tells of improvement over old Sing Sing; defended by Whitman, who promises him justice, Nov. 6, 18:3; address delivered before League for Political Education, charges plot to ruin him by W. J. Cummins, tells of stopping special privileges, to ask Weeks to go before Grand Jury, Nov. 7, II., 18:1; Mr. Osborne's friends and enemies, editorial, Nov. 8, 12:4; address before Columbia students, puts blame for censure on politicians, is praised by M. Appelbaum, Nov. 10, 9:1; annual convention of Protestant Episcopal Diocese of N. Y. approves of his work at Sing Sing, Nov. 11, 22:5; defended by Mrs. A. P. L. Field in lecture before Flatbush Congregational Church, Nov. 13, 7:5; speech before meeting of National Committee on Prisons and Prison Labor, denounces barring of Welfare Court testimony in Grand Jury investigation and scores Willett, Nov. 14, II., 6:1; is subpoenaed to appear before Westchester County Grand Jury; praised by Kirchwey in lecture before Church of the Messiah, vote of confidence taken, Nov. 15, 6:2; statement by Prison Commissioner Hurd, who censures Dr. Diedling for attack, Nov. 17, 6:1; indorsement by L. C. Weinstock; disputes prison theories of C. H. Johnson at State Conference of Charities and Correction, Nov. 18, 4:2, 3; obtains habeas corpus writ for return of P. Cullen to Sing Sing; appeals for help at Lyric Theatre and N. Y. Academy of Medicine, takes issue with views of Judge H. Olson, Nov. 19, 5:1; series of mass meetings arranged throughout State to indorse him, Nov. 21, II., 12:1; is praised by Dr. Adler before Ethical Culture Soc. and by Prof. Kirchwey at Free Synagogue, Nov. 22, 7:2; assails Weeks for Grand Jury investigation at meeting at Cooper Union, Nov. 24, 9:3; receives invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 28, II., 3:4; assails Dist. Atty. Weeks for not wanting truth about Sing Sing, Nov. 30, 8:5; letter by J. D. Lee to foreman of Westchester County Grand Jury, Dec. 1, 9:3; first anniversary of arrival at Sing Sing celebrated by "Tom Brown" Day, Dec. 5, II., 21:4; is ordered from Ossining courtroom by Judge Valentine in wordy encounter over whereabouts of W. McDonough, a prison keeper, Dec. 6, 1:2; letter by Dr. C. W. Elliot asking public support for his prison reforms, Dec. 10, 12:6; refuses to reveal to Grand Jury confessions of prisoners; is praised by Justice F. A. Wellesley, Dec. 11, 22:2; speaks at meeting of National League on Urban Conditions Among Negroes; says color line has been abolished at Sing Sing, Dec. 13, 15:4; letter by N. Curtis praising work, Dec. 16, 14:8; is praised by S. Miller, Jr., in address before Medico-Legal Soc., Dec. 16, 24:3; praised by Kings County Grand Jury, Dec. 23, 5:5; C. Derrick writes letter of praise to Westchester County Grand Jury, Dec. 24, 5:2; Mr. Osborne's friends and enemies, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:5; indict-

- CSBORNE, Thomas Mott (continued)—ed by Westchester County Grand Jury; statement, Dec. 29, 1:4; friends rally to his support, Dec. 30, 1:4; gets leave of absence pending outcome of indictments; forced to ask for it by Whitman; editorial, Dec. 31, 1:7, 8:2. *See also* PRISONS—*New York State*—Sing Sing.
- OSBOURNE, (Mrs.) Katherine Durham, *see* STEVENSON, R. L.
- OSBOURNE, Lloyd—letter protesting against his name being brought into Sheffield divorce case, Dec. 31, 8:8. *See also* SHEFFIELD, J.; STEVENSON, R. L.
- OSCAR II., *see* FORD, Henry.
- OSGOODBY, Alfred B.—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, James Francis—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- O'SHEA, James—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- OSTERMAN, (Lieut.) E. A., *see* HAITI—Revolt.
- OSTRICH Feathers, *see* FEATHER Trade.
- OSTROM, (Mrs.) Lillian—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- O'SULLIVAN, (Rev.) Edward F.—death and career, Oct. 24, II., 17:6.
- O'SULLIVAN, Humphrey—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Middlesex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- OSWALD, Robert—operation on his fractured skull expected to restore health, Oct. 23, 20:4; cured by operation, Oct. 29, 9:4.
- OSWEGO, N. Y.—Mayor T. F. Hennessy re-elected, Nov. 3, 3:2.
- OTIS, Elita Proctor—seriously ill, Nov. 5, 13:3.
- OTIS Elevator Co.—Letter by Pres. W. D. Baldwin in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:3; preferred and common stock dividend, Dec. 23, 19:8.
- OTTENSOSER, Abraham—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- OTTO, Charles J.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- OUGHETREE, Wallace W.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- OUTERBRIDGE, E. H.—discusses dangers of seamen's act in speech at India Club, Nov. 23, 14:1.
- OVARY, Philip, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- OVERBAUGH, Abijah B.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- OVERLANDER, (Dr.) J. Eliot—tells of results of new treatment for diabetes used at Presbyterian Hospital, Oct. 11, 11:6.
- OVERMYER, (U. S. Repr.) A. M.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- OVERSEAS News Agency, *see* EUROPEAN War—News Censorship.
- OWEN, Edward M.—leaves \$750,000 to Salvation Army, Dec. 11, 10:3.
- OWEN, (U. S. Sen.) Robert Latham—advocates ship purchase bill in speech at dinner of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; outlines fight for Senate cloture which he will lay before Democratic caucus, Dec. 1, 7:2; statement on cloture plan, Dec. 2, 8:2; speaks in Democratic caucus on cloture rule, Dec. 3, 8:6; wants Constitution amended to prevent war of aggression without approval by popular vote, Dec. 12, II., 3:3; editorial apologizing for attributing his Stock Exchange bill to Sen. Gore, Dec. 23, 12:2.
- OWEN, Thomas—sues Anglo-Amer. Exploration Co. for death of wife on sloop yacht Academy, Dec. 4, 7:5.
- OWNBEY, James A., *see* MORGAN, J. P., Sr.
- OXFORD Univ.—Roll of service compiled by Dr. E. S. Craig, Oct. 17, VII., 6:1; roll of men at the front; OXFORD Univ. (continued)—
- Rhodes scholars return from war work in Belgium, Oct. 28, 3:7; W. C. Davison wins "Senior Demyslip," Dec. 16, 6:3; 13 Rhodes scholars join French ambulance corps, Dec. 24, 2:3.
- OYSTERS—Circular issued by Bureau of Fisheries on production, price, &c., Nov. 28, VII., 12:1; kept fresh by freezing, experiment tried by Capt. F. Ockers, Dec. 19, II., 14:6.
- PABST, (Fire Chief) Frederick—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- PACHITCH (Serbian Premier), *see* PASHITCH.
- PACHNICKE, Hermann, *see* GERMANY—Commerce.
- PACIFIC & Eastern S. S. Co.—Organized; names of Directors, Oct. 30, 17:8.
- PACIFIC Bank, N. Y. C.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 14, 17:8. *See also* AMERICAN Exchange National Bank.
- PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 15, 17:8.
- PACIFIC Mail S. S. Co.—Stockholders vote to reduce capital stock from \$20,000,000 to \$1,000,000 to comply with N. Y. laws; Co.'s representatives recommend liquidation of assets in full, Oct. 14, 16:2; Pres. Kruttschnitt denies Sec. McAdoo's assertion that Co. sold ships because of high prices offered, says Co. warned Congress it could not compete with Japanese under seamen's act, Oct. 16, 13:4; sells ships to Atlantic Transport Co. rather than to Chinese purchaser because of slowness of Chinese business methods, Oct. 16, 14:5; Japan controls freight rates to Orient as result of sale of Pacific Mail ships, Oct. 17, II., 10:4; Co. criticised for selling ships in letter by Sec. Redfield; reply of Pres. Kruttschnitt, Oct. 18, 7:1, 2; editorial, Oct. 18, 8:3; Secretary Redfield on the seamen's bill, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:1; L. R. Yangco tells of congestion at Philippine ports since company has gone out of business, Oct. 26, 13:4; withdrawal causes embarrassment to Winter tourists in Far East, Oct. 31, II., 14:7; Directors declare disbursement of \$25 a share, Nov. 6, 15:7; letter by Sec. Redfield to Pres. Kruttschnitt attacking sale of Co.'s ships, Nov. 8, 14:3; Pres. Kruttschnitt sends letter to Sec. Redfield denying that Panama Canal act rather than seamen's act caused Co. to withdraw from transpacific trade, Nov. 9, 17:2; dividend, Nov. 10, 16:8; remainder of fleet sold to Amer. International Corporation, Dec. 14, 1:4; stockholders to receive additional dividend, Dec. 14, 17:5; majority stock interest held by Southern Pacific Co. sold to W. R. Grace & Co.; letter from Grace & Co., Dec. 15, 8:2.
- PACIFIC Navigation Co.—Urges suspension of physical examination of seamen required by seamen's act, Nov. 2, 17:4.
- PACKARD, Dan—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- PACKARD Motor Car Co.—Announces increase in prices due to scarcity of materials, Nov. 6, 8:4; letter by Pres. H. B. Lewis on N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.
- PACKER, Elijah—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- PACKING Case, *see* INVENTIONS.
- PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan—appeals for funds for Poland before Polish National Convention in Schenectady, Oct. 2, 3:4; supervises Amer. Committee of Polish Victims' Relief Fund, Oct. 5, 10:8; gives first of

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan (continued)—

concerts in aid of Polish Relief Fund in Boston, Oct. 11, 3:2; letter tells him of ruin of estate in Poland and of starvation of Polish people, Oct. 17, II., 4:3; appeals for Poland at Carnegie Hall concert, Oct. 24, II., 17:3; letter by N. Curtis on his appeal for Poland, Oct. 26, 10:6; tribute to Leschetizky, Nov. 22, 15:3; auctions off the dolls at Christmas sale at Hotel Gotham, Dec. 9, 3:4; ill, cancels recital, Dec. 22, 11:2.

PAGE, Alfred Rider—appointed to Appellate bench of N. Y. C., Dec. 31, 6:3.

See also TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co.

PAGE, Arthur H.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.

PAGE, (Mrs.) Nina Lee—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.

PAGE, (U. S. Repr.) Robert—objects to permitting woman suffrage delegates to address House, Dec. 15, 8:6.

PAGE, (Amb.) Thomas Nelson—questioned by State Dept., denies interview on war, Oct. 16, 8:7.

See also STANDARD Oil Co.—Communipaw; UNITED STATES, *Austria, Relations with—Ancona.*

PAGE, (Amb.) Walter H.—denies resignation report over recall of R. P. Skinner, Oct. 17, II., 1:2; published confidential report of Whitlock on Cavell case, State Dept. officials hint, Nov. 5, 3:2; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:6; denies friction with other Amer. Ambassadors, says Gerard never expressed dissatisfaction with publication of report on German prisons, Dec. 29, 3:4; succeeds in getting British Govt. to lift embargo on Jamaica logwood, Dec. 30, 18:2.

PAGE, William H., see NEW YORK Athletic Club.

PAGEANTS:—

Judson Memorial Church benefit, Oct. 19, 8:3.

Palestine Pageant and Oriental Exposition of Protestant Episcopal Board of Religious Education, Nov. 21, II., 15:2.

See also BRONXVILLE, N. Y.; NATIONAL Organization of Catholic Women of America; SHAKESPEARE, W.

PAGET, (Lady) Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss—captured with hospital and staff at Uskub, her career, Oct. 28, 2:1; viewed moving pictures taken of Serbian atrocities in Uskub, Nov. 1, 2:1; safe and well at Uskub, courteously treated by Bulgars, Nov. 4, 3:5; still operates hospital says W. Prickett, Nov. 17, 2:3; decorated by King Peter of Serbia, Nov. 18, 2:4; applied to Bulgarian Red Cross for admission because of barbarism of Serbs, is Berlin report, Nov. 23, 2:1; did not disown Serbia and the Serbs, says F. H. Markoe, statement, Nov. 26, 3:6; not mentioned in dispatch about husband; report of defection from Serbia doubted by her mother, Nov. 27, 3:6.

PAGET, (Sir) Ralph—is coming home, says dispatch, Lady Paget not mentioned, Nov. 27, 3:6; turned over all relief supplies in Nish to D. M. Dold, Dec. 25, 1:5.

PAINE, E. D.—letter on watchful waiting and hesitancy, Nov. 25, 12:6.

PAINLEVE, (Prof.) Paul—speaks in Chamber of Deputies on Cabinet crisis and Balkan situation, Oct. 14, 1:5; appointed Minister of Public Instruction and Inventions concerning national defense in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; his career, Oct. 30, 2:3, 4.

PAINT—Prices advance; trade active, good building prospects, Nov. 7, III., 8:4.

PAINT Agitator, see under INVENTIONS.

PAINTER, Eleanor—on the home-made prima donna, Oct. 17, VII., 8:4.

PAINTERS and Paintings, see ART—Exhibitions.

PAISH, (Sir George)—discusses establishment of England's credit in U. S., and gives comprehensive study of her debt position, Oct. 3, VII., 8:1; says England must save or perhaps suspend specie payments, Oct. 14, 1:4; confident that England can meet financial strain if people will economize, extracts from his comments in *The Statist*, Oct. 16, 3:3; gives views on plan for commandeering Amer. securities, Dec. 15, 16:3; editorial, Dec. 16, 14:1; views on England's war waste, Dec. 24, 2:6.

PAKENHAM, William—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

PALENDECH, John R.—statement on Serb women soldiers, Oct. 19, 1:6; attacked by M. I. Pupin, letter, Oct. 23, 10:7; letter in answer to Prof. Pupin, Oct. 30, 12:7; letter repeating denial of statements attributed to him about women in the Serb Army, Dec. 13, 12:8.

PALESTINE—Locust plague described by Rev. Dr. O. A. Glazebrook, Nov. 21, VI., 1:1.

See also JEWS—In Palestine; OLIVE Oil.

PALISADES Interstate Park—New roads being developed, Nov. 7, VII., 7:7.

PALLAN, (Gen.) Lopez, see MEXICO—*Rebellion*—Northern Mexico.

PALMA, Leonello A.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.

PALME, (Dr.) Anton, see GERMANY—Commerce.

PALMER, Blanche S.—engaged to Maurice B. Flynn, Dec. 4, 15:5.

PALMER, C. M., see STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

PALMER, Charles—proposes Ministry of the Air at London mass meeting, Oct. 15, 2:4; interviewed on suspension of London Globe, Nov. 9, 2:7.

PALMER, Frederick—to return to U. S. to support Pres. Wilson's defense program, Nov. 9, 4:4; interviewed on sojourn at the western front and conditions in England, Nov. 12, 5:1; lectures in Carnegie Hall on experiences, Nov. 24, 3:6.

PALMER, Leslie R.—elected Director of N. Y. Federal Reserve Bank, Dec. 3, 19:1.

PALMER, Lowell M.—death and career, Oct. 1, 11:5.

PALMERI, J. George—arrested on charge of white slavery, Nov. 28, II., 14:5.

PAM, Max, see TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co.

PAN-Amer. Conference, see MEXICO.

PAN-Amer. Financial Conference, see LATIN-Amer. Return Visit Committee.

PAN-Amer. Petroleum & Transportation Co.—E. L. Doheny announces plans of organization, Dec. 11, 17:2.

PAN-AMERICAN Scientific Congress—To be held in Washington from Dec. 27 to Jan. 8, official statement, Oct. 24, II., 17:2; Argentina and Peru name representatives, Oct. 29, 4:2; Sec. Lansing asks Mayor Mitchel to appoint representative to serve on Reception Committee; list of names suggested, Dec. 11, 16:3; envoys from Guatemala and Costa Rica arrive in N. Y. C., Dec. 14, 5:8; J. Barrett tells plans and scope; program, Dec.

PAN-AMERICAN Scientific Congress
(continued)—

19, III., 10:1; Executive Committee meeting plans to make stay in N. Y. interesting, Dec. 21, 22:1; more delegates arrive in N. Y. C.; visit to N. Y. Times; luncheon at Columbia Univ. Faculty Club, Dec. 22, 12:5; reception at Hotel Astor; address by Dr. H. Osborn; visit to Municipal Bldg., Dec. 23, 14:4; visit to Hippodrome and hospitals, Dec. 24, 11:3; statement by Mrs. E. Monteverde on propaganda against alcohol and tobacco, Dec. 26, II., 3:4; Washington plans, Dec. 26, II., 11:1; special article giving views of several delegates, Dec. 26, IV., 3:1; opening of convention; addresses by Sec. Lansing, E. Suarez Mujica, Dr. E. Quesada, and Dr. E. J. Pinto, Dec. 28, 1:3; joint session with International Law Soc.; unity plans; women's movement known as Pan-Amer. Union of Women launched; committee named; addresses by Mrs. Lansing and Mrs. D. H. Houston, Dec. 29, 3:2; Americanism, editorial, Dec. 29, 10:1; C. A. Prouty speaks on railroad problems, Dec. 29, 17:3; arbitration and international law discussed; delegates for Amer. Institute of International Law; addresses by Dr. F. Capella y Pons, E. Javier Verdia, Dr. E. Bracamonte, Dr. T. S. Woolsey, and Dr. H. W. Wiley, Dec. 30, 3:5; Lansing suggests convention to settle boundary disputes and stifle revolutions, to control trade in arms; address by E. Root on international law, Dec. 31, 3:1.

PAN-AMERICAN Thanksgiving Mass,
see CATHOLIC Church—United States.

PAN-AMERICANISM—C. H. Sherrill urges benefits of Pan-Americanism in speech at dinner of Soc. of Colonial Wars at Delmonico's, Nov. 17, 4:5; letter by J. Barrett advocating liberal interpretation of Monroe doctrine, Dec. 7, 12:7; upheld in Pres. Wilson's address to Congress, Dec. 8, 1:1, 4; John Barrett, in address before Unity Forum, Montclair, N. J., says European war gives impetus to Pan-Americanism, Nov. 8, 5:8; letter by R. Munoz Tebar on benefits to be derived from union of western republics, Dec. 10, 12:7; letter by R. Munoz Tebar telling of friendly relations between individual Latin Americans and their neighbors in the U. S., Dec. 14, 12:8; Ambassador Naon of Argentina directed to arrange quadruple league of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and United States for the protection of neutral States, Dec. 21, 1:2; editorial, Dec. 23, 12:2; Pan-American co-operation, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:3; letter from R. Munoz Tebar censuring Col. Roosevelt for his attitude toward South America, Dec. 26, III., 2:6; letter by Dr. C. Betancourt and E. E. Hubbard urging formation of Western Hemisphere League, Dec. 26, III., 4:2.

See also CATHOLIC Church—Latin America; FARQUHAR, P.; MEXICO—Pan-Amer. Conference.

PAN-GERMAN Soc.—Special article of K. Eisner on war propaganda before the war, Dec. 12, IV., 5:1.

PAN-PROTESTANT Congress, *see* PANAMA Conference.

PANAFIEU, A. de—opinion on conditions in Bulgaria, Oct. 16, 2:3.

PANAMA—Unsatisfactory conditions cause U. S. to endeavor to obtain agreement for appointment of Amer. financial expert; new loan is approved by Sec. Lansing, Nov. 8, 9:5; meeting of officials in Havana to discuss

PANAMA (continued)—

proposed loan, Nov. 26, 16:3; protocol signed agreeing to refer to Minister from Netherlands amount of indemnity due to anti-Amer. riot, Nov. 28, II., 13:7.

PANAMA Canal:—

Bonds, *see* UNITED STATES—Finances.

Contracts—U. S. Dist. Court orders verdict of conspiracy against D. J. Simpson and D. K. Bullens, charged with furnishing inferior steel for locks, to stand, Oct. 17, II., 6:2.

Customs—Sec. McAdoo issues order that travelers through canal are to be allowed \$100 exemption from duty, Oct. 12, 13:4.

Defenses—Experts plan two submarine bases and locate mine fields, Dec. 25, 3:7.

Employees—Letter from ex-digger urging recognition of services by Congress, Nov. 1, 10:6.

Finances—The Federal finances, editorial, expenditures, receipts, and bonds mentioned, Oct. 4, 8:1.

See also TOLLS, below.

Frauds, *see* CONTRACTS, above.

Gaillard Cut—Letter asking why it was so called, Oct. 13, 14:7.

Joint Land Commission—L. M. Kagy resigns, Nov. 27, 16:6; King of Spain asked to name referee in disputed land cases, Dec. 7, 4:4.

Report on operation and maintenance for first 10½ months, Dec. 27, 4:2.

Slides—Movement of banks of Gold Contractors' Hill causes severe tie-up, 76 vessels held up, Oct. 2, 4:3; clearing to take some time, 86 vessels held, Oct. 4, 14:4; Col. Harding tells Sec. Garrison that canal must be closed until Nov. 1 for dredging, shippers alarmed, Oct. 5, 4:2; editorial, Oct. 6, 10:4; Goethals won't reopen route until convinced that channel is permanent, hilltops being blown up, Oct. 8, 5:2; survey of area in Gaillard Cut shows 10,000,000 yards of earth in motion, Oct. 11, 1:4; Goethals to close canal until slides yield, Oct. 12, 7:5; passengers from S. S. Finland transferred across Isthmus by rail, Oct. 12, 6:6; Panama Canal problems, editorial, Oct. 12, 10:5; Goethals prepares to stay six months, earth waves menace, shipping plans disarranged, Oct. 14, 3:5; reported that canal can't be opened for month, heavy losses to shipping, Oct. 15, 5:5; letter by W. S. Wheeler, Oct. 17, II., 14:4; letter by A. C. Chenoweth telling how prehistorical engineers might have dealt with slides, Oct. 21, 10:7; slides worry navy; cruiser Brooklyn, going to China, must use Suez route, Oct. 23, 5:3; shippers will bring suits because of slides; claims likely to be blocked by limitation of liability; canal to be open Jan. 1; dredges doing fast work in Gaillard Cut, small vessels may go through before 1916, Oct. 24, II., 9:4; Gen. Hodges says slides will mean a better canal, Oct. 24, II., 10:1; letter by C. Colne on hills at Culebra and their pressure on bottom of canal, Oct. 25, 8:7; tracks of R. R. blocked by landslides, Nov. 1, 9:6; letter by J. E. Cassidy, Nov. 3, 14:6; slide at Gaillard Cut causes deficit in tolls, Nov. 7, II., 17:7; closed for six months, operating employees being dropped, temporary canal planned, Nov. 19, 18:2; letter by

PANAMA Canal:—Slides (continued)—

F. Orman, Nov. 22, 14:6; Prof. L. M. Miller says task is long one; slides have not caused demand for more men, Nov. 28, 11, 13:5, 8; slides a factor in freight congestion, says S. W. Baker, addressing meeting of exporters, Dec. 2, 4:5; Gen. Goethals tells Sec. Garrison he can't tell when canal will be opened, Dec. 3, 5:4; report by Gen. Goethals on recent slides, can't set final opening, Dec. 5, 11, 6:1; Wilson appoints men on Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3; editorial, Dec. 8, 14:4; reduction of obstruction, Dec. 9, 9:4; slide pierced at Gaillard Cut, opening far off, Dec. 18, 6:5; vessels of less than 20-ft. draught allowed through, Dec. 19, 11, 15:5; six small vessels pass through, Dec. 21, 14:6; War Dept. warns against rush of vessels, Dec. 23, 8:3; letter by E. Bowditch suggesting new lock for Culebra Cut to eliminate upheavals, Dec. 23, 12:8; progress is such that canal may be opened on Mar. 1, statement by C. W. Wilson, Dec. 30, 18:7.

Tolls—Deficit caused by slide at Gaillard Cut, Nov. 7, 11, 17:7; C. M. Schwab advocates free transportation for Amer. tonnage at meeting of Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 25, 7:5.
See also Finances, above.

Trade—Effect of operation of canal discussed in report of Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 2, 14:3.
See also GOETHALS, (Gen.) G. W.; YELLOW FEVER.

PANAMA Canal Act—Treasury Dept. fears judicial decisions will soon change meaning of act; Customs Court hands down decision granting duty exemption on hoisting apparatus and other materials for ships' equipment, Oct. 3, VII, 9:3.
See also PACIFIC MAIL S. S. Co.; RAILROADS—Steamship Lines.

PANAMA Congress on Religious Work in Latin Amer.—High and Low Church Episcopalians dissent on sending of delegates; pastoral letter of Bishop of Panama denounces idea and forbids Catholics from taking part; opposition by Dr. Manning; statement by Dean Grosvenor, Oct. 17, 11, 18:1; letter by S. G. Inman on work the congress proposes to do, Oct. 25, 8:7; five High Church dignitaries resign from Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions following debate in which they oppose sending of delegates, Bishop Greer in opposition, Oct. 27, 1:1; delegates officially appointed by Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions, will do nothing but confer. High Church will appeal to General Convention, statement by Bishop Weller, Oct. 28, 7:4; special article, Nov. 7, IV, 11:1; is opposed by Bishop Nelson at Albany Diocesan Convention, Nov. 18, 4:3; Episcopal ritualists ask special meeting of House of Bishops to hear their side of controversy, Nov. 27, 10:4; Dr. Manning defends his course in widely published article, Archbishop E. Nuttall favors conference and is working for it, Dec. 3, 7:4; statement issued by 24 clergymen of Broad Church element deploring talk of schism, Bishop Edsall quoted, Dec. 12, III, 3:1; 24 clergymen call on parishes to support Mission Board in controversy, Dec. 13, 9:3; Bishop G. M. Williams charges Protestant

PANAMA Congress on Religious Work in Latin Amer. (continued)—

Episcopal Board with suppressing telegram of Bishop Knight of Panama protesting against proposed congress, Dec. 15, 4:4; Dr. Manning is backed by official journal of Trinity Parish, Dec. 19, 11, 18:8; Bishop Kinsolving pleads for congress at luncheon of N. Y. Churchmen's Assoc., Dec. 21, 14:7; will of J. P. Morgan cited in opposition, Rev. T. B. Penfield fo welcome attitude in Panama, Dec. 31, 4:7.

PANAMA-Pacific International Exposition—T. A. Edison receives telephoned greetings in San Francisco from Orange, N. J., on "Edison Day," Oct. 22, 3:5; Baker & Co.'s exhibit robbed, Oct. 22, 11:4; editorial on invitation to A. J. Beveridge to be orator on George Washington Day, Oct. 28, 10:3; V. Cardashain removed as Turkish Commissioner because of letter to W. J. Bryan on Armenian question, Oct. 29, 15:5; special article on profit made, Oct. 31, IV, 16:1; to close on Dec. 5, Nov. 6, 8:2; France is honored in celebration in French pavilion, addresses by C. C. Moore and W. B. Bourn, Nov. 28, 11, 17:4; Fine Arts Dept. to remain open until May 1, Nov. 30, 10:2; closing, pyrotechnic display, message from Pres. Wilson, recorded attendance exceeded 17,000,000, Dec. 5, 11, 14:1; San Francisco's triumph, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:2; special article on Fine Arts Building, Dec. 19, IV, 10:1.
See also AUTOMOBILES—RACES.

PANAMA-Pacific S. S. Co.—Passengers on Finland transferred across isthmus by rail because of slide, Oct. 12, 6:6.

PANAMA R. R.—War Dept. announces that flat freight rates will not be changed to class rates, Oct. 31, 11, 15:4; grants low freight rates to shippers during period canal is closed by landslides, Nov. 7, 11, 17:7.
See also LUCKENBACH S. S. Co.

PANDOLF, Charles—death, Oct. 25, 9:6.
PANKHURST, Christabel—resignation from Women's Social & Political Union demanded unless she returns from abroad, Nov. 27, 2:5; continues attack on British Cabinet in typewritten copy of Britannia, Dec. 21, 4:5.

PANKHURST, (Mrs.) Emmeline—denounces unions for opposing employment of women in munitions factories, Oct. 6, 3:2; attacks Cabinet for not using women for war work, Nov. 6, 2:8; cannot get hall for big meeting to attack Cabinet; makes statement on failure to help Serbia, Nov. 17, 3:6; accused by Women's Political & Social Union of neglecting war service; financial statement called for, Nov. 27, 2:5.

PAPE, (Mrs.) Augusta—will, Dec. 8, 16:4.

PAPEN, (Capt.) Franz von—report that he sent papers on British blockade question to Berlin by Archibald, Oct. 1, 3:2; must be withdrawn or recalled; wrote two of the cipher letters carried by Archibald, Oct. 2, 3:1; exonerated by R. Fay of participation in bomb plot, Oct. 26, 2:4; case reopened, Nov. 18, 1:5; implicated in Camden Iron Works and Bridgeport Projectile Co. contracts, Nov. 23, 4:2; recall requested; makes statement on recall, quoted in Providence Journal, specific charges, Dec. 4, 1:6, 8; meets secretly with Boy-Ed and

- PAPEN, (Capt.) Franz von (continued)—
 von Nuber; evidence against him reviewed, Dec. 4, 2:1, 3; confers with lloy-Ed and von Nuber at the German Club; implicated in Mexican conspiracy, says Carranzista agent, Dec. 5, II., 2:2, 7; directed activities of Labor's National Peace Council against arms shipments to Allies, Dec. 6, 1:6; calls on Bernstorff, Dec. 6, 2:6; will not be allowed to remain in U. S. as a private citizen, Dec. 7, 1:6; recalled by Kaiser, question of safe-conduct considered in light of seizure of Col. H. D. Napier by Austrians, Dec. 11, 1:7; named as chief adviser in plot to blow up Aetna plants at Aetna, Ind., and Ishpeming, Mich., and Hercules Powder Co. at Pinole, Cal., Dec. 15, 1:3; receives safe-conduct from Allies; visits guarded safe in Wall St. building frequently, Dec. 16, 1:2, 3; movements during last few months regarded as suspicious, has not booked passage on the Rotterdam, as reported, Dec. 17, 3:6; safe-conduct denounced by London press, case compared with Col. H. D. Napier and Capt. A. S. Wilson, Dec. 18, 2:8; will sail Dec. 22 on S. S. Noordam, embassy announces; letter provided by Lansing, Dec. 19, II., 2:7; books passage on S. S. Noordam, Dec. 22, 3:1; sails; farewell statement, Dec. 23, 3:1; editorial, Dec. 24, 8:4; remarks of B. Ridder with regard to Amer. good-will answered by G. T. Haven, T. B. Gardner, B. Wiggins, C. W. Wyman, joint letter, Dec. 28, 10:8.
See also HERWARTH, (Maj.) H. von.
- PAPER—Dept. of Agriculture discovers process of manufacturing paper from wire grass, Oct. 30, 16:5; new materials used in paper making, Nov. 7, III., 9:4; extensive uses in Germany, Nov. 21, VII., 8:3.
- PAPPENHAUS, Walter, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- PARADES, (Vicar Gen.) Antonio J., *see* CATHOLIC Church—Mexico.
- PARAMOUNT-Klaw & Erlanger Co.—Is formed for purpose of extending Paramount service to more cities, Oct. 25, 9:3.
- PARANETOFF, Stephen, *see* BULGARIA—Army.
- PARCEL Post, *see* EUROPEAN War—Mail; UNITED States—Dept of the Post Office.
- PARDO, Jose M., *see* MEXICO—Finances.
- PARDRIDGE, Charles W.—makes a profit of \$1,000,000 in grain and stock deals, Dec. 8, 16:3.
- PARIS Couturiers' Syndicate, *see* FASHIONS.
- PARK, James S.—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.
- PARK & Tilford, N. Y. C.—Seventy-fifth anniversary; F. Tilford presented with watch, Oct. 13, 19:3.
- PARKER, Ada M.—detained at Ellis Island, suffering from gout, Oct. 15, 9:5.
- PARKER, Alton B.—praises new Constitution in letter to D. W. Smith, Oct. 15, 7:1; statement urging adoption of new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 26, 8:3; editorial, Oct. 29, 12:2; speaks on scheme for maintenance of peace among nations at Mt. Morris Baptist Church, Nov. 15, 4:6; criticises H. Ford for peace expedition, Dec. 2, 2:4.
- PARKER, (Mrs.) Ellen G.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- PARKER, George A.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- PARKER, (Sir) Gilbert—defends British blockade, says use of her navy is legitimate, Oct. 25, 4:3; special article on England and the war, Nov. 14, IV., 3:1.
- PARKER, Grace—statement on Inkowa Club of Vacation Assoc., Nov. 10, 9:3.
- PARKER, H. E.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Westmoreland County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:6.
- PARKER, (Dr.) Herschel G.—co-operates with E. G. Hatch on undersea searchlight to make submarines obsolete, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 9:1.
- PARKER, James—speaks in debate on Asquith's appeal for additional men, Dec. 22, 2:6.
- PARKER, James Henry—estate, Dec. 22, 5:3.
- PARKER, Mrs. James Henry, *see* CHURCHES, N. Y.—Church of the Messiah.
- PARKER, (Rear Admiral) Joseph B.—death and career, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- PARKER, W. P.—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Armstrong County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- PARKER, (Capt.) Peter—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- PARKER, Winthrop—letter on taxes in N. Y. C., Oct. 15, 10:6.
- PARKHURST, Rev. (Dr.) Charles Henry—stops suffrage music in Madison Sq. because it disturbs church service, Nov. 1, 6:4.
- PARKHURST, John H.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- PARKIN, John H.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- PARKINSON, Ruth N.—elopes with Frank Van Houten, Jr., Nov. 6, 6:3.
- PARKINSON, T. I.—speaks on sea safety laws at meeting of N. Y. Academy of Political Science, Nov. 14, II., 13:1.
- PARKS, George E.—marries Helen Y. Judson, Oct. 27, 11:3.
- PARKS, *see* NATIONAL Parks; NEW YORK City.
- PARKS, (Dr.) Louis—speaks at Royal Sanitary Institute in London on casualties resulting from the war, Nov. 24, 3:3.
- PARLIAMENT, England, *see* ENGLAND—Parliament.
- PARMALEE, (Mrs.) Mary P.—estate, Nov. 10, 7:6.
- PARRY, Joseph—decorated by King George for bravery in Lusitania disaster, Oct. 2, 2:2.
- PARSONS, Ernest Bryan—wife's suit for separation dismissed, Dec. 2, 4:4.
- PARSONS, Frank Alvah—speaks at National Silk Convention at Paterson, N. J., Oct. 13, 21:1, 2.
- PARSONS, Frank J.—defends amortization plan of mortgages, Dec. 19, VII., 2:1.
- PARSONS, Herbert—statement on new N. Y. S. Constitution; address in favor of woman suffrage at Labor Temple, Oct. 5, 12:1, 2; debates with A. R. Pinchot on new Constitution, Oct. 25, 18:4; answer Civil Service Forum's attack on Constitution, Oct. 27, 22:3; statement on woman suffrage and Constitution, Oct. 28, 6:3; letter on alleged misrepresentation in editorial "Question No. 2," Oct. 29, 12:6; letter on embargo of Judge Cullen upon new Constitution, Oct. 31, 16:6.
See also BLATCH, (Mrs.) Harriot Stanton.
- PARSONS, Kenneth P., *see* ROCHE, F. G. B.
- PARSONS, (Mrs.) Mary E. Bowne—will, Dec. 28, 8:5.

- PARSONS, William Barclay—statement on growth of N. Y. C., Nov. 21, 11., 16:1.
- PARTRIDGE, Scott—predicts woman suffrage defeat in Fulton County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, 11., 3:1, 7.
- PARVIN, Emerson E.—assails seamen's act in speech at N. Y. Academy of Political Science, Nov. 14, 11., 13:1.
- PASCAL (S. S.), *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- PASCU, Lazard—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- PASCUAL, Eleuterio—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- PASHITCH, (Premier) Nikola—telegraphs to Dr. S. Watson and Dr. Burrows urging British to rush aid to Serbia, Oct. 27, 1:6; says Serb Army and people are undismayed, Nov. 9, 1:6.
- PASKUSE, Jacob—estate, Dec. 15, 22:1.
- PASS of Balmaha, (S. S.), *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- PASSAIC, N. J.—Public Library puts Gaelic-American and The Fatherland back on files, Oct. 1, 22:3; move to forbid live stock raffles, Nov. 16, 7:6.
- PASSPORTS, *see* under UNITED STATES—Dept. of State; Russia—Relations with.
- PATENT Medicines, *see* New York City—Board of Health.
- PATENTS, *see* INVENTIONS; SLOANE Mfg. C.; UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills—Design Piracy; Dept. of the Interior—Patent Office.
- PATERSON, N. J.—Mrs. W. Post comments on election frauds on woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 20, 2:3; Health Board proposes eugenic marriage plan, Nov. 3, 9:5; Dr. F. Rauschenbach, city physician, accused by Federal Govt. of selling opium and cocaine in public dispensary, Nov. 21, 11., 9:1.
See also DYESTUFFS—Supply; FLYNN, E. G.; INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World.
- PATERSON Press-Guardian—Editorial on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 27, 10:3.
- PATHE Freres, *see* IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- PATRI, Angelo—favors Gary system in N. Y. C. schools in debate before Free Synagogue, Nov. 8, 9:3.
- PATRIA Club, *see* TONJOROFF, S.
- PATRICK, John—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- PATRICK, Richard Montgomery—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- PATRIOTISM—Letter from H. A. W. Wood to L. Goldmerstein, Nov. 28, 11., 16:7.
- PATATTIVO, Alexander—lost with family on board the Ancona, Nov. 11, 1:6.
See also ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore.
- PATTEN, (N. Y. Sen.) Bernard M.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- PATTEN, (Mrs.) Carrie L.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- PATTEN, (U. S. Repr.) Thomas G.—is mentioned as Tammany's choice for Postmaster of N. Y. C., Nov. 5, 6:4.
- PATTERNS, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- PATTERSON, Annie C.—letter on munitions plots and other outrages, Nov. 18, 8:6.
- PATTERSON, (Mrs.) Ella—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- PATTERSON, George Stuart—testifies before Interstate Commerce Commission concerning physical valuation of railroad property, Oct. 1, 13:1.
- PATTERSON, James—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.
- PATTERSON, John F.—housekeeper, Frances A. Elliott, sues estate for \$16,760, Nov. 7, 11., 11:6.
- PATTERSON, Malcolm R., *see* TENNESSEE—Elections.
- PATTERSON, Stephen Johnston—death, Oct. 24, 11., 17:5.
- PATTISON, H. L.—letter on "Pop Goes the Weasel," Oct. 21, 10:7.
- PATTISON, (Rev.) William L.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- PATZ, (Prof.) Gustave A.—death and career, Dec. 1, 13:8.
- PAUL, Alice—praises Pres. Wilson's attitude toward woman suffrage and says Western suffragists want him to favor Federal amendment, Oct. 11, 5:2; comment on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 21, 4:5.
- PAUL, Charles B.—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- PAUL, (Dr.) Gregory—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- PAUL, Oglesby—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- PAULA III. (yacht), *see* YACHTS.
- PAULOVICH (Gen.), *see* SERBIA—Army.
- PAULSON, Leonard—death and career, Dec. 17, 11:5, 22:2.
- PAVELKA, Paul—is safe, Oct. 10, 11., 3:8.
- PAVING Contracts, *see* New York City—Streets.
- PAVLOWA, Anna—is financial backer and directing head of Boston Grand Opera Co.; tells of plans, Oct. 27, 11:1; hopes for co-operation of Russian Imperial Opera House, statement by Prince P. Liven, Nov. 1, 11:3.
See also BOSTON Grand Opera Co.
- PAXTON, (Mrs.) Mary B.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- PAYER, Friedrich von—speaks on peace at meeting of Progressive Party in Berlin, Dec. 9, 2:5.
- PAYNE, Clarence E.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- PAYNE, George Henry, *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Aldermen.
- PAYNE, (Mrs.) Louise—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- PAYNE, Mildred—letter on ethics of not fighting, Nov. 21, 11., 18:6.
- PAYNE, (Col.) Oliver H.—quadruples own tax on Thomasville (Ga.) home, Nov. 22, 12:7.
- PAYNE—Aldrich Tariff, *see* TARIFF.
- PAYTON, (Mrs.) Etta Reed—death and career, Oct. 12, 11:4; will, Oct. 21, 14:4.
- PEABODY, Charles A., *see* MUTUAL Life Insurance Co.; Rock Island Co.
- PEABODY, Edward H.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- PEABODY, Francis, *see* SPORTS—Rowing—Harvard Univ.
- PEABODY, George Foster—tells why he will vote "No" on new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 31, 11., 10:1.
- PEABODY, Mary T. R., *see* BANK of N. Y.
- PEACE, *see* EUROPEAN War—Peace and Mediation; INTERNATIONAL Conference of Women Workers to Promote Peace; INTERNATIONAL Peace Tribunal; TAFT, W. H.; WOMEN'S Peace Conference; WORLD Court League.
- PEACE Bell, *see* ALTHEIMER, B.
- PEACE Medals, *see* AMERICAN Peace Centenary Committee.
- PEARCE, George Foster—speaks in Melbourne on withdrawal of British troops from Gallipoli, Dec. 23, 3:5.
- PEARCE, Richard Mills, Jr.—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- PEARL Harbor, *see* UNITED STATES—Navy—Naval Bases.
- PEARS, (Sir) Edwin—comments on Bulgarian situation, Oct. 2, 2:1; comments on Armenian persecutions and Mohammedanism, Oct. 16, 8:6.

- PEARSALL, Lansing G., *see* HOLLEY, (Rev. Dr.) B.
- PEARSON, (Dr.) Henry—wife begins suit to recover \$10,102 of her money, Dec. 13, 6:3.
- PEARSON, T. Gilbert—statement on migratory bird law, Oct. 18, 11:2.
- PEARSON Syndicate (Oil), *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American interests.
- PEARY, (Rear Admiral) Robert E.—makes first aeroplane flight in Curtiss flying boat, Oct. 13, 1:5; challenged by Stefansson in regard to size of ice ridges in Beaufort Sea, Oct. 18, 4:7; urges air patrol for coast of U. S., special article, Nov. 14, IV., 13:1; air patrol plan approved by noted men, Nov. 15, 3:1; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:4; pleads for adoption of Swiss system of military training at annual dinner of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dec. 5, II., 22:2; address at dinner of Economic Club of N. Y., Dec. 14, 4:5.
- PEASE, (Dr.) Charles G.—invited to join Ford peace mission, Nov. 28, II., 3:2.
- PECK, Annie—to lecture in South Amer. in interest of friendship and trade, Nov. 22, 12:2; sails for South Amer., Nov. 28, II., 3:7.
- PECK, Carson C.—State Tax Appraiser values his estate at \$454,585; C. S. Peck named sole legatee and executrix, Oct. 27, 9:5.
- PECK, (Mrs.) Harriet L.—dies in 102d year, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- PECK, Stuart G.—dies after initiation into Chi Psi at Wesleyan Univ.; fraternity acquitted of responsibility for his illness, Dec. 4, 15:6; father denies he was hazed, Dec. 5, II., 19:4.
- PECKHAM, (Dr.) Fenner H.—death and career, Dec. 27, 9:4.
- PEDERSEN, Victor C., *see* ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research.
- PEDESTRIANS, *see* NEW YORK City—*Police Dept.*—Traffic Regulations.
- PEEL, (Lord)—moves in House of Lords for more effective control of national expenditure, Nov. 11, 4:6; discusses Govt. control of naval and military expenditures in House of Lords, Nov. 12, 2:6.
- PEENE, (Mrs.) Caroline A.—death, Dec. 30, 13:8.
- PEEPLES, William F.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- PEERLESS Feature Producing Co.—Applies for injunction to restrain Florence Morrison from performing for C. B. Dillingham until she has completed her contract, Nov. 23, 14:2.
- PEERLESS Truck and Motor Corporation—Formed by union of General Vehicle Co. of Long Island City and Peerless Motor Car Co., Inc.; list of officers and directors, Nov. 4, 15:2, 3; plans for financing merger, Nov. 5, 17:4.
- PEET, (Mrs.) Helen J. Blake—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- PEET, Stephen Frederick—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- PEIRCE (John) Co.—Makes assignment, Nov. 24, 16:3, 18:1; petition in bankruptcy filed, Dec. 3, 8:3; 18:2.
- PEIRSOL, Mrs. George A.—statement on woman suffrage in Penn., Oct. 24, II., 2:8.
- PELL, Herbert C.—marries Matilda Bigelow, Nov. 4, 11:4.
- PELL (Mrs.) Mary—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- PELL, (S. H. P.) & Co.—Guaranty Trust Co. discharged as substituted Trustee, Dec. 7, 17:4.
- PELLAGRA, *see* under MEDICAL Science—*Diseases*.
- PELTON, Henry J., *see* BAYONNE, N. J.
- PENCE, Thomas J., *see* DEMOCRATIC Party—National.
- PENCILS—German pencils cost more because of scarcity of wood and lead, Nov. 2, 16:4.
- PENFIELD, (Ambassador) Frederic Courtland, *see* UNITED STATES—*Austria, Relations with*—Ancona.
- PENFIELD, Mrs. Raymond, *see* BEVERIDGE, Ray.
- PENN Central Light and Power Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 24, 14:8.
- PENN Steel Casting Co.—Consolidated with Baldt Steel Casting Co.; R. Thayer expected to be Pres. of new corporation, Nov. 18, 12:1.
- PENNELL, Joseph—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- PENNELL, Joseph—special article deriding the new art movement, Dec. 5, IV., 18:1.
- PENNINGTON, (Dr.) Mary E.—speaks at meeting of National Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 3, 18:7.
- PENNRICH, H. C.—letter on names of rocks and Stonehenge, Oct. 29, 12:8; answered on etymology of "Ross-trappe" by R. Grimshaw, letter, Oct. 31, II., 16:6.
- PENN'S Grove, N. J., *see* Du Pont de Nemours Powder Company.
- PENNSYLVANIA—H. W. Temple succeeds himself in 24th Congressional Dist., Nov. 3, 2:1; workmen's compensation amendment submitted to electorate, Nov. 4, 2:5; State Fire Marshal Baldwin to investigate origin of fires in munitions plants, Nov. 13, 4:6.
See also WOMAN Suffrage—*United States*—Pennsylvania.
- PENNSYLVANIA & N. J. R. R., *see* NEW JERSEY & Penn. R. R.
- PENNSYLVANIA & Reading R. R.—R. R. bridges guarded from fear of plot to wreck munitions routes, Nov. 21, II., 3:1.
- PENNSYLVANIA R. R.:—
Bridge just below Trenton guarded against bomb plotters, Nov. 23, 1:3.
Employees—Inspection of lines east of Pittsburgh to begin; officials will award prizes to men who have most efficiently supervised their sections of the R. R., Oct. 5, 17:2; E. A. Dawson, Mgr. of Union Line, to be retired on pension after 53 years of service, Nov. 22, 10:6.
Equipment—Orders for rails and locomotives placed, Oct. 29, 20:4; awards contracts for construction of 63 locomotives, Nov. 20, 14:3; withdraws car order because of high price of steel, Nov. 28, II., 18:3.
Finances—Great improvement in financial statement of Aug., 1915, over same month last year, Oct. 1, 14:1; earnings for Sept., Nov. 1, 15:5; sterling 1948 bonds in demand, Nov. 21, III., 6:5; N. Y. bankers buying English sterling bonds, Nov. 23, 16:5; earnings, Dec. 2, 16:4; earnings for 10 months ended Oct. 31, Dec. 4, 16:5; large portion of sterling bond issue brought to U. S. by Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and transformed into dollar bonds, Dec. 17, 15:5; makes millions by sale of railway scrap, Dec. 20, 12:7; increases dividend on lines west of Pittsburgh, Dec. 23, 17:2.
Freight—New high record for freight-car movement on Middle Division made during Sept., Nov. 2, 3:6; declares embargo on flour and lumber for export through Port of N. Y., Nov. 30, 10:5; extends

PENNSYLVANIA R. R.:—Freight (continued)—

freight embargo, Dec. 14, 14:1; Dec. 19, II., 18:5; Dec. 22, 13:1; statement on freight congestion, Dec. 24, 12:8; Dec. 28, 7:1; stores large quantity of coal in anticipation of possible miners' strike, Dec. 29, 7:4; lifts freight embargo on shipments for domestic use, Dec. 29, 12:2.

Hudson Tubes—Tie-up in train service caused by broken axle, Oct. 3, II., 9:1, 2; traffic blocked in Hoboken tube by broken axle, Oct. 21, 14:3.

Jersey City piers to be sued for by city, on grounds that company has violated law of 1894, Oct. 30, 22:5.

New service between Chicago and Jacksonville, Nov. 20, 4:6.

Officers—Vice Pres. Atterbury denies report that company is planning creation of office of Chairman of the board, to be filled by S. Rea, Nov. 24, 15:3.

Passenger Rates—Contest before N. J. Public Utilities Commission for increased rates opens, Oct. 19, 14:3.

Sale of liquor at stations discussed by H. H. Baker, following statement by Rev. C. F. Reisner that it would be abolished, Oct. 11, 5:2.

Southern Pacific stocks held, Oct. 19, 15:5; reported to be selling Southern Pacific holdings to stock syndicate, Nov. 9, 15:7; B. M. Baruch wants holdings, Nov. 10, 15:5.

Sunnyside Yard—Car cleaners and inspectors strike for more pay, Nov. 8, 6:8; striking women attack those who refuse to strike, Nov. 10, 8:1; strikers stone policemen, Nov. 12, 6:3; strikers fined for disorderly conduct, Nov. 13, 6:3; company says strike is broken, Nov. 14, II., 15:2.

See also CREELMAN, (Mrs.) A. B.; PENNSYLVANIA Steel Co.

PENNSYLVANIA Soc.—Annual banquet, Dec. 12, II., 4:1.

PENNSYLVANIA Steel Co.—Merger with Bethlehem Steel Co. planned by C. M. Schwab, Oct. 6, 14:1; sells interest in Steelton plant to Schwab, action of Penn. R. R. Co. Directors approved; similar action by Directors of Reading Co. expected, Oct. 16, 1:2; Schwab's assistant says details of sale are incorrect and that deal is not closed, Oct. 17, II., 16:6; Cambria Steel interests will try to outbid Schwab, Oct. 23, 7:7; Schwab deal at standstill because of inability of parties to decide on satisfactory negotiations; union of Penn. Steel Co. and Bethlehem Co. logical coalition, Oct. 24, III., 6:5; W. H. Donner reported to have outbid Schwab for control of company, Oct. 27, 5:4; Directors discuss negotiations of company at meeting; W. H. Donner understood to retain option on company's holdings, Oct. 28, 14:1; receives Penn. R. R. Co. order for steel rails, Oct. 29, 20:4; controlling interest sold to Cambria Steel Co., Oct. 31, II., 14:4.

See also MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.

PENNY, David H. G.—tells of inducements offered by Foreign Dept. in a modern bank in speech at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 9, 12:6.

PENROSE, (U. S. Sen.) Boies—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6; will let followers vote on woman suffrage without restrictions, Oct. 25, 7:1; is accused by W. J. Burns of plot of trying to buy Roosevelt delegates in 1912, Oct. 30, 5:4; announces that he will seek Republican nomination for Presidency, Nov. 18, 4:6; statement on harmony prevailing at meeting of National Republican Committee, Dec. 16, 16:2; tilt with Repr. Underwood on extension of war tax, Dec. 18, 3:1.

PENSACOLA Bay, see UNITED STATES—Navy—Aviation Service.

PENSIONS:—

Civil service employes demand action by U. S. Congress, rally at N. Y. Hippodrome, Nov. 15, 7:2.

Clergymen—Sums raised by Methodist and Presbyterian churches, Nov. 28, II., 18:8.

See also PROTESTANT Episcopal Church.

Teachers, see YONKERS, N. Y.

Widows—Ruling by Atty. Gen. Woodbury that no payments shall be made in N. Y. S. to mothers who assume care of waifs by agreement and not by formal adoption, Nov. 22, 7:6.

See also NEW YORK City—Board of Child Welfare; Finances; Police Dept.

PEOPLE'S Bank of City of N. Y.—Dividend, Dec. 24, 15:5.

PEOPLE'S Bank, Orange, N. J., see SAVINGS Investment & Trust Co.

PEOPLE'S Gas, Light, & Coke Co.—Quarterly dividend, Oct. 18, 14:8.

PEOPLE'S Home Journal—Letter by M. B. Gates, editor, in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.

PEOPLE'S Ice & Fuel Co., see LYNCH, (Judge) R. T.

PEOPLE'S Institute—Joint meeting with Women's Peace Party at Cooper Union on peace and preparedness, address by Dr. D. S. Jordan, Nov. 15, 4:6; Prof. H. F. Ward speaks on "The Challenge of Socialism to Christianity," Dec. 13, 7:5.

PEOPLE'S Kitchen, see ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

PEOPLE'S Relief Committee, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

PEPPER, George Wharton, see STONEMEN'S Club.

PERCEVAL, Charles A. S., see ENGLAND—Diplomatic Service.

PERE Marquette R. R.—Court fixes date for sale of road to satisfy creditors, Dec. 21, 16:3.

PERFECTION—Letter from A. L. Mitchell denying that nature is perfect, Oct. 17, II., 14:6; letter by A. Ward saying evolution must be both destructive and creative to maintain an equilibrium, Oct. 20, 10:8; Perfection a dread misfortune, editorial, Oct. 23, 10:5.

PERIER, Leon—assails J. Thierry for connection with "La Morue Française," in French Chamber, Dec. 19, II., 4:2.

PERKINS, (Dist. Atty.) Charles Albert—The recommendation, editorial, Oct. 21, 10:2; is guest of honor at dinner given by labor men, Oct. 24, II., 12:6; answers criticism of Col. Cornell and C. P. Le Brun. finds no indictments for criminal negligence were had in automobile accident cases in question, Oct. 26, 7:3; defeated for reelection, Nov. 3, 1:5; issues statement of cases disposed of by his office, Dec. 6, 6:5.

See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—District Attorney.

- PERKINS, George W.—editorial on statement at dinner of Progressives in Indianapolis, Oct. 15, 10:4; to vote "no" on new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 20, 6:4; attacks new Constitution and says each amendment should be submitted separately, Oct. 28, 6:2; editorial, Oct. 28, 10:2; letter to E. Root giving specific reasons for voting against new Constitution, (adv't.,) Oct. 29, 6:1; Opponents of the amended Constitution, editorial; letter on editorial on reply to Root on new Constitution, Oct. 29, 12:2, 6; editorial on his statement on high cost of living, Oct. 30, 12:2; Root says he talks too much; J. M. Price says his views on Constitution do not represent those of his party, Oct. 30, 16:3; answered by M. W. Littleton on some objections to Constitution; letter to R. S. Binkerd quoting Justice Ingraham on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 10:1, 2; reply from Root on Constitution, Nov. 1, 1:1; letter answering attack by Root, (adv't.,) Nov. 2, 8:5; tells Chicago Progressive leaders that party must have national ticket in 1916, Nov. 20, 7:8; address to Mo. Progressives, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; address on need in N. Y. C. for Dept. of Markets, before Bronx Bureau of Trade, Nov. 21, VII., 1:7; statement on fund given to Commissioner McCall, Nov. 28, II., 1:3; to file expenses of anti-Constitution fight, Nov. 28, II., 10:2; speaks on "old parties" at meeting of Progressive N. Y. County Committee, Nov. 30, 8:4; confers with Roosevelt, Dec. 3, 7:6; address before Advertising Club of N. Y., urges publicity as cure for evils of political and industrial life, Dec. 4, 9:4; files expenses of association to defeat N. Y. S. Constitution, Dec. 4, 12:4; Mr. Perkins's Sphinx, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:2; address at laying of cornerstone of Central Branch of Y. W. C. A., Dec. 12, II., 5:5; confers with Progressive leaders in Chicago, says party will name ticket in 1916, Dec. 17, 9:3; says Roosevelt will be drafted if Republicans follow tactics of 1912, Dec. 21, 1:1; statement on preparedness program of Progressive Party, Dec. 28, 9:4; editorial on his attack on Pres. Wilson, Dec. 29, 10:2.
- PERKINS, (Mrs.) Nellie Olmstead—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- PERKINS, Randolph—statement on woman suffrage in Bergen County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- PERKINS, Sandon—lectures on Arctic regions before Amer. Institute, Dec. 21, 22:2.
- PERKOWSKI, Wacław—letter on Chief National Committee of Poland, trick of Polish uniforms, and stand of Polish National Committee in the U. S., Oct. 1, 10:7.
- PERLEY Morse & Co., *see* NEW YORK STATE—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- PERLMAN, Louis H. — patent on demountable automobile rim upheld by U. S. District Court, Nov. 7, VIII., 6:1.
- PEROFESKY, Sophie, *see* CAVELL, Edith.
- PERRENON, (Dr.,) *see* UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with—Interned Vessels.
- PERRIDGE, William J.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- PERRINE, (Mrs.) Emma Folsom—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.
- PERRY, (Prof.) Bliss—speaks at R. H. Dana, Jr., centenary in Boston, Oct. 21, 11:3.
- PERRY, (Capt.) Ernest A.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- PERSIA—Account of siege of Van and Armenian sufferings by Rev. Dr. E. Yarrow and other missionaries, Oct. 6, 3:5; British consul and guards killed at Ispahan; German Minister and consuls at Teheran appeal to Amer. Minister for protection in case of need; British and Russian colonies forced to leave Ispahan for Teheran; anarchy reported, Oct. 7, 3:8; horrors at Urumiah described by Washington and Leeman, S. M. Yonan, Oct. 11, 4:2; Indian Govt. announces termination of occupation of Bushire as steps have been taken to insure British interests, Oct. 30, 3:6; Russian Govt. warns against concluding agreement with Germany or Turkey, Nov. 4, 4:4; British officials attacked, Maj. Oliphant and Capt. Banking killed; T. J. Grahame wounded, by order of German Consul in charge of armed German force at Kerman-shah, Nov. 16, 1:2; Shah receives Russian and British Ministers; seats in Cabinet given to Prince Eynoud Daoule and Firman Firma; statement of Lord R. Cecil, Nov. 17, 2:6; anti-British movement spreads after occupation of Bushire by English, says German report; English requested by Govt. to leave Bushire; authorities seize English telegraph offices; Shah will remain in Teheran, adjusts differences, Nov. 21, II., 1:7; M. Kuliksan, Minister to Germany, interviewed on sympathies and interests of country; London press comment on successful Entente diplomacy, Nov. 22, 3:2; anarchy reported; British consul at Shiraz; W. T. T. O'Connor and other members of British colony arrested; taken to Eorasjan, Nov. 24, 3:7; communication between Kum and Teheran restored; Maj. Helstroem explains bloodshed at Hamadan, resigns; O'Connor and 5 other Englishmen taken to mountains; gendarmerie hold Kum in interests of Germans; official note informed British and Russian ministers that capital would not be transferred, Nov. 25, 1:6; British and Russian consuls and party arrive safely at Kasbin; Hamadan attacked by rebels, Nov. 26, 1:4; stamps show British occupation of Bushire, statement of J. N. Luff, Nov. 26, 3:5; Russians mass at Kazvin, north of Teheran; M. von Etter makes representations in behalf of the Entente to the Shah; insurgent gendarmerie in charge of Swedish officers; Prince Henry of Reuss active in Kum, Nov. 29, 3:2; report of Overseas News Agency on unrest, Dec. 1, 3:1; people protest against Anglo-Russian treatment, Dec. 16, 2:2; Cabinet falls, Prince Firman Firma named Premier by Shah; favors Allies, Dec. 27, 1:7. *See also* EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt.
- PERSIAN War Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- PERSICE, (Countess) Julia—starts fund for artificial limbs for Italian soldiers, Oct. 16, 3:6.
- PERSIUS, (Capt.) L.—admits failure of German submarine warfare. Discusses reasons, Oct. 1, 3:7; editorial, Oct. 2, 10:4; article "England's Fleet Eliminated," quoted; says Egypt is goal of Balkan drive, Oct. 21, 2:2; comments on Churchill's resignation, Nov. 14, II., 3:7; predicts Russo-Japanese alliance against Anglo-Saxons, Dec. 1, 2:7; comments on U. S. Ancona note, Dec. 18, 2:4.

- PERSONAL Tax Assoc. of N. Y.—To be organized to fight increase in assessments, Oct. 4, 4:2; organizes, officers chosen, Oct. 5, 6:4.
- PERSONS, W. Frank—speaks on tramp problem at meeting under direction of School of Philanthropy, Oct. 19, 8:5.
- PERU—Pope Benedict designated to arbitrate delimitation of frontiers, Oct. 6, 11:5; export duties levied on sugar, wool, cotton, and hides, Oct. 17, III., 8:4; Senate passes mineral export tax bill, Nov. 8, 8:3; Congress promulgates constitutional amendment granting religious freedom; clerical deputy tears up document, Nov. 13, 14:3; export tax on minerals approved by the Govt. Nov. 15, 6:3; Govt. checks exportation of wool and vicuna and alpaca hides and articles made from them, Nov. 27, 16:3. *See also* PAN-AMERICAN Scientific Congress.
- PERUBSKY, Julia, *see* CENTRAL R. R. of N. J.
- PERUGIO, Pietro del—with wife, found guilty of smuggling, Dec. 25, 4:7.
- PESQUIERA, Roberto—received by Sec. Lansing, Oct. 3, II., 1:5.
- PETER I., King of Serbia—age and text of proclamation to people, Oct. 25, 1:5; report that he is going to Italy, Oct. 29, 3:8; is now at the front, Bulgars say, Nov. 5, 1:7; lay ill at Kraljevo, says L. Magrini, Nov. 8, 2:1; is fighting in the trenches; quoted by Jacowtschiff on flight or surrender, Nov. 17, 2:2; decorates Lady Paget, Nov. 18, 2:4; invited by King Nicholas of Montenegro to come to Cetinje and rule Serbia from there, Berlin reports, Nov. 25, 2:2; crazed with grief, threatens to kill himself, Nov. 29, 1:6; leaves Prinsend with Prince Troubetskoy, Dec. 2, 1:7; reported to have blamed Czar in telegram, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; carried on a stretcher along the Drina, Dec. 6, 1:8; report that he has arrived in Scutari denied, Dec. 10, 2:5; crown and crown jewels found in Nish, Dec. 14, 2:7; will go to Rome and live at Caserta, Dec. 20, 2:4; will reconstruct army from Rome, Dec. 22, 2:1; arrival in Italy denied, Dec. 23, 2:4; is in Avlona; receives War Cross and letter from Pres. Poincare, Dec. 25, 2:3; inspired his men; account of adventures by Signor Fraccoli, Dec. 26, II., 2:1; arrives in Brindisi; must live to see victory of Serbia, he says; escape described, Dec. 28, 3:2; editorial on his life, Dec. 29, 10:3.
- PETERFFY (Austrian Consul Gen.), *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- PETERS, Edward H.—arrest on charge of larceny, halts \$8,000,000 sale of war munitions, Oct. 20, 22:1.
- PETERS, (Mrs.) Louise—death, Nov. 18, 9:6.
- PETERS, Ralph—speaks at dinner of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 11, 14:2. *See also* RAILROADS—Railway Mail Pay.
- PETERS, Richard—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- PETERS, T. McClure—letter giving recollections on Gen. Burgevin, Oct. 3, IV., 9; interviewed on Zeppelin raids on London, Oct. 15, 2:5.
- PETERSON, Charles—held in \$10,000 bail after companion is killed returning from joy ride, Dec. 1, 24:5.
- PETERSON, Kate—arrested in gambling raid, Oct. 24, II., 1:7.
- PETERSON, Lawrence—death, Nov. 26, 13:5; body identified, Nov. 27, 11:6.
- PETERSON, N., *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Transports.
- PETRE, (Lord)—killed in France, Oct. 2, 2:5.
- PETROGRAD, Russia—Census, Dec. 13, 3:2.
- PETROLEUM, *see* OIL.
- PETROLITE, *see* STANDARD Oil Co. of N. J.
- PETROMORTIS, *see* MEDICAL Science—Diseases.
- PETTIT, Elmer S.—death, Nov. 12, 9:5.
- PETTUS, (Prof.) Isabella—attacks new N. Y. S. Constitution in speech before Tammany District Club, Oct. 12, 4:4.
- PETZOLD, Henry—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- PEW, (Gen.) William A.—proposes war games between colleges at meeting at Harvard Univ., Dec. 21, 8:6.
- PEYDELL, A. C.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 16, 9:3.
- PEZET, Frederico Alfonso—urges need of cultivation of personal friendships as basis for trade relations with So. Amer. in speech at dinner of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 8, 20:3.
- PFANSTIEHL, A. A., *see* AMERICAN Export Chamber of Commerce at Amsterdam.
- PFIZER, Charles—unable to satisfy judgment for \$14,367 obtained by James Talcott, Nov. 1, 9:3.
- PFLEGER, Wallace J.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- PHELAN, (U. S. Sen.) James D.—arrives in N. Y. C., says need of preparedness is keenly felt on Pacific Coast and that Japanese menace is serious one, Nov. 17, 9:3:.
- PHELPS, Carter—marries Eleanor Bartlett, Oct. 31, II., 17:1.
- PHELPS, (Rear Admiral) Thomas S.—death and career, Nov. 4, 11:4.
- PHELPS, (Prof.) William Lyon—editorial on his articles on fiction in The Bookman, Oct. 17, V., 394:1; Ben Franklin's pacifism, editorial on his speech before Lowell Institute, Nov. 13, 10:2; letter against U. S. intervention in war, Nov. 21, II., 18:6; answered on Germans and preparedness, letter, Dec. 3, 10:6; editorial on his article in The Bookman on the English novel, Dec. 5, V., 494:1.
- PHELPS, William S.—reinstated as customs examiner by Pres. Wilson, Dec. 28, 14:2.
- PHILADELPHIA—G. D. Porter, Independent nominee for Mayor makes public report of W. J. Burns of Republican organization, Oct. 30, 5:4; both sides predict victory; T. B. Smith is candidate of Penrose-McNichol-Vare organization, Oct. 31, II., 10:3; T. B. Smith elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 2:1; entire Republican organization ticket elected, Nov. 3, 3:4; Board of Education is told by J. Wanamaker of unsanitary conditions and fire perils in schools he visited, Nov. 10, 14:4. *See also* STONEMEN'S Club.
- PHILADELPHIA (S. S.), *see* AMERICAN Line.
- PHILADELPHIA & Reading R. R.—Contest before N. J. Public Utilities Commission for increased passenger rates opens, Oct. 19, 14:3; bridge over the Delaware River to Yardley guarded against bomb plotters, Nov. 23, 1:3; levies embargo on grain for export, Dec. 3, 9:2.
- PHILADELPHIA Co.—Common dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7.
- PHILADELPHIA National Bank—Statement, Nov. 17, 17:6.

- PHILANTHROPY**, *see* GIFTS and Bequests.
- PHILHARMONIC Soc.**—O. S. Villard elected a Director, Nov. 12, 11:3. *See also* MUSIC—Concerts and Recitals.
- PHILIPP**, (Gov.) Emanuel Lorenz—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:2; editorial on attack by Sen. La Follette, Dec. 29, 10:2.
- PHILIPPINE Islands**:—
Administration—Message by Gov. Gen. Harrison to Legislature praises progress, Oct. 16, 5:5; Gen. C. L. Riggs resigns from commission because of disagreement with Gov. Gen. Harrison, Nov. 6, 4:6; editorial on attack of Repr. C. B. Miller against administration of Gov. Gen. Harrison, Nov. 7, II., 20:2; Washington denies that graft rules and that mails are unsafe, Moros reported satisfied, Harrison defended by Sen. Shafroth, Nov. 10, 4:4; letter by R. Frothingham on weakening of U. S. colonial policy under administration of Harrison, Nov. 10, 12:7; statement by W. H. Taft assailing administration under Harrison rule; Repr. Brumbaugh denounces Miller's attack; W. C. Forbes upholds Miller, Nov. 11, 6:4; The Philippines controversy, editorial, Nov. 12, 10:2; Sec. Garrison on the Philippines, editorial, Nov. 29, 10:3; Sec. Garrison issues statement following publication of article by O. B. Jones indorsed by ex-Pres. Taft, says it is part of anti-Wilson campaign, Taft resents attack, Nov. 30, 1:1; letter by G. H. Corse, Jr., saying common sense business principles are needed, Nov. 30, 12:8; Mr. Taft on the Philippines, editorial, Dec. 1, 12:2; second statement by Garrison in answer to W. H. Taft, records quoted, Dec. 2, 1:1; The Philippines, editorial, Dec. 3, 10:2; Taft answers Garrison's defense of administration's policy, Dec. 7, 6:1; Govt.'s policy discussed by Pres. Wilson in address to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:5. *See also* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills and House.
- Business Conditions**—Letter by Gov. Gen. Harrison to P. Gallagher says conditions have been undisturbed by war, financial plans explained, Nov. 14, II., 9:1.
- Commerce**—Goods pile up for lack of ships to carry exports, army transports to be asked for, statement by L. R. Yangco, Oct. 26, 13:4.
- Exchange for European colonies in Western Hemisphere** suggested by C. H. Sherrill, Dec. 31, 3:2.
- German Propaganda**—Evidence sifted in Washington, Nov. 10, 2:4.
- Independence to be asked for by Women's Peace Party of U. S. Congress**, Nov. 16, 9:3.
- Railroads**, *see* MANILA R. R.
- Revolt**—Detectives make arrests following raid in Manila, allies of Ricarte, Dec. 30, 1:5.
- PHILIPPONAT**, Marie Therese le, *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.
- PHILIPPS**, (Sir) Owen—estimates Germany's loss in ships, Nov. 25, 3:2.
- PHILLIPS**, Jesse S.—decides that law puts no ban on purchase of war bonds by insurance companies, Oct. 14, 3:4. *See also* NATIONAL Insurance Commissioners and Supts. Assoc.
- PHILLIPS**, John Knox—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- PHILLIPS**, Nathaniel—speech at second anniversary of League for Foreign Citizens, Dec. 8, 16:4.
- PHILLIPS**, Percy R.—indicted on charge of embezzlement, Oct. 16, 12:6.
- PHILLIPS**, (Mrs.) Sarah R.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- PHILLIPS**, Stephen—letter from E. Macdonald asking admirers to join in practical expression of appreciation of his genius, Oct. 15, 10:6; death and career, Dec. 10, 13:5.
- PHILLIPS**, W. Henry—death and career, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- PHILLIPS Exeter Academy**, *see* THOMPSON, W.; VAN ANDA, Paul D.
- PHILLIPS-JONES Co., Inc.**—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.
- PHILLIPSBURG**, N. J., *see* NEW JERSEY—Sewage Commission.
- PHILLPOTTS**, Eden—editorial on his series of novels dealing with English industries, Oct. 31, V., 418:2.
- PHILOSOPHY**, *see* HAECKEL, E.
- PHINNEY**, Ernest G.—wife sues for separation, Nov. 16, 5:7.
- PHINNEY**, (Mrs.) Sarah—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- PHIPPS**, (Mrs.) Annie C., *see* BENZIGER, A.
- PHIPPS**, John S.—pays \$40,000 for plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Dec. 15, 8:3.
- PHIPPS**, Lawrence C., *see* DENVER & Salt Lake R. R.
- PHONOMETER**, *see* INVENTIONS.
- PHOTOGRAPHY**—Letter by H. S. Lewis on portraits of ghosts, tells of work of members of the Order of Rosae Crucis, Oct. 2, 10:6; letter by H. Carrington on psychic photography, Oct. 12, 10:6; letter by J. H. Hyslop correcting impression given by editorial on phenomena of Mrs. Lee's photograph, Oct. 14, 10:6; letter by H. S. Lewis on investigations of the Order of Rosae Crucis, reply to H. Carrington, Oct. 19, 10:6; reply to Lewis, giving transparency of all substances as explanation, Oct. 24, II., 16:7.
- PHOTOPLAYS**, *see* MOVING PICTURES.
- PHYFE**, William Henry P.—estate, Oct. 24, II., 15:3.
- PHYSICIANS and Surgeons**, *see* MEDICAL Science; SURGERY, and names of medical associations in Appendix at end of INDEX.
- PHYSICS**—Letter by J. W. Redway on work of M. Bachelet in holding a body unsupported in space, Oct. 2, 10:5; letter by C. H. Kilmer on electro-magnetism and Newton's theory on gravitation, Oct. 28, 10:7. *See also* NATIONAL Academy of Sciences; NOBEL Prize.
- PIANO Trade**—Business thriving, Dec. 19, II., 18:2.
- PICHON**, Stephen—receives letter from T. Roosevelt on new diplomacy, Nov. 16, 1:7; article on why the Kaiser has lost and how the Allies can most quickly win, Nov. 28, II., 1:6; comments on German Chancellor's speech in Reichstag, Dec. 12, II., 2:3.
- PICKETT**, (ex-Police Capt.) Patrick Henry—death and career, Oct. 30, 13:6.
- PICKFORD**, Mary—talks about her work as a moving-picture actress, Nov. 28, VI., 9:1.
- PICKPOCKETS**—N. Y. C.—Serating, Samuel, arrested, Nov. 28, II., 19:4.
- PICKRELL**, (Dr.) Eugene R., *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of Commerce—Yarn Testing Plant; Dept. of the Treasury—Customs Service.

- PICRIC Acid—Brokers meet difficulties in obtaining it, Nov. 7, II., 6:7.
See also FEDERAL Dyestuff & Chemical Co.
- PIENAER, (Gen.) Joubert—denies German charge that Kitchener or other British authorities ordered execution of Boer women, Oct. 29, 3:4.
- PIEPENBRINK, August, *see* UNITED States—France, *Relations with*.
- PIERCE, (Prof.) George, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- PIERCE, I. H.—letter on the hardships in obtaining it, Oct. 10, II., 16:5.
- PIERCE, William H.—sues Hudson & Manhattan R. R. Co. for injuries in elevator, Dec. 10, 11:6.
- PIERCE, Winslow S.—speaks optimistically of prospects of new Wabash R. R. Co. under management of Pres. Kearney, Oct. 27, 16:4.
- PIERCE-Arrow Motor Car Co.—Experiment of testing ears by sound of motors, Oct. 17, VII., 10:3.
- PIERSON, Hiram—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- PIETERKOWSKI, (Dr.) Solomon J.—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.
- PIETRO-BILLING, (Mme.) R. Di—letter telling of loneliness in N. Y. C., Oct. 24, II., 16:8.
- PIGEONS, *see* NEW JERSEY Tippler Flying Assoc.
- PILGRIM Tercentenary—The model city of Seven Towns, editorial, Nov. 5, 12:2; A skyscraping Mayflower, editorial on suggestion by H. W. White, Nov. 7, II., 20:3.
- PILGRIMS of Great Britain—Viscount Bryce succeeds Lord Roberts as Pres., Dec. 12, II., 3:8.
- PILGRIMS, N. Y. C.—Give dinner for envoys of Anglo-French Loan Commission; speeches by J. H. Choate, Lord Reading, P. F. Murphy, and C. M. Depew, Oct. 1, 2:6; luncheon in honor of Premier Borden, address by J. H. Choate; Borden says relations between Canada and U. S. are firmly cemented, Dec. 24, 4:6.
- PILKINGTON, James—on the rowing season, Dec. 26, III., 1:6.
- PILLET-Will, (Countess,) *see* FRANCE—European War.
- PINCHOT, Amos Richards Eno—attacks new N. Y. S. Constitution and E. Root in address in parish house of Church of the Beloved Disciple, Oct. 15, 17:2; debates with H. Parsons on new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 25, 18:4; attacks budget provisions of Constitution at mass meeting at Cooper Union, Oct. 28, 6:3; letter asking if Constitution will tend to destroy democracy, Oct. 31, II., 16:7; address under auspices of Messiah Social Service League on case of Pat Quinlan and free speech; foresees many great strikes against unequal distribution of nation's wealth, Dec. 13, 22:1.
- PINCHOT, Gifford—opposes conservation article of new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 29, 8:6; addresses Aldine Club on importance to U. S. of Entente victory, Nov. 11, 7:6; interrupted in speech in Park Av. Methodist Church by P. Dierks; urges U. S. to adopt benevolent neutrality toward Allies, Nov. 15, 3:4.
- PINCUS, J. W., *see* FEDERATION of Jewish Farmers.
- PINELAWN Cemetery Corporation—Receiver Hildreth removed on charge of collusion, Nov. 22, 7:1.
- PINKERTON, (Mrs.) Ellen A.—will, Oct. 29, 9:4.
- PINKERTON National Detective Agency—Sues National Pencil Factory of Atlanta, Ga., for payment of fee in connection with investigation of murder of Mary Phagan; witness hints at interest of detectives in convicting Frank, Nov. 20, 5:6; wins verdict, Nov. 23, 14:1.
- PINKHAM, (Gov.) Lucius E.—favors national defense, Nov. 28, II., 15:6; declines to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:5.
- PINOT, Robert—says U. S. need not fear French commercial competition for several years after war, Nov. 30, 3:3.
- PIOTROWSKI, M. L.—arrives in Paris after tour of capitals in interest of Poles, tells of conditions in Russian Poland, Dec. 25, 3:6.
- PIRNITZER, Julius, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- PISTOLS, *see* MCAADOO, (Chief Magistrate) W.
- PITOU, Augustus—death and career, Dec. 5, III., 3:8; will, Dec. 17, 20:2.
- PITTSBURGH, Penn., *see* IRONMOLDERS' Strike.
- PITTSBURGH Bank for Savings—Fails, Penn. State Dept. of Banking takes charge, Dec. 23, 8:6; deposits of 41,000 children paid by H. C. Frick, Dec. 25, 1:4; deposits to be given to children in schools, Dec. 26, III., 7:4.
- PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 24, 15:5.
- PITTSBURGH Steel Co.—Preferred dividends, Oct. 27, 16:8; Nov. 30, 14:8.
- PITTSFIELD, Mass.—G. W. Faulkner defeats P. J. Moore on Republican ticket for Mayor, Dec. 8, 10:4.
- PITUITARY Gland, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.
- PLACE, Walter A.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- PLANETS, *see* ASTRONOMY.
- PLANT, Lawrence—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- PLATINUM—Deposits found in Spain, Dec. 15, 20:1; price quoted in Amer. market is \$102 an ounce, Dec. 16, 20:1; Consul R. Honey reports that deposits in Spain have been relinquished to Govt., Dec. 17, 18:2.
- PLATOU, Arne S.—gives account of attack on S. S. Otamas, Nov. 21, II., 1:6.
- PLATT, (U. S. Repr.) Edmund—editorial comment on suggestion in regard to filling of West Point vacancies, Oct. 5, 10:1.
- PLATT, James D.—estate, Nov. 25, 15:4.
- PLATT, (Judge) William Popham—wins election to Supreme Court in Westchester County, N. Y., Nov. 10, 22:4.
See also WESTCHESTER County.
- PLATTEN, John W., *see* INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.
- PLAUT (L.) & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.
- PLAYERS, The, N. Y.—Receives gift of silver vase once property of L. W. Wallack, Nov. 19, 18:3.
- PLAYGROUNDS, N. Y. C.—Building of 2d Field Artillery opened during holidays, Dec. 30, 8:5.
- PLAYS and Operas:—
 "Adelaide," by Hugo Miller, with David Bispham, Oct. 22, 11:2.
 "Aida," by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 21, II., 20:3; Dec. 10, 13:2; Dec. 26, II., 15:1.
 "An Alpine Symphony," by Richard Strauss, in London, Oct. 30, 13:6.

PLAYS and Operas (continued):—

- "The Angel in the House," by Eden Phillpotts and Basil M. Hastings, Nov. 9, 13:1.
- "The Antick," by Percy MacKaye, Oct. 5, 11:3.
- "Around the Map," by C. M. S. McLellan, music by H. Finck, Nov. 2, 11:3; Nov. 7, VI., 8:3.
- "Ashes," by Percy Fendell, with Mrs. Lily Langtry, Nov. 30, 13:2.
- "Back Home," by Bayard Veiller, from Irvin S. Cobb's stories, Nov. 16, 13:6.
- "The Barber of Seville," by Rossini, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 26, 13:1; Dec. 4, 15:2.
- "Between the Lines," by Charlotte Chorpenning, wins \$500 prize at Harvard Univ., Nov. 14, VI., 9:7.
- "La Boheme," by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 20, 13:5; Dec. 11, 13:3.
- "Boris Godunoff," by Moussorgsky, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 18, 9:1.
- "Carmen," by Georges Bizet, and "Snow Flakes," by Tschalkowsky, given by Boston Opera Co., Oct. 28, 11:3; Nov. 5, 13:3; given by Zuro Opera Co. at Thalia Theatre, Nov. 6, 11:4.
- "Cavalleria Rusticana," by Mascagni, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 3, 11:4.
- "The Chief," by Horace A. Vachell, Nov. 23, 13:1.
- "Cock o' the Walk," by H. A. Jones, Dec. 28, 11:3.
- "Denise," by Dumas, at the French Theatre, Dec. 21, 10:4.
- "The Devil's Garden," by W. B. Maxwell, dramatization by Edith Ellis, Dec. 29, 11:1.
- "The Dumb Girl of Portici," by Auber, presented by Boston Grand Opera Co. with Anna Pavlova at Manhattan Opera House, Oct. 26, 11:1.
- "The Eternal Magdalene," by Robert McLaughlin, Nov. 2, 11:1; Nov. 7, VI., 8:1.
- "Fair and Warmer," by Avery Hopwood, Nov. 8, 13:1.
- "Fire and Water," by Hervey White, Oct. 5, 11:3.
- "Flaherty," by G. B. Shaw, *see* SHAW, G. B.
- "The Gods of the Mountains," by Lord Dunsany, private performance, Dec. 26, VI., 6:1.
- "Götterdaemmerung," by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 19, 11:1.
- "The Great Lover," by Leo Ditrichstein and Frederic and Fanny Hatton, Nov. 11, 13:1; Dec. 5, VI., 6:4.
- "Haensel und Gretel," by Humperdinck, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 25, 7:3.
- "Helena's Husband," by Philip Moeller, Oct. 5, 11:3.
- "Hip, Hip, Hooray," by J. L. Golden, music by R. Hubbell, at the Hippodrome, Oct. 1, 11:1; Oct. 3, VI., 6:1.
- "Hoheit tanzt Walzer," by F. Brummer and A. Gruenwald, German operetta, Irving Place Theatre, Nov. 6, 11:4.
- "The Honorable Lover," by R. Bracco, translated by Ralph Roeder, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- "Ein idealer Gatte," by O. Wilde, at Irving Place Theatre, Oct. 29, 13:4.
- "Interior," by M. Maeterlinck, revived by Washington Square Players, Oct. 19, 11:2.
- "Joan of Arc," by M. Enrico Rossi, given by Oratorio Society, Dec. 9, 15:1.

PLAYS and Operas (continued):—

- "Lehmann's Kinder," by Hans Sturm, at Irving Place Theatre, Oct. 14, 11:2.
- "The Liars," by H. A. Jones, revival, with Grace George, Nov. 10, 13:1.
- "Literature," by Arthur Schnitzler, translated by Elsie Plaut, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- "Lohengrin," by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 27, 15:3; Dec. 21, 13:3.
- "The Love of Three Kings," by Montemezzi, given by Boston Opera Co., Oct. 27, 11:1; Nov. 6, 11:3.
- "Madama Butterfly," by Puccini, given by Boston Opera Co., Oct. 29, 13:3; at the Metropolitan for benefit of Italian Hospital, Dec. 12, II., 16:3.
- "Mlle. Josette, Ma Femme," by P. Gavault and R. Charvray, at the French Theatre, Dec. 7, 13:1.
- "The Magic Flute," by Mozart, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 9, 15:5.
- "Major Barbara," by G. B. Shaw, first Amer. production in New Haven, Dec. 7, 13:4; at the Playhouse, Dec. 10, 13:1.
See also SHAW, G. B.
- "Manon," by Massenet, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 16, 15:3.
- "Les Marionnettes," by Pierre Wolff, given by Theatre Francais, Nov. 16, 14:4.
- "Marta," by Friedrich von Flotow, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 12, II., 15:1; Dec. 28, 11:3.
- "Miss Information," by Paul Dickey and C. W. Goddard, Oct. 6, 11:1.
- "Mon Ami Teddy," by Andre Rivoire, presented at the French Theatre, Dec. 14, 13:3.
- "A Night of Snow," by Roberto Bracco, Oct. 5, 11:3.
- "Otello," by Verdi, given by Boston Opera Co., Oct. 30, 13:3; Nov. 2, 11:1.
- "Our Mrs. McChesney," by Edna Ferber and G. V. Hobart, Oct. 20, 11:1; Oct. 24, VI., 6:1.
- "Overtones," by Alice Gerstenberg, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- "Pagliacci," by Leoncavallo, and "Coppelia," by Delibes, given by Boston Opera Co., Nov. 7, II., 21:2; at the Metropolitan, Dec. 3, 11:4.
- "Parsifal," by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 26, 13:1.
- "Peter Rabbit in Dreamland," Dec. 28, 20:2.
- "Petite Peste," by Roman Coolus, at French Theatre, Nov. 24, 13:4.
- "Prince Igor," opera by Alexander Borodin, special article, Dec. 26, IV., 10:1; first production at the Metropolitan, Dec. 31, 9:3.
- "La Princesse Georges," by Dumas, at French Theatre, Dec. 1, 13:2.
- "Der Rosenkavalier," by Strauss, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 21, II., 20:3.
- "Ruggles of Red Gap," dramatization of Harry L. Wilson's story by H. Rhodes, Dec. 25, 7:1.
- "Sadie Love," by Avery Hopwood, Nov. 30, 13:1.
- "Samson et Dalila," by Saint-Saens, at the Metropolitan, Nov. 16, 13:1; Dec. 24, 7:2.
- "Das Schloss in Polen," by Fritz Gruenbaum and Wilhelm Sterk, Irving Place Theatre, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- "Secret Service," by W. Gillette; revival, Nov. 9, 9:5; Nov. 14, VI., 8:1.

PLAYS and Operas (continued):—

- "Sherlock Holmes," by Sir A. Conan Doyle; revival, with W. Gillette, at Empire Theatre, Oct. 12, 11:3; Oct. 17, VI., 8:1.
- "Sherman Was Right," by Frank Mendel, Oct. 27, 11:5.
- "The Soul Machine," by Daniel Garretson, produced under auspices of Stage Soc. of N. Y., Dec. 20, 11:3.
- "Stop! Look! Listen!," by I. Berlin, book by H. B. Smith, Dec. 25, II., 15:1.
- "Sur La Guerre," by Michael Carre, at the French Theatre, Dec. 1, 13:2.
- "Tannhauser," with all-American cast, by Chicago Grand Opera Co., Nov. 26, 13:4.
- "La Tosca," by Puccini, sung in English for first time in London, Oct. 21, 11:4; by Boston Opera Co., Nov. 4, 11:2; at the Metropolitan, Nov. 28, II., 17:3.
- "Town Topics," *see* WAYBURN Productions, Inc.
- "La Traviata," by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 23, 13:3.
- "Treasure Island," by Robert L. Stevenson, Dec. 2, 11:1; Dec. 12, VI., 8:1.
- "Tristan und Isolde," by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 2, 11:3.
- "Il Trovatore," Verdi, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 5, II., 22:6.
- "The Unborn," by Beulah Poynter, produced despite objection of Cardinal Farley, Nov. 30, 22:2.
- "Van der Decken," by D. Belasco, David Warfield appears in at Washington, Dec. 8, 8:15.
- "Ein Volksfeind," by Henrik Ibsen, at the Irving Place Theatre, Dec. 16, 15:3.
- "Die Walkure," by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, Dec. 17, 11:3.
- "The Weavers," by Gerhart Hauptmann, English translation by Mary Morison, produced by The Modern Stage at the Garden Theatre, Dec. 15, 15:1.
- "Der Weibsteufel," by Karl Schönherr, at Irving Place Theatre, Oct. 21, 11:2.
- "What Money Can't Buy," by George Broadhurst, Oct. 12, 11:1.
- "When the Young Vine Blooms," by B. Bjornson, with Emanuel Reicher, Nov. 17, 11:1.
- "Whims," by Alfred de Musset; translated by Ralph Roeder, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- See also* BOSTON Grand Opera Co.; METROPOLITAN Opera Co.; REICHER, E.; THEATRES, N. Y. C.
- PLENTY, Roy—arrested for assaulting private detective in Rector's restaurant, Nov. 21, II., 16:4.
- PLOTZ, (Dr.) Harry—discovery of typhus bacillus verified by Dr. Zinsser, who tells N. Y. Academy of Medicine of work in Serbia, Oct. 22, 6:5; captured with Lady Paget's staff in Uskub by Germans, Oct. 28, 2:1; released, leaves for Saloniki, Dec. 19, II., 3:4.
- PLOWS, *see* AGRICULTURE.
- PLUMMER, Mrs. Artemus C.—seriously ill, Dec. 6, 9:3.
- PLUMON, Eugene—obtains divorce from wife, Maggie Teyte, Nov. 13, 11:4.
- PLUNKETT, Thomas F.—marries Katharine Hutton, Nov. 5, 13:1.
- PLYMOUTH, Mass., *see* PILGRIM Tercentenary.
- PLYMOUTH Church, Brooklyn, *see* HILLS, (Dr.) N. D.
- PLYMOUTH Cordage Co., *see* HEMP.
- POCAHONTAS—letter from W. J. Lamp-ton denying that name is popular in Va., Oct. 13, 14:5.

POCAHONTAS Navigation Co.—Grants contract for collier to a Delaware River shipbuilding company, Nov. 25, 18:8.

PODGUR, Samuel—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.

POE, Edgar Allan, *see* ALLEN, J. L.

POE, John Prentiss, Jr.—killed in British advance in France, career, Oct. 30, 3:4; letter describing his death received by his mother, Dec. 10, 6:7.

POE, S. Johnson—letter on mistakes of British at Loos, Nov. 9, 2:3.

POEMS:—

- Arkudoff, Ivan, war poem, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:2.
- Bispham, Caroline R., "To the Memory of Arthur Greaves," Oct. 22, 10:5.
- Brickner, S. M., "Stevenson at Saranac Lake," Oct. 24, IV., 9:2.
- Fagan, J. B., "The Splendid Serb," Nov. 24, 12:6.
- Gross, Martha, "War," translation by Frances C. Fay, Dec. 12, IV., 5:2.
- Johnson, Robert Underwood, "Edith Cavell," Oct. 24, II., 16:5.
- Lieberman, Elias, "The Nation to Its Foreign-Born," Dec. 18, 10:8.
- Margherita, Dowager Queen of Italy, war poem translated, Oct. 24, IV., 3:1.
- Van Dyke, Henry, "Lights Out," "Remarks About Kings," Nov. 19, 9:4.
- Ybarra, Thomas R., "An Indefensible Love Lyric," Oct. 25, 8:5.
- POEPPINGHAUS, Joseph, *see* HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
- POERSCHKE, Edw. E., Jr.—letter saying use of horns by motorists is necessary Oct. 17, II., 14:6.
- POETRY—Summary of important books for the year, Nov. 28, V., 464:1.
- See also* GUTERMAN, A.; HEIDENSTAM, V. von; JOHNSON, L.
- POETS—The mobilization of the poets, editorial, Oct. 5, 10:3.
- See also* HALL, J. T.
- POGANY, Josef—describes fighting around Gorizia, Nov. 20, 1:5.
- POINCARE, (Pres. of France) Raymond—reviews allied troops with King George and Millerand; decorates Prince of Wales, Oct. 27, 1:5; was under fire at the front, Oct. 28, 2:4; greets new Cabinet members, praises Viviani, Oct. 31, II., 2:3; sends message to Americans through R. H. Davis, receives letter from Roosevelt, Nov. 6, 1:7; visits Pont-a-Mousson, Nov. 16, 1:7; receives Kitchener, Nov. 30, 1:7; receives Sir E. Grey and Kitchener, gives luncheon in their honor, Dec. 11, 5:4; receives Gen. French, Dec. 21, 3:4; replies to Czar's acknowledgment of War Cross conferred by French Army, Dec. 24, 2:3; sends letter to King Peter of Serbia, Dec. 25, 2:3.
- POINDEXTER, (U. S. Sen.) Miles—returns to Republican Party, wants more vigorous foreign policy by U. S., Dec. 23, 7:1.
- POIRET, Paul, *see* SYNDICAT de Defense de la Grande Couture Française.
- POISON Gases, *see* references under Gas Bombs.
- POISON Pen Letters—handwriting expert W. J. Kinsley convinced missives to young married persons are work of insane woman, probably caused suicide of Mrs. Charles F. Schmidt, Dec. 1, 7:4; letters traced to three insane women in or near Middletown Asylum, Dec. 2, 1:2.
- See also* QUICK, (Mrs.) Fannie; SAMUELS, Tessie.

POISONING, *see* ACCIDENTS—*Poisoning*;
BICHLORIDE of Mercury.

POLAND—Letter of W. Perkowski on Chief National Committee as non-representative, trick of Polish uniforms, what can be hoped from Teutonic victory, Oct. 1, 10:7; J. O. Bennett describes Warsaw under German rule, Oct. 3, II., 2:2; Oct. 4, 2:2; refugees tell of German threats to force population to fight Russia, Oct. 8, 2:8; Count J. Andrassy discusses future, Oct. 12, 3:6; Bennett describes ride from Warsaw through Praga, Oct. 13, 3:3; Bennett describes Warsaw plain after Russian retreat, Oct. 14, 3:1; Bennett tells of German occupation of Czar's Castle of Skierniewice, Oct. 16, 3:1; Bennett describes "triangle of death" around Warsaw, Oct. 24, II., 3:3; conditions and history described by Paderewski, Oct. 24, II., 17:3; Bennett tells of zigzagging over conquered country, Oct. 26, 3:2; Bennett describes how workers follow soldiers in reconstruction of devastated country, Oct. 27, 3:3; Bennett describes masking of gold dome of Ivangorod, destruction of fort by the Russians, German plans of reconstruction, Oct. 28, 3:2; Mme. Arczowska says representative government flourished before Magna Charta, names great men, Oct. 29, 4:8; Burgomeister Langenhaus of Koepenick appointed Mayor of Lomza, story of W. Voight, the false Capt. recalled, Nov. 7, II., 3:6; Germans work war prisoners on reconstruction of roads and agriculture; German and Austrian division settled, Nov. 9, 2:7; Germans assess charge of \$750,000 per annum against Warsaw for maintenance of garrison, Nov. 10, 2:6; passenger traffic between Warsaw and Berlin necessitates addition of 2 more trains, Nov. 21, II., 2:2; wholesale condemnation of German system of spoliation by member of Independence Party, appearing in London Times; food riots frequent; Gen. von Besseler refuses to allow Relief Committee to work except under German control, Nov. 25, 3:3, 4; 2,000,000 to be photographed for passports by order of German Gov. Gen., Nov. 29, 2:5; destitution and paralysis of industries and prevalence of disease discussed; German Govt.'s action in regard to food supply, Nov. 30, 3:5; no one to be admitted into Russian Poland except on necessary business, Dec. 5, VII., 8:3; annexation as far as the Vistula suggested as guarantee of German security, Dec. 7, 3:6; report that Germany has offered Austria Russian Poland in return for fiscal union, Dec. 9, 1:4; W. H. Hamilton describes destitution, Dec. 24, 3:3; M. L. Piotrowski tells of interview with Goremykine, describes conditions in Russian and Austrian Poland; tariff schedule reduced by von Hindenburg, Dec. 25, 3:6, 8; agreement between Germany and Austria concerning Austrian interests in Warsaw, and demarkation of administrative districts, Dec. 26, II., 2:2; Overseas News Agency contradicts report of German cruelty in Russian Poland, Dec. 27, 2:4.
See also JEWS—In Poland.

POLES In America—Society incorporated to promote patriotism, called Tadenzy Kosciuszko Polish and Lithuanian Political Union, Oct. 19, 14:2; U. S. Govt. agents discover fully equipped military camp near Haverstraw, N. Y.; uniforms exact duplicates of U. S. A. uniforms;

POLES in America (continued)—

funds supplied by L. Jesieranski, purpose to free Poland, Dec. 16, 4:6.

POLICE, *see* AUXILIARY Policemen; New York City—Police Dept.

POLICEWOMEN, *see under* WOMEN—Occupations.

POLICY Ring—Justice Weeks promises to be lenient to three leaders who plead guilty, J. J. Saul, P. Matthews, and S. Goldschmidt, if they will expose evil, Dec. 2, 22:1.

POLIGNAC, (Prince) Henri de—killed in Champagne, his career, Oct. 2, 2:4.

POLISH Victims Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*; PADEREWSKI, I. J.

POLK, Frank L.—is opposed to new Constitution and says N. Y. C. will derive nothing from it, Oct. 11, 6:6; Washington and N. Y., editorial, Oct. 13, 14:2; is suggested as Gov. of N. Y. S., Nov. 14, II., 14:1; statement on his being mentioned by Thompson Legislative Committee in regard to merger of Amsterdam Lighting Co., will ask to be called, Nov. 22, 6:3; testifies before Thompson Committee about removal of W. P. Burr as Asst. Corporation Counsel of N. Y. C., Nov. 25, 1:4; denies he put responsibility on Mayor for dismissal of Burr, Nov. 28, II., 6:6; will co-ordinate secret service work of all Govt. departments, Dec. 11, 4:6; U. S. Sen. confirms nomination as State Dept. Counselor, Dec. 18, 6:7.

POLLARD, (Prof.) Albert Frederick—opposes reprisals for Zeppelin raids on England, Oct. 18, 2:4.

POLLOCK, Benjamin—arrested on charge of operating car without a license, Oct. 12, 6:4.

POLLOCK, (Rev. Dr.) Thomas C., *see* STONEMEN'S Club.

POLO, Florindo S.—arrested for alleged fraud in Progressive petition, Oct. 21, 9:5.

POLO, *see under* SPORTS.

POLTALLOCH, (S. S.), *see* UNITED States—*England, Relations with*.

POLYGAMY, *see* BIGAMY; MORMONISM; UNITED States—*Congress—Bills—Philippine Islands*.

POMERENE, (U. S. Sen.) Atlee—is candidate for Pres. pro tem. of the Senate, Dec. 2, 8:3; makes conciliatory speech following election of Sen. Clarke for Pres. pro tem. of the Senate by Democratic caucus, Dec. 4, 11:4.

PONSONBY, (Maj. the Hon.) Cyril Myles—killed in Artois charge, Oct. 5, 2:7.

PONSONBY-Fane, (Sir) Spencer—death and career, Dec. 3, 11:6.

PONTOPPIDAN, Hendrik—to receive Nobel prize in literature, Nov. 6, 1:4.

POOL, (Dr.) David De Sola—addresses students of Menorah Soc., says war has intensified conditions of Jews in Palestine, Oct. 29, 4:6; address at opening of conference of Young Judeans, Dec. 26, II., 4:2.

POOLE, William H.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

POOLE Engineering and Machine Co.—Obtains large war order from Allies, Nov. 25, 5:5.

POOR Clares, *see* CATHOLIC Church—U. S.

"POP Goes the Weasel"—Letter on origin, by J. I. C. Clarke, Oct. 10, II., 16:6; letter by F. H. Williams, Oct. 16, 10:6; letter from H. L. Pattison, Oct. 21, 10:7.

POPE, *see* BENEDICT XV.

- POPE, (Col.) George—praises proposal of Administration to make "dumping" of foreign goods unfair competition at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
See also MIDDLESEX Chemical Co.
- POPOFF, (Dr.) P. J.—letter on peace terms of Germans, Nov. 8, 12:5.
- POPOVICH, (Gen.) Damiano—retired from Governorship of Serbian Macedonia, Nov. 6, 2:3.
- POPOVICH, (Col.) Fevrem F.—letter on Teuton aims in the Balkans, Nov. 7, II., 20:7; interviewed on Balkan situation, Nov. 13, 2:5; riddles inaccuracy of German reports on Serbian operations, Nov. 28, II., 21:2; letter telling where to send Serbian relief, Dec. 14, 12:5.
- POPPENGA, Seibo A.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- POPPOW, Christo, *see* BULGARIA—Cabinet.
- PORRIER, (Mrs.) Margaret—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- PORRO, (Gen.)—will represent Italy at Paris Conference Dec. 5, Dec. 3, 4:6; attends Allied War Board at Calais, Dec. 5, II., 2:8.
- PORT and Starboard, *see under* SHIPPING.
- PORT Jackson (S. S.)—Driven to N. Y. for oil cargo from 33-year London-Australia route; Capt. Maitland says all cadets have gone to fight Germans, Oct. 24, II., 9:1.
- PORT Vue, Penn., *see* MYER, G. F.
- PORTER, Alexander S.—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.
- PORTER, Charles H.—assails false advertising in speech before Federal Trade Commission, Nov. 24, 6:2.
- PORTER, E. C.—says delayed Russian goods will probably be shipped here soon, Oct. 16, 16:4; announces release of certain goods detained in Russia, Oct. 28, 18:7; announces chances for foreign orders, Nov. 3, 17:5.
- PORTER, George D., *see* PHILADELPHIA—Elections.
- PORTER, (Mrs.) Maria Catherine Charfee—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- PORTERS, Public—Com. Bell revokes licenses of 14 on complaint of Hotel Men's Assoc.; 31 suspended, Nov. 21, II., 15:5.
- PORTLAND Gas & Coke Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 19, 17:8.
- PORTMANTEAU Theatre, *see* WALKER, S.
- PORTO Rican-Amer. Tobacco Co.—Dividend, Nov. 13, 17:8.
- PORTO Rico—Lake Mohonk Conference would grant full Amer. citizenship, Oct. 23, 5:7; Unionist Party wants home rule, Oct. 28, 5:3; letter by A. E. Marquez asking for citizenship, Nov. 21, II., 18:3; strike threatened by sugar workers, Dec. 7, 6:6; letter by J. Luxton on citizenship being denied to natives, Dec. 27, 8:7.
- PORTSMOUTH (Earl of)—defends rights of neutrals in debate in House of Lords; Declaration of London and Hague Conventions mentioned, Dec. 2, 3:2.
- PORTUGAL:—
Customs Service—Govt. sends specifications for motor boats to U. S. Bureau of Foreign & Domestic Commerce, Dec. 4, 18:4.
European War—Is not affected by war, says U. S. Minister T. H. Birch, Nov. 13, 14:4; new Cabinet declares sympathy for the Allies, Dec. 4, 3:6.
Food supply—Govt. takes over entire wheat supply and authorizes importation in order to regulate supply and price of bread, Oct. 24, IV., 18:2.
- PORTUGAL (continued):—
Presidency—Dr. B. Machado sworn in as Pres., Oct. 7, 6:6.
Tariff—Duty placed on imported building steel, Nov. 21, III., 9:6.
- PORUMBARO, E.—statement with regard to Rumanian intervention in war, Oct. 29, 3:4.
- POST, C. W.—executor of will denies there is disagreement between widow and daughter, Nov. 14, II., 21:2; estate settled; no suit over will, Dec. 9, 10:1.
- POST, Cornelia S.—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- POST, (Mrs.) Florence—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- POST, George A.—speaks before Ry Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin on need of guarding settlers on Western lands against fraud, Nov. 10, 18:1.
- POST, (Dr.) Wilfred, *see* RED CROSS Soc.—European War.
- POST, Mrs. William—statement on frauds in election in Paterson, N. J., for woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 20, 2:3.
- POSTAL Life Insurance Co.—Plans to move to building now being erected at 43d St. and 5th Av.; has leased lower floors of building to Guaranty Trust Co., Nov. 19, 18:3.
- POSTAL Service, *see* EUROPEAN War—Mail; New York City—Post Office; UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Post Office.
- POSTKINOFF, A. S., *see* INTERNATIONAL Mrs. Sales Co. of Amer.
- POSTLEY, (Mrs.) Margaret Sterling—death, Nov. 9, 13:5.
- POTASH—Sec. Lane announces that it may be produced from Utah alunite; supply inexhaustible, Oct. 18, 4:4; plant of Mineral Products Co. at Maryland, Utah, to be enlarged, Dec. 20, 12:3.
- POTATOES, *see* AGRICULTURE; CROPS; FOODSTUFFS.
- POTSDAM (S. S.), *see* SWEDISH—Amer. Line.
- POTTER, Frank Hunter—letter on value of Red Cross, Oct. 24, II., 16:8.
- POTTER, Choate & Prentice, *see* HASKELL & Barker Car Co.
- POTTERY—Amer. Mfrs., with aid of U. S. Bureau of Standards, discover native clay which proves superior to anything imported for making pottery, Nov. 28, III., 6:2.
See also ART—Sales—Hunter, Dr. P.
- POTTIER, E.—discusses Germany's thesis that she was hemmed in by enemies and forced to fight, special article, Oct. 3, IV., 17:1.
- POTTS, Rufus M.—statement on social insurance system, Dec. 19, VII., 8:3.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.—D. W. Wilbur re-elected Mayor on Republican ticket, Nov. 3, 3:1; A. H. Klebes complains of brutal treatment of his son by C. A. Moody, school principal, Dec. 8, 16:4.
See also LALLI, (Rev.) F. T.
- POUGHKEEPSIE Bridge R. R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- POULTRY Shows—Empire Poultry Assoc. at Grand Central Palace, entries, Oct. 31, III., 4:8; plans for Madison Sq. Garden show, Nov. 21, III., 4:6; entries, Dec. 5, III., 3:8; opens at Madison Sq. Garden, Dec. 8, 13:3; Dec. 9, 13:5; cat classes, Dec. 10, 14:7; pigeon day, Dec. 11, 14:6; closes, winners, Dec. 12, III., 4:6; New York Poultry and Pigeon Assoc. show to open at Madison Sq. Garden, Dec. 30, 10:2.

- POULTRY Trade, *see* NATIONAL Poultry, Butter and Egg Assoc.
- POUNDS, (Borough Pres.) Lewis H.—testifies before committee investigating N. Y. C. finances, Dec. 28, 20:1.
- POWELL, E. Alexander—quoted for picturesque misinformation on subject of poison gas, by H. S. Harrison, letter, Oct. 8, 10:7; quoted in letter from E. T. Fox on soldiers being drugged to kill, Oct. 15, 10:6; quoted on killing of German woman spy in Alsace by French soldiers, letter of O. J. Merkel, Oct. 30, 12:6.
- POWELL, G. J., *see* WHITMAN, Walt.
- POWELL, George W., *see* MONTGOMERY Ward & Co.
- POWELL, Henry M., *see* NEW YORK State—Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation.
- POWELL, J. N., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- POWELL, Joseph W.—speaks at annual dinner of Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers on progress of Amer. merchant marine, Nov. 20, 3:3.
- POWELL, (Mrs.) Lucille—marries Huntington Wilson, Dec. 21, 22:1.
- POWELL, (Sir) Wilfred, *see* ENGLAND—Diplomatic Service.
- POWERS, Augustus J., *see* NEW YORK City—Post Office.
- POWERS Mercantile Co., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.
- POWLES, (Mrs.) Matilda—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- POYNTZ, Juliet Stuart—is Director of Dept. of Labor Research of Rand School of Social Science, Nov. 29, 18:5.
- PRAGER, Edwin D.—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- PRAGUE, John G.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- PRANGE, (Mrs.) Eureka—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- PRATT, Charles M., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- PRATT, (Mrs.) Ann Roberts—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- PRATT, Dallas B.—article on yachting season, Dec. 26, III, 1:5.
- PRATT, (Dr.) Edward Ewing—speaks at meeting of Soc. of Chemical Industry, Oct. 23, 17:2; statement regarding Govt. foreign trade campaign, Oct. 25, 12:1; statement concerning proposed plans for protection without new tariff, Oct. 28, 5:6; entertains members of French Industrial Commission at dinner, Nov. 21, II, 3:4; tells of efficient methods needed to meet foreign competition after war, Dec. 19, III, 5:4.
- PRATT, (U. S. Repr.) Henry H.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- PRATT, Herbert L.—pays \$30,000 for rental of 5th Av. apartment, Nov. 30, 1:4.
- PRATT, Sereno S.—extracts from eulogy by J. H. Schiff at meeting of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 8, 3:2.
- PRATT & Whiting Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 5, 16:8.
- PRAYER, Week of, *see* EUROPEAN War—Peace and Mediation.
- PRECISION Machine Co.—Letter by J. E. Groff in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II, 12:6.
- PRECKTIN, (Capt.), *see* BULGARIA—European War.
- PREETORIUS, Edward L.—commits suicide, Nov. 2, 6:6.
- PREFERENTIAL System of Voting, *see* CLEVELAND, O.
- PRENDERGAST, (Controller) William A.—statement on increased personality tax, Oct. 2, 13:2; urges State income tax before Mills Legislative Committee, says N. Y. C. valuation is 100 per cent., Oct. 7, 5:2; A primary tax principle, editorial, Oct. 8, 10:1; speaks before Teachers' League in Washington Irving High School on uncollectible personal taxes, Oct. 10, VII, 7:2; address at reopening of Washington Market, Oct. 26, 22:3; statement on budget, Oct. 29, 10:4; statement on fire peril in school buildings, Nov. 15, 7:3; assailed for salary cuts by United Civic Assocs. of the Borough of Queens; would cut \$7,500 men, Nov. 24, 7:5; attacks Borough Pres. Marks for taking credit for N. Y. Central track removal plan, announces plan of Board of Estimate, Dec. 7, 11:2; assailed by Interborough Assoc. of Women Teachers for discrimination against them, Dec. 11, 16:1; report for nine months, Dec. 13, 10:5; The city's assets and burdens, editorial, Dec. 14, 12:3; tells N. Y. C. Finances Legislative Committee that borough lines should be abolished and city made a single county, Dec. 17, 9:2; Randall's Island report, Dec. 29, 6:4.
- PRENTICE, William P.—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:7.
- PREPAREDNESS for War, *see* UNITED States—Armaments.
- PRESBYTERIAN Church—Meeting of N. Y. Presbytery, Rev. N. M. Thomas presides, organized charity attacked, relief fund founded, Oct. 5, 7:4.
See also CHURCHES, N. Y. C.—Westminster Presbyterian Church.
- PRESIDENCY, *see* TAFT, W. H.
- PRESIDENTIAL Appointments, *see under* WILSON, (Pres.) W.
- PRESIDENTIAL Candidates, *see* DEMOCRATIC Party—National; PROGRESSIVE Party—National; REPUBLICAN Party—National; WILSON, (Pres.) W.—Second Term.
- PRESSED Steel Car Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 28, 17:8.
- PRESSLER, (Dr.) Valentine—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- PRESTO, James—letter of protest against Hotel de Gink, Oct. 28, 10:5.
- PRESTON, James P.—message to H. Ford on peace expedition, Dec. 2, 2:3.
- PRESTON, (Mrs.) Jean Versselt—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- PRESTON, John W., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- PRESTON, (Mrs.) Mary E. O.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- PREW, Henry—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- PRICE, Edward Trenchard—death, Nov. 10, 13:6.
- PRICE, Frederick T.—C. D. Etchison makes confession charging him with casting wife over cliff, both under indictment for murder, Dec. 8, 11:2.
- PRICE, Grace M., *see* DAUGHTERS of the Amer. Revolution.
- PRICE, (Rev. Dr.) Jacob E.—preaches on preparedness in Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:1.
- PRICE, James R., *see* NEW YORK State—Athletic Commission.
- PRICE, Joseph M.—statement on Tammany's attitude toward new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 23, 8:2; says views of G. W. Perkins on new N. Y. Constitution do not represent those of his party, Oct. 30, 16:3; comments on Tammany Hall order to voters urging defeat of Constitution, Nov. 1, 1:1.

- PRICE, Lucy J.—takes part in debate against woman suffrage at League for Political Education, Oct. 31, II., 5:2.
- PRICE Maintenance—Patents and price fixing, editorial on Kellogg and other anti-Trust suits, Oct. 12, 10:2.
- PRICKETT, William—gives account of relief work in Serbia by Lady Paget and Dr. Ryan, Nov. 17, 2:3.
- PRIESTLEY, George Frederick, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- PRIETH, Benedict—letter on British Army, Dec. 20, 10:5; answered by F. T. Blakeman, letter, Dec. 22, 10:6; letter from J. P. Martin, Dec. 28, 10:7.
- PRIM, Oscar—letter on Cuba and Germany, Dec. 8, 14:6.
- PRIMARY Elections, N. Y. C., *see* under MUNICIPAL Campaigns, N. Y. C.
- PRIMARY Law, *see* INDIANA; NEW JERSEY.
- PRIME, Edward—death and career, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- PRIMO, Zanco de—summoned to court for assault upon Paolo Ananian, Oct. 29, 13:4; hearing adjourned, Secretary says he is made unhappy by rival's spite work, Oct. 30, 13:4; settles differences with Ananian, Nov. 5, 13:4.
- PRINCE of Wales Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- PRINCE, (Dr.) Morton—special article, From Webster to Wilson, on the U. S. and the European War, Nov. 21, IV., 10:1; cables \$10,000 for Serbian relief, Dec. 19, II., 3:4.
- PRINCE, (Sergt.) Norman—mentioned in orders of the day for reconnaissance in Champagne battle, Oct. 9, 2:8; captured by Germans in Champagne, his career, Oct. 20, 3:5; gets leave to return home for 8 days from French Govt., Dec. 11, 5:4; sails for U. S. on French passport, Dec. 12, II., 4:5; arrives in N. Y. C., Dec. 24, 2:5; arrest as belligerent demanded by G. S. Viereck, Dec. 25, 3:4; will fight internment, Dec. 26, II., 1:2.
- PRINCETON Club, N. Y.—Obtains option on Park Av. site for new house, Dec. 17, 7:2; Dec. 19, VII., 1:7.
- PRINCETON Univ.—Fewer freshmen in opening class, Oct. 10, II., 15:2; poll divides faculty on woman suffrage, Oct. 15, 6:2; gifts announced, Oct. 29, 24:4.
- PRINTERS' Ink, *see* ADVERTISING.
- PRINTERS' League of N. Y.—Annual meeting, indorsement of Postmaster Morgan, Nov. 19, 5:6.
- PRINTING Trade—Overcrowded with business, Dec. 25, 12:5.
- PRINZ August Wilhelm, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- PRINZ Eitel Friedrich, *see* UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with—Interned Vessels.
- PRISON Assoc. of N. Y.—Employment Bureau finds positions for ex-convicts from Sing Sing, Nov. 5, 5:4.
- PRISON Reform Committee—To show life in N. Y. State prisons in moving pictures, Nov. 4, 8:1.
- PRISONS:—
Convict Labor—Annual report of Dept. of Justice recommends payment of wages to prisoners in Federal prisons for support of families, Dec. 11, 5:3.
Georgia—Prison Farm at Milledgeville gets machine gun, and Warden is instructed to use it if attempts are made to remove prisoners, Nov. 11, 9:5.
- PRISONS (continued):—
Illinois—Joliet Prison will be urged to adopt Mutual Welfare League system by Justice Oldson, Nov. 21, II., 12:1.
Kansas—Convict miners mutiny in Leavenworth Penitentiary, Dec. 30, 6:3.
Montana State Prison—Superior treatment of prisoners told by J. McCalman, Nov. 23, 12:7.
New York City:—
Hart's Island—Letter found on Thomas Nolan tells of easy life in the workhouse, Oct. 3, III., 3:6; Com. Davis and B. G. Lewis, with aid of detectives, search for drugs; knives, hammers, and files found in large quantities, Nov. 26, 1:4; 5 prisoners escape, 3 captured, Dec. 12, II., 11:1.
Ludlow St. Jail—Report by Sheriff Griffenhagen, number of prisoners, Nov. 22, 11:2.
Queens County Jail—Christmas dinner and celebration, Dec. 26, II., 7:5.
New York State:—
Sing Sing Prison—Convicts Jack Layden and Jim Rooney fight with knives, Oct. 1, 6:4; delegation of inmates ask Warden Osborne for bank for token money; visited by Columbia Univ. class in penal science; administration not to be examined by Westchester County Grand Jury, which will investigate only assaults, Oct. 3, II., 10:1; ex-Congressman Willett is injured by T. Cronin whom he had punished for mailing letter without inspection, Oct. 8, 1:2; convicts receive pay in token coinage, to pay rent for cells, Oct. 10, II., 12:2; Willett is transferred to Great Meadow Prison following attacks by convicts, Oct. 12, 4:7; ex-convict, J. W. Shannon, pleads to be sent back, Oct. 12, 6:5; R. Diedling says Osborne refuses to let him speak with prisoners in private, Oct. 13, 24:5; "crap" game loans end banking system of token money, Oct. 15, 9:3; L. B. White, Supt. of Industries, dismissed by Osborne, Oct. 21, 4:8; indictments returned by Westchester Grand Jury against R. Stalzo, F. Spence, L. Pilods, D. O'Day, and T. Rizzo who escaped from prison, S. Kromanski assaulted in brush shop, Oct. 23, 20:4; discharged prisoners plan outside Mutual Welfare League with employment bureau, Oct. 24, VII., 7:1; new bank to open, new prison reform committee to see Whitman, will support Osborne, Oct. 25, 16:1; safe for convicts' funds opened by ex-burglar when combination is lost, Oct. 26, 6:4; Osborne tells real story of opening safe, Oct. 29, 10:6; statement by Osborne on aluminium money with which supplies are paid for by prisoners, Oct. 30, 11:2; Dist. Atty. F. E. Weeks confers with "Judge" Willett over assault, Oct. 31, II., 13:8; L. Minker taken before Welfare Court for masquerading in prison suit, Oct. 31, II., 15:4; Prof. Kirchwey to act as Warden during absence of Osborne; Osborne names S. Miller, Jr., to be confidential prison clerk, to succeed E. Church, Nov. 1, 20:1, 5; Mutual Welfare

PRISONS:—*New York State*:—Sing Sing Prison (continued)—

League meets under Acting Warden Kirchwey, sends message to Osborne expressing appreciation of his work, address by Mrs. A. P. L. Field; plans for Grand Jury inquiry, system criticised by W. H. Taft, Nov. 4, 8:1; Grand Jury investigation starts, Whitman receives Diedling report attacking Warden, Weeks retains convicts and court overrules Osborne's plea that witnesses be left with him, Whitman wants to give Osborne plan a fair trial, Nov. 5, 1:5; Weeks insists that inquiry is not directed against Osborne personally, entertainment by Mutual Welfare League, ex-convicts holding good positions attend, Abee calls Diedling unfair, Nov. 8, 7:5; Principal Keeper F. Dörner is first witness before Grand Jury, Osborne offers to testify and put investigators into cells to see prison life, records of cases tried before convicts' court, records of 40 cases reported missing, Nov. 9, 7:1; 4 convicts hostile to Osborne testify, tell stories of alleged immorality, Warden to waive immunity, his counsel to ask that other prisoners picked at random be summoned, prison bank opens, Nov. 10, 9:1; J. Connolly and W. B. Trefly, ex-convicts, tell of attacks and conditions under Osborne, Nov. 11, 9:4; Willett testifies, Osborne sends list of offenses committed before his regime, more records taken from Sing Sing, Whitman grants request of Prison Council to be heard in Warden's behalf, Nov. 12, 5:3; visited by ex-Gov. Slaton, who praises Judicial Board of Mutual Welfare League, token money discovered in local slot machines; Dist. Atty. Weeks admits that immunity has been granted to Convict Witness J. Harvey, H. W. Merchants, counsel for Osborne, says this indicates inquiry has been diverted from assault cases, Welfare League records examined, Nov. 13, 7:4; court refuses to pass on dismissal of Keeper M. Deely, Nov. 14, II., 6:1; Osborne and Dörner subpoenaed to appear before Grand Jury, meeting of Welfare League assails Willett, aid to Weeks, as ally to "Prison Ring"; Kirchwey tells of evening classes, Nov. 15, 6:2; prison records prior to Osborne's regime examined, Nov. 17, 6:2; P. Cullen is arrested for contempt of Grand Jury, Nov. 18, 4:2; Osborne obtains habeas corpus for return of Cullen, contempt proceedings to be taken against him, Nov. 19, 5:1; Grand Jury indicts 21 members of Mutual Welfare League, removal of prisoners from penitentiary may be delayed by tangle over Cullen, Nov. 20, 5:1; prominent members of bar to defend convicts gratis, Willett's testimony to be rigidly investigated, Nov. 22, 7:2; Supt. Riley and E. Church testify, Nov. 24, 9:3; G. G. Battle to guard interests of Osborne before Grand Jury, Kaplan removed from

PRISONS:—*New York State*:—Sing Sing Prison (continued)—

White Plains to Clinton Prison at Dannemora, habeas corpus proceedings begun, Nov. 25, 8:4; Thanksgiving dinner and performance by White Rats Assoc., Nov. 26, 13:4; Osborne files return to writ of mandamus obtained by D. J. Kelly for reinstatement in printing shop, Nov. 28, II., 18:4; Osborne assails Weeks for not wanting truth about prison, election of delegates and officers of Mutual Welfare League, Nov. 30, 8:5; Diedling report voted down by Prison Commission, Whitman approves action; Grand Jury considers letter written by J. D. Lee, Kaplan to be held in White Plains to consult with counsel, his transfer to Dannemora asked for by Asst. Atty. Gen. Bromberger, Dec. 2, 7:3; Dr. C. W. Farr resigns at request of Warden Osborne for violation of rules, Dec. 8, 12:1; Grand Jury may inquire into resignation of Dr. Farr, Farr confers with Supt. Riley, Whitman refuses to discuss incident, Dec. 9, 11:4; Osborne refuses to tell confessions of prisoners to Grand Jury, Dec. 11, 22:2; E. Stieglitz, M. Meyers, and G. R. Rapelye surrendered to testify on conduct of Osborne, Dec. 12, II., 9:1; affidavit by R. Dubocq, Dec. 13, 7:4; Asst. Dist. Atty. Fallon quotes convicts to show that Osborne is unfit to be Warden; Battle denounces charges, petition of Osborne filed, Willett taken to Comstock Prison, Dec. 13, 8:2; Weeks drops demand on Warden Osborne for confessions of convicts, offers to hear other side; inquiry denounced by S. Miller, Jr., in address before Medico-Legal Soc., Dec. 16, 24:3; statement by M. Z. Doty and Emily Seaman on unfairness of Grand Jury inquiry, Dec. 21, 7:2; escape plot denied, Dec. 26, II., 4:4; motion pictures shown at theatre in Ossining for benefit of Mutual Welfare Fund of Auburn, Dec. 27, 4:3; Warden Rattigan, Dr. Davidson, B. Feiser, and C. B. Harmon testify in favor of Warden Osborne, no more witnesses to be called, Dec. 28, 7:5; Westchester County Grand Jury indicts Osborne on 6 counts, statements by Warden and Supt. J. B. Riley, Dec. 29, 1:4; Kirchwey scorns wardenship offer, Riley fails to remove Osborne, friends rally to his support, Dec. 30, 1:4; Osborne forced to ask for leave of absence, Kirchwey to act for him, Dec. 31, 1:7; editorial, Dec. 31, 8:2.
See also OSBORNE, T. M.

Westchester County Penitentiary, Workhouse, and Almshouse planned to be model building, Nov. 16, 6:3.

See also BLEECKER, K. R.

North Carolina — Gov. Craig allows "trusties" to go home for 3 days for Christmas, Dec. 23, 8:5.

See also NATIONAL Committee on Prisons and Prison Labor; SALVATION Army.

PRITCHETT, (Dr.) Henry S.—statement on benefactions of A. Carnegie, Nov. 25, 4:4.

PRIZE Courts—Baron Strachie will question British Govt. in House of Lords on report that Lord Reading has been empowered to treat with U. S. concerning new international tribunal, Oct. 9, 3:4.

See also **COMMERCE**, European War—Seizures and Detentions; **GERMANY**—Holland, Relations with; **MEAT**—European War; **UNITED States**—England, Relations with.

PRIZEFIGHTS, *see* **SPORTS**—Boxing.

PROBATION, *see* **CONFERENCE** of State Probation Officers; **NEW YORK** Probation and Protective Assoc.

PROCHNIK, Edgar, *see* **GERMAN** and **Austro-Hungarian** Conspirators.

PROCTER, (Dr.) A. P., *see* **MEDICAL** Science—*Discoveries*—Aphasia.

PROCTER, (Baroness) Nadine de Kliffuss—immigration authorities order waif whom she wishes to adopt deported, Nov. 24, 13:5; obtains release of waif, Nov. 28, II., 19:4.

PRODUCE Exchange—Barge Canal Committee hold meeting to arouse interest in proposed referendum vote on bond issue; statement by Pres. Warner and Seth Low, Oct. 16, 6:4.

PRODUCE Exchange Bank, N. Y. C., *see* **MECHANICS & Metals National Bank**.

PROFESSIONAL Women's League—Opens bazaar of the nations, Dec. 10, 10:4.

PROGRESS National Bank of N. Y. C.—Application to organize filed with Controller of the Currency, Oct. 9, 15:2.

PROGRESSIVE Party—

Colorado—Statement by C. P. Dodge on reconstruction campaign, Dec. 1, 6:6.

Indiana—Dinner in Indianapolis; editorial, Oct. 15, 10:4; Keeping Progressives out, editorial, Dec. 3, 10:3.

Louisiana—Editorial, Oct. 16, 10:2.

Massachusetts—A Progressive Republican, (C. S. Bird,) editorial, Oct. 2, 10:3; Progressive Republicans, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:2; N. B. Clark defeated for Gov.; vote shows slump in party, Nov. 3, 2:8.

National—Return to Republican fold predicted by W. H. Taft in address before Hamilton Club in Chicago, Nov. 12, 4:6 statement by V. Murdock on coming Presidential campaign, Nov. 14, II., 14:5; M. McCormick reports to Col. Roosevelt result of coast-to-coast trip, Nov. 20, 4:7; G. W. Perkins tells Chicago leaders that party must have national ticket in 1916, Nov. 20, 7:8; Mo. party favors entering 1916 campaign with ticket headed by Roosevelt and H. W. Johnson, statement by G. W. Perkins, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; meeting of Executive Committee, Roosevelt boomed for 1916, no return to Republicans; National Committee meeting in Chicago on Jan. 11 to plan convention, Nov. 30, 8:4; Mr. Perkins's sphinx, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:2; reported that Roosevelt will support Gov. Whitman for Pres. on Republican ticket if Gov. H. Johnson is accepted as Vice Pres. candidate, Dec. 6, 1:2; six members meet and decide to act independently, Dec. 6, 4:3; Perkins confers with leaders in Chicago, says Progressives will nominate ticket in 1916, Dec. 17, 9:3; embodies German principles says J. A. Walz at Clark Univ. conference, Dec. 18, 5:2; W. Flnn will not desert party, Dec. 20, 4:6;

PROGRESSIVE Party—National (continued)—

Perkins says Roosevelt will be drafted if Republicans follow tactics of 1912, comment by M. McCormick, Mich. petitions want to name him, move for fusion started, Dec. 21, 1:1; The Colonel, editorial, Dec. 21, 12:2; A. P. Moore says Roosevelt won't run in 1916, Dec. 23 7:2; Roosevelt named in Mich., Dec. 25, 1:4; plank on preparedness, statement by Perkins, Dec. 28, 9:4.

New Jersey—Rutherford elects Mayor W. Black and two Councilmen on ticket, Nov. 3, 3:3.

New York State—On a reef and breaking up, editorial, Oct. 1, 10:3; opposes new Constitution, Oct. 16, 5:2; editorial, Oct. 18, 8:2; meeting of County Committee, address by G. W. Perkins, J. R. Schiff resigns as leader in 29th Assembly District, Nov. 30, 8:4; table of corrected Assembly votes indicate return to Republican Party, statement by leaders, Dec. 10, 9:2.

See also **MUNICIPAL Campaign**, N. Y. C.

PROHIBITION—

Colorado—State Supreme Court upholds Statewide prohibition, Dec. 7, 11:3; miners in coal camps urged to stop drinking, Dec. 16, 7:3.

District of Columbia—Bill to be introduced in Congress, Dec. 9, 9:7.

European War effects discussed in editorial, Dec. 1, 12:5.

Georgia—Special session of Legislature for strict enforcement of laws, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:2.

Maryland—Issue to be forced at coming session of Legislature, Dec. 26, III., 3:8.

Minnesota, *see* **MINNEAPOLIS**.

National—Bills will be introduced in both Houses of Congress, Dec. 9, 9:7; address by Capt. R. P. Hobson at Tremont Av. Methodist Episcopal Church, Dec. 13, 22:3; W. Sulzer named for Pres. on Minn. ticket, Dec. 28, 4:3.

See also **UNITED States—Congress**—House.

New York State—Letter by W. Guaham on economics of prohibition and Anti-Saloon League agitations, Oct. 12, 10:6.

Ohio—W. J. Bryan to lead campaign for State-wide fight, Oct. 25, 7:2; amendment defeated, Nov. 3, 1:8, 3:6.

Railroad Stations—Statement by Rev. C. F. Reisner that Penn. R. R. would stop sale of liquor at its stations disputed by H. H. Baker, Oct. 11, 5:2.

Tennessee, *see* **MEMPHIS**, Tenn.

Virginia, *see* **VIRGINIA**—Elections.

See also **ANTI-SALOON League** of N. Y.; **BRYAN**, W. J.; **CHICAGO**—Sunday Closing; **NATIONAL Defense Assoc.**; **TEMPERANCE**; and names of countries, *subhead* Prohibition.

PROPAGANDISTS, *see* **GERMAN** and **Austro-Hungarian** Conspirators.

PROPERTY, *see* **REAL Estate**.

PROPRIETARY Assoc. of Amer., *see* **NEW YORK City—Board of Health**—Patent Medicines.

PROSPERITY, The Republican National Magazine, *see* **REPUBLICAN Party**—National.

PROSTITUTION, *see* **BALTIMORE**.

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church—Workers report fund of \$400,000 raised at dinner given by Diocesan Missionary Committee at Synod Hall of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Oct. 13, 8:2; Provincial Synod of the Diocese of Chicago adopts resolution urging Social Service Commission to investigate strike of Royal Tailors Co., Oct. 16, 1:2; Board of Missions announces that \$400,000 for Emergency Fund is completed, Oct. 31, II., 15:2; convention of N. Y. diocese to consider plan of pensioning clergy, Nov. 7, II., 11:3; annual convention of Diocese of N. Y., woman suffrage in ecclesiastical elections wins, T. M. Osborne's work in Sing Sing approved, total abstinence urged by Bishop Greer, Nov. 11, 22:5; Miss E. Delafield is first woman to make report before Diocesan Convention; election of candidates for General Convention, Dr. Manning is defeated by "Broad" party, first Trinity defeat in history of diocese, F. L. Stetson and S. Baker chosen as lay delegates, Nov. 12, 1:1; Diocesan Convention closes, Gary plan of religious instruction indorsed, report on employment by Social Service Commission, election of delegates to General Convention, Rev. F. S. Smithers, Jr., and F. D. Roosevelt made trustees of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Nov. 13, 7:2; Albany Diocesan Convention, annual address by Bishop Nelson opposes Panama Congress, Nov. 18, 4:2; nearly all N. Y. C. parishes decide to allow women to take part in church elections, Nov. 22, 10:2; unconfirmed report of prominent clergyman's conversion to Catholicism, Nov. 29, 1:2; meeting of women; report of gifts to Board of Missions, Dec. 1, 8:5; laying of cornerstone of House of the Holy Comforters, Free Church Home for Incurables in N. Y. C., Dec. 4, 11:6; Milwaukee organ, "Living Church," is late in getting report of Diocesan Convention, Dec. 5, II., 20:5; High Church party assailed by Rev. Dr. K. Reiland in annual report of St. George's Church, Dec. 10, 9:5; special article on Bishop Lawrence and establishment of pension fund, Dec. 12, IV., 13:1; editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:3; luncheon of High Church rectors at N. Y. Catholic Club, Dec. 15, 4:4; Rev. K. Buchanan leaves Methodist Church to join, Dec. 19, II., 10:4; increase in membership, Dec. 20, 12:4; order for special session of House of Bishops rescinded, no successor to late Bishop of S. Dakota until Fall of 1916, Dec. 31, 4:7.

See also BIBLE, THE; PANAMA Congress; RICHMOND, (Rev. Dr.) G. C.; STONEMEN'S Club.

PROULX, Henry L.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
PROUT, (Col.) Henry G.—testifies before Grand Jury on contracts given to Union Switch & Signal Co. by Com. Wood, Dec. 18, 1:4.
PROUTY, (Judge) Charles Azro—shows peculiar problems confronting Interstate Commerce Commission in carrying out law concerning physical valuation of railroad property, Oct. 1, 13:1; sees possibility of Govt. ownership of railways as outcome of future problems, in speech before Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 29, 17:3; editorial, Dec. 30, 12:1.
PROVIDENCE & Worcester R. R., see NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
PROVIDENCE Journal—Tells of E. von Tomory's connection with M. L. Louden, Oct. 16, 4:5; attack upon Dr. H.

PROVIDENCE Journal (continued)—

Kienzie, Oct. 26, 2:5; tells Republican plan of having C. Nagel run for Vice Pres. to capture German vote, Nov. 6, 3:5; disclosures relative to escape of German officers from Siberia to U. S., use of fraudulent passports, Nov. 8, 2:3; charges Dumba with misusing Red Cross for carrying military information in serum cases, Nov. 10, 1:4; discloses plot of Germans to sink Hamburg-Amer. liner across the Hudson channel last May to block war game of Atlantic fleet, Nov. 11, 3:1; publishes Goricar's statement with regard to Ancona and details of Zwiedinek's connection with Ritter Lusitania affidavit, Dec. 16, 2:4; correspondence and check published refuting statement of Nuber that Austrian Consulate sent out warning notices to Teutons and implicating Zwiedinek, Dec. 16, 4:5; asserts that Zwiedinek has sent instructions to Austrian Consuls to prepare for departure; publishes letter from Foreign Minister Forgach to Dumba on Irish-Amer. officers in U. S. A., Dec. 19, II., 1:6; says Boy-Ed has dispersed employes, names F. Kruger and P. Schultz as suspicious characters, Dec. 19, II., 2:7; attacked by C. A. Collman in The Fatherland, Dec. 24, 2:5; attacked by Capt. Boy-Ed; sends wireless to Boy-Ed declaring accusations false, Dec. 29, 3:2; letter of W. E. Ives criticising Boy-Ed for stooping to challenge paper, Dec. 30, 12:7.

See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; UNITED States—Germany, Relations with—Recall of German Officials.

PROVIDENT Institution for Savings, Jersey City—Deposit made by J. Coyle in 1854 is advertised for distribution to lawful heirs, Dec. 28, 20:2.

PROVOST, (Mrs.) Mary E. Mandeville—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.

PROVOST, Norman—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.

PRUDEN, Thomas—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

PRUDENTIAL Insurance Co. of Newark—Election of Directors, Dec. 5, II., 11:1; Dec. 7, 21:4.

PRUGH, (Rev. Dr.) John H.—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:5.

PRUIJK, Joseph—prevented from entering Baltimore church; seemed to be following Pres. Wilson, Oct. 11, 1:2; did not annoy Pres. Wilson; tells how circumstances were misrepresented, Oct. 17, II., 12:6.

PRYER, Catherine Jane—estate, Dec. 14, 13:8.

PRYER, (Mrs.) Nell Claire, see BENEVOLENT & Protective Order of Elks.

PSYCHIC Photography, see PHOTOGRAPHY.

PSYCHO-Therapeutics, see AUSTIN, F. S.

PSYCHOLOGY, see NEW YORK City—Police Dept.; WHITE, (Dr.) J.

PUBLIC Health Council—Discussion of extermination of mosquitos, letter by H. A. Brown, Nov. 10, 7:4.

PUBLIC Health Service, see UNITED States—Dept. of the Treasury—Bureau of the Public Health.

PUBLIC Schools, see NEW YORK City—Board of Education.

PUBLIC Service Commission, see NEW YORK City; NEW YORK State, and names of other States.

PUBLIC Service Corporation of Newark, N. J.—To increase annual dividend, Dec. 23, 14:5.

PUBLICITY, see ADVERTISING.

PUFFER, Charles Cheneri—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

- PUGH, Edward Fox—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- PUGILISM, *see* SPORTS—*Boxing*
- PUHALLO, (Gen.) von, *see* AUSTRIA—Army.
- PULITZER Publishing Co.—Wins suit in Mo. Supreme Court against H. J. McNichols for payment of advertising contract in Sunday newspaper, Dec. 3, 14:8.
- PULITZER School of Journalism, *see* COLUMBIA Univ.—School of Journalism.
- PULLEYN, John J.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 15, 5:3; editorial, Oct. 16, 10:1; statement on country's prosperity as evinced in increased deposits in savings banks, Dec. 28, 4:1.
- PULLMAN, Mrs. Sanger—returns from France for rest after work in Amer. Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly, Oct. 17, II., 4:3.
- PULLMAN Co. — Quarterly dividend, Oct. 21, 17:7; gets N. Y. & N. H. & H. R. R. contract for 2 steel dining cars, Nov. 28, III., 8:3; increases wages of conductors and porters, Dec. 28, 4:5.
- PUNDT, Henry A.—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.
- PUPIN, (Prof.) Michael I.—perfects device for counteracting static electricity in wireless telephone; receives letter from T. N. Vail, Oct. 2, 1:5; letter attacking J. R. Palandech, denying training of women for fighting in Serbia, Oct. 23, 10:7; answered by J. R. Palandech, claims as a Serb attacked, Oct. 30, 12:7; lectures on "The Problem of Aerial Transmission" at meeting of National Academy of Sciences; says his device for increasing range of wireless is nearly completed, Nov. 16, 4:3.
- PURCELL, John R.—death, Nov. 3, 13:8.
- PURDY, (Mrs.) Belle B.—will, Dec. 17, 20:2.
- PURDY, Lawson—statement on real estate assessments in N. Y. C., Oct. 2, 13:2; editorial, Oct. 2, 10:1; statement on assessments on personal property, Oct. 5, 1:1; testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 20, 5:4; accused by J. A. White of playing favorites in making tax assessments, Oct. 22, 7:3; testifies before N. Y. C. Finance Legislative Committee, Dec. 29, 12:3.
- PURINTON, Alice—special article on her work with toys in U. S. Patent Office, Dec. 12, IV., 10:1.
- PURITANISM — Editorial on revolt against it, Nov. 21, II., 18:2.
- PURVES, Austin M.—death and career, Oct. 14, 11:6.
- PUTNAM, (Dr.) Charles Russell Lowell —adopts 3 more children, Dec. 23, 22:3; adopts 9th child, Dec. 29, 6:5.
- PUTNAM, Erastus Gaylord—death and career, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- PUTNAM, George Haven—challenged by W. B. Hale to explain violation of Greek neutrality, Oct. 9, 8:6; letter on principles at stake in the war and laissez faire policy of Washington, Nov. 20, 12:7; favors intervention in behalf of Allies and toasts King George with Wilson, says G. von Skal, Dec. 6, 2:3; writes to London Times on laissez faire policy of U. S., paints picture of German domination as seen in Belgium and France, Dec. 9, 6:5; views criticised by L. Jackson, letter, Dec. 19, II., 16:4; sends letter from French historian, Dec. 29, 10:6.
- PUTNAM, Mrs. George Haven—address at Vassar semi-centennial celebration, urges athletic sports for girls, Oct. 13, 16:2; editorial, Oct. 14, 10:3.
- PUTNAM, Henry W.—estate, Dec. 12, III., 4:7.
- PUTNAM, Irving—letter on general dissatisfaction with Wilson Administration, Nov. 23, 12:8.
- PUTNAM, Mrs. Irving—letter asking comforts for English soldiers, Dec. 5, III., 2:4.
- PUTNAM, John Bishop—death and career, Oct. 9, 9:3.
- PUTNIK, (Gen.) Radomir—resigns temporarily by order of his doctors, Dec. 30, 2:5.
- PYLANDT, J. D., *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.
- PYRALIN, *see* DU PONT, E. I., de Nemours Powder Co.
- PYRENE Mfg. Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 21, 17:7.
- QUACKENBOS, (Dr.) John D.—comments on action of Dr. Haiselden and death of defective child, Nov. 18, 4:4.
- QUADRUPLE Entente, *see* EUROPEAN War—Quadruple Entente.
- QUAKERS, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- QUEENS Borough and County—Statistics of Building Dept. show development of real estate, Oct. 17, VII., 1:2; manufactured products equal those of twenty individual States, Nov. 28, VII., 1:7; 81 applications for new buildings, Dec. 5, VII., 2:5; liquor licenses receipts for year, Dec. 30, 14:3.
- QUESADA, (Dr.) Ernesto—speech at opening of Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 28, 1:3.
- QUEVEDO, Jose, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Southern Mexico.
- QUICK, (Mrs.) Fannie—pleads guilty to charge of writing poison pen letter, Oct. 17, II., 16:6.
- QUICKSILVER—Prices advance, Dec. 9, 20:2.
- QUIGG, Lemuel Ely—issues pamphlet saying that new N. Y. S. Constitution is not worth voting for, Oct. 22, 5:2; editorial, Oct. 22, 10:4.
- QUIGLEY, John J.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- QUILHOT, Mrs. John H.—escapes from husband's house, charges that she was imprisoned, Nov. 13, 14:3.
- QUIMBY, Phineas Parker, *see* CHRISTIAN Science.
- QUIN, Mrs. Edward A.—appointed member of Board of Education, Dec. 29, 7:5.
- QUINBY, Franklin—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- QUININE — Price high, Oct. 7, 12:3; Oct. 14, 14:4; report on Italian production, Nov. 26, 18:5; prices recover, Dec. 23, 16:1; prices rising, Dec. 30, 18:3.
- QUINLAN, Felix—predicts victory for woman suffrage in McKean County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- QUINLAN, (Mrs.) Mary J.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- QUINLAN, Patrick J.—denies inciting Paterson, N. J., riot, Dec. 28, 4:6. *See also* PINCHOT, A.
- QUINN, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Kerns—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- QUINN, Michael J.—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- QUINN, Patrick Henry—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- QUINTARD, George W.—settles suit for \$54,596 brought against him by Dreicer & Co., is still defendant in two breach of promise cases, Nov. 8, 9:3; two breach of promise suits were dismissed, Nov. 9, 6:7.

- QUIRK, J. M.**—forecast on woman suffrage vote in Schuylar County and on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:8.
- RABBINICAL College**—Dedication for instruction in orthodox Judaism, address by H. Fischel, Dec. 6, 18:4.
- RABBITS**—Germany is taking census of tame rabbits, Oct. 29, 4:4.
- RABI, (Gen.) Jesus**—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- RABIES**—Stamets, Charles E., child, dying, Nov. 1, 5:4.
- RABINOWITZ, Nathan**—outlines proposed eugenic marriage law for N. J., Nov. 20, 1:4.
- RACE Suicide**, *see* BIRTH Control; MONTCLAIR, N. J.
- RACHMAN, S.**, *see* VAUDEVILLE.
- RACINE, Henri**—sentenced for selling goods to Germans; review of case, Oct. 30, 2:7.
- RADEL, Andrew**—death and career, Oct. 16, 11:6.
- RADFORD, Harry V.**—estate, Oct. 5, 11:4; 17:6.
- RADFORD, (Mrs.) Theresa J.**—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- RADIO League of America**—Article in Electrical Experimenter explains possibilities and purposes of league; wireless amateurs to be enrolled and co-operate with naval experts for national defense; letter by Capt. Bullard commending work, Nov. 21, II., 22:1.
- RADIUM**—New method of extracting the metal from American ores announced by Denver experiment station of U. S. Bureau of Mines, accomplished in co-operation with National Radium Institute, Nov. 22, 11:3; statement by Dr. C. E. Field of Radium Chemical Co. doubts that Federal experiments have reduced price, supply of carnotite ore was obtained free of charge, movement to control mines, Nov. 23, 8:6.
See also CANCER—Cures; NEW YORK Radium Sanitarium.
- RADOSLAVOFF, (Premier) Vassil**—plans trip to Berlin to visit son-in-law, Oct. 2, 1:8; says Bulgaria's hands are not tied by obligations to any belligerent, Oct. 2, 2:1; says future promises extension of Bulgarian boundaries northwest and south, comments on mobilization; denies Cabinet crisis, Oct. 5, 2:5, 8; quoted on relations with Rumania and Greece; says steps cannot be retraced, announces agreement with Central Powers; assures Greek Minister that Serbia will not be attacked unless Germany compels; quoted on object of Bulgarian mobilization to prevent Austro-German occupation of Macedonia, Oct. 6, 2:3; 1:3; warns Greece, Oct. 10, II., 1:7; takes over Ministry of Foreign Affairs, gives up Ministry of Interior, Oct. 11, 2:1; disputes with German minister von der Goltz on attacking Serbia, Oct. 12, 2:2; interviewed on Bulgaria's military future by Assoc. Press correspondent; tells why Entente failed to win support, Oct. 24, II., 3:7; text of manifesto explaining why Bulgaria joined the Teutons, Oct. 24, II., 4:1; interviewed on the reopening of the Danube, Rumanian, and Greek intervention, Nov. 8, 2:4; replies to Gen. Jecoff's telegram on capture of Nish, Nov. 9, 2:2; quoted as repudiating responsibility for consequences in case of Greece, Nov. 10, 1:7; second installment of manifesto explaining stand of Bulgaria, Nov. 14, VI., 5:1; interviewed on Balkan situation, Nov. 24, 2:2; interviewed on plans for annexation by Bulgaria of Bulgar regions of Serbia, Dec. 3, 4:5; thanks
- RADOSLAVOFF, (Premier) Vassil** (continued)—
Greece for allowing Bulgar troops across the frontier, Dec. 29, 2:2; says Central Powers have over 1,000,000 men in the Balkans, Dec. 12, II., 2:2; says Bulgars will fight only against Allies on Greek territory, Dec. 19, II., 3:2.
- RAEMER, John Henry**—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- RAFF, Alfred**—is arrested for assault for knocking down A. Noland with automobile, runs away from Diamond Candy Factory fire, police record, Nov. 9, 1:5; held on assault charge, Nov. 10, 6:3.
- RAFTER, (Rev. Dr.) William J.**, *see* CATHOLIC Church—United States.
- RAICH, Mike**, *see* ARIZONA—Anti-Allen Employment Law.
- RAIDS**, *see* NEW YORK City—Police Dept.
- RAIGEL, Hans and Richard**—detained at Ellis Island for lack of guardian, Nov. 7, II., 9:1.
- RAILROAD Men's Improvement Soc.**—J. S. Kennedy explains Bell Telephone Co.'s pension plan for employes at dinner of society, Nov. 19, 16:3.
- RAILROADS**:—
Accidents, *see* ACCIDENTS—Railroads.
Advertising—G. Fort, in address before Chicago Advertising Assoc., says roads in U. S. spent \$10,000,000 in advertising during last fiscal year, Nov. 9, 9:2.
Bureau of Ry. Economics, *see* Finances, below.
Car Seals—Treasury Dept. recommends that devices used at present be retained, Nov. 18, 17:7.
Cars—Surplus and shortage figures reported for Oct. 1, as compared with statistics for Sept. 1 and Oct. 1, 1914, report of Amer. Ry. Assoc., Oct. 14, 15:3; shortage of cars caused by unusual crops and lack of R. R. supplies due to past two years of business depression, Oct. 17, III., 6:2; N. Y. Central rushing new cars to meet demands of freight traffic, Oct. 22, 4:7; Amer. Ry. Assoc. figures show few idle cars on hand, railroad men say there may be actual shortage soon, Nov. 12, 12:4; net surplus of cars is smallest since Fall of 1913, Nov. 19, 14:4; shortage complicates steel situation, Nov. 28, II., 18:3; report of Amer. Ry. Assoc. shows more idle cars on Dec. 1 than on Nov. 1, Dec. 16, 17:5.
Coal Lands, *see* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills—Coal Lands.
Defense System—Defense of coast and means of carrying big guns discussed; map, Oct. 17, II., 10:1; C. H. Markham urges central control of railroad lines as defense measure in article in Economic World, Nov. 26, 5:1; C. S. Mellen, testifying in anti-trust suit, extols value of New Haven system as protection in event of war, Dec. 9, 8:3; Railways and preparedness, editorial supporting G. D. Dixon's stand that railways should be prepared both for war and peace, Dec. 13, 12:3.
Demurrage, *see* Freight Traffic, below.
Equipment—High prices for steel, Nov. 7, III., 9:3.
Finances—Official figures of Bureau of Railway Economics for 1905-1914, Oct. 11, 11:3; earnings of roads for Oct. show great prosperity, Dec. 2, 16:4; increase in

RAILROADS:—*Finances* (continued)—

earnings of 17 roads as shown in Oct. report, Dec. 5, VII., 6:5; roads learned methods of economy during depression period, J. J. Hill a pioneer in art of efficiency; statistics gathered by Ry. Age Gazette, Dec. 6, 15:1.

Freight Traffic—Largely increased by foodstuffs and munitions for nations at war; sidings of N. J. Central choked for 35 miles, Oct. 22, 4:7; N. J. Central declares 2-week embargo; Southern Pacific unable to accept more shipments for Gulf port vessels; all other lines congested, Oct. 24, II., 1:6; Congested railways and open seas, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:1; exports strain facilities of Port of N. Y., Oct. 26, 8:5; roads throughout U. S. are blocked with loaded cars, Nov. 4, 13:3; congestion in Port of N. Y. piles up loaded cars in country; domestic traffic moving smoothly, Nov. 15, 6:4; trunk lines entering N. Y. consider reducing free-time limit as means of relieving congestion of export freight, Nov. 15, 13:3; congestion at Port of N. Y. causes railroads to face big loss unless ships can be obtained to carry exports; general car shortage feared, Nov. 17, 7:5; shippers of export freight divert traffic to other ports on account of congestion in N. Y., Nov. 18, 17:1; railroads threaten embargo on exports for which cargo room is not provided, Nov. 19, 14:3; C. W. A. Veditz points out that ocean vessels raise freight rates higher than would be done otherwise because of great demand for ships caused by surplus railroad freight; Dr. J. F. Crowell comments on congestion, Nov. 20, 14:1; committee on relations between railroads proposes demurrage charge on export freight to end congestion, Nov. 22, 16:1; R. R. men predict flour shortage in N. Y. C. due to car shortage, Nov. 23, 15:5; lines entering Eastern ports attempt to ease congestion by cutting free storage in cars from 30 to 15 days, Nov. 25, 15:3; Lackawanna R. R. declares embargo on eastbound export freight, Interstate Commerce Commission says act is legal, Nov. 28, II., 6:5; Penn. R. R. and B. & O. R. R. place embargoes on export freight; other roads take measures to relieve congestion, Nov. 30, 10:5; Presidents and Vice Presidents of roads having freight terminals on Atlantic seaboard meet at executive offices of Penn. R. R. to plan for averting general freight embargo; statements by C. C. McCain and A. H. Smith; Penn. R. R.'s statement, Dec. 1, 5:1; The railway, embargo, editorial, Dec. 1, 12:3; exporters meet to consider storage time cut, and suggest remedies to relieve congestion; committee appointed to confer with officials and protest to Interstate Commerce Commission if advisable; S. W. Baker thinks congestion is largely due to Panama Canal slides, and that condition will be relieved by Jan. 1; C. F. Gregory, J. W. Hart, and W. D. Batting condemn reduction of free storage; C. C. McCain says roads will be glad to confer with committee from Mer-

RAILROADS:—*Freight Traffic* (continued)—

chants' Assoc., and gives outline of freight situation, Dec. 2, 4:5, 6; car problem discussed in report of Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 2, 14:3; Philadelphia & Reading R. R. levies embargo on grain for export, Dec. 3, 9:2; letters by M. Mosson and P. Nathan & Co. urging that roads refuse to handle war munitions and thus attend to transportation of domestic freight, Dec. 3, 10:7; loaded cars blocked at N. Y. because grain elevators are kept filled to capacity, Dec. 3, 14:8; figures for loaded cars of Lehigh Valley R. R. held up in N. Y. C. and vicinity, Dec. 3, 15:5; 4 roads put embargo on export flour and lumber through N. Y.; Vice Pres. of Lackawanna R. R. says traffic is beginning to clear up; Merchants' Assoc. protests against embargo; suggestions by C. C. McCain as to how shippers may help roads in relieving congestion, Dec. 4, 18:3; special committee of Merchants' Assoc. meets to plan fight of action of trunk lines entering N. Y. in reducing "free time" of export freight, Dec. 7, 17:5; letter by C. F. Fechtman giving suggestions for relief of congestion, Dec. 8, 14:7; Lehigh Valley and N. J. Central declare extensive embargoes on both domestic and export freight, shipments to foreign Govts. not affected, Dec. 8, 16:3; committee from Merchants' Assoc. asks R. R. men not to cut limit of free car storage, Dec. 9, 8:4; Amer. Ry. Assoc. formulates new demurrage rules, Dec. 9, 20:3; Penn. R. R. extends freight embargo by refusing freight from other roads for N. Y.; snow aggravates congestion; statement by C. C. McCain on reduction of free storage time, Dec. 14, 14:1; additional embargoes declared by various roads do not affect foodstuffs; B. & O. places embargo on grain for export through Baltimore, Dec. 15, 11:1, 2; editorial, Dec. 16, 14:3; Penn. R. R. declares temporary embargo on all freight for N. Y. district except coal and foodstuffs, Dec. 19, II., 18:5; new embargoes on freight declared by trunk lines entering N. Y.; embargoes on food and coal removed, Dec. 22, 13:1; statement by Penn. R. R. on congestion, Dec. 24, 12:8; New Haven and N. Y. Central declare new embargoes, Dec. 25, 3:3; embargo declared by N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., storms and accumulation of freight given as cause, Dec. 27, 14:3; congested freight situation easing, Dec. 28, 7:1.

Government Ownership—Possibility of solution of future problems suggested by C. A. Prouty in speech before Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 29, 17:3; editorial, Dec. 30, 12:1.

Grade Crossings—National Highways Protective Soc. report of accidents for Sept., Oct. 2, 17:2; suggestions for guard by Automobile Club of Rochester, Nov. 21, VII., 7:6.

See also LONG ISLAND R. R.

Locomotives—Special article on centenary of completion of first locomotive; history of development,

RAILROADS: — *Locomotives* (continued)—

Nov. 7, IV., 16; letters by A. C. Humphreys and F. De R. Furman on engineers in Stevens family, Dec. 8, 14:5.

Mileage—Fewer miles built this year than since 1864, Dec. 31, 14:2.

Physical Valuation—Interstate Commerce Commission begins hearing concerning valuation by the Govt.; G. S. Patterson, P. Butler, and W. G. Brantley testify; Commissioner McChord says no set of regulations of method will result from hearing; Judge Prouty shows peculiar problems confronting commission in carrying out law, Oct. 1, 13:1.

Railway Mail Pay—Roads protest to Congress and to public against renewals of efforts to pass Moon bill, Oct. 29, 9:2; Chairman Peters of Committee on Railway Mail Pay, issues statement on announcement that Post Office Dept. will increase pay of Middle West roads for carrying mails, wants back pay, Nov. 30, 10:2; letter by L. S. Miller urging higher pay, Dec. 29, 10:6.

Rates:—

Coal, *see* COAL—Railroads.

Freight Rates—General re-adjustment of live stock rates east of the Mississippi authorized by Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 14, 16:1.

See also Western Railroads, *below*.

Immigrants—N. Y. S. Bureau of Immigration charges unjust discrimination, Oct. 19, 9:6; B. & O. R. R. denies charge of discrimination against immigrants, Oct. 26, 16:3; Mrs. M. K. Clark says second-class passengers are not provided with proper transportation, charges placed before Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 8, 10:5.

Missouri—Editorials on permission granted by Public Service Commission to raise rates, Nov. 19, 10:3; Nov. 20, 12:2; Nov. 23, 12:2.

Passenger Rates—Letter from G. Sharp suggesting reduction for week-end trips in the Fall, Oct. 16, 10:5; Amer. Assoc. of Passenger Traffic Officers to meet at French Lick, Ind., to discuss increases in rates, Oct. 18, 13:5; Pennsylvania and Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Cos. open contest before N. J. Public Utilities Commission for increased rates, Oct. 19, 14:3; N. Y. Central raises rates, Dec. 2, 1:4; 5 more roads raise schedule; C. C. McCain explains action of roads, Dec. 3, 14:7, 8.

Western Railroads—Interstate Commerce Commission refuses application of Western roads to reopen freight rate case, Nov. 11, 9:3; Interstate Commerce Commission suspends rules proposed for first-class rating on live poultry, Nov. 21, III., 9:6; Interstate Commerce Commission allows increase in passenger rates in consideration of many improvements made, many other requests refused, Dec. 12, II., 8:1; further increase in rates to rys. operating between Mississippi and Missouri Rivers and Rocky Mts. granted by I. C. C., Dec. 24, 14:4.

Receiverships—Figures for mileage and value of roads in receivership, Dec. 31, 14:2.

RAILROADS (continued):—

Regulation—C. Thorne defends State regulation at annual convention of National Assoc. of Ry. Commissioners, Oct. 13, 18:3; 66 per cent. of total mileage in receivership lies in Southwest, which may be due to State legislation, Oct. 18, 13:2; F. Trumbull wants railroads ruled by regions; speech at anniversary meeting in honor of E. P. Ripley's 70th birthday, Oct. 31, II., 18:3; Prosperity, editorial urging fairer legislation and regulation, Nov. 15, 10:2; letter by W. J. Coombs urging relief from excessive Govt. control, Nov. 22, 14:8; Helping the railways, editorial on Administration program of letting them alone, Dec. 2, 10:3; When and how to help the railways, editorial, Dec. 3, 10:1; problems discussed by Pres. Wilson in address to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:6; Sen. Underwood says he will embody suggestions made in Pres. Wilson's Congressional message into bill, Dec. 9, 16:6; Ry. Age Gazette laments former practice of over-regulation of roads, but indorses Pres. Wilson's plan for creation of R. R. Commission, Dec. 11, 18:5; annual report of Interstate Commerce Commission urges enactment of laws to control capitalization, Dec. 14, 16:1; comment on resolution introduced into Senate by Sen. Newlands for Congressional investigation of R. R. situation, Dec. 18, 14:5; Opening a new railway era, editorial, Dec. 20, 10:1; Prosperity proofs, editorial, Dec. 27, 8:1; Railways and industrials, editorial, Dec. 29, 10:2; The logic of regulation, editorial, Dec. 30, 12:1.

See also UNITED STATES—Congress—Senate—Railroads.

Securities, see Stocks and Bonds—Foreign Holdings.

Steamship Lines—Interstate Commerce Commission decides roads must give up vessel service on Great Lakes in accordance with provision of Panama Canal act; application for rehearing refused, Dec. 1, 20:3; Interstate Commerce Commission refuses to modify order requiring Lehigh Valley R. R. to give up ships on Great Lakes in accordance with Panama Canal act, Dec. 15, 16:4; Western shippers suggest amendment to Panama Canal act as means of keeping vessels owned by railroads on Great Lakes service, Dec. 30, 18:2.

Strike—Union officials will decide question of calling strike next Spring, Dec. 10, 20:4.

Train Wrecks, see Mexico—Rebellion—Amer. Interests.

See also INTERSTATE Commerce act; list in Appendix at end of INDEX; and names of countries, *subhead* Railroads.

RAILWAY Age Gazette—Extracts from article published, giving statistics and showing modern efficiency methods learned during R. R. depression period, Dec. 6, 15:1; deplores former practice of over-regulating rys., but indorses Pres. Wilson's suggestion of creation of R. R. Commission, Dec. 11, 18:5. *See also* MISSOURI, Kansas & Texas Ry.

RAILWAY Development Assoc.—Convention; G. A. Post speaks on need of guarding settlers on western

- RAILWAY Development Assoc. (continued)—
lands against fraud; other speeches, Nov. 10, 18:1; dinner and meeting at Hotel McAlpin; speeches, Nov. 11, 14:1, 2.
- RAILWAYS, Street, N. Y. C., *see* NEW YORK City—*Street Rys.*
- RAINEY, W. J., Co., *see* COKE Industry.
- RAINIER, (Admiral) John Harvey—death and career, Nov. 23, 13:7.
- RAISIN, (Rabbi) Max—opposes Boy Scouts as being militaristic, paper read before Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis, Nov. 9, 9:4.
- BAKER, (U. S. Repr.) Frank Wheeler—presents woman suffrage amendment to H. of R., Dec. 7, 13:3.
- RALSTON, (Gov.) Samuel—declines invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:5.
- RAM CHANDRA—translated W. J. Bryan's book, "British Rule in India"; publishes letter of Postmaster C. W. Fay on prohibition by British authorities, Nov. 10, 2:5.
- RAMBEAU, Marjorie—interview, Dec. 5, VI., 7:1.
- RAMBOUVILLE, Eugene de—estate, Nov. 11, 7:1.
- RAMEY, William E.—arrested on charge of operating an automobile while intoxicated, Dec. 11, 7:4.
- RAMOS, Jose J., *see* ROSENBERG, Samuel.
- RAMSDALL, T. Ellis—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Berkshire County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- RAMSEY, Frances—found in Broadway, N. Y. C., Nov. 28, II., 5:2.
- RAMSEY, Joseph, *see* AMERICAN Trust Co.
- RANCOUGNE, (Vicomtesse), *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—General.
- RAND, (Hon.) R. H.—speaks to business men on cost of war to England, need for economy, and munitions industry; thanks Canada for financial aid, Dec. 5, II., 3:1.
- RAND, William, Jr.—speaks in favor of C. A. Perkins as Dist. Atty. at lawyers' meeting, Oct. 21, 9:2.
See also HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- RAND School of Social Science—Forms Dept. of Labor Research to study labor problems, J. S. Poyntz is Director, list of advisers, Nov. 29, 18:5.
- RANDALL, William—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- RANDALL'S Island, *see* HOSPITALS—N. Y. C.
- RANDOLPH, (Lieut.) Arthur Bertram—killed in battle, Oct. 4, 3:2.
- RANDOLPH, Carman F.—special article on national defense, Nov. 28, IV., 16:1.
- RANDOLPH, E. F.—letter recommending more west side docks, Oct. 30, 12:6.
- RANDOLPH, George F., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- RANDOLPH, Lewis V. F., *see* SABIN, (Mrs.) Susan T.
- RANJITSINHJI, (Prince)—shot in eye while hunting, Oct. 16, 13:2.
- RANNANBERG, (Mrs.) Appolonia—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- RAPALLO, (Mrs.) Emma Van V.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- RAPPARD, W. E. F. C. van—statement on Ford peace expedition, Dec. 2, 2:2.
- RAPPAPORT, Abraham—arrested on charge of forgery, Oct. 23, 17:3.
- RARE Books, *see* SPROUL, George D., Inc.
- RASIN, Anna S. R.—will; leaves jewels to Cardinal Gibbons, Oct. 21, 7:2.
- RASMUSSEN, F.—letter on Swedish rule in Finland, Nov. 24, 12:8.
- RASPUTIN, Gregory, *see* SAMARIN, Alexander.
- RATH, Hermann von—article in Der Tag, "The Technical Difficulties of Peace," Nov. 10, 2:6.
- RATHOM, John Revelstoke—attacked by C. A. Collman in The Fatherland, Dec. 24, 2:5.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- RATS, *see* MACDOWELL, (Dr.) E. C.
- RATSEY, Michael—death, Oct. 28, 11:5.
- RATTRAY, (Mrs.) Laura Ann—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- RAU, John—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- RAUBS, Charles—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- RAUCH, (Baroness) Leonie de—answered by G. Atherton on views as to U. S. and the war, letter, Oct. 21, 10:7; answers G. Atherton, Oct. 24, II., 16:5; letter saying she is Russian, not German, Oct. 26, 10:6.
- RAUCHER, Sam—is sued for breach of promise by Anna Duchner, Oct. 11, 4:3.
- RAUSCH, (Dr.) William, Jr.—statement on letting defective children live, Nov. 21, II., 13:2.
- RAUSCHENBACH, (Dr.) Paul, *see* PATERSON, N. J.
- RAWLE, (Col.) William Brooke—death and career, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- RAWLINSON, Robert—killed in action near Vermelles, his career, Oct. 27, 11:4.
- RAWLINSON, Thomas—adopts niece, Marion R. Littlefield, as his heir, Dec. 13, 15:2.
- RAWLSTON, Zelma—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:4.
- RAY, David H.—letter on impossibility of Germans understanding "our free institutions," Dec. 18, 10:6.
- RAY, Frederick A.—predicts woman suffrage defeat in Herkimer County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.
- RAY, George Joseph—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- RAY, John A., *see* UNITED States—*Diplomatic Service*.
- RAY, Joseph, *see* UNITED States—*Navy*—*Graft*.
- RAY, (Mrs.) Susan Trowbridge—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- RAY Consolidated Copper Co.—Dividend, Dec. 10, 19:8.
- RAY Hercules Copper Co.—Formed to acquire majority of capital stock of Arizona Hercules Copper Co.; names of Directors of new company, Oct. 16, 16:8.
- RAYMOND, John—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Oct. 25, 6:2.
- RAYMOND, (Dr.) Rossiter W., *see* HILLIS, (Rev. Dr.) N. D.
- RAYMOND, (Mrs.) Sophia Cannon—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- RAYNOR, William S.—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- REA, George Bronson—letter on relations between the U. S. and Japan, Dec. 8, 14:7.
- REA, Samuel, *see* PENNSYLVANIA R. R.
- READ, Cassius H.—dies in poverty, was once wealthy hotel proprietor, Nov. 9, 5:3.
- READ, Catherine—death, Dec. 6, 9:4.
- READING, Arthur K.—indicted by Grand Jury for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- READING, (Lord) Rufus Daniel Isaacs—speaks at dinner given by Pilgrims in honor of Anglo-French Loan Commission, Oct. 1, 2:6; thanks Americans in speech at dejeuner given in honor of Anglo-French loan commissioners, Oct. 2, 2:7; editorial on his speech at Pilgrims' dinner, Oct. 2, 10:2; responds to S. Low's welcome of

READING, (Lord) Rufus Daniel Isaacs (continued)—

loan commissioners at meeting of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 8, 3:2; report that he has been empowered to treat with the U. S. concerning new international tribunal to take place of existing prize courts will be subject of questions to Govt. in House of Lords by Baron Strachie, Oct. 9, 3:4; speaks at dinner given by Canadian Club, Oct. 13, 4:2; attends Supreme Court session, other honors paid him, Oct. 14, 3:7; German-Americans object to visit to Supreme Court; speaks at meeting of N. Y. Bar Assoc.; says English courts seek justice rather than legal decisions; extracts from speech, Oct. 15, 3:5, 6; announces that England and France plan to establish new credits in U. S. within 1 or 2 months, comment after signing contract for Anglo-French loan, Oct. 16, 1:5; sails for England; final statement, Oct. 17, 11., 3:7; W. H. Fain, in commenting on his speech, tells of need of checking vast multiplication of preserved decisions, Oct. 25, 8:6; replies to toast for Judges at Lord Mayor's banquet, quotes J. H. Choate on U. S. neutrality, Nov. 10, 2:4; announces that Crown shall not set aside decision in cases of Speyer and Cassel, Nov. 18, 3:2.

See also **ANGLO-FRENCH Financial Commission**.

READING Co.—Common dividend, Oct. 18, 14:8; preferred dividend, Nov. 17, 16:8; U. S. Govt. files appeal in Supreme Court from recent decision of District Court in coal trust suit, Nov. 18, 16:3; preferred dividend, Dec. 15, 19:6.

See also **PENNSYLVANIA Steel Co.**

REAL Estate:—

Brooklyn—Activity in Bay Ridge section, Nov. 7, VII., 1:7; Flatbush and Bay Ridge are helped by improved transit, Nov. 14, VII., 1:2.

Building Inspection bill being prepared for presentation at Albany, Dec. 12, VII., 2:5.

Building Operations—Contractors say activity is steadily increasing; statement of P. Starrett and W. H. Clough, Nov. 24, 19:1; Dun's Review shows gains over corresponding month last year, Dec. 9, 16:5; contractors delayed by shortage of steel due to war orders, and by congestion of R. R. freight, Dec. 11, 16:1.

Income Tax, see **FORTY-Two Broadway Co.**

Liens—Statement by P. H. Hart on legislation asking for abolition of priority in liens, Dec. 12, VII., 2:1.

Long Island City—To be improved by opening of dual system of trains, Dec. 26, VI., 6:3.

Mortgages—I. B. Clark predicts revival of activity and $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. money, Oct. 3, VII., 1:7; Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests to hold conference to discuss amortization, Oct. 28, 9:3; conference held at N. Y. Chamber of Commerce under auspices of Executive Council of Real Estate Interests attended by bankers and investors, amortization system favored, speakers in favor are C. H. Kelsey, W. V. King, R. M. Hurd, A. Block, S. P. Goldman, and L. V. Bright, Oct. 30, 6:4; F. J. Parsons favors extension of mortgage system, Nov. 7, VII., 1:8; W. H. Clough explains benefits of amortization, Nov. 21, VII., 2:1; H.

REAL Estate:—Mortgages (continued)—

Fischel says plan grows in favor, Nov. 28, VII., 1:3; money easy at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., with loans at 4 per cent. predicted; renting season good, Dec. 2, 19:1; sub-committee appointed by Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests to discuss amortization, members; chattel mortgage renewal; money for building loans offered at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on high-class improvements, Dec. 5, VII., 2:5; report from Bronx Register's office, Dec. 12, VII., 1:3; F. J. Parsons and M. J. Denon favor amortization system; J. Finck criticises amortization, Dec. 12, VII., 2:1, 2, 3, 4.

New York City:—

Apartment Houses—Suites at \$30,000 a year erected on 5th Av., cor. of 72d St., Oct. 3, VII., 1:3; new subway causes big demand in sections, Oct. 10, VII., 2:2; 12-story bldg. to be erected on site of home of Gen. Sickles at 5th Av. and 9th St., Oct. 20, 4:3; leasing season in Park Av. area, Oct. 24, VII., 1:7; 3 blocks constructed on Park Av. to meet demand, Oct. 31, VII., 1:3; soundproof building for musicians and artists at 50 W. 67th St., Nov. 28, VII., 1:3; H. L. Pratt leases 28-room apt. with 8 baths for \$30,000 on 5th Av. and 72d St., Nov. 30, 1:4; Hariman National Bank Bldg. sold to R. B. Dula and old Progress Club site for apartment, Dec. 5, VII., 2:1; 5th Av. increase, details of house to be built on site of Progress Club at 63d St., Dec. 12, VII., 1:2; increase in demand for small apartments, houses in Murray Hill being remodeled, Dec. 12, VII., 2:3.

Central Presbyterian Church site bought by Consolidated Gas Co., Oct. 10, VII., 7:1.

Coliseum, see **COLISEUM**.

Eighth St.—Special article on transformation of Washington mews into studio quarter, Dec. 19, IV., 8:1.

Fifth Av.—Postal Life Insurance Co. to erect 16-story bldg. cor. of 43d St., Nov. 19, 18:3; new residences on upper part types of good architectural taste, Nov. 21, VII., 1:3; mansion of A. C. James described, Dec. 26, VII., 6:3.

Fourth Av.—Loft to be erected by Hasco Bldg. Co., Nov. 21, VII., 2:2.

Greenwich Village—Old houses remodeled show good profit, Dec. 5, VII., 1:3.

Indexes—Locality indexes perfected, statement of J. J. Hopper, Oct. 10, VII., 2:3.

Madison Av.—Residence of T. A. Havemeyer being wrecked, opposition by J. P. Morgan, Oct. 20, 8:2.

Manhattan Land values to be affected by decreasing population, contributing causes, Oct. 3, VII., 1:8; centres showing increased values, Oct. 10, VII., 1:3.

Murray Hill—Building contrasts, Oct. 31, VII., 1:8.

See also **MURRAY Hill Assoc.**

Negro housing problem, Dec. 19, VII., 1:3.

Park Av. values increasing, Oct. 17, VII., 1:8.

Records—Standard form to be adopted on Jan. 1, Dec. 26, VII., 6:8.

REAL Estate:—*New York City* (continued):—

Zones, *see* *New York City—Board of Estimate—Committee on City Plan.*

See also *New York City—Taxes.*

Queens Borough development shown by Building Dept. statistics, Oct. 17, VII., 1:2.

Taxes, *see* PAYNE, (Col.) O. H.

See also *New York State—Mills Legislative Committee; SOCIETY to Lower Rents and Reduce Taxes on Homes; SOUTH America; UNITED Real Estate Owners Assoc.*

REAL Estate Assoc. of Syracuse, N. Y.—Adopts resolution to support bill for registration of realty brokers, Nov. 14, VII., 1:8.

REAL Estate Board of N. Y.—Statement answering criticism of Citizens Union, Oct. 3, VII., 1:2; favors new N. Y. S. Constitution and indorses Barge Canal bond issue, Oct. 17, VII., 2:3; files with Mayor's Committee on Taxation brief answering questions on untaxing of buildings, Nov. 14, VII., 1:2; establishes employment bureau, Nov. 21, VII., 1:8; issues tax calendar for Jan., Dec. 5, VII., 1:2; legislative program on economies in N. Y. C. Govt., Dec. 26, VII., 6:7.

REAL Estate Board of Staten Island—Is permanently organized, election of officers, Oct. 31, VII., 1:3.

REAL Estate Owners' Protective Assoc.—Protests against too frequent police raids in Chinatown, Oct. 24, 6:6.

REALTY Associates—Dividend, Nov. 28, 17:8.

REAM, Norman B.—State Controller seeks will to assess estate, Oct. 5, 11:4; will, Oct. 6, 7:1; estate to escape tax in N. Y., Oct. 23, 9:3; State Controller decides no transfer tax can be levied on securities in N. Y., Nov. 21, II., 6:1.

REAM, Norman P.—pays \$72,000 for Stock Exchange seat, Oct. 22, 16:1.

REANEY, (Rev. Father) William Henry Ironsides—death and career, Nov. 19, 6:2; funeral plans, Nov. 20, 7:7; funeral, Nov. 21, II., 19:5; letter of Helen I. Manzone denying he had to upbraid Tom Sharkey, Nov. 23, 12:7.

REBER, (Col.) Samuel—speaks at dinner of Lotus Club, N. Y., Nov. 28, II., 6:8.

See also WIRELESS Telephone.

RECALL of Judges, *see* JUDGES.

RECHERSOHN, (Mrs.) Annie—disappears, Nov. 16, 7:6.

RECTORBERG, *see* KOENIG, Paul.

RED Cross Soc.:—

American—Letter by F. H. Potter on its value in war and peace, Oct. 24, II., 16:8; annual meeting of N. Y. chapter, Dr. R. P. Strong tells of typhus in Serbia, Mrs. W. K. Draper speaks on contributions; J. Delano tells of work of nurses, Oct. 29, 9:1; work indorsed and aid asked for at home of Mrs. W. Reid by J. H. Choate, M. Boardman, Maj. Gen. L. Wood, Medical Director, C. F. Stokes, and W. H. Taft, Nov. 10, 4:2; Pres. Wilson appoints W. H. Taft Chairman of Central Committee, Nov. 10, 5:2; Home Preparedness Fund started, Nov. 14, III., 5:5, 7; opens campaign to sell Christmas seals, Nov. 24, 7:7; annual meeting; speeches of Pres. Wilson, Dr. R. P. Strong, C. J. O'Connor, on Serbia and Mexico; changes in organization; resolution adopted thanking Rockefeller Foundation; gold medal presented to Gen. G.

RED Cross Soc.:—American (continued):—

W. Davis for 8 years' service, Dec. 9, 7:4; letter of Elizabeth Harlan on small membership, Dec. 9, 14:8; amount collected to date for tuberculosis by means of seals, Dec. 12, III., 4:5.

See also European War, *below.*

Belgium—Used by German authorities for social organization work, Oct. 10, V., 2:1; account of theft of German Govt. as told by J. G. Whiteley in answer to G. B. McClellan, special article, Oct. 17, V., 6:1; French opera reopens with benefit, Dec. 10, 13:5.

Canada—H. Ford gives \$10,000; statement of D. McGregor, Oct. 15, 6:6.

England—"Our Day" celebrated, King George gives \$25,000; amount raised since beginning of war in conjunction with Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Oct. 21, 3:3; Lord Lansdowne thanks overseas dominions for contributions; one-day collection amounts to \$4,000,000, Dec. 9, 6:3; Sir E. Cassel donates another \$125,000, Dec. 24, 2:5; London Times raises \$14,700,000, Dec. 25, 2:1; Russian ballet gives benefit performance in Paris, Dec. 30, 2:5.

European War—Austria accuses Italy of misusing flag, Oct. 2, 3:7; 9 doctors and 38 nurses arrive in Petrograd to care for German and Austrian prisoners, Oct. 5, 2:8; E. P. Bicknell says best way to help Armenians is through Morgenthau, letter, Oct. 6, 3:5; Cunard S. S. Co. gives 2 motor ambulances for work in Serbia, Oct. 10, II., 2:6; work in Turkey under Dr. W. Post praised by Mrs. H. Morgenthau, Oct. 15, 4:4; doctors and nurses in Serbia send word of safety, Oct. 17, II., 2:3; new gifts and totals, Oct. 17, III., 5:5; Columbia students in Serbia safe, Oct. 19, 2:4; debarred by Turkey from helping Armenians; State Dept. informs Miss Boardman and E. P. Bicknell; statement of Dr. S. Gabriel, letter of Miss Boardman, Oct. 19, 4:6; letter by M. T. Boardman appealing for funds, Oct. 21, 10:8; new gifts and totals, Oct. 24, III., 5:1; Oct. 31, III., 5:1; Sir W. Grenfell will work in France in Harvard unit, Nov. 5, 2:7; new gifts and totals; organization plan discussed, meeting to be held at home of Mrs. W. Reid; plans approved by Pres. Wilson, Nov. 7, III., 5:4, 8; Providence Journal says funds are used to aid escape of German officers from Siberia to U. S., Nov. 8, 2:3; Providence Journal charges misuse by Dumba and Nuber for carrying military information, statement of A. W. Staub, Nov. 10, 1:4; Board of Health denies responsibility for tetanus serum fraud, statement of H. H. Hernon; Austrian Consul refuses to be interviewed, denies discharge of employee, Nov. 11, 3:2; C. S. Hurd writes letter on behalf of his wife explaining box of serum entrusted to her; Providence Journal's comment, Nov. 13, 4:6, 7; collection taken up at Yale-Princeton football game, Nov. 14, II., 5:8; new gifts and totals of European War Fund, Nov. 14, III., 5:5, 7; British Govt. holds up rubber supplies for Germany; Miss M. T. Boardman has cabled assurance from Gerard.

RED Cross Soc.:—European War (continued)—

says no rubber will be sent to other countries if not to Germany, Nov. 17, 3:2; Congress at Geneva not recognized by Quadruple Entente, Nov. 18, 1:2; N. Y. County Chapter issues Thanksgiving appeal for funds to carry on work in Europe; summary of consignments shipped last week to England, France, and Belgium, new gifts and totals, Nov. 21, III., 9:1; concert given by Amer. Women of German Descent for the benefit of von Steuben Red Cross Fund at Hotel Astor, Nov. 22, 12:4; Dr. Ryan's souvenirs explode in Budapest, Nov. 25, 1:2; Pres. Wilson appeals for contributions, Nov. 25, 2:3; Dowager Empress of Russia and Queen of Bulgaria extend thanks for assistance, Nov. 28, II., 2:4; new gifts and totals; amount collected by N. Y. branch since beginning of the war, Nov. 28, VII., 7:1; thanks sent by Dowager Empress of Russia; tribute from Count Talleyrand-Perigord; new gifts and totals, Dec. 5, III., 4:1; Dr. W. A. Jolly returns from Serbia for Christmas, Dec. 9, 6:3; letter by F. O. Willhofft on death of Emma Duensing caused by lack of rubber gloves in Germany, Dec. 9, 14:6; amount collected since beginning of the war by N. Y. Chapter; new gifts and totals, Dec. 12, III., 4:1; British Govt. will permit the passage of medical stores from U. S. to Germany on guarantee of U. S. Govt. that supplies will be used only for medical purposes, Dec. 17, 3:7; immediate relief for Serbia undertaken; consignments already on way; statement of Mrs. W. K. Draper; receiving and distributing base at Saloniki under Dr. E. Stuart; consignment to British and Belgian Red Cross, Dec. 19, VII., 4:1; Bulgars seize supplies at Monastir, in spite of Amer. protest, tear down Amer. flag hoisted by Dr. Forbes, Dec. 21, 2:4; issuance of permits for shipments of hospital supplies to enemy countries suspended by England, Dec. 24, 1:2; stores at Monastir seized by Bulgars, people starve, Dec. 24, 2:3; Executive Committee meets to consider means to persuade England to lift embargo on hospital supplies; statement issued by British Embassy; statements by Miss Boardman and R. W. de Forest; peace message sent by W. O. McDowell, Dec. 25, 2:5; various shipments sent out; new gifts and totals; Amer. women of German descent give large sum, Dec. 26, VII., 8:4; Miss M. Boardman repudiates criticism of British Govt. ascribed to her, says new list of permissible supplies has been made, Dec. 27, 3:6; letter of Miss Boardman denying interview ascribed to her, Dec. 28, 10:8; British will pass shipments which do not include rubber; list to be prepared for ratification by British Foreign Office, Dec. 29, 4:1; England will not permit shipment of milk to Germany till Allies have been consulted, Dec. 31, 3:2.

Germany—Totals of year's contributions, Nov. 7, III., 5:7; concert given by Amer. Women of Ger-

RED Cross Soc.:—Germany (continued)—

man descent for benefit of von Steuben Red Cross Fund, Nov. 22, 12:4; large shipment of supplies destroyed by fire, on S. S. Rotterdam, Nov. 26, 2:4.

Italy—Motor ambulance presented by G. W. Pierce, Oct. 17, III., 5:5.

Mexico—Report tells of need and regrets at having been forced out by Carranza, Nov. 3, 11:3; to aid fight against typhus epidemic in Mexico City in joint campaign with Rockefeller Foundation, Dec. 23, 1:1; ready to send expedition if Carranza consents, meeting of Executive Committee, Dec. 25, 3:8.

See also Mexico—Food Supply.

Russia—I. Malcolm interviewed on extent of work, Dec. 22, 2:2.

REDESDALE, (Lord) — special article on his "Memoirs," Dec. 26, IV., 4:1.

REDDING, Josephine — death and career, Oct. 8, 11:3.

REDFIELD, (Sec.) William Cox—outlines Govt.'s policy in enforcing seamen's act on Great Lakes, Oct. 2, 5:4; will vote for woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 5, 7:2; letter attacking sale of ships by Pacific Mail Co., reply of J. Kruttschnitt, Oct. 18, 7:1; Secretary Redfield on the seamen's bill, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:1; still holds there is no ground for Govt. suit against lessees of Alaska seal islands, Oct. 23, 3:2; gives details of plan for Amer. overseas corporation, with Govt. backing, to handle export trade, Oct. 24, II., 20:1; plans reorganization of Dept. of Commerce to meet struggle for trade supremacy which will follow European war; statement by Dr. Pratt, Oct. 25, 12:1; outlines proposed plan for protection without new tariff, Oct. 28, 5:6; his letter considered by meeting of Directors of Amer. Overseas Corporation, to be complied with by new company, Oct. 28, 16:2; Sec. Tumulty denies that Pres. Wilson has indorsed his tariff plan, Oct. 29, 4:2; report that he is at odds with Pres. Wilson over tariff question denied, Oct. 30, 5:6; explains language test required by seamen's act, Oct. 30, 16:6; letter to J. Kruttschnitt attacking Pacific Mail S. S. Co.'s motives for sale of ships, Nov. 8, 14:3; attacked by W. H. Barr in speech at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5; makes tentative draft of new Govt. ship purchase bill in conjunction with Sec. McAdoo and Solicitor Thurman, Nov. 18, 7:4; speech at annual dinner of Chamber of Commerce of N. Y. C., tells of U. S. trade balance and reviews work of Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 19, 1:1; indorses plan of Amer. International Corp'n, Nov. 24, 1:1; interviewed on business conditions and America's opportunities, special article, Dec. 5, IV., 2:1; letter to J. S. Ulman asking support of Govt. shipping bill made public, Dec. 15, 8:2; The Baltimore embargo, editorial opposing his arguments in favor of a Govt. merchant marine, Dec. 16, 14:3; advocates building of merchant ships in navy yards, speech at dinner of Brooklyn City Club, Dec. 16, 16:5; annual report, Dec. 17, 20:1; Discords on the ship question, editorial, Dec. 21, 12:1; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.

See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of Commerce.

REDMAN, George A.—death, Dec. 11, 13:8.

- REDMOND, (Mrs.) Elizabeth—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- REDMOND, James W.—asks recount of votes for election to Municipal Court Bench in Kings County, N. Y., Nov. 13, 14:4.
- REDMOND, John E.—confers with Kitchener on recruiting in Ireland, Oct. 1, 3:1; attacked in letter by F. S. Skeffington for committing Ireland to the war, Oct. 5, 10:7; defended by P. Egan, letter, Oct. 9, 8:8; speaks at Nationalist Convention on coalition govt., Oct. 19, 1:8; quoted and answered in editorial concerning alleged conspiracy of leading men against England, Oct. 20, 10:2; again attacked by F. S. Skeffington, letter, Nov. 3, 14:7; defends Asquith Ministry, Nov. 3, 16:3; reminds Asquith of his advice about Irishmen in the Cabinet, Nov. 4, 5:4; interviewed on attitude of Irishmen toward conscription, Nov. 9, 5:6; statistics on Irishmen in British service corrected by J. D. Moore, letter, Nov. 10, 12:7; goes to visit west front, reaches Boulogne, Nov. 18, 3:7; visit to the front described, speech to the Munster Fusiliers, Nov. 22, 1:2; says Germany is beaten on the western front, pledges support of Ireland to King Albert for Belgium; brings message from Irish soldiers, Nov. 24, 2:8; taken as a prisoner to visit King Albert, Nov. 25, 2:8; speaks at Waterford, says Kitchener asked 12,000 men from Ireland and got 100,000; says Allies have definitely got the upper hand on western front, Dec. 3, 2:8; speaks against conscription in House of Commons; gives formal notice that Irish Party will resist any form of compulsion, Dec. 22, 2:5.
- REDMUND, William—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:4.
- REDWAY, J. W.—letter on work of M. Bachelet in suspending a body unsupported in space, Oct. 2, 10:5.
- REED, Arthur—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- REED, (Judge) Charles S., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; UNITED STATES—*Germany, Relations with*—Lusitania.
- REED, Florence, *see* WILLIAMS, M.
- REED, Henry H.—letter on facilitating contributions for European war relief by means of convenient boxes, Nov. 17, 10:8.
- REED, (U. S. Sen.) James A.—opposes election of Sen. Clarke as Pres. pro tem. of the Senate at Democratic caucus, Dec. 4, 11:4.
- REEDER, Mary Jane—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- REES, (Sir) John—comment on new British Order in Council providing that nationality of a merchant ship be regarded as matter of fact, not of flag, Oct. 27, 3:4.
- REEVE, Thomas E.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- REEVES, (Prof.) Alfred G.—opinion on new N. Y. Constitution, Nov. 1, 7:5.
- REEVES, W. P.—letter urging that citizens properly accredited be allowed to purchase their own equipment for militia service, Nov. 26, 12:5.
- REEVES, William B.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- REFERENDUM, *see* MARYLAND—Elections.
- REFORMATORIES, *see* PRISONS.
- REFRIGERATION, *see* INTERNATIONAL Congress on Refrigeration.
- REGAL Shoe Co.—Letter by E. J. Bliss in reply to R. H. Davis's charge that inferior shoes were supplied to French Govt., Dec. 30, 12:8.
- REGAN, Edward D.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- REGAN, (Dr.) Timothy J.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- REGENTS, *see* NEW YORK State—Dept. of Education.
- REGER, Richard O.—marries Catherine Cook, Nov. 26, 13:3.
- REGES, Maggie—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- REICH, Charles G.—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- REICH, Emmy, *see* MOODY, F. B.
- REICHER, Emanuel—address before German Soc. of Art and Sciences on the development of the modern drama, Oct. 1, 11:1; announces plans for coming season, Oct. 17, VI., 9:5; tells plans of the "Modern Stage" movement, Oct. 24, IV., 5:1; begins new season with "When the Young Vine Blooms," Nov. 17, 11:1; presents "The Weavers" by Gerhart Hauptmann, at the Garden Theatre, Dec. 15, 15:1; gives some memoirs of Gerhart Hauptmann, Dec. 26, VI., 7:6.
- REICHER, Hedwig—sketch, Nov. 21, VI., 9:5.
- REID, Catherine, *see* SMITH, Walter.
- REID, Harry Fielding—appointed by Pres. Wilson to Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- REID, Richard H.—commits suicide, lost heavily in stocks, Oct. 31, II., 1:4; estate, Nov. 12, 11:2.
- REID, Samuel J., Jr.—resigns as asst. Federal Atty., is guest of honor at dinner given by Judges, Dec. 10, 9:7.
- REID, Mrs. Whitelaw—meeting of prominent people held at her home under auspices of Red Cross Soc., Nov. 10, 4:2.
- REID, (Major) William P.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- REIDENBACH, George C.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- REIDENSFELD, Julius—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- REIDY, Billy—death, Oct. 15, 12:5.
- REIFSTAHL, (Dr.) R. Meyer, *see* NATIONAL Silk Convention.
- REIGRER (Aviator)—killed in fall, his career, Oct. 27, 11:4.
- REILAND, (Rev. Dr.) Karl—assails High Church Party in annual report of St. George's Church, Dec. 10, 9:5.
- REILLY, Hugh J.—arrested in Havana on old charge of swindling preferred by Jose A. Frias, Oct. 2, 1:2; will remain in jail until relatives cable \$2,000 bail, Oct. 3, II., 14:8; released on bail, Oct. 7, 7:5.
- REILLY, (Battalion Chief) James T.—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:3.
- REILLY, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Oct. 22, 11:3.
- REILLY, Patrick—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- REILLY, W. J.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- REIMER, F. R., *see* WELLAND Canal.
- REINACH, Joseph—attacks King Ferdinand of Bulgaria; quotes letter from Dobrovitch Aug. 15, in proof of Bulgarian perfidy, Oct. 28, 2:2; blames Pres. Wilson for loss of life on Ancona, Nov. 13, 2:1; comments on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 10, 3:2.
- REINBERG, Gustave—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- REINHARDT, James H.—invents method of protecting N. Y. Harbor with oil pipes, Oct. 15, 8:3.
- REINHARDT, (Mrs.) Mary—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- REINHART, (Capt.) William H.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- REINICKE, (Lieut.), *see* GERMANY—Army.
- REININGER, Richard—purchases large tract of land in Orange, N. J., Dec. 12, III., 6:1.

- REISNER, (Rev. Dr.) Christian F.—statement that Penn. R. R. will stop sale of liquor at its stations disputed by H. H. Baker, Oct. 11, 5:2; speaks on "Modern Preparedness" and praises Mrs. Shepard for adoption of child, Oct. 25, 6:4; preaches on hermit crabs and negro problem, Nov. 15, 8:8; says average salary of pastors is too small, Nov. 22, 22:6; disapproves of views of Prof. Haeckel on religion and philosophy, Dec. 23, 5:1; speaks on "Preparedness" at Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, praises Jews for large gifts to Jews in Europe, Dec. 27, 2:7.
See also UNTERMYER, Samuel.
- REISZ, (Dr.) *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- REITZEL, Herman—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- RELIEF Funds, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- RELIGION—Progress made in 1915, statistics of various denominations, Dec. 24, 7:5.
See also HAECKEL, (Prof.) E.; and names of denominations.
- RELIGIOUS Instruction, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Garry (Wirt) Plan.
- RELIGIOUS Liberty, *see* PERU.
- REMICK, William H., *see* NEW YORK Rys. Co.
- REMINGTON, Elizabeth—letter on the war's effect on art, Oct. 6, 10:7.
- REMINGTON Arms & Ammunition Co.—Employees to vote on strike, Dec. 5, II., 6:7.
See also MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.
- RENBY, J. F.—letter on possibility of invading Germany, Oct. 14, 10:7.
- RENDON, (Dr.) Victor A.—statement on Yucatan monopoly in sisal hemp, Dec. 30, 14:1.
See also HEMP.
- RENDY, J. S.—letter on pushing forward England's submarine defense line to German coast, Oct. 4, 8:7; letter on submarine warfare commented on, editorial, Oct. 5, 10:4.
- RENKIN, (Mlle.) Juliette, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- RENNENKAMPFF, (Gen.)—retired, his career, Oct. 23, 2:4.
- RENO, (Mrs.) S. Marie—death and career, Nov. 14, II., 19:5.
- RENSHAW, Alfred H.—testifies before N. Y. S. Thompson Legislative Committee about contract given to Federal Signal Co., Dec. 5, II., 21:5.
See also NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- RENEWICK, George—describes fighting spirit of Serbia, sketches work of Marshal Putnik, Nov. 5, 1:6; reviews situation in Serbia, Nov. 14, II., 2:3; describes visit to French front in Serbia, Nov. 25, 2:2; reports Bulgar reverse between Vranja and Nish, Nov. 26, 2:1.
- REPINGTON, (Col.) C. Acourt—sent for by Sir J. French, reports to Northcliffe on need of high explosives, says C. Hamilton, Oct. 10, II., 1:5; interviewed on situation of Serbia, Nov. 2, 2:2.
- REPLOGLE, (Mrs) Mattie G.—sued by Mrs. W. P. Miles for alienation of husband's affections, Dec. 23, 22:2.
- REPLOGLE, J. Leonard, *see* CAMBERIA Steel Co.
- REPUBLIC (S. S.) *see* SHIP Registry Law.
- REPUBLIC Iron & Steel Co.—Extra dividend, Nov. 17, 15:7; Nov. 19, 16:7.
See also YOUNGSTOWN Sheet & Tube Co.
- REPUBLIC Ry. & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.
- REPUBLIC Trading Corporation—Incorporated; will attempt to facilitate bringing German dyes to U. S., Nov. 19, 18:8; Pres. of Textile Alliance denies report that it has joined forces with new corporation; Silk Assoc. of Amer. and National Assoc. of Cotton Mfrs. said to be affiliated with new company, Nov. 20, 14:7.
- REPUBLICAN Club, N. Y. C.—Dinner at Hotel Astor, presidential boom for Elihu Root is launched, addresses by J. R. Sheffield, N. M. Butler, and Rott, Oct. 19, 1:3.
- REPUBLICAN Party:—
Kentucky, *see* KENTUCKY—Elections.
Massachusetts—State convention, S. W. McCall indorsed for Gov., platform adopted, anti-loan and prohibition planks rejected, friendly attitude toward Progressives, Oct. 3, II., 8:1; Bay State party platforms, editorial, Oct. 9, 8:3; S. W. McCall is elected Gov.; U. S. Sen. Weeks says verdict is against National Administration, Nov. 3, 2:8.
See also MASSACHUSETTS—Elections.
National—C. W. Fairbanks, Repr. Mann, and M. T. Herrick write for Prosperity, semi-official organ, Oct. 10, II., 6:1; Borah and Burton mentioned for Presidency; Borah says platform must be progressive, Oct. 17, II., 16:5; Iowa's favorite son, editorial, Oct. 18, 8:3; Root is boomed for Presidency at dinner of Republican Club, Oct. 19, 1:3; A Des Moines patriot, editorial, (preparedness,) Oct. 24, II., 16:3; the first violinist of civic redemption (W. H. Thompson); Marshall and the sandbag, editorials, Oct. 25, 8:2, 3; J. B. Reynolds reports to C. D. Hilles on conditions in Western States, Oct. 26, 7:2; The great discoverer, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:2; The setback of perfection in Cal., editorial, Oct. 29, 12:4; National Committee to meet in Washington on Dec. 14 to select convention city and lay plans for Presidential campaign; statement by Hilles, Oct. 30, 5:2; Minn. to hold Presidential preference primary, ex-Gov. Eberhart is candidate for U. S. Sen., will support Root, opposition by Cummins of Ia., who is organizing in Minn., Oct. 31, II., 14:3; statement by Hilles on election results, Nov. 4, 2:7; A reunited opposition, editorial, Nov. 4, 10:1; Repr. Mann opposes Presidential candidacy of Sen. L. Y. Sherman, and declares himself in favor of Root, Nov. 5, 6:2; Providence Journal tells of plan to have C. Nagel run for Vice Pres. to capture German vote, Nov. 6, 3:5; The rude intrusion of J. R. Mann, editorial, Nov. 6, 10:3; Gov. Willis announces that he will not be candidate for Pres., hints at Burton, Nov. 8, 7:8; Herrick withdraws from contest and indorses Burton, Nov. 10, 7:6; Root favored by Taft, who believes party will win in 1916 with tariff as issue, Nov. 11, 6:6; return of Progressives predicted by Taft; his re-election prophesied by W. M. McEwen, Nov. 12, 4:3; Prosperity in bad hands, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:3; Borah or Cummins is choice of West, no thought of Roosevelt, Root's chances hurt by defeat of Constitution in N. Y. S., Hughes's

REPUBLICAN Party:—National (continued)—

declination accepted though Nebraska wants his name on primary ballot, statement by Sen. Bristow, Nov. 14, II., 14:3; Hughes insists that nominating petition be withdrawn in Neb.; will appeal to courts if necessary, Nov. 17, 1:2; The nomination in an ominous year, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:3; Sen. Penrose announces he will seek Presidential nomination, Nov. 18, 4:6; letter from Hughes to State Sec. of Neb. declining nomination, Nov. 19, 4:5; Mr. Hughes and the Presidency, editorial, Nov. 19, 10:2; Medill McCormick says Progressives are willing to join party if standpatters do not control convention, sees no hope for Root, Nov. 20, 4:7; Mayor Thompson asks that name be withdrawn from Neb. petition for Presidential nomination, Nov. 21, II., 14:8; Selling a convention, editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:3; W. T. Durbin predicts nomination and election of Fairbanks to Presidency, Nov. 22, 8:6; Neb. State Sec. acts on Hughes's request to withdraw name from petition, Thompson's name also to be withdrawn, Roosevelt's name figures on petition, Nov. 23, 6:5; Burton named in Neb.; Lodge favors Weeks for Presidency, says sentiment is strong for him in New England, Nov. 24, 5:4, 5; A declination that helped the "boom," editorial, Nov. 24, 12:3; If the Republican Party had been in power, editorial, Nov. 29, 10:2; Hilles says sentiment for Hughes remains strong, either Chicago or St. Louis to be chosen for convention, Dec. 3, 14:4; Vague as yet, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:2; rumored that Whitman has decided to become Presidential candidate, to receive support of Roosevelt and Progressive Party if Gov. Johnson is selected as running mate, Dec. 6, 1:2; Unkindness to a favorite son, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:4; Whitman's candidacy causes surprise among leaders, effect on Roosevelt feared, Burton leads in Ohio, Dec. 7, 10:4; Sen. Gallinger gives pledge to Pres. Wilson that Senate Republicans will support preparedness program if it is made non-partisan, Dec. 9, 5:1; Ohio Congressmen indorse Burton boom at dinner given in Washington, Dec. 11, 6:4; San Francisco to make strong bid for convention, statement by Col. H. B. Maxson, Dec. 11, 7:6; H. Ford named for Pres. in Neb., Dec. 12, III., 3:5; conference among committeemen, Chicago may be chosen, Dec. 13, 6:4; Hughes sentiment grows, leaders agree to hold convention on June 7, Dec. 14, 22:1; meeting in Washington, Chicago and June 7 chosen for convention, defense chief issue, selection of Committee on Arrangements, suffrage arguments heard, Dec. 15, 1:4; Whitman boom launched by Kings County Republican Club, Dec. 15, 24:4; W. H. Thompson says he is not candidate for President, is pleased with selection of Chicago for convention, Dec. 16, 5:1; The Republican National Convention, editorial, Dec. 16, 14:2; Old Guard leaders are for Root or Hughes,

REPUBLICAN Party:—National (continued)—

oppose any one who bolted in 1912, high-tariff man wanted, Sen. Penrose emphasizes harmony that prevailed, Dec. 16, 16:2; Chicagoan bids for Florentine Room of Congress Hotel, Dec. 18, 6:5; Republican "aggression," editorial, Dec. 18, 10:3; G. W. Norris's name filed in Neb., Dec. 19, II., 13:1; G. E. Miller says Col. Roosevelt would support Hughes, Knox, or Hadley for Presidency, Dec. 20, 1:1; The Colonel, editorial, Dec. 21, 12:2; Roosevelt invited to give views on steel and oil tax at dinner given by E. H. Gary, Democrats say big business wants him for Pres. instead of Hughes, Dec. 22, 1:4; Tearing off the label, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:1; Roosevelt is theme of talk, Hilles denies conference of committeemen in N. Y. C., statement by Sen. Poinexter and C. J. Bonaparte; N. Y. Herold says Hughes should be named, Dec. 23, 7:1, 4; statements by Sen. O'Gorman and Sen. Lewis on Roosevelt's candidacy; W. H. Taft won't accept Presidential nomination; Indiana wants Fairbanks, Dec. 24, 4:4; An attack on a non-candidate, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:2; Sen. W. A. Smith named in Mich., Sen. Norris withdraws his name from Neb. petitions, Dec. 28, 4:3; E. B. Clark says Wall St. wants Roosevelt named, says he will not stand by Knox or Fairbanks if named, Dec. 29, 7:4; "The popular choice," editorial, Dec. 29, 10:4; Fairbanks indorsed by Ind. and Ky., Dec. 31, 4:2.

New Jersey—State convention presided over by Sen. W. T. Read, Wilson administration attacked, woman suffrage and local option ignored in platform, Oct. 6, 4:6; State Legislature gains 2 Senators and majority of Assemblymen, Nov. 3, 2:1.

New York State—N. Y. County Committee urges support of new Constitution, Oct. 6, 9:2; State Committee adopts resolution indorsing new Constitution and gives Chairman Tanner power to appoint committee of 3 to make address to people, 9 new members chosen, Oct. 7, 5:5; S. S. Koenig predicts victory of entire ticket in N. Y. C., Oct. 13, 5:2; N. Y. County Committee tells why Tammany wants to defeat new Constitution, Oct. 29, 8:4; majority in Assembly elected, Nov. 3, 2:2; Assembly results cheer Tanner and Whitman, Nov. 3, 4:4; split seen in vote against Constitution, up-State leaders predict battle at Fall primaries, Nov. 4, 1:7; The Assembly, editorial, Nov. 4, 14:3; Sen. W. A. Smith says his boom is "Favorite son" compliment, favors Hughes and predicts Republican victory in 1916; leaders fear that Whitman will appoint Democrat to General Sessions to succeed Swann, Nov. 5, 6:5, 7; F. C. Hicks is elected to Congress decides Supreme Court Justice Jaycox over L. Brown, Nov. 14, II., 14:4; plan to make new Constitution through medium of successive Republican Legislatures, long session predicted, Nov. 18, 6:2; Sen. Mills mentioned for State Chairman, balance of \$12,561 in treasury, Nov. 21, II., 14:1;

REPUBLICAN Party :—New York State (continued)—

Alderman D. M. Bedell wants to be candidate in 17th Assembly District, A. Gruber is present incumbent, Nov. 24, 5:5; statement of campaign expenditures, Nov. 25, 8:5; Campaign expenses, editorial, Nov. 27, 14:2; Whitman's Presidential boom not taken seriously by up-State party, Root, Whitman, Wadsworth, and Barnes may be named delegates to national convention, Dec. 13, 8:2; State Committee to be held on Jan. 14, unofficial convention last week in Feb., Dec. 23, 7:4; Brooklyn leaders plan bill to reduce salary of county clerk, Dec. 28, 4:3; State convention slated for Feb. 22 in N. Y. C., Whitman-Root clash anticipated, Dec. 29, 7:4.

See also CONSTITUTIONAL Convention; MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.

Ohio—Burton leads as Presidential candidate, Willis to be renominated for Gov., Herrick to run for U. S. Sen. against A. Pomerene, Dec. 7, 10:4.

Virginia—Committeeman A. H. Martin accused of irregularities in accounts, Nov. 19, 7:2.

See also PROGRESSIVE Party, and names of States, subheads Elections, and Senatorial Campaign.

REPUBLICAN Publicity Assoc.—Pres. J. Bourne, Jr., quotes figures for exports as argument for higher tariff, Dec. 5, VII., 8:2.

REQUA, (Mrs.) Emily Park—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

RESERVE Banks and Reserve Board, see FEDERAL Reserve Law.

RESERVISTS, see EUROPEAN War—Reservists.

RESIDENCE Zones, see NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate—Committee on City Plan.

RESTAURANTS, see NEW Year's Eve; PIERCE, I. H.

RESTMEYER, William—arrested for making handbook on race, Dec. 23, 15:2.

RETTAGHE, Emerich W. Ritter von, see CUNARD S. S. Line—Lusitania; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

REULING, (Dr.) George—death and career, Nov. 26, 13:6.

REUSS, Elly, see GERMANY—Army.

REUSS, (Prince) Henry of—attempts to influence Shah of Persia, Nov. 29, 3:2.

REUSS, (Prince) Heinrich XLVI. von—career and death, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 13:4.

REUTERDAHL, Henry—calls Wilson defense plan inadequate, Nov. 9, 4:3; article in The Metropolitan Magazine on defenseless condition of U. S., Nov. 20, 3:1.

REVEL, (Admiral) Thaon di—relieved of post as head of Italian Naval Gen. Staff, Nov. 6, 2:5.

REVELATIONS, Book of, see WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany.

REVELL, (Mrs.) Marian—testifies in her own behalf at trial of Delia Cronin's suit for alleged assault, denies charges, Oct. 23, 8:6.

REVENTLOW, (Count) Ernst von—quoted by Daily News on right of Turks to punish Armenians, Oct. 7, 3:4; quoted on Amer. interference in Armenian question, Oct. 9, 6:6; writes article, "The Uphear About the Armenian Atrocities," Oct. 10, II., 19:2; curbed by suspension of Nationalist Tageszeitung, which

REVENTLOW, (Count) Ernst von (continued)—

prints his articles, Oct. 12, 3:2; comments on U. S. naval program, Oct. 19, 7:6; comments on the fall of Nish, Nov. 7, II., 2:1; warns against premature peace talk, Nov. 8, 1:5; attacks Prof. H. Delbrueck for peace talk, Nov. 10, 2:6; gibes at W. S. Churchill, Nov. 14, II., 3:7; sees menace in peace talk, warns German people that war must be fought out to the end, Nov. 22, 1:4; discusses probable Russian invasion of Rumania, Nov. 26, 1:8; is surprised that U. S. does not consider Lusitania question settled; article on "Wilson's Policy Toward Germany," Dec. 12, II., 1:5; comments on recall of attaches and on U. S. break with Austria over the Ancona, Dec. 13, 1:5; says U. S. note to Austria on Ancona is explainable only on political grounds, attacks Wilson, Dec. 15, 2:4; comments on injustice of considering Austria and Germany as inseparable, Dec. 18, 2:4; discusses Saloniki attack, Dec. 22, 2:2; defense of Armenian massacres answered by Dr. J. L. Barton, Dec. 23, 3:4.

REVENUE, see UNITED States—Finances.

REVILLON, (Capt.) Albert—killed at front in France, Oct. 17, II., 4:7.

REVOLUTIONARY War, see HISTORY, U. S.

REYDEL, Joseph E.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.

REYNOLDS, D. A., see GREAT Eastern Telephone Co.

REYNOLDS, (Dr.) Edward, see CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.

REYNOLDS, (Mrs.) Florence—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

REYNOLDS, James B., see REPUBLICAN Party—National.

REYNOLDS, (Mrs.) Minnie—statement on woman suffrage campaign in N. J., Oct. 12, 4:2.

REYNOLDS, Walter Scott—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.

REYNOLDS, William H.—is not assessed for property on Lexington Av., Oct. 14, 9:3.

REYNTIENS, Ramon—incloses letter from sister in Belgium, describing bicycle trip, letter, Oct. 2, 10:8.

RHALLIS, (Greek Minister of Justice)—interviewed on Greek relations with Entente, Nov. 23, 1:6.

RHEIMS Cathedral—Sculptured head reported purchased by Col. A. I. du Pont; other pieces offered for sale, Nov. 6, 6:2; French Minister believes that head sold to du Pont was merely a copy, Nov. 27, 3:6; Sec. of A. I. du Pont denies purchase of head, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; "Smile" reported to have been purchased by du Pont, is in Cathedral crypt, official statement of French Fine Arts Dept., Dec. 1, 3:8; "Smile" reported to have been saved by priest and returned to Cathedral, Dec. 2, 3:3.

RHINELANDER, Charles E.—death and career, Dec. 8, 15:3; will, Dec. 16, 8:3.

RHINELANDER, (Bishop) Philip Mercer, see RICHMOND, (Rev.) G. C.

RHINELANDER, Thomas N.—to test validity of speed limit following arrest in Township of Oyster Bay, L. I., Oct. 24, VII., 9:3; statement on reversal of judgment on automobile speeding case, Dec. 5, VII., 10:1.

RHOADES, John H.—arrested for speeding; Judge holds court over telephone, Oct. 21, 14:4.

RHODE Island & Massachusetts R. R., see NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

- RHODE Island Suburban Ry Co.—Dividend, Dec. 30, 14:6.
- RHODES, (Mrs.) Catherine M.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- RHODES Scholars, *see* OXFORD Univ.
- RHYS, (Sir) John—death and career, Dec. 19, II., 17:3.
- RIABOUCHINSKY, Nicolas—offers 30 old masters, formerly owned by Count Koutousoff, for sale in order to obtain funds for purchase of arms machinery for Russia, Nov. 21, II., 14:3.
- RIANHARD, Thomas McArthur—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- RIBBLESDALE, (Baron)—comments on responsibility of Asquith, Nov. 4, 5:3; denounced by Lord Derby for recent speech, Nov. 25, 2:3.
- RIBBONS—Gain in demand, Oct. 6, 14:3; price advances 5 per cent, Oct. 9, 18:1; Amer. ribbons popular, Oct. 31, III., 8:5.
- RIBOT, (Minister of Finance) Alexandre—introduces bill into Chamber of Deputies ratifying Anglo-French loan, Oct. 8, 3:1; writes in *Lectures pour Tous* on French financial situation, Oct. 15, 3:1; retained as Minister of Finance in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; introduces new loan bill into Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 12, 4:4; sends letter of regret to Amer. Club on occasion of Thanksgiving Eve dinner; thanks U. S., Nov. 25, 2:8; introduces bill into Chamber of Deputies appropriating funds for first quarter of 1916, Nov. 27, 1:2; tells cost of war to France in address before Chamber of Deputies when asking for three months' credit for budget, Dec. 18, 1:4; gives details on "victory loan," Dec. 25, 2:8.
- RICCA & Sons—Letter on N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:5.
- RICE, (Dr.) Alexander Hamilton—to marry Mrs. George D. Widener, Oct. 6, 11:3; marriage, Oct. 7, 9:1.
- RICE, Catherine—wins verdict of \$500 in suit for false arrest against H. Streiff, Oct. 29, 10:3.
- RICE, (Dr.) Clarence C.—wife obtains divorce decree, Nov. 14, II., 19:1.
- RICE, George G.—describes sentiment in Rumania, says food situation in Austria and Germany is very serious, Nov. 2, 2:7.
- RICE, H. H.—speaks on "The Equation of Co-operation" at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
- RICE, Isaac L.—death and career, Nov. 3, 15:3; collection of French memoirs bequeathed to Bates College, Nov. 24, 6:3; will, Dec. 12, III., 3:2.
- RICE, Mrs. Isaac L.—gives \$1,000,000 for establishment of hospital for convalescents as memorial to husband, Nov. 22, 1:5.
- RICE, James C.—article on rowing, Dec. 26, III., 4:1.
- RICE—Surplus crop distresses Japan, although Govt. buys large amount, Oct. 27, 14:4; Italian Govt. raises embargo, Dec. 9, 20:2.
See also CROPS.
- RICH, Charles S., *see* MATTHEWS, A. D., Sons, Inc.
- RICH, Edgar J.—resigns as Gen. Solicitor for Boston & Maine R. R. for private practice, Dec. 23, 17:2.
- RICH, H. Thompson—letter proposing that U. S. buy Canada, Oct. 8, 10:6.
- RICH, S. G.—letter on spelling of English language, Nov. 25, 12:7; letter on the function of spelling, Nov. 28, II., 16:7.
- RICHARDS, Ambrose H.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- RICHARDS, (Supt.) Eugene Lamb, *see* New York State—*Banking Dept.*
- RICHARDS, Grover Cleveland, *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- RICHARDS, (Sister) Mary Aurelia—death, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.
- RICHARDS, (Mrs) Mary Miner—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- RICHARDS, (Prof.) William—receives Nobel Prize in Chemistry for fixing atom weights of chemical elements, Nov. 13, 9:8.
- RICHARDS, (Dr.) William Martin—speaks before Soc. of Medical Jurisprudence on prevention of poverty and crime by the correction of physical defects in school children, Nov. 9, 7:3.
- RICHARDSON, Annie Steese—tells why suffrage was a failure in her own case, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 7:1.
- RICHARDSON, (Dr.) Charles R.—body found on mountain, Nov. 14, II., 15:7.
- RICHARDSON, Edward W.—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- RICHARDSON, George F., *see* NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge.
- RICHARDSON (M. T.) Co.—Letter saying Postmaster Morgan should not be displaced to make room for a "deserving Democrat," Nov. 14, II., 18:7.
- RICHARDSON, Thomas F.—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- RICHARDSON, Tracy—career, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 6:1.
- RICHMAN, Gustav A.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- RICHMOND, Alexander A.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- RICHMOND, (Dr.) Charles Alexander—speaks at unveiling of tablet to John Bigelow, Oct. 10, II., 10:1; speaks at reunion of Union College Alumni Assoc., pleads that colleges be made the centre of patriotism, Dec. 10, 11:3.
- RICHMOND, (Rev.) George Chalmers—defends himself before Ecclesiastical Board; says ex-convict's love affair started church trouble, Oct. 23, 3:2; convicted of violating his vows by ecclesiastical court, suspension for 1 year recommended, Dec. 18, 7:6; resumes attacks on Bishop Rhinelander in sermon, Dec. 20, 18:2; defies his Bishop to silence him, Dec. 27, 1:5.
- RICHMOND, Stacy V.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 15, 5:3.
- RICHMOND Borough, N. Y., *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.
- RICHMOND Brick Co.—Letter by Pres. C. F. Stone, Jr., answering N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- RICHTER, Charles J.—speaks of gift recently left General Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen by A. F. Eno, at anniversary dinner of society, Nov. 18, 6:3.
- RICKER, George A.—statement on hearing on grade crossings by representatives of electric railways and automobile assocs., Nov. 7, VII., 6:3.
- RICKLESS, John, Jr.—arrested pending inquiry into Lurie burglary, has bullet wound in jaw, Oct. 27, 9:6.
- RICKSON, William, *see* MALORY, D. S.
- RIDDELL, (Judge)—addresses recruiting rally in Toronto, urges Americans to join, Dec. 13, 3:5.
- RIDDELL, P. J.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- RIDDER, Bernard H.—speaks at meeting of Amer. Truth Soc. against Pres. Wilson and Anglo-French loan, Oct. 21, 4:7; article on recall of German officials quoted, Dec. 4, 2:4; comments on Ancona note, Dec. 13,

- RIDDER, Bernard H.** (continued)—
1:1; Dec. 17, 2:4; answered by joint letter on remarks concerning departure of Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 28, 10:8.
See also AMERICAN Truth Soc.
- RIDDER, Herman**—issues appeal to German-Americans to form "public service" bank, Oct. 8, 3:7; opinion on killing of Edith Cavell, Oct. 23, 3:4; discusses British Admiralty's blacklist of merchant ships, Nov. 1, 4:4; death and career, Staats-Zeitung's tribute, Nov. 2, 11:5; editorial, Nov. 2, 10:3; funeral plans, praise from Berlin papers, Nov. 3, 15:5; eulogized by Publishers' Assoc. at special meeting, Nov. 4, 11:4; funeral, Nov. 5, 13:5; will, Nov. 14, II, 15:4; suit begun by Battery Park National Bank against estate, Dec. 24, 6:4.
- RIFKIND, Alfred J.**—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- RIGGS, (Gen.) Clinton L.**—resigns from Philippine Commission, Nov. 6, 4:6; editorial, Nov. 7, II, 20:2.
- RIGGS National Bank of Washington**—Pres. C. C. Glover, Vice Pres. W. J. Flather, Cashier H. H. Flather indicted for perjury; F. J. Hogan and ex-Sen. Bailey, bank's counsel in suit; Cashier Flather resigns; bank's affidavit attacked at trial; statement by bank, Oct. 2, 5:2, 3; Atty. Gen. Gregory denies F. J. Hogan's charge of malice, Oct. 3, II, 5:4.
See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Treasury—Controller.
- RIKER, Richard W.**—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- RIKER & Hegeman Co.**—Common stock dividend, Oct. 9, 17:8.
See also UNITED Drug Co.
- RILEY, Champlain L.**—asks Pres. Wilson to grant leave of absence to all Federal employees of N. J. to vote on woman suffrage, Oct. 16, 7:2.
- RILEY, James Whitcomb**—editorial on proposed celebration of his birthday, Oct. 3, V., 354:2; noted men arrive in Indianapolis for celebration, Oct. 7, 7:5; 62d birthday celebrated, serenade and banquet, list of speakers, Oct. 8, 4:2; editorial, Oct. 8, 10:5; message to annual dinner of Ind. Soc., Dec. 9, 5:2; Christmas message, Dec. 25, 4:8.
- RILEY, John B.**, *see* PRISONS—N. Y. S.—Sing Sing.
- RILEY, Thomas P.**—says woman suffrage will win in Middlesex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II, 3:2.
- RILEY, W. H.**—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Broome County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II, 3:1, 6.
- RILL, Willard A.**—says woman suffrage will be beaten in Onondaga County, N. Y., Oct. 30, 4:8.
- RINEHART, (Mrs.) Mary Roberts**—says war's chief lesson for the U. S. is need of defense, special article, Nov. 21, IV, 6:1.
- RINEKER, Thomas H.**—indicted by Grand Jury for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.
- RING, Dennis**, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.
- RING, Welding**—attacks Seamen's Act in speech at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:3; speech at annual dinner of Alexander Hamilton Institute of Peerless Sales Organization, Dec. 29, 5:1.
- RINTELEN, Franz von**—career reviewed in connection with arrest of A. D. Meloy, Oct. 1, 3:3; indicted by Federal Grand Jury; other aliases, Miller and Muller; rumor that he has been shot as a spy in England, Oct. 19, 2:6; was connected with Huerta conspiracy; offices of F. Hansen investigated, papers deposited with Transatlantic Trust Co.; report of shooting in Tower of London denied, Oct. 24, II, 15:1; is Captain in German Army; official information concerning detention received by U. S. Govt., Nov. 20, 4:2; part in Teuton conspiracy in U. S. laid bare; is not held in England as a spy; Kaiser offers to exchange several Entente officers for him; question of extradition to U. S. discussed, Nov. 22, 1:1; connection with German propaganda exposed by A. D. Meloy, Nov. 23, 1:2; name von Rintelen likewise assumed; is German nobleman high in Kaiser's confidence; evidence showing his connection with Huerta conspiracy, Nov. 24, 4:2; had \$30,000,000 to disburse in stirring up trouble in Mexico; outline of conspiracy with Huerta; documentary evidence presented by Carranza Govt. to U. S., Nov. 25, 2:4; report that he would be shot within a week unless he makes full confession denied by Federal officials, Dec. 4, 2:3; report of U. S. Govt. agents on results of investigation, Dec. 5, II, 1:7; complete story of plots pieced together by Govt. agents, Dec. 8, 1:5; played market on ships which he knew were to be sunk, Dec. 9, 2:1; disavowed by German Govt.; activities and career reviewed, Dec. 13, 1:4; conversation of Feb., 1906, quoted by unnamed man, predicted war; was in U. S. at time of Moroccan crisis, Dec. 14, 4:1; followed Lamar's advice instead of his, Meloy says, dealings with Lamar exposed; several bank accounts in U. S. discovered, Dec. 15, 3:5; German Govt. offers to exchange Dr. H. S. Beland for him, Dec. 18, 2:7; is a Captain in German Navy, intimate with von Tirpitz; has many friends in U. S. Navy, uses their letters to establish innocence, Dec. 23 3:1.
See also LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- RIO Lages (S. S.)**, *see* FIRES.
- RIOAND, Manuel**—interested in formation of new concern to buy up sugar lands in Cuba, Dec. 5, VII, 7:8.
- RIOPELLO, Grace**, *see* BLAKELEY, Mrs. James.
- RIORDAN, (U. S. Repr.) Daniel J.**—is mentioned as Tammany's choice for Postmaster of N. Y., Nov. 5, 6:4; urges choice of A. J. Powers for Postmaster; Dec. 7, 10:6.
See also ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. system.
- RIPLEY, Edward Payson**—meeting of railroad men held in honor of his 70th birthday; speech by F. Trumbull, Oct. 31, II, 18:3.
- RIPLEY, Harry Dillon**—estate, Nov. 11, 7:1.
- RIPMANN, Chris.**—letter on trades schools, Dec. 21, 12:5.
- RIPPICH, Louis**, *see* KUNDTZ (Theodor) Co.
- RISK, Thomas H.**—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
- RISLEY, (Mrs.) Alice C.**, *see* ARMY Nurses of the civil war.
- RITCHIE, Albert**, *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Municipal Courts.
- RITSOV, (Bulgarian Minister to Berlin)**, *see* BULGARIA—European War.
- RITTENHOUSE, E. E.**—speaks at meeting of Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Dec. 30, 14:3.
- RITTENHOUSE, Moses F.**—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.

- RITTER, (Dr.) C. W., *see* CUNARD S. S. Line—Lusitania; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- RITTER, (Mrs.) Dora—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- RITTER, Emerich W., *see* CUNARD Line—Lusitania.
- RITTER, Frederick—quoted in editorial, Rewards and punishments, for attack on Wilson in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 10:3.
- RITTERBUSCH, (Mrs.) Margaretta S.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- RIVERS, *see* BERNHARD, J. H.; WATER Routes.
- RIVERS and Harbors, *see under* UNITED States—Congress—Bills.
- RIVERSIDE Drive, *see* NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes; NEW YORK City—Streets.
- RIVES, George Barclay—honored with Red Cross decoration by German Govt., Nov. 12, 3:6.
- RIZOFF, Ephraim, *see* SERBIA—European War.
- RIZOW, D., *see* BULGARIA—Diplomatic Service.
- RO, *see* LANGUAGE.
- ROACH, Walter G., *see* UNITED States—Navy—Graft.
- ROADS:—
Canada—Highway from Ottawa to St. Lawrence River boundary as memorial to Hon. J. P. Whitney, Nov. 21, VII., 7:1.
Construction—Methods of construction of pavements, advantages of concrete and brick roads, Oct. 10, VI., 11:5.
Convict Labor—Dr. E. S. Within says it has come to stay, Oct. 31, VII., 7:6; unshackled negro prisoners used successfully in Tenn., Dec. 5, VII., 9:7.
See also NEW JERSEY—Convict Road Camp.
Hawaii—Keaumuku Road completed, Oct. 3, III., 8:1.
Indiana—Goshen to build brick highway, Oct. 24, VII., 9:6.
Long Island—Boulevard from Rockville Centre to Long Beach planned with aid of private capital to eliminate fatal grade crossing, Nov. 21, II., 14:2; concrete highways increase, Dec. 26, VI., 11:2.
Military Highways—Need to be urged upon Congress by several States, Oct. 24, VII., 9:5; plan outlined in letter, Nov. 28, II., 16:7.
See also UNITED States—Congress—Bills—National Defense Highway.
National—Building waste discussed by Prof. A. H. Blanchard in address before Automobile Club of Amer., Dec. 19, VII., 6:1.
See also UNITED States—Dept. of Agriculture—Public Roads and Rural Engineering Office.
New York, *see* NEW YORK State—Highways Dept.
Pennsylvania—William Penn Highway planned to run from Greensburg to Lancaster, Nov. 28, VII., 8:8.
Virginia—Map of scenic section, improvement for motor touring, Oct. 10, VI., 11:1.
See also AMERICAN Automobile Assoc.; AUTOMOBILES—Routes; DIXIE Highway Assoc.; LINCOLN Highway Assoc.; NATIONAL Highway Protective Soc.; WEST Michigan Pike Assoc.
- ROBARDS, (Capt.) Frank F.—killed by fall from horse, Dec. 17, 8:2.
- ROBB, John T.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- ROBB, William—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- ROBBERY, *see* BURGLARIES; EMBEZZLEMENT; HIGHWAY Robberies; LARCENY.
- ROBBINS, Edward D., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- ROBBINS, (ex-Gov.) Frank West—death and career, Oct. 28, 11:5.
- ROBBINS, Silas Titus—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- ROBBINS & Prokesch—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:7.
- ROBERT, Henri—asks U. S. intercession for L. Theodor, Nov. 26, 2:6.
- ROBERT M. Thompson (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- ROBERTS, (U. S. Repr.) Edwin Ewing—introduces bill for revenue tax on mail order houses, Dec. 7, 3:2.
- ROBERTS, G. H.—views on conscription, Dec. 30, 2:3.
- ROBERTS, George E.—address at Clark Univ. war conference, Dec. 20, 12:6.
- ROBERTS, George H.—estate, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Joseph E., *see* DEFECTIVES.
- ROBERTS, (Mrs.) Lucretia—is Sheriff of Santa Cruz County, Ariz., arrives in N. Y. C. to collect funds for sanitarium, Nov. 17, 6:5.
- ROBERTS, S. Raymond—letter on Hirase Conchological Museum, Dec. 15, 14:6.
- ROBERTS, (Mrs.) V. F.—letter complaining of noise by automobile horns at night, Nov. 30, 12:5.
- ROBERTSON, A. Heaton, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- ROBERTSON, (Mrs.) Agnes—estate, Oct. 7, 16:5.
- ROBERTSON, (Capt.) Archibald—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- ROBERTSON, (Capt.) G. S.—killed in France, his career, Oct. 14, 2:4.
- ROBERTSON, (Sir) George Scott—urges advisability of having one leader for troops on western front, Nov. 24, 3:1; answered by Asquith in House of Commons, Nov. 25, 2:4.
- ROBERTSON, Malcolm T.—letter on preparedness, Nov. 17, 10:6.
- ROBERTSON, (Maj. Sir) William Robert—promoted to rank of Lieut. Gen., Oct. 28, 4:4; recalled from France to succeed Gen. Murray as Chief of the Imperial Staff, his career, Dec. 22, 1:2.
- ROBIDOUX, William H.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- ROBILANT, (Gen.) Nicioli di—appointed commander of Italian Fourth Army, Oct. 30, 3:6.
- ROBIN, Joseph G.—judgment entered against him by default in favor of Harrison Deyo, Nov. 23, 18:2; has no assets to satisfy judgment of Carnegie Trust Co., Dec. 23, 14:3.
See also NORTHERN Bank.
- ROBINSON, Allan—is witness before Mills Legislative Committee, would limit building height, Oct. 7, 5:2; testimony recalled in special article by E. A. Bradford, Oct. 31, IV., 17:1.
- ROBINSON, Cyrus—tells of munitions supplies sent by Japan to Russia, financial crisis in Russia, Oct. 14, 2:4.
- ROBINSON, David—letter on repaving of Broadway, Dec. 4, 14:6.
- ROBINSON, Edward, *see* SMITHSONIAN Institution.
- ROBINSON, (Dr.) Edward Van Dyke—death and career, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- ROBINSON, Eugene—arrested for soliciting alms, Dec. 28, 5:4.
- ROBINSON, Frank—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.
- ROBINSON, George S.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.

ROBINSON, (Col. Sen.) Helen Ring—accepts invitation of H. Ford to go to Europe on peace ship, Nov. 26, 4:5.

ROBINSON, Henry J.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.

ROBINSON, (U. S. Sen.) Joseph Taylor—says South favors preparedness program, Nov. 25, 5:1.

ROBINSON, Margaret C.—letter on woman suffragists, Nov. 1, 10:5.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Moncure—joins Navy League, views on preparedness, Oct. 10, II, 3:5.

ROBINSON, (Mrs.) Phoebe H.—referee files report of estate accounting, Dec. 27, 6:3.

ROBINSON, Tracy—death and career, Nov. 21, II, 19:8.

ROBINSON, William H.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.

ROBINSON, William H., Sr.—death, Oct. 17, II, 15:4.

ROCHAMBEAU, S. S., *see under* FRENCH S. S. Line.

ROCHE, Francis—letter on comfort kits for soldiers, appealing for Lafayette Fund, Dec. 4, 14:7; causes arrest of K. P. Parsons and C. T. Smith for forging his indorsement to relief check, charges also improper use of letter to solicit money, Dec. 8, 12:3.

ROCHE, Frank W.—sues J. Goodman, the A. B. Swetland Co., and State Bank & Trust Co. of Hartford, Conn., for bond security, Dec. 23, 14:5.

ROCHE, James H.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.

ROCHEMONT, Ruth de, *see* Boston & Maine R. R.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Entire Republican ticket elected, H. H. Edgerton wins Mayoralty contest, Nov. 3, 3:1.

ROCK Island Co.—Harmony among the Directors, Oct. 1, 15:5; 4 \$1,000 bonds of C. R. I. & P. R. R. sold for \$4; stockholders elect 7 new Directors; earnings reported to be decrease from 1914 figures, Oct. 14, 15:3; Reid-Moore interests lose control of directorate of C. R. I. & P. R. R. to Amstermen; N. L. Amster's statement, Oct. 15, 14:5; Amster modifies his views, and favors issuing preferred stock rather than levying assessment, Oct. 16, 14:5; reports of J. W. Kendrick on financial needs disappointing to Directors, Oct. 20, 15:5; experts say \$64,000,000 is needed for rehabilitation; N. L. Amster protests against publication of statements by J. W. Kendrick as being absolutely unfounded, Oct. 21, 15:5; Judge Mayer confirms report of Special Master Winthrop and directs him to sell property of C. R. I. & P. R. R., Oct. 23, 6:5; C. R. I. & P. R. R. stock selling at receivership prices on report of large amount needed to pull it together, Oct. 22, 13:5; O. Mills files denial to suit of S. E. Hidden to recover funds; admits voting as Director of Ill. Co. to accept unsecured debentures of Iowa Co., Oct. 22, 16:1; Protective Committee announces it will ask for deposit of bonds, N. L. Amster says 10-point drop in stock was unjustified, Oct. 28, 15:5; call for deposit of C. R. I. & P. Ry. bonds by Protective Committee headed by C. A. Peabody stirs opposition; Amster's statement, Oct. 29, 16:1; suit brought by F. E. Hibbin against C. R. I. & P. R. R. Co. and C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co., and Directors of the two companies to recover alleged loan to be withdrawn because improperly drawn, Nov. 5, 5:4; C. R. I. & P. Ry. Co. elects J. G. Shedd Chairman of Board of Directors, and N. L. Amster Chairman of Executive Committee; list of new

ROCK Island Co. (continued)—

members of board, and personnel of Executive Committee, Nov. 6, 12:3; F. E. and S. E. Hidden ask court to change order making J. M. Dickinson receiver, Nov. 12, 16:2; Mrs. M. L. K. Watson, bondholder, loses appeal case in Appellate Court, Nov. 13, 20:1; special report of J. W. Kendrick on requirements for rehabilitation of C. R. I. & P., Nov. 14, III, 5:8, 9:1; Amster's view of the Kendrick report differs from other followers, Nov. 16, 15:5; report of Receiver Dickinson for C. R. I. & P. R. R. for year ending June 30 turns surplus into deficit by discrediting worthless assets, Nov. 18, 16:1; particulars of Kendrick report said to be injudicious for best interests of road, Nov. 20, 16:5; Govs. of Stock Exchange threaten to drop stock of old holding company unless stock transfer office is located in N. Y. C., Dec. 2, 16:2; eight Directors seek to avoid examination before trial to recover funds alleged to have been lent to C. R. I. & P. R. R. Co.; counsel for plaintiffs wants Receiver Dickinson named as co-defendant, Dec. 4, 17:5; bondholders may bring new mortgage foreclosure suit, statement by C. A. Peabody; present financial situation of company, Dec. 14, 19:4; stand of both factions, Dec. 15, 17:5; Amster leads Stockholders' Committee in opposition of movement of bondholders to bring foreclosure suit; outline of Amster's tentative reorganization plans, Dec. 15, 16:4; to maintain N. Y. transfer office, for old Rock Island stock; Federal Court approves receiver's application to extend bank notes due Dec. 29 and to pay interest on first mortgage bonds, Dec. 23, 17:5; court denies application of prosecution to have Directors examined before trial and motion to have Receiver J. M. Dickinson made defendant; new suit brought by Receiver Dickinson, Dec. 29, 6:5; list of lawyers who are to oppose S. Untermyer, Dec. 29, 13:5; J. E. Gorman named operating head of road, Dec. 30, 16:4.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison—compromises with Catholic Foreign Mission Soc. for Oussani tract, Oct. 16, 6:3; takes woman and child to railway station and gives her a banknote, Oct. 17, II, 15:2; opposes W. Rockefeller in supporting candidate for Supervisor of Mount Pleasant, Nov. 1, 8:3; invites school children of Cleveland, O., to attend Flower Show as his guests, Nov. 7, II, 24:1; R. H. Adams, Pres. of Amer. Linseed Co., tells stockholders that he supplies company with funds whenever needed, Nov. 10, 17:4; entertains more Cleveland school children at Flower Show, Nov. 13, 20:4; distributes gold coins on Christmas Day, Dec. 26, III, 3:4; holdings in Standard Oil Co., Dec. 30, 1:5; income from Standard Oil shares smaller than last year, Dec. 31, 5:6.

ROCKEFELLER, Mrs. John D.—executors have paid \$400,000 to missions according to will, Oct. 10, II, 13:6; estate; ruling on tax exemption of bequest to Rockefeller Foundation, Dec. 28, 1:4.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr.—describes plan to banish strikes, Oct. 1, 13:2; leaves Denver for Pueblo; will present new plan to all factions, Oct. 2, 3:6; speaks at meeting of mine officers and delegates of miners of Col. Coal Mine; his plan for

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr.
(continued)—

settlement of disputes adopted; J. R. Lawson condemns plan, Oct. 3, II., 4:1, 2, 3; characterization in special article by J. W. Harrington, Oct. 3, IV., 6:1; extracts from statement of Committee of United Mine Workers of Amer. in regard to his proposed plan, Oct. 4, 4:3; calls on Gov. Carlson; Directors of Col. Fuel & Iron Co. adopt his industrial plan; attitude of miners; criticism by S. Gompers, Oct. 5, 6:2; speaks to workmen of Sunrise, Wyo., mines; Sunrise employees to be included in industrial scheme, Oct. 7, 7:3; pays tribute to father in speech before Denver Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 9, 14:2; starts for home, Oct. 10, II., 13:6; returns from Col.; denies that his father made him big gift of stock; says conditions are much what he expected; still favors open-shop policy, Oct. 13, 8:3; gives \$100,000 for erection of Y. M. C. A. buildings in Southern Col. coal camps, Oct. 21, 9:3; discusses Col. trip; new industrial era his aim, Oct. 24, II., 14:1; praises Baron Shibusawa at Lotus Club dinner, Dec. 2, 3:4; ending tour of mining property in W. Va., Dec. 9, 7:6.

ROCKEFELLER, William, *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust suit; TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Annual report on financial expenditures, Oct. 1, 11:6; special article by J. W. Harrington on J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., and work of foundation, Oct. 3, IV., 6:1; gives \$20,000 to aid Armenians, Oct. 7, 3:5; to aid Red Cross in fighting typhus epidemic in Mexico City, Dec. 23, 1:1; ruling upon tax exemption of Mrs. Rockefeller's legacy, Dec. 28, 1:4; income from Standard Oil shares suffers from effect of war, Dec. 31, 5:6.

See also GENERAL Education Board; KING, W. L. M.

ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research—Announces remedy for diabetes based on use of bicarbonate of sodium, statement of Dr. Biggar, Oct. 10, II., 8:2; court sustains demurrers of individual defendants H. Noguchi, V. C. Pedersen, and M. T. Burrows against J. Garcia and his wife in damage suit, Nov. 5, 14:3. *See also* MEDICAL Science—Discoveries—Diabetes.

ROCKLAND County, N. Y.—J. Felter indicted in trial for misappropriation of poor funds, Oct. 26, 5:7.

See also CLEARY, W. V.

ROCKS, *see* PENNRICH, H. C.

ROCKWELL, Paul—gives history of French Foreign Legion and its charge in Champagne, Nov. 7, II., 3:1; answered by E. Strass on annihilation of the Foreign Legion, letter, Dec. 19, II., 16:6.

RODD, (Sir) Rennel—called the virtual dictator of Italy by Berliner Tageblatt, Nov. 28, VI., 1:1.

RODENBERG, (U. S. Repr.) William A.—says defense program is defeated but for Republican votes; sees troubles for Pres. Wilson for remainder of term, Nov. 28, II., 15:4.

RODGERS, Arthur—arrested for registering twice for election, Oct. 5, 1:4.

RODGERS, Elizabeth N.—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.

RODGERS, Robertson—death and career, Nov. 9, 8:7.

RODIER, Louis J.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.

RODIER, William H.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.

RODRIGUEZ, (Gen.) Jose, *see* Mexico—Rebellion—Northern Mexico.

RODRIGUEZ, William E.—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:4.

ROE, Mrs. Israel Jackson—letter on day nursery established by Sisterhood of Social Workers, Dec. 6, 8:6.

ROE, (Dr.) John C.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.

ROE, Louise, *see* BOUE Soeurs.

ROE, (Dr.) William J.—death, Dec. 1, 1:4.

ROE, William J., Jr.—letter on Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 8, 14:6.

ROEBLING, John A., Sons' Co.—Purchases machinery and equipment of Spencer Wire Co. of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 3:6.

See also FIRES—Trenton, N. J.

ROEBLING, Mrs. Karl G.—special article on book, "Little Verses and Big Names," compiled by her, Dec. 26, IV., 14:1.

ROEBLING, Sigfried—injured in auto accident, Nov. 28, II., 6:2.

ROELKER, Alfred—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:4.

ROESLER, Edward, *see* STOCK Exchange, N. Y.—Governing Committee.

ROESSING, Mrs. Frank M.—statement on defeat of woman suffrage in Penn., Nov. 4, 2:1.

ROFRANO, Michael A. — Dist. Atty. says search for him has produced no results, Oct. 2, 17:2; Aldermen authorize issue of \$5,000 in special revenue bonds for information leading to his arrest, Oct. 20, 5:6; relative arrested for subornation of perjury following confession of T. Procaro, Oct. 24, II., 14:5.

ROGALINER, Julius—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.

ROGERS, Byron D. — death, Dec. 3, 11:6.

ROGERS, (Dr.) C. T. Graham—statement on investigation of anthrax fatalities, Nov. 20, 8:5.

ROGERS, Gustavus A., *see* MOTION Picture, Patents Co.

ROGERS, Henry—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.

ROGERS, Henry H.—country residence at Southampton, L. I., described, Dec. 19, VII., 1:2.

ROGERS, (Dr.) Howard J., *see* FIRST National Bank of Amsterdam, N. Y.

ROGERS, (Mrs.) Ida Sniffen Walters—is co-defendant in action brought by Mrs. C. Verdin over property at Viola, Rockland Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 6:3.

ROGERS, Mrs. John, Jr.—criticises Pres. Wilson's views on woman suffrage, Nov. 28, II., 10:1.

ROGERS, Will—interview, Oct. 3, VI., 6:3.

ROGERS & Bro., *see* INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.

ROHMANN, Julius—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

ROLET, Nathalie—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.

ROLKER, Leo—arrested for making handbook on race, Dec. 23, 15:2.

ROLLAND, Romain—to receive Nobel Prize in Literature, Nov. 6, 1:4; "Jean Christophe" cited as showing perfect type of man produced by union of French and German spirit, letter of Prof. R. J. Oberfohren, Oct. 31, II., 16:7.

ROLOFF, Max—article on German mission to Bulgaria and Turkey, Dec. 24, 8:7.

ROLPH, (Mayor) James R.—A Mayor poet, editorial, Dec. 5, III., 2:4.

ROLT-Wheeler, (Rev.) Francis—may be jailed for failure to pay alimony, Oct. 29, 9:6; wife's suit for separation undefended, Dec. 25, 7:3.

ROMAN Catholic Church, *see* CATHOLIC Church.

ROMANONES, (Count) Alvaro de—chosen as Premier of new Spanish Cabinet, Dec. 10, 10:4.

ROMEL, (Col.) Frederick Charles—killed in Artois charge, Oct. 5, 2:7.

RONALDS, Mrs. George L., *see* DURKEE, R. P. H.

ROODE, C. W.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.

ROONEY, James A.—letter about Arthur Greaves, Oct. 21, 10:6.

ROONEY, Patrick H.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.

ROONEY, William A.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

ROOS, Charles, *see* BARRETT, (Mrs.) J.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin D.—compares submariners with dreadnoughts, Oct. 3, II., 15:1; urges election of F. G. Milburn, Jr., for Assembly and E. G. Murray for Alderman in speech at Public School 41, N. Y. C., favors preparedness, Oct. 30, 5:4; is made trustee of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, class of 1921, Nov. 13, 7:3; speech at annual dinner of Soc. of Naval Architects & Marine Engineers on preparedness, Nov. 20, 3:3; speaks at Men's Club of First Congregational Church of Flushing, L. I., advocates preparedness, Dec. 22, 5:1.

ROOSEVELT, John Ellis—wife sues for separation, Oct. 29, 10:6; wife's suit based on "cruel and inhuman treatment," Oct. 30, 11:6; wants wife's suit for separation delayed until his suit for annulment of marriage is disposed of, Nov. 13, 14:1; court orders trial of his annulment suit before wife's suit for separation, Dec. 5, III., 1:8.

ROOSEVELT, Quentin—pays taxicab driver's fine for speeding, Nov. 8, 20:5.

ROOSEVELT, (Col.) Theodore:—

Addresses—speech at Columbus Day celebration of Knights of Columbus on "Americanism," denounces hyphenated citizens and advocates preparedness, Oct. 13, 1:3; editorial, Oct. 14, 10:4; asked to address recruits in Amer. Legion in Toronto, Dec. 11, says A. R. Minard, Nov. 20, 3:6; refuses to address rally of Amer. Legion in Toronto for fear he might say something unwise, Dec. 9, 6:3; praises B. T. Washington at memorial service at Tuskegee Institute, Dec. 13, 8:5.

Armaments—Article in Metropolitan Magazine attacks Wilson Administration, hyphenates, and pacifists, criticises England and outlines defense program, Oct. 23, 5:4; opposes Sec. Daniels's naval building plan; letter to H. A. W. Wood indorsing his proposal for naval defense, Nov. 2, 9:2; Ezekiel at the helm, editorial on his interpretation as to preparedness, Nov. 10, 12:3; Bryan says he is wrong in his interpretation of Ezekiel, Nov. 11, 5:2; assails Pres. Wilson's defense program as inadequate, advocates universal military service, greater navy, and Federal control of munitions plants, Nov. 12, 7:1; letter by W. Russell criticising his Columbus Day address in which he gave forth idea that preparedness is necessary for patriotism, Nov. 15, 10:5; interview in Chicago Daily News, criticises Taft and Wilson for their attitude toward preparedness and says army program is all wrong, Nov. 19, 4:2; reviews Maj. Gen. Wood's book, "Military Obligation of Citizenship," in Princeton Alumni Weekly, assails Taft's

ROOSEVELT, (Col.) Theodore:—Armaments (continued)—

peace plans and says his opposition to big army nullifies aims of League to Enforce Peace, Dec. 2, 2:7; statement answering questions on preparedness by N. Y. World, assails Wilson and Taft, ridicules Ford peace ship, Dec. 6, 3:1; article in The Harvard Advocate, wants university to include military training in curriculum, Dec. 8, 12:4; letter by H. M. Haviland criticising him for attacking present size of army when he himself ordered its reduction during his administration, Dec. 12, III., 2:6; ridiculed by Sen. Tillman in speech advocating construction of Govt. armor plant, Dec. 14, 8:5; editorial, Dec. 14, 12:3; Garrison welcomes him as preparedness convert, but charges him with reducing army during Presidency, Dec. 22, 12:2; statistics issued by War Dept. show army cut, Dec. 24, 4:3; deplores lack of war spirit in U. S. in paper read before Amer. Sociological Soc., Dec. 30, 3:3.

Barnes Libel Suit—Barnes's counsel files order denying motion for new trial, Oct. 15, 5:4; Barnes must pay costs to Col Roosevelt in libel suit, Dec. 29, 6:5; explanation by Barnes's counsel, H. F. Wolff, Dec. 30, 6:1; editorial, Dec. 30, 12:5.

European War—Criticises England in article in Metropolitan Magazine, Oct. 23, 5:4; sends letter to Poincare through R. H. Davis, Nov. 6, 1:7; answered by J. L. Garvin on charges against England, Nov. 7, II., 1:6; writes to S. Pichon on need for new diplomacy and attempt to induce U. S. to put its principles into action, Nov. 16, 1:7; was ready to raise an army at time of Lusitania sinking, says S. Brooks, Nov. 17, 1:2; report that he may accept commission in British Army ridiculed by Secretary, Nov. 19, 2:1; has been asked to serve on peace committee of neutral nations, says R. Bartholdt, Nov. 20, 3:6; helped to win release of K. G. Triest, letter quoted by J. M. Wainwright, talks to boy on his return, Nov. 29, 1:4; letter to Dr. S. P. Dutton, denouncing policy of Govt., Dec. 1, 4:2; condemns Ford peace expedition, Dec. 3, 2:5; favors intervention on behalf of the Allies and toasts King George, says G. von Skal, Dec. 6, 2:2; letter by H. B. Hulbert on his letter to Dr. Dutton mentioning Japan and Korea, Dec. 12, III., 2:7; quoted by Judge Riddell at Canadian rally on disgrace of stopping with denunciation of Armenian, Belgian, and Serbian outrages, Dec. 13, 3:5.

Miscellaneous—Letter to Montclair women advocating woman suffrage cause, Oct. 4, 18:6; suggests substitute for E Pluribus Unum, letter to J. Chambers, Oct. 23, 3:2; letter to W. Lustgarten praising movement to organize foreign-born citizens who are Americans, Oct. 26, 3:5; N. Y. Carpet Club apologizes for story in Phila. Inquirer that members refused to dine with him, Oct. 27, 9:2; witnesses "Battle Cry of Peace," Oct. 27, 11:2; letter favoring woman suffrage read at Oys-

ROOSEVELT, (Col.) Theodore:—Miscellaneous (continued)—

ter Bay rally, Oct. 29, 5:2; letter to Mrs. H. E. Dreier reaffirming faith in woman suffrage, Oct. 31, II., 5:4; statement on danger of theories of government and taxation imported from France and Germany to U. S., Oct. 31, IV., 17:1; his plan to seize coal mines in Penn. strike compared with Wilson's attitude in Col. strike by W. H. Taft, Nov. 5, 14:4; promised not to attack N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.'s ownership of water lines, says C. S. Mellen, testifying in Govt. suit, Nov. 12, 12:1; letter from C. S. Mellen to W. Loeb, Jr., asking him to arrange meeting between Pres. Roosevelt and prominent railroad Presidents introduced in N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. anti-trust suit, Nov. 17, 6:3; refused to take any responsibility for consequences which would happen if New Haven broke law, but advised purchase of Boston & Me., according to testimony of C. S. Mellen in New Haven anti-trust suit, Nov. 23, 6:2; expresses interest in warning of R. H. Edmonds that U. S. is menaced by depending on Lake Superior iron fields for such large proportion of iron and steel consumed, Nov. 25, 18:3; visits art exhibit of "The Immigrant in America," Dec. 3, 11:3; assails Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 6:1; ridiculed by Repr. W. Kent for criticism of Wilson's message, Dec. 9, 6:6; ridiculed in editorial on use of word "logothete" in criticism of Wilson's message, Dec. 9, 14:4; message of congratulation to Boy Scouts, Dec. 9, 24:1; is pleased with appointment of O. S. Straus as Chairman of the Public Service Commission of 1st district, Dec. 10, 7:2; C. S. Mellen tells of misunderstanding arising from interview concerning offer of C. W. Morse for New Haven S. S. lines, Dec. 10, 10:3; letter to Mrs. G. Morris indorsing pageant to aid St. Mark's Hospital, Dec. 11, 22:4; letter to J. E. West wishing success in campaign for funds for Boy Scouts; says movement aids preparedness, Dec. 13, 6:5; is guest of honor at dinner given by ex-Judge Gary to financiers, Dec. 19, II., 7:1; article in Jan. issue of Metropolitan Magazine, "America First—A Phrase or Fact," assails Pres. Wilson, denounces Mexican policy, attacks Bryan and Ford, Dec. 20, 4:2; letter by R. Munoz Tebar on his attitude toward So. Amer., Dec. 26, III., 2:6.

Politics.—Is mentioned by C. W. Fairbanks in Prosperity, the Republican National Magazine, as carefully carrying out policy of McKinley, Oct. 10, II., 6:1; indorses G. H. Payne for Alderman for Bronx district and Justice Callaghan for Second Judicial District, Oct. 28, 6:7; is not to be thought of as Presidential candidate, Nov. 14, II., 14:3; Progressive Party in Mo. wants him to head national ticket in 1916, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; is named on Neb. Presidential petition, Nov. 23, 6:5; name must remain on Neb. petition, Nov. 28, II., 5:1; Progressives boom him for 1916, Nov. 30,

ROOSEVELT, (Col.) Theodore:—Politics (continued)—

8:4; withdraws his name from Neb. petition, Dec. 1, 7:5; confers with G. W. Perkins, does not say whether he will run in 1916, Dec. 3, 7:6; Mr. Perkins's sphinx, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:2; Mr. Roosevelt transcends party lines, editorial, Dec. 7, 12:3; G. E. Miller gives his views on Presidential candidates, ready to support Hughes, Knox, or Hadley, Dec. 20, 1:1; G. W. Perkins says he will be drafted if Republicans follow tactics of 1912, comment by M. McCormick, Mich. petitions want him named, Dec. 21, 1:1; The Colonel, editorial, Dec. 21, 12:2; dinner given by E. H. Gary, Dec. 22, 1:4; Tearing off the label, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:1; is theme of Republican talk; Hilles denies conference of National Committeemen; statement by Sen. Poindexter; A. P. Moore, Progressive Committeeman, says he won't run; comment by C. J. Bonaparte, Dec. 23, 7:1; statement by Sen. O'Gorman, Sen. J. H. Lewis says he won't aid party tricksters, Dec. 24, 4:4; His private fun, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:2; named for Pres. by Mich. Progressives, Dec. 25, 1:4; annual address as Pres. of International Soc. of Law, Dec. 29, 1:7; E. B. Clark of Chicago says Wall St. wants him named, Dec. 29, 7:4; "The popular choice," editorial, Dec. 29, 10:4; is Hon. Pres. of Amer. Institute of International Law formed by Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 30, 3:6; editorial, Dec. 30, 12:2; address on law before Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 31, 3:1.

ROOSEVELT, Mrs. Theodore.—accepts office of Honorary Vice Pres. of Woman's Section of the Navy League, Dec. 1, 2:8.

ROOSEVELT, Mrs. Theodore, Jr.—third son born, Oct. 24, II., 17:2.

ROOSEVELT, William J. West.—letter appealing for funds to purchase blankets for France, Nov. 8, 12:5; address, Nov. 10, 12:8.

ROOT, Charles T.—testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 11, 8:3.

ROOT, Elihu.—plans campaign for acceptance of new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 5, 12:1; attacked by A. E. Pinchot as maker of new Constitution, Oct. 15, 7:2; replies to E. M. Cullen's criticism of Constitution, Oct. 17, II., 16:3; boom for Presidency launched at dinner of Republican Club in N. Y. C.; defends new Constitution, Oct. 19, 1:3; The case of Cullen vs. Root, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:2; receives honorary degree from Regents of Univ. of State of N. Y., addresses by Pres. Finley, Low, and J. B. Moore, Oct. 23, 9:4; Presidential candidacy favored in West, report of J. B. Reynolds, Oct. 26, 7:2; pleads for adoption of Constitution at dinner of Economic Club, Oct. 26, 8:2; Mr. Root's one client, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:1; comment on statement of G. W. Perkins in regard to Constitution, Oct. 30, 16:3; has been accepted as Presidential candidate in Minn., Oct. 31, II., 14:3; letter replying to open letter of G. W. Perkins on Constitution, Nov. 1, 1:1; answered by G. W. Perkins, Nov. 2, 8:5; Mrs. Blatch sends telegram of mock sympathy over defeat of Constitution, Nov. 4, 3:4; favored for Presidential candi-

- ROOT, Elihu (continued)—
 dacy by Repr. Mann, Nov. 5, 6:2;
 favored by Taft for Presidency, Nov.
 11, 6:6; speech at Union League Club
 urging military service for every
 able-bodied citizen, wants Swiss sys-
 tem, Nov. 12, 7:3; chances for Presi-
 dential nomination in West are hurt
 by defeat of Constitution, Nov. 14,
 II., 14:3; statement by M. McCor-
 mick saying he is least available of
 Republican candidates, Nov. 20, 4:7;
 elected member of National Institute
 of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3; Taft
 denies he is working for his Presi-
 dential nomination, Dec. 10, 6:2.
- ROPER, Henry B.—death and career,
 Dec. 3, 11:8.
- ROSCOE, (Sir) Henry Enfield—death
 and career, Dec. 20, 12:2.
- ROSE, C. H. M., *see* CITIZENSHIP, Amer-
 ican.
- ROSE, (Dr.) F., *see* EGYPT.
- ROSE, Frank L., *see* LINDSEY, (Judge)
 Ben B.
- ROSE, William—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- ROSEBURY, (Lord) Archibald Philip
 Primrose—comments on Churchill's
 resignation, Nov. 15, 1:2; bewails
 U. S. defense plan as adding to
 world's armament burden at Rhodes
 lecture at London Univ.; views on
 treaties, Nov. 17, 1:4, 5; U. S. Navy
 officials comment on his speech, Nov.
 18, 3:2; comments on Ford peace ex-
 pedition, Dec. 12, II., 2:3.
- ROSEDALE, Seymour—letter pleading
 for continuation of community
 centres in N. Y. C., Dec. 29, 10:8.
- ROSE Island, *see* SPIES in the U. S.
- ROSEN, Sophia—dies of anthrax; infec-
 tion probably caused by fur collar,
 Nov. 19, 5:3.
See also MEDICAL Science—Diseases—
 Anthrax.
- ROSEN, Theodore F., *see* MAIL Thefts.
- ROSENBAUM, Louis—missing, Oct. 6,
 7:7.
- ROSENBAUM Co. of Pittsburgh—Pre-
 ferred dividend, Oct. 30, 19:8.
- ROSENBERG, Jerome, *see* AMERICAN
 Burlesque Assoc.
- ROSENBERG, (Dr.) Maurice—state-
 ment on death of defective Roberts
 baby, Dec. 3, 7:2.
- ROSENBERG, Samuel—sues Jose J.
 Ramos for alienation, latter arrested,
 Dec. 10, 9:3.
- ROSENFELD, Siegfried—death, Oct. 5,
 11:6; will, Oct. 26, 9:2.
- ROSENBERG, (Mrs.) Sophie, *see* GAR-
 MENT Industry.
- ROSENBERG, W., *see* LANGUAGE.
- ROSENBERG, Levis & Ball, *see* GREEN-
 HUT, J. B., Co.
- ROSENDORF, Daniel—estate, Oct. 1,
 18:4.
- ROSENSON, Hyman—indicted for mak-
 ing a false claim for damages on an
 insurance company, Oct. 19, 11:3.
- ROSENTHAL, Abraham—death and
 career, Dec. 15, 11:2.
- ROSENTHAL, (Mrs.) Cecelia Clark—
 death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- ROSENTHAL, (Mrs.) Fanny—death,
 Oct. 19, 11:6.
- ROSENTHAL, (Dr.) William—death,
 Dec. 31, 9:5.
- ROSENTHAL-ETtinger (H. B.) Co.—
 Letter in answer to N. Y. Times
 canvas on preparedness, will grant
 leave with full pay to employees in
 National Guard, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.
- ROSENTHOL, Louis—death, Oct. 12,
 11:6.
- ROSENWALD, Julius—donates \$50,000
 to Chicago Woman's Club for perma-
 nent home, Dec. 14, 5:7; gives
 \$100,000 for relief of Jews in Euro-
 pean war, Dec. 22, 1:3.
- ROSENZWEIG, Joseph—sentenced for
 manslaughter, Dec. 24, 11:3.
- ROSENZWEIG, Seymour J.—death, Oct.
 21, 11:6.
- ROSEVILLE Trust Co., *see* ARMSTRONG,
 W. C.
- ROSQUIST, George—is suspended as
 Factory Inspector by State Industrial
 Commission following Diamond
 Candy Factory fire, Nov. 9, 1:5;
 testifies before Coroner's jury, tells
 of record of visit to factory on Mar.
 23, Nov. 11, 9:2.
- ROSS, (Rear Admiral) Albert—editorial
 answering his remarks on quality of
 applicants for naval enlistment, Oct.
 25, 8:5.
- ROSS, Andrew (King of Cocos Islands)
 —death and career, Dec. 30, 13:8.
- ROSS, John G.—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- ROSS, Lewis P.—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- ROSS, P. H. W.—urges value of Govt.
 merchant marine in speech at meet-
 ing of Efficiency Soc., Nov. 20, 5:4;
 addresses Traffic Club on merchant
 marine, Dec. 29, 4:2.
- ROSS, Robert S.—letters on Christian
 Science, Nov. 15, 10:5; Dec. 28, 10:5.
- ROSS, (Rev.) William—describes effects
 of Zeppelin raids on English spirit,
 Nov. 8, 3:5.
- ROSSELL, Edward L.—letter on chil-
 dren playing on city streets, Oct.
 24, II., 16:6.
- ROTARY Club, N. Y. C.—Members at
 dinner at McAlpin Hotel talk over
 telephone to members of club at Pan-
 ama-Pacific Exposition, Oct. 6, 6:3;
 address by Mayor Thompson of Chi-
 cago, Dec. 17, 20:3.
- ROTH, John J.—sentenced for swindling,
 Nov. 13, 9:3.
- ROTHEIT, Rudolph—article, "Islamite
 Revolutionary Ferment," quoted,
 Nov. 21, II., 1:7.
- ROTHSCHILD, Abraham—death, Oct.
 22, 11:6.
- ROTHSCHILD, Albert—death, Oct. 2,
 11:2.
- ROTHSCHILD, Alonzo—death and ca-
 reer, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- ROTHSCHILD, (L. F.) & Co., *see* AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Finances.
- ROTHSCHILD, Walter N.—engaged to
 Carola T. Warburg, Nov. 16, 13:5.
- ROTTERDAM (S. S.), *see* COMMERCE,
 European War—Seizures and Deten-
 tions.
- ROUKHLOFF, S. V., *see* RUSSIA—Cabi-
 net.
- ROUND, H. J., *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- ROUSE, Clarence W.—letter on military
 training, Dec. 20, 10:5.
- ROUSS, Jacob—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- ROUSSEAU, (Mme.) Charlotte F.—heirs
 seek estate left in Lille, France, Nov.
 9, 5:1.
- ROUSSEL, (Mrs.) Isabel Rose—death,
 Dec. 18, 11:8.
- ROUSSET, (Col.) Leonce—comments
 on Allies' retirement in Serbia, Dec.
 11, 2:2.
- ROUSSINE, (Admiral)—represents Rus-
 sia at Entente munitions conference,
 Nov. 26, 2:3; sent to London on mili-
 tary mission, Nov. 27, 1:7; arrives
 in Paris to represent Russia at Allies'
 war council, Dec. 10, 2:6.
- ROUSSY, Henri Grobet—appointed head
 of Swiss Importation Bureau, Oct. 7,
 2:7.
- ROVENSKY, J. E.—gives views on or-
 ganization of Federal Reserve Sys-
 tem whereby national stock of gold
 may be safeguarded, Dec. 5, VII.,
 7:1; says that dollar exchange is
 gaining in South America and Orient
 in speech at meeting of National As-
 soc. of Mfrs., Dec. 9, 12:7.

- ROVSING, (Prof.) Thorkild, *see* MEDICAL Brotherhood.
- ROWAN, (Vice Admiral) Stephen Clegg —destroyer named in his honor; his career, Oct. 11, 3:4.
- ROWDYISM—Ten rowdies arrested in N. Y. C., Oct. 18, 7:6.
- ROWE, Alfred T.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- ROWE, (Dr.) L. S.—discusses international trade needs at meeting of Latin-America Return Visit Committee, Dec. 14, 4:4.
- ROWING, *see under* SPORTS.
- ROWLAND, Edward K.—death and career, Nov. 24, 22:5.
- ROWLAND, Michael—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- ROY, (Maj.) A. V.—killed in Flanders, his career, Oct. 10, II., 4:6; heroism and death, Oct. 18, 3:6.
- ROY, Robert F.—elected to County Court Judgeship in Kings County, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1:5.
- ROYAL Academy of Fine Arts—Dr. C. H. Haskins and Prof. J. D. M. Ford elected members, Dec. 20, 12:7.
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—Statement, Dec. 23, 19:4.
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute, *see* EUROPEAN War—Casualties.
- ROYAL Tailors Co., *see* GARMENT Industry.
- ROYCE, (Prof.) Josiah—article on awakening of new sense of international duty after the war and the heroism of Belgium, Dec. 20, 10:7.
- RUBBER — Statistics of re-exportation by U. S. and European countries in Jan.-May, 1914 and 1915, Oct. 2, 3:7; market improves as result of British export duty, Oct. 7, 12:3; Miss L. Weir tells of shortage in Germany, Oct. 9, 1:2; prices on crude rubber ease off because of limited demand and good supply, Oct. 15, 13:6; prices of crude rubber advance, Nov. 4, 12:6; big gain in purchases, Nov. 12, 16:1; England holds up shipments of Red Cross supplies for Germany; statement by Miss Boardman, Nov. 17, 3:2; prices of crude rubber advance, Nov. 13, 15:6; prices firmer, Nov. 17, 14:1; substitute discovered in Germany, Nov. 21, VII., 8:3; Consul J. P. Bray from Singapore tells of increase in crop over that of last year, Nov. 21, III., 8:4; decrease in European demand leads to easier domestic market, Nov. 24, 18:3; scarcity in Austria, Dec. 1, 2:7; crude rubber prices drop, Dec. 1, 20:2; letter by F. O. Willhofft on death of Emma Duensing, nurse, and lack of rubber gloves, Dec. 9, 14:6; Germans reported making synthetic tires lasting for a year, Dec. 14, 3:3; British Govt. will permit passage of medical supplies on guarantee of U. S. Govt. that supplies will be used for medical purposes only, Dec. 17, 3:7; British stopped parcel post for Sweden on the ground that packages contain rubber, Dec. 20, 2:8; 3,500 pounds seized by Dept. of Justice, checked as personal baggage of Miss A. Dekkers for Germany; M. Jaeger and R. Wohlberg involved; Deutsche Bank of Berlin back of the scheme financially, Dec. 21, 1:3; prices of crude rubber advance, Dec. 22, 14:3; Swedes urge Govt. to take measures against seizure in the mails by England, Dec. 23, 6:5; British Embassy issues statement on embargo on hospital supplies; Executive Committee of Amer. Red Cross meets; statements of R. W. de Forest and Miss Boardman, Dec. 25, 2:5; exportation of rubber cement from Norway barred, Dec. 25, 3:4; British
- RUBBER (continued)—
bar rubber from hospital supplies, Dec. 29, 4:1; consignment taken from the Oscar II. by the English, Dec. 30, 2:2.
See also UNITED STATES Rubber Co.
- RUBBER Club of Amer.—Protests to Sec. McAdoo against stoppage of daily press bulletins on imports, Dec. 1, 21:3.
- RUBBER Goods Mfg. Co. — Preferred dividend, Dec. 2, 17:5.
- RUBIEN, Frederick W. — articles on amateur athletics, Dec. 19, III., 3:3; Dec. 26, III., 2:3.
See also SPORTS—*Athletics*—Amateur Athletic Union.
- RUBIN Bros.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- RUBNER, (Prof.) Cornelius — special article on Amer. musical composers and their work, Nov. 14, IV., 17:1.
- RUCKER, (Sir) Arthur W.—death and career, Nov. 2, 11:6.
- RUES, Benito—arrested for theft of diamond brooch from Mrs. Chauncey Hackett, Oct. 7, 20:4.
- RUFFO, Titta—reported on board the Ancona, his career, Nov. 10, 2:1.
- RUGBY Football, *see under* SPORTS—Football.
- RUGS, *see* ART—Sales; BENGUIAT, Leopold and Vitell.
- RUH, Andrew — arrested on charge of manslaughter after auto rams crowd, killing one, Oct. 13, 24:3.
- RUHL, Arthur — letter on Hungarian famine in answer to J. Szebenyel, Dec. 14, 12:7.
- RUHLENDER, Henry — retires from partnership in Speyer & Co., Dec. 12, VII., 7:2.
- RUIZ, (Archbishop) Leopold, *see* CATHOLIC Church—Mexico.
- RUKHLOFF, S. V.—resigns as Russian Minister of Communications, decorated by the Czar, is report, Nov. 11, 5:3.
- RUMANIA:—
Army—Troops sent to Bulgarian border; officers of Bulgarian origin transferred to interior posts; young reserve officers called, old reserves retained, Oct. 7, 2:3; strength estimated; envoy to Russia says they are ready for intervention except for munitions, Oct. 22, 1:6; two-thirds of Generals favor intervention on behalf of Allies; dispute between Gen. Averscu and Gen. Christescu, Nov. 1, 1:2; new classes mobilized by royal decree, Nov. 3, 5:4; Gen. Jonesco commits suicide after being accused of accepting a bribe, Dec. 20, 1:2.
- Cabinet—Ministers resign because of opposition to intervention, Oct. 25, 1:4; overthrow of Bratiano demanded, Oct. 27, 2:4.
- Commerce—Contraband to be barred from Bulgarian trade, Oct. 9, 2:6; Govt. places embargo on all Bulgarian goods, Oct. 26, 1:4; large shipment of grain to Germany to be made, Dec. 23, 2:5.
- European War—A. Marghiloman declares for neutrality, Oct. 1, 2:8; attitude toward Bulgaria discussed, Oct. 2, 1:8; Premier Bratiano tells Opposition leaders that mobilization is needless, policy unchanged, Oct. 5, 1:2; ready for emergency; Bratiano twice notifies Bulgaria that mobilization is regarded as unfriendly, Oct. 6, 2:2; Giurgevo being fortified, Oct. 7, 2:3; hostile demonstrations in Bucharest against Bulgaria

RUMANIA:—European War (continued)—

and Central Powers; Legations guarded by police, Oct. 9, 2:6; Berlin hears positively that neutrality will be preserved, Oct. 10, II., 2:2; 6,000 men held up on border on suspicion of being Germans and Austrians, explanation demanded; Govt. will continue to allow war material to pass, Oct. 11, 1:6; people demand war against Teutonic Allies opinion of T. Jonescu, Oct. 12, 1:2; Russia asks permission to send troops through to Bulgaria; Germany suspends postal service, holds up foodstuffs until position is defined, Oct. 15, 1:8; Cabinet again declares for neutrality, frontiers strongly guarded, Oct. 16, 1:8; efforts of T. Jonescu to persuade Govt. to help Serbia, Oct. 17, II., 2:1; Russia asks permission to send troops through, reply of Bratiano, Oct. 19, 2:3; military mission sent to allied capitals; popular demand for intervention grows; indignation over arrest by Austrians of M. Cantacuzene, Oct. 21, 1:6; envoy to Russia declares that people and army are with the Entente, Oct. 22, 1:6; editorial, Rumania of the Iron gates, Oct. 23, 10:2; condition of intervention on side of Entente is 400,000 men to insure her against invasion, Oct. 24, II., 3:5; report of agreement with Russia regarding passage of troops; overthrow of Premier Bratiano demanded; resolution in favor of intervention passed at opposition meeting, Oct. 27, 2:4; E. Porumbaro says there will be no intervention, Oct. 29, 3:4; new offers from Entente include Bessarabia, Germany offers loan and what she can conquer; popular agitation grows, Oct. 30, 1:8; J. L. Garvin discusses terms to be offered by Entente as reward for intervention, insists on proper military support, Oct. 31, II., 1:6; G. G. Rice says people are clamoring for war on side of Entente allies, Nov. 2, 2:7; Filipesco on effect of Bulgarian aggression on people; statement attributed to Bratiano on willingness to extend Rumania's boundaries, Nov. 3, 5:4; Russia makes official declaration with respect to Rumanian ambitions, Nov. 4, 1:2; Govt. refuses to heed German request to intern Russian torpedo boats at Turnu Severin, Nov. 5, 1:2; Berlin reports that Russian vessels are being disarmed and crews interned, Nov. 7, II., 2:2; Ministerial crisis improbable, intervention on side of Allies depends on strategic situation in the Balkans; Bratiano confers with members of Parliament, Nov. 9, 1:6; action against Russia is not to be considered, Bratiano tells deputies, Nov. 10, 2:7; Russian fleet ascends Danube, reported to have landed troops and artillery near Silistria, Nov. 12, 1:7; intervention depends on sending of large army by Russia, says correspondent, Nov. 12, 2:8; Govt. requisition of all supplies believed to be bad sign for Entente, Nov. 18, 1:8; ex-Premier Carp says intervention on the side of Germany will take place in Dec., Nov. 18, 2:1; Austrian and German troops

RUMANIA:—European War (continued)—

land on Island of Hurawai and mine the Danube; split in Liberal Party; Bratiano summons leaders before King Ferdinand, reveals policy; T. Jonescu denounces Austrian treaty, warns of danger in Austrian victory; Germans reported to be spending millions in propaganda, patriots and army fight corruption, Nov. 20, 1:6, 7; Count A. Tanasesco says intervention on side of Entente will soon take place, Nov. 21, II., 2:2; Bratiano quoted on relations with Russia; Jonescu says intervention will soon take place on side of Entente, Nov. 25, 1:6; article by statesman explaining reasons for abandoning Serbia in hour of need, necessity of remaining neutral, Nov. 25, 2:1; royal message to be read to Parliament declaring neutrality; report that Govt. refused request of Germans and Austrians to allow passage of warships in the Danube, Nov. 27, 1:2; Russian warships barred from mouth of Danube, Berlin hears; strict neutrality will be maintained; league formed in Bucharest for reacquiring Bessarabia, Dec. 1, 1:6; Bratiano will send ultimatum to Austria as soon as Allies land 500,000 men, says London report; fight in the Chamber; King's speech interrupted repeatedly by Opposition, Dec. 2, 1:6; A. Marghiloman and P. P. Carp said to have assured Germany of benevolent neutrality on condition that Austria cede Transylvania and part of Bukovina, Dec. 2, 2:3; all foreign ships in Rumanian ports will be commandeered after Dec. 6, Dec. 5, II., 2:4; belief that Govt. is waiting for strengthening of Entente forces before intervening, Dec. 6, 1:8; Govt. orders the Danube closed to navigation, Dec. 7, 2:6; people sympathize with French but fear fate of Serbia and Belgium, says correspondent, Dec. 8, 2:8; Count Tisza says interests are in harmony with those of the Central Empires, Dec. 10, 3:5; report that capture of Bukovina by the Russians would mean intervention on side of Entente, Dec. 31, 1:1.

Food Supply—Govt. decides that price of cereals for export shall be double that for home consumption, Nov. 2, 2:4.

Royal Family—Carmen Sylva writes letter on invincibility of Austria and Germany, Oct. 13, 2:3; Carmen Sylva operated upon, Nov. 10, 13:4.

See also FERDINAND, King of Rumania; JEWS—In Rumania.

RUMELY Products Co., see ADVANCE-Rumely Thresher Co.

RUMSEY, Mrs. Dexter P.—is financing woman suffrage campaign in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 5:2.

RUNCIMAN, Walter—writes to T. C. Taylor stating that English Govt., has lost no opportunity of urging allied govts. to place war orders in British mills, Nov. 5, 3:6; says important industries and export trade will not suffer by addition of 1,000,000 men to the army, Dec. 22, 2:7; tells of British plans to ruin German trade after war in speech in House of Commons, Dec. 24, 1:6; resignation pre-

RUNCIMAN, Walter (continued)—

dicted by London Times, Dec. 29, 2:5; opposes conscription because he wants to keep up England's volume of trade, Dec. 30, 2:2.

RUNKEL, Henry P.—goes to Germany as representative of German-Americans, comments on co-operation of Irish and Germans in U. S., Dec. 8, 2:4.

RUNNING, *see under* SPORTS.

RUPEE, *see* FINANCE—Exchange Rates.

RUPPERT, Frederick—fined \$60 for reckless driving after three are hurt in crash, Oct. 18, 5:6.

RUPPERT, H. Carl—kills wife and himself at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 12, 6:2.

RUPPERT, Jacob—estate, Dec. 21, 14:4.

RUPPERT, (Col.) Jacob—presides at annual convention of N. Y. State Brewers' Assoc., assails prohibition, Dec. 2, 7:2.

RUPPRECHT, (Crown Prince), *see* BAVARIA—Royal Family.

RURAL Credits, *see* AGRICULTURAL Credits; UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.

RUSHBY, Thomas—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.

RUSO, James M.—eulogized by W. H. Taft in address at annual convention of N. Y. S. Stenographers' Assoc., Dec. 29, 17:3.

RUSSELL, Amos Hamilton—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.

RUSSELL, Andrew, *see* ILLINOIS.

RUSSELL, Arthur P., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

RUSSELL, Charles Edward—his attitude favoring preparedness angers Socialists, Hillquit bars him as candidate for Pres., Nov. 30, 7:3; repudiated by Socialist Party for preparedness views, Dec. 25, 5:6.

RUSSELL, (Rev. Dr.) Daniel—pays tribute to A. Comstock, Oct. 4, 18:6; installed as pastor of Rutgers Presbyterian Church, Nov. 22, 8:5; Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:2.

RUSSELL, David Brown—death and career, Dec. 28, 11:4.

RUSSELL, Frederick Adams—held in \$10,000 bail on charge of using mails to defraud, Oct. 23, 17:3.

RUSSELL, John A.—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.

RUSSELL, L. T.—says Democratic Party in N. J. needs to be reorganized, Nov. 28, 11, 10:2.

RUSSELL, Lillian—addresses Dollar Day Tea of Woman Suffrage Party, says Queen of Sheba was first Mason, Oct. 2, 7:2; appears in vaudeville, Nov. 2, 11:1.

RUSSELL, T.—letter on preparedness, Nov. 17, 10:6.

RUSSELL, W. A.—statement on Australia and commerce with U. S., Dec. 19, VII., 8:1.

RUSSELL, Wilford, *see* EVERS, H.

RUSSELL, (Dr.) William George—addresses Amer. Medical Editors' Assoc. on hydropathy and spas in the U. S., Oct. 19, 8:5.

RUSSELL, Winter—letter on preparedness, Nov. 15, 10:5; replies, Nov. 17, 10:6.

RUSSELL Sage Foundation, *see* SPRINGFIELD (Ill.) Survey.

RUSSIA:—

Army—Nun who led charge mortally wounded; Gen. A. Kuropatkin appointed Chief of Grenadier Corps, Oct. 2, 2:2, 4; soldiers praised as patients, by Dr. P. Newton, Oct. 3, II., 2:8; losses and armed strength in peace and war computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; report that Grand Duke Nicholas has been chosen to command forces in Balkans, Oct. 13, 1:6; J. O. Bennett tells of seeing Japanese among soldiers; testifies

RUSSIA:—Army (continued)—

to enormous number of prisoners taken by Germans, Oct. 15, 3:2; Grand Duke and Czar compared as military leaders, Oct. 17, II., 3:3; order issued not to spare shells, Oct. 18, 2:4; Gen. Rennenkampff retired, Oct. 23, 2:4; Gen. Visnolliko says troops will soon be in Bulgaria; 2 expeditions sent by way of Black Sea, Oct. 24, II., 3:7; general confidence in Gen. Alexieff, Oct. 25, 3:2; 3 divisions ready to invade Bulgaria, Oct. 26, 2:7; mobilization of all men for service of some sort undertaken, factories commandeered, Oct. 29, 2:5; all men in Siberia summoned to the colors, Vladivostok population shrinks, Nov. 5, 3:5; Gen. Brusiloff says troops are better, more numerous, and better equipped than Germans, Nov. 6, 2:6; headquarters in the east described, Nov. 7, II., 1:7; thorough reorganization introduced, Nov. 9, 1:2; Amer. engineer says supply of munitions is adequate, also artillery, describes how infantrymen attack, Nov. 13, 1:6; Manchuria reservists called, Nov. 14, II., 3:8; millions more to be called; Goremykine asks people for equipment, Nov. 20, 2:6; troops reviewed at Odessa, by Czar, Nov. 22, 2:6; dissension reported between Gen. Ruzsky and Gen. Ivanoff, Nov. 25, 3:2; French honor Gen. M. V. Alexieff with Legion of Honor, Nov. 26, 3:5; millions ready for next forward movement, Dec. 3, 1:7; report of prisoners taken by Germans during Oct. declared greatly exaggerated, Dec. 7, 2:3; Hindenburg says troops are deteriorating, Dec. 8, 2:4; Gen. Ruzsky removed from command of northern armies by Imperial ukase, continued as member of Supreme Military Council, Dec. 21, 3:2; letter by A. Burnet on the character of the Russian soldier, Dec. 23, 12:6; German officer interviewed on morale of troops, &c., Dec. 26, II., 3:1; Berlin reports army in Caucasus demoralized, Dec. 28, 2:6.

Aviation Service—Improvement reported, Oct. 20, 3:1.

Banks and Banking—Minister of Finance plans to establish savings banks in the U. S. to receive deposits from Russian nationals, Oct. 27, 3:4; 5,000 new savings banks opened by Govt., in connection with Post Offices, Nov. 15, 2:6.

See also BANKS and Banking—Russia.

Cabinet—Refuses Zemstvo congress audience with Czar, Oct. 2, 2:6; Prince Cherbatoff, Minister of the Interior, retires, to be succeeded by A. Khvostoff, Minister of Justice; A. Samarin, Procurator Gen. of the Holy Synod, retires, Oct. 11, 2:3; A. Volzsin appointed Procurator Gen. of the Holy Synod; Minister of Agriculture, (Krivoshein,) Education, (Count Ignatieff,) and Controller Gen. Kharitonof resign, resignations not accepted; minor changes, Oct. 13, 2:3; resignations of S. Sazonoff (Foreign Minister), Krivoshein, Controller Gen. Kharitonof reported accepted; A. Khvostoff mentioned as next Premier; J. Goremykine named for Chancellor,

RUSSIA:—Cabinet (continued)—

Nov. 1, 1:2; S. Sazonoff retains post of Foreign Minister, Nov. 8, 2:2; S. V. Roukhloff resigns as Minister of Communications, Nov. 11, 5:3.

Chancellor of the Empire—Office of Chancellor to be revived, Premier J. Goremykine named, Nov. 1, 1:2.

China, Relations with, *see* CHINA—Government.

Commerce — Consul Gen. Baker's statement on Archangel exports and imports, Oct. 19, 4:4; Minister of Finance recommends export of 80,000,000 gallons of alcohol, Oct. 30, 3:4; special article on port of Archangel, quoting H. D. Baker, Nov. 14, IV., 8:1; Swedish-British syndicate to be called "Aktiebolaget Transito" formed to aid Russian trade by transporting goods through Swedish territory; syndicate will help Amer. exporters, Nov. 30, 1:2; Capt. Laradi says port of Archangel will be kept open all Winter, Dec. 5, II., 4:3.

See also COMMERCE, European War Army Equipment.

Council of the Empire—Composition and powers, M. Weinstein, Jew, a member, Oct. 1, 3:6; Progressives get majority, Oct. 31, II., 2:5.

Diplomatic Service—Savinski, Minister to Bulgaria, III, Oct. 6, 1:6; Savinski asks passports from Bulgaria, interests left in charge of Dutch Minister, Oct. 7, 1:8; Savinski detained at Sofia through illness, Oct. 19, 2:3; M. Streboutalew made prisoner of war by Bulgars, Nov. 15, 2:7; envoy to Serbia reaches Andrijevica, Montenegro, Nov. 27, 3:7.

See also GOLEJEWSKI, (Col.) Nikolai; LIEVEN, (Prince) Peter.

Duma—Goremykine refuses to consider reopening, Oct. 2, 2:6; will be called on Nov. 8 to act on financial affairs, Oct. 4, 2:6; effect of Czar's refusal to reassemble body, Nov. 8 and Dec. 5, Dec. 22, 7:1.

European War—Zemstov Congress refused audience with Czar by Cabinet, Oct. 2, 2:6; Minister Savinski asks for passports from Bulgaria, Oct. 7, 1:8; Dr. C. Sosnowski interviewed on riots in Moscow Sept. 24-26, Oct. 9, 7:2; article by Prince E. Troubetzkoy on mission to save small countries, Oct. 9, 8:7; Consul Winship warns Americans not to bring gold or travelers' checks to Russia, Oct. 10, III., 9:6; Mme. Kollontay says revolution is imminent and Czar will be dethroned, Oct. 11, 3:1; S. M. Yonan says that on outbreak of hostilities with Turkey, army was withdrawn from Persia, Oct. 11, 4:2; riots reported in great cities; Moscow Univ. students involved; 1 student killed, Oct. 12, 2:4; interview with A. Khvostoff on various reforms, Oct. 12, 2:3; correspondent discusses problems of a prolonged war, Oct. 13, 3:2; C. Robinson says labor riots are not serious, Oct. 14, 2:4; Prof. M. Mandell says revolution is imminent; quotes letter from friend; printed appeals issued to soldiers not to fight unless Govt. will adopt more liberal policy, Oct. 15, 2:4; J. O. Bennett describes scene at Novo Georgievsk, Oct. 15, 3:2; destitute refugees overrun Moscow, letter to Mme. Sembrich,

RUSSIA:—European War (continued)—

Oct. 17, II., 2:8; Bennett describes refugees returning home; Assoc. Press correspondent interviews expert on general conditions when Czar took personal command and on prospects, Oct. 17, II., 3:1, 3; state of war declared in Moscow by imperial ukase, Oct. 18, 2:4; S. Graham discusses internal troubles as due to German influence, in connection with Khvostoff's proclamation of martial law, Oct. 19, 3:5; war declared on Bulgaria, manifesto of Czar, Oct. 20, 1:1, 2; letter of I. Narodny answering W. B. Hale on wealth and territory, Oct. 20, 10:7; riots in Petrograd reported in Berlin; mob demands reopening of Duma; N. S. Tchekheidze leads; communication published with manifesto concerning perfidy of Ferdinand and debt of Bulgars to Russia, Oct. 21, 2:3, 4; J. O. Bennett describes Sochaczew, Oct. 25, 3:3; Prince Demidof interviewed by Assoc. Press correspondent on militarism and national unity, Oct. 29, 15:4; citizens of Vilna resist Germans who despoil churches for metals, Oct. 31, II., 2:5; M. Gorky tells of great danger to country if Germany wins, urges peace, Oct. 31, VI., 5:2; refugees calm, editor writes of terrible conditions, Nov. 1, 3:2; press demands to know what is being done by diplomats, Nov. 2, 2:2; Govt. makes declaration to Greece, Rumania and Bulgaria, Nov. 4, 1:2; Foreign Office declares that criticism is free, Nov. 4, 3:5; letter signed by T. Sargentich urging adoption of German form of Govt.; Prof. R. F. Oberföhren's letter on the ice ring around Russia, Nov. 4, 10:5, 6, 7; description of conditions in Vladivostok due to calling men to the colors, by Assoc. Press correspondent; women train for clerical posts, Nov. 5, 3:5; Vilna under German occupation described by staff correspondent, Nov. 8, 2:5; I. D. Levine answers Dr. R. Oberföhren on the ice ring, letter, Nov. 8, 12:7; letter of A. M. C. McMaster on ice ring of Prof. Oberföhren, Nov. 9, 12:6; staff correspondent describes visit to Kovno after German occupation, Nov. 11, 4:2; Novoe Vremya urges seizure of German "concessions" in China, Nov. 12, 4:7; Amer. engineer tells of conditions, says power of people is felt as never before; only cause of revolution would be inconclusive peace; describes use of Austrian prisoners as miners, Nov. 13, 1:6; letter repudiated by T. Sargentich, Nov. 13, 10:6; conditions in Harbin, Manchuria, described, Nov. 14, II., 3:8; all industrial enterprises belonging to subjects of enemy countries suspended by Order of Council of Ministers, Nov. 18, 3:1; letter of S. N. Syromiatnikoff giving manifesto of socialists in support of the war, Nov. 19, 10:7; A. C. Harte establishes branches of Y. M. C. A. in prison camps, Nov. 21, II., 2:5; Germans force labor on fortifications in Kovel, food shortage reported, able-bodied population flees, Nov. 24, 2:7; letter of L. Deutsch completing text of socialist manifesto; E. Vandervelde quoted on Russia as democracy ruled by small group of

RUSSIA:—European War (continued)—

Germans, Nov. 25, 12:7; Admiral Roussine sent to London on war mission, Nov. 27, 1:7; problem of feeding so many refugees difficult; Slavic prisoners separated from Teutons, Nov. 27, 4:6; Moscow reported in need of fuel; university closed, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; Govt. insists that armed ships must not pass Baba, Nov. 29, 1:8; letter of Gr. Belousoff on pro-German feeling of landowners and bureaucrats, Nov. 30, 12:7; letter of S. N. Syromiatnikoff on likelihood of revolution, quoting Constitution and Czar's speech to State Council, Dec. 2, 10:7; letter of E. Horowitz quoting Prof. Th. Schiemann on imminence of revolution, Dec. 5, III., 2:7; Moscow police arrest members of Electoral College delegated as representatives of workmen to War Industry Board, Dec. 6, 2:3; Jewish paper reports Moscow and Petrograd in hands of revolutionists, revolts widespread, Dec. 19, II., 2:3; special article on great spirit of freedom awakening in the people by O. Dymow, Dec. 19, IV., 19:1; I. Malcolm says there is not one thought of peace without victory, Dec. 22, 2:2; Moscow City Council passed resolution in Nov. demanding that people have a voice in the conduct of the war; revolution threatened on Czar's refusal to reassemble Duma; communication by cable difficult; Germans report that purchasing agents have received orders to cease buying, N. Y. C. Consulate denies; S. Slonim says demand for representation does not mean revolution, Dec. 22, 7:1; letter of I. D. Levine on meaning of revolution to Germany, Dec. 22, 10:7; Premier Goremykine interviewed by M. L. Piotrowski on resolve of people to win, Dec. 25, 3:6; Assoc. Press correspondent tells of German reconstruction of Brest-Litovsk, Dec. 26, II., 2:2; Louise de Wetter describes exchange of Russian and German prisoners on Finnish frontier, Dec. 26, VI., 3:1; Berlin reports that Moscow mobs looted the bread stores and stoned the police, Dec. 27, 2:4; Federation of Municipal Councils reports on work done in care of wounded, Dec. 28, 2:6.

Finances — Great Britain to aid finances, result of conferences between Minister McKenna and Minister Bark, Oct. 2, 1:4, 5; moratorium extended another year, Oct. 3, II., 2:8; total wealth and national debt computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; rouble depreciated 40 per cent., grave financial crisis anticipated; difficulty of borrowing in America, Oct. 13, 3:2; C. Robinson says situation is serious, Oct. 14, 2:4; Minister of Finance issues statement saying that England and France promise aid in financing her war needs, Oct. 15, 3:5; Govt. may get half of Anglo-French loan to pay for war supplies which she purchased without knowledge of her allies, statement by Associated Press, Oct. 16, 3:3; letter of I. Narodny answering W. B. Hale on wealth and territory, Oct. 20, 10:7; whole fiscal system to be reformed; imperial ukase empowers Minister

RUSSIA:—Finances (continued)—

of Finance Bark to transact war loans to amount of \$2,750,000,000; Minister Bark explains new income tax which has already passed the Duma and is now being considered by Council of the Empire; whole fiscal system to be reformed; report of Consul Gen. Snodgrass to U. S. Dept. of State of the various issues of Russian bonds for war purposes, Oct. 25, 2:6; negotiations for Russian loans in America being planned, Oct. 29, 18:4; Petrograd and Moscow banks agree to participate in big loan, Nov. 1, 3:2; total of credits raised since war began, Nov. 4, 5:5; new half billion loan to be floated internally, Nov. 8, 2:6; estimates are based on assumption of war all next year, Nov. 9, 2:7; Minister of Finance Bark explains heavy new taxes in preamble of budget for 1916, Nov. 14, II., 5:5; foreign banks seek credit to pay for war munitions, plan opposed in many quarters; financiers want new commercial treaty before negotiating loan, Nov. 25, 5:3; J. H. Schiff sees danger in Amer. loan, denounces Govt. as inhuman and not deserving aid; Washington officials say bankers must take risk of lack of commercial treaty, Nov. 26, 16:3; Govt. reported to have completed negotiations with Guaranty Trust Co. for \$42,000,000 additional credit, Nov. 28, II., 1:2; new internal loan advertised by posters, Nov. 30, 3:8; A loan to Russia, editorial on lack of treaty of commerce and navigation with U. S., Nov. 30, 12:2; tentative credit from Amer. banks to be higher than those obtained by French and English, Nov. 30, 15:3; plans being made to offer bonds in America at popular subscription, Dec. 1, 20:5; Germany's Press Bureau reports failure of war loan, Dec. 5, II., 5:8; banks subscribe largely to new loan, bill being prepared to increase direct and indirect taxation yields, Dec. 18, 3:8; loan for payment of war supplies in U. S. being arranged by O. Amchberg in N. Y. C., to be taken up by Guaranty Trust Co., Dec. 28, 2:4; loan held up by failure of Petrograd messages to reach Guaranty Trust Co., Dec. 31, 3:4.

Food Supply—Govt. takes over food supplies in Petrograd, Krivoshein in charge, Oct. 6, 3:6; scarcity in Petrograd in Aug., article quoted from Retch, Oct. 26, 10:7; A. Khvostoff empowered by Council of Ministers to cope with problem; congestion blamed for rise in prices; plan of Khvostoff, Oct. 27, 2:8; Germany reports lack of meat in Petrograd, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; German papers report great shortage, Dec. 11, 10:2.

Green Book, *see* EUROPEAN War—*White Papers*.

Imperial Family—Dowager Empress thanks Amer. Hospital at Kiev, Oct. 3, II., 2:8; Crown Prince goes to southern front with Czar, Oct. 29, 1:2; Dowager Empress Maria Feodorovna extends thanks to Amer. Red Cross, Nov. 28, II., 2:4; Dec. 5, III., 4:1.

Income Tax, *see* Finances, *above*.

Industrial Commission — To study conditions in the U. S.; is headed by Prof. Bakhmeteff, Oct. 9, 7:2.

RUSSIA (continued).—

Japan, Relations with, *see* JAPAN—European War.

Munitions—C. Robinson says Japan has been sending supplies as fast as possible for 3 months, Oct. 14, 2:4; supply said now to exceed German and Austrian, Oct. 15, 2:3; rejection of Amer. offer to build factories discussed; need of increased production, Oct. 17, II., 3:3; army told not to spare shells, supply plentiful, Oct. 18, 2:4; Archangel fights ice to keep stream of munitions going; England sends ice-breakers; plan to allow steamships to freeze in, unload on ice, and then break their way through, Oct. 19, 4:4; supplies to be pooled with other Entente Powers, Nov. 25, 1:2; Baron Ishii says Japan will have armed two-thirds of men mobilized by end of the month, Nov. 25, 3:8; great consignments of Japanese guns arrive at Odessa, Nov. 26, 2:1.

See also JAPAN—European War.

Navy—Strength in ships and tonnage estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; cruiser Askold only warship in Aegean, Oct. 24, II., 3:8; mutiny of sailors on men of war off Helsinfors reported by Berlin, Nov. 22, 1:6.

Polish Provinces, *see* POLAND.

Population—Census of Petrograd inhabitants, Dec. 13, 3:2.

Railroads—Skilled Amer. workmen sought for work on railroads, Oct. 3, II., 2:4; discovery that Ekaterina is ice free throughout year leads to plan for new railroad; Amer. engineers and labor sought, Oct. 5, 3:5; new line being built from Petrograd to Catherine, thus securing Russian Winter port free from ice, Dec. 19, III., 4:7.

Revolutionists, *see* BOURTZEFF, Vladimir.

Shipping—Govt. places ice-breakers at disposal of ships bound for Archangel, Dec. 9, 3:8; new steamship route with Norway opened: to be used entire year, Dec. 30, 5:6.

United States, Relations with, *see under* UNITED STATES.

See also EUROPEAN War—Quadruple Entente; JEWS—In Russia.

RUSSIAN-Amer. S. S. Line—Offer made to Gen. Alexieff to give free sea trip to wounded Russian officers, reply, Oct. 30, 2:2; carries 10,000 tons of munitions to Russia, Nov. 15, 3:6.

RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce of Amer., *see* EUROPEAN War—Atrocities.

RUSSIAN Imperial Opera House, *see* PAVLOVA, A.

RUSSIANS in Amer., *see* CHURCHES, N. Y. C.—Cathedral of St. Nicholas; IMMIGRATION—Deportations—Russians.

RUSSIAN Ballets, *see* DIAGHILEFF, Serge De.

RUSO-Japanese War, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.

RUSSMAN, Benjamin—arrested for making handbook on race, Dec. 23, 15:2.

RUSTOMJEE, Rustom—speaks at Canadian Club dinner on "India and the War," Nov. 10, 2:5; letter denying German report of trouble in Afghanistan and revolt of Indian troops near Bagdad, Nov. 23, 12:5; declares statements of W. J. Bryan about British rule in India are untrue, address before Amer. Club of Toronto, Dec. 18, 6:3.

RUZSKY, (Gen.)—interviewed on weakening of German offensive, Nov. 15, 2:3; interviewed on Riga-Dvinsk situation, Dec. 13, 2:5; removed from command of Russian armies by imperial ukase, remains in Council of the Empire and Supreme Military Council, Dec. 21, 3:2.

RUTHENBERG, C. E.—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:4.

RUTLAND R. R. Co.—Court dismisses suit brought by A. C. Spring in behalf of minority stockholders, on ground that no frauds have been proved against defendants; list of defendants and members of Protective Committee, Dec. 8, 16:5.

See also New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

RUTTER, (Bishop of Liege)—conversation with German officer on Belgian outrages quoted, Oct. 27, 5:5.

RYAN, Clendennin J.—arrested for assault on check boy, Oct. 13, 8:6; charge dropped, Oct. 17, II., 13:5.

RYAN, (Dr.) Edward W.—statement with regard to explosion in baggage at Budapest, Nov. 25, 1:2; investigates facilities for relief work in Albania, Dec. 12, II., 2:2.

See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Hospitals.

RYAN, Michael—death and career, Nov. 7, II., 21:5.

RYAN, (Mrs.) Rose Frances—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.

RYAN, Stephen—says woman suffrage will be defeated in Chenango County, N. Y., Oct. 31, II., 3:1.

RYAN, Thomas Fortune—64th birthday, Oct. 18, 7:5; message to A. Carnegie on 80th birthday, Nov. 26, 9:1.

RYDER, A. C.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Jefferson County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.

RYDER, (Consul) Frederick M.—statement on sales of automobiles in Manitoba, Oct. 17, VII., 8:7.

RYE, *see* CROPS.

RYERSON (Joseph T.) & Son, *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.

S. K. F. Ball Bearing Co.—F. A. Vanderlip elected Director, Nov. 12, 16:2.

SAACKE, Rudolf—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

SABATH, (U. S. Repr.) Adolph Joseph—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; introduces resolution asking for neutralization of Philippines, Dec. 18, 12:2.

SABBATH Soc., *see* BISPHAM, D.

SABIN, Charles H., *see* INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.

SABIN, Frank C.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.

SABIN, (Mrs.) Susan T.—seeks to have G. W. Smith, L. V. F. Randolph, and C. F. MacLean, Trustees of will of S. J. Tilden, removed, Nov. 9, 6:3.

SABINE, Paul E.—indicted by Grand Jury for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 8, 11:3.

SABOUNEVICZ, *see* EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Europe, Eastern.

SACHS, (Dr.) Bernard—speaks at unveiling of sarcophagus of B. Altman, Oct. 11, 9:3.

SACHS, Moses A.—suspended from practice by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.

SACKETT & Wilhelms Co.—Letter by W. I. L. Adams in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, favors full pay to employees, Nov. 28, II., 12:1.

SACRAMENTO, (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.

SADELEER, Etienne de—on conditions in Belgium, Nov. 4, 4:6.

- SADTLER, E. B.—says shipyards must refuse orders because unable to get skilled mechanics, Dec. 30, 14:5.
- SAFETY First (Lifeboat)—Capt. Cosgrove, his wife, and two sailors to take trip around the world, Oct. 28, 5:3.
- SAFETY First, *see* AMERICAN Museum of Safety.
- SAFETY First Federation of America—Convention in Detroit; address by J. W. Drake, who says automobile mfrs. want to co-operate to prevent accidents and to improve driving, Oct. 31, VII., 6:1; annual meeting, election of officers, D. P. Kingsley is Pres., Baltimore chosen for convention 1916, Dec. 14, 5:6; plans for permanent exposition, Dec. 26, VII., 6:4.
- SAFETY First Soc. of N. Y.—To hold exhibit of safety automobile fenders, Oct. 12, 4:5; Street Traffic Committee wants greater authority given to police, Nov. 6, 6:6; advocates early holiday shopping, Nov. 22, 11:6; rules for school children, Nov. 25, 8:3; "Keep your eyes open," editorial on interpretation of decision of Judge Cardozo, Dec. 5, III., 2:2; organizes Safety First Scouts to teach children how to avoid street accidents, indorsed by Pres. Churchill of Board of Education, Dec. 11, 16:2; forum at Hotel Biltmore, Police Com. Woods speaks on traffic troubles, J. Gillispie speaks on traffic in Detroit, Dec. 14, 5:6.
- SAGAMORE Mills—Dividends, Oct. 30, 19:5.
- SAGE, Mrs. Russell—gives a church to residents of Forest Hills, Oct. 7, 4:6; donates check for \$2,500 for suffrage cause in N. Y. S. Oct. 30, 4:4; gives \$1,000 to poor of Sag Harbor, Dec. 24, 7:2.
- SAGE Foundation Homes Co., *see* RUSSELL Sage Foundation.
- SAGEMOHL, Hermann—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- SAGINAW (S. S.), *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- SAGUE, John K.—statement on complications in appraising imports caused by European war, Nov. 7, III., 8:3.
- SAHLER, (Mrs.) Adeliza F.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- SAIDY, M. A.—letter on meaning of Muhib ul Islam, Dec. 7, 12:6; answered by Ahmed Shukri, Dec. 24, 8:6.
- SAILORS' Snug Harbor—Trustees to improve Washington Sq. property into studio apartments, Dec. 10, 16:6.
- ST. ALDWYN, (Lord)—speaks in House of Lords against idea that England is in peril of bankruptcy, wants indirect taxation, Nov. 12, 2:6.
- ST. ANDREWS Soc.—Annual dinner, speech by W. H. Taft, Dec. 1, 6:3.
- ST. DAVIDS, (Baron)—suggests convening the Privy Council, praises late Liberal Govt., attacks coalition, Nov. 4, 5:3; attacks staff of Gen. Sir J. French, charges favoritism, bridge, and women visitors, Nov. 17, 1:6; answered by Col. A. Lee, Nov. 22, 3:2; denounced by Lord Derby for attack on Gen. Staff, admits that charge was based on only one instance; rebuked by Lord Crewe, Nov. 25, 2:3.
- ST. GEORGE, *see* APPARITIONS.
- ST. JOHN, Joseph O.—verdict against W. A. Browne for alienation of wife's affections set aside, Oct. 27, 8:6.
- ST. JOHN'S Parochial School, Peabody, Mass., *see* FIRES—Peabody, Mass.
- ST. JOHN'S Roman Catholic College—Is accused by Board of Elections of violating registration law of 1915, Oct. 29, 8:6.
- ST. JOSEPH—Chicago S. S. Co.—Eastland sold at auction to Ill. Naval Reserve, Dec. 21, 8:4.
- ST. JOSEPH Lead Co.—Quarterly dividend, Nov. 5, 16:8.
- ST. JOSEPH'S College, Emmittsburg, Md.—meeting of N. Y. Chapter of Alumnae Assoc., Oct. 31, VII., 5:4.
- ST. LOUIS, Mo.—Is chosen by National Democratic Committee for convention city on June 14, 1916, Dec. 8, 10:1; editorial, Dec. 9, 14:2; hotel proprietors demand deposit on Democratic Convention reservations, Dec. 29, 7:3; E. Hidden defends hotels, Dec. 31, 4:8.
- ST. LOUIS Advertising Club—Address by Rabbi L. Harrison on six books every man should read, Nov. 24, 6:6.
- ST. LOUIS & San Francisco R. R.—Factions unite to plan reorganization of R. R.; plan to be submitted to R. R. Commission of Mo. for approval, Oct. 21, 16:3; receivers' report for year ended June 30, Nov. 4, 14:2; Reorganization Committee submits plan to Mo. Public Service Commission; Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R. not affected, Nov. 12, 14:2; further details of reorganization plan, Nov. 13, 16:5; Nov. 18, 15:3; Nov. 20, 18:1; "Bleeding the public," editorial, Nov. 22, 14:1; banking syndicate being formed to underwrite reorganization plan; list of Trustees, Nov. 27, 19:4; brief charging difficulties of road to bad financing of Speyer & Co. and J. & W. Seligman & Co. filed by counsel for B. F. Yoakum; brief favoring proposed reorganization plan filed by counsel for receivers and financiers, Dec. 7, 18:2; reorganization plan favored by Mo. Public Service Commission, Dec. 24, 12:2; Mo. Public Service Commission rejects some provisions of plan, Dec. 25, 10:5. *See also* NEW ORLEANS, Texas & Mexico R. R.
- ST. LOUIS, Brownsville & Mexico R. R., *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American Interests.
- ST. LOUIS Car Co., *see* INVENTIONS—Guns.
- ST. LOUIS, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry.—Sued by Union Trust Co. of N. Y. and B. F. Edwards for foreclosure of mortgage, Oct. 9, 15:3; Union Trust Co. and B. F. Edwards granted permission, as trustees, to sue for default of mortgage, Nov. 23, 16:6.
- ST. LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co.—Common dividends, Oct. 14, 17:7; Dec. 15, 19:7.
- ST. LOUIS Southwestern Ry.—Annual report shows loss in revenue due to dull cotton trade, Oct. 6, 16:2.
- ST. LUKE'S Hospital, *see* HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.
- ST. MARTIN, (Mme.) de, *see* FRANCE—European War.
- ST. MICHAEL, *see* APPARITIONS.
- ST. PETERSBURG International Convention of 1875, *see* CABLES—European War.
- ST. Stephen's College—Building fund started, Dec. 31, 4:4.
- SAINTSBURY, (Prof.) George—editorial on his retirement as Professor of Univ. of Edinburgh, Oct. 24, IV., 406:2.
- SAJOUS, (Dr.) Charles E. de M.—recovering after operation, Dec. 4, 12:4.
- SALANDRA, (Italian Premier) Antonio—statement on Balkan situation and Italy's policy, Oct. 8, 2:8; leaves for front, Oct. 11, 1:5; quoted by German paper on planning war on Austria in Nov., 1914, instead of in the Spring, Nov. 25, 3:1; outlines to Cabi-

SALANDRA, (Italian Premier) Antonio (continued)—

net statement to be made before Parliament, Nov. 26, 2:2; speaks before Chamber of Deputies on war policy and internal matters, Dec. 5, II., 4:3; receives vote of full financial powers for six months from Italian Chamber, Dec. 13, 2:8; speaks at Turin; sums up Italy's purposes in the war in 2 words, "National aspirations," Dec. 13, 3:6.

SALEM, Mass.—Overturns commission form of government after two years' trial, Nov. 3, 4:4.

SALESMANSHIP—Course established in Carnegie Institute of Technology, Dec. 10, 10:1.

SALESMEN—Some of their grievances, including loss of chance to vote and "tuner-up," explained, Nov. 21, III., 8:3.

See also BUSINESS Methods; GARMENT Salesmen's Assoc. of N. Y. C.; NEW YORK State Hotel Men's Assoc.

SALISBURY, Richard L.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.

SALLEN, Charles, see CLEVELAND, O.

SALMAGUNDI Club—Annual "Get Together Dinner," Oct. 31, II., 17:5; annual dinner to eminent artists; Cass Gilbert is guest of honor, speech by Borough Pres. Marks, Dec. 8, 11:5.

SALMON, W. W.—testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 31, 18:1.

SALOMON, Albert—pleads guilty of filing false manifests on hidden rubber shipped to Germany, Nov. 4, 8:2.

SALOMAN, Natalie—lands in the U. S.; was arrested twice in Berlin for trying to aid her imprisoned father, Nov. 7, II., 9:1.

SALT Lake City, Utah—W. Mont Ferry is elected Mayor on Republican ticket, Nov. 3, 3:4.

SALTON Sea, see CARNEGIE Institute.

SALTUS, Edgar—letter on Belshazzar's kingdom, Dec. 18, 10:7.

SALVADOR—Recognizes Carranza Govt. in Mexico and returns interned shipload of arms and ammunition, Oct. 29, 8:5.

SALVARSAN—H. A. Metz announces that Britain and France agree to permit shipments from Germany, Dec. 9, 10:2.

SALVATION Army—Report on prison work, Oct. 25, 6:3; Maj. W. Winchell sails to take charge of Belgian Relief Fund, Oct. 10, II., 2:8; Thanks-giving dinner, Nov. 26, 11:2; gets \$750,000 under will of E. M. Owen, Dec. 11, 10:3; receives less Christmas aid than last year, Dec. 18, 7:3; subscriptions to be solicited by Miss Booth, Dec. 22, 19:1; Christmas celebration, Dec. 26, III., 3:7.
See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.

SALVEMINI, Domenico, see ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore.

SAMARIN, Alexander—retires from Russian Cabinet, his career, Oct. 11, 2:3; resignation due to influence of Rasputin, Oct. 12, 2:5.

SAMPLES, see CUSTOMS—Protests—Samples.

SAMPSON, Percy M.—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.

SAMPSON, (Rev. Dr.) Thornton R.—hope of finding him abandoned, his career, Oct. 9, 9:4.

SAMPSON, (Rear Admiral) William T.—destroyer named in his honor, his career, Oct. 11, 3:4.

SAMPTER, (Mrs.) Flora—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.

SAMSON, (Rev.) Thomas S.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.

SAMUEL, Herbert L.—apponited Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Nov. 26, 3:6; re-elected to House of Commons, Dec. 11, 22:2.

SAMUEL, Jules and Armand, see FRANCE—Banks and Banking.

SAMUELS, Theresa—arrested on charge of writing poisoned pen letters, confesses she tried to break marriage engagements, Dec. 17, 5:1; released in bail, Dec. 18, 7:2; mental condition to be examined, Dec. 24, 6:6; alienist reports she is suffering from a form of insanity, Dec. 29, 7:2.
See also POISON Pen Letters.

SAN ANGELO (Texas) St. Ry. System—J. D. Sugg offers system to city as Christmas gift, Nov. 21, II., 6:6.

SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.—Makes strong bid for Republican convention, Dec. 11, 7:6.

See also CHAMBER of Commerce, San Francisco.

SAN FRANCISCO Fair—Exhibits of Tiffany & Co. and Baker & Co. robbed, Oct. 22, 11:4.

SAN JUAN, (S. S.), see UNITED States—France, Relations with.

SANBORN, John P.—death and career, Dec. 31, 9:8.

SAND, Harry Anthony—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.

SANDERS, (Mrs.) Elke Mindlin—death, Oct. 31, II., 17:6.

SANDERS, (Gen.) Liman von—age, and opinion on Gallipoli outlook, Oct. 20, 4:3.

SANDERSON, Harold A., see INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.

SANDERSON, (Rev. Dr.) Joseph—death and career, Oct. 29, 13:6.

SANDHILL, (N. C.) Board of Trade—Passes resolution indorsing national defense, Dec. 9, 5:1.

SANDS, (Dr.) Norton J.—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:5.

SANFORD, Stephen, & Sons, see CARPET Trade.

SANITATION, see HEALTH, and names of countries, subhead Health Conditions.

SANKEY, Ira Allen—death; body buried at sea, Dec. 31, 9:8.

SANTA Claus Assoc.—Announcement of officers, work planned, Nov. 29, 7:3; will provide gifts for 3,000 children, Dec. 6, 18:4; plans bldg. for permanent headquarters, Dec. 26, II., 6:3; letter by J. Gluck, Dec. 29, 10:7.

SANTAMARIA, Joseph—pleads guilty to theft of jewelry, Oct. 23, 17:1.

SANTO Domingo—U. S. offers to rehabilitate finances through a foreign loan, Dec. 9, 10:4.

SANTOS-Dumont, Alberto—makes first flight in U. S. at Long Beach, L. I., Oct. 13, 1:5; approves of Admiral Peary's plan for air patrol of U. S. coast, Nov. 15, 3:2.

SAPIEHA, (Princes) Alexander and Jean—rumors of their deaths untrue; experiences of Prince Jean, Oct. 3, II., 3:4.

SARANAC Lake Stevenson Memorial Committee, see STEVENSON, R. L.

SARDINES, see Fish.

SARGENTICH, Tomo—letter signed with his name urges adoption by Russia of German form of Govt., Nov. 4, 10:5; repudiates letter, Nov. 13, 10:6.

SARRAIL, (Gen.)—replies to Magrini's appeal for Serbia, Nov. 8, 2:1.

See also EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Europe, Balkans.

SARRAZIN, (Dr.) Gregor—death and career, Nov. 5, 13:4.

- SARRIEN, Jean Marie Ferdinand—death and career, Nov. 29, 11:8.
- SARTAIN, William—speaks in favor of preparedness as protection against Japan at meeting of Medico-Legal Soc. of America, Nov. 18, 3:4.
- SASSRAN, Max—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
- SATTERLEE, Herbert L.—statement on letter of Congressman Tavenner saying Navy League is backed by steel men, Dec. 5, II., 22:2.
- SAUER, Frank, *see* POLICY Ring.
- SAUL, John J., *see* POLICY Ring.
- SAUNDERS, (U. S. Repr.) Edward Watts—comment on Pres. Wilson's address to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:4.
- SAUNDERS, G. Ivy—article in London Daily Mail on women as chauffeurs, Nov. 28, VII., 6:1.
- SAUNDERS, William L.—article in the Engineering Magazine on the Naval Consulting Board, Nov. 14, II., 8:1, 3.
- SAUPE, Arthur L., *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Mexico.
- SAUTER, J. Martin—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- SAUTET, Georges—statement on lack of co-operation of railroads in France and effect on price of coal, Dec. 5, 2:3.
- SAUTTER, Frederick A.—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- SAVAGE Arms Co., *see* DRIGGS-Seabury Ordnance Co.
- SAVANNAH, Ga.—Municipal Tourist and Convention Bureau seeks motorists, road conditions investigated, Nov. 7, VII., 7:3.
- SAVANNAH, Augusta & Northern Ry., *see* CARNEGIE Trust Co.
- SAVINGS Banks, *see* AMERICAN Bankers' Assoc.; BANKS and Banking.
- SAVINGS Investment and Trust Co., Orange, N. J.—To merge with People's Bank, Dec. 29, 15:4.
- SAVINSKI, (Russian Minister to Bulgaria), *see* RUSSIA—Diplomatic Service.
- SAVOFF, (Gen.)—urges Bulgaria not to break away from Russia, Oct. 6, 1:6; resignation reported, Oct. 14, 2:1.
- SAVOY Oil Co.—Dividends, Oct. 6, 17:8; Dec. 8, 19:8; Dec. 9, 16:5; Dec. 22, 14:7.
- SAWMILLS, *see* COMMERCE—Africa.
- SAXE, Loftus H.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- SAXE, (N. Y. Sen.) Martin—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 5, 6:2; may be appointed to succeed R. C. Wood as Public Service Commissioner, Dec. 12, III., 4:8.
- SAXE-Meiningen, (Prince) Ernst von—career and death, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 13:1.
- SAXE-Meiningen, (Prince). Friedrich von—career and death, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 12:3.
- SAXON, William O.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- SAXON Motor Co.—To increase capital stock, Nov. 20, 17:2.
- SAXONIA (S. S.), *see* CUNARD S. S. Line.
- SAXTON, William O.—will, Oct. 16, 17:8.
- SAYLES, (Capt.), *see* WIRELESS Telephone.
- SAYRE, Charles Eugene—death and career, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- SAYRE, Francis B.—pleased at Pres. Wilson's engagement; experiences in Labrador, Oct. 9, 3:6.
- SAYRE, (Mrs.) Ida R. Wolff—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- SAYRE, (Dr.) Jeremiah E.—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- SAYSMAN, A. J.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Juanita County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- SAZONOFF, Sergius—interviewed on possible ultimatum to Bulgaria, says Bulgaria owes independence to Russia, Oct. 3, II., 1:3; opinion on attitude of Greece, Oct. 21, 2:1; interviewed on lasting anti-German alliance, Nov. 11, 1:2.
- SCANDINAVIAN—Amer. Line — S. S. United States brought to Clyde by British warship, large number of Germans and Austrians bound for N. Y. C. on board, Dec. 20, 1:2; passengers on the United States protest to Washington against delay caused by British authorities, Dec. 29, 6:4.
- SCANDINAVIANS in America, *see* AMERICAN Scandinavian Foundation.
- SCANLON, Bob—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7; reported safe by R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- SCANLON, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Frances—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- SCANLON, W. J.—brings suit for rescuing 2 tugs loaded with explosives for foreign Govts., Dec. 31, 5:4.
- SCARBOROUGH, Francis W.—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- SCARLET Fever, *see* MILK.
- SCENTANO, Frank—arrested in raid on bogus nickel plant, Oct. 10, II., 10:6.
- SCHAEDELE, Thomas—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- SCHAEFER, Amos, *see* NEW YORK City —Sewers.
- SCHAEFER, Elsa — marries Frederick K. Mohr, Nov. 25, 13:1.
- SCHAEFER, (Lieut.) Robert G.—letter on boxing exhibitions in armory, Dec. 20, 10:8.
- SCHAEKEN, (Rev. Father) Alphonse M.—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:5.
- SCHALK Brewing Co.—Files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, Nov. 20, 14:2.
- SCHANTZ, Horace W.—statement on woman suffrage vote in Lehigh County, Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- SCHAPIRA, Hans, *see* MUSICA (A.) & Son.
- SCHARF, Albert—heirs lose will contest, Oct. 12, 7:2.
- SCHECHTER, (Dr.) Solomon — death and career; tributes from noted men, Dec. 20, 13:1; editorial, Nov. 20, 12:3; funeral plans, Nov. 21, II., 19:4; funeral, Nov. 22, 15:1; editorial on simple funeral, Nov. 23, 12:1; special memorial service held by Rumanian Jews; new Jewish Home for Convalescents will be named after him, Dec. 1, 8:2.
- SCHEDLER, Robert W. — death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- SCHER, Anna—sent to jail by her mother; left home after engagement, Nov. 6, 6:4.
- SCHERDEMAN, (Dr.) Philip—speaks on Socialist interpellation to Chancellor in Reichstag, says peace is needed by all to avert ruin, Dec. 10, 2:3.
- SCHINDL, Frederick, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- SCHELLING, (Dr.) Henry L.—marries Mrs. Stewart L. Woodford, Nov. 24, 13:5.
- SCHENCK, Annette—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y.—Rev. Dr. G. R. Lunn elected to Mayoralty for second term on socialist ticket, Dr. C. P. Steinmetz Pres. of Common Council, Nov. 3, 3:1.
- SCHERMERHORN, John Egmont—letter on enzymes, Dec. 18, 10:6.
- SCHERNIKOW, Edward O. — estate, Oct. 17, II., 16:7.
- SCHERRER, Louis P.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.

- SCHERT, Frederick—wife sues for separation naming Mrs. Bertha Duerr as co-respondent, latter also sued for alienation, Dec. 3, 7:3.
- SCHIEFFELIN, Schuyler—letter on military training for boys, Dec. 20, 10:6.
- SCHIEFFELIN, William Jay—charged by Sheriff Grifenhagen with attacking him on hearsay, Oct. 27, 13:5; indorses candidacy of A. E. Smith for Sheriff, Oct. 29, 4:4; letter indorsing Perkins for Dist. Atty., Nov. 1, 10:5; testifies before Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Nov. 9, 7:6.
- SCHIEMANN, (Prof.) Th., *see* HORRWITZ, E. P.
- SCHIEREN, Charles A.—estate, Oct. 21, 8:6.
- SCHIEREN, (Mrs.) Marie Louise—estate, Dec. 16, 8:5.
- SCHIFF, Jacob Henry—makes statement on decision of his firm not to join Anglo-French loan syndicate, Oct. 2, 2:7; donates \$500,000 to Barnard College for Students' Hall on 50th anniversary of his arrival in U. S., Oct. 6, 7:5; editorial, Oct. 7, 8:1; extracts from his eulogy of late S. S. Pratt at meeting of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 8, 3:2; asks Controller to reconsider budget cut for public lectures, Oct. 28, 22:4; speaks at dinner given to F. M. Warburg by Directors of Young Men's Hebrew Assoc., Oct. 29, 24:3; Americans all, editorial, Oct. 31, II, 16:2; addresses Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis, Nov. 10, 7:5; speech at prosperity dinner of 5th Av. Assoc., Nov. 17, 4:2; The city's future, editorial, Nov. 18, 10:2; Prosperity's welcome, editorial, Nov. 19, 10:1; tribute to Dr. Schechter, Nov. 20, 13:1; compares B. T. Washington to Moses in address at memorial service at Bethel African Methodist Church, Nov. 22, 11:2; appeals to each American Jew to care for at least one Jew in war zone at meeting of Business Men's League, Nov. 23, 7:2; sees danger in loan to Russia, and denounces that Govt. as inhuman and not deserving Amer. aid, Nov. 26, 16:3; address at opening session of annual convention of Jewish Farmers of America, Dec. 6, 4:2; donates \$100,000 for relief of Jews in European war, Dec. 22, 1:3; speaks at memorial service in honor of his mother, Dec. 24, 5:6.
- SCHIFF, Jacob R., *see* PROGRESSIVE Party—New York State.
- SCHIFF, Mortimer L.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, suggests tax stamp and income tax, with low exemption, Oct. 9, 19:1; urges need of foreign loans as aid to foreign trade in speech at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 8, 20:3.
- SCHILLINGFUEST, (Prince) Hohenlohe, *see* AUSTRIA-Hungary—Cabinet.
- SCHLAPP, (Dr.) Max G.—speaks at Park Av. Methodist Episcopal Church on industrialism, Nov. 29, 5:6.
- SCHLEICHER, Victor—death, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- SCHLEMM, (Coroner) William—seizes daughter in street and takes her away in auto, wife causes arrest of Mrs. Marie Farrell, Oct. 29, 24:5.
- SCHLESSINGER, Benjamin, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- SCHLESSINGER, Isadore H., *see* JERSEY City—Sunday Closing Laws.
- SCHLESWIG-Holstein, *see* DENMARK—European War.
- SCHLICHTER, Frederick—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- SCHLICHTER, William Henry—wife allowed alimony pending trial of cross-suits for divorce, Dec. 19, III, 9:8.
- SCHLIEMANN, Agamemnon, *see* TANTANIS, P. P.
- SCHLOCKOW, (Dr.) Oswald, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Illness of Teachers.
- SCHLOSS, Nestor—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- SCHLUETTER, Hermann—discusses book "J'Accuse"; says author is in U. S., Dec. 12, II, 3:2.
- SCHMIDLAPP, Carl J., *see* CHASE National Bank.
- SCHMIDT, Mrs. Charles F.—kills herself and son by gas, anonymous letter attacking her husband the cause, Oct. 6, 22:1; handwriting expert W. J. Kinsley says poison-pen letter probably caused suicide, Dec. 1, 7:4.
- SCHMIDT, (Mrs.) Elsie—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- SCHMIDT, Hans—counsel to ask for new trial, Oct. 24, II, 15:2; briefs urging and opposing new trial filed with Court of Appeals, A. Koelbe, counsel, says repudiated confession caused conviction, Oct. 28, 14:4; Court of Appeals upholds conviction, Nov. 24, 6:3; execution fixed for week of Jan. 10, Nov. 25, 7:5.
- SCHMIDT, Hugo, *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.
- SCHMIDT, Margarethe, *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.
- SCHMIDT, Matthew A.—placed on trial for murder of Charles Haggerty in connection with dynamiting of Los Angeles Times Building, Oct. 5, 11:4; G. E. Davis confesses participation in McNamara dynamite plot, together with F. C. Webb, and M. J. Cunnane, Nov. 27, 6:2; Detective D. Vose says he heard him confess in Emma Goldman's home, Dec. 21, 14:3; convicted, Dec. 31, 4:2.
- SCHMIDT, Philip J.—letter protesting against election registration in school buildings, Oct. 30, 12:6.
- SCHMIDT, Walter—letter quoting German correspondent on report that Kaiser told German bankers that war would be over in October, Oct. 22, 10:5.
- SCHMIDT, William C.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- SCHMIEG & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II, 12:8.
- SCHMITTBERGER, (Chief Inspector,) Max F.—writes "A History of the Honor Legion of the Police Dept. of the City of N. Y.," Oct. 3, III, 3:8.
- SCHMITZ, Louise—finds jewels and receives reward for returning them to Mrs. F. C. Hotelling, owner, Oct. 26, 11:3.
- SCHNAER, Samuel—death and career, Nov. 13, 11:5; Nov. 15, 11:6.
- SCHNATZNITZ, George, *see* COMMERCIAL Telegraphers' Union.
- SCHNEIDER, H. G.—letter asking for lights on W. 50th St., Nov. 9, 12:6.
- SCHNEIDER, Henry J.—death, Oct. 31, II, 17:6.
- SCHNEIDER, (County Clerk) William F.—protests against salary cuts by Budget Committee, Oct. 12, 5:1; has economy plan, would save on municipal buildings, Oct. 29, 10:5.
- SCHNELL, Clifford—elopes with Florence Jones, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- SCHOENAUICH-Carolath (Prince) Wilhelm von—career and death, special article, Oct. 31, IV, 13:3.
- SCHOENBURG-Waldenburg, (Prince) Otto von—career and death, special article, Oct. 31, IV, 13:1.
- SCHOEPPLE, Robert Henry—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.

- SCHOFIELD, Florence M.—arrives in U. S. to collect funds for the Orphanat des Armees, statement, Oct. 30, 5:5.
- SCHOLARSHIPS, *see* UNITED STATES—Japan, Relations with.
- SCHOLAS, John A.—files answer to wife's suit for separation, ordered to pay alimony pending trial, Nov. 21, II., 8:2.
- SCHOLL, (Capt.) William H.—sued for breach of promise by Oral L. Melander, Dec. 9, 7:5.
- SCHOLZ, Walter, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- SCHOOL Art League, *see* ART—Exhibitions.
- SCHOOL of Chiropody of N. Y.—Special article by Dr. M. J. Lewi, Nov. 14, IV., 16:1.
- SCHOOLS, *see* EDUCATION; NEW YORK City; and names of Colleges and Universities.
- SCHOPFER, Joseph—arrested on charge of burglary, Oct. 9, 5:5.
- SCHRETTENSEGER, *see* CHEMISTRY.
- SCHROEDER, Joseph A.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Pike County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- SCHUBERT, Alexander—dies of pneumonia under Christian Science treatment, certificate withheld by doctor, inquest by Coroner's office, Dec. 26, II., 15:4; letter by J. R. Ross on right of Coroner, Dec. 28, 10:5; jury decides patient had right to refuse medical aid, Dec. 31, 3:8.
- SCHUG, William—arrest on charge of obtaining a commission under false representations, Oct. 3, III., 3:8.
- SCHULMAN, (Rabbi) Samuel—views on hyphenated citizens and the war, Nov. 8, 3:4; advises preparedness in sermon, Nov. 22, 4:3; speaks at 25th anniversary of Beth-El Sisterhood, Nov. 22, 12:5; disagrees with Prof. Haeckel, Dec. 23, 5:1; indorses plan of League to Enforce Peace, Dec. 27, 2:7.
- SCHULTE, A.—to extend cigar stores chain, Oct. 2, 13:1.
- SCHULTHEIS, Herman, *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- SCHULTHESS, Edmund—elected Vice Pres. of Switzerland, Dec. 17, 14:4.
- SCHULTZ, Charles L.—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- SCHULTZ, Daniel P.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- SCHULTZ, Paul—charges made against him by The Providence Journal, Dec. 19, II., 2:8.
- SCHULTZ, W. M.—letter on U. S. entry into world politics, Nov. 7, VI., 3:1.
- SCHULZ, Karl, *see* IMMIGRATION—Detentions—German Army Deserters.
- SCHULTZE, Abe—letter quoting Prince von Buelow's book, "Imperial Germany" on loss of Germany's sea power, Dec. 30, 12:8.
- SCHUMANN-Heink, (Mme.) Ernestine—decree of divorce confirmed by Ill. State Appellate Court, Oct. 6, 11:5.
- SCHUMANN-Heink, Henry—warrant issued for his arrest on charge of embezzling funds of Recorder's Court of Paterson, Oct. 16, 20:4; disappears, Oct. 17, II., 4:8; pleads not guilty; mother has settled his discrepancies, Oct. 23, 20:4.
- SCHUSTER, Edward—marries Dr. Mary M. Crawford, Dec. 2, 11:4.
- SCHUSTER von Bennett, (Dr.) Rudolf, *see* AUSTRIA-Hungary—Cabinet.
- SCHUYLER, Mrs. Philip—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:6; will, Nov. 7, II., 15:5.
See also NEW YORK Historical Soc.
- SCHWAB, Charles M.—plans merger of Bethlehem Steel Corporation and Penn Steel Co.; confers with Penn. R. R. officials, Oct. 6, 14:1; gets control of Penn. Co.'s Steelton Plant; details of sale, Oct. 16, 1:2; his assistant says Penn. Steel Co. deal is not closed, and reports of details are incorrect, Oct. 17, II., 16:6; reported to be buying substantial interest in Amer. & British Mfg. Co., Oct. 21, 18:3; rumor that he is seeking to control Amer. & British Co. denied, Oct. 22, 16:3; Cambria Steel interests try to outbid his offer for Penn. Steel Co., Oct. 23, 7:7; Penn. Steel Co. deal at standstill because of inability of parties to decide on satisfactory terms, Oct. 24, III., 6:5; reported to have been outbid by W. H. Donner for control of Pennsylvania Steel Co., Oct. 27, 5:4; issues letter refusing to cut Bethlehem Steel shares to \$10; report that he figured in Thomas Iron Co. deal denied, Oct. 28, 16:4; offer for stock of Penn. Steel Co. outbid by Pres. W. H. Donner of Cambria Co., Oct. 31, II., 14:4; buys Danville Structural Tubing Co., and will erect new munitions factory, Nov. 23, 17:4; denies rumor that Bethlehem Co. is planning merger with other concerns; predicts long season of prosperity; and indorses project of Amer. International Corporation, Nov. 25, 5:2; urges construction of Amer. merchant marine and free transportation of Amer. commerce through Panama Canal, in speech before Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 25, 7:5; various reports of offers made for his Bethlehem holdings, Nov. 27, 18:3; accepts membership in Board of Trustees of Cornell Univ., Nov. 28, II., 14:8.
See also ANGLO-French Financial Commission.
- SCHWAB, (Mrs.) Theresa—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- SCHWANE, (Mrs.) Gladys—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- SCHWARTZ, Arnold M.—letter defending Boy Scouts, Nov. 22, 14:5.
- SCHWARTZ, Benjamin, *see* MUTUAL Tobacco Co.
- SCHWARTZ, Max—sues E. Meirowitz for using name of "Little Hungary Restaurant Co.," Nov. 21, II., 20:5.
- SCHWARTZ, Samuel—summoned before magistrate for failing to display sign forbidding smoking in his factory, Oct. 29, 9:6.
- SCHWARTZ, Samuel—alias S. Stearn, held in England for deportation; wife appeals to State Dept. to intercede, Nov. 18, 3:1.
- SCHWARZENSTEIN, (Baron) Mumm—statement with regard to R. Fay, Oct. 28, 4:7.
- SCHWEGEL, (Dr.) John, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- SCHWEITZER, (Dr.) Hugo—statement on discovery by German private of microbe transforming sugar into fat, Nov. 6, 3:8; extracts from article in Review of Reviews on German substitutes for cotton, Dec. 31, 2:8.
- SCHWENK, (Mrs.) Dora—held for illegal operation performed on Mrs. B. Howe, Dec. 27, 6:6.
- SCHWENSEN, Frederick W.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- SCHWIMMER, (Mme.) Rosika—confers with H. Ford on neutral peace congress, Nov. 20, 3:4; speaks on possibility of European peace at Carnegie Hall under auspices of League for Political Education, Nov. 21, II., 3:5; suggests peace crusade to H. Ford,

SCHWIMMER, (Mme.) Rosika (continued)—

Nov. 26, 1:1; says 5 neutrals consider peace plans, Nov. 28, II., 3:4; on outcome of peace trip, Nov. 29, 1:5; tells how women peace delegates were received in Christiania, Dec. 1, 3:5; sails on peace ship, Dec. 5, II., 1:1; denies disagreements among members of party, Dec. 19, II., 3:5; Norwegians want her expelled before they give recognition to Ford peace party, Dec. 22, 3:5; statements cause plan to be vetoed by Norway, Dec. 23, 1:2; arranges for reception in Denmark, Dec. 30, 1:4.

See also INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace.

SCHWIND, Raymond Ruff, *see* SWOBODA, R. R.

SCIAMA & Co.—H. S. Sciama and G. Silva indicted on charge of defrauding Govt. by false tax returns, Dec. 9, 16:3; civil suit ends, criminal actions go on, Dec. 14, 5:3; clemency asked for Silva, who pleads guilty to five indictments in frauds in bringing in feathers, Dec. 16, 7:6; fines against firm, Dec. 21, 14:3.

SCIDMORE, (Consul Gen.) George H.—reports that Japan is supplying English demand for linen and hemp, Nov. 7, II., 17:8.

SCIENCE, *see* NATIONAL Academy of Sciences; PAN-AMERICAN Scientific Congress.

SCIENTIFIC Management, *see* EFFICIENCY Soc.

SCOBLE, (Police Capt.) William H., *see* NEW YORK City—Police Dept.—Raids.

SCOTLAND—Rev. J. W. Kemp tells of life in war-time, Oct. 2, 3:4; British adopt ready-to-wear clothing, thus causing loss to Scottish custom tailors; address of Dr. T. Oliver before Scotland Technical College, Oct. 24, II., 8:4; Assoc. Press correspondent tells of employment of women in munitions factories, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; R. R. passenger service heavily curtailed as result of war, Dec. 24, 2:1. *See also* ENGLAND—Munitions.

SCOTT, Alfred—arrested for swindling, Dec. 23, 14:4.

SCOTT, Amos F.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

SCOTT, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Hingston—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

SCOTT, Emmet J., *see* TUSKEGEE Institute.

SCOTT, (Justice) Francis M.—mentioned as successor to Justice Ingraham, Dec. 15, 8:3.

SCOTT, Mrs. Francis M.—letter on apology from Men's Anti-Suffrage Assoc. to Mrs. Catt, Oct. 27, 10:6.

SCOTT, George Isham—death and career, Oct. 31, II., 17:4.

SCOTT, (Maj. Gen.) Hugh L.—appointed by Pres. Wilson to act in absence of Sec. of War and his assistant, Nov. 13, 8:7; letter on cost of maintenance of U. S. Army made public by L. Delafield, Dec. 12, III., 2:7.

SCOTT, Lester W.—wife and he arrested on charge of shoplifting, Dec. 5, II., 21:5.

SCOTT, (Sir) Percy—is ready for next Zeppelin raid, says Asquith, Oct. 16, 2:8; reported absent in Paris on night of last Zeppelin raid, Oct. 25, 2:4; statement with regard to new London air defenses, Oct. 27, 3:2; wants to put London under martial law, Nov. 7, III., 5:1; is no longer in charge of anti-aircraft corps, his career, Dec. 14, 3:3.

SCOTT, (Capt.) Robert F.—statue unveiled in London, Nov. 6, 5:3.

SCOTT, William B., *see* UNITED States—Army—Frauds.

SCOTT, (Dr.) William H.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.

SCOTT & Fowles, *see* WILLIAMS, I. T.

SCOTTISH Co-operative Wholesale Soc.—Report for Jan.-June, 1915, shows system grows in spite of war, Oct. 24, IV., 18:2.

SCOVILL Mfg. Co.—Bonus to employes, Dec. 17, 8:6.

SCRIBNER'S Magazine, *see* VAN LOON, H. W.

SCRIVEN, (Brig. Gen.) George P.—marries Elizabeth McQuade, Oct. 7, 9:2.

SCORE, Robert J.—reported ill in Canadian casualty list, Oct. 6, 3:4.

SCUDDER, (Mrs.) Henrietta—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.

SCUDDER, (Justice). Townsend, *see* CONEY Island & Brooklyn R. R. SCULPTURE, *see* ART—Exhibitions.

SEA Urchins, *see* GOLDFARB, (Prof.) A. J.

SEABOARD Air Line Ry.—Directors approve consolidation with Carolina, Atlantic & Western Ry.; S. D. Warfield announces details of financing, Oct. 8, 16:3; stockholders will meet to vote on proposed consolidation of road with Carolina, Atlantic & Western Ry., Nov. 14, II., 21:1; first and consolidated mortgages purchased by Guaranty Trust Co. and National City Bank, Dec. 7, 18:6; dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.

SEABOARD National Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:3.

SEABURY, Robert—death and career, Dec. 27, 9:5; widow dies, Dec. 30, 13:4.

SEABURY, (Judge) Samuel—letter to Rabbi Wise says corporation lawyers made the new N. Y. Constitution, Oct. 29, 8:3; statement on N. Y. Constitution (adv't.), Oct. 30, 10:5; letter by G. W. Wickersham protesting against his attitude toward Constitution, Oct. 30, 12:5; automobile kills a child in 1st Av., Oct. 31, II., 14:2; is mentioned as Democratic gubernatorial possibility of N. Y. S., Nov. 14, II., 14:2.

SEAFIELD (Earl of)—killed in battle in France; career, Nov. 16, 14:3.

SEAGER, (Prof.) Henry E.—speaks on preparedness at convention of Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legislation, Dec. 29, 17:4.

SEALS, *see* ALASKA—Seal Islands; UNITED States—Dept. of Commerce—Annual Report.

SEAMAN, Egbert B.—ruling of Appellate Division on will, Oct. 23, 7:4.

SEAMAN, Ella T.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.

SEAMAN, Emily—statement on testimony at Grand Jury investigation of Sing Sing prison, Dec. 21, 7:2.

SEAMAN, Wallace—arrested on charge of stealing an automobile, Oct. 16, 20:5; questioned by Prosecutor, Oct. 17, II., 16:4.

SEAMAN'S Bank of Savings, *see* COLONY Club, N. Y.

SEAMEN'S Act—Sec. Redfield outlines Government's policy in enforcement of act on Great Lakes, Oct. 2, 5:4; aids Japanese shipping in Pacific at expense of Amer., editorial, Oct. 2, 10:3; criticised by Capt. R. Dollar in special article on shipping, Oct. 10, IV., 7:3; Manila members of India House urge immediate repeal, Oct. 11, 12:1; *See* Redfield's letter criticising Pacific Mail Co. for selling ships; J. Kruttschnitt replies; P. A. S. Franklin's views of law, Oct. 18, 7:1, 2; Government shipping again, editorial, Oct. 18, 8:3; shippers anxious over act, which takes effect Nov.

SEAMEN'S Act (continued)—

- 4, although Govt. has taken no step to give certificates; many ready for examinations, but can find no one authorized to examine them, necessary qualifications, Oct. 19, 5:6; Secretary Redfield on the Seamen's bill, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:1; Directors of National Assoc. of Mrs. urge Congress to reconsider act, Oct. 23, 20:5; 10 ships of Luckenbach Co. may be sold, Oct. 24, II., 11:1; condemned by National Foreign Trade Council, Oct. 27, 13:4; condemned by Amer. Mrs.' Export Assoc., Oct. 28, 14:1; Pres. Bishop of Iron Steamboat Co. says S. S. Taurus cannot be operated under Seamen's Act with profit, Oct. 29, 7:3; Sec. Redfield explains language test, Oct. 30, 16:5; India House Committee criticises act, Oct. 31, II., 20:1; Pacific Navigation Co. and other San Francisco S. S. companies urge suspension of physical examination of seamen, Nov. 2, 17:4; act becomes effective; ships in N. Y. Harbor busy obeying requirement for boat handlers; certificates issued to boat handlers of S. S. New York, Nov. 4, 7:4; Nov. 5, 18:1; The Seamen's law at work, editorial, Nov. 6, 10:2; F. P. Walsh says act will not be repealed or relaxed, in speech at dinner given in his honor by Labor Centre Assoc. at Webster Hall, Nov. 7, II., 19:6; defended by F. P. Walsh before Labor Forum at Washington Irving H. S., N. Y. C., Nov. 8, 9:1; J. Kruttschnitt sends letter to Sec. Redfield denying that Panama Canal Act rather than Seamen's Act caused Pacific Mail's withdrawal from trans-pacific trade, Nov. 9, 17:2; The Fur-uth-La Follette folly, editorial, Nov. 11, 12:1; discussed by Sen. Weeks, G. Henderson, and W. Ring at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2, 3; speech by E. E. Parvin before N. Y. Academy of Political Science, Nov. 14, 13:1; More trouble, editorial, Nov. 20, 12:4; Sec. Wilson defends act in speech before Labor Forum, Nov. 22, 3:4; India Club members discuss act, Nov. 23, 14:1; Amending the Seamen's bill, editorial, Dec. 7, 12:1; letter by H. L. Aldrich, Dec. 11, 12:6; letter by C. S. Stanworth, Dec. 17, 10:7; repeal urged by P. Chubb, Dec. 24, 12:7; letter by E. P. Wheeler, Dec. 26, III., 4:3; defended by A. Furuseth, Dec. 27, 3:8; defended at convention of Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legislation by Sec. Wilson and Prof. H. W. Farnum, Dec. 29, 17:4.
- SEARLE, (Mrs.) Caroline F.—death, Oct. 4, 9:6; will, Oct. 10, II., 19:4.
- SEARS, Franklin Warren—fined for practicing medicine without license as New Thought healer, Dec. 11, 8:4.
- SEARS, (Commodore) James H.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- SEARS, Robert E.—death, Dec. 4, 13:1.
- SEARS, Walter Lincoln—death and career, Dec. 16, 15:5.
- SEARS, Roebuck & Co.—See CARPET Trade.
- SEATTLE Construction & Dry Dock Co.—Dividend, Dec. 31, 13:7.
- SEAVIEW Hospital, see HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.
- SEAY, A. J.—death, Dec. 24, 9:4.
- SECOND Av. R. R. Co.—Increases wages, Dec. 30, 19:1.
See also METROPOLITAN Street Ry Co.
- SECOND Hand Dealers' Ordinance, see New York City—Board of Aldermen.
- SECOND National Bank, N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 18, 12:6.
- SECOR Typewriter Co., see MAXIM Munitions Corporation.
- SECRET Service Work, see UNITED States—Dept. of Justice—Detection and Prosecution of Crimes; Dept. of the Treasury—Secret Service Division.
- SECRET Societies, College, see BARNARD College.
- SEDGWICK, Ellery—elected member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.
- SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight—letter asking Wilson to explain condemnation of partisanship in the European war, Dec. 14, 12:7.
- SEEGAR, Allan—reported safe by R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- SEELAV, Robert, see YOUNG Men's He-brew Assoc.
- SEETH, Herman J., see HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
- SEFEROVITCH, (Capt.) A. V., see MONTENEGRO.
- SEGREN, Oscar A.—wife accuses him of attempting to kill her, Nov. 9, 22:5.
- SEHNAL, Joseph, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- SEIBEL, (Mrs.) Anna M.—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- SEIBERT, Julius—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- SEIDMAN, Solomon, see GARMENT Industry.
- SEIZURES of Vessels, see COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- SELBORNE, Earl of—attacks British censorship, in speech at York, Oct. 10, II., 3:7; attacks censorship again, Oct. 13, 3:4; discusses Govt. control of naval and military expenditures in House of Lords, Nov. 12, 2:6; favors immediate conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.
- SELFRIDGE, H. Gordon—returns to England, comments on Anglo-French loan, Oct. 10, II., 2:8.
- SELIG Polyscope Co., see IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
- SELIGMAN, (Prof.) Edwin R. A.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 19, 9:2; is mentioned as Chairman of N. Y. Public Service Commission, Dec. 3, 1:5.
- SELIGMAN, Isaac N.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 14, 9:2; indorses C. A. Perkins for Dist. Atty., Oct. 22, 5:6; speaks on Amer. banking in South America at dinner of Amer. Mrs.' Assoc., Oct. 28, 14:1; speaks for Committee on Taxation of Chamber of Commerce on income tax, Dec. 16, 10:3.
- SELIGMAN, J. & W., Co.—Replies to Staats-Zeitung article on aid to Anglo-French loan, Oct. 19, 14:2; taking leading part in formation of new concern to buy up sugar lands in Cuba, Dec. 5, VII., 7:7; charged with responsibility for financial difficulties of St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. in brief filed by counsel for B. F. Yoakum, Dec. 7, 18:2.
- SELIGMAN, Jesse R.—kills wife and himself, Dec. 17, 9:4; relatives insist wife was not a party to suicide agreement, Coroner's verdict holds he was insane, Dec. 18, 7:6.
- SELIGMAN, (Mrs.) Mathilde—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- SELTMANN, Julius F.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- SEMBAT, Marcel—appointed Minister of Public Works in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; represents Socialists, Oct. 30, 2:3; speaks in French Chamber of Deputies on supply of coal, Dec. 25, 2:7.
- SEMBRADA, (Senor Don) Jaime Selva—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.

SEMBRICH, (Mme.) Marcella—receives letter about refugees in Moscow, Oct. 17, II., 2:8; appeals to Horace Mann students for aid on behalf for Poland, Oct. 23, 2:4; presides at meeting of Amer. Polish Relief Committee, Oct. 26, 4:5; sends telegraphic appeal for Polish relief to theatres, Nov. 7, II., 16:1; suffers nervous breakdown and resigns from Amer. Polish Relief Committee, Nov. 17, 6:6; results of year's work, Dec. 2, 2:4; stricken with pneumonia, Dec. 6, 5:5; condition, Dec. 7, 13:3; Dec. 10, 16:2; will return to relief work as soon as her health is restored, Dec. 12, III., 4:4; is not connected with new Amer. Polish Relief Commission, says husband, Dec. 13, 15:2.

SENATE, *see under* UNITED STATES—Congress.

SENATORS, (N. Y. State—Citizens Union publishes report of individual records of Senators, text, Oct. 23, 18:1.

SENNE, (Mrs.) Mary Josephine—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

SENSILE, Joseph—arrested on charge of white slavery, Nov. 28, II., 14:5.

SEQUARD, Marie E. B., *see* VAN INGEN, W. B.

SERBIA:—

Army—Losses and strength in peace and war estimated by Gen. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; preparation for second campaign described; all men up to 50 years pressed into service; number now in field; losses through typhus and previous wars heavy; 20 Colonels promoted to Generals; soldiers advanced from ranks; help given by Entente through Greece, Oct. 10, II., 2:1; troops hurried from Albania; 7 divisions withdrawn from Bulgarian frontier to north; number of soldiers, Oct. 12, 2:1; Mayors of villages along Macedonian frontier created officers to organize bands of irregulars, Oct. 16, 2:1; J. R. Palandech says 250,000 women will take places on firing line, Oct. 19, 1:6; Palandech's story of army of women denied by M. I. Pupin, letter, Oct. 23, 10:7; The Serbian women, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:3; Palandech denies statement about women in the army, letter in answer to Prof. Pupin, Oct. 30, 12:7; King Peter, Gen. Putnik, and Gen. Paulovich ill, Nov. 4, 1:2; Dr. S. Grgitch says 1,000 women are in the army, Nov. 4, 3:3; indomitable spirit described by G. Renwick; sketch of Marshal Putnik directing operations from his sick room, Nov. 5, 1:6; women organize "Platoon of Death," Nov. 6, 2:4; Capt. R. Maystorovich says Marshal Putnik is the hope of the Serbian cause, Nov. 7, II., 2:2; Gen. R. Putnik continues to head army, Nov. 12, 2:8; Shoumadian division specially praised by G. Renwick, Nov. 14, II., 2:3; M. Jacowschiff describes splendid morale of half-trained recruits, Nov. 17, 2:2; Bulgar Gen. Boyadjieff says army has been destroyed, War Minister says 200,000 men are still under arms and intact, Nov. 25, 1:7; Maj. Moraht estimates number in captivity in Albania, Montenegro, and Macedonia and number killed, Nov. 27, 2:1; M. Ristitch interviewed on strength of army to re-invade Serbia, Dec. 4, 3:2; Dr. M. R. Yesnitch estimates

SERBIA:—Army (continued)—

strength at 200,000, Dec. 7, 2:6; re-equipment arranged by Allies, Dec. 9, 2:3; report that V. Tankosich, or Maj. V. Tankosic, who instigated Sarajevo assassination, has been killed at Kragujevatz, Dec. 11, 2:2; letter of J. R. Palandech denying statements attributed to him about women in the army, Dec. 13, 12:8; Allies promise to equip and arm remnant of army, Dec. 18, 1:7; King Peter will start reconstruction from Rome, Dec. 22, 2:1; 75,000 reform at Scutari and Elbassan; Gen. R. Putnik gives up position temporarily, Gen. Michitch replaces him, Dec. 30, 2:5.

Banks and Banking—Books of National Bank removed from Saloniki to Monastir, Nov. 14, II., 1:7.

Cabinet—Dr. M. R. Vesnitch appointed Minister of Finance, succeeding Paschou, Oct. 6, 2:1.

Diplomatic Service—D. Stefanovitch appointed Minister to France, Oct. 6, 2:1.

European War—Sentinels attacked by Bulgarian patrol on frontier, Oct. 2, 2:1; interview on Macedonian question with L. Jovanovitch, Oct. 7, 2:1; records and archives transferred from Nish to Istep, Oct. 9, 1:8; women and old men arm, Oct. 12, 1:8; population of Macedonia bands to resist Bulgaria, Oct. 12, 2:1; charge of cruelty and detention of Bulgarian Minister made in interview with M. Tohaprachikoff; Greece replies to note on fulfillment of treaty obligations with repudiation, Oct. 14, 2:1, 2; Bulgaria accuses Serbia of beginning hostilities before declaration of war, Oct. 15, 2:1; formal declaration of war on Bulgaria charges treachery in surprise attack without declaration, Oct. 16, 1:8; capital to be transferred to Mitrovitza if Nish proves untenable, Oct. 16, 2:1; Nish decorated with allied flags, Oct. 19, 2:2; Govt. removes from Nish to Monastir, Oct. 20, 3:4; Diplomatic Corps forced to remain in Nish owing to railroad cut and floods; capital may be Prizrend instead of Monastir; no telegraphic communication with Nish in 4 days; National Bank and Govt. remain in Nish; description of Belgrade after capture by L. Adelt; King Peter's palace destroyed, Oct. 21, 2:2, 3; C. Popovich and Burgomaster remain in Belgrade to superintend relief work, Oct. 22, 2:7; officer of General Staff says Bulgarian attack was expected, but not Greek indifference, declares faith in Entente, Oct. 23, 2:1; telegram of Pashitch to influential Englishmen urging British to rush aid, Oct. 27, 1:6; capital moved from Nish to Tchathak; Consuls move with Govt., Oct. 27, 2:3; P. Van Dyke gives facts to disprove Count Apponyi's assertions that Austria-Hungary promised to respect her sovereignty, letter, Oct. 27, 10:7; M. Vesnel describes ruins of Belgrade, Nov. 2, 2:2; Govt. moves to Mitrovitza, copper mines flooded, Nov. 4, 1:1; Gen. D. Popovich retired from Governorship of Serbian Macedonia, Nov. 6, 2:3; Premier Pashitch says people are undismayed, Nov. 9, 1:6; Govt. reported moved to Krusevo, Nov. 12,

SERBIA:—European War (continued)—

2:7; Govt. reported installed in Mitrovitza, Nov. 15, 2:5; editorial, A brave peasant nation, Nov. 18, 8:2; Col. Vassich sent note to Consuls at Monastir bidding them seek safety, says troops will fight to the last, says Magrini, Nov. 20, 2:1; diplomatic corps withdrawn to Scutari instead of Monastir, Nov. 21, II., 1:8; Govt. moved from Mitrovitza to Prizrend, diplomatic corps moves to Petch, Montenegro, Nov. 24, 2:1; condition of refugees on plain of Kossovo described by staff officer, Nov. 24, 2:3; Govt. leaves Prizrend for Scutari, Albania, Nov. 25, 2:2; Germans find copper mines at Vor flooded, and buildings destroyed, Nov. 26, 2:2; Bokovitch says Serbia cannot die, Nov. 27, 2:1; Germans report copper mines in process of being restored, Nov. 28, II., 2:2; all State archives reported burned, Nov. 29, 1:6; Court reaches Ljuma, Albania, Nov. 30, 1:6; Pashitch with other members of Cabinet arrives at Scutari, Dec. 1, 1:8; Radoslavoff says a large part of the country will be annexed by Bulgaria, Dec. 3, 4:5; C. Brown tells of visit to Belgrade after capture; M. Ristitch says there is no question of capitulation, Dec. 4, 3:1, 2; Mackensen calls on Serbs to return, proclaims safety for non-combatants, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; editorial, The stand at the Black Mountain, Dec. 6, 8:3; Col. Stefanovich represents Govt. at Allied War Council at Paris; Dr. M. R. Yesnitch says Serbs will return, Dec. 7, 2:5, 6; Dr. Friedjung discusses country's future status, Dec. 8, 2:7; Monastir under German officer, E. Rizoff appointed Mayor; 40,000 refugees reach Greece, Dec. 11, 5:4; Bulgars prohibit business transactions in conquered territory till new authorities have been established, Dec. 13, 4:2; misery of Serbs left in country described; Teutonic allies find Crown and Crown jewels in Nish, Dec. 14, 2:6, 7; prisoners of war removed to France, Dec. 18, 3:6; sufferings of remaining inhabitants and refugees described, Dec. 20, 2:2; Germans set up provisional Govt. at Nish, oust Austrians and Bulgars, will respect Serb nationality, Dec. 26, II., 1:8; Ministers and Deputies arrive in Athens, hold a meeting to decide where to hold Parliament, Dec. 27, 3:2; Bulgaria's plan for occupied regions; monetary question discussed; 30,000 Austrian prisoners sent to Italy for internment, Dec. 28, 3:2, 3.

See also BULGARIA—European War; EUROPEAN War; GREECE—European War.

Finances—Total wealth and debt computed by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; 18,000,000 fr. arrive in Marseilles on their way to deposit in Franco-Serbian bank in Paris, Dec. 23, 2:4; money now refused, except by Bank of France, Dec. 28, 3:3.

Food Supply—L. Magrini discusses shortage, Nov. 12, 2:7; misery described by M. Jacowschiff, Nov. 17, 2:2; people die of starvation at Monastir owing to seizure of relief stores by Bulgars, Dec. 24, 2:3.

SERBIA (continued):—

Health Conditions—Crown Prince decorates 43 Amer. doctors and sanitary engineers, Oct. 1, 3:6; Columbia Univ. students safe, Oct. 19, 2:4; conditions discussed by physicians before N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Oct. 22, 6:5; work of "cleaning-up" country discussed by Dr. R. P. Strong at annual meeting of Amer. Red Cross Soc., Oct. 29, 9:1; several members of Amer. Sanitary Commission return to the U. S.; work reviewed; statement of J. D. Greene, Nov. 28, II., 3:4; Amer. Sanitary Commission recalled, Dec. 19, II., 3:4.

History—History of Nish, Nov. 7, II., 2:2.

Railroads—Belgrade unsafe for traffic; Austrians repair R. R. from Nish to Bulgar frontier, Dec. 12, II., 2:1.

Royal Family—Crown Prince Alexander decorates 43 Amer. doctors and sanitary engineers, Oct. 1, 3:6; Crown Prince attacked by bombs from German aeroplane, Oct. 2, 2:1; Crown Prince directs defense of Belgrade, narrowly misses capture, Oct. 18, 2:2; Crown Prince leads retreat into Albania, Nov. 26, 2:1.

United States, Relations with, *see* UNITED STATES—Serbia, Relations with.

See also PETER, King of Serbia.

SERBIAN Relief Committee of America, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

SERDOBIN, (Baron) Paul Michel—death and career, Nov. 19, 11:4.

SERRATOS, Alfredo, *see* MEXICO—Caranza Govt.

SERUM, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Hospital Service; MEDICAL Science; New York City—Board of Health.

SERVICEN, *see* TURKEY—European War.

SETON, Ernest Thompson, *see* Boy Scouts.

SEVENTH Day Adventists, *see* GERMANY—Army.

SEVENTY-THIRD St. Realty Co., *see* GOULD, Howard.

SEWAGE, *see* CROTON Reservoir; NEW JERSEY—Sewage Commission; NEW YORK City.

SEWALL, (Rev. Dr.) Frank—death and career, Dec. 8, 15:5.

SEWALL, (Mrs.) Mary Wright, *see* INTERNATIONAL Conference of Women, Workers to Promote Peace.

SEWERS, *see* New York City.

SEXTON, Eugene S.—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.

SEYMOUR, (Mrs.) Charlotte M.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.

SEYMOUR, (Lord) Henry—engaged to Lady Helen Grosvenor, Oct. 25, 9:2.

SHADWELL (British S. S.)—Capt. Knox fined for entering Port of Baltimore without bill of health, Dec. 28, 5:1.

SHAFFER, Ada L.—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.

SHAFROTH, (U. S. Sen.) John F.—defends Gov. Harrison from graft charges in administration of Philippines by Repr. Miller, Nov. 10, 4:5; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:2.

SHAKESPEARE, William—Plans by clubs for tercentenary celebration in N. Y. C., Oct. 4, 9:4; New theory about Falstaff, editorial, Oct. 18, 8:2; tercentenary to be celebrated throughout U. S.; national memorial planned, Nov. 21, II., 16:6; bibliography discussed in editorial, Dec. 26, V., 528:1; fairy pageants given at Amsterdam Opera House by playground children, Dec. 29, 5:2.

SHAKESPEARE Productions, *see* PLAYS and Operas.

- SHANKLIN, Arnold—resigns as Consul Gen. of U. S. to Mexico following differences with Brazilian envoy, Oct. 16, 5:6; resignation announced by Sec. Lansing, Oct. 19, 22:3; arrives in Mexico to take position with Amer. Oil Co., Nov. 9, 6:7.
- SHANNON, John—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- SHANNON, Joseph W.—pleads to be sent back to Sing Sing Prison, Oct. 12, 6:5.
- SHANNON, Philip M.—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- SHANNON, (Rev.) Thomas V., *see* CATHOLIC Church—Mexico.
- SHAPIRO & Co., *see* CUSTOMS—Duties—Furs.
- SHARKEY, Tom, *see* REANEY, (Rev. Father.)
- SHARP, G.—letter on railroad passenger rates, Oct. 16, 10:6.
- SHARP, (Consul) Hunter—reports Irish market for fleeced goods now open to Amer. mfrs., Oct. 22, 16:7; says there is opportunity for opening Amer. trade in toilet articles in Belfast, Dec. 12, VII., 8:7.
- SHARP, (Ambassador) William G.—cabled Wilson just in time on behalf of Mlle. Thulier, Oct. 24, II., 3:2; cables French official's report on Ancona survivors, Nov. 16, 3:1; speech at Amer. Club Thanksgiving Eve dinner, Nov. 25, 2:8.
- SHARPE, Henry D., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- SHARPE, John C.—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- SHAVITCH, Vladimir — marries Tina Lerner, Nov. 21, II., 20:2.
- SHAW, (Dr.) Anna Howard—comment on Pres. Wilson's statement on woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 4:7; statement on defeat of woman suffrage amendment in N. J., Oct. 20, 2:5; opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:5; addresses woman suffrage meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 23, 4:6; comments on woman suffrage results in N. Y., says new fight will be started, Nov. 3, 4:1; statement on defeat of woman suffrage in Penn., Nov. 4, 2:1; speaks at mass meeting at Cooper Union, Nov. 5, 1:3; receives gift of handbag from National Woman Suffrage Assoc., to take rest and then to work on Federal amendment, Nov. 6, 6:4; sends open letter to Chairmen Hilles and McCombs asking them to give women full hearing on Federal amendment, Nov. 7, II., 19:1; announces withdrawal as Pres. of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., to devote herself to speech-making, Nov. 22, 22:5; editorial, Nov. 23, 12:2; is made Honorary Pres. for life of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., says America is unfit to mediate in war because she is unjust to her own women, Dec. 16, 3:3; fund of \$30,000 raised to provide her with annuity for life, Dec. 18, 6:5.
- SHAW, (Mrs.) Florence B. de G., *see* BARNARD, W. H.
- SHAW, George Bernard—lecture on "Aspects of the War"; favors general election, denounces those who want to muzzle Lord Northcliffe, Oct. 27, 2:5; lecture, "Illusions of the War," condemns hatred of enemies; comments on duty to Belgium; urges change of Govt. and relaxation of military law, Oct. 28, 3:6; play, "Flaherty V. C.," suppressed in Dublin, Nov. 16, 2:4; "Flaherty V. C.," not suppressed but postponed, Nov. 17, 3:8; statement of Dublin manager with regard to postponement of "Flaherty V. C.," synopsis, Nov. 18, 3:2; address on league of western civilization against future war, Nov. 25, 1:2; speaks at mothers' meeting on peace, Dec. 3, 1:7; correspondence with which he enlivened the rehearsals of "Major Barbara," Dec. 5, VI., 6:2; letter in Intercollegiate Socialist on Amer. preparedness, Dec. 7, 4:4; speech on "The Nation's Vitality," for East London Federation of Suffragettes, discusses peace, attacks Asquith, McKenna, and Lloyd George, defends Haldane, answers charge that he is pro-German, Dec. 19, II., 12:1; editorial on his speech on killing men and letting babies die, Dec. 21, 12:5.
- SHAW, James F., *see* MIDDLESEX Chemical Co.; New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- SHAW, (Capt.) John—destroyer named in his honor, his career, Oct. 11, 3:4.
- SHAW, John D., *see* CHICAGO—Board of Education.
- SHAW, (Rev. Dr.) Joseph Foster—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- SHEA, Charles Leo—statement on woman suffrage in Middlesex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- SHEA, George E.—letter on disorder on Riverside Drive, Nov. 5, 12:7.
- SHEARN, (Justice) Clarence J.—speaks at Park Av. Methodist Episcopal Church on preparedness, Dec. 6, 3:5. *See also* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Supreme Court.
- SHEARSON, Edward—estimate cost and duration of war, Oct. 25, 1:4.
- SHEARS, (Dr.) George Pearslee—death and career, Dec. 13, 13:3.
- SHEDD, Joel Herbert—death and career, Nov. 28, II., 17:8.
- SHEDD, John C., *see* Rock Island Co.
- SHEEHAN, Richard J.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- SHEEPSHEAD Bay Speedway—Manager Thompson plans to turn track into a boxing arena, Nov. 5, 11:6.
- SHEERIN, D. Montague—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- SHEFFIELD, James D.—launches Presidential boom for Root at dinner of Republican Club, Oct. 19, 1:3.
- SHEFFIELD, Justus—wife testifies at trial of divorce suit, Dec. 23, 22:1; Dec. 24, 18:1; Dec. 30, 5:2; he himself testifies, Dec. 31, 4:4; Lloyd Osbourne protests against his name being brought into case, Dec. 31, 8:8.
- SHEIKH-ul-Islam, *see* TURKEY—European War.
- SHEILS, James H.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- SHELDON, C. W.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Tioga County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:6.
- SHEPARD, (Mrs.) Alice Stevens—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- SHEPARD, Finley J.—removed from Executive Committee of Denver & Rio Grande R. R., Nov. 5, 1:4; advocates reorganization plan of Mo. Pacific Ry., although it will cause personal loss, Nov. 17, 7:3.
- SHEPARD, Mrs. Finley J.—adopts foundling, "Austin McCleary" was name sewed on his clothes, Oct. 22, 1:2; E. Edwards of Syracuse, N. Y., believes child may be his half brother, Oct. 23, 11:3; eminent lawyers say right to possession of adopted child is settled and point out dangers to claimants; statement by W. B. Walker, counsel; H. G. Silcox says child may have lived in Canada, Oct. 24, II., 12:4; detectives disprove claim of Edwards; adoption of child praised by Rev. Reisner, Oct. 25, 6:4; leaves Lyndhurst with adopted son, Oct. 26, 7:3; belief that child may have lived in Washington, N. J.; returns

- SHEPARD, Mrs. Finley J. (continued)—to Lyndhurst, Oct. 29, 24:5; theory that child was born in Washington, N. J., disproved, Oct. 30, 9:7; gives reception to mothers of children in sewing school, Oct. 31, II., 14:5; rumor that another child will be adopted, Nov. 6, 6:3; husband denies plans for adopting another child, Nov. 11, 8:2; cannot separate her Mo. Pacific Ry. holdings from those of Gould estate, Nov. 19, 15:5; asks administration letters on mother's property, Nov. 30, 10:6; donates gold pieces to Tarrytown telephone girls and station employees, Dec. 24, 7:4.
- SHEPHERD, (Mrs.) Ethel-Dana—son asks to be permitted to resign as executor of estate, Nov. 13, 7:3.
- SHEPHERD, (Dr.) William R.—speaks at German Univ. League, Oct. 31, II., 14:5; says he is not member of Amer. Truth Soc., Nov. 11, 5:4; speaks at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2.
- SHERIDAN, James—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- SHERIDAN, Robert "Dutch"—arrested in Jersey City, believed to have held up Erie & West Shore freight trains, Nov. 11, 22:3.
- SHERIDAN, (Lieut.) William Frederick Wilfred—killed in France, Sept. 25, Oct. 7, 2:7.
- SHERIF Pasha, *see* TURKEY—European War.
- SHERLEY, (U. S. Repr.) Swager—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- SHERMAN, Francis S.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- SHERMAN, (U. S. Sen.) Lawrence Y.—is opposed as Republican candidate for Presidency by Repr. Mann., Nov. 5, 6:2; editorial, Nov. 6, 10:3.
- SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law—Important decisions expected during Supreme Court term, Oct. 11, 5:6; Trust problems, old and new, editorial on various cases, Oct. 22, 10:1.
- SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law Suits, *see* CENTRAL R. R. of N. J.; CORN Products Refining Co.; FOODSTUFFS—Price Investigation; GATES, John W.; IMPERIAL Film Exchange; KELLOGG Toasted Corn Flakes Co.; MOTION Picture Patents Co.; NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit; SOUTHERN Pacific R. R.; UNITED Drug Co.; UNITED States Steel Corporation; VAUDEVILLE Trust.
- SHERRILL, Charles H.—urges that U. S. seek freedom for European colonies in Amer. in speech before Univ. of Buffalo, Oct. 21, 3:3; criticizes W. J. Bryan and urges benefits of Pan-Americanism in speech at dinner of Soc. of Colonial Wars at Delmonico's, Nov. 17, 4:5; suggests trading Philippines for European colonies in Western Hemisphere, Dec. 31, 3:2.
- SHERWIN, (Prof.) Carl—statement on charges against Consul E. Higgins, Dec. 8, 3:6.
- SHERWOOD, (Gen.) Isaac R.—editorial on his opposition to proposed defense program, Nov. 11, 12:3.
- SHERWOOD, Julia B.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- SHERWOOD, Peter V.—sues wife for divorce, Oct. 27, 5:7.
- SHEVLIN, Thomas L.—ill, Dec. 29, 8:7; death and career, Dec. 30, 13:4. *See also* SPORTS—Football, Yale Univ.
- SHIBLEY, George H., *see* LEAGUE for World Peace.
- SHIBUSAWA, (Baron) Ei-ichi—interviewed on 6-power alliance for world peace, the war, and the peaceful exploitation of China by Japan and U. S., Dec. 1, 10:1; is guest of honor at Lotos Club dinner and at luncheon of Down Town Club, Dec. 2, 3:4; is guest of honor at annual dinner of Japan Soc. and luncheon at Bankers' Club, Dec. 3, 5:1; guest of honor at dinner given by Doctors Takamine and Iyenaga at Sherry's, asks that Japanese in Cal. receive fair treatment in land legislation, urges that U. S. combine with Japan in developing new Republic of China, Dec. 4, 12:2; is guest at dinner at N. Y. Athletic Club, speaks before meeting of Japanese Assoc., Dec. 5, II., 16:1; pays visit to Pres. Wilson and Sec. Lansing, Dec. 7, 3:5; letter by G. B. Rea on questions raised in regard to relations between U. S. and Japan, Dec. 8, 14:7.
- SHIELDS, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Ayme—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.
- SHINN, J. Norman—asks to have his own license as lawyer and notary public revoked, Nov. 21, II., 16:5.
- SHINODA, J. Seitz—letter on Japan and America, Dec. 23, 12:6.
- SHIP Purchase Bill, *see under* UNITED States—Congress—Bills.
- SHIP Registry Law—British Govt. says S. S. Buena Ventura was transferred to Amer. registry, Oct. 23, 2:8; Dacia sunk, as French S. S. Yser, in Mediterranean by German submarine; case reviewed; statement of E. N. Breitung, Nov. 10, 2:2; E. N. Breitung says he intended to purchase all interned German ships if the Dacia had not been seized, Nov. 13, 1:2; J. S. Hooper says application for Amer. registry for German freighter Walkure has been made, Nov. 19, 4:8; transfer of foreign ships to Amer. ownership prohibited by England, Germany, and Austria-Hungary, Nov. 22, 16:2; law criticised by Govt. officials as not affording protection for Amer. ships built abroad, Nov. 28, II., 2:3; German S. S. Walkure renamed Republic, and is to have Amer. registry, Dec. 9, 5:2. *See also* AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.; COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions; GRAHAM, P. H.; SHIPPING—Neutrality; UNITED States—Germany, Relations with—Pass of Balmaha.
- SHIPBUILDING—Boom in shipbuilding increases; Harlan & Hollingsworth contract to build tank steamer; Increased tonnage on Great Lakes; Toledo Shipbuilding Co. contracts to build two steamers, Oct. 3, VII., 9:2; shipyards have orders for 2 years ahead, Oct. 10, III., 9:3; 6 additional ships for Atlantic Coast Service ordered, Oct. 24, III., 5:4; Norwegian ship brokers, unable to take more orders, are forced to let Amer. companies build new ships, Nov. 3, 6:3; Delaware River Cos. get orders, Nov. 25 18:8; 150 ships in building in Amer. yards as compared with 12 when war started, statement by H. L. Ferguson, Dec. 8, 24:3; Chamber of Commerce report shows leading yards working at limit, Dec. 29, 12:1; shipyards refuse orders because unable to get expert mechanics, Govt. blamed for offering higher wages in Navv Yards, statement by E. B. Sadtler, Dec. 30, 14:5. *See also* CUSTOMS—Duties—Shipbuilding Materials; Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

SHIPE, C. S.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Northumberland County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.

SHIPHERD, H. R.—letter on use of "slow" and "slowly," Dec. 12, III., 2:6.

SHIPLACOFF, Abraham I.—elected to N. Y. S. Assembly, Nov. 3, 2:2; is arrested and released on bail for damaging car of Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Dec. 4, II.:6.

SHIPMAN, Andrew Jackson—death and career, Oct. 18, 9:5; will, Nov. 10, 7:6.

SHIPMAN, George A.—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

SHIPPIE, Elihu P.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.

SHIPPING:—

Accidents, *see* ACCIDENTS—Shipping;
INVENTIONS—Phonometer.

Australia—12 sailing ships chartered for Australian trade, Nov. 14, II., 8:8.

Freight Congestion — Traffic of steamship lines heavy; Southern Pacific unable to accept more shipments for vessels at Gulf ports, Oct. 24, II., 1:6; Congested railways and open seas, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:1; exports strain facilities of port of N. Y., Oct. 26, 8:5; Nov. 15, 6:4; Nov. 15, 13:3; Nov. 17, 7:5; Nov. 18, 17:1; all Atlantic ports report enormous freight congestion, Nov. 19, 14:3; congestion of R. R. freight held in N. Y. and other Atlantic ports increases because of lack of transports; J. B. Smull says condition is unavoidable, and that European Govts. are unloading ships with all possible speed, Nov. 30, 10:5; exporters meet at rooms of Merchants' Assoc. to protest against R. R. storage time cut, and suggest remedies to relieve congestion; Assoc. appoints committee to confer with R. R. officials; S. W. Baker thinks congestion is largely due to Panama Canal slides, Dec. 2, 4:5, 6; The Baltimore embargo, editorial, Dec. 16, 14:3; freight congests at piers, Dec. 19, II., 18:5.

See also RAILROADS—Freight.

Interned Vessels—Capt. Orgel of the Magdeburg hopes to sell dynamite cargo to subway contractors; statement by Supervisor of Anchorage, Capt. J. F. Wild, Oct. 3, III., 3:4; German vessels interned in Swedish ports, Oct. 16, 1:6; 4 Hamburg-Amer. Line ships moved from South Brooklyn pier to pier at 135th St., North River, Oct. 26, 6:7; Special Deputy Collector H. O. Stuart says Magdeburg's dynamite cargo will be landed for transshipment at Communipaw, N. J., Nov. 2, 6:7; no dock for German S. S. India with nitro cargo, Nov. 22, 3:4; Westminster Gazette suggests that Amer. buy interned German merchant ships, Dec. 11, 2:2; wireless apparatus on board S. S. Bulgaria of Hamburg-Amer. Line sealed by U. S. naval officer for sending secret messages, Dec. 14, 4:2.

Japan controls freight rates to Orient as result of sale of Pacific Mail ships, and has ordered general advance on all Amer. cargoes from Puget Sound ports, Oct. 17, II., 10:4.

Losses—German merchant ship losses estimated by Sir O. Phillips, Nov. 25, 3:2; Germans sum up tonnage and number of ships sunk in Mediterranean by Central Powers up to date, Nov. 29, 3:4; Teutons compute ships sunk by U-boats

SHIPPING:—Losses (continued)—

to date, Dec. 14, 4:3; Germans estimate total number and tonnage of ships sunk by submarines since beginning of the war; percentage of British tonnage, Dec. 21, 3:4.

See also EUROPEAN War—Naval Manoeuvres; Naval War Zone—Vessels Destroyed.

Merchant Marine — Interview with Capt. R. Dollar on need of ships, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 7; Sec. McAdoo makes plea in address before Kansas City Commercial Club for larger merchant marine, Oct. 16, 4:3; Sec. McAdoo urges establishment of merchant marine to serve as auxiliary to U. S. Navy in speech before students of Univ. of Wis., Oct. 31, II., 13:2; Sec. McAdoo uses great prosperity of West as argument for prompt creation of a merchant marine, Nov. 4, 7:2; S. Low opposes Govt. ownership in speech before N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 5, 18:1; Shipbuilding facts and theories, editorial opposing Govt.-owned merchant ships and attitude of San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 8, 12:1; debate by Sen. Weeks, Sen. Owen, I. T. Bush, B. N. Baker, and A. M. Matthewson at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2, 3; discussion by P. H. W. Ross, J. E. Ewell, and A. R. Smith at meeting of Efficiency Soc., N. Y. C., Nov. 20, 5:4; India Club to ask Congress to create board to investigate shipping problems, Nov. 23, 14:1; C. M. Schwab pleads for construction of merchant marine at Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 25, 7:5; S. Undermyer in address before Metropolitan Temple says war has shown need of Govt.-owned ships, Nov. 29, 4:4; S. M. Hastings, in behalf of Ill. Mfrs.' Assoc., advances new merchant marine plan, Nov. 29, 12:2; need for vigorous action by Congress discussed at Trade Conference of National Assoc. of Mfrs., speeches by Dr. E. R. Johnson, R. R. Wooley, B. N. Baker, and others, Dec. 7, 16:1; letter by H. L. Aldrich urging that fears for merchant marine are needless if seamen's act is changed, Dec. 11, 12:6; address by W. H. Douglas before Woman's Republican Club, Dec. 15, 9:5; Sec. Redfield advocates building of merchant ships in navy yards in speech at Brooklyn City Club, Dec. 16, 16:5; letter by C. S. Stanworth suggesting remedies for ills of seamen's act, Dec. 17, 10:7; plea by Mayor W. H. Thompson in address before Rotary Club of N. Y. for direct subsidy, Dec. 17, 20:3; total of tonnage of ships under U. S. flag up to Dec. 1, report of Bureau of Navigation, Dec. 20, 12:2; Discords on the ship question, editorial, Dec. 21, 12:1; P. Chubb says U. S. should seize opportunity, Dec. 24, 12:7; annual report of E. T. Chamberlain shows tonnage of U. S. equal that of any two foreign nations except England, Dec. 27, 1:4; Shipping trade prosperity, editorial, Dec. 28, 10:2; P. H. W. Ross addresses Traffic Club, Dec. 29, 4:2; letter by R. E. Cropley, Dec. 31, 8:6.

SHIPPING:—Merchant Marine (continued)—

See also SHIPBUILDING; UNITED STATES — *Congress* — Bills—Ship Purchase.

Neutrality—Customs officials are investigating charge made by E. W. Streeter that the Zealandia is being fitted out as a commerce destroyer by the Germans, and that escaped interned German officers have joined her; statement of H. V. Dixon, Oct. 23, 1:3; suspicious circumstances in connection with the Zealandia, Oct. 24, II, 1:3; British Admiralty warns English shippers against chartering vessels suspected of being owned by German capital; ten ships on list published fly Amer. flag; said to be owned by Amer. Transatlantic Co. or A. Jensen; Zealandia is being sought by revenue cutters, Oct. 24, II, 5:1, 3; British steamer Llangorse, carrying powder, sails from San Francisco under notice from U. S. customs officials; new British Order in Council alters seizure code of Declaration of London to agree with that applied by France in Dacia case; ships to be treated in same manner as cargoes, Oct. 26, 3:3, 5; Zealandia located at Campeche with cargo of resin; customs authorities satisfied that suspicion that she and the Two Sisters were intended for German commerce raiding campaign or Mexican filibustering expedition was false, Oct. 26, 22:3; Pres. Poincaré signs decree with regard to method of observing Declaration of London, providing that nationality of ship is a question of fact, not of flag; comment of Sir J. Rees on new British order, Oct. 27, 3:4; P. H. Graham & Co. claim S. S. Winneconne is unjustly classed as German-owned; ship to sail for Danish and Swedish ports with noncontraband cargo, Oct. 27, 22:4; Pres. Wagner of Amer. Transatlantic Co. issues statement to effect that all of company's ships are Amer.-owned, and that the tentative subscription to part of capital stock by A. Jensen was never completed, Oct. 28, 14:2; various problems involving relations of U. S. with belligerents discussed in Amer. White Book, Oct. 29, 4:1; H. Ridder, in Staats-Zeitung, discusses British Admiralty's black list of merchant ships, Nov. 1, 4:4; text of British and French orders modifying Declaration of London provisions concerning neutral or enemy character of vessel, Nov. 3, 8:2; P. Graham says he will send S. S. Winneconne to sea in spite of British bulletin as soon as he obtains advice on rights of neutrals from Sec. Lansing, Nov. 6, 4:7; Zealandia searched by British in Mexican port of Progreso; evidence as to German affiliations of ship discussed; statement of Fiske Trading Co., Nov. 11, 1:6; statement of Capt. J. Menander on inability of Zealandia to enter neutral zone on account of draught, lay 5 miles out, Nov. 12, 3:4; British Embassy insists that searching was done at sea; ship had no papers; cargo of resin; manned by Germans, and reported to have flown the German flag during voyage, Nov. 13, 1:2;

SHIPPING:—Neutrality (continued)—

Capt. of Zealandia denies that ship was outside of 3-mile limit during search; statement of port authorities; statement of Fiske Trading Co., Nov. 14, II, 2:1; Gen. Carranza sends protest to Sir E. Grey on violation of neutrality in Zealandia case, Nov. 15, 18:5; Lansing wants facts about Zealandia, cables Consul at Progreso, Nov. 17, 2:5; statement of F. Jensen, says Capt. Devantier made late protest; ship was anchored a short distance within 3-mile limit; cargo of rubber was to be landed at Malmo, contrary to statement of Fiske Trading Co., Nov. 22, 2:6; reports show that Zealandia was searched within 3-mile limit; ship allowed to proceed; U. S. Govt. maintains that search was violation of Amer. rights, Nov. 23, 1:5; Zealandia arrives at N. Y. C., statements of officers and statement of J. V. Dicks, Nov. 28, II, 2:7; Norwegians refuse to let Amer. ship, Robert M. Thompson, get supplies at Bergen, Nov. 28, II, 3:7; use of different methods in measuring distance accounts for searching of Zealandia, Nov. 30, 3:2; Dr. H. Albert said to be owner of Zealandia; inquiries at offices of Fiske Trading Co.; connection with German interests denied, Dec. 1, 2:6; R. Cappelle, agent of North German Lloyd Line, sought for by Federal authorities in connection with alleged violations of neutrality laws, identified as "Mr. Scott" who paid for supplies loaded on S. S. Sacramento for German cruisers, Dec. 2, 4:2; affidavits charging that British ships were receiving supplies fabrications of Dr. H. F. Albert, Dec. 6, 2:5; Musée Social of Argentina indorses idea of favoring neutrality of inter-Amer. navigation, Dec. 6, 3:3; Austrians take Capt. Wilson, M. P., and Col. Napier off Greek S. S. Spetzia before allowing her to proceed, also several bags of mail, Dec. 8, 1:2; Federal inquiry into movements of the Maverick, said to have been carrying arms for the Germans, begun; steamer Annie Larsen involved, Dec. 23, 3:2; British Admiralty publishes new "black list" of neutral ships, Dec. 31, 4:4.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions; HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line; UNITED STATES—England, Relations with; France, Relations with.

New York City—Letter by E. F. Randolph recommending more west side docks, Oct. 30, 12:6. *See also* Freight Congestion, above.

Pacific Trade—Seattle shippers, headed by R. M. Calkins, to start steamship line between Seattle and Hawaii, New Zealand, and Australia, Dec. 29, 7:5.

Philippine Islands—Merchants' Assoc. sends protest to Sec. of State against regulation requiring shippers of goods from N. Y. to Philippines to file affidavit confirmed by British Consul that cargoes are not for reshipment, Dec. 13, 16:4.

SHIPPING (continued):—

Port and Starboard—Letter on advisability of providing sailors' uniforms with red buttons on the right and green on the left side, Oct. 10, II., 16:6; letter from R. Welling, Oct. 16, 10:6.

Scandinavian Countries—Shipowners make big fortunes, Nov. 13, 2:6.

Shippers' Declarations—Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce makes new regulations, Nov. 27, 17:8.

Shortage of Ships—Commercial Attache Veditz discusses lack of ships; notice sent out by Panama R. R., Nov. 20, 14:1; B. N. Baker discusses menace of ship shortage, and suggests passage of ship purchase bill as solution, Nov. 22, 2:5; U. S. Chamber of Commerce analyzes situation, Nov. 29, 12:2; shipping rates advance sharply in London due to lack of tonnage, Dec. 2, 4:6; 6,000 ships estimated to be tied up in harbors by war, besides hundreds sunk by enemy vessels, Dec. 12, VII., 6:5; report of National Foreign Trade Council explaining causes of shortage, Dec. 13, 16:1; ship scarcity lowers exports, Dec. 19, III., 10:2.

See also Freight Congestion, *above*.

South America, *see* KENNECOTT Copper co.

"Three Mates Law"—Constitutionality upheld by Federal District Court in Govt. suit against owners of the Edgar F. Luckenbach, Nov. 23, 6:3.

See also COMMERCE; SEAMEN'S Act; UNITED States—Congress—Bills—SHIP Purchase Bill.

SHIPWRECKS, *see* ACCIDENTS—*Shipping*.

SHIRLEY, Ralph, *see* APPARITIONS.

SHOE Trade—Western Assoc. of Shoe Wholesalers hold annual meeting in Chicago; they say war has hurt trade, Oct. 22, 16:5; business good, Nov. 2, 16:4; Nov. 5, 18:4; Consul J. H. Grout of Milan says there is great opportunity of building up shoe trade with Italy, Dec. 3, 18:5.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment.

SHOES, *see* LEWI, (Dr.) M. J.

SHOITOV, (Gen.)—opinion on Bulgarian intention with regard to Serbian Macedonia, Oct. 19, 2:4.

SHONINGER, (Dr.) Leo S.—wife testifies at trial of her separation suit, Dec. 21, 14:6; wife granted separation, Dec. 24, 11:3.

SHONTS, Theodore Perry—letter answering N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness favors full pay for employes of Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Nov. 28, II., 12:1; attacks Com. Kracke in regard to Williamsburg Bridge tolls, Dec. 25, 5:7.

See also NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee.

SHOOTING, *see* ACCIDENTS—Shooting.

SHOPLIFTING, *see* LARCENY.

SHORE, Samuel, *see* CROPSEY, (Dist. Atty.) J. C.

SHORES, Robert J.—letter on dangerous corner at Broadway and 70th St., Dec. 12, III., 2:6.

SHORT, James A., *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.

SHORT, William H., *see* LEAGUE to Enforce Peace.

SHORTAGES, *see* EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations; LARCENY.

SHORTHAND, *see* EASTERN Gregg Shorthand Assoc.

SHREEVE, H. E., *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

SHRIVER, John S., *see* GRIDIRON Club.

SHRIVER, Thomas Bradley—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.

SHUBERT, Lee and Jacob, J.—Appellate Division grants A. Woolcott, N. Y. Times dramatic critic, petition for appeal, Nov. 27, 8:5; comment from Harvard Law Review, Nov. 28, II., 16:5.

SHUGRUE, (Mrs.) Hannah—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.

SHUKRI, Ahmed—letter on the Moslem world, Dec. 22, 10:6.

SHULER, Marjorie—statement on woman suffrage in Buffalo, Oct. 28, 5:2.

SHUMSKY, (Col.) *see* EUROPEAN War—*Campaign in Europe, Eastern*.

SHUPE, Max—marries Mrs. Elizabeth R. McCallum, Oct. 21, 11:4.

SHURGER, Killian—Mrs. Louise Rabel awarded verdict for breach of promise, Nov. 23, 9:7.

SHUSTER, W. Morgan—speaks at dinner of Empire State Sons of the Amer. Revolution, on friendliness of U. S., Nov. 21, II., 4:3; speaks on preparedness at dinner given in honor of Baron Shibusawa by Drs. Takamine and Iyenaga, Dec. 4, 12:2; speaks before Special Aid Soc., predicts that N. Y. will be bombarded in next five years, Dec. 17, 8:6.

SIAM—Letters tell of disorders, Nov. 30, 1:4.

SICHEL, (Dr.) C. C., *see* OSWALD, R.

SICHIRICH, N.—says Amer. exporters must lengthen credits, if they wish to keep Argentine trade after war, Dec. 18, 12:2.

SICILIAN Relief Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.

SICKELS, William G., *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.

SICKELS, (Mrs.) Mary B. Jayne—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.

SIEBERT, (Rev.) F. A., *see* HACKEN-SACK, N. J.

SIEBRECHT, William H.—says Belgium cannot send azaleas and lilies-of-the-valley to U. S. for Christmas season, Oct. 7, 16:1.

SIEGEL, Julia—letter on the drama, Nov. 8, 12:6.

SIGLER, (Mrs.) Mary C.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.

SIGMA Alpha Delta Sorority—To give series of lectures to aid adopted orphan girl, Oct. 18, 6:4.

SIGMAN, Morris, *see* LIEBOWITZ, H.

SIGSBEE, (Rear Admiral) Charles D.—ill, Oct. 2, 7:3; condition, Oct. 6, 22:3.

SIHLER, (Prof.) Ernest Gottlieb—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.

SILBERHORN, William H.—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.

SILBERMAN, Harris—estate, Oct. 14, 13:5.

SILCOX, Hampton G., *see* GOULD, Mrs. F. J.

SILICI, Albert de—suffering from tetanus following vaccination, Oct. 8, 20:5.

SILK Assoc. of Amer.—Booklet containing prize essays on silk, Nov. 20, 14:3; said to be affiliated with Republic Trading Corporation in attempt to free German and English dyes, Nov. 20, 14:7; protests to Sec. McAdoo against stoppage of daily bulletins of Bureau of Statistics on imports, Dec. 1, 21:3; to petition Federal Trade Commission to stop misbranding of articles as silk; list of respondents named, Dec. 9, 20:3; discusses logwood embargo and sends

SILK Assoc. of Amer. (continued)—

letter to members warning of seriousness of dye situation, Dec. 14, 15:7; holds exhibition of defects in Chinese reeling of silk, Dec. 22, 12:3.

SILK Trade:—

Colombia—Govt. makes appropriation to encourage silk culture, Dec. 26, III., 5:8.

Imports for Sept., Oct. 9, 18:2; imports of raw silk gain, Oct. 28, 18:2; Silk Assoc. of Amer. reports increase for 5 weeks ending Oct. 30, Nov. 9, 14:2; Silk Assoc. of Amer. reports gain for Oct., 1915, as compared with same month in 1914 and 1913, Nov. 19, 18:5; imports of dutiable silks increase, Dec. 10, 20:3.

Market and Price Conditions—Raw silk prices advancing, Oct. 1, 13:5; Japanese raw silk summary, Oct. 3, VII., 12:4; Oct. 8, 16:6; raw silk markets more active, Oct. 17, III., 8:3; prices of raw silk mounting, Oct. 15, 14:2; prices advance steadily, Oct. 22, 16:7; Oct. 29, 20:4; Japanese silks up again, Nov. 5, 18:4; all markets are active except Japan's, prices remain high, Nov. 7, III., 8:4; Nov. 12, 16:4; Nov. 19, 18:5; Nov. 21, III., 8:5; Nov. 27, 16:4; raw silk prices drop, Dec. 10, 20:3; season is remarkably busy, Dec. 11, 16:4; Yokohama and Canton markets weaker, Italian very strong, Dec. 12, VII., 9:4; prices unsteady, Dec. 24, 12:4.

Production—Raw silk production drops, according to figures compiled by L'Economiste European, Dec. 5, VII., 8:6.

Tie silks hard to get, Oct. 26, 14:3.

See also DYESTUFFS; EAGLE, J. H. & C. K., Inc.; NATIONAL Silk Convention.

SILK Assoc. of Amer.—Semi-annual report shows good demand for silks, Oct. 1, 13:7.

SILK City Drug Co., see PATERSON, N. J.

SILKWORTH, George—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.

SILL, Louise Morgan—writes of work at Val de Grace Military Hospital, appeals for funds, Dec. 29, 20:2.

SILLIMAN, John R.—is in favor of recognition by U. S. of Carranza Govt., Oct. 8, 4:4.

SILLS, John H.—death and career, Nov. 9, 9:3.

SILVA, George, see SCIAMA & Co.

SILVER, Katherine—engaged to Douglass Van Dyke, Nov. 19, 11:2.

SILVER, see under FINANCE.

SILVER Trade, see INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.

SILVERMAN, (Rabbi) Joseph—eulogy at unveiling of sarcophagus of B. Altman, Oct. 11, 9:3; sermon on centenary of Dr. Lilienthal, Oct. 17, II., 6:1; defends Boy Scouts in controversy before Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis, but deplores sectarian lines there as well as in Gary system, Nov. 9, 9:4; assails Gary plan in sermon, Dec. 13, 13:2; promulgates ten commandments of true Americanism in sermon, pleads for preparedness, Dec. 20, 12:1; comments on new book by Prof. Haeckel, Dec. 23, 5:1; praises H. Ford in sermon, Dec. 26, III., 3:3.

SILVESTRI, Hugo, see GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

SILVEY, James A.—death, Nov. 8, 13:6.

SIMBACH, Paul, see UNITED STATES—Army—Transports.

SIMKHOVITCH, Mrs. Vladimir G.—declines invitation of H. Ford to sail on peace expedition, Dec. 2, 2:3.

SIMMONS, (U. S. Sen.) Furnifold McLendel—indorses Pres. Wilson's defense program and Sec. McAdoo's revenue plan, Nov. 27, 4:2; comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:2.

SIMMONS, George W.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

SIMMONS, Sarah E.—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.

SIMMS Magneto Co., East Orange, N. J.—Will build additions to plant, Nov. 1, 8:3.

SIMON, (Dr.) Abram—Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:3; address before Jewish Chautauqua Soc., Dec. 28, 7:2.

SIMON, (Sir) John A.—defends British censorship, Oct. 12, 2:5; praises Amer. Commission for Belgian Relief, Oct. 13, 3:2; replies to R. McNeill as to what poets may be quoted in dispatches, Oct. 22, 2:6; interviewed on case of Miss Cavell, Oct. 24, II., 3:1; speaks at inauguration banquet of new Lord Mayor of London, Nov. 10, 1:5; defends suppression of The London Globe in House of Commons, Nov. 12, 1:6; warns Northcliffe in House of Commons, Dec. 1, 1:2; introduces bill to extend session of Parliament, Dec. 10, 3:4; opposes conscription; resignation predicted, Dec. 29, 2:5.

SIMON, Jule, see New Orleans, Texas & Mexico R. R. Co.

SIMON, Orial, see BELGIUM—European War.

SIMON, Robert E., see IMPROVED Property Holding Co.

SIMON, Robert S.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 8, 6:2.

SIMON, Samuel, see DIAMOND Candy Factory.

SIMONS, Louis—arrested in gambling raid, Oct. 24, II., 1:7.

SIMONSON, Frederick M.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.

SIMONTON, Ida Vera—speaks at Church of the Messiah; says women have right to cast vote on questions of tribal import in French Congo, Oct. 11, 5:1; letter protesting against Armenian massacres, Oct. 11, 8:5.

SIMPKINS, Charles—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.

SIMPSON, David J., see PANAMA Canal—Contracts.

SIMPSON, (N. Y. Sen.) George W.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.

SIMPSON, John R.—speaks at organization dinner of National Assoc. of Separate Skirt Mfrs. at Hotel McAlpin, Oct. 22, 20:3.

SIMPSON, (Dr.) Robert Mills, see CANADA—Manitoba.

SIMPSON, Sydney, see MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.

SIMPSON, William—disappears, Oct. 12, 7:4.

SIMS, (Warden) R., see FALTYN, W.

SIMS, (Capt.) William S.—will command the Nevada, Dec. 5, II., 22:1. See also UNITED STATES—Navy—Atlantic Fleet.

SIMYAN, Jules-Anfoine—denounces war graft in the French Chamber, Dec. 16, 3:2.

SINAI Temple, see JEWS—New York City.

SINCLAIR, James Dixon—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.

SINCLAIR, (Mrs.) Jessie I.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.

SING SING Prison, see under PRISONS—N. Y. S.

SINGER, Max, see LIEBOWITZ, H.

- SINGERS, *see* HORN, Morris, and names of other singers.
- SINGLETON, (Rev.) William S.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- SINHA, (Sir) Satyendra—addresses Indian National Congress, Dec. 29, 1:2.
- SINSHEIMER, (Mrs.) Alvina Friend—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.
- SISAL Hemp, *see* HEMP.
- SISCO, Joseph J.—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- SISSON, Charles F.—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- SISTARE, (Col.) William H. M.—death and career, Nov. 27, 15:5.
- SISTERHOOD of Social Workers—Annual meeting, Dec. 13, 15:3.
See also ROE, Mrs. I. J.
- SISTERHOOD of the Spanish & Portuguese Synagogue—Appeals for help, Oct. 31, II., 15:8; annual meeting, address by Chief Magistrate McAadoo, Nov. 23, 5:6.
- SKAL, George von—letter on German casualties, Nov. 16, 12:8; predicts exodus of German-Americans very soon, Nov. 19, 1:2; speaks at Terrace Garden on German-Americans and the war, Dec. 6, 2:2; predicts exodus of Germans from U. S. after the war, urges German Govt. to assist in repatriation, Dec. 10, 3:3; editorial, Dec. 11, 12:4; letter, Dec. 19, II., 16:8.
- SKALLA, (Mrs.) Sophie—dies in prison, Oct. 29, 24:5.
- SKATING, *see under* SPORTS.
- SKEELE, (Rev. Dr.) Amos—death and career, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- SKEFFINGTON, Francis Sheehy—letter attacking J. Redmond for committing Ireland to the war, Oct. 5, 10:7; answered by P. Egan, letter, Oct. 9, 8:8; letter on Redmond, conscription and Irish sentiment, Nov. 3, 14:7.
- SKILTON, Charles Candee—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- SKINNER, Alanson—letter on Indians and patriotism, Oct. 10, II., 16:8.
- SKINNER, Joseph O., *see* NEW YORK City—*District Attorney's Office*.
- SKINNER, (Consul Gen.) Robert P.—summoned to Washington for conference on trade situation existing between the U. S. and England, Oct. 5, 2:4; letter from A. M. Frame commenting on his report on cocoa trade, Oct. 5, 10:7; confirms report that he has been summoned to Washington to confer with State Dept., Oct. 7, 3:2; British say he has been diligent in interest of Americans; reports to State Dept. on British trade have made him unpopular in London; to hold position of Foreign Trade Adviser temporarily; may be given Ambassadorship to Mexico, Oct. 10, II., 4:3, 4; British Foreign Office denies requesting his recall, Oct. 12, 3:2; arrives in N. Y.; denies he has been recalled to act as Ambassador to Mexico, Nov. 1, 14:3; will return to London post after reporting on trade, Nov. 14, II., 5:4; sails for his post on S. S. Ryndam; is optimistic over early settlement of Anglo-Amer. trade disputes, Nov. 28, II., 2:6; Ambassador Spring-Rice, in note to Sec. Lansing, replies to his charges concerning British profit by interference with Amer. trade, Dec. 20, 3:1; reports important additions to list of articles prohibited for exportation by England, Dec. 25, 2:6.
- SKINNER, (Mrs.) Sarah A. G.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6; will, Dec. 18, 18:2.
- SKOULODIS, Stephanos—appointed Premier of Greece, his career, Nov. 7, II., 1:4; chooses Cabinet, Nov. 8, 1:7; appointment approved by German press, Nov. 9, 2:1; confers with
- SKOULODIS, Stephanos (continued)—Kitchener, Nov. 21, II., 1:8; results of conference with Kitchener summarized, Nov. 23, 2:2; interviewed on objections to Entente demands, Nov. 25, 1:8; interviewed by Assoc. Press correspondent on aims of Greece and understanding with Allies, Dec. 8, 1:6; declares to German Minister that Bulgars will not be allowed to set foot on Greek soil, Dec. 18, 1:6; interviewed on Balkan situation, blames Allies for failure of Greece to intervene, Dec. 23, 1:3; answered by Lord R. Cecil, Dec. 24, 1:6; editorial, Dec. 24, 8:2; will remain in office till Jan. 24, Dec. 27, 3:1.
- SLADE & Slade—Maxwell Slade indicted on charge of attempted bribery, brother's surety refused, Oct. 1, 5:3; released in bail, Oct. 2, 5:5; alleged to have falsified record in U. S. court appeal, writ by Judge Lacombe in Tanzer-Osborne case, Dec. 15, 10:5; Judge Lacombe refuses to hear argument of David Slade, papers sent back for investigation, Dec. 16, 8:6.
- SLATER, L. H.—letter proposing Govt. irrigation of arid Western lands and colonization with U. S. soldiers, Oct. 28, 10:6.
- SLATON, (Ex-Gov.) John M.—returns to Ga., no attempt to molest him, Oct. 24, 6:4; Ga. authorities deny attack on his residence, Nov. 1, 9:3; arrives in N. Y. C., denies discourtesy in Ga., Nov. 5, 22:3; visits Sing Sing Prison and praises work of Welfare League Judicial Board, Nov. 13, 7:4; debate in Ga. House for appropriation for payment of guard during Frank case, Nov. 17, 9:5; editorial, Nov. 18, 10:5.
- SLAVS, *see* AUSTRIA-Hungary—Slavic Subjects.
- SLEEPING Sickness, *see* MEDICAL Science—*Diseases*—Pellagra.
- SLICKE, Agnes—arrested in N. Y. C., wanted in Newburg as a fugitive from justice, Oct. 10, II., 19:4.
- SLIGER, John E.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- SLIPHER, (Dr.) V. M., *see* ASTRONOMY.
- SLOAN, Tod—arrested in England on deportation order, Nov. 24, 2:8; sails for Amer., Nov. 25, 5:5; special article on his autobiography, Nov. 28, IV., 8:1.
- SLOANE, (Prof.) William Milligan—speech at unveiling of tablet to John Bigelow, Oct. 10, II., 10:1.
- SLOANE Mfg. Co.—Causes arrest of W. S. Eaton and L. Blankenberg on charge of attempting conspiracy to obtain copies of Co.'s patents of aeroplanes, Nov. 9, 5:2; to expand aeroplane plant, Nov. 12, 3:2; letter by W. Sloane in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.
- SLONIM, S.—says there is no truth in reports of Russian revolution, Dec. 22, 7:1.
- SLY, Victor—sued by English Govt. for illegal sale of war munitions; Duke of Manchester, T. W. Barnes, Federal Mfg. Co., Oliver Mfg. Co., and J. W. Garland implicated, Nov. 19, 1:4; statements by Garland and Barnes, Nov. 20, 3:8; hearing; Duke of Connaught named; no evidence that he knew of Sly's transactions; contracts said to have been signed with Abe Stein & Co., but head of firm denies it, Nov. 26, 2:3; sentenced to 4 months in jail, sentence appealed, Nov. 30, 2:1.
- SMALL, Emery D.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Franklin County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.

- SMALL, J. B., *see* WHEAT—Canada.
- SMALLS, Robert, *see* BUCHANAN, (U. S. Repr.) Frank S.
- SMART, Henry Gaillard—death, Nov. 4, 7:7.
- SMEDLEY, Mary Clementine—must pay J. A. Wise \$16,000 counsel fees, Nov. 11, 22:4.
- SMERRETT, Mark N.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Worcester County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.
- SMILEY, Harold W.—arraigned on charge of arson and is committed to Bellevue, Oct. 8, 4:7.
- SMITH, A. H.—sums up freight congestion situation, Dec. 1, 5:1.
- SMITH, (Mrs.) Ada R.—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- SMITH, (Dr.) Alexander—death and career, Dec. 14, 13:5.
- SMITH, Alexander, & Sons Carpet Co., *see* CARPET Trade.
- SMITH, Alexander Bailey—death Dec. 27, 9:5.
- SMITH, Alexander R.—letter on Barge Canal referendum vote for bond issue, Oct. 16, 10:7; opposes Govt. owned merchant marine in speech at meeting of Efficiency Soc., Nov. 20, 5:4.
- SMITH, Alfred E.—speaks at meeting of Young Men's Democratic League, urges votes against apportionment part of N. Y. S. new Constitution, praises Judge Swann, Oct. 9, 4:6; is guest of honor at dinner given by National Democratic Club, Oct. 20, 22:2; elected Sheriff of N. Y. C., comment, Nov. 13, 1:8; 4:3; editorial, Nov. 3, 14:2; is member of Executive Committee of Committee of One Thousand on Defense, Dec. 17, 8:3; appoints Tammany men as assistants, Dec. 29, 7:4.
See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—*Sheriff*.
- SMITH, Arnold Charles—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.
- SMITH, Arthur—makes night flight in aeroplane, Oct. 9, 7:4.
- SMITH, (Lieut.) Bernard L.—marries Marguerite Sylva, Dec. 2, 22:1.
- SMITH, Borden D., *see* JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.
- SMITH, (Mrs.) Catherine—death, Oct. 9, 9:4; Oct. 11, 9:6.
- SMITH, Charles—pleads guilty to grand larceny, Oct. 9, 7:5; sentenced for swindling, Nov. 13, 9:3.
- SMITH, (U. S. Repr.) Charles Bennett—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- SMITH, (U. S. Repr.) Charles Bennett—says Congress will support Pres. Wilson's defense policy, ridicules Bryan, Nov. 8, 8:4.
- SMITH, Charles E.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- SMITH, Charles S.—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- SMITH, Charles T., *see* ROCHE, F. G. B.
- SMITH, Clifford Hoxie—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- SMITH, D. Harris—statement on woman suffrage in Salem County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.
- SMITH, Daniel W.—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- SMITH, E. H.—letter on a monkey's trials, Oct. 2, 10:6.
- SMITH, Edgar F.—statement denying that he asked Prof. Nearing to modify his views, Oct. 6, 5:3.
- SMITH, Edward—death and career, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- SMITH, (ex-Gov.) Edward Curtis, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- SMITH, Edward H.—letter on the Stonehenge, Oct. 24, II., 16:4.
- SMITH, Edward Nicholl—death, Nov. 14, II., 19:6.
- SMITH, Emily—death, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.
- SMITH, Ephraim—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- SMITH, Francis—marries Alberta Hill, Nov. 5, 13:3.
- SMITH, (Sir) Frederick Edward—appointed Atty. Gen. of England, Nov. 3, 16:4; career, Nov. 4, 5:5; speaks on U. S. note to England at Lord Mayor's banquet, Nov. 10, 2:4; argues in case against Sir E. Speyer and Sir E. Cassel brought by Anti-German League, Nov. 17, 3:8; announces in House of Commons that he recommended reduction in his own salary to Asquith, Dec. 17, 22:3; favors immediate conscription, Dec. 28, 1:5.
- SMITH, (Mrs.) Fredericka—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- SMITH, G. Pitman—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- SMITH, George W., *see* SABIN, (Mrs.) Susan T.
- SMITH, Gertrude Robinson, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—Contributions and Benefits.
- SMITH, Harrison W.—letter on Ancona protest, Nov. 14, II., 18:6; letter protesting against attitude of Administration with regard to belligerents and German and Austrian plotters, Nov. 18, 8:6.
- SMITH, Harry J., *see* SPORTS Athletics, Amateur Athletic Union, Metropolitan Assoc.
- SMITH, (Sir) Henry Babbington—sails for England with other members of Anglo-French Financial Commission, Oct. 17, II., 3:7.
- SMITH, Herbert Knox—denies C. S. Mel-len's statement that Pres. Roosevelt promised any sort of protection to New Haven Co., Nov. 13, 8:5.
- SMITH, (U. S. Sen.) Hoke—will present resolution on British blockade, Dec. 7, 3:2; has received offer from German concern for large shipment of cotton, Dec. 8, 8:2; introduces resolution calling for investigation of British interference with neutral commerce, Dec. 11, 1:4.
- SMITH, J. Allan, *see* UNITED STATES Light & Heat Corporation.
- SMITH, James, Jr.—fails in business through reverses of his firm, J. H. Halsey & Smith; career; resigns from Presidency of Federal Trust Co., Nov. 21, II., 1:3; Controller of the Currency Williams takes steps to safeguard all banks holding his paper and issues statement expressing satisfaction that all interests are protected, Nov. 21, II., 6:5; financial downfall attributed to politics; all banks protected; bankers issue statement saying Federal Trust Co. is sound, Nov. 22, 6:1; assignment, placing control of estate with Fidelity Trust Co.; Federal Trust Co. claims to be secured against loss, Nov. 23, 6:4; indorsers of his paper, P. Hauck and G. Krueger, under scrutiny by Federal officials; Fidelity Trust Co. advertises for submission of all claims; notification of trusteeship filed in Orphans' Court, Nov. 24, 22:4; welcomes investigation of all indorsements of his commercial paper, Nov. 25, 8:3; trustees to ask for receiver for Newark Daily Advertiser Publishing Co., Nov. 26, 20:4; Fidelity Trust Co. appointed receiver for his newspapers, Nov. 27, 17:8; Fidelity Trust Co. files schedules showing that unsecured creditors may get about 15 cents on the dollar; details of his assets and liabilities, Nov. 28, II., 20:1; returns to desk at leather plant of T. P. Howell & Co.; consigns all affairs to Fidelity Trust Co. as trustee, Dec. 10, 8:2; creditors of T. P. Howell & Co. name committee of 5 to run leather business, Dec. 22, 5:1.

- SMITH, (Col.) James M.—death and career, Dec. 12, II., 19:6.
- SMITH, John D., *see* UTRICA, N. Y.
- SMITH, Josiah—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- SMITH, Mary—arrested and held in bail for gambling, Oct. 25, 18:5.
- SMITH, (Mrs.) Mary Ann—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- SMITH, (Mrs.) Mathilda H.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- SMITH, Milton H., *see* LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.
- SMITH, Moses O.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.
- SMITH, (Prof.) Munro—comments on action of Dr. Haiselden and death of defective child, Nov. 18, 4:4.
- SMITH, (Mrs.) Nina M.—will, W. N. Cromwell refuses \$5,000 bequest, Nov. 7, II., 15:4.
- SMITH, Oscar J.—speaks on preparedness at meeting of Medico-Legal Soc. of Amer., Nov. 18, 3:4.
- SMITH, Philip—arrested for electioneering, Oct. 6, 5:2.
- SMITH, Reuben H.—letter on country school, Dec. 4, 14:6.
- SMITH, (Brig. Gen.) Rodney—death and career, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- SMITH, Sidney—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- SMITH, Thomas—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- SMITH, Thomas B.—is machine candidate for Mayorality of Phila., Oct. 31, II., 10:3; elected, Nov. 3, 2:1.
- SMITH, Thomas F., *see* NEW YORK CITY—*Post Office*.
- SMITH, Walter—arrested for abducting Catherine Reid, Nov. 15, 8:2.
- SMITH, (Dr.) Wayne—death and career, Nov. 13, 11:5.
- SMITH, (Col.) Wellington B.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- SMITH, (U. S. Sen.) William Alden—arrives in N. Y. C., discusses Presidential candidates, Nov. 5, 6:5; assails Pres. Wilson's address to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:1; editorial on his statement saying there is close connection between patriotism and protective tariff, Dec. 18, 10:2; will be Presidential candidate in Mich., Dec. 28, 4:3.
- SMITH, William Henry—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- SMITH, William P.—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- SMITH, (Capt.) William Strother, *see* U. S.—*Navy*—*Inventions*.
- SMITH, (Rev. Dr.) Wilton Merle—favors bigger army in Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:3.
- SMITH College Club, N. Y.—Opens bazaar in aid of College Settlement, Dec. 14, 14:4.
- SMITH-Dorrien, (Gen. Sir) Horace—report that he is to receive important command, his career, Nov. 26, 3:4; appointed to supreme command of British forces in East Africa, Dec. 15, 3:4.
See also EUROPEAN War—*Campaign in Africa*.
- SMITH-Dorrien, (Lady) Olive—letter asking funds for Blue Cross work, Dec. 15, 14:8.
- SMITHSONIAN Institution—Receives gift of \$1,000,000 from C. L. Freer for building to house his art collection; statement of E. Robinson, Nov. 29, 17:1.
- SMITHVILLE South, L. I., *see* HILTON, R.
- SMOCK, P. Monroe—accepts Ford's invitation to sail on peace crusade, Nov. 30, 6:3; editorial, Dec. 2, 10:2.
- SMOKING, *see* GREEN, Samuel.
- SMOOT, (U. S. Sen.) Reed—believes Democrats will try to force cloture rule in Senate, and that money for defense program will be raised by bonds, Nov. 21, II., 6:7; attacks Sec.
- SMOOT, (U. S. Sen.) Reed (continued)—McAdoo on charge of juggling Treasury balance, criticises estimates, Nov. 27, 7:4.
- SMUGGLING:—
Boue Soeurs charged with having girl employes bring gowns from Paris and declare them as personal effects, Dec. 11, 13:1.
Perugio, Pietro del, and wife found guilty, Dec. 25, 4:7.
See also BOUE Soeurs; CUSTOMS—*Frauds*.
- SMULL, J. B.—views on freight congestion, Nov. 30, 10:5.
- SMUTS, Jan O.—speaks in the Transvaal on answer to armed protest by Nationalists, Oct. 17, II., 18:1.
- SMYTH-Pigott, (Flight Commander)—makes daring attack on R. R. bridge over Maritsa River, receives D. S. O., Nov. 27, 1:8.
- SNAITH, C. F.—says there is great opportunity for Amer. trade in India, Nov. 14, II., 12:2.
- SNAKES, *see* LAMPORT & Holt S. S. Line—*Vauban*.
- SNARE, Frederick—testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee on third-tracking contracts, Oct. 2, 6:3.
- SNEDEN, George V.—death and career, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- SNEEZE Posters, *see* NEW YORK CITY—*Board of Education*.
- SNELL, Bertrand F.—is elected to Congress in 36th N. Y. District, Nov. 3, 2:1.
- SNELLINGS, John D.—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- SNIDER, (Prof.) G. E.—speaks at convention of Amer. Mfrs.' Export Assoc., Oct. 28, 14:1.
- SNOW Removal, N. Y. C., *see under* NEW YORK CITY—*Street Cleaning Dept.*
- SNOWDEN, Philip—letter against conscription read at No-Conscription Fellowship meeting, Nov. 28, II., 2:7; asks Asquith for pledge not to reject any offer of peace based on evacuation of conquered territory, Dec. 9, 2:5.
- SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—speaks at woman suffrage mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 30, 4:6; sails for England, has been designated by Women's Peace Party to see G. B. Shaw to ask him to meet Ford pacifists, Nov. 28, II., 3:3.
- SNYDER, (Dr.) Z. X.—death and career, Nov. 12, 11:6.
- SOCCER Football, *see* SPORTS—*Football, Soccer*.
- SOCIAL Evil, *see* BALTIMORE; WHITE Slave Trade.
- SOCIAL Insurance, *see* INSURANCE.
- SOCIAL Register for 1916—Issued, Dec. 8, 15:1.
- SOCIAL Service, *see* AMERICAN Institute of Social Service.
- SOCIAL Workers, *see* BIRMINGHAM, England.
- SOCIALISM—England to try an experiment in State socialism in running munitions city, Dec. 9, 1:4.
- SOCIALIST Party:—
National—M. Hayes asks party to stand by H. Ford in peace propaganda, Nov. 22, 12:6; C. E. Russell barred as Presidential candidate because he favors preparedness, Nov. 30, 7:3; repudiates C. E. Russell because of preparedness views, Dec. 25, 3:6.
New York State—Editorial, The Socialist Battle Cry, Nov. 2, 10:4; A. I. Shiplacoff is elected to Assembly from Brownsville district of Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 2:2.

SOCIALISTS:—

Austria—Hungary—Amnesty proclaimed by Emperor Francis Joseph for political offenses in Hungary, Oct. 26, 3:3.

European War—Mme. Kollontay interviewed on probable revolution in Germany and Russia; details of Berne conference, Sept. 5-8, Oct. 11, 3:1; A. and H. H. Gleason tell of change in views after work at front, special article, Oct. 17, V., 4:1; W. E. Walling explains attitude toward peace, Nov. 14, IV., 14:1; German party appeals to French for early peace; Vorwaerts urges French to relinquish claim to Alsace-Lorraine Dec. 18, 3:6; E. Debs, M. Hillquit, and J. H. Maurer named by National Executive Committee to urge Wilson to aid M. London's bill for conference of neutral nations, Dec. 21, 2:8; representatives from all belligerent countries except Italy meet at The Hague to discuss peace, Dec. 25, 2:3.

France—Resolution presented in Chamber of Deputies asking explanation from Govt. on Balkan situation, Oct. 13, 1:8; review of growth and activities since Dreyfus crisis; efforts of J. Jaures against conscription, Oct. 29, 2:1; Dr. E. David assails aim of annexation in German Reichstag, Nov. 26, 3:5; M. Sembat says Govt. is not controlled by Socialists, Dec. 25, 2:7; National Congress opens at Paris, Dec. 26, II., 2:3; Compere-Morel speaks at Congress on war to the knife, Dec. 27, 2:5; National Congress passes resolution on support of the war; relations with German Socialists not to be resumed till democratic principles are affirmed, Dec. 30, 2:4.

Germany—Liebknecht's followers forbidden to issue pamphlets or to speak at meetings; order will be rescinded if they will conform, Oct. 4, 4:3; Miss L. Weir says if they were allowed to hold meetings they would demand peace at any cost, Oct. 9, 1:2; Westmeyer arrested, Oct. 15, 3:1; Vorwaerts editorial, "War to the end," Nov. 6, 1:6; Vorwaerts publishes pronouncement of party against high food prices, attacks weakness of Govt., Nov. 7, II., 3:8; Clara Zetkin liberated, more anti-war propagandists arrested, Nov. 7, III., 5:8; Reichstag members cannot agree upon program, Nov. 30, 2:1; program of plans to be laid before the Reichstag; Dr. K. Liebknecht repudiated; K. Kautsky speaks for minority on free speech in the Reichstag, Dec. 1, 2:4; questions to be asked of Bethmann Hollweg in the Reichstag, Dec. 2, 1:8; text of interpellation to be addressed to Bethmann Hollweg; Chemnitz Volks Zeitung outlines policy with regard to Alsace and Lorraine, Dec. 9, 1:3; Dr. Scheidemann's address in presenting party interpellation in Reichstag; Landsberg sums up debate; repudiates Liebknecht in name of party; outlines peace terms; Liebknecht attempts to interrupt Chancellor, Dec. 10, 2:2-4; Vorwaerts quotes Deputy Haase's declaration in the Reichstag, demanding rejection of all plans of conquest, Dec. 11, 2:4; G. Hanotaux says they are

SOCIALISTS:—Germany (continued)—

put up to feel the ground for peace proposals while Chancellor orates on victory, Dec. 12, II., 2:3; Socialists vexed by Govt. war debts, Dec. 21, 3:1; Reichstag members split on war credits, H. Haase resigns as Pres. of peace faction, Dec. 22, 1:6; Vorwaerts quoted on party disapproval of split in Reichstag, Dec. 23, 2:7; 42 opposed to new war credits, says Swiss report, Dec. 25, 1:7 Vorwaerts announces arrest for high treason of 10 Socialists, including Clara Zetkin, for peace propaganda, Dec. 31, 2:8.

See also GERMAN Humanity League; GERMANY—Reichstag, and Newspapers.

Greece—Manifesto issued in favor of intervention on behalf of the Allies, Dec. 16, 2:6.

Italy—200 removed from Florence and shot in Arezzo for refusing to fight, says Dr. Lovegren, Nov. 19, 2:7; Ciccotti speaks in favor of devoting energies to the attainment of victory in Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 6, 2:5.

Norway—Gains to party caused by women voting for first time for Storting, Oct. 12, 4:5.

Russia—Letter of S. N. Syromiatnikoff giving manifesto in support of war, Nov. 19, 10:7; letter of L. Deutsch, Nov. 25, 12:7.

Sweden—H. Branting interviewed on attitude toward war, Oct. 9, 3:8.

Switzerland—Interpellation to Federal Council relative to armistice, Dec. 11, 2:4.

United States—Mrs. F. C. Lillie joins cause after arrest for aiding garment strikers in Chicago, Dec. 8, 10:6.

See also WARD, (Prof.) H. F.; WHITE, (Rev.) B.

SOCIETE Fraternelle des Artistes, see EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Contributions and Benefits.

SOCIETE Kinetophone Edison, see EDISON, Thomas A., Inc.

SOCIETIES, see APPENDIX at end of INDEX.

SOCIETY for Electrical Development—Begins celebration of "Electrical Prosperity Week," message from Pres. Wilson, Nov. 30, 22:1.

SOCIETY for Promoting Mutual Friendly Relations between Russia and America—Dinner to prominent Americans in Petrograd; objects of leading members, Oct. 30, 2:3.

SOCIETY for Psychological Research, see BOCOCK, (Rev.) K.

SOCIETY for the Prevention of Municipal Waste, see NEW YORK City—County Court House.

SOCIETY for the Study of the Problem of Employment—Meeting, Chamberlain heads list of speakers, Oct. 19, 8:2.

SOCIETY of American Indians, see INDIANS—American Indian Day.

SOCIETY of Automobile Engineers—K. W. Zimmerschied tells value of standardization in quantity production, Oct. 24, VII., 8:1.

SOCIETY of Beaux Arts Architects—Costumes for Oriental ball inspired by Swamiji Bhuvananda, Nov. 23, 13:3.

SOCIETY of Biblical Literature—Annual meeting, address by C. C. Torrey urges revision of Old Testament, Dec. 28, 6:5.

- SOCIETY of Chemical Industry**—Dr. Pratt, Dr. Norton, J. P. Wood, and J. M. Mathews speak at meeting; dyestuffs and coal-tar situation discussed, Oct. 23, 17:2.
- SOCIETY of Colonial Wars**—Holds dinner at Delmonico's; speeches on national defense by J. M. Beck, C. H. Sherrill, and Maj. D. Kilpatrick, Nov. 17, 4:5, 6.
- SOCIETY of Illustrators**—Monthly meeting, war correspondents guests of honor, Dec. 17, 11:4.
- SOCIETY of Mayflower Descendants**—Annual dinner, election of officers, Nov. 24, 7:6.
- SOCIETY of Medical Jurisprudence**—Meeting addressed by Dr. W. M. Richards on the prevention of blindness, Nov. 9, 7:3.
- SOCIETY of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers**—Annual meeting, war and its lessons alluded to in papers, opening address by Col. R. Thompson, J. H. Bernhard holds non-use of inland water will injure our export trade, Nov. 19, 4:6; annual dinner, speeches by Col. Thompson, F. D. Roosevelt, J. W. Powell, Judge Swann, H. A. Wise Wood, papers read by Capt. A. P. Niblack and L. Y. Spear at afternoon session, Nov. 20, 3:3.
- SOCIETY of Portrait Painters**—New members, Oct. 31, 11, 16:5.
- SOCIETY of Street Cleaning and Refuse Disposal of U. S. and Canada**—Organized, election of officers, Oct. 16, 16:3.
- SOCIETY to Lower Rents and Reduce Taxes on Homes**—Asks Assembly candidates to give views on taxation in N. Y. C., Oct. 7, 5:3; Pres. F. C. Leubschler writes letter to Pres. Wilson asking him to increase tax rate on large incomes, Nov. 15, 4:1; submits brief on supertax on land values to Mayor's Committee on Taxation, Dec. 4, 8:6.
- SOCIOLOGY**, *see* AMERICAN Sociological Soc.
- SOIL Depletion**, *see* HOPKINS, (Prof.) C. G.
- SOLA**, (Prof.), *see* ASTRONOMY.
- SOLARI**, Luigi, *see* ITALIA Soc, Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.
- SOLDIERS**, *see* UNITED STATES—Army—"Regulars."
- SOLDIERS' Toyland**, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- SOLEY**, (Prof.) J. Russell—outlines in his book "The Blockade and the Cruisers" the efficiency of present U. S. Navy at outbreak of civil war, Dec. 4, 14:7.
- SOLF**, (Dr.) Wilhelm—on need of increasing German colonial possessions after the war, Oct. 10, VII., 8:5; arrives at The Hague, Oct. 19, 1:2; efforts toward peace fall flat in Holland, Nov. 4, 4:5; replies to telegram of South Sea merchants regarding colonies, Nov. 10, 2:6; speaks at meeting of German Soc. of 1914 on peace desired by Germany, Nov. 30, 1:8; replies to question in the Reichstag on campaign in Southwest Africa, Dec. 22, 1:6.
- SOLOMON**, Meyer, *see* BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators & Paperhangers of Amer.
- SOLOMON**, Morris J., *see* BANK of N. Y.
- SOLVAY**, Ernest—imprisoned by German authorities in Belgium for insulting German officer, Dec. 19, II., 18:4.
- SOMBORN**, Henry G.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- SOMMERFELD**, Felix A.—testifies before Federal Grand Jury in Meloy case, Oct. 2, 5:5; pleads not guilty to grand larceny charge by H. Zimmerman, Oct. 30, 22:4.
- SOMMERSTAD** (S. S.), *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.
- SOMNAMBULISM**, *see* CURTISS, Margaret.
- SONDERN**, (Dr.) Frederic C., *see* MEDICAL Soc. of the County of N. Y.
- SONG Writers**—G. Bruno and C. Edison to establish new memorials to Amer. authors, Nov. 7, VII., 8:1.
- SONNINO**, (Baron)—makes report of international situation at Cabinet meeting, Nov. 26, 2:2; announces to Parliament that Italy has signed peace pact with other members of the Entente, Dec. 2, 1:8; address before Parliament, Dec. 4, 4:5.
See also ITALY—Cabinet.
- SONS of the Revolution**—Celebration of Evacuation Day, dinner, Nov. 27, 9:8.
- SONS of Veterans**—Col. A. E. B. Stephens installed as Commander in Chief, Oct. 2, 7:5.
- SORG**, (Dr.) John E.—reports unfavorably on conditions at Dr. Weller's sanatorium for British invalid civilians, Dec. 10, 1:2.
- SORG**, (Mrs.) S. Jennie, *see* SPROUL, George D., Inc.
- SORGHUM**—Water-melon syrup found to be substitute, Oct. 10, VII., 7:2.
- SORLEY**, William—will, Nov. 20, 9:3.
- SORORITIES**, *see* BARNARD College.
- SOSNOWSKI**, (Dr.) C., *see* RUSSIA—European War.
- SOUBIRAN**, Robert—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7; letter on condition of Americans in French Foreign Legion after the battle of Champagne, Nov. 10, 4:5; letter describes how he and D. Dowd were wounded Oct. 20, Nov. 13, 5:6.
- SOUKHOMLINOFF**, *see* RUSSIA—Cabinet.
- SOUSA**, John Philip—interview, Oct. 24, VI., 7:4; his birthday to be celebrated by playing of new march, "N. Y. Hippodrome," in 200 theatres, Oct. 28, 11:4; 61st birthday celebrated at Hippodrome, Nov. 7, II., 6:6; article on his career, Nov. 7, VI., 8:4.
- SOUTER**, (Dr.) Robert, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.
- SOUTH Africa**—Laws by which Govt. prevents dumping by foreign mfrs. at expense of domestic industries, statement prepared by U. S. Bureau of Foreign & Domestic Commerce, Oct. 4, 15:5; political controversy over operations against Germans and sending of force to Europe; Gen. Botha speaks in opposing districts, Oct. 14, 2:4; Nationalists badly defeated in elections; returns in favor of Gen. L. Botha, Oct. 23, 2:8; election results, Oct. 25, 6:6; conflict between Gen. L. Botha and Jan O. Smuts and Nationalists, Oct. 17, II., 18:1; letter from Boer woman telling of British oppression, praising Germans, Nov. 13, 10:7.
See also BOER War; MEAT; NATIONAL Bank of South Africa.
- SOUTH America**—
Alliance—A B C treaty approved by Brazilian Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 18, 11:3.
Commerce—Germany will contest field with U. S. through "Trade League for South America," headed by Dr. Dernberg, Oct. 18, 11:2.
Description—Special article by H. A. Franck, Dec. 12, IV., 16:1.

SOUTH America (continued):—

- Realty values, report of W. H. Lough on "Financial Development in South American Countries," Oct. 17, VII., 2:1.
- Students—U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce arranges for training graduates of South Amer. technical schools in U. S. mfg. plants, Dec. 12, VII., 8:3.
- See also LATIN America; MONROE Doctrine; PAN-AMERICANISM.
- SOUTH Carolina—Elections—J. Nichols, on Democratic ticket, succeeds Repr. Johnson, Nov. 3, 2:1.
- SOUTH Fayette Coke Co., see COKE Industry.
- SOUTH Penn Oil Co.—Extra dividend, Nov. 19, 15:5.
- SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Nov. 17, 16:8.
- SOUTHARD, E. Terry—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- SOUTHERN Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.—Dividend, Dec. 30, 14:6.
- SOUTHERN Commercial Congress—Addressed by Sec. Daniels on relationship of the South and the navy, Dec. 16, 5:2.
- SOUTHERN Electro-Chemical Co.—Statement of J. B. Duke on success of experiment of producing nitric acid and nitrogen from air, Dec. 29, 1:5.
- SOUTHERN Pacific R. Co.—Unable to accept more shipments for vessels at gulf ports because of congested freight traffic, Oct. 24, II., 1:6; sues Collector of Internal Revenue Lowe to recover income taxes, Oct. 24, II., 15:7; figures for Sept. and for last three months show large increase, Oct. 24, III., 6:5; annual report; plan to meet Panama Canal competition; statement of Chairman Kruttschnitt, Oct. 26, 18:1; plot to wreck trains at El Paso, Tex., alleged Villista spies caught, Oct. 31, II., 12:4; money poured into R. R. enables it to weather long depression; stock crosses par, Oct. 31, II., 18:2; report that Penn. R. R. and Union Pacific R. R. are liquidating their holdings, Nov. 9, 15:7; B. M. Baruch wants Penn. R. R.'s holdings, Nov. 10, 15:5; F. D. Underwood elected Director, Nov. 12, 13:5; Oct. earnings, Nov. 25, 16:5; Govt. begins argument in suit for alleged violation of Sherman Anti-Trust law; Court grants defense time to prepare brief, Dec. 2, 14:7; arguments of counsel for R. R.; Govt. counsel lays down principles of Sherman law, Dec. 3, 14:5; argument ended; Govt. counsel asks for dissolution of merger with Central Pacific, Dec. 4, 18:2; package of dynamite found under R. R. bridge near Martinez, Cal., Dec. 12, II., 2:6; editorial on prosecution of Southern-Central Pacific combination, Dec. 12, III., 2:1; Nov. earnings, Dec. 24, 13:5; re-buying Central Pacific bonds in France, Dec. 24, 15:3.
- SOUTHERN Pacific Co.—Quarterly dividend, Nov. 19, 16:6.
- SOUTHERN Ry.—Report for fiscal year ending June 30 shows decline in earnings; Pres. Harrison blames drop in cotton traffic, Oct. 13, 18:3; Sept. report, Oct. 28, 15:5; annual report, Nov. 9, 17:5; Oct. earnings, Dec. 3, 15:5.
- SOUTHERN Steel Co.—2 answers filed in suit of Bourke, Schiff & Co. and C. A. Grenfell against Reorganization Committee for recovery of funds alleged to have been invested in com-

SOUTHERN Steel Co. (continued):—

- pany under "false and fraudulent representations"; defendants bring charge of laches against plaintiffs; list of defendants, Dec. 5, II., 11:1.
- SOUTHERN Utilities Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 9, 16:8.
- SOUTHMAID, Herbert F.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- SOUTHWESTERN Power & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 22, 16:8.
- SOUTHWICK, William T., see JACKSON, Marian B.
- SOVAK, Frank A.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- SPAGLARI, (Count) Stephen B.—death and career, Dec. 29, 11:5.
- SPAHN, (Dr.) Peter, see GERMANY—Reichstag.
- SPAIN:—
- Art Works—Strict measures taken to prevent unusual exportation caused by war, statement by F. Kleinberger, Dec. 2, 4:7.
- Cabinet—Members of new Cabinet; King chooses Count A. de Romanones as Premier, Dec. 10, 10:4.
- England, Relations with, see ENGLAND.
- European War—Premier Dato says peace conference should be held there, Oct. 3, II., 3:6; Germany tempts Cabinet with offer of Gibraltar and Morocco as reward for intervention, Oct. 15, 1:2; Premier Dato addresses Parliament, declares for neutrality, explains move for preparedness, Nov. 26, 3:3.
- Farm colony at Jerez de la Frontera, Nov. 14, VI., 5:1.
- Finances—Budget shows big deficit, Nov. 9, 5:4.
- Mexico, Relations with, see MEXICO.
- Munitions—Transport Almirante Lobo being loaded with Amer. munitions and arms machinery for use of army, Nov. 4, 5:2; Nov. 5, 2:7.
- Royal Family—Review of book by Infanta Eulalia, "Court Life from Within," Nov. 14, V., 439:1.
- Shipping—Govt. considers plan of chartering or buying German merchantmen in Spanish harbors, Dec. 23, 4:3.
- SPALDING, A. G.—son Keith begins contest of will, Oct. 6, 11:4.
- SPALDING, J. W.—letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.
- SPALDING, Josiah Eckley—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- SPANISH-Amer. War, see HISTORY, U. S.
- SPANISH Language—Letter by M. A. Volcan, Nov. 15, 10:8.
- SPANISH Line—Buys S. S. Oceana, Oct. 3, II., 10:3.
- SPAS, see AMERICAN Medical Editors' Assoc.
- SPAULDING, (Gov.) Rolland H.—declines Ford's invitation to sail on peace mission, Nov. 28, II., 3:3.
- SPEAKER, Frank—fined on charge of having employes working in locked factory on Sunday, Nov. 27, 8:4.
- SPEAR, Asa A.—death and career, Dec. 15, 15:8.
- SPEAR, Lawrence Y.—discusses submarine of present and future at meeting of Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Nov. 20, 3:4.
- SPECIAL Relief Soc.—Formation of Mass. branch with help of Gov. Walsh, Oct. 27, 11:6; to begin on Dec. 1 campaign for preparedness with petitions to lawmakers, Nov. 12, 11:1; plans appeal to Congress for bigger army and navy, Nov. 17, 9:3; to canvass voters with aid of

SPECIAL Relief Soc. (continued)—

Boy Scouts on sentiments for defense, Nov. 24, 4:5, 7; addressed by W. M. Shuster, Dec. 17, 8:6.
See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.

SPECTORSKY, I.—letter on bus lines in N. Y. C., Nov. 14, 11., 18:8.

SPEECH, Defective, *see* McDONALD, (Dr.) D. J.

SPEED, Philip—death and career, Dec. 9, 15:6.

SPEER, Alfred W.—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.

SPEER, (Mrs.) Katherine B.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.

SPELLING—Letter by I. H. Harris on spelling of English language, Nov. 4, 10:8; letter by P. Fridenberg, Nov. 8, 12:6; letter by S. T. Byington, Nov. 12, 10:6; editorial, Nov. 13, 10:5; letter by S. G. Rich, Nov. 25, 12:7; editorial, Nov. 26, 12:4; second letter by S. G. Rich, Nov. 28, 11., 16:7; letters by A. Gideon and P. Fridenberg, Dec. 27, 8:5.

SPENCE, William—estate, Oct. 6, 11:4.

SPENCE, William Wallace—dies at 100 years, Nov. 4, 7:4.

SPENCER, Albert Judson—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

SPENCER, Anna Garlin—declines invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:3; speaks on war at Church of the Messiah, Dec. 27, 3:6.

SPENCER, Frederick M.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.

SPENCER, Herbert—editorial, Spencer and Germany, Oct. 3, V., 354:1; letter by J. L. Gitterman, Oct. 10, 11., 16:6.

SPENCER, Hiram Ladd—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.

SPENCER Wire Co., *see* ROEBLING, John A., Sons' Co.

SPERN, Oscar—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.

SPERRY, (Dr.) Elmer A.—approves of plan of Admiral Peary for U. S. coast aeroplane patrol, Nov. 15, 3:1; mentions safety device for aviators at session of Naval Consulting Board, Dec. 23, 6:1.

SPERRY & Hutchinson Co.—G. B. Caldwell elected Pres. of company and of Hamilton Corporation; suit brought by S. B. Hutchinson against W. M. Sperry and estate of T. A. Sperry said not to involve company, Dec. 17, 17:3.

SPEYER, (Sir) Edgar—attacked by Anti-German League as member of Privy Council; case heard by Lord Chief Justice, Nov. 17, 3:8; hearing continued, Nov. 18, 3:2; court reserves judgment, Nov. 19, 2:3; will remain Privy Councilor, Dec. 18, 12:2.

SPEYER, (Mrs.) James—tablet in her honor unveiled by members of N. Y. League for Animals in Hospital, Dec. 22, 11:2.

SPEYER & Co.—Buy refunding bond issue of B. & O. R. R. in conjunction with Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Nov. 27, 19:7; charged with responsibility for difficulties of St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. in brief filed by counsel for B. F. Yoakum, Dec. 7, 18:2; H. Ruhlender retires from partnership, to be succeeded by J. Hirschman, Dec. 12, VII., 7:2.

See also ECUADOR; MANILA Ry. Co.

SPHINX Club, N. Y.—Dinner, address by Magistrate Appleton, Nov. 10, 14:6; annual dinner, Judge Swann promises to organize Commercial Fraud Dept., laws affecting advertising summarized by Dist. Atty. Cropsey, Chief Magistrate McAdoo speaks on too free use of pistols, Dec. 15, 9:4.

SPIER, (Mrs.) Charles E.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.

SPIES, European War, *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.

SPIES in the United States—Wireless plant at Westport, Conn., suspected of being spy station, turns out innocent amateur station, Oct. 9, 3:1; Turkish spies sought in case of V. Cardashain, Oct. 29, 15:5; O. Letzo held as suspect in Newton, N. J., Nov. 25, 3:2; Letzo escapes from jail, leaves incriminating documents, Dec. 3, 4:2; N. K. Card indicted; alleged to have taken German Baroness to Govt. magazine at Rose Island, Dec. 9, 2:1; Boy-Ed gets confidential report intended for President before Wilson himself; leak in the Navy Dept. practically certain; statement of navy officials with regard to suspects, Dec. 16, 1:3.

See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; LOUDEN, Max Lynor; TOMORY, E. von.

SPINETTI, Attilio—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

SPINK, (Col.) Arthur B.—death, Nov. 7, 11., 21:6.

SPIRAL Nebulae, *see* NATIONAL Academy of Sciences.

SPITTEL, John L.—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.

SPITZERMILLER, (Herr) von, *see* AUSTRIA—Cabinet.

SPITZKA, (Dr.) Edward Anthony—letter explaining Bluecher's use of the word "plunder," Dec. 6, 8:6.

SPOONER, John Cort—address at annual dinner of Indiana Soc., Dec. 9, 5:2.

SPOON, Carl—interned in England, Dec. 26, 11., 2:3.

SPORTS:—

Athletics:—

Amateur Athletic Union—Makes peace with Crescent A. C., Oct. 5, 8:7; Crescent A. C. will not join, Oct. 6, 12:5; G. J. Turner in lead for Presidency, Oct. 17, 111., 1:8; athletes want all-around championship instead of decathlon competition, Nov. 5, 11:7; Presidency likely to go West, Nov. 14, 111., 4:1; C. Boughton may be reinstated, Nov. 14, 111., 4:6; annual convention; delegates attend unveiling of James E. Sullivan monument, Nov. 15, 9:3; G. J. Turner elected Pres.; new legislation affecting Army and Navy athletes, Nov. 16, 10:2; Telephone Club applies for membership, Nov. 19, 12:6; soldiers and sailors are eligible to membership, Nov. 19, 12:6; junior and senior indoor track and field championships to be held in New York armories, Dec. 14, 10:3; new rules for competitors and promoters to curb graft, Dec. 14, 11:1; circulars to athletes calling attention to new rules produce good results, Dec. 17, 13:3; Sec. Rubien's article on the cause and prevention of professionalism, Dec. 19, 111., 3:3; committees appointed, Dec. 25, 8:8.

Amateur Athletic Union, Central District—Places ban on Alvah Richards, Dec. 3, 13:6.

Amateur Athletic Union, Metropolitan Assoc.—Kiviat and Smith accused of demanding excessive expense money to compete at Schenectady games, Oct. 12, 9:6; case against Kiviat and Smith goes over, Oct. 15, 13:2; Pres. Rubien says there is little grafting done by athletes, Oct. 17, 11., 17:1; R. C. Campbell to press charges against Kiviat and

SPORTS:—Athletics:—Amateur Athletic Union, Metropolitan Assoc. (continued)—

Smith, Oct. 18, 10:3; Kiviat and Smith convicted, Oct. 22, 8:1; new Registration Committee aims to weed out professionals, Oct. 23, 13:2; Irish-Amer. A. C. attacks decision in Kiviat-Smith case and may take matter to court, Oct. 25, 10:3; Pres. Rubien outlines Sullivan Memorial plans, more subscriptions needed, Oct. 25, 10:3; Kiviat and Smith ask rehearing, Oct. 26, 13:3; Kiviat and Smith hearing set for Nov. 9, Oct. 30, 14:6; Farley resigns from all committees, Nov. 2, 13:2; Board of Managers sustains debarment of Kiviat and Smith, Nov. 10, 11:4; Kiviat and Smith appeal to Board of Govs. of National A. A. U., Nov. 11, 10:4; Registration Committee meets, continues investigation into Gissing and other cases, Nov. 12, 8:6; Kiviat and Smith hearing set for Nov. 27, Nov. 17, 13:2; Smith-Kiviat case may involve other athletes; special committee hears arguments on appeal, Nov. 28, II., 19:3; Kiviat and Smith are willing to accept limited suspension and withdraw their appeal, Nov. 29, 9:3; to investigate Goulding, Nov. 29, 9:4; charges against Goulding filed by W. H. Parry, Dec. 2, 13:3; Crescent A. C. basket ball team registered, Dec. 8, 13:2; Goulding replies to charges, Dec. 18, 8:5; committees, Commissioners, and handicappers appointed; Campbell and Livingstone involved in Smith-Kiviat case, not reappointed, Dec. 18, 8:5; Parry's charges against Goulding weak, Dec. 22, 9:6.

Amateur Athletic Union, Middle Atlantic Assoc.—election of officers protested by P. F. Carney, Nov. 4, 9:4.

Amateur Defined—Article on what is the matter with our athletes, Oct. 24, III., 3:3.

Athletic Research Soc.—Annual meeting, advocates a national council to control amateur sports in U. S., Dec. 28, 12:2.

Barnard School A. A.—Officers elected, Oct. 22, 9:2.

Bronx-Harlem Athletic League—Organized, Oct. 9, 11:4.

Catholic Athletic League—Officers elected, Nov. 30, 11:4.

Church Athletic League—Annual meeting, officers re-elected, Oct. 16, 12:6.

Conference to establish national sport-governing clearing house to be held Dec. 27, Nov. 22, 13:5.

Cooper Union A. A.—Officials elected, Oct. 3, III., 5:4.

Crescent A. C.—Makes peace with A. A. U., Oct. 5, 8:7; will not join A. A. U., Oct. 6, 12:5.

Fordham Univ.—R. McLoughlan elected Captain, Dec. 24, 10:6.

Garver, Robert, one-legged athlete, plays baseball, tennis, and basket ball, Dec. 19, III., 2:2.

Graduate Athletic Managers of Colleges—Meeting; plan to organize assoc. to aid in handling college sports, Dec. 16, 13:5.

Harlem Athletic League—Organized, Nov. 11, 10:4.

Harvard Univ.—1,623 students engaged in sports during 1915, Dec. 14, 10:3.

SPORTS:—Athletics (continued):—

Indiana Univ.—E. O. Stiehm becomes Director of athletics, Dec. 10, 14:2.

Intercollegiate—Foster, William T., Pres. of Reed College, assaults, editorial, Nov. 8, 12:5; letter of L. H. Gulick defending contests for their social value, Dec. 28, 10:7; editorial, Dec. 29, 10:5.

Intercollegiate A. A. A. A.—Changes in program, games to be held in Madison Square Garden Mar. 4, Oct. 11, 11:1; meeting, Central Board proposed to make rules governing questions bearing on the amateur status of athletes, Nov. 8, 10:3; Central Board favored by amateur organizations, Nov. 9, 10:7; adds new races to annual indoor championship meet, Nov. 20, 10:2; conference to establish national sport-governing clearing house to be held Dec. 27, Nov. 22, 13:5; proposed new rules seek to abolish professionalism, Dec. 21, 11:1; to meet in N. Y. and adopt universal definition of an amateur athlete, Dec. 24, 10:5; program, Dec. 25, 8:5; outlook for 1916, article by G. T. Kirby, Dec. 26, III., 2:1; delegates fail to agree upon any definition of an amateur, Dec. 28, 12:1; new suggestions regarding definition of an amateur sought, Dec. 29, 8:4; expects to adopt part of code today, Dec. 30, 10:2; ratifies entire set of regulations with the exception of National Collegiate A. A.'s objection to rule governing Summer baseball, new code defined, Dec. 31, 10:1.

Interscholastic Athletic Assoc.—Formed in Brooklyn to control sports in private schools and co-operate with Public School Athletic League, Nov. 10, 11:5.

Irish-Amer. A. C.—Has disposed of part of its Celtic Park property to city, Nov. 24, 11:4.

National Collegiate Athletic Assoc.—Annual convention, W. H. Taft condemns college athletic evils and abuses, Dec. 29, 8:1; faculty control of athletics urged by Dean McClenahan, officers and committees elected, Dec. 29, 8:3.

New league being formed, to be composed of clubs in Yorkville and central districts, Dec. 10, 15:2.

New York A. C.—Nominations, Nov. 24, 11:5.

Newark Public Schols Athletic Assoc.—Annual meeting, officers elected, Dec. 11, 15:2.

Outlook—Prospects for amateur athletics for 1916, article by F. W. Rubien, Dec. 26, III., 2:3.

People's Palace A. C.—Indoor meet, Oct. 9, 10:8.

Police Dept., see New York City—Police Dept.—Athletics.

Private Schools—Committee appointed to organize league, Nov. 18, 11:2; committee of principals draws up rules, Dec. 1, 15:1; new rules place ban on scholarships, Dec. 11, 15:1.

Public School Athletic League—May adopt uniform rules with private schools, Nov. 2, 13:2; new system of point awards for Wingate Trophy submitted, Nov. 16, 11:4; teachers being drilled to aid in running off games, Dec. 10, 14:3; annual meeting,

SPORTS:—*Athletics*:—Public School Athletic Assoc. (continued)—

approves rules of new Private Schools Athletic League, Dec. 22, 8:3; Director Crampton's article on schoolboy athletics in N. Y. C., Dec. 26, III., 1:7; S. R. Guggenheim gives \$1,000 to promote work, Dec. 26, III., 4:2. Rules—New eligibility rules to be drafted at triangular conference of Yale, Princeton, and Harvard representatives, Nov. 16, 11:7; Nov. 27, 12:1.

Seventh Regt. Athletic Assoc.—Officers elected, Nov. 17, 12:1.

Seventy-first Regiment Athletic Assoc.—Election, Dec. 18, 9:3.

Sixty-ninth Regt. Athletic Assoc.—Melvin Sheppard engaged as coach, Oct. 12, 9:3.

Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assoc. — Convention, students will be permitted to play Summer baseball for expenses only, Dec. 12, II., 18:8.

Sweden—Ernie Hjertberg tells of interest in athletics, Dec. 28, 12:7.

Syracuse Univ.—Committee is re-drafting code of eligibility rules, Dec. 28, 12:5.

Telephone Club — Applies for membership in A. A. U., Nov. 19, 12:6.

Univ. of Penn.—Students will be required to take course, Dec. 11, 14:7; annual report, Dec. 15, 12:6; schedule, Dec. 21, 10:8.

Univ. of Toronto—To drop athletic competitions for a year, Oct. 2, 8:5.

Univ. of Wisconsin—annual report, Dec. 16, 12:4.

Williams College—To sever athletic relations with Trinity College because of alleged professionalism, Oct. 23, 13:2.

Yale Univ.—Fall dates, Oct. 5, 8:8; new track cage ready, Nov. 27, 13:7.

Young Men's Hebrew Assoc.—F. M. Warburg re-elected Pres. of Metropolitan League, Nov. 24, 11:4.

Athletics, Track and Field:—

Barnard College — Annual field day, Oct. 31, III., 4:4.

College of the City of New York—Sophomores defeat freshmen, Oct. 15, 13:3; interclass games, Oct. 29, 14:6.

Columbia Univ.—Interclass meet, Oct. 28, 12:5.

Fordham Univ.—Interclass meet, Nov. 4, 9:6.

Fourteenth Regiment — Fall games, Dec. 5, II., 23:2.

Irish-Amer. A. C.—Indoor games, entries, Nov. 11, 10:3; annual games at Madison Square Garden, Nov. 28, II., 18:2.

Lehigh Univ.—Meet in connection with semi-centennial of South Bethlehem, Oct. 7, 10:6.

Manual Training H. S. — Annual games, Dec. 31, 10:6.

Maxwell Athletic League—Games, Dec. 18, 8:2.

Mohawk A. C.—Games, Oct. 11, 11:1.

Morningside A. C. — Fall games, Oct. 25, 10:3.

Public Schools Athletic League—Fall championships won by P. S. 62, Oct. 10, II., 4:1; elementary school championships, Dec. 19, III., 2:1.

Seventh Regiment — Annual games, Dec. 5, II., 23:2.

SPORTS:—*Athletics, Track and Field* (continued):—

Sixty-ninth Regiment — Games, Dec. 12, II., 18:6.

Stuyvesant High School—Annual indoor meet, summary, Dec. 19, II., 19:2.

Sullivan Memorial Games—summary, Oct. 18, 10:3; A. Jessup was second in mile walk, Oct. 19, 12:8.

Sunday School Athletic League—Annual Fall games, new records, Dec. 12, II., 18:3; point trophy was won by Norwegian Lutherans, Dec. 14, 11:4.

Swedish-Amer. A. C.—Dual meet with Kaleva A. C., Oct. 11, 11:2.

Thirteenth Coast Defense Corps—Annual Fall games, Nov. 25, 15:2.

Thirteenth Regiment — Games, Oct. 27, 13:1.

Twenty-third Infantry — Annual games, Dec. 12, II., 18:5.

United Civic League and Salem Crescent A. C.—Games, summary, Oct. 30, 15:2.

Yale Univ.—Fall games, C. M. Jones wins 100-yard dash, Oct. 26, 12:6.

Y. M. C. A.—West Side Branch indoor season opens, Oct. 12, 9:8.

See also NEWARK, N. J.

Baseball:—

Actors vs. cartoonists, Oct. 11, 9:4.

Admission Prices—W. J. Shettsline of Phila. Nat. League Club says 10-cent baseball would bankrupt leagues, Oct. 11, 11:4.

Alexander, Grover Cleveland, his pitching record, Oct. 6, 12:3; tells how he learned to pitch his first curve, Oct. 17, III., 3:4; article by Billy Evans, Nov. 7, III., 4:1.

All-America Team — Baseball Magazine selects, Nov. 11, 11:8.

All Amer. vs. All National—Teams to tour West and Northwest, players, Oct. 18, 10:7.

Amateur Championship — South Tacoma Tigers vs. White Autos of Clev., Oct. 23, 12:6; Oct. 24, III., 2:7.

American Assoc.—Kansas City Club stock to be sold by Sheriff, Nov. 4, 8:7.

American League—Pres. Johnson to stop post-season tours of Amer. and Nat. Leagues, Oct. 21, 12:5; winnings and losses of clubs, Dec. 3, 12:2; annual meeting, owners agreed to peace terms arranged by National and Federal Leagues, Dec. 16, 12:1; player limit rule to stay, only Chicago Nationals and St. Louis Americans to be exempt until 1917, Dec. 24, 10:4.

See also FEDERAL League, below. Australia—Has a National League, Oct. 17, III., 4:5.

Baker, "Home Run," to play with White Sox next season, Dec. 10, 5:2; future to be decided at American League meeting, Dec. 12, III., 4:2; rumor that he signed with Chicago White Sox, Dec. 14, 10:3; Ruppert and Comiskey to bid for him, Dec. 15, 12:2.

Baseball—Its possession after it leaves the pitcher's hand solved by D. Schnur, Oct. 19, 14:3.

SPORTS:—Baseball (continued):—

Baseball Players' Fraternity—Pres. Fultz's statement on players, who deserted organized baseball, Dec. 17, 13:3.

Batting Averages—Nat., Amer., and Federal Leagues, Oct. 3, III., 5:5; Oct. 10, III., 5:1; Doyle leads in Nat. League, Nov. 22, 13:6; Amer. League, Dec. 5, III., 3:3; Kauff leads Federal League, Dec. 14, 10:2.

Big Nine Faculty Committee—Refuses to sanction Summer playing and votes to allow only interclass games, Dec. 5, III., 1:5; likely to retain sport, Dec. 8, 13:2; Dec. 12, III., 4:2.

Boston American League Club—Wins American League pennant, Oct. 1, 9:5; to play picked team in San Francisco if world's championship winner, Oct. 4, 10:2; profits for season not large, Oct. 20, 13:3; buys Catcher Agnew, Dec. 17, 13:4. *See also* World's Series, *below*.

Boston National League Club—Moran and Whaling released, Oct. 14, 13:3; Owner Gaffney in letter to players urges clean baseball, Nov. 28, III., 5:1.

Bresnahan, Roger, started as a pitcher, Oct. 17, III., 3:8.

Brooklyn Federal League Club—G. S. Ward to succeed brother as Pres., Oct. 31, III., 4:4; G. S. Ward elected Pres., Nov. 25, 14:5.

Brothers—Rarely attain success at the same time, Oct. 17, III., 4:5.

Catholic High School's League—Officers elected, Dec. 15, 12:6.

Central League—E. W. Dickerson elected Pres., Nov. 8, 10:1.

Chicago American League Club—Rowland retained as manager, Oct. 12, 8:8.

Chicago City Series—White Sox vs. Cubs, Oct. 7, 10:2; Oct. 8, 9:2; Oct. 9, 10:6; Oct. 10, III., 2:7; won by White Sox, Oct. 11, 10:2.

Chicago Federal League Club—Wins pennant, Oct. 4, 10:4; challenges winner of world's series, Oct. 5, 8:3; members to receive medals declaring them champions of the world, Oct. 21, 12:4.

Chicago National League Club—Reported sold, Oct. 20, 13:2; sale denied, rumor that McGraw may join Cubs, Oct. 21, 12:5; must pay Hoffman \$2,964, Nov. 2, 13:1; C. P. Taft says club is not for sale, Dec. 10, 15:2; to be sold to C. H. Weeghman, C. P. Taft's denial, Dec. 23, 10:1; transfer to Weeghman to be made at Cincinnati on Jan. 4, Dec. 24, 10:2; sale awaits arrival of C. P. Taft from Texas, Dec. 25, 8:6; Spring training schedule, Dec. 26, III., 4:4.

Cincinnati National League Club—Fleischmanns to retire from Board of Directors, Nov. 13, 13:3; new Directors elected, Pres. Herrmann denies rumor that Federals will buy stock, Nov. 14, II., 20:3; Herrmann re-elected, Nov. 17, 13:4; Pres. Herrmann admits friction between Manager Herzog and players, Dec. 13, 14:4; Herzog to stay with club, Dec. 14, 10:3.

Cleveland American League Club—May be sold, Dec. 4, 13:8; Dec.

SPORTS:—Baseball:—Cleveland American League Club (continued):—

9, 13:4; B. F. Hopkins makes tentative offer, Cleveland American Association team involved, Dec. 10, 15:5; Hopkins not to buy, Dec. 11, 14:3; American League clubs may aid Somers, Dec. 29, 9:1; Bankers' Committee rejects fund offered by club owners, Dec. 30, 10:3.

Cobb, Ty, how he was found, Oct. 17, III., 3:7.

College Players—Yale may lead movement to make rules less stringent regarding Summer baseball, Oct. 24, III., 2:6; students want straw vote taken on Summer baseball, Oct. 26, 13:2; students vote to repeal rule which prohibits Summer baseball, Nov. 5, 11:6; Summer baseball opposed by Univ. of Minn., Nov. 30, 11:1; Eligibility Committees of Harvard, Yale, and Princeton meet at Yale Club to broaden rules, Dec. 4, 12:5; Dec. 5, III., 1:8; Dec. 7, 14:1; Southern colleges will allow Summer baseball for expenses only, Dec. 12, II., 18:3; students in seven colleges want Summer baseball, Dec. 21, 11:4.

Detroit American League Club—Moriarty released, Nov. 10, 11:8.

Eastern Assoc.—May be absorbed by New England League, Oct. 29, 14:5; merger discussed at meeting, Dec. 15, 12:2; given 30 days to reorganize, Dec. 17, 13:4.

See also NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE, *below*.

Ebbets, Charles H., favors later start of season, Dec. 9, 13:4.

Evans, Billy, article comparing Johnson and Alexander, Nov. 7, III., 4:1; tells of four factors that give Red Sox a pennant, Nov. 14, II., 20:5; on extra-inning games, Nov. 21, III., 4:1; on pitchers, Nov. 28, III., 4:5; on single-hit games in American League, Dec. 5, III., 3:1.

Extra-Inning Games—Article by Billy Evans, Nov. 21, III., 4:1.

Federal League—Judge Landis's decision in suit against organized baseball postponed until Dec. 3, III., 4:6; Chicago wins pennant, Oct. 4, 10:4; Pres. Gilmore says is not seeking peace, Oct. 17, III., 1:8; Vice Pres. R. B. Ward dies, Oct. 19, II., 11:5; Ward's death may affect invasion of New York; Pres. Gilmore's tribute, Oct. 20, 13:3; Pres. Gilmore attacks Ban Johnson for alleged remarks about R. B. Ward, Oct. 23, 12:6; lighting system for night baseball tried out at Brooklyn park, Oct. 27, 12:7; rumor in Chicago of agreement between National and Federal Leagues, Pres. Tener's statement, Oct. 28, 13:1; Pres. Gaffney of Boston Nationals denies peace rumor, Oct. 29, 14:5; Weeghman denies peace interviews, Oct. 30, 15:1; H. F. Sinclair sees no peace in sight, Nov. 5, 11:6; annual meeting; to transfer Kansas City Club to N. Y. City, plans to build park in Manhattan to seat 55,000, Nov. 10, 11:7; Powers denies league has sought meetings with organized baseball, Nov. 18, 11:3; Sinclair will not be owner of New York club, Nov. 18, 11:3;

SPORTS:—*Baseball*:—Federal League (continued)—

raiding minor leagues for players, Nov. 19, 12:6; Pres. Tener of Nat. League replies to Powers, Nov. 19, 12:7; announcement of plans for new New York park postponed, Nov. 24, 10:5; New York club to locate at 142d to 145th Sts., in Lenox Av., plot secured for \$1,250,000, Nov. 30, 11:1; names of backers for New York park not given out; part of property will be used for houses and stores, Dec. 1, 14:1; Bender sues, Dec. 1, 14:3; Dec. 2, 13:1; H. F. Sinclair may be backer of New York club; announces Jennings may manage, Dec. 3, 12:1; Pres. Gilmore makes application to Board of Estimate for closing of streets, Dec. 4, 11:5; officials deny that Sinclair is owner of New York club, Dec. 4, 13:2; official averages, Dec. 6, 10:5; National League club owners agree on tentative peace plans; Pres. Gilmore denies peace talk, Dec. 15, 12:1; American League club owners agree to peace terms arranged by National League, Dec. 16, 12:1; Pres. Fultz of Baseball Players' Fraternity makes statement on players who deserted organized baseball, Dec. 17, 13:3; National Commission wants Feds to withdraw suit, blocks peace plans, Dec. 18, 8:1; refuses to withdraw its suit, individual losses of promoters heavy, Dec. 19, III., 1:1; files demurrer to suit brought by Bender, Dec. 19, III., 1:8; attorney to consult Judge Landis about peace negotiations, Dec. 19, III., 2:3; wholesale reduction of high salaries to be made; organized baseball will bar contract jumpers, Dec. 20, 9:1; Cincinnati peace meeting, Dec. 22, 8:1; peace agreement signed; C. H. Weeghman will purchase Chicago Nat. League Club and P. Ball will get control of St. Louis Americans, Dec. 23, 10:1; Baltimore Club will oppose request that suit be dissolved, Dec. 23, 10:2; American and National Leagues after players, Dec. 24, 10:2; Pres. Gwinner of Pittsburgh Federals to sell players for best price; tells of treatment by Federals, Dec. 24, 10:3;

Fielding Averages—National League, Nov. 29, 9:5; American League, Dec. 12, III., 4:2; Federal League, Dec. 16, 12:2.

Harvard Univ.—Wants Mathewson as coach, Oct. 20, 13:3; Mitchell elected coach, Dec. 1, 14:2.

Interclub Winter League—Seeks new park, Nov. 6, 9:8; new grounds at 95th St. and West End Av., Dec. 10, 15:4; season opens, Dec. 12, III., 4:3.

International League—May admit Springfield and Hartford into circuit, Oct. 19, 12:8; Ottawa may apply for franchise, Nov. 11, 11:7; annual meeting, Harrisburg Club to be transferred to New England, Richmond Club to remain in Va., Dec. 14, 10:2.

Japan—Univ. of Chicago vs. Waseda Univ., Oct. 10, III., 2:7; Univ. of Chicago vs. Keio, Oct. 12, 8:6; Oct. 16, 12:8.

SPORTS:—*Baseball* (continued):—

Johnson, Walter, his record for season, article by Billy Evans, Nov. 7, III., 4:1.

Kansas City Federal League Club—Lost \$35,332 for season, Oct. 27, 12:7; franchise forfeited; to be transferred to N. Y. C., Nov. 10, 11:7.

Kauff, Benny, anxious to play with the Giants, Dec. 22, 8:3; is certain he is the best pail-player, Dec. 23, 10:4.

League winners for 1915, Oct. 6, 12:3.

Mexico—Carranza to substitute baseball for bullfights if he has his way, Oct. 23, 6:5; agents seek sanction to establish league in Northern Mexico, Nov. 5, 11:6.

Minor Leagues—Only 22 this year, as compared with 47 last year, Nov. 3, 13:1.

National Assoc. of Professional Baseball Leagues—Annual meeting, Nov. 10, 11:8; retrenchment advocated, Nov. 11, 11:7; meeting ends; players' salaries reduced, Nov. 14, II., 20:3.

National Commission—Gives little encouragement to Federal League delegation at Phila. meeting, Oct. 11, 10:2.

See also Federal League, *above*.

National League—May prohibit post-season tours, Oct. 22, 9:8; winnings and losses of different clubs, Dec. 3, 12:2; Pres. Gaffney of Boston urges better assignment of umpires, Dec. 12, III., 4:2; meeting, agrees on tentative peace plans with Federal League, Dec. 15, 12:1; no trades made, Dec. 15, 12:4; meeting adjourns; plans to reduce number of free passes, Dec. 16, 12:1; player limit rule to stay, only Chicago Nationals and St. Louis Americans to be exempt until 1917, Dec. 24, 10:4; annual meeting postponed, Dec. 30, 10:4.

See also Federal League, *above*.

New England League—May absorb clubs of Eastern Assoc., Oct. 29, 14:5; meeting; merger with Eastern Assoc. discussed, Dec. 15, 12:2; to merge with Eastern Assoc., Dec. 31, 10:3.

New league may be organized in cities of Missouri, Kansas and Oklahoma, Dec. 8, 13:4.

New South Wales Assoc.—Controversy with National Baseball League of New South Wales settled, Nov. 25, 14:6.

New York American League Club—New home may be in Queens Borough, Oct. 3, II., 18:1; signs Pitcher Piercy, Oct. 19, 12:8; Pitcher Shocker signed, Oct. 21, 12:5; Maisel not to be traded, Oct. 22, 9:7; signs Pitcher Ross, Oct. 23, 12:6; offered training quarters at Ocala, Fla., Oct. 25, 10:6; signs Love, tallest pitcher, Oct. 29, 14:5; offered training camp at Panama Canal, Oct. 30, 15:1; new park to be like Chicago Americans', Nov. 11, 11:7; Macon, Ga., chosen for training camp, Nov. 12, 9:7; Capt. Huston indicates new park will be built in Queens, Nov. 20, 10:2; McGovern and G. Finn join ranks, Nov. 30, 11:1; Huston and Donovan confer with "Home Run" Baker, Dec. 2,

SPORTS:—*Baseball*:—New York American League Club (continued)—

13:1; may abandon plans for park in Queens, seeks five-year lease of Polo Grounds, Dec. 8, 13:4; Dec. 9, 13:4; Dec. 14, 10:3; to play at Newark Federal League Park on Sundays, Dec. 24, 10:3.

New York City—Fire Dept. vs. Police Dept., Oct. 4, 10:5; Oct. 11, 7:6.

New York Federal League Club, see Federal League, *above*.

New York National League Club—The Giants win, editorial, Oct. 2, 10:4; vs. Yankees, Oct. 13, 10:6; Sec. Foster denies members of club are barnstorming, Oct. 14, 13:4; vs. Lincoln Stars, Oct. 18, 10:7; Rodriguez to be given trial, Oct. 27, 12:7; offered training camp at Panama Canal, Oct. 30, 15:1; Royce to rejoin club, Oct. 30, 15:1; officers re-elected, Nov. 9, 11:4; rumor that Hempstead is willing to sell club to Sinclair, Dec. 17, 13:2; seeks new players from Fed. ranks, Sec. Foster says club will not be sold, Dec. 24, 10:1; to play at Newark Federal League Park on Sundays, Dec. 24, 10:3; Sinclair may buy club and install Gilmore as Pres., Dec. 31, 10:3.

New York Univ.—R. N. Kellogg re-engaged as coach, Dec. 18, 9:2.

Newark Federal League Club—Smith sues for unpaid salary, Oct. 23, 12:6; Powers and business men may buy club, Dec. 6, 10:4.

Night Games—Federal League to test new lighting system in Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 12:7.

Northwestern League—Montana to be admitted, Nov. 19, 12:6.

Outlook—Article by B. B. Johnson, Dec. 26, III., 2:8; Dec. 27, 7:3; Pres. Tener of National League predicts big year, Dec. 28, 12:3; Pres. Hempstead of N. Y. Nationals sees great revival, Dec. 29, 9:1.

Pacific Coast League—San Francisco Club wins pennant, Oct. 21, 12:4; season ends, Oct. 25, 10:4.

Philadelphia National League Club—Players and Manager Moran honored by Philadelphians, Oct. 17, II., 17:2; Moran to manage next season, Dec. 16, 12:2.

See also World's Series, *below*.

Pitchers—Alexander breaks all records, his career, Oct. 3, III., 4:6; Dailey, one-armed pitcher, credited with no-hit game, Oct. 3, III., 6:6; National, Amer. and Federal League records, Oct. 3, III., 5:5; Oct. 10, III., 5:1; Billy Evans, article, Alexander equals Mathewson's shut-out record, Nov. 28, III., 4:5; list of small-hit games in major leagues, Nov. 29, 9:5; Alexander leads in low-run average in National League, Dec. 6, 10:5; Amer. League records, Dec. 7, 15:2; Federal League records, Plank leads, Dec. 18, 8:2.

Pittsburgh Federal League Club—Pres. Gwinner tells of treatment by Federal League, will sell players and quit game, Dec. 24, 10:3.

Pittsburgh National League Club—J. J. Callahan appointed manager, Dec. 17, 13:5.

SPORTS:—*Baseball* (continued):—

Post-Season Tours—Pres. Johnson of Amer. League plans to stop, Oct. 21, 12:5; National League likely to prohibit, Oct. 22, 9:8; club owners may stop, Oct. 23, 12:6; National Assoc. of Minor Leagues to stop, Oct. 26, 13:2.

Princeton Univ.—Law elected Captain, Oct. 15, 12:5.

St. Louis Amer. League Club—To be sold to P. Ball, Dec. 23, 10:1; Federals pay \$425,000 for club, Dec. 29, 9:1.

St. Louis City Series—Browns vs. Cardinals, Oct. 6, 12:3; Oct. 7, 10:2; Oct. 10, II., 18:8; won by Browns, Oct. 11, 10:1.

St. Louis Federal League Club—Lloyd Rickart resigns as Pres., Dec. 20, 9:2.

Southern Assoc.—Atlanta Club to be sold, Nov. 3, 12:6; annual meeting; rule adopted limiting players' salaries, Dec. 16, 12:2.

Statistics—59 fatalities in season, Oct. 25, 10:6; attendance figures for major leagues, Dec. 30, 10:3.

Summer Baseball, see College Players, *above*.

Umpires—School may be established in Cincinnati public schools, Oct. 24, II., 19:1; C. Owens signed by Amer. League, Nov. 10, 11:8.

United States Marine Corps—Has adopted as part of expeditionary kit, Oct. 25, 10:6.

Univ. of Chicago—Vs. Philippines Univ., Nov. 13, 12:3; Nov. 14, II., 20:3; vs. Manila Americans, Nov. 17, 12:8; Nov. 21, II., 21:4; team sails for home, Nov. 26, 15:5; home, Dec. 31, 10:3.

Univ. of Maine—Monte Cross engaged as coach, Dec. 11, 14:3.

Univ. of Minnesota—May abolish baseball, Oct. 13, 10:7.

World's Series—Philadelphia to build more seats, Oct. 1, 9:5; Pres. Lannin says seats must be provided for Royal Rooters or series will not be played, Oct. 2, 9:5; Phillies' hope lies in Pitcher Alexander, Oct. 2, 9:6; controversy over tickets for Royal Rooters settled, Oct. 3, III., 4:3; some facts about the teams, Oct. 3, III., 4:5; players compared, Oct. 3, III., 5:3; former winners, Oct. 4, 10:3; Chicago Federal League Club challenges winner, Oct. 5, 8:3; careers of the managers, Oct. 5, 8:4; pitchers compared, Oct. 6, 12:4; 45,000 may see a game in Boston, Oct. 6, 12:5; Boston the favorite, police fuss over tickets in Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 10:2; Philadelphia wins first game, Oct. 9, 1:3; editorial, Oct. 9, 8:2; Boston wins second game, Pres. Wilson and fiancée watch game, Oct. 10, II., 1:1; Alexander is only hope for Phillies, Oct. 11, 10:3; when world's series drew small crowds, Oct. 11, 10:5; Boston wins third game, Oct. 12, 1:3; Boston wins fourth game, Oct. 13, 10:1; Boston and Philadelphia to play series at San Francisco Exposition, Oct. 13, 10:6; Five to four and four straight, editorial, Oct. 14, 10:3; Boston wins series, hitch in proposed tour to Panama-Pacific Exposition, Oct. 14, 12:1; proposed trip to Pacific Coast abandoned, players receive money, Oct. 15,

SPORTS:—*Baseball*:—World's Series (continued)—

12:5; Lannin of Boston blames Phillies for failure of proposed transcontinental tour, Oct. 16, 12:7; Mathewson holds record for tight score games, Oct. 17, III., 4:5.

See also FULLERTON, H. S.

Yale Univ.—W. Lauder recommended for coach, Oct. 7, 10:5; five members of baseball and football teams declared ineligible because they played Summer ball for board and room, Oct. 19, 12:1.

See also CHANCE, Frank.

Basket Ball:—

A. A. U.—Officers arrange for more vigilant supervision, Nov. 14, III., 4:6.

Annapolis Naval Academy—Vs. George Washington Univ., Dec. 23, 10:5; vs. Univ. of Penn., Dec. 31, 10:7.

College of City of N. Y.—Vs. Princeton, Dec. 12, II., 18:4; vs. Rensselaer, Dec. 19, II., 19:4; vs. Yale, Dec. 25, 8:7.

Columbia Univ.—Vs. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., Dec. 18, 9:3.

Cornell Univ.—Vs. Niagara College, Dec. 11, 15:3.

Crescent A. C.—Schedule, Oct. 30, 16:6; team registered in A. A. U., Dec. 8, 13:2; vs. Yale, Dec. 18, 9:3; Princeton, Dec. 23, 10:5; vs. Lehigh, Dec. 29, 9:4; vs. Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 10:5.

Dartmouth College—Schedule, Dec. 2, 13:4.

Intercollegiate League—Schedule, Oct. 26, 12:2.

Interstate League—Organized, officers, Oct. 8, 8:6; A. A. U. may oppose Knights of St. Anthony entering team, Oct. 9, 11:2; Knights of St. Anthony not in league, Oct. 19, 12:1; six cities in league, Oct. 23, 13:1; schedule, Oct. 26, 12:2; standing of teams, Nov. 24, 10:3.

Lehigh Univ.—H. Herring elected coach, Dec. 1, 14:2; vs. Moravian, Dec. 12, III., 3:6; vs. Niagara, Dec. 16, 12:2.

Manhattan College—Schedule, Nov. 26, 15:2; vs. Dartmouth, Dec. 30, 11:2.

New York Univ.—Schedule, Lush to coach, Nov. 28, III., 4:2; schedule, Dec. 1, 14:2; vs. Cornell, Dec. 19, II., 19:3; vs. Georgetown, Dec. 22, 8:4.

Popular in Far Eastern countries and South America, Oct. 31, III., 3:4.

Princeton Univ.—Schedule, Nov. 21, III., 4:4; vs. Manhattan College, Dec. 15, 13:2; vs. Cornell, Dec. 18, 9:2.

Public Schools Athletic League—Stuyvesant vs. Bushwick, Boys' High vs. Newtown, Dec. 4, 13:7; De Witt Clinton vs. Evander Childs, Dec. 5, II., 23:2; Stuyvesant vs. Townsend, Dec. 11, 15:3; Elementary School Committee starts movement to formulate new regulations and discard A. A. U. rules, Dec. 15, 12:4.

Queens Borough Championship—Newtown High School clinches title, Dec. 8, 13:5.

Rules—New joint rules adopted by A. A. U., Intercollegiate A. A., and Y. M. C. A. interpreted, Nov. 27, 12:2.

Rutgers College—Cancels schedule, Oct. 28, 13:1.

SPORTS:—*Basket Ball* (continued):—

St. John's College—Vs. Princeton, Dec. 9, 13:6.

St. Lawrence Univ.—Schedule, Nov. 23, 10:5.

Seton Hall College—Schedule, Dec. 11, 15:3.

Union College—Schedule, Nov. 25, 14:4; Dec. 8, 13:5.

Univ. of Pittsburgh—Vs. Yale, Dec. 22, 9:2.

Univ. of Rochester—Schedule, Nov. 19, 13:1; vs. Yale, Dec. 24, 10:6.

West Point Military Academy—Schedule, Dec. 1, 14:3; vs. St. John's, Dec. 5, III., 3:2; vs. New York Univ., Dec. 12, III., 4:8; vs. Yale, Dec. 19, III., 3:7.

Westinghouse A. C.—Vs. Yale, Dec. 23, 10:6.

Yale Univ.—C. P. Taft, 2d., appointed Captain, Oct. 9, 11:2.

Basket Ball, Water:—

How to play, Dec. 5, III., 2:7.

Bicycle Races:—

Boston Six-Day Race—Won by Grenda and Hill, Nov. 14, II., 20:6.

Century Road Club Assoc., N. Y. Div.—Weekly point race, Nov. 8, 10:2; Jansen and Styles win team race, Nov. 15, 9:8; new American record of 22 miles 176 yards made in 1 hour by J. J. Marquart, Nov. 29, 9:6; G. Harvey wins last race, Dec. 13, 14:3.

Chicago Six-Day Race—Louis Kuehl killed, Nov. 20, 9:8; to start Feb. 2, Dec. 23, 10:7; National Cycling Assoc. refuses to sanction, Dec. 24, 10:8; 29 riders start revolt against National Cycling Assoc., Dec. 30, 10:1; National Cycling Assoc. to sanction race, Dec. 31, 10:6.

Inter-Club Amateur Racing League—Championship races, Oct. 11, 11:2; Oct. 18, 10:6.

Monument Club—25-mile team race won by Bello and Nunziata, Nov. 8, 10:2.

National Cycling Assoc.—Twenty-nine riders start revolt because association refuses to sanction Chicago 6-day race, Dec. 30, 10:1; grants sanction for Chicago race, Dec. 31, 10:6.

New England Wheelmen—Championship races, Oct. 4, 10:7; point trophy won by E. Aickelin, Nov. 22, 13:7.

Newark Velodrome—Kramer wins national championship title, Oct. 4, 10:7; Goulet creates new world's figures for 10 miles, Oct. 11, 11:2; Ohrt captures 2 races, Oct. 18, 10:6; Corry and Walker win team race for professionals, Oct. 25, 10:5.

Prospects for next season, article by R. F. Kelsey, Dec. 26, III., 2:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Records made in 1915, Dec. 19, III., 3:5.

Six-Day Race, N. Y. C.—To begin Dec. 5, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; 23 teams entered, Nov. 20, 11:6; riders paired, Nov. 30, 11:8; larger cash prizes offered, Dec. 3, 12:6; preliminaries, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; starts, Dec. 6, 10:1; won by Hill and Grenda, world's record, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; controversy over record, Dec. 13, 14:5; riders paid off, Dec. 15, 12:5.

SPORTS:—Bicycle Show:—National Motor Cycle, Bicycle, and Accessory Show (continued)—

8:6; Gov. Whitman inspects exhibits, plans to form motor cycle detachment for State Militia, Oct. 15, 12:4.

Billiards:—

Amateur Handicap 18.2 Balkline Tournament—Oct. 13, 10:7; Oct. 15, 12:7; Oct. 16, 12:6; Oct. 19, 13:1.

Amateur Handicap Three-cushion Carrom Tourney—Oct. 12, 9:3; Oct. 13, 10:7; Oct. 15, 12:7; Oct. 16, 12:6; Oct. 19, 13:1.

Cassignol, Firmin, French expert, to play here, Nov. 22, 13:4; arrives, Dec. 19, III., 4:5.

Daly, Maurice, says young players should be developed by scientific instruction, Dec. 26, III., 2:4.

18.2 Handicap Tournament—Six players entered, Oct. 24, II., 19:5; editorial, Nov. 14, II., 18:4; schedule, Nov. 14, II., 20:8; entries and handicaps, Nov. 15, 9:7; games, Nov. 16, 10:4; Nov. 17, 13:1; Nov. 18, 10:5; Nov. 19, 13:1; Nov. 20, 10:4; Nov. 21, II., 21:1; Nov. 22, 13:8; Nov. 23, 10:1; Hoppe wins, made world's high run record of 308 points, Nov. 24, 11:1.

14.1 Balk Line Championship—Hoppe to play Yamada this week, Oct. 17, III., 3:7; games, Oct. 21, 13:2; Oct. 22, 9:7; Hoppe retains title, Oct. 23, 13:1.

Gray, George, vs. Inman, Nov. 27, 12:4.

Inman, Melbourne, vs. H. W. Stevenson, Dec. 6, 11:2.

Interstate Three-Cushion League—Games, Oct. 5, 9:6; Oct. 8, 9:4; Oct. 14, 13:5; Oct. 26, 13:1; Oct. 27, 13:2; Nov. 3, 12:6; Nov. 4, 9:3; Nov. 10, 11:6; Nov. 11, 10:3; Nov. 17, 13:2; Nov. 18, 10:6; Dec. 3, 12:5; Dec. 4, 13:6; Dec. 8, 13:14; Dec. 10, 14:1; Dec. 11, 15:3; Dec. 15, 13:4; Dec. 16, 12:6.

National Assoc. of Amateur Players—Dates, Nov. 25, 14:8.

Three-Cushion Carroms—Is not a game for the spectator, Oct. 3, III., 6:4.

Three - Cushion Championship—Won by W. Huey, Oct. 1, 9:8; Kieckhefer challenges winner of Huey-De Oro match, Oct. 3, III., 5:8; De Oro vs. Slosson, Oct. 19, 13:1; Oct. 20, 13:2; Oct. 21, 13:3; Oct. 22, 9:7; De Oro wins title, Oct. 23, 13:1; De Oro vs. Kieckhefer, Dec. 3, 12:4; De Oro makes new world's record of 50 points in 35 innings, Dec. 4, 12:7; De Oro retains title, Dec. 5, II., 23:2.

Billiards, English—Popularity grows, Nov. 21, III., 4:4.

Billiards, Pocket—Shoemaker vs. Krueger, Oct. 5, 9:4; Oct. 6, 13:4; Oct. 8, 9:4; Shoemaker wins, Oct. 9, 11:5.

Bowling—Masonic League—Officers elected, Nov. 8, 10:2.

Boxing:—

Ahearn, Young, vs. Wagner, Nov. 26, 15:4.

Amateur Athletic Union—Preliminary contests held at N. Y. A. C. and Crescent A. C., winners to go to Panama-Pacific Exposition, Oct. 30, 15:3; five boxers win free trips to San Francisco, proceeds to go to Sullivan

SPORTS:—Boxing:—Amateur Athletic Union (continued)—

Memorial Fund, Oct. 31, II., 19:3; Sec. Rubien orders decisions, Dec. 10, 15:2.

Astey, Willie, vs. Holt, Oct. 19, 13:3.

Bartfield, Soldier, vs. Kurtz, Oct. 3, II., 18:4; vs. Joe Gans, Dec. 2, 13:1.

Beecher, Willie, vs. Duffy, Oct. 26, 12:8.

Brandt, "Dutch," vs. Limbo, Nov. 13, 13:2; vs. Lahn, Nov. 10, 11:4.

Chaney, George, vs. Reynolds, Nov. 25, 15:2; matched with Kilbane, Dec. 21, 11:5; Dec. 24, 10:4.

City A. C.—Amateur bouts, Dec. 4, 13:6.

Cline, Patsy, vs. Fitzsimmons, Dec. 7, 14:2.

Coffey, Jim, commission picks Bill Brown to referee bout with Moran, Oct. 15, 12:6; Moran wins, \$2,462 of his gate receipts attached, Oct. 20, 12:1; Moran's receipts saved by Chairman Wenck of State Athletic Commission, Oct. 21, 12:7; vs. Smith, Nov. 30, 11:3; signs article for bout with Moran on Jan. 7, Dec. 17, 12:6.

Cowler, Tom, vs. McCarty, Nov. 27, 12:2; vs. Porky Flynn, Dec. 23, 11:2.

Crescent A. C.—Amateur tournament, Oct. 1, 8:6; Nov. 18, 11:4; Nov. 20, 10:3; Dec. 11, 14:4; Dec. 23, 11:3.

Cross, Leach, vs. Fitzpatrick, Oct. 24, II., 19:3; vs. Cortez, Nov. 4, 9:5; vs. Harvey, Nov. 20, 11:5; vs. Wolgast, Dec. 18, 8:7; vs. Hommey, Dec. 24, 10:4.

Darcy, Lee, vs. Clabby, Oct. 24, III., 1:8; vs. McGoorty, Dec. 28, 12:7.

Decisions—Dundee wants State Athletic Commission to allow in his bout with Ritchie, Oct. 23, 13:1; State Athletic Commission to consider, Oct. 24, III., 4:5; Commission will not permit in Ritchie-Dundee bout, Oct. 26, 12:7.

Dillon, Jack, vs. Savage, Oct. 6, 13:5; vs. Weinert, Nov. 2, 12:7; vs. J. Flynn, Dec. 1, 15:1; vs. Porky Flynn, Dec. 8, 13:1.

Donovan, Young Mike, vs. Shands, Oct. 26, 12:8.

Duffy, Jimmy, vs. Coffey, Nov. 17, 13:6; vs. Sharp, Dec. 12, II., 18:7; vs. J. Flynn, Dec. 19, II., 19:6; vs. Fimler, Dec. 28, 12:4.

Dundee, Johnny, bout with Ritchie declared off, Wellman unable to obtain lease on Madison Square Garden, Oct. 7, 11:2; censured by State Athletic Commission for delaying bout with Ritchie, Nov. 2, 12:6; vs. Rivers, Nov. 9, 10:6; vs. Bloom, Nov. 23, 10:4; Dec. 3, 13:3; vs. Wells, Dec. 11, 14:7.

See also RITCHIE, below.

Ertle, Johnny, State Athletic Commission decides he can call himself bantamweight champion, Nov. 2, 12:6; vs. Friedman, Nov. 9, 11:8; vs. Solsberg, Nov. 16, 10:5; vs. Diggins, Dec. 7, 14:6.

Fleming, Bill, vs. Kurtz, Nov. 16, 10:5.

Flynn, Dan, "Porky," vs. McMahon, Nov. 6, 9:8.

Flynn, Jimmy, vs. Bennett, Oct. 6, 13:2.

SPORTS:—*Boxing* (continued):—

Frauds, *see* NEW YORK State—*Athletic Commission*.

Fulton, Fred. vs. Anderson, Nov. 18, 11:4.

See also WILLARD, *below*.

Gans, Battling, vs. Bouton, Nov. 16, 10:5.

Gibbons, Mike, has bronchial pneumonia, bout with Ahearn postponed, Dec. 10, 15:1; to box Ahearn on Jan. 18, Dec. 29, 8:7.

Glover, Mike, vs. Lewis, Dec. 1, 15:4.

Griffiths, Johnny, vs. Wells, Nov. 30, 11:5; vs. Britton, Dec. 29, 9:3.

Hagney, Frank, has had varied career, Dec. 1, 15:1.

Harlem Sporting Club—Explains failure to accept complimentary ticket, Nov. 23, 10:2.

Intercity Amateur Tournament—To be held at Pittsburgh; N. Y. boxers selected, Dec. 23, 11:1.

Kansas, Kid, vs. Beecher, Dec. 7, 14:6.

Kelsey, Soldier, vs. Moody, Nov. 2, 12:8; vs. Shands, Nov. 10, 11:7.

Kilbane, Johnny, matched with Chaney, Dec. 21, 11:5; Dec. 24, 10:4; suspended by Wisconsin Athletic Commission, Nov. 12, 9:6; vs. Hommey, Nov. 23, 10:4.

Lahn, Battling Charlie, vs. Limbo, Oct. 9, 11:4; vs. Murray, Nov. 27, 12:2.

Lavigne, George, "Kid," benefit, Dec. 22, 8:1.

Leonard, Benny, vs. Azavedo, Nov. 20, 10:5.

Levinsky, Battling, vs. Cowler, Nov. 16, 10:5; vs. Connors, Dec. 21, 11:4; vs. J. Flynn, Dec. 26, 11:1, 4:8.

Lewis, Ted, vs. Mandot, Oct. 27, 13:1; vs. Duffy, Nov. 24, 10:6; vs. Ritchie, Dec. 29, 9:3.

McCoy, Al—vs. Kid, Nov. 14, 11, 20:6; Athletic Commission to investigate delayed bout with Zulu Kid, Nov. 16, 10:3; suspended for 30 days, Nov. 18, 11:5.

McGoorty, Eddie, vs. King, Dec. 4, 13:8.

McTigue, Mike, vs. Jaffe, Dec. 11, 14:5.

McVea, Sam, vs. Langford, Nov. 24, 10:7.

Madden, Frankie, vs. Daly, Oct. 23, 13:1.

Maher, Sailor, vs. McTigue, Nov. 9, 11:4.

Mantone, Al, vs. Volk, Nov. 25, 15:2.

Martin, "Silent," vs. McCoy, Nov. 26, 15:6.

Mihanovich, (Baron), here to arrange for four boxing championships of the world to be held at Buenos Aires, Dec. 3, 13:2.

Mohr, Walter, vs. Mack, Dec. 8, 13:1.

Moran, Frank, offered \$5,000 to box return match with Coffey, Nov. 11, 10:3; signs articles for bout with Coffey on Jan. 7, Dec. 17, 12:6.

Murphy, Jimmy, vs. Welsh, Dec. 14, 11:2.

Murphy, Teddy, vs. Lorenzo, Nov. 26, 15:4.

Names—Boxing Commission prohibits boxers from adopting names of other boxers, Oct. 19, 13:3.

SPORTS:—*Boxing* (continued):—

New York A. C.—To hold amateur tournament to raise money for Sullivan Memorial Fund, Oct. 7, 11:2; weights announced, Oct. 8, 9:7; prizes to be awarded, Oct. 12, 9:3; officials selected, Oct. 13, 11:5; summaries, Oct. 22, 8:2; Oct. 24, 11, 19:3; Nov. 25, 15:1; Nov. 28, 11, 18:2; Dec. 2, 13:1; Dec. 17, 12:5; Dec. 19, 11, 19:4.

Olympic Athletic Club—License suspended, Nov. 18, 11:5; resumes exhibitions, bouts stopped by Fire Marshal, Dec. 7, 14:2.

Panama-Pacific Exposition—International amateur tournament postponed, Oct. 3, 11, 5:8; Eastern tryouts held at New York A. C. and Crescent A. C., Oct. 30, 15:3; five boxers win free trips, Oct. 31, 11, 19:3; summaries, Nov. 13, 12:8; Nov. 14, 11, 4:4.

Ratner, Augie, vs. McCauley, Dec. 14, 11:6.

Reed, Jack, vs. Johnson, Oct. 16, 12:5.

Reich, Al, vs. Carroll, Dec. 15, 13:1; vs. McCloskey, Dec. 17, 12:5.

Ritchie, Willie, signed with Dundee, Oct. 21, 12:8; Dundee wants State Athletic Commission to allow referee's decision, Oct. 23, 13:1; bout with White in doubt, Oct. 27, 13:1; vs. Dundee, Oct. 27, 13:1; vs. Lewis, Dec. 29, 9:3.

Savage, Jim, must explain failure to box at American Sporting Club, Dec. 10, 15:1; must box at American S. C., Dec. 11, 14:4.

Smith, Gunboat, vs. Reich, Oct. 5, 9:5.

Stone, Harry, vs. Denny, Dec. 5, 11, 2:6.

Toland, Jack, vs. Kurtz, Nov. 26, 15:4.

Twenty-second Engineer Corps—Proposes to hold exhibitions in armory to earn money for its equipment, Dec. 14, 11:5; letter of Lieut. R. G. Schaefer protesting, Dec. 20, 10:8.

Vanderbilt A. C.—Amateur tournament called off, Nov. 19, 13:3.

Wells, Matt, vs. White, Oct. 30, 15:3; vs. Brown, Nov. 20, 10:5.

Welsh, Freddie, vs. O'Leary, Nov. 16, 10:5; offered \$12,500 for bout with White, Nov. 21, 11, 4:5; Dec. 3, 13:1; vs. Murphy, Dec. 14, 11:2; bids opened for bout with White, Dec. 17, 12:6; match with White called off, Dec. 18, 8:7.

White, Charley, vs. Baldwin, Oct. 6, 13:2; vs. Harvey, Oct. 20, 13:1; vs. Saylor, Nov. 17, 13:6.

See also WELCH, Freddie, *below*.

White, Jabez, vs. Lahn, Nov. 2, 12:4.

Whitney, Frank, vs. Wolgast, Dec. 15, 13:6.

Willard, Jess—offered \$45,000 for 3 bouts in Madison Square Garden, Oct. 31, 11, 19:2; Nov. 1, 12:6; will defend his title against Moran, Coffey, or Fulton at New Orleans next March, Nov. 3, 12:6; manager refuses \$17,500 purse for fight with Fulton, Nov. 15, 9:5; will not box for less than \$30,000, Nov. 19, 13:2; Johnston offers \$35,000 for bout with Frank Moran at Madison Square Garden, Nov. 24, 10:8; John Reiser offers \$40,000, Nov. 25, 15:2; to get \$32,500 for bout

SPORTS:—*Boxing*:—Willard Jess (continued)—

with Fulton, Dec. 3, 13:2; articles of agreement signed, Dec. 16, 12:7; report that Moran will be substituted for Fulton, Dec. 25, 8:7; bout with Fulton may be transferred from New Orleans, Dec. 26, III., 4:8; will fight Fulton or no one, Dec. 27, 7:4; Burns to handle bout, Dec. 28, 12:7; bout with Fulton declared off, Dec. 30, 11:3; offered \$50,000 to box Moran and Coffey; Andrews to negotiate for 10-round bout with Fulton, Dec. 31, 10:7.

Williams, "Kid," vs. Brandt, Oct. 6, 13:2; vs. Burns, Dec. 7, 14:2.

Wills, Harry, vs. Langford, Dec. 4, 13:6.

Wolgast, Ad—must satisfy Athletic Commission on physical condition before bout with Cross, Dec. 16, 12:8; Dec. 17, 12:6; vs. Cross, Dec. 18, 8:7; suspended for 6 months, Dec. 21, 11:6.

Zulu Kid—State Athletic Commission to investigate delayed bout with McCoy, Nov. 16, 10:3; suspended for 30 days, Nov. 18, 11:5; Clermont A. C. or Raymond must pay him \$125, Dec. 28, 12:6; Dec. 29, 9:3; Dec. 30, 11:1.

See also NEW YORK STATE—*Athletic Commission*; SULLIVAN, J. L.; WILLARD, JESS.

Canoeing:—Friede, Leo, defeats Frohling, Oct. 11, 10:4.

Chess:—Intercollegiate Tourney—Schedule, Dec. 11, 14:3; four teams entered, Dec. 20, 9:6; results, Dec. 23, 10:3; Dec. 24, 11:1; won by Columbia, Dec. 25, 8:8.

Triangular College League—Schedule, Dec. 11, 14:3; annual tournament, Dec. 28, 12:8; College of City of N. Y. admitted, Dec. 29, 9:2.

Yale Univ.—Vs. Brown, Nov. 7, II., 22:7; vs. Princeton, Nov. 14, II., 20:4.

Cricket:—Grace, (Dr.) William G., famous cricketer, dies, Oct. 24, II., 17:4; editorial, Oct. 24, II., 16:4.

Kings County Cricket Club—Officers elected, Nov. 7, III., 4:5.

New York and New Jersey Assoc.—Championship won by Bensonhurst Field Club, Oct. 10, III., 4:2.

Curling:—Grand National Club—Schedule, Dec. 16, 12:2.

European War:—Ommundsen, Lieut. H., famous rifle shot, killed, Oct. 12, 8:7; Artus, French amateur billiardist killed, and Faroux severely wounded, Oct. 17, III., 3:7; Hourlier, Leon, French cycle champion, killed, Oct. 21, 12:4; Australian athletes killed, Oct. 21, 13:3; has taken heavy toll of Australian boxers, Nov. 19, 12:8; many English and French golf champions now at the front, Nov. 30, 11:2; Golf links in England deserted, says J. G. Anderson, Dec. 9, 13:1; nearly 3,000 Canadian golfers have enlisted, Dec. 10, 14:6; soccer players killed, Dec. 26, III., 4:8.

Fencing:—Columbia Univ.—Practice started, Oct. 27, 12:7.

SPORTS (continued):—

Fishing:—

Anglers' Club of N. Y.—Meeting, plans to preserve game fish, Nov. 9, 11:6.

Hints on how to handle the hooked fish and make catches with rod and line, Oct. 19, 13:1.

National Assoc. of Scientific Angling Clubs—Fly-casting tournament to be held at Newark, Oct. 30, 14:6.

Newark Bait and Fly-Casting Club—World's casting records broken, Nov. 7, II., 22:6.

Tilefish caught for first time since 1892, Nov. 15, 9:7.

United Anglers' League—To ask for closed season on striped bass during spawning period, Oct. 17, III., 3:4; to war on sharks and dogfish, Oct. 19, 13:2.

Football:—

Academic freedom, editorial, Nov. 19, 10:2.

All-American Team—P. Haughton opposes haphazard selections, Dec. 9, 13:5; teams picked by Walter Camp, Dec. 12, II., 18:1; Western men criticize Camp's selections, Dec. 31, 10:8.

All Stars—H. Fish is organizing team of former stars to play Rutgers, Nov. 5, 11:5; Nov. 8, 11:2; Nov. 9, 11:3; practice with Columbia eleven, Nov. 11, 11:1; 11:3; Rutgers wins, Nov. 14, III., 3:3; Fish plans to arrange annual event for Thanksgiving Day at Polo Grounds, Nov. 17, 12:5.

Amherst College—Vs. Brown, Oct. 10, III., 2:4; vs. Wesleyan, Oct. 24, III., 2:7; vs. Dartmouth, Oct. 31, III., 2:2; Riley re-engaged as coach, Nov. 16, 11:4; Goodrich elected Captain, Nov. 20, 11:6.

Annapolis Naval Academy—Vs. Georgetown, Oct. 3, III., 4:2; vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 10, III., 5:4; vs. Pennsylvania, Oct. 17, III., 2:8; vs. Va. Polytechnic, Oct. 24, III., 3:2; vs. North Carolina, Oct. 31, III., 3:2; vs. Bucknell, Nov. 7, III., 3:7; vs. Colby, Nov. 14, III., 3:7; schedule for 1916, Dec. 10, 15:2; Ward elected Capt., Dec. 14, 11:2; Lieut. Ingram reappointed head coach, Dec. 17, 12:2.

Army-Navy Game—Army holds up distribution of tickets, Nov. 9, 11:3; Army tickets distributed, Nov. 11, 11:4; officials chosen, Nov. 14, III., 4:2; list of boxholders, Nov. 20, 11:5; Nov. 22, 13:1; few tickets in hands of speculators, Nov. 23, 11:2; Army favorite, Nov. 23, 11:3; absent soldiers and sailors to get result by wireless, Nov. 24, 10:2; teams compared, Nov. 27, 13:1; Army wins, Nov. 28, II., 1:1; editorial, Nov. 28, II., 16:2.

Boston College—Vs. Fordham, Nov. 7, III., 2:7.

Brown Univ.—Vs. Trinity, Oct. 3, III., 4:2; vs. Williams, Oct. 17, III., 2:4; vs. Syracuse, Oct. 24, III., 3:4; vs. Vermont, Oct. 31, III., 2:2; vs. Carlisle, Nov. 26, 14:4; to go 3,000 miles to Pasadena for game, Dec. 17, 12:4; schedule, Dec. 21, 11:3; team starts for Pasadena, Dec. 23, 10:7.

SPORTS:—Football (continued):—

Camp, Walter, picks all-American teams, Dec. 12, II., 18:1.

Carlisle Indian School—May abolish, Dec. 1, 14:4.

Central Board of Football Officials—Rules Committee wants lucid rules concerning peculiar plays that are not covered in interpretation of code, Dec. 16, 13:3.

Columbia Univ.—Schedule, Oct. 3, III., 6:2; vs. Erasmus Hall H. S., Oct. 7, 11:1; Simonds elected Captain, Oct. 14, 13:1; vs. St. Lawrence, Oct. 24, III., 2:5; Alumni News on team of 1870, Oct. 31, III., 3:4; vs. Stevens Tech, Nov. 3, 12:1; vs. Connecticut Agri. College, Nov. 7, III., 2:3; vs. New York Univ., Nov. 21, III., 2:3; 1916 schedule, Nov. 24, 10:4; vs. Wesleyan, Nov. 26, 14:3; may play West Point Military Academy next year, Nov. 28, III., 3:6; Pres. Butler praises team's record, Dec. 5, III., 1:5; team honored at banquet, Healey elected Captain, letters awarded, Dec. 16, 13:1.

Cornell Univ.—Vs. Oberlin, Oct. 3, III., 4:2; vs. Williams, Oct. 10, III., 2:6; vs. Harvard, Oct. 24, III., 2:3; vs. Bucknell, Oct. 17, III., 2:2; vs. Virginia Poly. Inst., Oct. 31, III., 3:5; vs. Washington & Lee, Nov. 14, III., 3:4; challenged to post-season game by Univ. of Pittsburgh, Dec. 1, 14:4; will not play Pittsburgh, Dec. 2, 12:4; bear mascot sent back home in Maine, Dec. 2, 12:5; letters awarded, Dec. 5, III., 1:4; schedule, Dec. 11, 15:2; to retain Dr. Sharpe as coach, Dec. 14, 10:7; Mueller elected Capt., Dec. 16, 13:2.

Dartmouth College—Vs. Maine, Oct. 3, III., 4:2; Tufts, Oct. 10, III., 3:8; vs. Vermont, Oct. 17, III., 2:5; vs. Univ. of Penn., Nov. 7, III., 3:4; vs. Bates, Nov. 14, III., 4:2; letters awarded, Dec. 2, 13:4; to put game on paying basis by issuing season tickets, Dec. 8, 13:8.

Faculty control advocated by Dr. R. M. Jones, favors a paid coach and would abolish gate receipts, Dec. 22, 9:3.

Fordham Univ.—Vs. Conn. Aggies, Oct. 17, III., 3:3; vs. Holy Cross, Oct. 24, III., 3:4; vs. Georgetown, Nov. 3, 12:3; vs. Rhode Island State, Nov. 14, III., 3:2; vs. Carlisle, Nov. 21, III., 2:5; vs. Villanova, Nov. 26, 14:3; will lose only two regulars, Nov. 28, III., 3:7; new plan for awarding of letters, Dec. 3, 12:3; Dec. 11, 14:2; Dec. 13, 14:2; Butler elected Captain, Dec. 23, 10:5.

Hamilton College — Vs. Union, Nov. 14, III., 4:2.

Hamilton Inst.—Vs. East Aurora, III., team, Dec. 5, III., 1:1.

Harvard Univ.—Brickley drills kickers, Oct. 1, 9:7; vs. Mass. Agricultural College, Oct. 3, III., 4:2; vs. Carlisle, Oct. 10, III., 3:7; vs. U. of Va., Oct. 17, III., 2:1; only one player injured, Oct. 18, 10:2; Wallace declared eligible, Oct. 22, 9:1; vs. Cornell, Oct. 24, III., 2:3; vs. Penn State, Oct. 31, III., 3:1; vs. Brown, Nov. 14, III., 2:8; vs. Yale, Nov. 21, II., 1:1; Harvard Club in N. Y. celebrates victory, Nov. 21, II., 21:2; Gilman elect-

SPORTS:—Football:—Harvard Univ. (continued):—

ed Captain, Dec. 11, 14:2; schedule, Dec. 16, 13:3; Harvard Club celebrates victory over Yale, Dec. 22, 9:2.

Haverford College—Vs. New York Univ., Oct. 24, III., 3:7.

High School games, Oct. 3, III., 6:2; standing of teams, Oct. 24, III., 2:7; Boys' High protests Auchterlonie of Erasmus Hall., Nov. 11, 11:4; Auchterlonie declared ineligible, Nov. 17, 12:2; Erasmus Hall to appeal, Nov. 18, 11:2; Stuyvesant team disbanded because of injuries, Nov. 19, 12:4.

History—Infant days of game, Oct. 31, II., 19:1.

Hobart College—Vs. Rochester, Nov. 14, III., 4:2.

Holy Cross College—Vs. Carlisle, Nov. 7, III., 3:7.

Indiana Univ.—Vs. De Pauw, Oct. 3, III., 4:5.

Indiana Univ.—Vs. Purdue, Nov. 21, III., 3:2.

Iowa State Championship—Won by Iowa State College, Nov. 14, II., 20:1.

Lafayette College—Vs. Ursinus, Oct. 3, II., 18:1; H. Ballin to coach, Oct. 19, 12:3; Delaware State, Oct. 21, 12:4; vs. Albright, Oct. 24, III., 3:6; vs. Swarthmore, Nov. 7, III., 3:4; vs. Penn. State, Nov. 14, III., 4:3; vs. Dickinson, Nov. 26, 14:4.

Lehigh Univ.—Vs. Albright, Oct. 17, III., 3:2; vs. Gettysburg, Oct. 31, III., 2:6; vs. Lebanon Valley, Nov. 14, III., 3:3; vs. Lafayette, Nov. 21, II., 21:3; letters awarded, Dec. 5, III., 1:2.

Michigan Agricultural College—Miller and De Prato declared ineligible, Nov. 17, 12:8.

Missouri Valley Conference—Championship won by Univ. of Nebraska, Nov. 14, III., 4:3.

Muhlenberg College—Three members suspended for professionalism, Nov. 18, 10:6.

New York Univ.—Vs. Hamilton, Oct. 10, III., 3:5; vs. Union, Oct. 17, III., 3:1; vs. Bucknell, Nov. 3, 12:5; vs. Stevens, Nov. 7, III., 3:1; vs. Wesleyan, Nov. 14, III., 3:1; letters awarded, Nov. 19, 12:4; vs. Rutgers, Nov. 26, 14:2; Bernstein elected Capt., Nov. 30, 11:6; members of squad deficient in scholarship, placed on probation, Dec. 1, 14:7; Reilly to remain as coach, Dec. 12, III., 4:6.

Northwestern Univ.—Vs. Lake Forest C., Coach Murphy directs game by telephone, Oct. 3, III., 4:2; vs. Indiana, Nov. 14, III., 3:3; vs. Ohio State, Nov. 21, III., 3:3.

Ohio State Univ.—Vs. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Oct. 3, III., 4:5; vs. Illinois, Oct. 17, III., 2:2.

Oregon Agricultural College—Vs. Syracuse, Dec. 2, 12:5.

Outlook—Article by W. S. Langford, Dec. 26, III., 3:6.

Penn. State College—Vs. Lehigh, Nov. 6, 9:5.

Phillips Exeter Academy—Vs. Dartmouth freshmen, Oct. 3, II., 18:1; vs. Andover, Nov. 14, II., 20:1.

SPORTS:—*Football* (continued):—

Princeton Univ.—Vs. Rutgers, Oct. 3, III., 4:8; vs. Syracuse, Oct. 10, III., 2:3; vs. Lafayette, Oct. 17, III., 2:3; vs. Dartmouth, Oct. 24, III., 3:1; vs. Williams, Oct. 31, III., 2:3; vs. Harvard, Nov. 7, III., 2:1; Hogg elected captain, Dec. 9, 13:2.

Private Schools—Intersectional games planned in East and Middle West, may form league, Dec. 8, 13:8.

Red Cross, *see* RED CROSS—America.

Review of season's games, Nov. 29, 9:1.

Rules—Committee expected to clarify code at meeting in N. Y. next week, Dec. 21, 11:5.

Rutgers College—Vs. Rensselaer, Oct. 10, III., 4:2; vs. Muhlenberg, Oct. 17, II., 17:2; vs. Springfield Y. M. C. A., Oct. 31, III., 2:5; Scarr elected Capt., Nov. 28, III., 3:2; record for season, Dec. 1, 14:6.

Soul of a College, editorial, Nov. 4, 10:2.

Southwestern Athletic Assoc.—Championship won by Univ. of Oklahoma, Nov. 14, II., 20:1.

Statistics—Univ. of Penn. has played 423 games since 1878, Dec. 6, 10:7.

Stevens Institute of Technology—Vs. Conn. Aggies, Oct. 3, II., 18:2; vs. Haverford, Oct. 17, III., 2:2; vs. Rutgers, Nov. 21, III., 3:1; Middleton elected Captain, Nov. 24, 10:1.

Syracuse Univ.—Vs. Rochester, Oct. 17, III., 3:6; vs. Colgate, Nov. 14, III., 3:5; vs. Dartmouth, Nov. 21, III., 3:3; team returns from West, Dec. 14, 10:7; White elected Capt., Dec. 15, 12:5.

Trinity College—Williams College to sever athletic relations because of alleged professionalism, Oct. 23, 13:2; New York Univ. protests eligibility of Brickley, Oct. 27, 12:1; answers New York Univ., Oct. 28, 12:4; New York Univ. opposes playing of Brickley, Oct. 29, 14:1; refuses to withdraw Brickley, Oct. 30, 14:1; New York Univ. cancels game, Nov. 2, 12:1; Columbia Univ. considers canceling game, letter of "R. U. G." on Brickley case, Nov. 4, 9:7; Columbia Univ. postpones decision on Brickley protest, Nov. 5, 11:7; vs. Tufts, Nov. 7, III., 3:1; refuses Columbia Univ.'s request to withdraw Brickley, Nov. 9, 11:1; Columbia again asks for his withdrawal, Nov. 10, 11:1; Columbia cancels game, Nov. 11, 11:1; Holy Cross refuses to take Columbia's place on schedule, Nov. 12, 9:1; Brickley case has spread professionalism into many colleges, Nov. 13, 12:5; vs. Wesleyan, Nov. 21, III., 3:4; Fordham refuses to play, Nov. 24, 10:2; may sever athletic relations with New York Univ., Wooley elected Capt., Nov. 30, 11:7; Brickley case discussed by Pres. Perkins, new athletic code may be adopted, Dec. 10, 15:1; schedule, Dec. 23, 10:7.

Tufts College—Schedule, Dec. 28, 12:4.

Union College—Vs. Fordham, Oct. 10, III., 3:8; vs. Stevens Tech., Oct. 24, III., 4:2; vs. Rhode

SPORTS:—*Football*:—Union College (continued)—

Island State, Oct. 31, III., 2:7; vs. Rensselaer, Nov. 7, III., 3:2.

United States Navy—Atlantic fleet championship won by Wyoming sailors, Dec. 2, 12:3.

Univ. of California—Vs. Washington, Nov. 7, II., 22:7.

Univ. of Chicago—Vs. Northwestern, Oct. 10, III., 3:4; vs. Indiana, Oct. 17, III., 3:1; vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 31, III., 3:2; Jackson elected Captain, Dec. 1, 14:3.

Univ. of Cincinnati—Vs. Miami, Nov. 26, 14:5.

Univ. of Ill.—Vs. Minnesota, Oct. 31, III., 3:4; vs. Wisconsin, Nov. 14, III., 2:7; vs. Chicago, Nov. 21, III., 3:2; schedule, Dec. 16, 13:2.

Univ. of Iowa—Vs. Northwestern, Oct. 17, III., 2:8; Jones to coach, Dec. 21, 11:4.

Univ. of Louisville—Vs. Kentucky, Nov. 7, II., 22:7.

Univ. of Maine—Vs. Vermont, Oct. 10, III., 2:4.

Univ. of Mich.—Vs. Lawrence, Oct. 7, 11:1; vs. Mount Union College, Oct. 10, III., 4:2; vs. Marietta, Oct. 14, 13:1; vs. Michigan Aggies, Oct. 24, III., 2:4; vs. Syracuse, Oct. 31, III., 2:8; vs. Cornell, Nov. 7, II., 22:5.

Univ. of Minn.—Vs. South Dakota, Oct. 17, III., 2:6; Capt. Solon disqualified, Oct. 23, 12:3; vs. Iowa, Oct. 24, III., 3:8; Solon to play professional football, Oct. 26, 12:2; Solon suspended, Oct. 28, 12:2; vs. Chicago, Nov. 14, III., 4:2; Boston elected captain, Nov. 24, 10:2.

Univ. of Missouri—Vs. Kansas, Nov. 26, 14:5.

Univ. of Montana—Vs. Syracuse, Nov. 26, 14:4.

Univ. of Notre Dame—Team made record for traveling, Dec. 4, 13:5; Cofall elected captain, Dec. 6, 10:7.

Univ. of Penn.—Vs. Franklin & Marshall, Oct. 3, III., 4:7; vs. Penn State, Oct. 10, III., 5:4; vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 24, III., 3:8; vs. Lafayette, Oct. 31, III., 2:2; Capt. Harris and three other players dropped, Nov. 4, 9:5; Berry accused of professionalism, Nov. 6, 8:7; vs. Michigan, Nov. 14, III., 2:5; vs. Cornell, Nov. 26, 14:5; change in system demanded, Dec. 4, 13:7; Mathews elected Capt., Dec. 4, 13:7; schedule, Dec. 23, 10:7.

Univ. of Pittsburgh—Vs. Carlisle, Oct. 17, III., 2:7; vs. Wash. and Jefferson, Nov. 7, III., 3:3; vs. Penn State, Nov. 26, 14:6; schedule, Dec. 22, 9:3.

Univ. of W. Va.—Washington and Lee forfeits game, Oct. 24, III., 4:4.

Univ. of Wis.—Vs. Purdue, Oct. 17, II., 17:2; vs. Ohio State, Oct. 24, III., 3:2; Galvin accused of professionalism, Nov. 10, 11:2; vs. Minnesota, Nov. 21, III., 2:6; schedule, Dec. 15, 12:5.

Washington and Jefferson College—Vs. Westminster, Oct. 17, III., 2:2; vs. Muskingum, Oct. 31, III., 3:2; vs. Lehigh, Nov. 26, 14:6; severs relations with Univ. of W. Va., Dec. 18, 9:5.

SPORTS:—*Football* (continued):—

Wesleyan Univ.—Vs. Rhode Island, Oct. 3, III., 4:1; vs. Williams, Nov. 7, III., 3:2; W. Deetjen elected Captain, Nov. 27, 13:4.

West Point Military Academy—Vs. Holy Cross, Oct. 3, III., 6:3; vs. Gettysburg, Oct. 10, III., 3:6; vs. Colgate, Oct. 17, III., 3:5; vs. Georgetown, Oct. 24, III., 2:8; vs. Villanova, Oct. 31, III., 3:3; vs. Notre Dame, Nov. 7, III., 2:8; vs. Maine, Nov. 14, III., 2:7; vs. Springfield, Nov. 21, III., 2:3; vs. Annapolis, Nov. 28, II., 1:1; McGowan elected Captain, Nov. 29, 9:2; Coach Daly to join his regiment in Honolulu, Dec. 1, 14:4; schedule, Dec. 28, 12:4.

Williams College—Vs. Union, Oct. 3, III., 4:7; vs. Trinity, Oct. 24, III., 3:8; vs. Amherst, Nov. 14, III., 3:3; Laplant elected Captain, Nov. 26, 14:4.

Yale Univ.—C. P. Taft, 2d, placed at right half back, Oct. 1, 8:3; vs. Virginia, Oct. 3, III., 4:1; Black and Betts declared eligible, Oct. 6, 13:1; rumor that Coach Hinkley will resign, Oct. 10, II., 10:2; vs. Lehigh, Oct. 10, III., 2:5; protests to Central Board against assignment of officials, Oct. 11, 10:4; vs. Springfield Y. M. C. A. College, Oct. 17, III., 2:6; referee admits he erred in disqualifying Sheldon, Oct. 19, 12:3; vs. Washington & Jefferson, Oct. 24, III., 2:1; Shevlin to join coaches, Oct. 31, II., 19:1; vs. Colgate, Oct. 31, III., 2:1; coaching system criticised by Capt. Wilson, Nov. 1, 12:1; Shevlin takes charge, inexperienced coaches blamed for poor showing, Nov. 3, 12:4; friction in team eradicated, Nov. 5, 11:5; vs. Brown, Nov. 7, III., 2:5; The Olympian Game, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:3; vs. Princeton, Nov. 14, II., 1:1; Yale Club celebrates victory, Nov. 14, II., 20:2; Dr. Sharpe willing to coach, Nov. 27, 13:4; C. R. Black, Jr., elected Captain, Dec. 1, 14:2; committee named to change system, Dec. 2, 12:2; undergraduates favor Tad Jones for coach, Dec. 9, 13:2; Fitzpatrick denies report of meeting of special committee to select coach, Dec. 16, 13:4; H. H. Ketcham attributes difficulties to lack of system, Dec. 20, 9:3; Capt. Black calls record of last few seasons a disgrace, Dec. 20, 9:3; Dr. H. K. Williams reticent about possibility of being head coach, Dec. 29, 8:5; Coach Shevlin dies, Dec. 30, 13:4; Yost, F. H., tells why small college elevens have become successful, Dec. 12, III., 4:7.

Football, Rugby:—Has been replaced in this country by the American form of play, Oct. 17, III., 3:8.

Football, Soccer:—

Bethlehem Club vs. Columbia Oval of N. Y., Oct. 10, III., 5:3. Columbia Univ.—Schedule, Nov. 6, 9:5; vs. Harvard, Nov. 9, 11:1; vs. Princeton, Nov. 17, 13:4; Cornell, Nov. 28, III., 4:7. Cornell Univ.—Vs. Haverford, Nov. 18, 10:7.

Crescent A. C.—Vs. Richmond County, Nov. 28, III., 4:7; vs. Montclair, Dec. 12, III., 4:5.

SPORTS:—*Football, Soccer* (continued):—

England—Results, Oct. 10, III., 5:2; Dec. 5, II., 1:7; Dec. 12, III., 4:4; Dec. 19, III., 3:6; Dec. 26, II., 4:6; 8 players suspended for life for framing up game between Liverpool and Manchester teams, Dec. 28, 12:4; results, Dec. 29, 9:2.

Field Club Soccer League—Crescent A. C. vs. Bensonhurst Club, Oct. 3, III., 5:2; Crescent A. C. vs. Staten Island, Oct. 10, III., 5:3; Staten Island vs. Englewood, Oct. 17, III., 3:4; Englewood vs. Crescent A. C., Oct. 24, III., 3:6; Phila. vs. New York, Dec. 5, III., 2:4; Bensonhurst vs. Staten Island, Dec. 12, II., 18:8.

Harvard Univ.—Vs. Yale, Nov. 20, 11:3; Daly elected captain, Dec. 16, 12:5.

Haverford College—Vs. Columbia, Dec. 2, 12:8; vs. Harvard, Dec. 7, 14:6; wins intercollegiate championship, Dec. 19, III., 1:6; vs. Penn. State, Dec. 22, 8:2.

High Schools—Standing of league, Dec. 4, 13:5; Curtis wins championship, Dec. 15, 13:7.

Intercollegiate 'Championship'—Won by Haverford, Dec. 19, III., 1:6.

Ireland—Championship won by Kerry team, Nov. 8, 11:2.

Lafayette Univ. vs. Lehigh, Dec. 5, III., 2:4.

Lehigh Univ.—Vs. Haverford, Dec. 12, III., 4:5; vs. Penn., Dec. 23, 10:8.

National Cup Competition—Dec. 12, III., 4:4.

New York City and Vicinity, Oct. 10, III., 5:3; Dec. 13, 14:3; Dec. 20, 9:4; Dec. 26, II., 15:2; Dec. 27, 7:4.

Outlook for next season, article by Dr. G. R. Manning, Dec. 26, III., 3:7.

Princeton Univ.—Vs. Harvard, Nov. 7, III., 3:8; vs. Haverford, Nov. 24, 10:3; 3 players declared ineligible; games to be replayed, Nov. 20, 11:7; vs. Cornell, Nov. 30, 11:5; Harvard will not replay game, Dec. 1, 15:3; Hoskins elected Captain, Dec. 19, III., 3:6.

Rutgers College adds to list, Oct. 28, 12:1.

United States Assoc.—Suspends officers and players of N. J. State Assoc. for violation of rules, Oct. 29, 14:5.

Univ. of Penn.—Vs. Columbia, Nov. 7, III., 3:8; vs. Princeton, Nov. 21, III., 4:6; vs. Yale, Nov. 28, III., 4:7; vs. Harvard, Dec. 5, III., 1:7; vs. Penn State, Dec. 21, 10:7.

Yale Univ.—Vs. Columbia, Dec. 5, III., 1:7; vs. Haverford, Dec. 12, III., 4:5.

General:—

Record performances of 1915 reviewed, pictures of champions, Dec. 12, III., 1:1; record season for 1916 predicted by leaders of different branches of sport, Dec. 26, III., 1:1.

Golf:—

Arcola Country Club—Gov. Fielder leads field of Judges and lawyers, Oct. 7, 11:3; Marston and Kirkby defeat Travers and An-

SPORTS:—*Golf*:—Arcola Country Club (continued)—

derson, Oct. 10, III., 4:4; Kirkby and Marston defeat Travers and Graham, Oct. 11, 10:6; Gardner wins Goerken prize, Nov. 3, 12:7.

Ardsley Country Club—Completes season, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.

Atlantic City Country Club—Open tournament, Oct. 29, 15:1; Oct. 30, 14:7; won by M. E. Marston, Oct. 31, III., 4:3.

Baltusrol Golf Club—One-day tournament for women won by Miss Bredt, Oct. 6, 13:3; H. H. Robertson made manager, Oct. 19, 12:1; women's championship tournament, Oct. 20, 13:2; Taylor Cup won by S. Van Vechten, Oct. 31, II., 19:2; Travers and Hunter defeat Marston and Low, Nov. 8, 11:5; dinner and dance, Nov. 13, 11:1; officers elected, Nov. 23, 10:4.

Brookline Country Club—Annual Fall tournament, Oct. 15, 13:1; Oct. 16, 13:1; won by R. H. Hovey, Oct. 17, III., 3:5.

Buenos Aires—18-hole course being laid out, Dec. 6, 11:3.

Caddies—Problem bothers golfers, Cleveland club tries girls, Dec. 30, 10:5.

Canada—27-hole course being laid out at Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 6, 11:3.

Canoe Brook course at Summit, N. J., to be lengthened, Oct. 19, 12:1.

Columbia Univ. Club—Fall tourney won by J. P. Carter, Oct. 16, 13:1.

Dogs as caddies, Dec. 19, III., 1:6.

Don'ts for golfers, Dec. 26, III., 4:3.

Driving—Accuracy has won most titles, Nov. 21, III., 4:5.

Dunwoodie Country Club—Moonlight record lowered by G. McLean, Oct. 3, III., 6:7.

Eastern Trade Golf Assoc.—Tournament, Oct. 8, 9:7.

Engineers' Club, N. Y.—Championship Cup won by F. H. Hoyt, Oct. 20, 13:1.

England—Links practically deserted, says J. G. Anderson, Dec. 9, 13:1.

Essex County Country Club—Women's invitation tournament won by Mrs. E. Klipstein, Nov. 4, 8:5; is remodeling course, Nov. 28, III., 4:1.

European War—Nearly 3,000 golfers from Canadian clubs have enlisted says The Canadian Golfer, Dec. 10, 14:6.

Fairview Country Club—Dowling defeats McLean and makes new record of 76 for course, Nov. 17, 13:3; four years of playing leaves par unequalled, Dec. 7, 15:1.

Fox Hill Golf Club—Caddies strike, Oct. 3, II., 18:3; women's invitation tournament won by Mrs. Mager, mixup in prizes, Oct. 20, 13:1.

Freak shots by famous players, Dec. 30, 10:5.

Great Neck—Four-ball match between Smith and Nicholls and Hagen and McNamara, Oct. 4, 10:5.

Guilford, Jesse, tells how to make a long drive, Oct. 31, III., 4:4.

SPORTS:—*Golf* (continued):—

Hackensack Golf Club—Caddies in tournament, Oct. 18, 10:6; women's handicap tournament won by Mrs. W. J. Faith, Oct. 26, 13:1.

Hagen and McNamara defeat Nicholls and Smith, Oct. 31, III., 4:2.

Haworth Country Club—New course opened, Oct. 17, III., 4:4.

High School Championship—Dates, Oct. 6, 13:3.

History—Its beginning in America, John Reid helped organize first club, Oct. 31, III., 4:1.

Holes—Favorites on various courses picked by golfers, Dec. 19, III., 4:1.

Hot Springs Golf Club—Annual Fall tournament, Oct. 7, 11:3; Oct. 9, 10:7.

Intercollegiate Assoc.—Championship to be played on Oakmont Country Club course, Dec. 15, 13:3.

Interscholastic League—Dates, Oct. 19, 12:1; Championship of Greater N. Y. won by H. Oberndorfer, Nov. 7, III., 4:4.

Inwood Country Club—New clubhouse to be built and course remodeled, Dec. 22, 9:1.

Jersey City—Plan to lay out public course in West Side County Park, Nov. 21, III., 4:4.

Knickerbocker Country Club—Adds 18-hole golf course to links, Oct. 3, III., 6:4.

Knollwood Country Club—Quimet fails to lower record, Oct. 4, 10:5; championship won by B. T. Fairchild, Oct. 26, 13:1.

Lakewood Country Club—Women's invitation tournament, Mrs. R. H. Barlow makes record score, Oct. 29, 15:1; Oct. 30, 14:3; won by Mrs. R. H. Barlow, Oct. 31, III., 4:1; Fall invitation tournament, Nov. 5, 10:3; Nov. 6, 9:6; C. G. Waldo wins, Nov. 7, III., 4:6; Thanksgiving tournament, Nov. 26, 15:1; Nov. 27, 12:3; won by M. R. Marston, Nov. 28, III., 4:3.

Lesley, (Robert W.) Cup—Inter-city competition, Oct. 2, 8:4; won by Metropolitan team, Oct. 3, III., 6:5.

Long Island—500 acres to be used for four new courses, Nov. 8, 10:7; four semi-public courses to be built at cost of \$750,000, Dec. 25, 8:5.

McNamara, Tom, star performances this year, Oct. 17, III., 1:8.

Marine and Field Club—Building operations crowd out course, Dec. 21, 11:2.

Mathewson, Christopher, his record, Oct. 24, III., 4:4.

Medal play winners seldom win title in match play, Dec. 20, 9:7.

Methods of Playing—The Flat Swing, Oct. 17, III., 4:1.

Metropolitan Advertising Golf Assoc.—Tournament won by L. W. Maxwell, Oct. 15, 13:1.

Metropolitan Golf Assoc.—Nominations, Oct. 31, III., 4:3; Nov. 19, 12:5; to select 3 courses for championship events, Dec. 13, 14:6; annual meeting, officers elected, Dec. 15, 13:1.

National Amateur Championship—New method of grouping eligibles proposed by L. Calkins, Nov. 10, 10:7.

SPORTS:—*Golf* (continued):—

National Golf School of N. Y.—Indoor tournament, Dec. 21, 11:2.

New York City & Vicinity—Scores, Oct. 10, III., 4:4; Oct. 13, 11:6; Oct. 17, II., 17:4; Oct. 24, III., 4:6; Nov. 3, 13:7; Nov. 7, III., 4:4; Nov. 14, III., 5:2; Nov. 26, 15:1.

New York Golf Club—Mixed four-somes competition, Oct. 15, 13:1; Nov. tournament, Oct. 20, 13:1.

New York Newspaper Club—Cooper Cup won by E. Laverty, Oct. 19, 13:2.

Newport Golf Club—Caddies' tournament, Oct. 13, 10:4.

North Jersey Country Club—Officers elected, Nov. 20, 10:7.

Outlook for next season, article by R. C. Watson, Dec. 26, III., 3:3.

Pinehurst—Schedule, Dec. 2, 13:2; Carter breaks record for No. 1 course, Dec. 21, 11:2; holiday week tournament, Dec. 29, 9:1; Dec. 30, 10:4; Dec. 31, 10:2.

Plainfield Country Club—Scores for Golf Committee Cup, Oct. 10, III., 4:5; 4-ball championship won by Alling and Watson, Oct. 13, 11:7; scores, Oct. 17, III., 4:4; Committee Cup scores, Oct. 24, III., 4:7; scores, Oct. 31, III., 4:2; Golf Committee Cup won by M. J. Dumont, Nov. 3, 13:6; season closes, Nov. 26, 15:1.

Plainfield Park Club—Officers' Challenge Cup, Oct. 10, III., 4:5; scores, Oct. 13, 11:7; Oct. 17, III., 4:4; Oct. 31, III., 4:2; season ends, Nov. 3, 13:6; officers elected, Nov. 24, 10:8.

Popularity of the game growing in America, special article, Oct. 17, IV., 12:1; new courses being constructed throughout the world, Dec. 14, 11:3.

Princeton—Tourney won by S. D. Herron, Oct. 27, 12:6.

Quaker Ridge Country Club—To reorganize, Oct. 23, 13:2.

Real Estate Board of N. Y.—Tournament, Oct. 6, 13:3.

Richmond County Country Club—Championship tournament, Oct. 10, III., 4:3; Oct. 11, 10:6; A. F. Kammer wins, Oct. 13, 11:8.

Saeghill Club—Reorganized as Hudson River Golf Club, Dec. 5, III., 3:8.

Scarsdale Golf and Country Club—Tournament for women, scores, Oct. 9, 10:7; scores of past season, Oct. 15, 13:3; annual meeting, Nov. 12, 8:4.

Schoolboy tournament, Oct. 24, III., 4:6.

Shawnee Country Club—Play-off of tie won by C. C. Worthington, Oct. 7, 10:5; Autumn invitation tournament, Oct. 8, 9:8; Oct. 9, 10:7; won by J. C. Parrish, Jr., Oct. 10, III., 4:5.

Siwanoy Country Club—Women's 1-day tournament, Oct. 16, 13:1; Kirkby and Carter defeat Travers and Anderson in 4-ball match, Oct. 24, III., 4:8; "Snow-birds" trophy competition, Dec. 20, 9:4.

Sleepy Hollow Country Club—Season ends, Nov. 2, 12:5; prizes awarded, Nov. 3, 12:2.

Somerset Hills Country Club—New links, Dec. 2, 13:2.

SPORTS:—*Golf* (continued):—

Spring Lake, N. J.—Golfers to build a clubhouse, record for course is 70, Nov. 14, III., 5:1.

Statistics—Jerome Travers estimates \$232,190,000 is paid for game in America, Nov. 14, III., 5:2.

Strong, Herbert, method of teaching golf with aid of camera, Dec. 14, 11:4.

Sunday—Newport police close links, Nov. 3, 13:5.

United States Assoc.—Nominations, Nov. 23, 10:4; Pres. Woodward tells of efforts to keep game free of taint, Nov. 24, 10:5; proposed amendments to constitution, Nov. 30, 11:2; list of courses from which 3 national championships will be selected, Dec. 19, III., 4:5; allied clubs will seek voice in control, Dec. 25, 8:1.

University Club, N. Y.—Competition over Nassau and Piping Rock links won by E. Knowles, Oct. 21, 13:1.

Van Cortlandt Park—Greens ready for play, Oct. 29, 15:1.

Weeburn Country Club—Scores, Oct. 10, III., 4:5.

Western Golf Assoc.—Nominations, Oct. 31, III., 4:3.

Wheatley Hills Club—Links to be improved, Dec. 21, 11:2.

Whitehall Club—Annual Fall tournament, Oct. 8, 9:8.

Women—Praised by H. Vardon, Oct. 3, III., 6:1; compared with men players by H. A. Hilton, Dec. 4, 13:3.

Women's Metropolitan Golf Assoc.—One-day tournament, Oct. 15, 13:1; Oct. 22, 8:3.

Woodmere Country Club—Officers elected, Dec. 3, 13:7.

Woolen Golf Assoc.—Scores, Oct. 16, 13:1.

Handball:—

City Athletic Club—Vs. Princeton, Dec. 19, III., 3:6.

Intercollegiate League—Columbia Univ. to join, Dec. 10, 14:7; schedule, Dec. 12, III., 4:7;

Hockey:—

Amateur Hockey League—Irish-Amer. A. C. withdraws, Nov. 12, 9:8; G. D. Hallock elected Pres., Nov. 20, 10:3; schedule, Dec. 7, 14:6.

American Amateur Hockey League—Pres. W. C. Russell resigns, Oct. 15, 12:6.

Cleveland vs. New York All-Stars, Dec. 11, 14:5; Dec. 12, II., 18:4.

Columbia Univ.—Plans, Dec. 25, 8:6.

Crescent A. C.—R. Castleman to join team, Dec. 16, 13:8.

Golfers' team favored by M. R. Marston, Dec. 10, 14:6.

Harvard Univ.—Vs. Boston, Dec. 19, II., 19:2.

History—Remarkable growth of game, Dec. 19, III., 1:2.

International Ross Trophy matches arranged between St. Nicks and Montreal Stars, Dec. 4, 13:4; Dec. 6, 11:2; Dec. 12, III., 3:8; Dec. 19, II., 19:1; won by Montreal Stars, Dec. 21, 10:5.

Mass. Inst. of Tech.—Vs. Dartmouth, Dec. 22, 9:3.

Outlook for next season, article by Cornelius Fellowes, Dec. 26, III., 3:8.

SPORTS:—*Hockey* (continued):—

Princeton Univ.—Schedule, Nov. 14, II., 20:3; vs. St. Paul's School, Dec. 23, 11:1; vs. Yale, Dec. 29, 9:2; Dec. 30, 11:5; Dec. 31, 10:3.

Professional League—Not wanted in N. Y. or Boston, Dec. 16, 13:6.

West Point Military Academy—Schedule, Dec. 14, 11:1.

Women's Intercity Match—Merion Cricket Club vs. Staten Island, Nov. 27, 12:5.

Yale Univ.—Schedule, Nov. 29, 9:4; Coach Hornfeck resigns, Dec. 22, 8:4.

Horse Racing, see under HORSES.

Hunting:—

Don'ts for gunners, Oct. 19, 12:2.

Essex Fox Hounds — Annual Farmers' Day and race meeting, Oct. 24, II., 19:1.

Meadow Brook Hunt Club—Hunts, Oct. 10, II., 17:3; Oct. 17, II., 15:2; Oct. 21, 12:6; Nov. 14, II., 16:3; Nov. 21, II., 21:2; Nov. 28, III., 3:5; Dec. 5, III., 1:6; Dec. 12, II., 18:8; Dec. 26, III., 4:7.

Monmouth County Hunt Club—Meet, Dec. 5, III., 1:6; season ends, H. L. Herbert and A. Borden thrown, Dec. 12, II., 18:7.

New Jersey—Deer season to open next week, Fish and Game Chart for 1915, Oct. 10, II., 15:3; Philip Bessor bags big buck, Oct. 29, 24:3.

Smithtown Hunt Club — Drag hunt, Dec. 5, III., 1:6.

Watchung Hunt Club—Run, Dec. 5, III., 1:6.

See also GAME LAWS.

Lacrosse:—

United States Intercollegiate Assoc.—Annual meeting, officers elected, Oct. 17, III., 4:3.

Yale Univ.—Osgood elected manager and Conroy Capt., Oct. 24, II., 19:2.

Olympic Games — Mayor of Havana wants games, Dec. 24, 10:4.

Polo:—

Bryn Mawr—Vs. Aiken Tigers, Oct. 13, 11:4; Oct. 19, 12:1.

Durland's Riding Academy—Dec. 30, 11:1.

Indoor Polo Assoc. — Organized, Nov. 28, III., 3:8; members and delegates elected, Dec. 18, 9:4; practice game for handicaps, Dec. 20, 9:4.

Meadow Brook Country Club—New \$50,000 field to be built, Oct. 14, 13:2.

Monmouth League — Organized with three indoor teams, schedule, Dec. 16, 12:3; first match, Dec. 18, 9:5.

Outlook for next season, article by H. L. Herbert, Dec. 26, III., 3:8.

Review of season, Dec. 19, III., 3:8.

Statistics — Polo Assoc. figures show increase in popularity, Oct. 17, III., 4:7.

Westchester County Polo Club—Organized at Gedney Farms, Nov. 19, 13:8.

Polo, Water:—

A. A. U. Championship — Four cities apply for event, Nov. 21, III., 4:2.

Intercollegiate Assoc. — Revised rules, Dec. 11, 15:3; Dec. 14, 10:5; deprive Columbia Univ. of Levinson, Dec. 12, III., 4:3.

Prospects of various colleges, Oct. 19, 13:2.

SPORTS (continued):—

Rowing:—

American Intercollegiate Rowing Assoc.—May hold regatta for college championship, Nov. 29, 9:7; Columbia opposed to elimination of Hudson regatta, Nov. 30, 11:3.

Columbia Univ.—To row Yale, Oct. 2, 8:6; Oct. 5, 9:8; Fall practice, Oct. 7, 11:3; changes, Oct. 8, 8:4; four 'Varsity oarsmen quit, Oct. 14, 13:5; Coach Rice's methods praised, changes in crew, Oct. 20, 12:2; length of practice increased, Oct. 22, 9:5; change in crew, Oct. 29, 14:4; time trials to be taken, Nov. 8, 11:6; changes in policy and management announced, Dec. 10, 14:1; Alumni form Columbia Univ. Boat Club to boom rowing, Dec. 12, III., 4:4; practice to begin Feb. 9, Dec. 13, 14:3.

Fordham Univ.—Pittsburgh graduates present shell, Dec. 5, II., 23:1.

German-American Club—Organized, Nov. 26, 15:6.

Harvard Univ.—new coaches start Fall rowing, Oct. 5, 9:8; F. Peabody commends English rowing and calls Wray system a failure in Harvard Graduates Magazine, Dec. 19, III., 2:4.

Intercollegiate Regatta, Poughkeepsie—Stewards select June 17 for next regatta, Nov. 25, 14:5; Dec. 20, 9:6.

Metropolitan Club — Officers elected, Dec. 21, 11:6.

Pilkington, James, predicts successful season for 1916, Dec. 26, III., 1:6.

Rice, James C., says English are learning from our methods, Dec. 26, III., 4:1.

Univ. of Penn.—Wright may succeed Nickalls as coach, Nov. 17, 13:2; Wright will accept no salary, Nov. 21, III., 3:6; has good material, Nov. 28, III., 3:2; will not drop out of Poughkeepsie regatta, Dec. 9, 13:4.

Yale Univ.—Coach Giannini resigns, Oct. 1, 8:6; contract has another year to run, Oct. 2, 8:6; C. D. Wiman chosen as assistant coach, Oct. 14, 13:4; to race Columbia for first time in 40 years, Oct. 31, III., 4:7; schedule, Nov. 5, 10:4; Columbia crew takes last practice row, Nov. 10, 10:6; Nov. 12, 8:4; Columbia wins, Nov. 13, 13:3; schedule, Nov. 19, 13:2; Adey boathouse to be transferred to Derby, Conn., Dec. 2, 13:5.

Running:—

A. A. U.—Ten-mile championship, entries, Oct. 17, III., 4:7; Junior and Senior National cross-country championships may be held at Van Cortlandt Park, Oct. 22, 8:5; 10-mile championship won by Kolehmainen, Oct. 24, III., 4:1; athletes oppose holding cross-country events at Prospect Park, Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 10:3; Junior and Senior championships to be held at Van Cortlandt Park, Nov. 2, 13:2.

Berwick Marathon—Won by Kolehmainen, Nov. 26, 15:2.

Boston-Brockton Marathon—Won by F. Zuna, Oct. 9, 11:4.

Brooklyn A. A.—Invitation run won by James McNeil, Oct. 18, 10:7.

SPORTS:—*Running* (continued):—

Catholic Young Men's Archdiocesan Union—Invitation road run won by T. Dwyer, Dec. 13, 14:5.

Church Athletic League—Handicap cross-country run, Nov. 14, III., 4:5.

Columbia Univ.—Van Amringe cross-country run, Oct. 23, 13:3; second Van Amringe run won by H. G. Larson, Nov. 2, 13:2; third run, Nov. 6, 9:6; vs. City College, Nov. 13, 12:8; interscholastic cross-country run, Nov. 14, III., 1:8; last Van Amringe run, Nov. 25, 14:4; Van Amringe trophy won by R. L. Hunt, Dec. 2, 12:8.

Corkmen's Mutual Aid Society—Five-mile handicap won by Flynn, Nov. 1, 12:5.

Cornell Univ.—Vs. Penn., Nov. 14, II., 20:8.

Drew, Howard, to compete for Millrose A. A., Dec. 11, 14:5.

Evening High Schools Cross-Country Championship, tie, Dec. 5, III., 2:4.

Harlem Athletic League—Road runs, Nov. 15, 9:5; summary, Dec. 6, 10:3; Dec. 13, 14:7; Morningside A. C. leads in point trophy, Dec. 17, 12:6; T. McAlpin wins point road race, Dec. 20, 9:5; weekly race won by L. Heydet, Dec. 27, 7:5.

Harvard Univ.—Vs. Cornell, Oct. 31, III., 3:7.

High School Triangular Match—Won by Erasmus Hall, Nov. 3, 13:4.

Holy Cross Lyceum—Invitation road run, Oct. 18, 10:7; novice road race, J. Gorman served with summons for racing in city streets on Sunday, Nov. 8, 10:5.

Intercollegiate—Cross-country run won by Maine, Nov. 21, III., 4:6.

Junior Metropolitan Cross-Country Championship Race—Entries, Nov. 18, 11:5; Nov. 19, 13:2; won by R. Springsteen, Nov. 21, III., 1:8.

Junior National A. A. U. Hill and Dale Run—Entries, Dec. 7, 14:8; Dec. 8, 13:2; objections to water jump, Dec. 11, 14:5; won by G. Strobino, New York A. C., wins team championship, Dec. 12, III., 4:1.

Meadowbrook A. C., Phila.—Annual road race won by New Yorkers, Nov. 26, 15:2.

Mohawk A. C.—Handicap road run won by F. Murphy, Dec. 6, 10:3.

Montreal—Round-the-mountain race won by Fabre, Oct. 12, 8:8.

Morris High School—Interscholastic cross-country run, Oct. 31, II., 19:4.

National Senior A. A. U. Cross-Country Championship—Entries, Dec. 16, 12:5; postponed, Dec. 19, III., 2:7.

New England Amateur Ten-Mile Championship—Won by C. Horne, Nov. 26, 15:4.

New England Cross-Country Championship—Won by J. Hennigan, Dec. 5, III., 1:4.

New England Intercollegiate Athletic Assoc.—Championship won by Maine, Nov. 14, III., 4:5.

North Jersey Athletic League—Five-mile handicap run won by Giorgio, Oct. 13, 10:7.

SPORTS:—*Running* (continued):—

Panama - Pacific Exposition—World's record for 440 yards broken by F. Sloman, school-boy, Oct. 17, II., 16:6.

Park View A. C.—Five-mile handicap won by Halpin, Nov. 1, 12:5.

Pastime A. C.—Special 3-mile race won by H. Smith, Oct. 4, 10:7.

Pennant A. C.—Fall road runs, Oct. 4, 10:5; Nov. 22, 13:4; novice road race won by J. Katz, Nov. 29, 9:3.

Presentation Club—Novice road race won by H. G. Larsen, Nov. 15, 9:5.

Princeton Univ.—Vs. Yale, Oct. 31, III., 3:6.

Public Schools Athletic League—High school cross-country championship won by A. Robertson, Dec. 5, III., 2:5.

Queens Borough Scholastic Cross-Country Championship—Won by Flushing, Nov. 21, III., 4:6.

Rahway, N. J.—Annual "Diamond Derby," Nov. 26, 15:3.

Record—World's 440-yard, by F. Sloman, Oct. 17, II., 16:6; world's 60-yard equaled by F. Stephenson, Oct. 30, 15:2.

Royal Athletic Club—Invitation road run, Nov. 29, 9:8.

St. Aloysius A. C.—Road run, Nov. 29, 9:3.

St. Anselm's A. C.—Road race, Dec. 6, 10:3.

St. Bridget's Lyceum—Point trophy won by Salem-Crescent A. C., Oct. 4, 10:7.

St. Mark's Catholic A. C.—Novice road race, Nov. 26, 15:2.

Senior Metropolitan Cross-Country Championship—Water jump eliminated, Dec. 1, 14:8; won by H. Kolehmainen; Irish-Amer. A. C. wins team trophy, Dec. 5, III., 1:3.

Sunday Schools Athletic League—Election Day run won by G. Courage, Nov. 3, 13:2.

Sunday Law—J. Gorman served with summons for racing in city streets on Sunday, Nov. 8, 10:5; Gorman discharged, Nov. 9, 10:8.

Univ. of Chicago—Vs. Northwestern, Nov. 14, II., 20:8.

Univ. of Penn.—Vs. Dartmouth, Oct. 24, III., 1:8.

Westchester County—High school championship won by Yonkers, Dec. 12, III., 4:3.

Williams College—Vs. Union, Oct. 31, III., 2:7.

Yale Univ.—Vs. Harvard, Nov. 7, III., 4:3.

Yonkers Marathon—Won by H. Parkinson, Nov. 26, 15:3.

Young Men's Hebrew Assoc.—Metropolitan League cross-country road run, Nov. 15, 9:4.

Shooting:—

Baseball stars to go on tour, schedule, Oct. 24, II., 19:1; vs. Oriole Gun Club, Nov. 10, 11:8; vs. Cincinnati Gun Club, Nov. 12, 8:6; vs. New York A. C., Nov. 26, 15:3.

Beusenhurst Y. C.—Dec. 12, III., 4:8.

Columbia Univ. Rifle Assoc.—Organized, Dec. 14, 10:7.

Greater New York Gun Club—Movement to organize, Oct. 20, 12:2; plot in Van Cortlandt Park obtained, Nov. 19, 13:5.

Intercollegiate won by Yale, Oct. 24, III., 4:2.

Interscholastic Rifle Matches, Peekskill—Morris H. S. captures first honors, Oct. 3, III., 6:8.

SPORTS:—*Shooting* (continued):—

Jersey City Gun Club—Special distance handicap match, Dec. 24, 10:4.

Lakewood, N. J.—Amateur trap championship won by Dr. D. L. Culver, Dec. 29, 9:5; Dr. Culver wins handicap, Dec. 30, 10:1.

Larchmont Y. C.—Season opens, Nov. 29, 9:6; scores, Dec. 6, 10:6; Dec. 20, 9:8; Dec. 27, 7:3.

Laurel House Gun Club—Trap season opens, Nov. 15, 9:2; mid-Winter carnival, Dec. 28, 12:2.

Manhasset Bay Y. C.—Season opens, Nov. 1, 12:5; Nov. 15, 9:2; Nov. 22, 13:3; Nov. 29, 9:6; Dec. 6, 10:6; Dec. 20, 9:8; Dec. 27, 7:3.

National Rifle Assoc.—Wimbledon Cup won by Sergt. J. F. Jackson, Oct. 12, 9:8; Sergt. Blade breaks world's record, Oct. 13, 11:7; rapid-fire rifle match won by Sergt. Lienhard, Oct. 14, 13:2; President's Cup won by Sergt. A. Hagen, Oct. 15, 12:8; plans for indoor league matches, Dec. 18, 8:6; interclub gallery championship, entries, Dec. 25, 8:7; championship match, Dec. 29, 9:3.

Neponsit Club—Season opens, Nov. 15, 9:2; first shoot, Dec. 6, 10:6.

New Rochelle Yacht Club—Trap-shooting season opens, Nov. 15, 9:2; scores, Nov. 22, 13:3; Nov. 26, 15:5; Nov. 29, 2:6; Dec. 6, 10:5; Dec. 20, 9:8; Dec. 27, 7:3.

New York A. C.—Opening shoot, Oct. 31, III., 4:4; scores, Nov. 1, 12:5; Nov. 3, 12:6; Nov. 7, III., 4:3; Nov. 8, 10:2; Nov. 14, III., 4:4; Nov. 15, 9:2; Nov. 21, III., 4:8; Nov. 22, 13:3; Nov. 28, III., 3:4; Nov. 29, 9:6; Dec. 5, III., 3:2; Dec. 6, 10:6; Dec. 12, III., 4:6; Dec. 13, 12:8; Dec. 19, III., 4:4; Dec. 20, 9:8; Dec. 27, 7:3.

N. Y. S. National Guard—Pistol shot championship won by Sergt. H. A. Darling, Dec. 2, 13:3.

Port Washington Y. C.—Dec. 12, III., 3:4.

Public Schools Athletic League—Competition for Whitney Trophy, Nov. 25, 14:5; Erasmus Hall vs. Bay Ridge, Dec. 2, 13:3; Boys' High vs. Manual Training, Dec. 4, 13:4; Curtis H. S. wins Division B championship, Dec. 24, 11:2; scores, Dec. 25, 8:6.

Skating, Ice:—

Popularity increases, comparison with last season, Dec. 13, 14:1. St. Nicholas Rink opens, Oct. 30, 14:4.

Special article on skating rinks, Dec. 26, V., 16:1.

See also Madison Square Garden.

Swimming:—

Burnham, W. E., gives advice on trudgeon stroke, Dec. 10, 14:8.

College of the City of N. Y.—Interclass meet, Nov. 25, 14:6; vs. Princeton, new plunge record by Jones, Dec. 18, 8:6.

Columbia Univ.—Vs. College of City of N. Y., Dec. 4, 13:4.

Galligan, Clair, makes new record for 220 yards in match race with Olga Dorfner, Dec. 19, II., 19:3.

Hawaiian Assoc. of A. A. U.—To hold carnival at Honolulu, Dec. 23, 10:3.

SPORTS:—*Swimming* (continued):—

Intercollegiate Assoc.—Rutgers applies for admission, Oct. 21, 12:8; annual meeting and election of officers, associate members eligible for competition, Nov. 1, 12:3.

New York A. C.—Sealed handicap race, H. E. Vollmer makes new record, Dec. 5, II., 23:1; M. Mann engaged as coach, Dec. 22, 8:4.

Princeton Univ.—Freshmen make new record in 200-yard relay race, Dec. 4, 13:4; interclass meet, new plunge record of 72 feet by H. P. Norris, Dec. 17, 12:5.

Public Schools Athletic League—Schedule, Nov. 14, III., 4:6; Commerce vs. Commercial, Nov. 17, 13:4; Manual Training vs. Boys' High, Nov. 19, 13:2; Commerce vs. Erasmus Hall, Nov. 23, 11:6; Commerce defeats Bay Ridge by default, Nov. 30, 11:3; Manual vs. Commercial, Dec. 3, 12:8; Townsend vs. Erasmus Hall, Dec. 5, III., 3:3; Stuyvesant vs. Commerce, Dec. 7, 14:8; Clinton vs. Townsend, Dec. 11, 15:2; Manual Training vs. Erasmus Hall, Dec. 12, III., 4:4; Clinton vs. Commerce, Dec. 16, 13:7; Stuyvesant vs. Commercial, Dec. 24, 11:1.

Record—Redmond, Craig, world's record for 60-foot plunge, Dec. 10, 14:2.

Univ. of Penn.—Vs. C. C. N. Y., Dec. 11, 15:3.

Young Men's Christian Assoc.—Indoor season opens at West Side Branch, Oct. 2, 8:5; Oct. 16, 12:6; Nov. 20, 11:7; Dec. 11, 15:2.

Tennis:—

Bedford Park Club—Women's singles won by Miss Wagner, Oct. 15, 13:2; doubles by Miss Wagner and Mrs. Weaver, Oct. 17, III., 4:6; mixed doubles by Miss Wagner and A. J. Ostendorf, Oct. 18, 10:8; singles championship won by I. Hartman, Oct. 31, II., 19:2; merged with New York Club, Nov. 4, 9:8.

Bjurstedt, Molla, is entitled to world's title, Nov. 21, III., 4:3.

Borough Park Tennis Club—Championship won by W. A. Hartye, Jr., Oct. 6, 13:5.

Columbia Univ.—Annual Fall tournament, Oct. 21, 12:6; Oct. 26, 13:3; Oct. 29, 15:3; Nov. 4, 8:6; Nov. 6, 9:4; Nov. 10, 11:2; singles won by G. King, Nov. 17, 13:6.

Comparison of Eastern and Pacific Coast styles, Nov. 21, II., 21:5.

Fordham Univ.—Singles won by E. Binzen, Oct. 24, III., 4:7.

Harlem Lawn Tennis Club—Men's singles won by J. McDermott, Oct. 13, 11:2; doubles by Gould and Behar, Oct. 25, 10:4.

Haworth Country Club—Season closes, Oct. 5, 8:7.

Hot Springs Golf and Tennis Club—Open tournament, Oct. 13, 11:2; women's singles won by Eleonora Sears, Oct. 15, 13:2; men's doubles by Biddle and Scott, Oct. 17, II., 17:1; Biddle defeats Inman, women's doubles won by Miss Fenno and Miss Sears, Oct. 16, 13:2.

SPORTS:—*Tennis* (continued):—

Lafayette Univ.—Schedule, Dec. 26, III., 2:8.

Long Beach, Cal.—Bundy, Mrs. May, defeats Miss Bjurstedt, Nov. 26, 15:4; Nov. 27, 12:4; tournament won by Molla Bjurstedt, Nov. 28, III., 3:8; Mrs. Bundy defeats Miss Bjurstedt, Dec. 12, II., 18:6.

Longwood Cricket Club—Women's tournament, Oct. 1, 9:6; mixed doubles won by H. C. Johnson and Mrs. Wightman, Oct. 2, 8:6; Longwood Cup won by Miss Bjurstedt, women's doubles by Mrs. Wightman and Eleonora Sears, Oct. 5, 9:1.

Montclair Athletic Club—Invitation tournament, Oct. 7, 11:3; women's singles won by Miss Wagner, mixed doubles by Mrs. Weaver and C. M. Bull, Oct. 10, III., 4:6.

Murray, R. Lindley, Western star, moves to East, Oct. 28, 13:2.

Myrick, J. S., article on outlook for 1916, Dec. 26, III., 1:8.

National Junior Indoor Championship—Tournament to begin Dec. 27, Nov. 16, 10:5; entries, Dec. 25, 8:5; opens, Dec. 28, 12:5; doubles won by Weber and Rand, Dec. 31, 10:5.

New York Lawn Tennis Club—Men's singles won by A. M. Lovibond, Oct. 19, 12:2; merged with Bedford Park Club, Nov. 4, 9:8.

Pacific Coast Championship—Nov. 3, 12:8; singles won by H. Hahn, women's singles by Mrs. Wightman, Nov. 8, 11:4; mixed doubles by Mr. and Mrs. Wightman, Miss Bjurstedt defeats Mrs. Bundy, Nov. 15, 9:8.

Pinehurst, N. C.—Schedule, Dec. 6, 11:1; Carter wins St. Thomas tournament, Dec. 17, 12:2.

Popularity growing in America, special article, Oct. 17, IV., 12:1.

Public Parks—Success of tournament last Summer may give event official recognition by U. S. Nat. Lawn Tennis Assoc., Nov. 28, III., 1:8.

Real Estate Board of Trade—Tournament, singles won by T. R. Pell, Oct. 28, 13:2; Class A, doubles won by Phillips and Isaacs, Oct. 31, II., 19:2.

Riverside Tennis Club—Officers elected, Nov. 19, 13:8.

State and district tournaments movement may close to all except actual residents, Oct. 31, III., 4:1.

Tuxedo Club—Championship tournament, Dec. 27, 7:5.

United States Assoc.—Miss Bjurstedt is certain to lead ranking list, Oct. 24, III., 1:8; ranking deferred, Nov. 7, II., 22:6; Pres. Wrenn to retire, Dec. 24, 11:1; ranking committee begins work, Oct. 31, III., 1:8; Johnston ranked first, Miss Bjurstedt leads women, Dec. 4, 13:1; list of players, Dec. 5, III., 2:1.

Virginia—Singles championship won by I. O. Wright, Oct. 11, 10:4.

West Side Tennis Club—Championship tournament, Washburn and Tallant to play in final round, Oct. 1, 9:6; Class E Championship won by E. S. Moore, Class C by H. P. Guiler, Oct. 4, 10:6; Class C men's doubles by H. P. Guiler and

SPORTS:—*Tennis*:—West End Tennis Club (continued)—

son, Oct. 9, 10:8; Class C for women won by Mrs. Lindsay, Oct. 10, III., 4:8; Class B by Miss Taylor, Oct. 12, 9:5; singles by Mrs. Barger-Wallach, doubles by Mrs. Fullerton and Mrs. Pope, Oct. 16, 13:3; nominations, Dec. 19, III., 3:8.

Tennis, Court:—

White, Alf, becomes professional instructor to Jay Gould, Nov. 20, 11:6.

Tennis, Squash:—

Columbia Univ. Club—Tournament, Nov. 5, 10:5; Nov. 7, III., 1:8; Nov. 8, 11:3; Nov. 9, 11:8; Nov. 10, 11:4; Nov. 11, 11:8; Nov. 12, 8:5; Nov. 16, 10:5. E. S. Winston wins, Nov. 18, 11:2; Class B championship tournament, Dec. 1, 15:2.

Harvard Club—Annual handicap tourney, Dec. 30, 11:2.

Heights Casino Club, Brooklyn—Vs. Yale Club, Nov. 21, III., 4:3; handicap tournament won by R. Catlin, Dec. 28, 12:4.

Kinsella, W. A., wins 5 matches, Dec. 13, 14:5.

Metropolitan League—Tourney, Dec. 15, 13:2; Dec. 17, 13:5; Dec. 22, 8:5; Dec. 24, 11:2; Dec. 28, 12:4.

National Assoc.—Schedule, Oct. 22, 8:4.

National Handicap Tournament—Dec. 1, 15:2; Dec. 5, III., 2:3; Dec. 6, 11:1; Dec. 7, 14:5; Dec. 8, 13:6; Dec. 9, 13:6; Dec. 10, 14:2; won by A. J. Cordier, Dec. 12, III., 4:7.

Princeton Club—Mid-Winter handicap tourney, Dec. 19, II., 19:3; Dec. 22, 8:5; Dec. 24, 11:2.

Professional Championship of the World—Kinsella challenged by F. Lafforgue, Dec. 22, 8:5; Kinsella challenged by S. J. Feron, Dec. 24, 11:2.

Professional Tournament—W. A. Kinsella defeats Macklin, Oct. 25, 10:4.

Scoring—New method used at Columbia tournament, Oct. 29, 15:2.

Yale Club—Opening match won by Kinsella, Nov. 17, 12:5; summaries, Nov. 20, 11:7; Nov. 27, 12:4; Class B championship tourney, Dec. 1, 15:2.

Volley Ball:—

Description, Nov. 7, II., 22:8.

Walking:—

A. A. U.—Seven-Mile National Championship—Won by Goulding, world's record, Oct. 24, III., 4:1.

American Walkers' Assoc.—Students compete for gold medals, Nov. 1, 12:4.

Goulding, George, amateur standing to be investigated by A. A. U., Nov. 29, 9:4; W. H. Parry presents evidence, Dec. 2, 13:3; replies to charges, Dec. 18, 8:5; Dec. 31, 10:6.

Record—World's for seven miles by Goulding, Oct. 24, III., 4:1.

Vermont—Green Mt. Club "hikes," Nov. 7, VII., 5:4.

Walkers' Club of Amer.—A. Jessup elected Sec., Nov. 2, 12:1; school started, Nov. 8, 10:4; W. H. Parry resigns and questions Goulding's amateur status, Nov. 11, 10:4.

SPORTS (continued):—

Wrestling:—

Aberg, match with Zbyszko to be arranged, Oct. 10, III., 5:2; match ratified, Oct. 12, 8:7; Madison Square Garden selected, Oct. 15, 13:1; Frank Gotch offered \$25,000 to wrestle winner, Oct. 17, III., 4:8; Aberg wins, Oct. 26, 12:1.

Columbia Univ.—Peterson appointed coach, Nov. 10, 11:5; schedule, Dec. 3, 13:4.

Harvard Univ.—Prospects for season, Dec. 30, 10:4.

International tournament—Arranged for Manhattan Opera House, Oct. 29, 15:2; gold belt to be awarded winner, Nov. 7, II., 22:4; entries, Nov. 7, III., 4:3; results, Nov. 9, 11:7; Nov. 10, 11:6; Nov. 11, 11:6; Nov. 12, 9:6; Nov. 13, 13:2; Nov. 14, II., 20:7; standing, Nov. 15, 9:8; results, Nov. 16, 10:6; Nov. 17, 13:5; Nov. 18, 10:8; Nov. 19, 12:5; Nov. 20, 10:6; Nov. 21, II., 21:4; Nov. 23, 10:5; Nov. 24, 10:8; Nov. 25, 14:6; Nov. 26, 15:4; Nov. 27, 12:2; Nov. 28, II., 19:3; Nov. 30, 11:4; Linow and Bothner, Dec. 1, 15:3; Dec. 2, 13:5; Cutler injured in bout with Aberg, Dec. 3, 13:5; Hevonpaa fails to throw Bothner, Dec. 4, 13:8; Zbyszko throws Cutler, Dec. 5, II., 23:2; Linow again fails to throw Bothner, Dec. 7, 14:1; Aberg throws Dr. Roller, Dec. 8, 13:6; Aberg throws Cutler, Dec. 9, 13:6; Dec. 10, 14:2; Zbyszko and Lewis draw, Dec. 11, 14:8; Dec. 12, II., 18:2; Aberg and Zbyszko draw, Dec. 14, 10:5; Dec. 15, 13:4; Zbyszko and masked wrestler draw, Dec. 16, 12:7; Aberg and masked wrestler draw, Dec. 17, 12:4; Dec. 18, 8:8; Dec. 19, II., 19:4; Lewis defeats masked wrestler, Dec. 21, 11:7; Dec. 22, 8:3; Dec. 23, 10:6; Bothner throws Le Colosse, Dec. 24, 10:6; Dec. 25, 8:4; Dec. 26, II., 15:2; Aberg vs. Masked Wrestler, Dec. 28, 12:6.

Princeton Univ.—Vs. N. Y. Y. M. C. A., Dec. 12, II., 18:4; vs. Boys' Club of N. Y., Dec. 19, II., 19:1.

Rachmann, Samuel, wants to elevate sport here to European level, Oct. 31, III., 3:8.

Stecher, Joe—Mayor Bosse to give proceeds of Lewis bout to charity, Oct. 22, 9:6; vs. Yssif Husane, Nov. 26, 15:4.

Yacht Building:—

New York Y. C. members order 8 new 40-foot one design sloop yachts, Oct. 31, III., 4:6.

Stamford Y. C. to have new fleet of 1-design sloops, Dec. 22, 8:8.

Yacht Clubs:—

Atlantic Y. C.—Annual meeting, Dec. 14, 10:2.

Bayside Y. C.—Officers elected, Dec. 30, 11:1.

Bensonhurst Y. C.—Officers elected, Nov. 17, 12:4.

Colonial Y. C.—Annual dinner, Nov. 21, II., 21:3.

Crescent Y. C.—Officers elected, Oct. 23, 13:2.

Jamaica Bay Y. C.—Election of officers, Oct. 21, 12:6.

Larchmont Y. C.—Officers elected, Dec. 2, 13:4.

Manhattan Corinthian Club—Organized, Nov. 17, 13:2.

Mecca Y. C.—Officers elected, Dec. 23, 10:6.

SPORTS.—Yacht Clubs (continued):—

New Rochelle Y. C.—Nominations, Dec. 10, 14:3.

New York Y. C.—Annual meeting, officers elected, Dec. 17, 12:3.

Old Mill Y. C.—Officers elected, Dec. 15, 12:7.

Seawanhaka—Corinthian Y. C.—Officers elected, Dec. 23, 11:4.

Yacht Races:—

Gravesend Bay Racing Assoc.—Prizes distributed, Nov. 18, 10:7.

Pratt, Dallas B., predicts busy season for 1916, Dec. 26, III., 1:5.

Tamaqua Y. C.—45-mile race, Oct. 11, 10:8.

Yacht Racing Assoc. of Long Island Sound—Annual meeting, makes recommendations for changes in rules, prize winners, Oct. 29, 15:2.

Yacht Sales:—

Demand is very brisk, Nov. 28, III., 5:2.

Transfers, Oct. 17, III., 4:3; Oct. 27, 13:2.

Vanadis, owned by C. K. G. Billings, was sold to M. J. Plant, J. Borden was purchaser of the Kanawha, other recent sales, Oct. 23, 13:2.

SPRAGUE, William—body brought here from Paris, Nov. 3, 22:4.

SPRAGUE-Smith, Hilda, *see* STARZENSKI, V.

SPRATLING, (Dr.) William P.—death and career, Dec. 24, 9:4.

SPRECKELS, Claus A.—writ of mandamus obtained against him by C. H. Mackay and associates in Federal Plantation Co., Nov. 25, 9:1; says sugar producers are holding back supply, Dec. 1, 18:5.

SPRIGG, Thomas—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.

SPRING, Andrew C., *see* RUTLAND R. R. Co.

SPRING-Rice, (Sir) Cecil—confers with Lansing about publication of Amer. note to England, Nov. 2, 2:8; writes circular letter on neutrality to British Consuls in U. S., Oct. 3, II., 2:5; comments on enlistment plot in which R. K. Blair and Dr. T. Addis were convicted, Oct. 28, 4:7; denies that British Embassy had charged Swedish Ambassador to U. S. with forwarding German communications, formal note, Dec. 7, 3:4; note to Sec. Lansing replies to Skinner's blockade charges on exports to neutral countries, Dec. 20, 3:1; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.

SPRINGER, Isidore—letter on Gary school plan, Dec. 6, 8:7; answered by R. S. Bourne, Dec. 11, 12:7.

SPRINGER, Joseph J.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.

SPRINGFIELD (Ill.) Survey—Report based on investigations directed by Russell Sage Foundation, Nov. 27, 16:7.

SPRINGFIELD, Mass.—Republicans win elections for Aldermen and School Committee, Dec. 8, 10:4.

SPRINGFIELD Ry. & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 9, 16:8.

SPROUL, George D., Inc.—Brings suit to collect value of books ordered by Mrs. S. J. Sorg, Nov. 13, 15:2; dispute settled out of court, Nov. 17, 8:5.

SPROULE, William—editorial elaborating on his statement of R. R. conditions, Dec. 2, 10:3.

SPRY, (Gov.) William—says he will clear Utah of lawless element, Nov. 20, 4:4.

See also HILLSTROM, J.

- SQUIBB, (E.) R. & Sons—Letter to C. H. Palmer, Pres., on N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:2.
- SQUIBB, (Mrs.) Graves Sampson—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- SQUIER, (Dr.) J. Bentley, *see* MEDICAL Soc. of the County of N. Y.
- SQUIER, (Mrs.) Louise Smith—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- STAAFF, Karl Albert—death and career, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- STACKPOLE, George F.—anthrax injection given to him, Oct. 12, 1:4; suffers relapse; serum vaccine again used, Oct. 13, 7:1, 2; rallies; Oct. 14, 4:4; Oct. 15, 8:4; death and career, Oct. 16, 8:4; editorial, Oct. 16, 10:5; will, Oct. 30, 20:2.
- STACKPOLE, Henry—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- STAFFORD, Charles Edward—death and career, Nov. 28, II., 17:8.
- STAFFORD, James Edward—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- STAFFORD, William F., *see* Stock Exchange, N. Y.—Seats.
- STAFFORD, Willis E.—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- STAGE, John H.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- STAGE Children's Fund—Christmas festival, Dec. 27, 9:2.
- STAGE Soc. of N. Y.—Presents "The Soul Machine," Dec. 20, 11:3.
- STAGECOACH Privileges, N. Y. C., *see* FIFTH Av. Stage Co.
- STAHL, Gustav, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators in Amer.
- STAHL, Joseph W., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- STAHR, (Rev.) John S.—death and career, Dec. 22, 11:7.
- STAINES, Charles T.—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- STAIR Code, *see* NEW YORK State—*Industrial Code*.
- STALKER, Juliet R.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- STALL, (Dr.) Sylvanus—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:5.
- STALLFORTH, Frederick—refuses to testify in Meloy case, Nov. 24, 4:2.
- STALLO, Edmund K.—estate of D. L. Van Nostrand recovers judgment against him and two others, Oct. 22, 20:1; Appellate Division decides he must pay note for \$7,000 made out for former wife, Nov. 13, 20:1.
- STAMBULOWSKI—prepares new petition to King Ferdinand, Oct. 2, 2:2; warns King Ferdinand, Oct. 5, 2:3; asks King to remove embargo on cereals, Oct. 5, 2:5.
- STAMETS, Charles E., *see* RABIES.
- STAMP Taxes—Imposition of more taxes suggested by Sen. Kern, Oct. 22, 4:2; Sen. Tillman will fight Pres. Wilson's proposal for tax on bank checks, Dec. 12, II., 3:8.
See also NEW YORK State—*Taxes*.
- STAMPS—Collection of Earl of Crawford sold to J. A. Klemann, Nov. 9, 19:1.
- STANDARD Oil Cloth Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7.
- STANDARD Oil Co.—Is negotiating for Chinese oil fields, Oct. 31, III., 6:3; Llama, seized by British prize crew, stranded on Orkney Islands, Nov. 2, 3:2; Italy accepts explanation as to destination of the Communipaw and allows her to proceed, Dec. 3, 4:4; Communipaw reported sunk off Tripoli, Dec. 8, 1:8; report from Ambassador Page says Communipaw was not sunk but attacked and captured; Alexandria cable reports her safe, Dec. 9, 3:2; Lloyd's announces that Communipaw left Alexandria for N. Y. C. Dec. 8, Dec. 10, 5:5; dispatch from Ambassador Page reiterates report that Communipaw was sunk or captured; ship has not arrived at Alexandria, Dec. 11, 2:5; Communipaw safe, but reports are confused, Dec. 14, 2:2; dividends less than last year; list of holdings and incomes of leading stockholders, Dec. 31, 5:6.
See also FEDERAL Dyestuff & Chemical Co. of N. Y.
- STANDARD Oil Co. of N. J.—Suit brought against company and G. B. Hennessy by Mrs. J. Bodlak for injuries sustained by her husband, Nov. 14, II., 8:7; S. S. Petrolite attacked by Austrian submarine off Crete, dispatches sent by U. S. cruiser Des Moines; company's statement, Dec. 8, 2:1; Dec. 9, 3:2; Petrolite passed Malta Dec. 7, says cable dispatch, Dec. 10, 3:5; report of Consul Mason of Algiers, Dec. 11, 1:6; Germans do not believe British reports, Dec. 13, 2:3; announces increase in price of gasoline, Dec. 21, 14:2; Public Service Commission asks U. S. Atty. Gen. to look into Brooklyn contracts in regard to high prices of gas oil, Dec. 25, 14:3.
- STANDARD Oil Trust—List of large stockholders, price of share, Dec. 30, 1:5.
- STANDARD Sanitary Mfg. Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Oct. 30, 19:8.
- STANDARD Shipbuilding Corporation—Newly organized company takes over plant of Townsend & Downey, Dec. 14, 14:3.
- STANFORD, (Rear Admiral) H. R., *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of the Navy*—Bureau of Yards and Docks.
- STANLEY, A. O., *see* KENTUCKY.
- STANLEY, Albert—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- STANLEY, Bernard A.—says woman suffrage is favored in Middlesex County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.
- STANSBURY, William F.—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:3.
- STANSKA, Mary, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- STANTON, C. B.—elected official labor candidate, Nov. 27, 1:7; speaks in debate on Asquith's appeal for additional men, Dec. 22, 2:6.
- STANTON, (Col.) Charles T.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.
- STANTON, Elizabeth Cady—centenary of birth observed in Johnstown, N. Y., speakers, Oct. 10, II., 14:4; centennial to be observed in N. Y. C., Oct. 15, 6:3; anniversary observed in Syracuse, Oct. 16, 7:4; celebration at 10th Av. and 34th St., N. Y. C., meeting presided over by Mrs. N. Blatch De Forest, Oct. 17, II., 5:7; luncheon at Hotel Astor, Mrs. H. S. Blatch, Mme. de Verrier, Mrs. H. O. Havemeyer, Dr. J. L. Elliott, Dr. J. Baker, and Dr. Shaw among speakers, Oct. 31, II., 5:2.
- STANWORTH, C. S.—letter on seamen's act and Govt. ownership of ships, Dec. 17, 10:7.
- STAPLER, (Dr.) Andre L.—placed on trial for manslaughter for death of Mrs. S. Heinrich, Asst. Dist. Atty. Train accuses Coroner O'Hanlon of taking part in conspiracy, Dec. 11, 11:4; ex-Coroner Holtzhauser testifies, Dec. 14, 9:4; Dr. O'Hanlon testifies, Dec. 22, 20:3; convicted of manslaughter in first degree, Dec. 24, 6:6.
- STAPLETON, S. I., *see* MCGINLEY, T. R.

- STARK, (Mrs.) Christine—pleads guilty to stealing jewelry, Oct. 12, 6:6.
- STARK, Frederick—Orphan in asylum, invents combined broom, brush, and dustpan, Oct. 22, 6:4.
- STARK, J. C.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Wyoming County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:6.
- STARK, Lewis—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- STARKENSTEIN, Joseph, *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.
- STARKIE, Herbert M. and T. J.—statements on murder of F. M. Voorhees, Oct. 26, 2:4.
- STARR, (Mrs.) Ellen Gates, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- STARR, John E.—statement on cold storage, Dec. 27, 6:2.
- STARRETT, (L. S.) Co.—Christmas gifts to employees, Dec. 25, 4:5.
- STARRETT, Paul, *see* REAL Estate—Building Trade.
- STARVATION—Editorial on death of a Brooklyn bookseller, Nov. 24, 12:4.
- STARZENSKE, Victor—marries Hilda Sprague-Smith, Nov. 2, 11:2.
- STATE Bank and Trust Co. of Hartford, Conn., *see* ROCHE, F. W.
- STATE Income Tax, *see* NEW YORK City—Mayor's Committee on Taxation.
- STATEN Island—Gov. Whitman orders court action for protection from smoke from N. J., Oct. 19, 4:6; letter by R. T. Cone advocating subway, Nov. 23, 12:6; D. J. Tysen is largest land holder, Nov. 30, 10:4; mass meeting held in favor of Sunday closing, Dec. 13, 15:7; statement by Borough Pres. Van Name before N. Y. C. Finances Legislative Committee on secession because of lack of returns, Dec. 29, 12:3; bridge or tunnel advocated by prominent citizens, Dec. 30, 8:2; comment by Mayor Mitchell on talk of secession, Dec. 31, 6:2. *See also* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Richmond Borough.
- STATEN Island Rapid Transit Ry. Co.—Letter by C. C. F. Bent, Vice Pres., in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:4.
- STATENDAM (S. S.), *see* HOLLAND—Amer. Line.
- STATIONARY Engineers' Assoc.—Meeting, B. C. Marsh attacks new Constitution, Oct. 21, 7:2.
- STEAMSHIP Lines, *see* FRANCE & Canada S. S. Co.; IMMIGRATION—Second-Class Passengers; RAILROADS—*Steamship Lines*; SHIPPING; TOYO Kisen Kaisha.
- STEAMSHIPS, *see* ARSON; FIRES; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- STERN, Simon, *see* SCHWARTZ, Samuel.
- STEBBINS, (Mrs.) Helen M.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- STEBBONS, Annie—is leader of anti-suffragists in Springfield, Mass., statement, Oct. 30, 4:5.
- STEDMAN, (Mrs.) Ellen S.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- STEEL:—Manufacture (continued)—
Aero Club of Amer. reports on Amer. alloys for motor steel equal to Krupp product, Nov. 23, 9:2.
Prices—All grades advance in price; Carnegie Steel Co. takes stand for maximum prices, Oct. 3, VII., 9:2; higher prices expected, Oct. 14, 16:2; big advance in prices; pig iron shortage feared, Nov. 14, 17:1; prices soar under foreign buying, Nov. 28, II., 18:5; prices of steel billets reach new high level, Dec. 19, III., 4:7.
Production, *see* EDMOND, R. H.
Supply—Embargo discussed as measure to insure material for navy needs, Nov. 20, 5:4.
Trade Conditions—E. H. Gary reports mills working at capacity and most prices good, Oct. 1, 14:2; Pittsburgh mills pay \$1,000,000 a day to workers; big boom in shipbuilding; rail buying increases big demand for sheets, Oct. 3, VII., 9:2; trade journals predict record output in Oct. 7, 14:3; with big railroad orders for cars and rails and munitions contracts; Amer. mfrs. complain over many rejections by war inspectors for minor faults; shipyards have contracts for two years ahead; all barbed wire mills in world working day and night, Oct. 10, III., 9:3; mills seek to check inflow of orders for 1916 delivery, Oct. 21, 17:3; meeting of Amer. Iron and Steel Institute in Chicago, G. H. Jones and Judge Gary urge publicity as a means of stimulating business, Oct. 23, 6:2; contracts cannot be filled; six more ships ordered; Rumania in market; bar makers overwhelmed; higher prices for steel shapes, Oct. 24, III., 5:4; Indiana Harbor enjoying prosperity because of European war; iron and steel plants working full capacity, Oct. 24, III., 9:6; mills overwhelmed, Oct. 28, 18:5; railroads, shipbuilders, constructors and warring nations besiege mills for material, conditions in detail, Oct. 31, II., 18:1; mills in Chicago and Middle West swamped with orders from railroads, Nov. 4, 7:2; steelmakers never before so busy, Nov. 4, 16:1; roads pay high prices; mills refuse to consider orders for war supplies to be delivered before next June, Nov. 7, III., 9:3; all big mills in Pittsburgh and vicinity are enlarging factories, Nov. 14, II., 17:1; beligerent European Govts. have difficulty in placing munitions orders because of fluctuation in prices, Nov. 18, 13:5; contracts for export threaten famine for domestic buyers, Nov. 18, 16:2; comment of Iron Age and Iron Trade Review on high prices and on enlargement of plants, Nov. 25, 16:6; Pennsylvania R. R. withdraws orders because of high prices; Govt. must wait turn, Nov. 28, II., 18:3; mills accepting French orders for Nov., 1916, and refusing many others, Dec. 2, 14:4; mills unable to accept all orders offered by foreign govts., Dec. 16, 18:2; contracts for latter half of 1916 let and market already oversold; shipbuilders push plate mills to capacity, Dec. 19, III., 4:7; French Govt. places large order for steel rails with Baltimore Co., Dec. 21, 10:3; trade journals see continuance of
- England—Govt. further restricts exportation, Dec. 21, 1:2.
Germany—More men reported to be employed in steel industry, and output said to be nearly normal, Dec. 12, II., 3:4; statistics gathered from annual report of German Steel Works Union, Dec. 19, II., 8:1.
Manufacture—J. H. Gray discusses electricity as a source of heat in the manufacture of steel at annual convention of Amer. Foundrymen's Assoc., Oct. 1, 13:8;

- STEEL**:—Trade Conditions (continued)—prosperity, Dec. 23, 18:5; lack of coke caused by freight tie-up causes several mills to bank furnaces temporarily, Dec. 26, III., 4:5; demand less active, Dec. 30, 17:5.
See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Navy—Contracts, and list of corporations in Appendix at end of INDEX.
- STEEL Tax**, *see* IRON and Steel Tax.
- STEFANOVICH**, (Col.) Dragomir—appointed to represent Serbia at Allied War Council in Paris, Dec. 7, 2:5.
See also SERBIA—Diplomatic Service.
- STEFANSSON**, Vilhjalmr—letter to Prof. W. H. Hobbs challenges statement of Nansen and Peary over size of ice ridges in Beaufort Sea, Oct. 18, 4:7; letters tell of lands in Beaufort Sea; is wintering at Banks Island, Oct. 22, 3:5; letters written to E. W. Deming and J. Hubbard tell of living conditions in arctic, says there is plenty of food for men and dogs, Oct. 24, II., 13:1; leaves Cape Kellett for the north, carries supplies for two years, calls outlook bright, Oct. 30, 1:4; discovers mementos left by McClintock, who went in search of Franklin in 1853, Dec. 7, 24:2; details of discovery of records of McClintock party, Dec. 12, III., 3:3.
- STEIGLEDER**, George A., *see* CITIZENSHIP, American.
- STEIN**, Abe, & Co., *see* SLY, Victor.
- STEIN**, David, *see* MORRIS Plan Co. of N. Y.
- STEIN**, Edward—death and career, Nov. 25, 13:5.
- STEINBECK**, John H.—dispute between daughter and son over his body, Nov. 11, 9:5.
- STEINBRINK**, Meyer—says N. Y. C. Police has nothing to fear from new Constitution, Oct. 22, 5:3.
- STEINER**, (Dr.) Stephen—comments on lack of moral courage of Serbians in meeting artillery attacks, compares artillery of opposing forces, Oct. 25, 4:6.
- STEINGUT**, Simon—arrested for practicing law without a license, Oct. 20, 8:4.
- STEINMETZ**, (Dr.) Charles Proteus—elected Pres. of Common Council of City of Schenectady, N. Y., on socialist ticket, Nov. 3, 3:1; sanctions binding together of independent labor interests by Labor Centre Assoc. in neighborhood of Union Square, N. Y., Nov. 12, 12:5; indorses Ford peace mission but is too busy to join, Nov. 30, 6:5; declines invitation of H. Ford to sail on peace ship, Dec. 2, 2:4.
- STEPHENS**, (Col.) Ambrose E. B., *see* Sons of Veterans.
- STEINMETZ**, George N.—death and career, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- STELLA Maris** (Yacht), *see* YACHTS.
- STEMPER**, Henry—statement on Canadian Govt.'s concession in releasing commandeered wheat, Dec. 3, 5:3.
- STENGEL**, George F.—must pay wife for selling her automobile, Dec. 21, 22:2.
- STENOGRAPHERS**—League for Business Opportunities for Women backs movement for an alliance of stenographers and typists of N. Y. C., Nov. 29, 6:2.
- STEPHENS**, Clinton—death and career, Oct. 4, 9:6.
- STEPHENS**, Dorsey—returns to Oxford from war theatre, Oct. 28, 3:8.
- STEPHENS**, (U. S. Repr.) William D.—introduces national highway defense bill, Dec. 11, 7:3.
- STEPHENSON**, "Uncle Ike"—editorial on his reminiscences published in The Sun, Nov. 21, II., 18:4.
- STERLING**, Ada, *see* SEMBRICH, (Mme.) M.
- STERLING**, (U. S. Repr.) John A.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- STERLING**, (U. S. Sen.) Thomas—views on preparedness, Oct. 18, 4:6.
- STERN**, Anna, *see* STRYSOWER & Nicht-hauser.
- STERN**, Carl W.—comment on blockade note to England, Nov. 9, 3:5; opposes J. E. Bernard's plan for bringing out Amer.-owned goods from Rotterdam in Amer. ships, Nov. 16, 18:7.
- STERN**, Louis—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- STERN**, Louis—believes business prosperity is here to stay, Nov. 27, 20:2.
- STERN**, Moritz—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- STERN**, (Dr.) Moses—accepts invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:4.
- STERNBERG**, (Brig. Gen.) George Miller—death and career, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- STETSON**, (Mrs.) Augusta E.—letter on the founder of Christian Science, Oct. 15, 10:5.
- STETSON**, Cushing, *see* AMERICAN Defense Soc.
- STETSON**, Francis Lynde—statement on woman taking part in ecclesiastical elections at annual convention of Protestant Episcopal Diocese of N. Y., Nov. 11, 22:5; is chosen as lay delegate to Protestant Episcopal General Convention, Nov. 12, 1:1; speech at dinner of New England Soc., Dec. 23, 7:3.
- STEUER**, Max D.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- STEVENS**, E. Breese, *see* WATERBURY, Jules.
- STEVENS**, (Mrs.) Jean Dorothy—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.
- STEVENS**, John and Robert L., *see* RAILROADS—Locomotives.
- STEVENS**, John F., *see* NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee.
- STEVENS**, Joseph W., *see* ALBANY, N. Y.
- STEVENS**, Lewis T., *see* NEW JERSEY—Elections.
- STEVENS**, William D.—lost in a swamp near Houghton, Mich., Nov. 10, 6:3.
- STEVENS** Institute of Technology—Plans filed for new gymnasium, Oct. 28, 7:7; Nov. 2, 12:4.
- STEVENSON**, Burton E.—special article on detective stories, Oct. 31, IV., 18:1.
- STEVENSON**, John Ross—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- STEVENSON**, Muriel E.—application of Mr. and Mrs. Francis De Giers to be appointed legal parents refused, Oct. 12, 5:3.
- STEVENSON**, Robert Louis—poem written by S. M. Brickner for dedication of memorial tablet at Saranac Lake, Oct. 24, IV., 9:2; tablet by G. Borglum unveiled at Saranac Lake by Memorial Committee; monument unveiled by Mrs. A. Baker; speeches by Dr. L. Brown, C. M. Palmer, R. H. Davis, and G. Borglum; address by L. Osbourne read by S. Chalmers; Stevenson Soc. formed, Oct. 31, II., 12:1-3; Mrs. I. S. Field wins suit against Mrs. Katharine D. Osbourne for possession of letters, Nov. 27, 11:2; dramatization of "Treasure Island" by J. E. Goodman produced at Punch and Judy Theatre, Dec. 2, 11:1.

- STEWART, David B.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.
- STEWART, Edward—dies from injuries received in auto accident, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- STEWART, George W.—death, Dec. 19, II., 17:5.
- STEWART, James—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.
- STEWART, John A.—friends give dinner in his honor, Nov. 9, 9:2.
- STEWART, John W.—death and career, Oct. 30, 13:7; application made to have estate in this State declared exempt from taxation, Nov. 23, 8:2.
- STEWART, Lucius H., *see* NEW YORK, N. II. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- STEWART, Robert A.—pleads guilty to indictment charging him with allowing prisoner to escape, Nov. 16, 7:4.
- STEWART, R. R., *see* LONG Island R. R.
- STEWART, S. N.—letter on snow removal in N. Y. C., Dec. 20, 10:5.
- STEWART, (Gov.) Samuel Vernon—regrets that he cannot accept H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:2.
- STEWART & Co., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.
- STEWART Sugar Co.—Dividend, Nov. 13, 17:8.
- STEWART-Warner Speedometer Corporation—Preferred and common stock dividends, Oct. 21, 17:8.
- STICE, J. U.—letter on rescue of Americans at Tampico, Oct. 6, 10:8.
- STICKNEY Engine Co., St. Paul, Minn.—Threats received to blow up works and murder owners if contracts with Allies are fulfilled, Dec. 9, 2:1.
- STIEFEL, (Mrs.) Caroline—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- STIER, (Mrs.) Mildred—estate, Dec. 23, 6:4.
- STILES, John C.—letter on Continental Army, Nov. 17, 10:6; letter on Germans in the U. S. Army in the civil war, Dec. 19, II., 16:6.
- STILLE, (Dr.) Samuel—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- STILLEMANS, (Rev.) J. H.—issues appeal for new Cardinal Mercier Fund for Belgians, Dec. 12, III., 4:1.
- STILLMAN, James, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- STILLWAGON, Charles—teachers of Newtown H. S. at Elmhurst, L. I., make up purse to keep his family from starvation, Oct. 30, 10:3.
- STILLWELL, Cleveland S.—heirs lose profit by selling Bethlehem Steel stock too soon, Oct. 31, II., 18:5.
- STILLWELL, John—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- STIMSON, Henry L.—statement criticizing E. M. Cullen's opinion on N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 5, 12:1; interview on new Constitution, Oct. 9, 15:3; debates on proposals of new Constitution before Sunday Evening Forum of Free Synagogue with F. C. Tanner, Oct. 18, 5:2; tells members of Merchants' Assoc. of business principles of new Constitution, Oct. 21, 7:1; statement answering critics of new Constitution, Oct. 24, II., 12:1; statement on merits of new Constitution prepared for Committee for the Adoption of the Constitution, Oct. 27, 22:4; address before National Security League, Dec. 15, 4:2.
- STINSON, William, *see* UNITED Mine Workers of America.
- STIRES, (Rev. Dr.) Ernest M.—sermon on Panama Congress, Dec. 13, 9:3.
- STIX, Robert L.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- STJERNSTEDT, Marika—tells of visit to French battle front, Oct. 22, 3:7.
- STOCK Exchange, Boston—Seat sells at \$17,750, Nov. 28, III., 7:5.
- STOCK Exchange, London—Worried about weakness of Amer. stocks, Oct. 23, 2:8; considering proposal to reduce commissions earned by brokerage houses, Dec. 21, 15:5; Membership Committee proposes regulation to bar German and Austrian brokers, Dec. 23, 3:4.
- STOCK Exchange, N. Y.:—British accused by Germans of censoring reports, Dec. 3, 5:1. Dividends to be quoted in dollars and cents, Dec. 28, 15:5. Exchange Clearing House establishes branch to handle purchase and sale slips, Dec. 23, 15:2. Governing Committee—E. Roesler elected member, Oct. 28, 16:5. Gratuity Fund—H. C. Swords elected Trustee, Oct. 28, 16:5. Listings—New stocks admitted, Oct. 14, 17:5; United Cigar Stores stock traded in for first time, Oct. 15, 15:3; committee drops old Wash and Comstock Tunnel stock, but authorizes other listings, Oct. 28, 16:5; Mo. Pacific seeks to have its securities listed, Nov. 6, 12:2; securities admitted, Nov. 11, 16:2; Nov. 24, 14:2; Diamond Match stock relisted, Dec. 1, 17:5; Govs. threaten to drop stock of old Rock Island holding company unless stock transfer office is opened in N. Y. C.; other securities newly listed, Dec. 2, 16:2; certificates of common stock of International Mercantile Marine Co., Dec. 23, 16:6; stock of old Rock Island Co. to be kept on list, Dec. 23, 17:5. Members—G. A. Hobart one of 6 new members, Oct. 15, 16:4; 4 new members admitted to board, Oct. 22, 16:1; G. W. Eberhardt suspended, Nov. 12, 13:6; 3 new members elected, Nov. 5, 14:4; list of new and proposed members, Nov. 19, 15:7; list of memberships transferred and posted for transfer, Dec. 5, VII., 6:4; F. K. Sturgis retires; other changes in membership, Dec. 17, 17:3; list of transfers, Dec. 19, III., 6:3. Quotations to be in dollars instead of partly in dollars and partly in per cent., Oct. 9, 16:5. Regulation, *see* UNITED STATES—Congress — Bills — Stock Exchange bill. Rules—Commission on "half stocks" doubled by new trading rules, Oct. 13, 18:4; Governors warn brokers against giving "tips" in advertising matter, Dec. 10, 17:2. Seats—\$82,000 price of seat, Oct. 1, 15:5; \$65,000 new highest price record for year, Oct. 5, 13:5; seat sells for \$68,500, Oct. 10, III., 6:2; seat sells for \$72,000, Oct. 20, 15:5; N. P. Ream pays \$72,000 for seat, Oct. 22, 16:1; membership of E. Wasserman sold for \$73,000, Oct. 23, 15:6; seat sells for \$74,000, highest price paid since 1912, Oct. 24, III., 6:5; W. F. Stafford and C. Hemphill buy seats, Dec. 3, 14:6. Transactions — Summary of Sept. business, Oct. 1, 14:2; war share speculation making new records: million - share days swamping Wall St.; employees in Stock Exchange houses work night and day, Oct. 2, 3:5; members predict breakdown if trading exceeds 2,000,000 shares per day, prob-

STOCK Exchange:—Transactions (continued)—

lems produced by present big trading, Oct. 3, VII., 11:5, 6; million-share days cause such congestion of business that office forces work nights and on Sunday to catch up work, Oct. 4, 18:5; odd lot business shows remarkable increase, Oct. 5, 13:5; Governors and members combine to halt overspeculation in war stocks; clerks barred from speculation, Oct. 6, 1:3; small daily turnover laid to holiday preparations, Nov. 24, 15:5; transactions for Nov., Dec. 1, 16:2.

STOCK Exchange, Tokio — Suspends operations because of great fluctuations, Dec. 1, 3:8.

STOCK Tax — Appellate Court decides N. Y. S. must refund excess paid on low-priced shares to brokers, Nov. 12, 14:3.

See also WAR TAX.

STOCKBRIDGE, Virgil S.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.

STOCKHAUSEN, (Gen.) von—killed in action, Dec. 19, II., 5:5.

STOCKS and Bonds:—

Averages for Sept., Oct. 1, 14:3.

Forecast of Pres. Wilson's message to Congress affects stocks, Dec. 3, 1:2; Wall St. had early news of Pres. Wilson's address, Dec. 8, 4:7.

Foreign Holdings — Estimate of Amer. stocks sold by Europe since the beginning of the war, Dec. 18, 12:1; compilation by L. F. Loree on railroad securities held abroad for 6 months from Jan. to July, Dec. 24, 1:3; Southern Pacific R. R. rebuys Central Pacific bonds in France, Dec. 24, 15:3; Paying off our mortgage, editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:1.

See also ENGLAND—Finances.

Municipal Bonds—Output throughout country for Oct., Nov. 4, 13:3; figures for Nov. compared with figures for corresponding month in other years, Dec. 2, 15:5.

New York City Bonds—Sell for record prices, Nov. 5, 15:3.

Railroad and industrial securities issued in Nov. make best showing of any month since Feb., Dec. 2, 16:2.

Railroad Securities, see Foreign Holdings, *above*.

State Bonds, see TENNESSEE.

Telegraph Stocks—Rise with revival of railroad business, Nov. 4, 13:3.

U. S. Govt. Bonds—Demand increased through buying of Federal Reserve banks, Nov. 10, 17:2; marked difference in price between bonds sold on Stock Exchange and outside markets, Nov. 12, 13:5; J. H. Foster takes record lot of Govt. bonds, Nov. 23, 15:6.

War Stocks—J. R. Duff makes fortune in Electric Boat stock; Bethlehem Steel also soars; other fortunes made suddenly, Oct. 1, 1:5; letter from S. Untermyer to Rev. C. F. Reisner deploring present craze for war stocks, Oct. 5, 15:4; Governors and members of N. Y. Stock Exchange take measures to halt war stocks on high margins, Oct. 6, 1:3; slump nearly causes collapse of market, Oct. 7, 4:5; Canadian Pacific R. R. shares called war stock, Oct. 30, 18:3; discussion of effect of peace on war stock market, Nov. 8, 15:2.

STOCKS and Bonds (continued):—

See also KENDALL, F. P.; STOCK Exchange; and names of banks, corporations, and railroads, in appendix at end of INDEX.

STOCKWELL, (Mrs.) Maria Louise—estate, Nov. 11, 7:1.

STODDARD, C. B.—doubts practicability of subsidizing N. C. farmers, letter, Oct. 3, III., 2:8.

STOKES, (Dr.) Charles F.—speaks at meeting at home of Mrs. W. Reid, Nov. 10, 4:2.

STOKES, I. N. Phelps—special article on his "Iconography of Manhattan Island," Dec. 19, IV., 18:1.

STOKES, Thomas C.—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.

STOKES, W. E. D., see ONWARD Construction Co.

STOKES, William—presides at mass meeting of members of trade unions at Cooper Union to indorse Perkins, Oct. 29, 8:7.

STOLL, Albert—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.

STONE, Charles A., see AMERICAN International Corporation.

STONE, Harry—arrested in raid of an alleged prize fight, Nov. 22, 7:4.

STONE, (Rev. Dr.) H. C., see STONEMEN'S Club, Philadelphia.

STONE, I. F.—speaks at meeting of Amer. Chemical Soc. on benzol situation, Oct. 9, 6:4; speaks at National Silk Convention, Oct. 13, 21:1; speech at Lotus Club dinner given to Brand Whitlock, Dec. 24, 3:2.

STONE, Walter R., see SYRACUSE, N. Y.

STONE, (Dr.) William H., see KLEMM, Dorothy.

STONE, (U. S. Sen.) William Joel—opposes Anglo-French loan, Oct. 1, 2:5; editorial, Oct. 3, III., 2:2; views on navy increase, Nov. 12, 4:4; opposes election of Sen. Clarke as Pres. pro tem of the Senate at Democratic caucus, Dec. 4, 11:4; incident of knocking down Pullman porter recalled in connection with Buchanan indictment, Dec. 30, 2:6.

STONEBANK, Truletta—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:3.

STONEHENGE, see PENNRICH, H. C.

STONEMEN'S Club, Philadelphia—Non-Episcopalian clergymen of Philadelphia object to ritual, Nov. 21, II., 8:3; representatives of Protestant churches in Philadelphia to have committee wait upon Rev. H. C. Stone and G. W. Pepper, leaders of club, and demand modification of ritual, Nov. 27, 9:5; non-Episcopal clergymen object to ritual; principles of the order; statement of Rev. T. C. Pollock, Nov. 28, II., 8:1.

STONY Wold Sanatorium — Fashion fete benefit, Nov. 11, 13:3.

STORES, see DEPARTMENT STORES.

STOREY, Belle—her career, Nov. 14, VI., 9:7.

STOREY, Moorfield—speaks at R. H. Dana, Jr., centenary in Boston, Oct. 21, 11:3.

STORIES, see LITERATURE.

STORM, Clarence—estate, Oct. 19, 13:4.

STORM, Henry—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.

STORMS, see ACCIDENTS — Storms; FLOODS; WEATHER.

STORRS, (Col.) O. S.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.

STORY, Sarah Elizabeth—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.

STORY, T. Waldo—seriously ill, Oct. 23, 11:2; death and career, Oct. 24, II., 17:5.

STORY, Mrs. William Cumming—joins Navy League, views on preparedness, Oct. 10, II., 3:5.

See also DAUGHTERS of the Amer. Revolution.

- STOTESBURY, E. T.—raises money for children's hospital, Oct. 19, 8:3; is Director of Penn. Steel Co., not of Penn. R. R., Nov. 18, 16:7.
See also CAMBRIA Steel Co.
- STOTSENBERG, Evan B.—appointed Atty. Gen. of Ind. to succeed R. M. Milburn, promises part of his salary to widow of predecessor, Nov. 13, 20:4.
- STOUGHTON, Charles W.—statement on growth of N. Y. C., Nov. 21, 11, 16:1.
- STOVER, Martin Luther—appears for city employes before budget meeting of Board of Estimate, Oct. 28, 22:4.
- STOWAWAYS, *see under* IMMIGRATION.
- STOWE, Harry Welch—death and career, Oct. 28, 11:5.
- STOWELL, (Dr.) Ellery C.—comment on note to England protesting against blockade, Nov. 9, 3:3.
- STRACHAN, Grace C.—speaks at annual meeting of Interborough Assoc., opposes new Constitution and favors woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 2, 5:4; speaks at meeting of Interborough Assoc. of Teachers, says Board of Estimate wants day teachers to teach in night schools without extra compensation, Oct. 30, 10:4; testifies before N. Y. C. Finances Legislative Investigating Committee, Dec. 16, 10:1.
- STRACHIE, (Baron)—will question Govt. in House of Lords concerning report that Lord Reading has been empowered to treat with the U. S. concerning new international tribunal to take place of existing prize courts, Oct. 9, 3:4.
- STRAIGHT, Willard D.—is re-elected Pres. of Amer. Asiatic Assoc. at annual meeting, address, Oct. 22, 6:3; speaks at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y.; on extension of foreign trade; assails U. S. policy toward Chinese loan, Nov. 13, 6:2; speaks on Japanese-Amer. questions at dinner given in honor of Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 4, 12:2.
- STRAKOSCH, (Mme.) Amalia—death and career, Dec. 15, 15:5.
- STRANG, John C.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- STRASS, Emile—letter denying annihilation of French Foreign Legion, Dec. 19, 11, 16:6.
- STRASSBURGER, Mrs. Moses—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- STRATOS, (ex-Minister of Marine,) *see* GREECE—European War.
- STRATTON, (J. C.) Co., Inc.—Letter answering N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, 11, 12:1.
- STRAUBE, Louis P., *see* LABOR's National Peace Council.
- STRAUS, Abraham—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- STRAUS, Jesse I.—speaks at organization dinner of National Assoc. of Separate Skirt Mfrs., Oct. 22, 20:3.
- STRAUS, Nathan—speaks in favor of preparedness at convention of Laymen's Efficiency League at Synod Hall; pleads for war victims, Oct. 20, 5:1; donates \$100,000 for relief of Jews in European war, Dec. 22, 1:3.
- STRAUS, Oscar S.—picks Justices Taylor and Platt for election in Westchester County, Oct. 20, 6:4; opinion on case of Edith Cavell, Oct. 23, 3:4; address on "International Reconstruction" before Mt. Morris Baptist Church; favors force to end war, Nov. 8, 8:6; interviewed on war, special article, Nov. 21, IV., 9:1; praises N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 29, 6:1; appointed by Gov. Whitman to be Chairman of the Public Service Commission of the 1st
- STRAUS, Oscar S. (continued)—district, statement, comment by prominent men, career, Dec. 10, 7:1; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:2; visits commission office, discusses his platform, Dec. 11, 7:2; takes oath as Chairman of Public Service Commission, Dec. 21, 6:4; adjourns meeting of Brooklyn citizens interested in substitution of subway for elevated structure on Fulton St. to visit scene, Dec. 22, 12:3; celebrates 65th birthday, offers position of secretary to C. E. Hughes, Dec. 24, 5:4; issues New Year's appeal for clothing for Belgians, Dec. 31, 4:3.
- STRAUS, Mrs. Oscar S.—with brother, endows and takes over work of Clara de Hirsch Home for Immigrant Girls, Oct. 17, 11, 15:5.
- STRAUSS, Albert—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee, Oct. 15, 5:3; speaks on shipping problems created by seamen's act at meeting of India Club, Nov. 23, 14:1.
- STRAUSS, Eva, *see* BOUE Soeurs.
- STRAUSS, George—death, Nov. 1, 11:6.
- STRAUSS, Henry—death and career, Nov. 4, 11:4.
- STRAUSS, (Rear Admiral) Joseph, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of the Navy—Bureau of Ordnance.
- STRAUSS, Richard—account of his "Alpine" symphony, Dec. 26, VI., 5:7.
- STRAUSS, Samuel—announcement of his withdrawal from N. Y. Times, Dec. 16, 14:1.
- STRAWINSKY, Igor—career, Nov. 28, VI., 6:5.
- STREBOUTAIEW, M., *see* RUSSIA—Diplomatic Service.
- STREET Accidents, *see* ACCIDENTS—Street.
- STREET Begging, *see* CHARITY.
- STREET Cleaning, *see* NEW YORK City; SOCIETY of Street Cleaning & Refuse Disposal of U. S. & Can.
- STREET Crossing, *see* NEW YORK City—Police Dept.—Traffic Regulation.
- STREETER, E. W., *see* FISKE Trading Co.
- STREETER, Frank S., *see* HOLLIS, (U. S. Sen.) H. F.
- STREETER, (Capt.) George Wellington—defies Chicago police, who seek to arrest him for defying Sunday closing law, is squatter on Lake Michigan and asserts that only Federal Govt. has jurisdiction over him, Nov. 15, 8:3.
- STREETER, (Mrs.) Stella—holds 18 policemen at bay with pistol in Chicago, Oct. 13, 7:5.
- STREETS, *see* NEW YORK City—Streets.
- STREIFF, Herman, *see* RICE, Catherine.
- STRICKLAND, Fred Guy—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:4.
- STRIKES, *see* ARIZONA Copper Mine Strike; BELT Ry. of Chicago; BIJUR Motor Co.; CLEVELAND Automatic Machine Co.; COMMERCIAL Telegraphers' Union; EAGLE Lock Co.; GARMENT Industry; GENERAL Electric Co.; INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World; INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.; IRONMOLDERS' Strike; KUNDTZ, Theodor, Co.; LEHIGH Coal and Navigation Co.; LONGSHOREMEN's and Freight Handlers' Strike; MICHIGAN Central R. R.; NASHUA Mfg. Co.; PENNSYLVANIA R. R.—Sunnyside Yard; PORTO RICO; REMINGTON Arms and Ammunition Co.; TRENTON, N. J.; UNITED STATES Cartridge Co.; WAITERS' Union; WARNER Swazey Machine Co.; WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg. Co.; WILKES-BARRE Ry. Co.; WINCHESTER Repeating Arms Co.

STRONG, Mrs. Alan H.—deeds estate at Albany to D. A. R., Nov. 5, 8:3; presents Fort Crailo to Daughters of Amer. Revolution, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 14:1.

STRONG, Benjamin—death and career, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.

STRONG, Charles H.—appointed by Gov. Whitman to investigate charges against State Board of Charities, Nov. 19, 18:1; statement on plans, Dec. 4, 9:4.
See also NEW YORK STATE—Board of Charities.

STRONG, Mrs. Elijah—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.

STRONG, (Dr.) Richard P.—speaks at annual meeting of N. Y. chapter of Red Cross, tells of typhus in Serbia, Oct. 29, 9:1; urges medical preparedness at meeting of Red Cross, tells of work in stamping out typhus in Serbia, Dec. 9, 7:4.

STROSCHHEIM, Herman—invents means of producing military topographical maps in aerial observations, Dec. 4, 11:3.

STRUMITZA, *see* BALKAN War.

STRUNSKY, Elias—celebrates golden wedding, Nov. 28, II., 17:3.

STRYSOWER & Nienhauser—Trial of suit against Block & Co. for \$3,500 damages, Anna Stern testifies she saw a fraud concocted, Oct. 10, 6:6.

STUART, (Dr.) Edward—returns to Serbia to work for refugees, will go to Sofia to organize relief, Dec. 19, II., 3:4; is in charge of Red Cross base at Saloniki, Dec. 19, VI., 4:1; says help for Serbia depends on speed, Dec. 20, 2:3.

STUART, (Gov.) Henry Carter, *see* WASHINGTON, M.

STUART, H. O., *see* SHIPPING—Interned Vessels.

STUART, James R.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.

STUART, John Ross—sued for separation, Nov. 28, II., 18:2.

STUBE, (Rev. Dr.) Charles F.—to go to India as missionary, Nov. 16, 4:4.

STUDEBAKER Corporation—To sell shares to stockholders at \$110, Oct. 28, 16:5; Common stock on 10 per cent. dividend basis; statement by Pres. Erskine, Nov. 4, 14:5; stock drops suddenly, Nov. 10, 15:5.

STUDHOLME, Foster, *see* OLEAN, N. Y.

STUPNICKER, Morris, *see* LIEBOWITZ, H.

STURDEE, (Admiral) Frederick—sketched by Assoc. Press correspondent, Oct. 11, 2:4.

STURGEON, *see* FISH.

STURGES, Sadir Trask—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.

STURGIS, Frank K.—retires from Stock Exchange, Dec. 17, 17:3.

STURGIS, William J.—marries Ellen Yuille, Nov. 18, 9:2.

STURTEVANT, Carlos Merrill—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.

STUTTERHEIM, (Mrs.) Barbara—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.

STUYVESANT, Peter—bust presented by Queen of Holland to Church of St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, N. Y. C., Nov. 11, 8:2; special article, Nov. 28, IV., 13:1; bust unveiled in Church of St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, address by Gen. Wood, Dec. 6, 18:3.

STYLES, Albert I.—letter on old names for new battleships, Oct. 29, 12:6.

SUBMARINE Boat Corporation—Extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5; quarterly dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.

SUBMARINES—Capt. L. Persius discusses reasons for failure of submarine warfare, Oct. 1, 3:7; checker-board system of microphone detectors

SUBMARINES (continued)—

described by E. F. Chandler and W. Dubilier, Oct. 2, 3:2; principal methods of England in combating submarine peril discussed; use of underwater telephones, motor boats, and aeroplanes; navy plans may be altered, Dec. 2, 1:3; experiments with Leon torpedo and detectors, Oct. 2, 3:1; 4 submarines cross Atlantic, join British fleet at Gibraltar, Oct. 4, 1:6; editorial, Submarines still needed; letter from James MacPherson telling of ideas he submitted to Gov. of New Zealand and to King of England, Oct. 4, 8:2, 5; Dr. Parker and E. G. Hatch invent helioscope which they hope will make submarines obsolete, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 9:1; A. Hurd says Germans have developed new type for mine-laying from S. Lake's vessel, Oct. 14, 2:8; easy prey of aeroplanes, methods discussed by H. Woodhouse, Oct. 19, 5:1; mine-laying submarines as adapted by Germans from invention of S. Lake described; A. Hurd quoted, Nov. 18, 2:8; types discussed by L. Y. Spear at meeting of Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Nov. 20, 3:4; British confidential instructions to merchantmen with regard to submarines published by Germans, Nov. 20, 2:1; editorial, Nov. 22, 14:3, 5; Amer. companies sold submarines to Canadian Govt. day before war between England and Germany was declared, Dec. 2, 6:4; Limitations of the submarine, editorial, Dec. 27, 8:2; Germans said to be shipping submarines to Philippines in sections, in guise of machinery, Dec. 30, 1:2; coal used by British submarines in the Sea of Marmora, Dec. 30, 3:2.
See also ACCIDENTS—Submarines; EUROPEAN War—Naval Manoeuvres, and Naval War Zone; MOTOR Boats—European War; UNITED States; and names of other countries, subhead Navy.

SUBWAYS, *see* NEW YORK City.

SUDEKUM, (Dr.)—writes article ridiculing idea that Germany wants peace, stating that food is plentiful, Nov. 26, 1:2.

SUEZ Canal—Reported closed for military reasons, Nov. 12, 1:2; tolls to be raised after April 1, 1916, Dec. 11, 9:5; British officers report normal passage of ships, comment on defenses, Dec. 19, II., 8:1; Japan Mail S. S. Co decides to abandon canal route, Dec. 29, 2:4.

See also EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt.

SUFFERN, Felix, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.

SUFFRAGE, *see* OKLAHOMA; SALESMEN; WOMAN Suffrage.

SUFFOLK County, N. Y.—Tax records carelessly kept, Dec. 26, VII., 6:1.

SUGAR:—

Export Trade—Record shipment made to Allies, Oct. 12, 20:5.

Prices—Increase; C. A. Spreckels says producers are holding back supply, Dec. 1, 18:5; granulated sugar to go up to 10 cts. a lb. because of war conditions, Dec. 5, II., 10:2; insurance rates, and then prices, expected to rise as result of many fires, Dec. 12, II., 5:4.

Production—Expert of Federal Sugar Refining Co. predicts record crop in Cuba, Dec. 9, 20:8; record-breaking crop in Cuba, Dec. 26, III., 5:6.

SUGAR (continued):—

Tax—Should be restored, discussion in editorial, *The Federal finances*, Oct. 4, 8:1; Sec. McAdoo recommends retention of present tax, Oct. 7, 20:4; F. C. Lowry sends letter to Pres. Wilson recommending 1-cent consumption levy, Oct. 20, 16:3; Sen. Kern suggests retaining tax as means of increasing revenue, Oct. 22, 4:2; The revenue problem, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:1; editorial on Sec. McAdoo's policy, Nov. 29, 10:1; Repr. Mondell introduces resolution to repeal free sugar clause in Underwood-Simmons bill, Dec. 7, 3:2; Democrats to attempt to pass resolution extending tax indefinitely, Dec. 9, 9:5; F. C. Lowry urges consumption tax instead of present tariff in letter to Pres. Wilson and members of Congress, Dec. 16, 9:4; interesting contest in Congress predicted by F. C. Lowry, Dec. 22, 13:5.
See also **TARIFF**.

Trade—Big concern planned to buy sugar land in Cuba, J. & W. Seligman & Co. and M. Rionda interested, Dec. 5, VII, 7:7; Cuban sugar combine reported near completion, Cuba Co. named among companies concerned, Dec. 19, III, 9:7; details of proposed merger, Dec. 23, 17:5.

See also **CHEMISTRY**; **PORTO RICO**—Strike.

SUGG, J. D., see **SAN ANGELO** (Texas) St. Ry. System.

SUHREN, (Capt.) Hans, see **HAMBURG**—Amer. S. S. Line.

SUICIDES:—

Atlanta, Ga.—Tan Shi Yan starves himself to death in Federal prison, Nov. 5, 14:2.

Baltimore, Md.:—

Burke, Edward F., shoots himself, Dec. 24, 5:4.

Grimes, Frank, shoots himself after killing wife and daughter, Oct. 10, II, 5:4.

Schenck, James C., shoots himself, Dec. 24, 5:4.

Branch Brook Park, N. J.—Gaffka, Peter, shoots himself, Nov. 7, II, 17:3.

Buffalo, N. Y. McNair, Eben O., President of defunct Bank of Warsaw, shoots himself, Oct. 12, 17:1.

Chicago, Ill.—Peabody, Warren M., takes cyanide of potassium, Nov. 13, 8:6.

Coney Island, N. Y., see **MALLET**, Irma and Laura.

Corona, L. I.—Schaeffer, Frederick, kills daughter, mother-in-law, and himself and shoots wife, Dec. 16, 9:1.

Delaware Water Gap, Penn.—Hancock, (Dr.) Albert E., shoots himself, Dec. 25, 1:2.

Glen Cove, L. I.—Storer, Eben, shoots himself, Nov. 8, 6:3.

Gloversville, N. Y.—Seligman, Jesse R., kills wife and himself, Dec. 17, 9:4.

Great Neck, L. I., see **HALL**, Mrs. J. W.

Honolulu—Bromwell, (Col.) Charles S., shoots himself, Dec. 11, 13:6.

Jamaica, L. I.—Dorn, Margaret, kills herself with gas, Oct. 10, II, 12:4.

Jersey City, N. J.—Kelly, James, jumps under train in Hudson tunnel, Nov. 3, 18:3.

Harrisburg, Penn.—Fleming, W. H., killed by a train, Oct. 3, II, 3:8.

SUICIDES (continued):—

Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.—Schmitz, Maximilian, kills himself on grave of Mrs. Lucy A. Simmonds, Oct. 1, 22:1.

Hoboken, N. J.—Unidentified woman's body found in river, Oct. 23, 20:3; was divorced wife of F. P. Wilcox, Oct. 24, II, 13:8.

Lakewood, N. J.:—

Abramowitz, Louis, takes gas, Nov. 16, 6:5.

Stillwell, W. W., shoots himself, Oct. 26, 22:3.

Long Island City, N. Y.—Bebington, Joseph A., jumps from Long Island College Hospital window, Nov. 4, 7:3.

Los Angeles, Cal.—Goerlitz, Ernest, takes poison and shoots himself, Dec. 13, 22:2.

Madison, Wis.—Folks, Lalitha M., shoots herself, Dec. 16, 6:3.

Matawan, N. J.—Boyce, Monroe, kills himself, Nov. 7, II, 6:8.

Morris Park, N. Y.—Hartt, George F., shoots himself after giving bad checks, Nov. 14, II, 17:5.

New York City:—

Apper, Henry, kills wife and himself, Oct. 14, 5:3.

Aufses, Abraham, cuts his throat and wrists, Oct. 19, 9:7.

Bauer, Julius D., shoots himself, Dec. 24, 7:5.

Brown, Jacob, cuts throat with razor, Dec. 21, 8:5.

Cartaya, Eugene V., takes gas, Nov. 13, 14:2.

Ebert, Margaret, hangs herself, Nov. 21, II, 5:2.

Eckel, (Mrs.) Clara, dies from poison, Dec. 13, 22:4.

Ellfroth, Edouard, drinks bichloride of mercury, is dying, Dec. 30, 6:5.

Gommernan, (Mrs.) Jessie, jumps from Williamsburg Hospital window, Dec. 13, 15:2.

Gordon, Murry, kills wife and himself, Oct. 1, 5:4.

Hall, Oliver C., shoots himself, Oct. 9, 22:6.

Haswell, (Rev.) James C., takes poison, Dec. 23, 14:2.

Hermans, Paul, jumps from Riverside Drive Viaduct, Dec. 18, 6:4.

Hovey, (Mrs.) Jean Edgerton, takes gas, Nov. 28, II, 19:4.

Huntsinger, (Mrs.) Anna, kills herself and 3 children with gas, Oct. 16, 5:3.

Johnson, Otto, attempts suicide by gas, Oct. 30, 9:4.

Kedrovsky, (Rev.) Appollinarias, jumps from roof, Oct. 9, 22:5.

Kock, Otto, shoots himself, Dec. 28, 4:4.

Lamar, Thomas L., stabs himself, Dec. 21, 14:7.

"Law, John," shoots himself, Nov. 13, 8:7.

Lipsky, Harris, arrested after cutting throat with razor, Oct. 4, 15:1.

Lohman, Albert E., shoots himself, Dec. 11, 16:2.

Mackrell, David, policeman, shoots himself, Dec. 21, 8:5.

McManus, Edward, kills wife, 2 children, and himself, Nov. 5, 22:3.

Moser, Percival, swallows bichloride of mercury, is dying, Oct. 9, 13:2.

Reid, Richard H., takes gas, Oct. 31, II, 1:4.

Ruppert, H. Carl, kills wife and himself, Nov. 12, 6:2.

SUICIDES:—*New York City* (continued):

- Schmidt, Mrs. Charles F., kills son and herself with gas, Oct. 6, 22:1.
 Shadbolt, Frederick, by shooting, Dec. 28, 2:6.
 Smith, Grace, takes gas, Oct. 12, 7:3.
 Tashjian, (Mrs.) Marie, takes bichloride of mercury, may recover, Oct. 18, 18:3.
 Unidentified man jumps under subway train at Bowling Green Station, Nov. 22, 8:6.
 Urbanus, John E., body found in river, Nov. 21, II., 20:4.
 Wells, Mrs. F. H., swallows iodine, may die, Dec. 26, II., 1:2.
 Wilber, (Mrs.) Annie, takes gas, Oct. 10, II., 6:2.
 Wittigs, William, jumps off ferryboat, Oct. 31, II., 15:3.
See also GIBSON, Jeanette; LAMAR, T. L.
Newark, N. J.—Ransom, Mrs. Charles, dead and husband dying from gas, Oct. 16, 17:5.
Newtown, Conn.—Steele, William A., negro, swallows poison after killing four, Dec. 30, 22:2.
Philadelphia, Penn.—Glasgow, (Col.) Edward B., shoots himself, Oct. 16, 9:3.
 Herman, Harvey J., takes gas, Oct. 24, II., 11:2.
Port Chester, N. Y.—Pelinsky, Israel, kills two men and himself, Dec. 11, 22:4.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Cole, W. W., found dead from gas, Dec. 21, 7:4.
Rochester, N. Y.—Man registered as Louis Tietjen takes gas, Dec. 26, II., 10:3.
Rumania—Jonesco, (Gen.), kills himself following charge of bribery, Dec. 20, 1:2.
St. Louis, Mo.—Preetorius, Edward L., publisher, shoots himself, Nov. 2, 6:6.
Scranton, Penn.—Orr, Robert M., kills his two children and himself, Oct. 11, 6:4.
Serbia—M. Uskovitch kills himself rather than be taken prisoner of Bulgars or Germans, Nov. 29, 1:6.
Wilmington, Del.—Paramareviky, (Col.) B., Russian agent, shoots himself, Dec. 7, 10:6.
Woodhaven, L. I.—Rubinger, Samuel, jumps from window of St. Anthony's Hospital, Dec. 12, II., 6:7.
 SULLIVAN, (N. Y. Sen.) Christopher D.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
 SULLIVAN, Dennis—death and career, Oct. 11, 9:6.
 SULLIVAN, (Rev.) Francis J.—death and career, Oct. 13, 15:4; funeral plans, Oct. 14, 11:6; body lies in state, Oct. 16, 11:5; funeral, Oct. 17, II., 10:7.
 SULLIVAN, (Capt.) Henry S.—marries Mrs. Louise C. Denio, Oct. 9, 9:2.
 SULLIVAN, (Dr.) James—appointed State Historian of N. Y., Dec. 2, 8:3.
 SULLIVAN, James E.—memorial games held in Jersey City, Oct. 18, 10:3; N. Y. A. C. to aid Memorial Fund, Oct. 22, 8:1; remains to be interred on Nov. 14, A. A. U. wants more subscriptions toward fund, Oct. 25, 10:3; remains placed in vault, A. A. U. delegates attend unveiling of monument, Nov. 15, 9:3.
See also SPORTS—*Boxing*—*New York A. C.*
 SULLIVAN, John—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
 SULLIVAN, John L.—redeems championship diamond belt, Oct. 8, 8:6.
 SULLIVAN, Mae A., *see* HOE, A. L.
 SULLIVAN, Timothy—Tim-made epigrams, editorial, Oct. 26, 10:4.
 SULLIVAN Gun Law—Criticism in letter as hindering self-defense, Nov. 24, 12:8.
 SULLIVAN Gun Law Violations:—
 Greco, Vincenzo, arrested, Oct. 9, 5:3.
 Leary, (Mrs.) Mary, arrested after son shoots daughter, Nov. 26, 8:7.
 Molchine, Paul, arrested, Nov. 15, 6:5.
 SULZBERGER & Sons Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 18, 15:7.
See MEAT—*European War*.
 SULPHURIC Acid—Germany to build big plant to experiment in production from indigenous materials, Dec. 9, 2:6.
 SULZER, William—named on Prohibition ticket for Pres. in Minn., Dec. 28, 4:3.
 SUMMERS, (Mrs.) Cecilia—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
 SUMMERS, (Consul) Maddin—tells of trade opportunities in Sao Paulo, Brazil, Nov. 8, 14:6.
 SUMNER, Eben T.—death, Dec. 25, 9:5.
 SUMNER, John S., *see* New York Soc. for the Suppression of Vice.
 SUN Yat-sen, *see* CHINA—Navy.
 SUNDAY, (Rev.) William A.—campaign in Baltimore sanctioned by Cardinal Gibbons, Dec. 28, 4:4; Cardinal Gibbons denies indorsing him, Dec. 31, 18:2.
 SUNDAY—Pope secures pledge from belligerents allowing prisoners of war to rest, Oct. 10, II., 10:6; belligerent powers heed Pope's plea not to make prisoners work, Oct. 25, 11:1.
 SUNDAY Observance, *see* ATLANTIC City, N. J.; BISPHAM, D.; CHICAGO; CRICHTON, P.; HOBOKEN, N. J.; NEW YORK City; NEWPORT, R. I.; SPORTS—*Running*; STATEN Island.
 SUNDAY Schools, *see* CHURCHES, N. Y. C.—John St. Methodist Church; World's Sunday School Assoc.
 SUPERNATURAL Appearances, *see* APPARITIONS.
 SUPERTAX, *see* SOCIETY to Lower Rents and Reduce Taxes on Homes.
 SUPREME Court, *see under* UNITED States, and names of states.
 SURATT, Valeska, *see* VAUDEVILLE Trust.
 SURGEONS, *see* AMERICAN College of Surgeons.
 SURGERY:—
 Blood Transfusion—Campbell, Louise, physicians appeal for blood to save her life, Nov. 7, II., 6:6.
 European War—Dr. W. Martin discusses wonder of war surgery at meeting of N. Y. Surgical Soc., Oct. 14, 3:4.
 Operations—Fractured skull of R. Oswald to be operated upon by Dr. Sichel, Oct. 23, 20:4; Oswald cured by operation, Oct. 29, 9:4.
See also CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons; MARVEL, (Dr.) E.; NEW YORK Surgical Soc.
 SURGICAL Dressings Committee, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*.
 SURREATT, (Mrs.), *see* CAVELL, Edith.
 SUTHERLAND, Roderick Dhu—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:5.
 SUTHERLAND, Thomas S.—Appellate Division holds deathbed will is invalid, Nov. 27, 16:2.
 SUTPHEN, Henry R.—is director in newly organized Wright Co., Oct. 16, 9:4.
 SUTPHEN, (Mrs.) Mary T., *see* KNIFE, (Dr.) W. H. W.

- SUTRO Bros. & Co., *see* WABASH-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry.
- SUTTER, Martin—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- SUTTON, Allen M.—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- SUTTON, El. W.—statement on woman suffrage in Hunterdon County, N. J., Oct. 17, 11, 5:1.
- SUTTON, James Fountain—death and career, Nov. 25, 13:5.
See also AMERICAN Art Assoc.
- SUTTON, William A.—death, Oct. 18, 9:5.
- SUYDAM, (Mrs.) Catherine L.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- SVEDBERG, (Prof.) Theodor — to receive Nobel prize in chemistry, Nov. 6, 1:4.
- SVRANGE, (Gen.) van, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- SWAN, (Rev.) William M.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- SWANN, (Judge) Edward — speaks at monthly meeting of Young Folks' League of Hebrew Infant Asylum, Oct. 18, 18:4; is guest of honor at dinner given by National Democratic Club, Oct. 20, 22:2; elected Dist. Atty., Nov. 3, 1:5; editorial, Nov. 3, 14:2; says he will reorganize office of Dist. Atty., confers with Perkins, to resign on Dec. 31, Nov. 5, 6:6; statement on reorganization of Dist. Atty.'s office, crime specialists to be his assistants, Nov. 14, 11, 15:1; address at annual dinner of Soc. of Naval Architects & Marine Engineers, Nov. 20, 3:3; his plurality, Nov. 24, 5:6; announces intention to co-operate with N. Y. County Bar Assoc. to bring about legislation revising certain features of Code of Criminal Procedure, Nov. 29, 7:4; address before Sphinx Club, promises to organize Commercial Fraud Bureau, Dec. 15, 9:4; sworn in as Dist. Atty., Dec. 28, 5:2.
See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—District Atty.
- SWANSON, John — death and career, Nov. 25, 13:7.
- SWARTWOUT, Richard H., *see* New York Rys. Co.
- SWASEY, Elinor—letter on diplomacy of U. S., Nov. 25, 12:6.
- SWAYNE, (Gen. Sir) Eric—speech at Hull calling for 3,000,000 men, Oct. 18, 2:4.
- SWAYNE, Francis B., *see* BARNARD, W. H.
- SWEATERS — Prices advance, Oct. 26, 14:3.
- SWEDEN:—
Commerce—H. Branting tells of secret traffic with Germany and difficulties with England, Oct. 9, 3:8; trade with Germany paralyzed by British submarines, Oct. 13, 1:2; addition of butter to list makes food embargo complete, Nov. 13, 3:4; brandy embargo causes scarcity in U. S., Nov. 18, 17:3; export of raw zinc prohibited, Dec. 30, 3:7.
See also SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in the U. S.
- Diplomatic Service—Ministers to look after Bulgarian interests in belligerent countries except Serbia, Oct. 11, 2:1.
See also EKENGREN, W. A. K.
- England, Relations with, *see under* ENGLAND.
- European War—H. Branting interviewed on intervention on side of Germany, Oct. 9, 3:8.
- Germany, Relations with, *see* GERMANY—Sweden, Relations with.
- Postal Service—Govt. lodges protest against England for seizure of rubber sent from U. S. by parcel post, Dec. 23, 6:5.
- SWEDES in Amer., *see* HILLSTROM, J.
- SWEDISH-Amer. S. S. Line—Buys S. S. Potsdam, Oct. 2, 3:8; Oct. 12, 7:2; reported to have bid for purchase of 2 Hamburg-Amer. ships in N. Y. C., Dec. 19, 11, 5:1; new line organized; S. S. Stockholm, formerly Holland-Amer. liner Potsdam, is first Swedish passenger ship operated in N. Y. service; 3 new vessels building, Dec. 19, 11, 10:4; British Govt. will not agree to sale of Hamburg liners, says Lord Robert Cecil, Dec. 21, 1:2; Stockholm arrives in N. Y., detained by storm; Captain commends British officers who removed mail at Kirkwall for courtesy, Dec. 28, 2:7.
- SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in the U. S.—Plans to open museum in N. Y. C. as beginning of campaign to establish direct commercial relations with America, Oct. 14, 3:3.
- SWEENEY, (Lieut.) Charles—reported killed, Oct. 5, 1:7; wounded in battle of Champagne, will recover, says R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- SWEENEY, James—death, Dec. 11, 13:6.
- SWEENEY, John, Jr.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- SWEEPER, *see under* INVENTIONS.
- SWEET, (Asst. Sec. of Commerce) Edwin F.—Editorial criticising his scheme for auxiliary naval vessels, Dec. 30, 12:4.
- SWEET Potatoes, *see* CROPS.
- SWETLAND, A. B., Co., *see* ROCHE, F. W.
- SWIFT, Charles M.—letter on Philippine Islands, Dec. 28, 10:7.
- SWIFT, (Mrs.) Florence—death, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- SWIFT, Ida May—engaged to Count Minotto, Dec. 12, 11, 14:1.
- SWIFT & Co.—Dividend, Nov. 27, 19:8; to pay fine for violation of Texas anti-trust laws, and to accept perpetual judgment restraining them from owning cotton oil mills and cotton gins in State, Dec. 15, 20:6.
See also MEAT—European War.
- SWIMMING, *see under* SPORTS.
- SWINDLING:—
Blighton, (Mrs.) Ida Miller, arrested for stock frauds, Oct. 3, 11, 9:3.
- Buchner, Arthur P., convicted of using mails to defraud in theatrical enterprise, Dec. 8, 12:1.
- Budden, Stephen, sentenced for collecting five cents under false pretenses, Oct. 5, 5:7.
- France—Four men arrested on charge of illegal traffic in Belgian bank notes, Dec. 2, 6:3.
- Freeport, L. I., merchants fleeced by young barber, Oct. 19, 6:4.
- Gold, Hyman, arraigned on charge of passing bad checks, Dec. 3, 9:4.
- Green, J. Victor, arrested on charge of a musical mail swindle, Nov. 3, 18:3.
- Greenberg Stewart M., arrested on charge of giving a worthless check for an automobile, Nov. 22, 10:4.
- Hall, John T., to be tried on charge of a musical mail swindle, Nov. 3, 18:3.
- Hamblen, Ernest F., arrested on charge of passing worthless checks, Dec. 23, 22:2.
- Kohler, Harry B., arrested for musical mail fraud, Nov. 7, 11, 8:2.
- Lee, John, and Charles Smith plead guilty in race bet swindle, Oct. 9, 7:5.
- Lewis, Harry, found guilty of swindling Louis Holzfurtner, Dec. 11, 8:6.

SWINDLING (continued):—

Meyers, Frank, Robert White, Charles Smith, and J. J. Roth sentenced, Nov. 13, 9:3.

Minuth, (Mrs.) Anna, arrested on charge of passing worthless check, says she is former wife of Baron von Hatzfeldt, Nov. 6, 4:5.

Moxey, R. E. L., Pres. of U. S. Steel Ry. Tie Co., sentenced on charge of using mails to defraud, Nov. 14, II., 12:7.

Muller, William H., fined for selling fake cure for rheumatism, Dec. 1, 9:5.

Parsons, Kenneth P., and C. T. Smith arrested for forging indorsement of F. G. B. Roche and using letter to solicit money for "The Lafayette Fund," Dec. 8, 12:3.

Russell, Frederick A., held in \$10,000 bail on charge of using mails to defraud, Oct. 23, 17:3.

Schug, William, arrested on George Josephi's charge of obtaining commission under false pretenses, Oct. 3, III., 3:8.

Scott, Alfred, arrested, accused of getting \$10,000 from gas consumers by posing as collector, Dec. 23, 14:4.

Villanueva, Jorge, arrested in Chicago on charge of operating confidence games, Nov. 7, II., 6:4.

Waterbury, Jules, sells fake membership in Gridiron Club to Dr. H. H. Janeway, Nov. 13, 14:2.

Weiss, Henry J., arrested in Newark for suit swindle in Calumet, Mich., Nov. 7, II., 16:2.

Whisky Conspiracy, *see* WHISKY.
See also ADVERTISING; CELLA, N.; JOHNSON, (Mrs.) Z. E.; LOUDEN, Max Lynar; MUSICA (A.) & Son; REILLY, H. J.; WADSWORTH, P. C.

SWISS System of Military Training, *see* MILITARY Training.

SWITZERLAND:—

Army—Editorial comment on interview with Gen. Wille, Dec. 18, 10:5.

Banks and Banking—French said to be confiscating checks sent from U. S. to banks opposed to Anglo-French loan; circulars sent to German houses to discontinue sending funds to U. S., Nov. 11, 1:2.

Commerce analyzed by Dept. of Commerce, and information published in pamphlet for business men, Oct. 25, 12:4; Germans virtually boycott Swiss products, Dec. 9, 5:5; Societe Suisse de Surveillance Economique instituted to insure English goods against reaching enemy countries, Dec. 25, 1:7. *See also* Importation Bureau, *below*.

Elections—C. de Coppet elected Pres. and E. Schulthess Vice Pres., Dec. 17, 14:4.

European War—French frontier open again, Oct. 2, 2:5; troops moved to German frontier, Oct. 4, 1:2; French and British Ambassadors arrested by mistake, Oct. 13, 15:2; Govt. will protest to belligerent powers against violations of territory by aeroplanes, Oct. 19, 2:6; Govt. protests against violation of territory by German aviator, demands satisfaction, Oct. 21, 1:5; Germans close the frontier from Basle to Constance, Nov. 26, 3:5; C. de Coppet interviewed on interests in common with U. S., Dec. 17, 14:4; Federal Council issues statement with regard to mediation, Dec. 23, 1:2.

SWITZERLAND:—European War (continued):—

See also EUROPEAN War—Mail, and Spies.

Germany, Relations with, *see* GERMANY.

Hotel industry suffering greatly from war, Oct. 3, IV., 7:6.

Importation Bureau—Organized to control imports; H. G. Roussy manager, Oct. 7, 2:7.

SWOBODA, John or Jacob, *see* DU PONT de Nemours Powder Co.; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

SWOBODA, Raymond Ruff—discharged from prison, detained by Prefecture until nationality is settled; review of case, Oct. 23, 3:1.

SWORDS, Henry C., *see* STOCK Exchange, N. Y.—Gratuity Fund.

SWOYER, Joseph D.—files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, Oct. 24, II., 18:4.

SYDENHAM, (Lord) — thinks German move for peace is designed to throw blame for continuing the war on Allies, Oct. 30, 3:4; named as likely candidate for War Office appointment, his career, Nov. 10, 3:8; praises Gen. Townshend's conduct of Ctesiphon fight, Dec. 8, 3:4.

SYKES, Charles S.—death and career, Nov. 1, 11:6; will, Nov. 5, 14:1.

SYKES, Godfrey, *see* CARNEGIE Institute.

SYKORA, Joseph Wacslav—letter on the drama, Nov. 5, 12:7.

SYLVA, Marguerite—marries Lieut. Bernard L. Smith, Dec. 2, 22:1.

SYLVIA, Madeleine de—marries H. D. Holden, Oct. 10, II., 17:2.

SYMINGTON, M. J.—letter assailing Repr. Buchanan for advocating wasteful project for "improving" Colorado River, Dec. 18, 10:6.

SYNAGOGUES, *see* JEWS—New York City.

SYNDICAT de Defense de la Grande Couture Francaise—Paul Poiret confirms report that C. Kurzman has been blacklisted, Nov. 20, 6:6; Callot Soeurs announce their resignation, Dec. 1, 10:4; report that other firms may follow example of Callot Soeurs, Dec. 5, II., 21:6; six firms to retire unless regulations and concessions are agreed to by Poiret, suit brought against it by Bernards because of German origin, Dec. 9, 10:6; Callot resigns, next meeting to be last, Dec. 11, 10:5; Poiret assails U. S. buyers for "vulgarizing" models, Dec. 19, II., 17:3; N. Y. C. merchants to discuss manifesto and take action, Dec. 20, 11:5; luncheon given by U. S. Repr. P. Ortiz, visits of American buyers will be made pleasant, Dec. 25, 7:5.

See also KURZMAN, C.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.—W. R. Stone elected Mayor on Republican ticket, Nov. 3, 3:1.

SYRIA, *see* TURKEY—European War.

SYROMIATNIKOFF, Sergius N.—letter giving manifesto of Russian Socialists in support of war, Nov. 19, 10:7; answered by L. Deutsch, letter, Nov. 25, 12:7; letter in answer to L. Deutsch on likelihood of revolution in Russia, Dec. 2, 10:7; answered by Prof. Th. Schiemann, as quoted by E. P. Horowitz, letter, Dec. 5, III., 2:7.

SZEBENYEI, Joseph—letter in answer to Consul-Gen. Nuber's denial on general famine in Hungary, Dec. 13, 12:5; answered by A. Ruhl, letter, Dec. 14, 12:7.

SZECHENYI. (Countess) — turns her Budapest palace into an orphanage, Nov. 25, 1:2.

TABB, Henry A.—advocates secession for Staten Island, Dec. 30, 8:2.

TABER, Horace Mann—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.

TACITUS, *see* CANNON, J. G.

TADENZY Kosciuszko Polish and Lithuanian Political Union, *see* POLES in America.

TAFEL, (Dr.) Charles F.—wife files countersuit for divorce, Dec. 11, 11:2.

TAFT, Charles P., 2d.—placed on Yale's football eleven, Oct. 1, 8:3.

TAFT, Henry W., *see* NATIONAL Allied Relief Committee.

TAFT, (Mrs.) M. Alice—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.

TAFT, Robert W., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

TAFT, (Prof.) William Howard—defends Judges in address at dedication of the Hamilton Co., Ohio, Court House, Oct. 2, 5:6; finds business conditions bad, due to tariff and general conditions, says he is not candidate for presidency, Oct. 5, 4:5; lectures before Columbia Univ. Institute of Arts and Sciences, praises new N. Y. Constitution, is for one-term President, Oct. 13, 9:2; second lecture on presidency, proposes that Cabinet have rights in Congress, mentions dangers of assassination, Oct. 14, 11:5; declines to speak in Republican campaign in Kings County, Oct. 19, 5:4; third lecture on presidency at Columbia Univ., would limit power, Oct. 20, 6:4; lecture on League to Enforce Peace at Mt. Morris Baptist Church, N. Y. C., Oct. 11, 3:5; says landing of U. S. troops in Vera Cruz by Wilson's orders was an act of war, Oct. 21, 6:5; address on "Our World Relationships" at Brooklyn Academy of Music, comment on recognition of Carranza, Oct. 23, 5:6; statement on elections results, is pleased with victory of McCall, Nov. 4, 2:4; fifth address at Columbia Univ., on presidency, opposes new Sing Sing idea, Nov. 4, 8:1; address before National Committee to Prevent Blindness, Nov. 5, 8:5; signs circular inviting subscriptions to fund for Ogden memorial auditorium at Hampton Institute, Oct. 31, 11, 14:4; final lecture at Columbia Univ., Wilson's attitude in Col. strike compared with Roosevelt's plans to seize mines in Penn. strike, Nov. 5, 14:4; speaks before Boston City Club; opposes large standing army, Nov. 6, 3:3; The new America, editorial quoting his views against excessive Govt. regulation of business, Nov. 6, 10:4; pleads for increased membership and more liberal support of Red Cross at meeting at home of Mrs. W. Reid, Nov. 10, 4:2; appointed by Pres. Wilson Chairman of Central Committee of Amer. Red Cross, Nov. 10, 5:2; indorses national preparedness in address before National Security League at Chicago, Nov. 11, 5:5; statement assailing administration of Philippines under rule of Harrison; favors Root for Presidency and believes Republicans will win in 1916, tariff as issue and Wilson's policy in foreign affairs and Philippines, Nov. 11, 6:4, 6; address before Hamilton Club in Chicago, predicts return of Progressives to Republican Party and defeat of Democrats and Wilson in 1916, Nov. 12, 4:3; Prosperity in bad hands, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:3; supports International Peace Congress, Germans say, Nov. 16, 2:2; is criticised by Roosevelt for attitude on preparedness, Nov. 19, 4:2; speech at anniversary dinner of Bureau of Mu-

TAFT, (Prof.) William Howard (continued)—

nicipal Research, urges economy and use of report of his Efficiency Board, Nov. 19, 6:3; delivers message at alumni dinner of Yale Club, N. Y., Nov. 19, 8:3; address before N. Y. State Teachers' Assoc., urges conversion of U. S. Bureau of Education into national univ. for teachers, criticises Rhodes scholars, Nov. 25, 9:3; Mr. Taft on the common schools, editorial, Nov. 25, 12:3; Promoted when unprepared, editorial, Nov. 26, 12:5; Sec. Garrison on the Philippines, editorial, Nov. 29, 10:3; attacked by Sec. Garrison for indorsing criticism of administration of Philippines by O. G. Jones, statement, Nov. 30, 1:1; speech at annual dinner of St. Andrews Soc., defends foreign-born Americans, Dec. 1, 6:3; Mr. Taft on the Philippines, editorial, Dec. 1, 12:2; second statement by Sec. Garrison on administration of Philippines, Dec. 2, 1:1; assailed by Roosevelt for opposition to army which nullifies League to Enforce Peace, Dec. 2, 2:7; The Philippines, editorial, Dec. 3, 10:2; assailed by Roosevelt, Dec. 6, 3:1; answers Garrison's defense of Philippine policy, Dec. 7, 6:1; greets Wilson on platform of Red Cross meeting, Dec. 9, 7:4; address before Chicago Assoc. of Commerce favors Wilson's program of defense, denies he is working for nomination of Root, Dec. 10, 6:2; asks co-operation of commercial organizations in plan of League to Enforce Peace in letter, Dec. 11, 5:1; to deliver principal address on "college athletics" at convention of National Collegiate A. A., Dec. 11, 14:3; editorial, Dec. 13, 12:4; address at Congregational Club on "International Government" says reasonable preparedness will strengthen U. S., Dec. 14, 4:5; storm causes him to sleep all night in New Haven train, Dec. 15, 1:5; says he won't accept Presidential nomination, Dec. 24, 4:4; address before National Collegiate Athletic Assoc. on college athletic evils and abuses, Dec. 29, 8:1; address before N. Y. State Stenographers' Assoc., praises J. M. Ruso, Dec. 29, 17:3.

TAFT, Mrs. William Howard—returns home from Panama-Pacific Exposition, Oct. 17, 11, 16:4.

TAGGART, Edward T.—death and career, Dec. 12, 11, 19:6.

TAGGART, (Mrs.) Lillian A.—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.

TAGGART, Thomas—case against him for election conspiracy is dropped for lack of sufficient evidence, Oct. 20, 6:6.

TAI, (Princess) Jue Quon—is in New York City, Dec. 9, 10:2.

TAILER, Marie, *see* WING, S. B.

TAKAMINE, (Dr.) Jokichi—speaks at dinner given to Baron Shibusawa at Lotos Club, Dec. 2, 3:4.

TALBOT Mills—Grants advance in wages, Dec. 31, 14:3.

TALCOTT, James, *see* PFIZER, C.

TALIAFERRO, (Lieut.) Walter R.—killed by fall with aeroplane at San Diego, Oct. 12, 1:2.

TALLEY, Alfred J.—predicts election of Judge Swann as Dist. Atty. of N. Y. C., Nov. 2, 1:1.

TALLEYRAND, (Duchess) of, *see* CASTELLANE, (Count) B. de.

TALLEYRAND-Perigord, (Count)—letter of thanks to Amer. Red Cross, Dec. 5, 11, 4:1.

- TALLMAN, John M.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- TAMMANY Hall—Annual meeting of County Committee and the Executive Committeemen, election of officers, W. H. Black re-elected, Oct. 2, 7:5; will trade property with Consolidated Gas Co. and erect new building in W. 57th St., Oct. 9, 12:4; R. E. Livingston announces that Consolidated Gas Co. has bought site of old Central Presbyterian Church, but denies that it is for Tammany Hall, Oct. 10, VII., 7:1; pleased with appointment of D. E. Finn as Asst. Appraiser of Merchandise of N. Y. C.; may not oppose new Constitution following reported understanding with Republicans, Oct. 15, 5:4; 7:1; ratification meeting, new Constitution opposed, Swann, Wagner, and A. E. Smith speak, Oct. 22, 5:4; source of funds sought to carry on propaganda of opposition against new Constitution, statement of Republican leaders, Oct. 23, 8:2; is neutral about woman suffrage, statement by W. H. Black, Oct. 27, 1:4; Women's Political Union is circulating photographs of names signed to woman suffrage plank of Saratoga Convention of 1914, Oct. 28, 5:4; predicts big victory and expects to elect entire ticket, statement by W. C. Osborn, Oct. 31, II., 6:6; sends orders for defeat of Constitution, letter to voters; comment by J. M. Price, Nov. 1, 1:1; C. F. Murphy says attitude is neutral on woman suffrage; leaders predict defeat, Nov. 2, 4:3; proposal to defeat Constitution assailed by J. M. Price; up-State Democrats aid, Nov. 2, 5:1; The people and the Constitution; Keep Tammany out of the office of the Dist. Atty., editorials, Nov. 2, 10:1, 2; many applicants for patronage of Sheriff's and Dist. Attys.'s office; F. L. Dowling may be elected Vice Chairman of Board of Aldermen; R. F. Wagner reported likely to succeed Curran; Murphy may want him for Mayoralty candidate in 1917, Nov. 4, 3:2; T. F. Smith, A. J. Powers, "Big Bill" Edwards, D. J. Riordan, Repr. G. W. Loft, and J. F. Galvin mentioned for Postmaster of N. Y. C., Nov. 5, 6:4; withdraws support from Com. McCall following charges of misconduct in office by Thompson Legislative Committee, Nov. 13, 1:1; Col. House is promoting friendly relations with Wilson Democrats; F. L. Polk mentioned for Gov. and T. F. Smith for Postmaster of N. Y. C.; "recall" adopted as regular feature of district organization in 19th Assembly Dist.; J. J. Frawley expected to resign as leader in 26th Dist.; N. Burkan talked of as successor, Nov. 14, II., 14:1, 6; D. J. Riordan urges choice of A. J. Powers for Postmaster of N. Y. C.; letter by C. F. Murphy denies candidacy, Dec. 7, 10:6.
- TANASESCO, (Count) Ali—interviewed on likelihood of Rumanian intervention in the war; sails for Bordeaux, Nov. 21, II., 2:2.
- TANKOSSICH, Volvode—reported killed at Kragujevatz; was cited in Austrian ultimatum as instigator of Serajevo assassination; his career, Dec. 11, 2:2.
- TANNER, Frederick C.—wedding plans, Oct. 14, 11:1; special article on new Constitution, Oct. 17, IV., 19:1; debates with H. L. Stimson over new Constitution before Sunday Evening Forum of Free Synagogue, Oct. 18, 5:2; predicts election of Republican
- TANNER, Frederick C. (continued)—ticket in all Assembly districts, Oct. 31, II., 6:8; marries Jane Ogden, Nov. 7, II., 21:4.
See also REPUBLICAN Party—New York State.
- TANNER, Rhoda van Bibber, *see* DOUBLEDAY, F. D.
- TANSY (James C.) Co., *see* MUTUAL Tobacco Co.
- TANZER, Harry—arrested for practicing law without a license, Oct. 21, 14:5.
- TANZER, Rae, *see* SLADE & Slade.
- TAPESTRY, *see* ART—*Exhibitions and Sales*.
- TAPLEY (J. F.) Co.—Letter by E. W. Palmer favors part pay for employes on National Guard duty, Nov. 28, II., 12:4.
- TARAKNASDAS, *see* INDIA — European War.
- TARBELL, Ida M. — addresses annual meeting of Emanuel Sisterhood of Personal Service, Nov. 11, 9:2.
- TARIFF—Sen. Borah believes Republicans will insist that money for increasing armaments be raised by tariff revision, Oct. 2, 17:4; comment on Payne-Aldrich and Underwood tariffs in editorial, The Federal finances, Oct. 4, 8:1; statement prepared by U. S. Bureau of Foreign & Domestic Commerce explaining laws by which Canada, Australia, and South Africa prevent "dumping" at expense of domestic industries, Oct. 4, 15:5; W. H. Taft blames low tariff for poor business conditions, Oct. 5, 4:4; Sec. McAdoo recommends retention of present war and sugar taxes, Oct. 7, 20:4; revision to provide funds for defense favored by Sen. Borah, Oct. 10, II., 11:5; committee of Merchants' Assoc. to be appointed for consultation and investigation, Oct. 11, 14:2; Sec. McAdoo issues order that travelers through Panama Canal are to have \$100 exemption from duty, Oct. 12, 13:4; wool to be put on free list, says Sec. McAdoo, Oct. 17, II., 12:2; comparison of exports and imports of sugar beet seeds, breadstuffs, artificial silk yarns, and wool, comment on hosiery tariff propaganda, Oct. 17, III., 8:2; letter from F. C. Lowry to Pres. Wilson recommending 1-cent consumption levy on sugar, Oct. 20, 16:3; Sen. Kern suggests retaining sugar tax and imposing more stamp taxes as means of increasing revenue, Oct. 22, 4:2; C. W. Fairbanks predicts trade invasion, and demands protective tariff to meet it in speech at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 6:3; dyestuff tariff to be low, according to Dr. Pratt's statement before Soc. of Chemical Industry, Oct. 23, 17:2; National City Bank points out that tariff may need revision at end of European War, Oct. 24, III., 9:3; The revenue problem, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:1; W. W. Wood urges protective tariff to protect Amer. mfrs. from conditions that will come after the war, Oct. 28, 1:4; Administration plans protection without new tariff, seeks means to prevent "dumping" of cheap goods here after the war; foreign sales agencies and application of Clayton act proposed remedies; statement by Dr. Pratt and Sec. Redfield; Pres. Wilson approves scheme, Oct. 28, 5:6; Pres. Wilson has indorsed no plan to bar cheap goods, but is studying problem, Oct. 29, 4:2; Sec. McAdoo, in speech at Helena, Mont., says that object of present administration is to take the tariff out of politics, Oct. 29, 8:7;

TARIFF (continued)—

report that Pres. Wilson and Sec. Redfield are at odds over question denied, Oct. 30, 5:6; Sacred protection, editorial, Nov. 8, 12:2; W. H. Taft says tariff will be issue in Republican campaign for 1916, Nov. 11, 6:6; Prosperity in bad hands, editorial, Nov. 13, 10:3; wool buyers and speculators of Western States, headed by L. R. Anderson, protest that they can make no profit under present tariff, Nov. 14, III., 8:1; Col. Pope praises action of Administration to make "dumping" of foreign goods unfair competition, in speech at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5; Prosperity's welcome, editorial urging sense of adjusting tariff to meet foreign trade conditions, Nov. 19, 10:1, 2; Repr. Mann attacks Administration policy, Nov. 21, II., 4:1; J. E. Gardin says he has no fear of "dumping" at end of war, Nov. 21, II., 20:1; argument to prove that statements of Mfrs.' Information Bureau as to tariff needs purporting to be based on Washington reports are incorrect, Nov. 21, III., 8:2; Repr. Mann announces he will try to revive bill for creation of tariff commission in coming Congress, Nov. 24, 14:2; special article by Mark Eisner on reports of Underwood tariff for nine months preceding the war; statistics for various industries, Nov. 28, IV., 12:1; Sen. Bourne credits present prosperity to war, rather than to Democratic revision, Nov. 30, 22:1; letter by T. O. Marvin opposing stand taken by Eisner that tariff for revenue only is sufficient, Dec. 5, III., 2:6; argument urging that present "free trade" of present tariff furnishes sufficient protection for woolen and other goods, Dec. 5, VII., 8:1, 2; J. Bourne, Jr., assails Pres. Wilson for his stand, Dec. 6, 7:2; Repr. F. W. Mondell offers resolution to repeal free sugar clause in Underwood-Simmons bill; Repr. Longworth introduces bills for tariff commission, Dec. 7, 3:2; J. B. Moore speaks on "anti-dumping" legislation at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 8, 20:3; Sen. Gore pleads for nonpartisan Tariff Commission, address before Merchants' Assoc., Dec. 10, 16:1; discussion of improbability of organization of "nonpartisan" Tariff Commission, Dec. 12, VII., 9:2; adequate tariff protection and anti-dumping laws advocated for new Amer. dyestuff industry, at meeting of National Assoc. of Clothiers, Dec. 16, 20:4; Sen. Underwood, in tilt with Sen. Penrose over extension of war tax, defends Underwood tariff act, Dec. 18, 3:1; editorial on comment of W. A. Smith, Dec. 18, 10:2; jewelers urge revision to protect their trade, Dec. 19, III., 5:2; letter by G. French suggesting a more flexible tariff, Dec. 20, 10:6; Nov. trade, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:4.

See also AUSTRALIA—Tariff; SUGAR Tax.

TARIFF Commission League—Gives dinner to magazine editors, plea made for non-partisan body, Oct. 8, 6:5; wants permanent tariff commission appointed by Pres. Wilson, Nov. 5, 14:1.

TARKINGTON, Booth—special article on literature in the U. S., Oct. 24, IV., 18:1.

TARRYTOWN, N. Y.—Congregation of First Baptist Church considers controversy between R. C. Jones, organist, and Music Committee; W. D. Rockefeller and others oppose reelection of W. W. Law, Jr., Assemblyman, because of controversy over trolley line on Albany Post Road, Oct. 28, 8:4.

TARRYTOWN Horticultural Soc.—To hold annual exhibition, Oct. 31, II., 14:6; annual exhibition, Nov. 4, 20:3.

TASKER, William—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.

TASSIN, Wirt du Vivier—death and career, Nov. 3, 15:7.

TATANIS, Petros P.—letter on Times error concerning result of battle of Strumitza in 1913, Oct. 20, 10:8; brings libel suits against Greek newspaper Atlantis and its proprietors in regard to statements about purchase of coal for Greek Govt. and sale of U. S. battleships Mississippi and Idaho; ex-Sec. Bryan subpoenaed, Dec. 7, 4:2; to insist that W. J. Bryan testify; A. Schliemann involved, Dec. 11, 11:3; Bryan fails to answer subpoena; court issues order for appearance to declare reason why he should not be declared in contempt, Dec. 12, III., 5:5.

TATE, Watson, *see* WATSON, (Nurse) Harriot.

TATMAN, Charles T.—statement on woman suffrage in Worcester County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.

TAUBMAN, Edward Teare—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.

TAURUS (S. S.), *see* IRON Steamboat Co.

TAUSSIG, (Sec. of the Austrian Consulate in Switzerland), *see* EUROPEAN war—*Spies*.

TAUSSIG, Frank—arrested on Mrs. Louis Cont's complaint of striking her with cane, Oct. 20, 9:2.

TAVENNER, (U. S. Repr.) Clyde Howard—attributes defense fight to munitions makers, and charges present state of unpreparedness to waste of funds, speech at Cooper Union, Nov. 20, 4:8; announces he will take question of financial backing of Navy League before Congress following letter from Col. R. M. Thompson, Nov. 23, 9:4; open letter to Col. R. M. Thompson charges that steel men back Navy League and dares organization to sue, Dec. 4, 22:1; statement by H. L. Satterlee, Dec. 5, 22:2; invited by Repr. Gardner to join in prosecution of investigation of National Navy League and Labor's National Peace Council, Dec. 10, 11:1; speech in House assails "war magnates" and wants Govt. to make its own munitions and ships, Dec. 16, 5:1; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:2.

TAX Extortion, *see* BRADFORD, E. A.

TAXES, *see* AUTOMOBILE TAX; Forty-two Broadway Co.; CORPORATION TAX; GASOLINE TAX; INCOME TAX; INHERITANCE TAX; NEW YORK City—*Finances*;—*Legislative Investigating Committee*; Mayor's Committee on Taxation; Taxes; NEW YORK State—*Mills Legislative Committee*; Taxes; Thompson Legislative Committee; REAL Estate—Taxes; SUGAR TAX; UNITED States—*Finances*; WALTERSEE, (Countess) Marie Esther von; WAR TAX.

TAXICABS, *see* MASON-Seaman Co.

TAXTON, (Mrs.) Mary B.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.

TAYLOR, (Dr.) Alonzo E.—conducts experiments on himself and students of Univ. of Penn. to disprove theory that diabetes is caused by sugar, Oct. 25, 5:2.

- TAYLOR, (Mrs.) Anne—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- TAYLOR, Charles M.—wife obtains divorce, Oct. 25, 18:4.
- TAYLOR, Chauncey—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- TAYLOR, (Admiral) David Watson—interviewed on navy's needs, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 1:1; extracts from annual report, Dec. 27, 4:2.
- TAYLOR, (Dr.) Frederick W., *see* AMERICAN Soc. of Mechanical Engineers.
- TAYLOR, George Stetson—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:5.
- TAYLOR, Henry Osborn—elected member of National Institute of Arts & Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.
- TAYLOR, J. M.—speaks at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
- TAYLOR, Jacob C., *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.
- TAYLOR, (Dr.) James Monroe—address at Vassar semi-centennial, Oct. 13, 16:2.
- TAYLOR, John C. R., *see* WESTCHESTER County.
- TAYLOR, Joseph—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph—detained at Ellis Island under alien contract labor law, Oct. 15, 9:6.
- TAYLOR, Joseph S.—letter saying school tests by Bronx Home News were unfair, Dec. 22, 10:7; editorial, Dec. 24, 8:5.
- TAYLOR, (Dr.) Kenneth—returns home, describes Dr. J. A. Blake's work at Ris-Orangis, tells why he left Amer. Ambulance, Dec. 30, 3:1.
- TAYLOR, Laurette—returns from London, tells of Zeppelin raids, Dec. 9, 24:1; operated on, Dec. 10, 13:2; interview, Dec. 12, VI., 9:1.
- TAYLOR, Louis F., *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—American Interests.
- TAYLOR, (Mrs.) Mary Davis—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- TAYLOR, Stevenson, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- TAYLOR, T. C.—states in House of Commons that orders for uniform cloth have been placed in America which could have been filled in England, Nov. 5, 3:6.
- TAYLOR, Thomas B.—article on motor boating, Dec. 26, III., 1:3.
- TAYLOR, Walter L., *see* NEW ORLEANS, Texas & Mexico R. R.
- TAYLOR, Wilfred—letter on contempt of France and other European nations for Americans, Dec. 14, 12:7.
- TAYLOR, William—estate, Nov. 9, 19:6.
- TAYLOR, William R., *see* THOMAS Iron Co.
- TAYLOR-Wharton Iron & Steel Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 19, 17:8.
- TCHEKHEIDZE, N. S., *see* RUSSIA—European War.
- TCHERNOPEEF, *see* BULGARIA—Army.
- TEACHERS, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Education.
- TEACHERS College, *see* under COLUMBIA Univ.
- TEACHERS' Council—Address by Pres. Churchill, members elected to fill vacancies, Nov. 12, 16:1.
- TEACHERS' Equal Salary Act, *see* NEW YORK City—Finances—Legislative Inquiry.
- TEACHERS' League—Prendergast addresses meeting on uncollectible taxes, Oct. 10, VII., 7:2.
- TEBAR, R. Munoz, *see* MUNOZ, Tebar.
- TECHNOLOGY Club—War luncheon, S. S. Menken, Pres. of Security League, urges scientific defense, Oct. 14, 2:6; Gen. O'Ryan advises use of pistol to discipline soldiers, members advised by Col. Lucas to join Engineers' Regiment, Oct. 21, 3:7; address by Gen. Wood on military instruction of boys and men in col-
- TECHNOLOGY Club (continued)—leges and instruction camps, Oct. 28, 4:1; Commander Poor urges Naval Militia expansion, Nov. 11, 5:1; O. T. Crosby suggests preparedness program combined with International Peace Tribunal measure in speech at "war luncheon," Nov. 18, 3:3, 4.
- TEIXEIRA, Georgiana—flees from home and asks District Attorney's protection, believes father is trying to get control of her person, Dec. 30, 9:1; wins fight for accounting of her estate, Dec. 31, 7:5.
- TELAUTOGRAPH, *see* under INVENTIONS.
- TELEGRAPH, *see* WIRELESS Telegraphy; and names of lines.
- TELEPHONE—Mrs. D. Forbes invents mechanical message recorder, Oct. 3, II., 12:1; members of Rotary Club, at dinner in N. Y., talk to friends at Panama-Pacific Exposition, Oct. 6, 6:3; T. A. Edison congratulates J. J. Carty on success of transcontinental telephone, Oct. 24, II., 8:2; Berlin talks to Sofia direct, Dec. 14, 3:4.
- See also* GREAT Eastern Telephone Co.; NEW YORK Telephone Co.; TREES; WIRELESS Telephone; and names of lines.
- TELFAYANN, Sarkis G.—estate, Oct. 22, 16:3.
- TEMPERANCE, *see* ALCOHOL; ANTI-SALOON League; GREER, (Bishop) David H.; OLIN, Mrs. F. E.; PROHIBITION; PROTESTANT Episcopal Church; WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union.
- TEMPEST, Marie—letter paying tribute to Harold Chapin, Oct. 13, 14:7.
- TEMPLE, Henry W.—succeeds himself in 24th Congressional Dist. of Penn., Nov. 3, 2:1.
- TEMPLETON, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Ann—death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- TENEMENT Houses, *see also* NEW YORK City—Tenement House Commission.
- TENNANT, Harold J.—declines to disclose details of shelving of Suvla Bay commander, comments on Zeppelin reprisals as suggested by W. Joynson-Hicks, Oct. 21, 3:1; admits that several Generals have been recalled, Nov. 11, 1:4; tells House of Commons average daily loss in men in Dardanelles since last May, Nov. 16, 2:2; statement on treatment of war prisoners in Germany before the House of Commons, Nov. 25, 3:1; announces number of English prisoners in Germany, Dec. 2, 3:2; makes announcement on change of aviation service to control of War Office, Dec. 14, 3:3; answers Sir E. Carson on lack of news from Gallipoli, says Gen. Hamilton's report has just been received, speaks in debate on additional men for army, Dec. 22, 2:6; estimates reserve requirements for new army, gives general recruiting results, Dec. 23, 2:6; gives figures of Dardanelles losses, declines to name officers relieved of command for Suvla Bay blunder, Dec. 24, 2:8.
- TENNESSEE—State bonds resold, Nov. 10, 17:2; K. D. McKellar and M. R. Patterson defeat Sen. Lea in primary vote for Democratic Senatorial nomination, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; McKellar receives plurality of votes, Patterson charges irregularities, Lea pledges support to winner, Nov. 22, 6:5; Orators, editorial, Nov. 27, 14:3; McKellar named for U. S. Sen., Dec. 16, 16:3; editorial, Dec. 19, II., 16:4.
- TENNESSEE Copper Co.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 24, 14:2.
- TENNEY, Sanborn G.—letter on slaughter of birds by cats, Oct. 1, 10:6.

TENNIS, *see under* SPORTS.

TENNYSON, (Lord) Alfred—quoted in praise of Montenegrins, editorial, Dec. 6, 8:3.

TERHUNE, (Mrs.) Cornelia—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

TERLINK, Yvonne—to marry E. H. Townsend, Oct. 16, 11:3.

TERRE Haute, Ind., *see* FINKELSTEIN, J. R.

TERRELL, Isaac—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.

TERRISS, Tom—letter denying alleged misuse of property loaned for scenery in moving pictures, Oct. 4, 8:5.

TERRY, (Dr.) M. O., *see* NEW YORK Medical College and Hospital for Women.

TERRY & Tench Co., *see* NEW YORK City—Public Service Commission—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.

TERWILLIGER, J. Walter—death, Oct. 3, II., 19:1.

TESLA, Nikola—announces he has received patent of invention to eliminate static disturbance in wireless telephony and to enable hundreds of people to talk at once between stations; statement on picture transmission, Oct. 3, II., 14:1; amends statement on wireless telephone, Oct. 4, 4:3; may receive Nobel prize in physics, Nov. 6, 1:4; statement on transmission of electrical energy without wires, will illuminate ocean, Nov. 7, II., 17:3; seeks to patent wireless engine for destroying navies by pulling a lever, calls plan of C. H. Harris impracticable, Dec. 8, 8:3.

TETANUS, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons; MEDICAL Science—Diseases.

TETANUS Antitoxin Serum, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health.

TEUTONIC Conspirators, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

TEXAS—Primary expenses in Texas, editorial, Dec. 28, 10:4.

TEXAS & Pacific R. R.—Earnings for year ended June 30, Oct. 26, 18:1; petition for receivership filed by Bankers Trust Co. of N. Y., statement by attorneys for trust co., Dec. 28, 14:3; application for receivership said to be personal attack on G. J. Gould, Dec. 29, 13:5; stockholders form committee to oppose receivership, personnel, Dec. 30, 18:1.

TEXAS Co.—Dividend, Dec. 2, 17:5.

TEXAS Power & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 22, 15:8.

TEXTILE Alliance, Inc.—Declares return dividend to wool importers, Oct. 28, 18:3; to have space in new offices of Amer. Assoc. of Woollen and Worsted Mfrs., Dec. 14, 15:1. *See also* REPUBLIC Trading Corporation.

TEXTILE Trade:—

Burlaps—Demand good, Nov. 2, 16:4; prices stronger, Nov. 9, 14:1; Nov. 16, 18:2; heavy burlaps in demand, Dec. 1, 20:2.

Cotton Goods—Dry goods trade active, price of raw cotton advancing, Oct. 2, 12:1; Consul Anderson reports that Amer. mfrs. are getting trade of Europe in Hong kong, Oct. 19, 18:2; prints to cost more, Nov. 2, 16:4.

Coverts—Experts believe they will be scarce later in season, Oct. 23, 16:6.

Denims—Makers say that charges of trust are ridiculous, Dec. 5, VII., 8:3.

Designs, *see references under* DESIGNS, Piracy.

Duck—Export trade breaks all records, Dec. 17, 18:4.

TEXTILE Trade (continued):—

Exhibits, *see* ART—Museums—Metropolitan Museum; NEWARK Museum Assoc.

Fibres—German Minister of War appoints committee to find substitutes for jute and hemp, Oct. 25, 3:7.

Fleeced Goods—Consul Sharp reports Irish market is now open to Amer. mfrs., Oct. 22, 16:7.

Gray Goods—Profit-making possibilities compared with those of season of 1913 and 1914, Oct. 10, 8:6.

Jute—Consul Voetter of Chile reports a substitute for jute sacks has been discovered, Nov. 9, 14:1.

Linen—Business continues good, Oct. 29, 20:4; Consul Gen. Scidmore reports that Japan is supplying British demand for hemp and linen, Nov. 7, II., 17:8; F. Culley succeeds in procuring first shipment from Belgium since war began, Nov. 13, 20:3.

Mohair supplies interrupted, Oct. 5, 16:1.

Prices of raw materials remain high, Oct. 17, III., 8:1.

Woollen Goods—Woollen and worsted factories active, Oct. 3, VII., 12:2; trade tricks of unscrupulous spongers in returning goods, Oct. 10, III., 8:3; Wilmerding, Morris & Mitchell auction proves popular, Oct. 14, 14:4; Oct. 15, 14:1; French uniform cloth thrown on market by failure of commission house to complete satisfactory arrangements; is being redyed for overcoating, Oct. 23, 16:7; mills busy on war orders, Oct. 24, III., 8:1; large concerns are stocking up with heavyweight goods; discussion of situation by Amer. Wool & Cotton Reporter, Oct. 28, 18:5; T. C. Taylor says in House of Commons that orders for uniform cloth have been given Amer. which could have been filled in England; letter from W. Runciman showing that English and Irish textile mills have profited greatly by war orders, Nov. 5, 3:6; demand for overcoatings active, Nov. 5, 18:5; England has no surplus of cloth, Nov. 11, 14:4; So. Amer. offers good market, Nov. 16, 19:2; High Rock Knitting Co. names underwear prices for Fall, 1916, Nov. 24, 14:2; war contracts dropping off, Nov. 24, 18:4; mills busy on orders booked several months ahead; overcoatings scarce, Nov. 25, 18:2; faults of mill owners discussed, Nov. 28, III., 6:4; comparison of cost of labor to total cost of manufactured woollen goods, Dec. 5, VII., 8:1; quarterly report of National Assoc. of Wool Mfrs. shows less idle wool textile machinery than ever before noted, Dec. 18, 13:6; information on comparative costs of woollen manufacture here and abroad, Dec. 26, III., 5:2.

See also COMMERCE, European War—Army Equipment; COTTON; GERMAN—Industries; WOOL.

TEYTE, Maggie—describes Zeppelin raid on London, Oct. 18, 2:3; E. Plumon obtains divorce from her, Nov. 13, 11:4.

THANET, Octave—special article on dangers confronting Amer. people from new movement and modern ideas, Oct. 24, IV., 7:1.

THANOUSER Film Corporation—Dividend, Dec. 14, 19:7.

- THANKSGIVING**—Pres. Wilson's proclamation, Oct. 22, 4:2; proclamation by Gov. Whitman, Oct. 29, 10:3; letter by J. V. Chalmers on Pres. Wilson's proclamation, Nov. 20, 12:8; editorial, Nov. 25, 12:2; sermons, Nov. 26, 4:1; statesmen and diplomats attend Pan-Amer. mass in Washington, Nov. 26, 5:1; dinners given to poor in N. Y. C., Nov. 26, 11:1; At yesterday's table, editorial, Nov. 26, 12:3.
- THATCHER, Justin M.**—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- THAW, Harry Kendall**—arrives in N. Y. C., refuses to talk of divorce; gives out attack on N. Y. S. constitution and declares for woman suffrage, Nov. 1, 9:1; J. B. Gleason loses third suit against Mrs. M. C. Thaw for payment of legal services, Nov. 4, 12:8.
See also BANK of N. Y.
- THAW, (Lieut.) William K.**—mentioned in orders of the day for aerial reconnaissance in battle of Champagne, Oct. 9, 2:8; praised by R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5; gets leave to come home for 8 days, Dec. 11, 5:4; sails for U. S. on French passport, Dec. 12, 11, 4:5; arrives in N. Y. C., interviewed on service in French aviation corps, says there is no Amer. flying machine in use, Dec. 24, 2:5; arrest as belligerent demanded by G. S. Viereck, Dec. 25, 3:4.
- THAYER, Cecile T.**, *see* GIBBONS, D.
- THAYER, H. B.**—gives dinner for engineers who arranged recent transatlantic wireless telephone test, list of speakers, Dec. 30, 8:3.
- THAYER, Horatio Winslow**—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- THEATRE. The**, *see* DRAMA.
- THEATRE Assembly**—Meets at Hotel Astor; dramatic program and speech by Mrs. F. R. O'Neill, Nov. 20, 6:5.
- THEATRE Club, N. Y.**—Donates gold medal to "Jasper," dog performer of "Young America," Dec. 29, 20:2.
- THEATRE Tickets**—Managers hear agencies' protests against distributors, Oct. 14, 11:2; managers meet; they will try to detect violations of agreement by agencies, Oct. 30, 13:3; W. A. Brady wants Erlanger expelled from Managers' Assoc. for selling blocks of tickets to agencies in advance, complaint in letter, Nov. 7, 11, 21:6; meeting of managers considers Brady's charges against Erlanger; letter from Erlanger says others broke agreement; Brady says Tyson Co. will be asked to refuse to handle tickets of Klaw & Erlanger theatres, Nov. 9, 6:3; managers decide to deliver ultimatum to Klaw & Erlanger through Tyson Co., Nov. 10, 13:3; agencies instructed to return seats bought in advance from Klaw & Erlanger or lose supply from other managers; Tyson Co. asks for delay, Nov. 12, 11:3; agents ordered to return seats report they have sold them, Nov. 13, 11:3; managers again to ask Klaw & Erlanger to recall seats from agencies, Nov. 16, 22:5; managers decide to conduct business as they see fit; abrogate terms of "Sell out" agreement violated by Klaw & Erlanger, Tyson Co., distributor, Nov. 17, 11:6; statement by Klaw & Erlanger on failure of reform, blaming W. A. Brady, Nov. 18, 9:5; Brady promises to give \$1,000 to Actors' Fund if Klaw proves that he violated rules, Nov. 19, 11:5; Belasco states his position, Nov. 22, 12:8.
- THEATRES, N. Y. C.**—
Bandbox Theatre, *see* WASHINGTON Square Players.
Bramhall Playhouse—Reopens with "The Courtship of Then—Today—and Tomorrow," and "Depths of Purity," Nov. 18, 9:5.
Century, *see* WAYBURN, Ned, Inc.
Garrick Theatre—Four members of Joyland Girls Co. and managers arrested on charge of running immoral show, Nov. 3, 15:2; license revoked, Nov. 4, 11:3; license to be restored, Nov. 13, 11:4.
See also AMERICAN Burlesque Assoc.
Hippodrome—Opens with "Hip Hip Hooray," Oct. 1, 11:1; redecorated, Oct. 10, VI., 9:1; dog show competitions to be held, Oct. 21, 12:6.
Manhattan Opera House—S. B. Preston appointed receiver of rents, Oct. 1, 11:2.
Olympic Theatre—License revoked by Com. Bell because of indecency of performance, Nov. 4, 11:3; license to be restored, Nov. 13, 11:4.
Strand Theatre—Roof reopened, Oct. 5, 11:3.
Theatre Francais—Opens season with "Les Marionnettes," Nov. 16, 14:4.
See also PLAYS and Operas; VAUDEVILLE.
- THEDOR, Leon**—address to German Court of Justice; arrested, deported to German prison for protesting against drumhead court-martial, special article by J. M. Beck, Nov. 14, IV., 5:1, 3; details; H. Robert appeals to U. S. to obtain his release, Nov. 26, 2:6.
- THEFTS**, *see* BURGLARIES; EMBEZZLEMENTS; HIGHWAY Robbery; LARCENY; PICKPOCKETS; SWINDLING.
- THESIGER, (Gen.) G. H.**—killed in action in France, Oct. 1, 2:2.
- THESSALONIKI, (Greek S. S.)** *see* ACCIDENTS—Shipping.
- THIELMANN, (Mrs.) Ellen J.**—estate, Oct. 16, 17:7.
- THIERRY, Joseph**—appointed Under Sec. of State for Subsistence, in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; says no distinction is made in France between prisoners of war, Dec. 3, 4:1; assailed by L. Perier for connection with "La Morue Francais," defends himself in Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 19, 11, 4:2.
- THIRD Av. Ry. Co.**—Receive permission from Public Service Commission to issue mortgage bond, Oct. 9, 17:3; declares quarterly dividend of 1 per cent., first since 1907, Oct. 16, 16:4; Oct. 21, 17:7; announces increase in wages, Dec. 30, 19:1.
See also NEW YORK City—Public Service Commission; NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- THOBURN, R. H.**, *see* GATES, John W.
- THOM, (Dr.) Daniel M. B.**—death and career, Dec. 19, 11, 17:5.
- THOMAS, Aaron S.**—death and career, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- THOMAS, Albert**—interviewed on conversation with Lloyd George as to exchange of materials between Allies and increased munitions output, Oct. 9, 3:3; appointed Under Sec. of State, War, and Munitions, in new French Cabinet, Oct. 30, 1:6; statement with regard to output of French munitions, Nov. 10, 3:4; announces pooling of munitions interests of Allies, Nov. 25, 1:2; interviewed on plan for munitions pool, Nov. 26, 2:3;

THOMAS, Albert (continued)—

addresses memorial assembly in honor of 1870 dead on peace terms, Dec. 7, 3:7.

THOMAS, Augustus—speaks at Friars dinner given to W. A. Brady, Oct. 25, 9:1.

THOMAS, David A.—represents Lloyd George in Canada, announces reorganization of munitions system, Oct. 9, 3:3; disputes with Sir S. Hughes about Canadian munitions, Oct. 17, II., 3:4; about to leave for England, will submit to operation, Oct. 30, 3:8; recovering from two operations, Nov. 7, II., 23:3.

THOMAS, Eugene P.—speaks at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., wants Govt. protection for Amer. investments abroad, Nov. 13, 6:2.

THOMAS, Frank E.—killed in action in France, Dec. 6, 3:5.

THOMAS, J.—reported safe by R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.

THOMAS, James Henry—thinks England's men will respond to call for recruits, Oct. 6, 2:6; defends Asquith and voluntary system, attacks House of Commons, Oct. 24, II., 5:8; attacks Lord Derby's circular in House of Commons, Nov. 17, 3:7; letter against conscription read at No-Conscription Fellowship meeting, Nov. 28, II., 2:7; quotes Lord Derby on disappointment with recruiting results, Dec. 6, 1:7; replies to Lloyd George's appeal to labor to save Allies, Dec. 21, 2:2.

THOMAS, Joseph L.—statement on woman suffrage in Burlington County, N. J., Oct. 17, II., 5:1.

THOMAS, (Rev.) Norman M.—attacks organized charity at meeting of N. Y. Presbytery, Oct. 5, 7:4; letter on churches and charity, Oct. 13, 14:6.

THOMAS, (Capt.) Robert Spencer—to marry Eleanor B. Marshall, Nov. 20, 13:5.

THOMAS, (Dr.) William E.—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.

THOMAS, Mrs. William I.—declines to sail on Ford peace ship, Dec. 2, 2:5.

THOMAS Iron Co.—W. R. Taylor sends circular letter to stockholders opposing offer of \$45 per share made for their stock, Oct. 26, 16:4 stockholders grant option of company's property to M. L. C. Kachelmacher; report that C. M. Schwab figured in deal denied, Oct. 28, 16:4.

THOMPSON, (Dr.) A. W., *see* KLEMM, Dorothy.

THOMPSON, Carl D.—accepts invitation to sail on Ford peace ship, Nov. 30, 6:3.

THOMPSON, C. S.—urges that all defense organizations unite in fight for preparedness, Nov. 30, 3:2.

THOMPSON, (Rev.) David—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.

THOMPSON, (Commercial Attaché) Erwin W.—traces U. S. cotton exports to various European countries, Nov. 9, 14:2.

THOMPSON, (Dr.) F. P., *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Passports.

THOMPSON, Farrington H., *see* WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

THOMPSON, Mrs. Frederick F.—donates pathological bldg. to Woman's Hospital of State of N. Y., Dec. 10, 9:6.

THOMPSON, Frederick Theodore—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.

THOMPSON, (N. Y. Sen.) George F.—says W. Hayward should have been appointed Chairman of Public Service Commission rather than O. S. Straus, Dec. 10, 7:2; favors one Public Service Commission, with three

THOMPSON, (N. Y. Sen.) George F. (continued)—

up-State and three city members, Dec. 27, 4:4.

See also NEW YORK STATE—Thompson Legislative Investigating Committee.

THOMPSON, Henry—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.

THOMPSON, Henry S.—letter accusing Borough Pres. Marks of mismanagement on paving work, Dec. 10, 8:3; letter criticising delay in paving streets, Dec. 21, 12:7.

THOMPSON, Herbert Dalton—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.

THOMPSON, J. Campbell—article on outlook for coaching in 1916, Dec. 26, III., 2:7.

THOMPSON, James—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.

THOMPSON, (Mrs.) Mary Taliaferro Miller—death, Nov. 9, 7:2.

THOMPSON, R.—account of wounding, by R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.

THOMPSON, (Col.) Robert M.—challenges W. J. Bryan's statements assailing Navy League, Nov. 6, 3:7, 8; letter correcting account of his luncheon as published in the *Vorwaerts*, and intimating that the German press is used to prevent Amer. preparedness, Nov. 11, 12:7; presides at annual meeting of Soc. of Naval Architects & Marine Engineers, emphasizes importance of aeroplane in war, Nov. 19, 6:6; speech at annual dinner of Soc. of Naval Architects & Marine Engineers, Nov. 20, 3:3. *See also* NAVY League.

THOMPSON, (Mrs.) Sarah D.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.

THOMPSON, Slason—letter giving figures to show that England's trade record is still a billion dollars ahead of that of U. S., Dec. 12, III., 2:5.

THOMPSON, Smith—death, Oct. 11, 9:6.

THOMPSON, William—gives \$100,000 to Phillips Exeter Academy for new gymnasium, Oct. 10, II., 11:7.

THOMPSON, William A.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.

THOMPSON, (Mayor) William Hale—Chicago's Puritan Mayor, editorial, Oct. 21, 10:4; The first violinist of civic redemption, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:2; asks that his name be withdrawn from Neb. petition for Presidential nomination, Nov. 21, II., 14:8; editorial, Nov. 24, 12:3; visits N. Y. C. with party, favors preparedness for N. Y. C., says he is not candidate for Presidency and expresses pleasure over Republican selection of Chicago for convention, Dec. 16, 5:1; address before Rotary Club of N. Y., pleads for merchant marine, Dec. 17, 20:3; The dawn of better days in Chicago, editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:4. *See also* CHICAGO.

THOMPSON—Connellsville Coke Co., *see* COKE Industry.

THOMPSON Legislative Investigating Committee, *see under* NEW YORK State.

THOMPSON-Starrett Co.—Common dividend, Nov. 23, 17:8; Dec. 21, 17:8. *See also* TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co.

THOMSEN, (Capt.) Anton G.—completes 399th voyage between N. Y. and Copenhagen, Oct. 28, 15:3.

THOMSON, H.—letter on bank clerks' hours, Nov. 25, 12:7.

THOMSON, Mary E., *see* WASHINGTON, Martha.

- THOMSON, T. Kennard—testifies before N. Y. S. Water Power & Electricity Commission, outlines plan to dam Niagara River, Dec. 21, 8:5.
- THORAN, D. W.—wounded, Oct. 5, 1:7.
- THORN, Theodore M.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
- THORNE, Arthur E.—convicted of theft of automobile, gets suspended sentence, Oct. 21, 8:5.
- THORNE, Clifford, *see* NATIONAL Assoc. of Ry. Commissioners.
- THORNE, Richard Van Wyck—missing, Dec. 25, 5:6; inquiry started into his affairs, Dec. 26, 11, 10:1; charge of forgery made against him, note hinted at suicide, Dec. 29, 6:5.
- THORNTON, William L.—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:4.
- THRIFT, *see* AMERICAN Bankers' Assoc.
- THROPP, John E., Sons' Co., *see* TRENTON, N. J.
- THROPP, William R., Co., *see* TRENTON, N. J.
- THUM, (Mrs.) Elsie Keiser—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.
- THURBER, (Mrs.) Louise Lockwood—discusses charity cases, Dec. 14, 5:2.
- THURMAN, (State Dept. Solicitor) Allen William, *see* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills—Ship Purchase.
- THULIER, Louise, *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- THURNTON, Thomas C.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage amendment in Union County, Penn., Oct. 31, 11, 3:6.
- TICE, Eva—held for killing her father, Oct. 12, 13:1.
- TICHBORNE, James—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.
- TICKET Club, N. Y.—Organized with aid of Miss Morgan, housewarming in Harlem, Oct. 26, 6:5.
- TICKET Speculating—Acker, Henry, Sol Brown, Charles Cohen, and H. Brown arrested for selling tickets for Coffey-Moran fight, Oct. 20, 12:2.
- TIEDEMAN, Rudolph E.—divorced wife may get half of property acquired during wedded life, opinion of Justice Newburger, who holds that N. Y. S. residents suing for divorce in Nev. are liable to that State's laws, Nov. 22, 10:3.
- TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista—frescoes in Church of the Scalzi ruined in air raid on Venice; life and work described, Oct. 26, 1:4; frescoes hopelessly destroyed, art critics say, Oct. 28, 4:4; damage estimated, work of restoration begun, Dec. 4, 3:4.
- TIERNAN, (Judge) J. Harry—home, robbed, Nov. 28, 11, 5:8.
- TIERNEY, (Justice) John M.—sworn in as Supreme Court Justice in Bronx County, Dec. 25, 7:4.
See also MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Supreme Court.
- TIERNEY, (Rev.) Richard H.—says army officer heard attacks upon priests and nuns in Mexico sworn to, Nov. 29, 5:2; statement answering J. Tumulty on outrages to priests and nuns in Mexico, Dec. 3, 8:2.
- TIFFANY, (Mrs.) Ann Belmont—Jacques Doucet obtains judgment for \$550, Oct. 16, 6:7.
- TIFFANY & Co.—Exhibit of precious metals at San Francisco Fair robbed, Oct. 22, 11:4.
- TIGHEN, (Dr.) R. H., *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.
- TIKER, Louis M.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- TILDEN, Samuel J., *see* SABIN, (Mrs.) Susan T.
- TILEFISH, *see* FISH.
- TILFORD Gold Medal, *see* FORGIE, J.
- TILFORD, Frank, *see* PARK & Tilford.
- TILLINGHAST, (Judge) Waldo—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- TILLMAN, (U. S. Sen.) Benjamin Ryan—comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress; favors Govt. armor plate plant, Dec. 8, 5:1; will introduce bill providing for the erection of a Govt. armor plate plant, Dec. 10, 6:3; opposes check stamp tax, Dec. 12, 11, 3:8; speaks in Senate in support of his armor plant bill and in defense of Administration preparedness program, ridicules Bryan and Roosevelt, Dec. 14, 8:5; 12:3.
- TILLY, John—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- TILSON, (U. S. Repr.) John Q.—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- TILTON, (Mrs.) Anna—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- TIM, Florence—marries Dr. John Maybaum, Nov. 16, 13:5.
- TIMES Square, *see* NEW YORK City—Subways; REAL Estate—N. Y. C.
- TIMKEN Detroit Axle Co.—Announces wage bonus and general welfare system for all employees, Dec. 28, 5:5.
- TIMPSON, Webster Percy—arrested with Irene Minnerly on charge of forgery, Nov. 21, 11, 6:3; arraigned, Nov. 22, 11:8.
- TIN Ore—Bolivia and Colombia to get it smelted in U. S., Dec. 17, 18:3.
- TINCKENSTEIN, (Family of,) *see* GERMANY—Army.
- TINTSMAN, Abraham Overholt—death and career, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- TIRPITZ, (Admiral) Alfred P. von—feels Arabic disavowal to be an insult to German naval officers, Oct. 9, 3:7; reported in disgrace, Oct. 31, 11, 1:2; wooden statue at Wilhelms-haven completed, Dec. 3, 2:7.
- TISDALL, (Prof.) Fitz Gerald—death and career, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- TISDELL, Abner G.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.
- TISSOT, (Prof.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Naval Manoeuvres.
- TISZA, (Count) Stephen—called to Vienna on account of illness of Emperor, Oct. 7, 3:6; defended by A. von Nuber, Oct. 19, 4:5; speaks on peace in Hungarian Parliament, Dec. 9, 2:5; speaks on peace, Greece, Rumania, in Hungarian Parliament, Dec. 10, 3:5; admits that mistakes have been made in management of food problems, but will not permit debate, Dec. 14, 3:3; speaks in Hungarian House of Magnates on responsibility for further bloodshed and compelling vanquished to bear winner's losses, Dec. 22, 1:2; is opposed to making Ancona concessions, regards Amer. note as personal insult, Dec. 24, 1:8; defends Austrian officers against attacks of Urmanczy, Dec. 30, 3:6.
- TITANIC (S. S.), *see* OCEANIC Steam Navigation Co.
- TITCOMB, J. William—predicts woman suffrage defeat in Fulton County, N. Y., Oct. 31, 11, 3:1.
- TITIAN, *see* VOLPI, (Prof.) E.
- TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co., N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 2, 13:8; Justice Page decides Max Pam must pay \$53,000 on notes to Thompson-Starett Co., Oct. 5, 16:4; dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.
- TITUS, A. H., *see* NATIONAL City Bank.
- TITUS, Samuel D.—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- TITUS, William—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- TITUS, William W.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- TOBACCO—Trade in Egypt, Nov. 21, VI, 1:1; figures of British exports for July compiled by Gen. Consul Skinner, memorandum in note of Ambassador Spring-Rice on blockade charges, Dec. 20, 3:1.

TOBACCO (continued)—

See also CROPS; CUSTOMS—Drawbacks; MUTUAL Tobacco Co.; UNITED Cigar Mfrs.' Co.

TOBACCO Merchants' Assoc. of the U. S.—Names of members of committee for preparing constitution and by-laws for assoc., Oct. 2, 13:7; draws up tentative constitution and by-laws, Oct. 12, 16:3; formed by combination of leading companies to watch legislation affecting tobacco trade, Oct. 22, 17:5; to meet at Hotel McAlpin to perfect organization; list of people who will attend, Nov. 8, 14:3; meeting, list of officers; statement of Pres. J. Wertheim, Nov. 9, 18:1, 2.

TOBACK, S. S.—opposes Com. Woods's idea of license for automobile owners, Dec. 11, 11:6.

TOBIN, A. L.—letter asking for another Christmas ship for children in the war zones, Nov. 30, 12:7.

TOBOLSKI, Lynatz, *see* UNITED STATES—Army—Transports.

TOCH, Maximilian—speaks at meeting of Amer. Chemical Soc., on rise of barium industry in the U. S., Oct. 9, 6:4.

TODD, H. A.—letter on crossing of city streets, Dec. 4, 14:6.

TODD, Percy R., *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

TOILET Articles—Consul Sharp says there is opportunity for extending Amer. trade in Belfast, Dec. 12, VII., 8:7.

TOLEDO Shipbuilding Co., *see* SHIP-BUILDING.

TOMBS, The, *see* PRISONS—N. Y. C.

TOMORY, Eugene von, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

TONCHEFF, (Minister of Finance), *see* BULGARIA—Finances.

TONJOROFF, Svetozar—defends Bulgaria's intervention on ground of self-preservation at Patria Club, Nov. 13, 2:8.

TONTCHEN, M.—interviewed on Belgian trip, and Germany, Nov. 29, 1:2.

TOOLS—Statistics given by American Machinist on increase in business between U. S. and Scandinavian countries since the war, Dec. 5, II., 20:1; announcement made of royal proclamation prohibiting importation of machine tools into United Kingdom, excepting small tools and those specially licensed by Board of Trade, Dec. 12, VII., 9:3; Amer. Machinist announces that England is not placing absolute embargo on importation of machine tools, but merely aiming to regulate trade, Dec. 12, II., 3:2; Commercial Attache A. H. Baldwin reports chance for America to get English trade which Germany formerly held, Dec. 26, III., 5:6; British Customs authorities hold all imports of tools for inspection in attempt to prevent speculation, Dec. 31, 3:6.

TOOTH Paste, *see* WAR TAX.

TOPAKYAN, H. H.—says Persia offers attractive selling market to America in speech at meeting of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 9, 12:6.

TOPPING, John A., *see* REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.

TORCOM, (Capt.), *see* ARMENIANS.

TORNADOES, *see* WEATHER.

TORKOF, (Lieut.)—branded as deserter by Bulgarian War Ministry, Nov. 23, 2:1.

TORNUDD, Allan V.—letter on sympathies and interests of Finland, Nov. 15, 10:7; reply from I. Narodny, Nov. 21, II., 18:7; answers I. Narodny's corrections, Dec. 23, 12:5.

TORPEDOES—Leon torpedo described, U. S. Navy experiments, Oct. 2, 3:1; Germany has torpedoes with "ears" too, is report; Capt. K. O. Leon's work described; time-clock to prevent torpedo from attacking launchers; work of C. Berger, J. Gardner, and E. F. Chandler along similar lines, Oct. 3, II., 3:3; H. Maxim confers with Daniels on device for timing explosion of aerial torpedoes, Oct. 30, 3:8.

TORREY, Charles C.—address at annual meeting of Soc. of Biblical Literature, Dec. 28, 6:5.

TOUGH Club—Celebrates fiftieth anniversary, Nov. 11, 6:1; editorial, Nov. 12, 10:4.

TOURISTS, *see* TRAVEL.

TOWER, Charlemagne—letter of L. Brown citing "Germany of Today," Oct. 22, 10:8.

TOWER HILL—Connellsville Coke Co., *see* COKE Industry.

TOWLE, B.—praised by R. Soubiran, Nov. 10, 4:5.

TOWNE, (Mrs.) Maud Wiley—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.

TOWNS, Charles B.—interviewed on remedy for crowded insane asylums, special article, Dec. 26, IV., 18:1.

TOWNSEND, Douglas—engaged to Marie Werner, Nov. 26, 13:2.

TOWNSEND, Edward H.—to marry Yvonne Terlink of Brussels, Oct. 16, 11:3.

TOWNSEND, George—testimony taken in suit over will, Nov. 27, 16:2; widow and her two sons win fight for estate, Nov. 28, II., 11:1.

TOWNSEND, Landon M.—wins \$500 prize for essay on preparedness offered by J. S. Bache, Dec. 19, II., 9:2.

TOWNSEND, (Rev. Dr.) Luther T.—sues E. S. Boughton to recover money on real estate deal, Oct. 21, 18:4; Boughton sent to jail, Dec. 23, 8:3.

TOWNSEND, (Col.) Robert—death and career, Dec. 29, 11:5.

TOWNSEND & Downey Co., *see* STANDARD Shipbuilding Corporation.

TOWNSHEND, (Gen.), *see* EUROPEAN War—Campaign in Asia Minor and Egypt.

TOWNSLEY, (Col.) C. M., *see* WEST Point Military Academy.

TOYO Kisen Kaisha—Running four boats from San Francisco to East; has bought Shinyo Maru II. and Darien Maru, Oct. 2, 10:3.

TOYS—Amer. manufacturers increase output; Germany still in market; Japan a weak competitor because material used in construction is poor, Nov. 21, II., 8:1; no shortage for Christmas trade, many European novelties duplicated in U. S., Dec. 19, VII., 5:2; special articles on work of Miss Purington in U. S. Patent Office; Old Men's Toy Shop developed by Miss C. S. Foster, Dec. 12, IV., 10:1; 11:1; Christmas novelties, Dec. 22, 6:4; manufacturing industry assuming important proportions in Penn. by the temporary retirement of Germany, Dec. 26, III., 6:3. *See also* ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor; COMMERCE, European War—German and Austrian Goods; EUROPEAN War—Relief Work; MORRIS, Gouverneur.

TOZANSKI, (Dr.) *see* JEWISH Theological Seminary.

TRACEY, (Private) Royal—speaks at dinner given by Canadian Club in honor of Anglo-French Commission, Oct. 13, 4:2.

- TRACHOMA, *see* NATIONAL Committee for the Prevention of Blindness.
- TRACKAGE Charges, *see* NEW YORK City—Public Service Commission.
- TRACKENBERG, (Princess) Elizabeth Hatzfeldt—returns from Germany with 2-year-old son, Oct. 28, 9:3.
- TRACY D. C.—letter to Dr. Emerson on odors from Barren Island garbage disposal plants, Nov. 6, 8:2.
- TRACY, (Dr.) Dwight—death, Oct. 9, 9:4.
- TRACY, Edward F.—suit for dower rights in estate brought by Mrs. Hortense Tracy, who says she is his widow, Nov. 10, 5:5; suit begun; list of titles attacked; career and members of Tracy family, Nov. 15, 5:5, 6.
- TRACY, J. Perkins—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- TRADE, *see* COMMERCE.
- TRADE Agents, *see* UNITED States—Dept. of Commerce—Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.
- TRADE Commission—Pres. Wilson favors bigger appropriations for investigations into foreign trade conditions, Oct. 7, 4:6; busy organizing foreign trade trust; to urge enactment of stringent anti-dumping laws unless Dept. of Commerce attends to matter, Oct. 24, III., 8:2; orders investigation of charges that combinations to depress prices of cotton exist, Oct. 24, III., 9:5; to investigate charges against oil Cos. as stated in resolution introduced into Senate by Sen. Gore and Sen. Owen, Nov. 3, 17:4; information "at the source," editorial on methods of commission, Nov. 5, 12:4; urged to prosecute swindlers by advertisers and publishers at hearing; speeches by H. S. Houston, J. Keeley, H. J. Kenner, W. H. Ingersoll, and C. H. Porter, Nov. 24, 6:2; purposes outlined by E. N. Hurley in address before annual dinner of Assoc. of National Advertisers, Dec. 2, 8:4; explanation of commission's limitations in preventing fraudulent advertising, Dec. 5, VII., 8:2; to give hearing to appeal of Lumber Mfrs. Assoc. for aid in effecting relief for conditions of trade, Dec. 13, 8:6; The world as a trade unit, editorial of Chairman's speech before Mfrs.' Export Assoc., Dec. 23, 12:3.
- TRADE Extension, *see* BUSINESS.
- TRADE Schools, *see* EDUCATION.
- TRADE Unionism, *see* LABOR; STRIKES.
- TRADEMARKS—Increase in number of trademarks registered in Latin-Amer. countries proves improvement in business conditions, Oct. 1, 13:5; Commercial Attaché J. H. Arnold warns Amer. mfrs. to properly register trademarks in China, Dec. 5, VII., 8:7; difficulties in obtaining registration in So. Amer. countries told by L. Langer, Dec. 12, VII., 9:6.
- TRADING Stamps, *see* NEW YORK City Federation of Women's Clubs.
- TRAFFIC, *see* AUTOMOBILES—Accidents; NATIONAL Highways Protective Soc.; NEW YORK City—Police Dept., Streets and Subway; RAILROADS; SAFETY First Soc.
- TRAFFIC Club, N. Y. C.—Semi-annual dinner, election of officers, big merchant marine urged by speakers, Nov. 24, 9:1; address by P. H. W. Ross on Amer. shipping, Dec. 29, 4:2.
- TRAIN, Thomas Francis—death, Dec. 5, II., 19:3.
- TRAMPS—W. F. Persons, at meeting under direction of School of Philanthropy, says there are too many vagrants in N. Y.; suggests State farm, Oct. 19, 8:5.
- TRANBERG, Louis A.—death and career, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- TRANSATLANTIC Trust Co., *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- TRANSATLANTICA Italiana S. S. Line—Dante Alighieri detained in N. Y. Harbor by blunder of wireless operator, Oct. 19, 11:1; Giuseppe Verdi starts on maiden voyage for N. Y., Nov. 9, 4:6; Giuseppe Verdi arrives in N. Y., Nov. 20, 6:7.
- TRANSFER Tax, *see* NEW YORK City—Taxes; WALDERSEE, (Countess) Marie Esther von.
- TRANSPORTATION, *see* RAILROADS; STEAMSHIP Lines; WATER Routes.
- TRASK (Spencer) & Co.—Say that Anglo-French loan bonds open new field for Amer. investments, Oct. 2, 14:5; fortell another British loan in recent market letter, Nov. 2, 14:3; changes in partnership, Dec. 31, 14:2.
- TRASK, Stephen B.—application made for appointment of a new Trustee for an estate in his place, has not been seen since May 5, Oct. 31, II., 14:2.
- TRAVEL—Consul Winship warns Americans not to bring gold or travelers' checks to Russia, Oct. 10, III., 9:6; Winter tourist travel to Far East embarrassed by withdrawal of Pacific Mail, Oct. 31, II., 14:7.
- TRAVELERS Insurance Co.—Directors order issue of new stock, which will be offered to shareholders at par; changes in personnel of Directorate, Dec. 14, 18:3.
- See also* INSURANCE—European War.
- TRAVERS, Jerome—compiles statistics regarding golf, Nov. 14, III., 5:2.
- TRAVIS, (N. Y. S. Controller) Eugene M.—statement on transactions of fiscal year ending Sept. 30, in answer to statement of M. H. Glynn, Oct. 6, 5:7; discusses State budget, Dec. 16, 9:1.
- TRAVIS, William T.—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- TREADWELL, (Dr.) Thomas Clark—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- TREATIES, *see* COMMERCIAL Treaties.
- TREATY of Washington, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. Line.
- TREBITSCH, Ignatius Timothy, *see* LINCOLN, I. T. T.
- TREDWELL, George H.—statement on secession of Staten Island, Dec. 30, 8:2.
- TREE, (Sir) Herbert Beerbohm—statement on tour in U. S., plays to be filmed, Oct. 16, 11:4; speaks in London on anti-war strike; hopes to return from Amer. tour in time for Shakespearean celebration; will appear in moving pictures, Nov. 1, 4:5; arrives in N. Y. C., Nov. 25, 13:5; to act for moving pictures under personal direction of D. W. Griffith, will give Shakespeare festivals in N. Y. at tercentenary, Dec. 23, 13:3.
- TREE, (Mrs.) Martha L.—death, Oct. 30, 13:7.
- TREES—Letter by J. S. Cuyler on planting in N. Y. C., Oct. 19, 10:8; article in Louisville Courier-Journal protests against mutilation by telephone companies, Nov. 7, VII., 5:8.
- TREFUSIS, (Gen. the Hon.) John Schomberg—killed in action, his career, Oct. 27, 2:7.
- TREFFY, William B.—testifies before Westchester County Grand Jury investigation of Sing Sing Prison, Nov. 11, 9:4.

- TREGOE, J. H.—condemns use of post-dated checks, Nov. 10, 18:7.
- TREITEL, Solomon—death, Dec. 25, 7:6.
- TREMAN, Charles E.—is mentioned as Democratic gubernatorial possibility for N. Y. S., Nov. 14, II., 14:2.
- TRENTON, N. J.—To hold civil service examination for policewomen, Oct. 16, 20:4; Civil Service Investigating Committee to begin inquiry into violations of civil service law, Oct. 19, 8:3; 200 machinists from De Lavel Machine Turbine Co., W. R. Thropp Co., and J. E. Thropp's Sons Co. strike for 8-hour day, Nov. 16, 5:3.
- TRENTON Potteries Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 23, 15:8.
- TRESCA, Carlo, *see* INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World.
- TREVELYAN, Charles P.—urges formulation of peace terms in speech before House of Commons, Nov. 16, 1:6; letter read at No-Conscription Fellowship meeting, Nov. 28, II., 2:7; will be ousted from seat in Parliament because of peace leanings, Dec. 4, 3:7.
- TREVINO, (Gen.) Jacinto, *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—Northern Mexico.
- TREWEEK, Nicholas—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.
- TRIANGLE Firm Corp.—Four new pictures shown at Knickerbocker Theatre, Oct. 4, 9:3.
- TRIDON, Andre—opinion of A. Briand quoted, Oct. 29, 2:3.
- TRIENT, Kenneth G.—held as spy in London; father appeals to U. S. State Dept.; tries to prove his son is weak mentally, Oct. 8, 1:5; trial postponed at request of State Dept.; further details, Oct. 9, 3:1; father calls at State Dept. with additional evidence on his mental condition, Oct. 14, 3:3; trial to be held Nov. 1; British Govt. insists on witnesses instead of affidavits, Oct. 15, 4:3; father will sail with witnesses for London, Oct. 16, 20:4; trial again postponed; father cancels passage until Oct. 30, Oct. 17, II., 8:2; father makes appointment with State Dept. officials, Oct. 19, 4:4; opinion of State Dept. officials; delay granted till arrival of relatives, Oct. 20, 4:7; trial postponed indefinitely, Oct. 21, 1:4; to be released by British authorities; father about to sail to bring him home, Nov. 6, 1:2; father sails, Nov. 7, II., 18:5; will be freed Nov. 19; father under safe conduct; interviewed, Nov. 17, 2:2; released; case reviewed, Nov. 20, 2:5; lands in U. S. with his father; is taken to see Roosevelt; statement of J. M. Wainwright, containing letter of Roosevelt and thanking influential persons for intercession, Nov. 29, 1:4.
- TRIMETHOL, *see* MEDICAL Science—Discoveries—Antiseptics.
- TRINIDAD—Important German prisoner of war held there, Dec. 13, 3:3.
- TRINKARD, Charles—wounded, Oct. 5, 1:7.
- TRIPOLI—Italians defeated by Arabs near Fezzan, says German report, Nov. 22, 2:7; Senussi rebels take whole Vilayet of Tripoli, enter Kasasyrt; 6,000 Italians slain, Dec. 11, 2:2.
- TRIQUET, (Mrs.) Miriam E.—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- TROJAN, (Dr.) Johannes—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- TROLLER, Henry—arrested on charge of forgery, sold his blood to repay woman who lost on his bad check, Nov. 18, 20:4.
- TROPICAL Commission Co., *see* HEMP.
- TROUBETZKOY, (Prince) Eugene—quoted on Russia's errand to small countries, article in Russian Thought, Oct. 9, 8:7.
- TROUBETZKOY, (Prince) Paul—drives touring car over Sheephead Bay Speedway course, Oct. 27, 13:3; spends night in jail after alleged assault on Policeman, Nov. 8, 1:5; is summoned to Police Court for reckless automobile driving, escapes jail term, Nov. 21, II., 6:5.
- TROUBRIDGE, (Admiral) Ernest Charles Thomas—wounded in bombardment of Belgrade, Nov. 14, II., 2:5.
- TROUT, (Mrs.) Grace Wilbur—opinion on Cavell case, Oct. 23, 3:4.
- TROWBRIDGE, Brack—elected member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.
- TROWBRIDGE, (Mrs.) Minnie Hackett—court decides that part of estate inherited by J. K. Hackett should go to other heirs, Nov. 10, 22:3.
- TROWBRIDGE, Stephen Van R.—cables for aid to Armenian refugees, receives \$6,000 from Armenian Atrocities Committee, Oct. 9, 6:6.
- TROY, N. Y.—Elections, C. F. Burns wins Mayoralty contest; G. B. Wellington, Republican, elected State Sen., Nov. 3, 3:8.
- TROY Automobile Club—Election of officers, Dec. 5, VII., 11:4.
- TRUAX, Caroline—letter on Gary system, Dec. 3, 10:6.
- TRUDEAU, (Dr.) Edward Livingston—death and career, Nov. 16, 14:1; editorial on his work in connection with tuberculosis, Nov. 17, 10:5; poem by Florence K. Mixer, Nov. 18, 8:5; special article by A. L. Donaldson, Nov. 21, IV., 4:1; editorial on simple funeral, Nov. 23, 12:4.
- TRUESDALE, William Haynes—interviewed on new \$12,000,000 "cut-off" of D. L. & W. R. R. in Penn., and on problems confronting the road, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 10:1; speaks at opening of Tunkhannock Viaduct, Nov. 7, II., 18:3.
- TRUITT, Frank H., *see* BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
- TRUMBULL, Frank—special article on aims of National Americanization Committee, Oct. 24, IV., 7:1; urges that railroads be ruled by regions; speech at meeting in honor of E. P. Ripley's 70th birthday, Oct. 31, II., 18:3.
- TRUNKS—Shapes restricted by Canadian Ry. Commission, Dec. 22, 14:2.
- TRUST Companies, *see* BANKS and Banking; and Appendix at end of INDEX.
- TRUSTS—Comment of J. J. Hill on legislative remedies and large combinations, special article, Oct. 3, V., 2:4; Trust problems, new and old, editorial on several cases, Oct. 22, 10:1; The President's partners, editorial urging discrimination between efficient organization and "ruthless driving of competitors out of business," Dec. 12, III., 2:1.
See also CLAYTON Anti-Trust Law; CORPORATIONS; SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law.
- TSCHIRKY, Leopold—is sued for divorce, Nov. 16, 4:3.
- TSE, (Capt. of Chinese Navy)—death and career, Oct. 1, 11:7.
- TSENG, (Admiral) Ju Cheng—assassinated by anti-monarchists in Shanghai, Nov. 10, 5:4.
- TSING-Tao—Description of city under Japanese occupation, Oct. 29, 20:1.

TUBERCULOSIS—Sea View Hospital at Castleton Corners, Staten Island, to try goat's milk as cure, Nov. 13, 9:8; goat's milk recommended by N. Y. C. Board of Health, Dec. 15, 9:2; methods of treatment advocated by Dr. J. A. de Oliveira Botelho, Dec. 26, IV., 3:3.

See also **NORTH Atlantic Tuberculosis Conference**; **TRUDEAU**, (Dr.) E. L.

TUCKER, George Fox, *see* **NEW YORK**, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

TUCKER, (Mrs.) Mary Sydnor—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.

TUCKERTON Wireless Station, *see under* **WIRELESS** Telegraphy.

TULLY, (Rev. Father) Michael J.—death and career, Oct. 21, 11:6.

TUMULTY, Joseph P.—will vote for N. J. woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 3, II., 1:1; Mysteries of suffrage, editorial, Oct. 3, III., 2:2; votes in favor of woman suffrage amendment in Newark, N. J., Oct. 20, 2:2; letter to Dr. J. J. McGuire gives Administration's reply to criticism of Carranza Govt. because of charges of outrages against priests and nuns, which can't be verified, statement by Rev. R. H. Tierney, Nov. 29, 5:2; answered by Mgr. Kelley and Father Tierney on insult to Church in Mexico, Dec. 3, 8:2; attacked by Father Tierney, who asks why State Dept. has no records of outrages to Catholic priests and nuns, Dec. 9, 16:1.

TUNKHANNOCK Viaduct, *see* **DELAWARE**, Lackawanna & Western R. R.

TUPPER, (Sir) Charles—death and career, Oct. 31, II., 17:3.

TURIES, (Mrs.) Caroline—dies on same day as brother, Dec. 25, 7:5.

TURKEY—

Army—Nureddin Pasha commands army in Mesopotamia, Oct. 1, 1:2; 80,000 troops moved from fortresses on Bulgarian border to Dardanelles line, Oct. 5, 2:5; losses and strength in peace and war estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3; 50,000 men sent to help Bulgarians at Varna, Oct. 10, II., 1:8; report that 2 army corps have been sent to Bulgaria, Oct. 15, 1:8; troops sent to Bulgaria to defend Aegean coast, Oct. 25, 4:5; entire armament of the Bosphorus transferred to Adrianople and Tchatalja, garrison sent to Bulgarian frontier, Oct. 29, 3:4; Capt. Fortescue says troops are commanded by Turkish officers, Oct. 29, 4:3; 5 divisions under Gen. von der Goltz sent to replace Bulgars at Dobrudja, Nov. 2, 2:2; report that Gen. K. von der Goltz has been appointed commander of forces in Mesopotamia, Dec. 7, 2:8; British estimate losses on the Tigris, Dec. 21, 3:6.

Bulgaria, Relations with, *see under* **BULGARIA**.

Cabinet—Halil Bey appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, Oct. 25, 6:6.

European War—State Dept. requests Ambassador Bernstorff informally to intercede for Armenians, Oct. 1, 1:2; plan of H. Morgenthau for transporting Armenians to U. S. under consideration, Oct. 2, 11:2; report of Committee on Armenian Atrocities, Oct. 4, 1:1; Young Turks jubilant at Bulgaria's action; evacuation of Enos reported, Oct. 4, 2:1; Turks outrage Christians in zone ceded to Bulgaria, Oct. 4, 3:6; message of Sec. Lansing to Morgenthau on Armenian atrocities; German Em-

TURKEY—European War (continued)—

bassy said to have filed protest, Oct. 5, 3:7; aid to be brought to Armenians through Amer. Consuls and Morgenthau, Oct. 6, 3:5; Dr. J. P. Xenides tells of trouble in Marsovan, atrocities, Oct. 6, 3:5; \$75,000 raised for Armenians; statement of S. T. Dutton, letter from officer in Euphrates College, communication from State Dept. on Morgenthau's telegram for help; Lord Bryce, Lord Crewe, and Lord Cromer speak on Armenian outrages in House of Lords, Oct. 7, 3:4, 5; sale of children to disorderly houses provokes protests in Constantinople; Oct. 8, 3:3; Amer. warship Chester takes off 400 British, French, Russian subjects from Jaffa, lands them in Alexandria; battleship Des Moines awaits more, Oct. 8, 2:6; correspondent says that Jewish Baron von Oppenheim and German Consuls encourage massacres; German and Austrian Ambassadors protested Aug. 31, demanded certificate of non-participation, but have not received it, Oct. 8, 3:3; Armenians escape to Greece and Egypt; Reventlow quoted on Amer. interference; letter of Balfour appealing to German-Americans to use their influence, Oct. 9, 6:6, 7; Turkey's course with Armenians defended by Reventlow; letter of Lord Bryce to U. S. asking aid for Armenians; letters describing tortures; 500 criminals let loose on Armenians; letter of Turk to son in U. S.; Assoc. Press correspondent tells of efforts of Germany to help Armenians; provocation given by Armenians; Sheikh-ul-Islam protests; letter of Mehmed Cherif Pasha, Oct. 10, II., 19:1, 2, 3; mob wrecks Italian Embassy at Constantinople; women hold anti-war demonstration; wounded die for lack of care; Greeks threatened with massacre, Oct. 11, 2:3; letter from Pope Benedict on behalf of Armenians, Oct. 11, 4:2; letter of I. V. Simonton on Armenian atrocities, Oct. 11, 8:5; fear of Armenians given as cause of atrocities by Amer. professor, letter quoted; staff correspondent tells of belief in Berlin that Armenian atrocities are lies of Allies; Sir E. Grey tells Commons that all information was made public in Lord Crewe's speech; Morgenthau reports renewal of outrages since Bulgaria's entrance into the war; no reply from Turkish Govt. to Amer. representations; majority of Armenians killed, survivors between Tigris and Euphrates, Oct. 13, 4:6, 7; French Legation ransacked, Amer. seals broken, at Beirut, Syria; Vatican alarmed over fate of missions, Delegate Mgr. Dolci instructed to ask for reply to papal message, Oct. 14, 3:2, 7; interview on conditions with Mrs. H. Morgenthau; statement of Djelal Munif Bey, on report of Amer. Commission on Armenian Atrocities, Oct. 15, 4:4, 6; Lord Bryce says only Germany can stop Armenian atrocities; speech at Mansion House summarized; Cardinal Bourne urges neutral countries to protest; Sir E. Pears says persecution is not an article

TURKEY:—European War (continued)— of Mohammedan faith; U. S. State Dept. announces that it can do no more to prevent Armenian massacres, Oct. 16, 8:6, 7; Djelal Munif Bey answered by Dr. M. S. Gabriel, and A. D. Mahdesian, Oct. 17, II., 13:3; The durable Turk, editorial, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; meeting at Century Theatre to protest against massacres; resolutions; speeches of H. Holt, Dr. J. L. Barton, B. Cockran, Rabbi S. S. Wise; petitions for Germans to sign, Oct. 18, 3:2; letter of Zia Muffy-Zade Bey on character of Armenians, quoting Dr. Yarrow on revolt at Van, Oct. 18, 8:7; Amer. Red Cross debarred from aiding Armenians, Oct. 19, 4:6; Zia Muffy-Zade Bey corrects omission in former letter, Oct. 19, 10:6; Patriarch of Armenians thanks Pope for intercession, Oct. 21, 4:3; summary of countercharges against Armenians filed by Turkish Embassy in Washington; Russians and Greeks accused; estimate of number of Armenians left, Oct. 22, 3:3; German Govt. cannot interest Turkish officials to intercede for Armenians, State Dept. hears, Oct. 23, 3:2; letter of E. A. Yarrow in answer to Zia Muffy-Zade Bey, Oct. 24, II., 16:5; Halil Bey interviewed by E. Ludwig on Armenian question, Oct. 25, 6:6; Armenians in Kerasunt all massacred; account of eyewitness, Oct. 26, 1:2; letter of A. Mahdesian answering Zia Muffy-Zade Bey, "Where is Armenia?" Oct. 28, 10:7; Constantinople kept in darkness at night for fear of aeroplanes, Oct. 29, 3:4; E. Wilson tells of crucifixion of allied soldiers, Oct. 29, 4:3; V. Cardashain removed as Commissioner to Panama-Pacific Exposition after letter to W. J. Bryan confirming Armenian atrocities, at instigation of Bernstorff; threatened by spies, Oct. 29, 15:5; anti-German movement said to be growing; Ahmed Riza not permitted to ask Govt. for reasons for intervention; more Armenian massacres at Urfa; decree of confiscation of property of belligerents to be rescinded, Oct. 30, 2:5; delegates of N. Y. C. Federation of Women's Clubs refuse to act on Armenian atrocities, Oct. 30, 9:2; report on extent of Armenian massacre by representative of neutral powers; authorities will not permit relief to be given them, Nov. 1, 4:2; five Amer. missionaries dead from shock, Mrs. M. E. Barnum, Mrs. C. E. Ely, Rev. G. P. Knapp, Mrs. M. W. Reynolds, Mrs. E. Ussher; report of Dr. J. L. Barton; U. S. seal broken by Turkish official, Nov. 3, 9:1; complaint of E. Deinard, Nov. 6, 3:7; colleges open in Palestine except the French; hospitals and churches untouched, Nov. 10, 5:4; Amer. missionary Rev. F. H. Leslie poisoned at Urfa; appointment as Consular Agent of U. S. not recognized; Morgenthau investigates, Nov. 13, 2:4; Anglican and Eastern Orthodox Churches Union petitions Pres. Wilson to intercede with German Govt. for Armenians, Nov. 14, II., 19:5; Djemal Pasha heads revolt in

TURKEY:—European War (continued)— Syria, supported by Arabs, Nov. 17, 1:6; W. Prickett tells of prices and conditions in Constantinople; says Armenian massacres are due to greed; Lord R. Cecil denies British intrigue to stir up Armenian revolt, massacres premeditated, Nov. 17, 2:3, 8; Djemal Pasha will co-operate with Entente, is report; execution of Mohammed el Mehmedani and 11 Arabs; houses in Constantinople requisitioned for Germans, Nov. 18, 2:4; 10 French families to be interned in interior in retaliation for similar treatment in France, Nov. 21, II., 2:7; first detachment of German troops arrives in Constantinople, Nov. 22, 1:6; Djemal Pasha helps Armenians, executes 2 oppressors, Nov. 22, 3:5; Halil Bey interviewed on advent of German troops, designs on Egypt, and Armenian question, Nov. 23, 1:7; secret society in Egypt discovered with purpose of creating independent Arab State under England, 11 executed in Beirut; statement of Embassy at Washington, Nov. 23, 2:3; Lord Bryce describes last stand of Armenians in Hamsun, confirms ghastly details of treatment at hands of Turks, Dr. W. N. Chambers tells of deportation of Armenians from Adana, Nov. 27, 4:5; Govt. opens new dept. called Indo-Egyptian Section; Berlin press comment; priests are preaching war to the death against infidels; plan to reconquer Moslem world; Kaiser hailed as Muhib ul Islam mentioned in the Koran; expedition against Egypt organized, Nov. 28, II., 2:6, 8; press insists on possession of Thrace, Nov. 29, 1:8; letter of R. Gotthell on new appeal for Kaiser, Nov. 30, 12:5; letter of V. Yardum in answer to Prof. Gotthell, asking who loves the Turks, Dec. 3, 10:6; M. A. Saidy says Muhib ul Islam means Giver to Islam, therefore Kaiser should restore to Turkey all lands once held by her; letter, Dec. 7, 12:6; T. P. O'Connor tells of reforms instituted before the war in aid of Armenia; urges co-operation of British and Amer. Committees for Relief, Dec. 9, 5:3; Amer. Consul at Tiflis cables that 180,000 Armenians are in destitution in various provinces; description of massacres by German woman missionary; Dr. Knapp, an Amer. missionary, believed murdered, Dec. 12, II., 6:3; Halil Bey interviewed on terms of peace, Dec. 14, 2:4; horrors of Armenian extermination described in letter from missionary; statement of Amer. Committee for Armenian & Syrian Relief, estimating number of Armenians killed, Dec. 15, 3:5; Young Turks favor German counselors in Cabinet, except in Ministry of Sheik ul Islam, Dec. 20, 2:5; Dr. Nazim Bey interviewed by Associated Press correspondent on abundance of all supplies, Armenian question, feeling toward U. S., and independence to be secured with aid of Germany, Dec. 22, 3:6; letter of Ahmed Shukri on unity of Moslem world and success of Govt. in crushing out revolts in Yemen and Armenia, Dec. 22, 10:6; Dr. J. L. Barton quotes note of protest of German Em-

- TURKEY:**—European War (continued)—
bassy of Aug. 9 in answer to Reventlow's defense of the massacres Dec. 23, 3:4; letter answering report of massacre of Armenians at Adrianople ascribed to Bulgarians, Dec. 23, 12:6; letter of Djavad Eyyoub predicting new era of power, Dec. 26, III., 2:6; letter of Dr. D. P. Bender in answer to Nazim Bey on resources Dec. 26, VI., 3:1.
Finances—Total wealth and debt estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3.
Food Supply—Famine prices cause riots, Oct. 11, 2:3; official statistics of exports and products; likelihood of Germany seizing granaries, Nov. 10, 3:5; disturbances reported after shipments of food to Germany, women protest as prices rise, Dec. 21, 3:6.
Germany, Relations with, *see* European War, *above*.
Italy, Relations with, *see* TRIPOLI.
Navy—Strength in ships and tonnage estimated by Gen. F. V. Greene, Oct. 8, 2:3.
Railroads—New railroad reaches Gaza, Jaffa-Jerusalem line united with Hedsmas railroad, Nov. 10, 5:4; new Orient express will run from Hamburg to Constantinople within 14 days, Nov. 24, 2:3; line to Germany to be opened before middle of Dec., rolling stock to be transferred to Anatolian R. R., Dec. 5, II., 2:5; through passenger service from Berlin and Munich arranged, Dec. 8, 2:8.
United States, Relations with, *see* European War, *above*.
TURKEYS, *see* FOODSTUFFS.
TURNBULL, (Mrs.) Ellen—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
TURNER, Abraham L.—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
TURNER, Frank E.—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:5.
TURNER, George J.—elected Pres. of A. A. U., Nov. 16, 10:2; rise was predicted by J. E. Sullivan, Nov. 28, III., 5:1.
TURNER, Harry—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
TURNER, J. Frank—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:4.
TURNER, J. Milton—death and career, Nov. 2, 11:4.
TURNER, James—held on charge of manslaughter for killing child with auto, Nov. 20, 5:7.
TURNER, (Capt.) W. T., *see* CUNARD Line—Lusitania, and Ultonia.
TURNER, William A.—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
TUSKEGEE Normal & Industrial Institute—Annual report of Dr. Washington, Nov. 7, VII., 8:3; E. J. Scott likely to be successor to Dr. Washington, Nov. 16, 22:4; meeting of Northern Trustees, Maj. R. R. Moton favored as successor to Dr. Washington, W. Logan and E. J. Scott also mentioned, Nov. 23, 8:4; appeal for Dr. Washington Memorial Fund issued by trustees, Dec. 1, 11:4; trustees propose \$2,000,000 fund for Dr. Washington endowment memorial, selection of head referred to sub-committee, Dec. 14, 6:5; Maj. Moton appointed Pres., Dec. 21, 4:4; Maj. Moton and Tuskegee, editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:2.
See also WASHINGTON, (Dr.) B. T.
TUTTLE, George Franklin—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.
TUTTLE, Lucius, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
TUYLER, J. E.—letter protesting against inability of Govt. to cope with conspirators and traitors, Nov. 23, 12:6.
TUZO, Benjamin J.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
TWENTY-Third Ward Bank, N. Y. C.—Statement, Oct. 2, 13:6.
TWIDDY, (Mrs.) Annie Walker—death, Oct. 16, 11:5.
TWILIGHT Sleep, *see* MOTHERHOOD Educational Soc., Inc.
TWITCHELL, (Mrs.) Katherine Meade—death, Nov. 26, 13:8.
TWO Sisters (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
TYLER, Francis L.—State Controller's office wants reappraisal of estate, alleges \$50,000 in bonds are subject to tax, Dec. 12, III., 3:2.
TYLER, George C., *see* HACKETT, J. K.
TYLER, John—special article on his marriage with Julia Gardiner, Oct. 17, IV., 7:1.
TYLER, Van W.—outlines movement leading to formation of organized lumber assoc., in speech at meeting of Lumber Trade's Club, Dec. 19, III., 9:4.
TYNBERG, (Dr.) Sigmund—death and career, Nov. 5, 13:4; will, Nov. 17, 19:4.
TYNINGHAME, (S. S.), *see* FIRES.
TYPEWRITER Trade—Oct. business largest of any month since Mar, 1914, Nov. 18, 17:4.
TYPHOID Fever—Bacteria can be removed from alimentary canal by use of animal charcoal, discovery of German scientist, Oct. 28, 4:2.
See also MEXICO—Health Conditions; SERBIA—Health Conditions.
TYPHOONS, *see* WEATHER.
TYSEN, David J.—is largest land holder in Greater N. Y., Nov. 30, 10:4.
TYSON, (Mrs.) Mary Dominy—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
TYSON Co., *see* THEATRE Tickets.
TYSZKA, (Dr.) Carl von—quoted on increase of food prices in Germany, Nov. 2, 2:2.
UDYNSKI, (Dr.) Karl Heinold d', *see* AUSTRIA-Hungary—Cabinet.
ULLMANN, Bernhard—funeral, Dec. 3, 11:6.
ULLO, Lorenzo—death and career, Oct. 15, 11:6.
ULMAN, J. Stephens—makes public letter from Sec. Redfield asking support by shippers of Govt. shipping bill, Dec. 15, 8:2.
"UNCLE TOM," *see* WORCESTER, Daniel.
UNDERHILL, (Police Lieut.) Thomas V., *see* NEW YORK City—Police Dept.
UNDERWEAR, *see* GARMENT Industry.
UNDERWOOD, F. D., *see* SOUTHERN Pacific R. R.
UNDERWOOD, (U. S. Sen.)—Oscar W.—says he is in favor of cloture rule to limit debate in Senate, Nov. 7, II., 16:5; says he will embody suggestions as to railroad regulation made in Pres. Wilson's Congressional message in bill, Dec. 9, 16:6; made Chairman of Committee on Cuban Relations, Dec. 12, II., 3:8; tilt with Sen. Penrose on extension of war tax; defends Underwood tariff act, Dec. 18 3:1.
UNDERWOOD, (Rev.) Rufus S.—death and career, Nov. 16, 14:3.
UNDERWOOD Tariff, *see* TARIFF.
UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 13, 17:8.
UNEMPLOYED, *see* LABOR.
UNGER, A. B.—statement on new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 24, II., 12:2.
UNGER, (Mrs.) Anna A.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.

- UNGER, Edward—letter on difficulties which "honorably discharged" soldiers meet in obtaining civil positions, Nov. 6, 10:7; letter telling him of a chance in Panama, Nov. 14, II., 18:8.
- UNGER, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Twiller—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.
- UNGER, Frank L.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- UNGRADED Teachers' Assoc.—Protests against ruling barring so-called institutional types of defectives from public schools, Nov. 19, 5:2.
- UNION Amer. Cigar Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 26, 16:8.
- UNION Bank, Brooklyn, *see* NEW YORK State—Banking Dept.
- UNION College—Reunion and dinner of Alumni Assoc., address by Dr. C. A. Richmond, Dec. 10, 11:3.
- UNION Exchange National Bank of N. Y.—Statement, Nov. 20, 17:7.
- UNION Iron Works, Bangor, Me., *see* Bombs—Explosions—Bangor.
- UNION League Club, N. Y. C.—Indorses new Constitution, Oct. 15, 7:2; sub-committee to show advantage of new Constitution named by Root, Oct. 22, 5:4; adopts resolutions calling Pres. Wilson's defense plans inadequate and favoring military service for every able-bodied man, speech by Root, Nov. 12, 7:3.
- UNION Line, *see* PENNSYLVANIA R. R.
- UNION Metallic Cartridge Co.—Machinists and helpers vote to strike if old schedule of wages and hours is not restored, Nov. 21, II., 12:2; Dr. H. Kienzle says dumdum bullets, called "mushroom bullets," are made for Allies, Dec. 16, 4:2; plan to purchase plant for German interests, and later start series of strikes in munitions plants, blocked by Amer. banker, Dec. 26, II., 1:1.
- UNION of Neutral Colonies in France, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—General.
- UNION of South Africa, *see* SOUTH Africa.
- UNION Pacific R. R.—Sept. report shows small decrease as compared with last year's corresponding report, Oct. 28, 15:5; stockholders said to be selling Southern Pacific holdings, Nov. 9, 15:7; Oct. earnings, Nov. 27, 18:3; Nov. earnings, Dec. 28, 15:5.
- UNION Ry. Co., *see* WEST Side Children's Playground & Recreation Conference.
- UNION Square, N. Y., *see* LABOR Centre Assoc.
- UNION Sulphur Co., *see* EMERY (John S.) & Co.
- UNION Switch & Signal Co., *see* NEW YORK State—Thompson Legislative Committee.
- UNION Trust Co. of N. Y.—Statement, Oct. 2, 13:7; usual bonus for employees, Dec. 17, 17:3.
See also ST. LOUIS, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry.
- UNIONS, Trade, *see* LABOR—Unions; STRIKES; and list in APPENDIX at end of INDEX.
- UNITED Anglers' League—Opposes new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 28, 6:6.
- UNITED Booking Offices of Amer., *see* HAMMERSTEIN Amusement Co.
- UNITED Cigar Mfrs.' Co.—Absorbs business of Bondy & Lederer, Oct. 5, 13:6; common dividend, Oct. 15, 17:7; preferred dividend, Nov. 13, 17:8.
- UNITED Cigar Stores Co.—Stock listed on Stock Exchange, Oct. 14, 17:5; stock traded in on Exchange for first time, Oct. 15, 15:3; Pres. Whelan announces that company takes over stores of C. A. Whelan & Co. and Whelan Bros., Oct. 19, 17:3; preferred dividend, Nov. 11, 17:8.
- UNITED Civic Assocs. of the Borough of Queens—Annual meeting; re-election of officers; Mayor Mitchell's administration criticised; Prendergast criticised for salary cuts, Nov. 24, 7:4.
- UNITED Confederate Veterans—Invited to hold annual reunion in Washington, statement of Col. A. Cowan, Oct. 4, 7:4.
- UNITED Drug Co.—Pres. Liggett negotiates for controlling interest in Riker & Hegeman Co., Oct. 17, II., 11:6; directors vote to purchase controlling interest in Riker-Hegeman Co.; Govt. seeks to learn if anti-trust law is being violated, Oct. 27, 14:6, 7; Dept. of Justice to investigate reports of combination, Nov. 18, 17:6; common stock holders of Riker & Hegeman Co. are dissatisfied with terms of proposed merger; terms of combination as proposed, Dec. 7, 21:3; counsel for Stockholders' Committee of Riker & Hegeman Co. issues statement favoring proposed merger, Dec. 9, 18:3; 80 per cent. of common stock holders of Riker & Hegeman Co. said to have actually approved merger, Dec. 15, 20:3; Riker Hegeman Co. postpones special meeting of stockholders to consider merger, Dec. 24, 15:3.
- UNITED Dry Goods Cos., *see* ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.; ASSOCIATED Merchants' Co.
- UNITED Fruit Co.—Cargo of bananas on S. S. Baronica ordered destroyed by N. Y. C. Board of Health, Oct. 19, 8:6; stock traded on N. Y. Exchange for first time in 10 years, Nov. 9, 15:7; report on earnings for year ended Sept. 30, Dec. 7, 17:6; quarterly dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- UNITED German Socs.—Adopt resolutions denouncing manufacture and exportation of arms, Nov. 7, II., 3:8.
- UNITED Hebrew Charities—Annual meeting, report of Pres. L. Plaut, Oct. 22, 5:5; Industrial Dept. pleads for waste material, Oct. 25, 7:4.
- UNITED Hebrew Trades—Asks reprieve for J. Hillstrom, Nov. 17, 6:6.
- UNITED Light & Rys. Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 16, 16:7.
- UNITED Military Order of America—Formed by descendants of Union and Confederate veterans; statement by Col. H. H. Andrew; military preparedness favored, Oct. 20, 8:6; special article, Col. Andrew discusses aims, &c., Oct. 31, IV., 14:1; monthly meeting, backs defense program, Dec. 18, 3:5.
- UNITED Mine Workers of Amer.—Vote to sustain charges against District Board Member Stinson of accepting bribe for signing powder contract, Oct. 23, 6:6; preparing to make desperate fight for concessions at expiration of agreement between operators and miners of anthracite coal mines, Dec. 28, 14:6.
See also COLORADO Coal Mine Strike.
- UNITED Nations of Amer. League—Letter on its proposed organization by Dr. C. Betancourt and E. E. Hubbard, Dec. 26, III., 4:2.
- UNITED Order of Mexican Workmen—To present gold medal to S. Gompers, Nov. 13, 5:6.
- UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assoc.—Criticise two provisions of new Constitution of N. Y. S., Oct. 4, 9:1; wants interior fire alarm revision, Oct. 10, VII., 2:3; may enjoin Controller Travis and six N. Y. banks and trust Cos. for \$6,000,000 made without enabling act, Oct. 14, 8:6; issues analysis of new Constitution,

UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assoc. (continued)—

Oct. 23, 8:5; circular letter opposing new Constitution, Oct. 24, VII., 1:3; meeting in objection to Constitutional Convention, may ask injunction before Nov. 2, Oct. 13, 6:2; meeting at Terrace Garden, addresses by S. Browne and W. B. Ellison, Dec. 19, VII., 1:4.

UNITED Securities & Chemical Co.—Incorporated; to deal in dyes, tools, chemical and explosives; list of incorporators, Dec. 12, II., 3:8.

UNITED Shoe Machinery Co.—N. J. Court sustains merger with United Shoe Machinery Corp., Oct. 16, 20:6; Govt. brings new suit under Clayton act in St. Louis Federal District Court; permanent injunction sought, Oct. 19, 14:5; affidavits by L. F. Mahler and J. F. Cavanaugh show pressure brought to bear on mfrs. to prevent them using machinery other than that manufactured by the company, Oct. 28, 17:3; preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 10, 19:8; court issues order suspending temporary injunction, Dec. 21, 18:5.

UNITED STATES:—

Armaments—Pres. Wilson considers small issue of bonds to increase army and navy, Oct. 2, 4:5; Sen. Borah opposes Pres. Wilson's plan for increasing army and navy by sale of bonds; believes Republicans will insist that money be raised by tariff revision, Oct. 2, 17:4; opinions of J. J. Hill, special article, Oct. 3, V., 1:1; Aero Club of America backs Pres. Wilson, appeal of A. R. Hawley, Oct. 5, 3:6; editorial, Politics and defense plans, Oct. 5, 10:1; National Defense Conference adopts resolutions on army and navy increase; speeches of Judge J. H. Blount and H. O. Lake, Oct. 7, 4:3; Gen. F. V. Greene speaks on lesson for U. S. in the present war, before N. Y. S. Historical Assoc., Oct. 8, 2:3; editorial, For defense, Oct. 8, 10:2; speech of N. Angell at Free Synagogue on need of foreign policy in addition to preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:4; Representatives and Senators write opinions to National Security League; debate between O. G. Villard and S. S. Menken at Sunday Evening Forum of Free Synagogue; Rabbi S. S. Wise speaks, Oct. 11, 3:3, 4; Col. Roosevelt speaks in favor of preparedness at Columbus Day celebration of Knights of Columbus, Oct. 13, 1:3; poll of both houses of Congress taken by Chicago Evening Post, results; Gov. Dunne recommends various measures to further national defense, Oct. 13, 6:3, 4; J. Couzens withdraws from Ford Motor Co. because of Ford's views on national defense, Oct. 15, 6:7; T. A. Edison advocates readiness to turn out munitions on large scale; he says fighting of the future will be by machinery, Oct. 16, 4:2; opinion of W. J. Bryan on preparedness and appropriation, Oct. 16, 4:3; Pres. Wilson to make preparedness plea; supported by statements of Secs. of Army and Navy, Oct. 17, II., 1:1; Bryan attacks preparedness, in speech at Grace Methodist Church, Oct. 18, 5:4; Yankees' advertising, letter from W. F. Dix on inadvisability of pub-

UNITED States:—*Armaments* (continued)—

lishing details of defense plans, Oct. 18, 8:6; new defense system to cost \$1,000,000,000; program to be laid before the people Nov. 4 by Pres. Wilson; details of army and navy program; petition of Md. League for National Defense, Oct. 19, 1:1; editorial, Public opinion and defense, Oct. 19, 10:3; N. Straus favors preparedness in speech before Laymen's Efficiency League, Oct. 20, 5:1; Pres. Wilson tells committee of Conference on National Defense that he is confident people will support defense program, Oct. 22, 4:2; article by Roosevelt in Metropolitan Magazine criticises navy and outlines defense program; speech by W. H. Taft at Brooklyn Academy of Music advocates large army and navy, Oct. 23, 5:4, 6; views of Octave Thanet, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 7:1; letter by G. D. Wardrop advocating preparedness in flying, Oct. 25, 8:8; Repr. Kitchin opposed to defense program, Oct. 27, 4:3; Sen. Chamberlain advocates preparedness and will confer with Pres. Wilson on defense program, Oct. 28, 4:2; F. D. Roosevelt urges preparedness in political speech at P. S. 41, N. Y. C., Oct. 30, 5:4; Pres. Wilson outlines defense plan in address at Manhattan Club dinner, Nov. 5, 1:1; The President on defense, editorial, Nov. 5, 12:1; Bryan, in statement to press, assails Pres. Wilson's policy, Nov. 6, 1:1; T. A. Edison interviewed on need for ammunition, coast fortifications, &c.; mentions new mechanical trench digger, perfected by member of Naval Board; Sen. Chamberlain favors Pres. Wilson's plan; H. A. W. Wood calls it insufficient; statement of Sen. Gore, Nov. 6, 3:3, 5, 6; J. H. Choate urges preparedness in speech before Mass. branch of National Security League, Nov. 7, II., 17:4; letter by W. W. Comfort arguing that preparedness will force new foreign policy and unnecessary wars upon U. S., Nov. 7, II., 20:6; Repr. C. B. Smith issues statement that Congress will support Pres. Wilson's defense policy; Rev. Dr. C. E. Jefferson sees danger in too great military efficiency, Nov. 8, 8:4, 8; Wilson quotes Ezekiel in support of his policy, letter to S. Low; Repr. Kitchin still opposes Wilson program after long interview with the Pres.; F. Palmer to return to U. S. to support Wilson's defense policy; H. Reuterdaahl calls Wilson plan inadequate; Wilson's policy attacked by O. G. Villard in speech before Home & School Assoc. of Dobbs Ferry, Nov. 9, 4:2-5; J. H. Choate indorses Wilson's policy at meeting at home of Mrs. W. Reid; H. A. W. Wood criticises program as inadequate, Nov. 10, 4:2; H. Breckinridge indorses plan for new Continental Army in speech before annual convention of National Guard Assoc.; H. A. W. Wood criticises Administration preparedness program as inadequate at meeting of Woman's Republican Club at Delmonico's, Nov. 10, 4:2, 3; Are we slackers? editorial opposing stand of opponents of national defense;

UNITED States:—Armaments (continued)—

Ezekiel at the helm, editorial on preparedness, Nov. 10, 12:2, 3; W. H. Taft indorses preparedness in address before the National Security League in Chicago, Nov. 11, 5:5, 6; editorial on Gen. I. R. Sherwood's opposition to defense program; letter from R. M. Thompson intimating that the German press is used as instrument to prevent Amer. preparedness, Nov. 11, 12:3, 7; Sec. McAdoo said to favor bond issue to pay for national defense, Nov. 12, 4:3; preparedness advocated by N. Angell, who predicts war with Japan in address before Women's Peace Party; Sen. Weeks asserts Republicans will support defense program in Congress in address at dinner of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; meeting at Union League Club, N. Y., adopts resolutions calling Pres. Wilson's defense plan inadequate and favoring military service for every able-bodied citizen, speech by Root, Nov. 12, 7:1, 3; Victorious, but not invulnerable, editorial on W. J. Bryan's interpretation of Ezekiel, Nov. 12, 10:4; Special Relief Soc. to begin campaign on preparedness on Dec. 1 with petitions to lawmakers, Nov. 12, 11:1; Sen. Norris predicts preparedness program will win, although he is personally opposed to it; Repr. Bailey working on educational campaign against defense program; H. Ford says preparedness is plan to keep munition factories busy, Nov. 13, 6:4, 5; National Security League's poll of Congress shows large majority in favor of preparedness; R. H. Edmonds urges that Govt. develop iron ore deposits for munitions purposes, Nov. 14, II., 4:1, 2; F. Allaben, in letter to W. J. Bryan, quotes St. Paul as justification for preparedness; Rabbi Frisch criticises Bryan's interpretation of Ezekiel, Nov. 14, II., 17:3, 4; H. Ford condemns war and blames capitalism; calls preparedness a mistake, Nov. 15, 3:5; Mayor Mitchell appoints members on Committee on National Defense in N. Y. C.; D. S. Jordan calls big army a menace in address delivered before joint meeting of Women's Peace Party and People's Institute at Cooper Union, S. S. Menken pleads for increased army, Nov. 15, 4:2, 6; The answer of the South, editorial; letter from W. Russell assailing Roosevelt's ridicule of song, "I Didn't Raise My Boy to be a Soldier"; letter by A. Gordon showing where proposed army and naval programs are defective, Nov. 15, 10:1, 5, 6; unpreparedness scored by Dr. Lee De Forest, Nov. 16, 4:5; Sen. Chamberlain issues statement urging need of hurrying nation's defenses in Northwest, as he believes that section is menaced by alliance of England and Japan; letter from Repr. Kitchin says he will oppose Wilson's plan but thinks it will win, Nov. 16, 9:1; Women's Peace Party to urge Congress to plan program to counteract wave of jingoism, speech by Mrs. C. E. Benedict, Nov. 16, 9:1, 3; Now is the time, editorial, Nov. 16, 12:4;

UNITED States:—Armaments (continued)—

list of municipalities naming committees for defense, Nov. 16, 14:3; national defense plan indorsed by J. M. Beck and Maj. J. D. Kilpatrick in speeches at dinner of Soc. of Colonial Wars at Delmonico's, Nov. 17, 4:5, 6; Sen. J. H. Lewis wonders how money can be raised, speech at banquet of Cook County Real Estate Board; interview on preparedness by Sen. Phelan who says Japanese menace to Cal. is serious; Cardinal Gibbons urges caution in increase of armaments, Nov. 17, 9:2, 3; letters by H. W. Congdon, M. T. Robertson, and T. Russell replying to letter by W. Russell, letter by H. A. W. Wood on need for national roll call and attacking A. Benson for saying that preparedness is being agitated by capitalists; letter by S. Ballou on plea for disarmament by H. Ford, Nov. 17, 10:6, 7, 8; need of national preparedness discussed at meeting of Medico-Legal Soc. of America by C. Bell, O. J. Smith, T. C. Crothers, and W. Sartain, Nov. 18, 3:4; J. E. Hedges speaks in favor of preparedness at dinner of General Soc. of Mechanics & Tradesmen, Nov. 18, 6:3; letter by J. E. Arnett on sums expended by U. S.; letter by R. Barbour replying to editorial "Victorious, but not invulnerable," Nov. 18, 8:5, 6; preparedness advocated in speeches of S. Low, D. P. Kingsley, and Dr. N. M. Butler at annual dinner of Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 19, 1:1; Kitchin tells his reason for opposition to national defense program; Wilson's plan criticised by Roosevelt; opposition by N. C. Farmers' Union and Sen. Gore, Nov. 19, 4:2, 3; H. Reuterdahl deplores defenseless condition of country, article in the Metropolitan Magazine; Wilson's program indorsed by Champ Clark, who will support it in Congress; preparedness dwelt upon in speeches by R. M. Thompson, J. W. Powell, F. D. Roosevelt, H. A. Wise Wood, A. P. Niblack, and L. Y. Spear at annual dinner and meeting of Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Nov. 20, 3:1, 2, 3; Repr. C. H. Tavenner lays fight for defense to munitions makers, and charges unpreparedness to waste of funds in speech at Cooper Union, Nov. 20, 4:8; Mr. Kitchin and the navy, editorial, Nov. 20, 12:1; Board of Review of War Dept. will study coast defenses; Pres. Wilson invites Repr. Mann and Sen. Gallinger to confer with him on preparedness as non-partisan measure; W. M. Shuster and H. A. W. Wood speak in favor of preparedness at dinner of Empire State Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Nov. 21, II., 4:1, 3; Sen. Smoot says he believes that money for defense program will be raised by bonds, Nov. 21, II., 6:7; address by Repr. M. Hulbert before Colonial Yacht Club on relation of yachts and canals to national defense, Nov. 21, II., 21:3; Mrs. M. R. Rinehart, returned from Europe, says war's chief lesson for U. S. is need of defense, special article, Nov. 21, IV., 6:1; special article by H. A. Herbert re-

UNITED States:—Armaments (continued)—

viewing history to prove fallacy of Bryan's arguments against preparedness, Nov. 21, IV., 7:1; C. W. Wickersham speaks on "National Defense and Preparedness" at Central Branch of Y. M. C. A.; Capt. W. I. Davenny urges waterway work as important to preparedness; Rabbi Schulman and Dr. Jefferson preach on defense in sermons, Nov. 22, 4:3; letter calling attention to book, "Military Policy of the United States," issued by War Dept., which tells of Amer. military failures; letter by W. J. Coombs on railroads and war, Nov. 22, 14:6, 8; Dr. J. E. Hausmann addresses Special Relief Soc. and Amer. Defense Soc. on navy as first line of defense, Nov. 23, 3:4; letter by L. Douglas arguing for national preparedness as means of insurance against enormous amount appropriated for pensions; letter by M. Knap on preparedness; G. R. Van De Water urges adequate defense as national duty, letter, Nov. 23, 12:5, 6, 8; speech of F. Palmer in Carnegie Hall on British unpreparedness as lesson to U. S., Nov. 24, 3:6; Sen. Robinson says South favors preparedness program, Nov. 25, 5:1; Thanksgiving sermons; publication of reports of Army and Navy General Boards delayed by Pres. Wilson until after opening of Congress, Nov. 26, 4:1, 3, 6; C. H. Markham urges central control of railroad lines as national defense measure in article in *Economic World*, Nov. 26, 5:1; letter from a daughter of a veteran on post-bellum hardships that inspired patriotism, Nov. 26, 12:6; Sen. Simmons indorses Pres. Wilson's defense program and plan for revenues to furnish it proposed by Sec. McAdoo; Sen. La Follette issues statement of views on preparedness program, would bar all contract work, Nov. 27, 4:2, 3; Discussion of defense plans, editorial; editorial on letter from "Daughter of a Common Soldier," letter by O. T. Crosby on an armed tribunal to enforce peace, Nov. 27, 14:1, 4, 7; N. Y. Times canvass of business firms, Nov. 28, II., 12:1; National Security League calls Wilson program inadequate; Repr. Rodenberg says defense is defeated but for Republican votes; Gov. L. E. Pinkham favors increased armaments, Nov. 28, II., 15:1, 4, 6; letter outlining plan for military roads, Nov. 28, II., 16:7; special article by C. F. Randolph, Nov. 28, IV., 16:1; prospects of passage of defense program increased if proposed cloture rule for Senate is adopted, Nov. 29, 1:3; S. Untermyer, in address before Metropolitan Temple, decries preparedness at present, Nov. 29, 4:4; O. G. Villard says preparedness is work of munitions dealers, address before League to Enforce Peace Forum, Nov. 29, 6:6; C. S. Thompson urges that all defense organizations unite in pledge to support Pres. Wilson in fight for preparedness, Nov. 30, 3:2; preparedness favored by C. E. Russell, Socialists angry, Nov. 30, 7:3; Capt. Persius says all industries should be devoted to national defense

UNITED States:—Armaments (continued)—

against Japanese aggression; Bryan assails preparedness movement in statement published in *Advocate of Peace*, Dec. 1, 2:7, 8; book by Maj. Gen. Wood, "The Military Obligation of Citizenship," is praised by Roosevelt, Dec. 2, 2:7; "Pork" for defense, editorial urging greatest results for least cash in expenditure of defense appropriations; letter of T. Q. Beesley quoting P. Massinger's play, "The Bondsman," on unpreparedness; letter in answer to W. L. Phelps's statement that U. S. has no need to prepare for war, quoting Washington, Dec. 3, 10:4, 6; J. G. Cannon quotes Tacitus on preparedness, Dec. 4, 11:2; special article by Prof. R. G. Usher asking if U. S. need defense against England, Dec. 5, IV., 4:1; Bryan says national defense lowers our ideals and puts us into a mad rivalry with Europe, Dec. 6, 1:5; unity in defense urged by Roosevelt in letter to N. Y. World; N. Angell says preparedness of weapons is incomplete without preparedness of policy; S. Untermyer advocates raising defense funds by taxing munitions in address at Labor Forum; Justice Shearn speaks on "National Preparedness, Moral and Material," at Park Av. Methodist Episcopal Church, Dec. 6, 3:1, 2, 3, 5; letter by J. L. Delafield on costly defenses of U. S. as compared to those of other countries, Dec. 6, 8:7; Safeguarding the nation's future, editorial, Dec. 8, 14:1; Maj. Gen. Wood speaks on preparedness before New Hampshire College; Sen. Gallinger gives pledge to Pres. Wilson that Republicans of Senate will support preparedness measure if it is made non-partisan; program outlined in Pres. Wilson's Congressional message criticised as inadequate by Amer. Defense Soc.; N. C. farmers and business men repudiate statement that they oppose preparedness; N. Y. Board of Trade and Transportation favors preparedness, Dec. 9, 5:1, 2; M. T. Herrick says preparedness should be put above party in speech at annual dinner of N. Y. Southern Soc., Dec. 9, 6:2; O. G. Villard denies that he received fund from H. Ford to fight preparedness propaganda, Dec. 10, 4:3; A commercial Monroe Doctrine, editorial urging need of preparedness as protection to Pan-Amer. trade, and answering N. Angell's question, "For what should America prepare?" Dec. 12, III., 2:3; Lieut. W. E. Ives says the U. S. must prepare against Great Britain, Dec. 12, IV., 4:1; H. A. Herbert urges preparedness, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 7:1; Col. Roosevelt says Boy Scouts aid preparedness, letter to J. E. West, Dec. 13, 6:5; letter by T. M. Foster telling inefficient state of U. S. Army and Navy, and comparing them with Swiss Militia; letter by W. E. Carlin urging preparedness, Dec. 13, 12:6, 8; speech of Dr. D. J. Hill at dinner of Economic Club of N. Y. on "National Defense," Dec. 14, 4:5; Sen. Tillman defends Pres. Wilson's defense program, Dec. 14, 8:5; J. H. Choate, ex-Sen. L. Young,

UNITED States:—Armaments (continued)—

H. L. Stimson, and H. A. Wise Wood plead for preparedness at meeting of National Security League, Dec. 15, 4:2; speech by Repr. Tavenner assails "war magnates" and wants Govt. to make its own munitions and ships; Mayor Thompson of Chicago favors preparedness for N. Y. C., Dec. 16, 5:1; Gen. Wille interviewed on military preparedness and compulsory service, compares Switzerland with U. S., Dec. 17, 3:4; Church Peace Union oppose preparedness; Committee of One Thousand on Defense pledges support to Wilson's program at organization meeting, address by Mayor Mitchel; W. M. Shuster addresses Special Aid Soc. and predicts that N. Y. will be bombarded in five years, Dec. 17, 8:1, 3, 6; Mr. Tavenner's plan, editorial, Dec. 17, 10:2; Maj. Gen. Wood urges preparedness in address before Queens Chamber of Commerce; United Military Order of Amer. backs defense program, Dec. 18, 3:5; editorial on interview with Gen. Wille, Dec. 18, 10:5; S. S. Menken confers with Sec. Daniels on defense and multiplicity of programs, Dec. 20, 1:4; Dr. T. S. Woolsey sees flaws in Administration's plans, article in Leslie's Weekly; speech by Helen Keller under auspices of People's Forum on "militarism," Dec. 20, 3:4, 5; Administration program assailed by Col. Roosevelt in Metropolitan Magazine for Jan., Dec. 20, 4:2; Coast defenses, editorial on Repr. Mondell's views, Dec. 20, 10:3; plea for preparedness by Rabbi Silverman in sermon, Dec. 20, 12:1; letter by Gen. H. M. Chittenden on defense lessons of civil war, Dec. 21, 12:7; F. D. Roosevelt says nation is liable to attack, speech at Men's Club of First Congregational Church, Dec. 22, 5:1; Take plans as they are, editorial, Dec. 22, 10:3; Anti - Militarism Committee formed, headquarters in Washington, to fight preparedness, members; J. M. Beck fears biggest navy in the world could not prevent invasion of U. S., speech at Phila. mass meeting of National Security League, Dec. 22, 12:2; Defense not aggrandizement, editorial, Dec. 25, 6:2; letter by H. Woodhouse to Repr. Kitchin on ethics of military preparedness; Prof. M. T. Bogert on chemistry and defense, letter, Dec. 26, II., 8:1, 2; letter by C. O. Haines urging defense measures, on ground that civil war might have been averted by proper national preparedness, Dec. 26, III., 2:6; letter by P. Belmont criticising Administration for failing to co-ordinate various plans into national defense council, Dec. 26, III., 4:1; letter by P. Belmont advocating National defense council; letter by M. J. Adams on practical value of army of construction, Dec. 26, III., 4:1, 3; suggestion for referendum on Wilson defense program proposed in Equity, Dec. 26, III., 7:4; program of Progressive Party, Dec. 28, 9:4; The price of preparedness; Politics and defense, editorials, Dec.

UNITED States:—Armaments (continued)—

28, 10:3; The folly of delay, editorial; letter by L. S. Miller urging that Govt. improve water routes and pay railroads reasonable rates for carrying mails, Dec. 29, 10:3, 6; Prof. H. E. Seager says social, industrial, and political preparedness should come before military, in speech at convention of Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legislation, Dec. 29, 17:4.
See also Army—Increase; Aviation Service; Congress—Bills—Armaments and Fortifications Bills, House and Senate; Finances; Navy—Increase and Inventions and Experiments, below; AMERICAN Defense Soc.; CONFERENCE Committee on National Preparedness; MILITARY Training; NATIONAL Security League; NATIONAL Amateur Wireless Assoc.; NAVY League of the U. S.; NEW YORK State Committee on National Defense; RADIO League of Amer.; WOMEN'S Peace Party.

Army:—

Artillery—Haulage test of motors, article in U. S. Field Artillery Journal, Oct. 17, VII., 9:1.
 Aviation Service—First aero squadron reaches Wichita Falls, Tex., in flight from Fort Sill to San Antonio; personnel, Nov. 20, 4:3; squadron reaches Fort Worth, Nov. 21, II., 3:2; squadron reaches San Antonio, Nov. 27, 16:8; new type of aeroplane is tried out successfully; description, Dec. 13, 3:2.
See also Officers, below.
 Camps for Military Instruction—Camp at Fort Hamilton to open on Oct. 19, Oct. 3, III., 3:4; opening of camp at Fort Hamilton postponed till next Summer; course of instruction substituted for Winter, Oct. 12, 20:3.
 Coast Artillery, *see* Guns, and under Dept. of War, below.
 Cost of Maintenance—Letter by Maj. Gen. H. L. Scott explaining reason for higher average in U. S. than in other countries made public by J. L. Delafield, Dec. 12, III., 2:7; letter from Repr. Gardner giving details of expenditures and sources where other statistics may be found, Dec. 16, 14:7.
 Desertions—Sen. Bailey says he will introduce resolution of inquiry concerning cause of heavy desertion when Congress convenes, Nov. 19, 4:3; letter giving figures for desertions and for other losses and discharges in civil war, Dec. 12, III., 2:4.
 Discharges, *see* UNGER, E.
 Enlistments—Capt. Elmore suggests that Postmasters enlist young soldiers, Oct. 10, VII., 9:2; letter from L. H. Slater proposing Govt. irrigation of arid Western lands and colonization with U. S. soldiers, Oct. 28, 10:6; letter by H. F. Whicher urging better pay for soldiers as inducement for enlistment, Dec. 25, 6:5.
 Forts—Repr. W. M. Calder says War Dept. is to recommend greater forts for N. Y. C., address before Men's Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Nov. 30, 3:3; Private Anderson arrested on charge of allowing visitors to

UNITED States:—Army:—Forts (continued)—

take photographs of works and defense guns in Fort Monroe and for accepting bribe, Dec. 12, II., 2:7; letter by L. A. Chase giving instance of gross carelessness in guard of Fort Monroe, Dec. 25, 6:8.

Frauds—Corporal H. S. Bartell arrested in connection with alleged Quartermaster frauds at Fort Adams, Oct. 23, 20:6; Govt. investigation leads to indictment of Sergts. F. R. Jacobs, T. R. Hanton, A. R. McKee, W. B. Hamer, and of W. B. Scott, Dec. 9, 2:1.

Guns—Experts want giant guns in all fortifications; guns already in use; new gun at Sandy Hook described; plan to make siege artillery mobile, battalion organized by Gen. Weaver at request of Gen. L. Wood; report; big guns tested at Sandy Hook, Oct. 5, 7:3; experiments at Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 10, II., 3:1; description of new rapid-fire gun designed by Maxim Munitions Co., Oct. 16, 4:4; problem of mounting guns on R. R. trucks and transporting them along coast discussed, map, Oct. 17, II., 10:1; special article on testing of big guns at Sandy Hook, Oct. 17, V., 3:1; experts plan to protect unfortified coasts with large guns mounted on motor trucks or railroad cars, Dec. 11, 6:8.

Increase—Sec. Garrison submits plan for new army to Pres. Wilson, summary, Oct. 9, 4:2; Men are needed first, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:3; Pres. Wilson and Sec. Garrison to ask Congress for appropriations to provide increase, Oct. 14, 1:1; editorial on plan suggested by Garrison, Oct. 15, 10:3; Pres. Wilson gives approval to Sec. Garrison's plan, Oct. 15, 4:2; editorial, The defense plans, Oct. 15, 10:3; details of Garrison's plan, amount of appropriation, Oct. 16, 1:1; Govt. will ask employers to aid new army by giving employees permission to engage in military training without serious financial loss; proposed army appropriation bill will be \$182,000,000, Oct. 17, II., 1:1; editorial, Mr. Garrison's program, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; more details of program and cost, Oct. 19, 1:1; The new continentals, editorial on proposed reserve army, Oct. 20, 10:3; many large employing firms offer co-operation with Administration's plan for creating great Continental Army, Oct. 21, 3:5; Pres. Wilson to discuss plans with Repr. Hay and probably with Sen. Chamberlain, Oct. 25, 5:3; program approved by Repr. Hay after conference with Pres. Wilson; Sen. Chamberlain also approves; comment of Sec. Garrison, Oct. 26, 8:6; Mr. Hay supports the plan, editorial, Oct. 26, 10:2; National Guardsmen support new program; statement of Gen. Foster after conference of boards with Sec. Garrison, Oct. 31, II., 14:1; Specious argument, editorial urging suitable appropriations, Nov. 1, 10:2; Sen. Chamberlain and Sec. Garrison complete arrangement for draft-

UNITED States:—Army:—Increase (continued)—

ing bills for Congress, Nov. 3, 10:6; Pres. Wilson outlines his plans in speech at Manhattan Club dinner, Nov. 5, 1:1; proposed program to cost a billion; outline of Sec. Garrison's plan and estimate of annual expenditures; W. H. Taft, in speech before Boston City Club, opposes large standing army; S. S. Menken and Maj. Gen. Wood confer with Sec. Garrison, Nov. 6, 3:1-3; To guard a nation's rights, editorial, Nov. 6, 10:1; increase indorsed in article by Capt. L. Angel, "N. Y. Held for Ransom," published in Seven Seas, Nov. 7, II., 17:1, 2; officer instructing Canadian troops says training corps should be formed, Nov. 7, VII., 5:3; F. P. Walsh opposes bigger army in speech before Labor Forum at Washington Irving H. S., N. Y. C., Nov. 8, 9:1; Support for defense plans, editorial praising Sec. Garrison's plan for Continental Army, Nov. 9, 12:3; Opposing rational measures, editorial on compulsory military service, Nov. 13, 10:3, 4; Sec. Garrison to urge Pres. Wilson to make public the recommendations of Army General Staff, Nov. 16, 9:2; Pres. Wilson decides to publish War College plans only after his own defense program has been submitted, Nov. 17, 9:2; letter by J. C. Stiles doubting possibility of raising a Continental Army of laymen, Nov. 17, 10:6; Roosevelt calls Wilson's army program all wrong, Nov. 19, 4:2; organization of corps of railroad men as branch of reserve army discussed at N. Y. Railroad Club, Nov. 20, 3:1; letter by Sec. Garrison to Amer. Defense Soc. on defense data, Nov. 24, 4:5; letter by A. Livain questioning ability of the U. S. to raise a continental army of volunteers, Nov. 25, 12:5; letter by W. R. Reeves urging that citizens in good standing be allowed to arm themselves as aid to national defense, Nov. 26, 12:5; N. Y. Times canvass of business firms shows that many will give full wages to employees in training, Nov. 28, II., 12:1; National Security League Committee favors continental army, Nov. 28, II., 15:1; The citizen and the militia, editorial, Nov. 30, 12:3; Sec. Garrison says he has made no draft of an "army bill," Dec. 5, II., 22:1; details of proposed increase as shown by Sec. McAdoo's recommendation of appropriations to H. of R., Dec. 7, 3:3; Pres. Wilson in address to Congress urges adoption of War Dept.'s plans, Dec. 8, 4:3; Pres. Wilson's proposal for continental army attacked by Roosevelt, Dec. 8, 6:1; annual report of Sec. Garrison asks for 500,000 men, Dec. 10, 1:1; announcement of Labor's National Peace Council, Dec. 10, 3:2; compulsory military service favored by M. T. Herrick in address before Boston City Club, Dec. 10, 6:3; The land defense plan, editorial, Dec. 10, 12:2; report of War College on defense plans, Dec. 11, 3:1; The plan of the soldiers, editorial, Dec. 11, 12:1; Amer. Defense

UNITED States:—Army:—Increase (continued)—

Soc. thanks Sec. Garrison for publishing report of War College; Sec. Garrison's plan for continental army opposed in Congress, Dec. 12, II., 17:1; letter by M. Haviland criticising Roosevelt for attacking present inefficiency of army when he himself ordered its reduction during his administration, Dec. 12, III., 2:6; Sec. Garrison claims Roosevelt reduced army during his Presidency, Dec. 22, 12:2; statistics from War Dept. show cuts while Roosevelt was Pres., Dec. 24, 4:3; outline of Sec. Garrison's plan for increase, Dec. 30, 2:3.

See also *Armaments, above*;
Congress—Bills, below.

Irish Officers, see *IRISH in America*.

Mexico—Chief L. de la Rosa, chief of border raiders, is found, dead Mexicans found by Maj. E. Anderson, Oct. 2, 4:2; Carranza to guard border, Oct. 6, 11:2; fight at Ojo de Agua, 3 U. S. troopers and 5 Mexican bandits killed, report by Brig. Gen. Funston, Oct. 22, 1:4; infantry regiment and squad of secret agents sent to Harlingen, Tex., to stop raids, two Mexicans killed by U. S. troopers while trying to escape across the Rio Grande, Oct. 23, 6:4; Carranza's first duty, editorial, Oct. 23, 10:4; soldiers of 4th U. S. Infantry and Mexican bandits fight on scene of train hold-up, private H. E. Moore wounded, Oct. 25, 11:1; bandits driven away and escape capture, Moore dies of wounds, Oct. 26, 3:6; Funston ordered to guard U. S. territory on Ariz. border in threatened Villa attack, trenches dug at Douglas, citizens prepare to flee, Oct. 27, 19:1; Funston may use his guns to attack Villistas who are now considered outlaws, Oct. 28, 4:3; Funston told by Sec. Garrison to use all the forces he needs to protect U. S. territory, Oct. 29, 8:5; bandits attack patrol camp, 15 killed, Oct. 30, 6:5; troops stationed at Ft. Bliss, Tex., are distributed along border, Nov. 1, 4:6; Corporal Jones shot at by Carranza soldier at Douglas, Ariz.; Brig. Gen. Davis sends warning to Villa and Carranza to change direction of fire at Agua Prieta; Funston says troops will cross border if fire is purposely directed toward U. S. territory, Nov. 2, 1:3; Private Jones dies of wounds, Funston withdraws men from the trenches, warning sent to Gen. Calles, 9 soldiers injured by shots over border; Funston reports on border situation around Douglas and Agua Prieta, asks right to cross boundary in case of emergency, Nov. 3, 11:2, 5; Funston confers with Villa, who says he wishes to avoid bringing U. S. troops into battle, list of soldiers wounded, Nov. 4, 1:4; Funston says Carranza troops were main offenders in firing across border, though Calles and Villa did everything possible to protect U. S. property and life, Nov. 5, 4:2; Funston notifies War Dept. that border crisis has subsided,

UNITED States:—Army:—Mexico (continued)—

Nov. 7, II., 4:1; soldiers fired upon at Laferta, Tex., Nov. 10, 8:6; Sec. Garrison congratulates Funston and his men for handling of border situation; troops rushed to international boundary at Nogales to prevent drunken Villistas from crossing, Nov. 25, 6:2; artillery rushed to Nogales following attack on troopers of 10th Cavalry, Nov. 26, 7:2; Villista snipers fire upon 12th U. S. Infantry and kill S. Littles, seriously wound H. L. Cates and A. L. Saupe, 20 Mexicans reported killed, Nov. 27, 1:4; official report by Funston on border skirmish, Nov. 28, II., 6:1; Carranza confers with Col. Blockson and gives pledge of border peace on international Bridge at Brownsville, Dec. 1, 11:3; Funston wires Washington that Villa plans raids into U. S. territory, Dec. 2, 4:3.

See also *Mexico—Rebellion—Northern Mexico*.

National Guard—H. O. Lake says paper strength is not to be counted on, cites army reports, Oct. 7, 4:4; Gov. Dunne recommends Federal compensation, Oct. 13, 6:4; Capt. Angel in behalf of National Defense Soc. opposes paying Guardsmen, Oct. 20, 4:5; conference between Garrison and representatives of organized militia on relation of National Guard to new plan of army reorganization, efficiency plan and new pay bill discussed, Oct. 30, 3:8; boards in conference with Sec. Garrison. Indorse new army program, statement of Gen. Foster, Oct. 31, II., 14:1; Sec. Garrison promises full recognition and increased appropriations under defense program, Nov. 1, 20:1.

See also *Increase, above*; and names of States, *subhead National Guard*.

Officers—Col. L. E. Goodier on trial for inciting officers to testify against Capt. A. S. Cowan in aviation scandal, testimony of Lieut. B. Jones, Oct. 19, 22:5; The question of officers, editorial, Dec. 15, 14:3; letter discussing ways for procuring officers for army and navy, Dec. 19, II., 16:7; list of noted officers to be retired in 1916 as having passed age limit, Dec. 26, II., 3:5; letter by J. T. Harris suggesting that Govt. grant scholarships at standard military schools sufficient to train officers, Dec. 27, 8:6.

See also *DYER, (Lieut.) Edward L.*; *HIRST, (Col.) Robert L.*

Organization—Work of various divisions explained in special article by H. S. Breckinridge, Dec. 5, IV., 5:1; Modern soldiering editorial, Dec. 5, III., 2:2.

Posts—Editorial, Politics and defense plans, on abolition of useless posts, Oct. 5, 10:1; Capt. Angel, in behalf of National Defense Soc., advises abolishing useless posts, Oct. 20, 4:5; The superfluous posts, editorial, Dec. 9, 14:3.

Prisons, see *WARING, G. J.*

"Regulars"—They look down on soldiers! editorial, Dec. 11, 12:5.

UNITED States:—*Army* (continued):—

Reserve—Capt. Angel in behalf of National Defense Soc. favors adoption of military system similar to that of Switzerland or Australia, Oct. 20, 4:5.

Signal Corps—Purchases seven Indian motor cycles, Dec. 5, VII., 9:3.

Strength—Total strength estimated in editorial, Oct. 15, 10:3.

Transports—Three Germans and one Austrian taken off the Sheridan, wearing U. S. uniform; N. Peterson, G. King, E. Goring, J. Klanhaus arrested on charge of attempting to smuggle undesirable aliens into U. S.; P. Simbach and L. Tobolski taken off at Honolulu, Dec. 15, 3:4.

See also PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Commerce.

Uniforms, see Transports, above; POLES, in America.

War College—National Defense plan submitted to Sec. Garrison, Dec. 11, 3:1; editorial, Dec. 11, 12:2; Amer. Defense Soc. issues statement thanking Sec. Garrison for publishing report, Dec. 12, II., 17:1.

See also Congress—Bills; Dept. of War, below; GARRISON, (Sec.) L. M.; MILITARY Training.

Arsenals—Brig. Gen. Crozier says organized labor is interfering with scientific management in arsenals and munitions factories; praises Taylor system in Watertown plant, Oct. 13, 6:4; F. Morrison denies Crozier's charge that labor unions oppose efficiency, Oct. 14, 2:6 Navy Dept. officials concerned over inadequacy of forces to guard arsenals, Dec. 21, 8:6.

Austria-Hungary, Relations with:—

Ancona, with American citizens on board, sunk in Mediterranean by submarine flying Austrian flag; statement of W. Hartfield for the owners; survivors landed at Bizerta, Nov. 10, 1:8; question whether German pledge is binding on Austria considered; State Dept. will not act until reports are received, Nov. 10, 2:1; report from J. White first official notice of sinking; Lansing cables instructions to T. N. Page, agreement with Germany held binding on Austria; Wilson awaits details; report that 100 shells were fired at vessel; cablegram from Ambassador T. N. Page with partial list of Americans lost; Dr. C. L. Greil reported safe, Nov. 11, 1:5, 6; suggestion that German submarine flew Austrian flag, case of S. S. Cyrene cited; Dr. Greil only American in first cabin; report that 24 naturalized Americans were on board; Capt. E. Lavarello says German submarine commanders carry 2 flags, thinks submarine was undoubtedly German; Paris Govt. thinks Austria is bound by German agreement; Berlin says submarine was Austrian; Amer. press comment, Nov. 11, 2:1-7; Italian naval officer argues for submarine being German instead of Austrian, says Austrian boats are penned up in Adriatic; comment of N. Y. Staats-Zeitung, Nov. 11, 3:2, 8; editorial, The Ancona, Nov. 11, 12:2; Capt. de-

UNITED States:—*Austria-Hungary, Relations with*:—Ancona (continued):—

nies that ship was warned, says shells were rained on ship while boats were being lowered; Reuter dispatch says submarine overhauled ship and gave warning, Nov. 12, 1:8; 160 survivors say that no warning was given; passengers declare that submarine shelled ship for an hour and a half; German-Amer. press thinks Italy should be blamed for loss of life; London press comment; second cablegram from Consul J. White; Amer. citizens aboard, Dr. Greil, A. Patattivo, Mrs. F. M. Laurino and child, P. Laurino; nationality of submarine discussed, points raised by attack; Berlin gets no report on sinking, neither does Austrian Govt.; P. Laurino missing; Italian press calls on Wilson to protest, Nov. 12, 2:1-6; editorials, Murder on the high seas; Rights of a sea policeman, Nov. 12, 10:1, 4; fuller details of Captain's report; Ambassador Page calls on Baron Sonnino; Italian Govt. orders rigid investigation; garbled message from Page leaves fate of Americans in doubt; G. Torrisi saved, daughter lost, also P. Laurino, Nov. 13, 1:8; comment of J. Reinach; Berlin defends attack, says submarine was not German; London Spectator suggests repeating Lusitania warning, Nov. 13, 2:1, 4; letter attacking Administration for alleged "diplomatic victories"; says, Americans will forget, Nov. 13, 10:7; G. Martini says P. Laurino waved Amer. flag; official statement of Italian Govt. on sinking; opinion of international expert on act of war of Germany against Italy; no additional news from Page, reports of Consuls, Nov. 14, II., 1:6, 8; account of Dr. Greil; Italian Foreign Office statement on fate of G. Torrisi and wife, Patattivo family, and P. Laurino, Nov. 14, II., 2:1; letters of H. W. Smith, M. H. Jordan; letter of G. E. Kister comparing Ancona with Baralong incident, Nov. 14, II., 18:6; list of Americans lost, only 2 saved; Austrian official announcement concerning attempt of vessel to escape, denying report that submarine fired on lifeboats, text; Italian Govt. sends official appeal to neutrals, giving details; attitude of U. S. discussed in light of evidence, Nov. 15, 1:6, 8; text of Italian official statement sent by Baron Sonnino; Amer. Consul ordered to Tunis to take sworn statements of survivors; no word from Page and Penfield; cable from W. G. Sharpe gives number of survivors, Nov. 16, 1:4; letter of A. de Lapradelle on co-belligerents as a single power, Nov. 16, 12:7; Lansing cables Penfield to demand of Vienna Govt. a detailed account; questions to be covered; Italian and Austrian official statements compared, Nov. 17, 1:1; Austrian report accuses crew of loss of life; asserts Italian Govt. gives instructions to vessels to try to escape;

UNITED States:—*Austria-Hungary, Relations with:—Ancona* (continued)—

submarine commander could not tell whether it was a transport, Nov. 17, 2:3; official Austrian version cabled by Penfield, text; will not be regarded as evidence, Nov. 18, 2:5; list of missing and saved Americans, Nov. 18, 2:5, 6; letters of G. L. Burr, A. C. Patterson, H. W. Smith, M. E. Hall protesting against inactivity of Administration, Nov. 18, 8:6; official announcement with regard to placing of Amer. citizens in small boats on high sea as not being a "place of safety"; Frye case cited; affidavit of Dr. Greil; liner was shelled after stopping, Nov. 19, 3:1; deposition of Capt. Massardo; official report of investigation sent to T. N. Page; summary; forecast of communication to be sent to Austria; Austrian Govt. not bound by German agreement, officials in Vienna say, Nov. 20, 2:2, 3; Govt. satisfied from official Italian report cabled by T. N. Page that submarine was Austrian, Nov. 21, II., 1:6; 2 more Amer. victims, Mrs. L. Cupo and her 3-year-old son, Nov. 21, II., 3:5; editorial on British instructions with regard to submarines and neutral flags, as published by Germans, Nov. 2, 14:5; Lieut. J. P. Jackson co-operates with Consul J. White in investigation; no evidence received that submarine was German, Nov. 23, 2:8; F. C. Penfield hands Amer. note to Austrian Foreign Office; detailed report of submarine commander summarized; Austrian War Office finds that ship would not stop after repeated warnings; blames crew for loss of life, Nov. 24, 1:5; secret instructions of Italian Govt. with regard to submarines held to justify attack; report that cargo was gold; brutality charges denied, Nov. 24, 3:8; Amb. T. N. Page asks Italian Govt. for results of their investigation; Lieut. Train gets sworn statements of survivors; Dr. Greil repeats her story under oath, Nov. 25, 2:5; letter of E. Swasey on pin-cushion diplomacy, Nov. 25, 12:6; Dr. Greil to go to Rome to repeat her story to Amb. Page, reiterates statement of shelling passengers in lifeboats, Nov. 26, 3:4; statement of Capt. Johnston of Anchor Line S. S. Italia says submarine flew no flag, but thinks it was German; Berlin press contrasts treatment of Ancona passengers with Baralong case, Nov. 27, 3:4; letter on international law as excuse for shelling, Nov. 28, II., 16:8; Vienna asks for time to report, Dec. 1, 1:2; Penfield repeats request for reply to U. S. inquiry, delivered Nov. 22, Dec. 4, 3:6; I. Patativo is third Amer. survivor, Dec. 5, II., 2:5; note sent to Austria by U. S. Govt., Dec. 9, 1:5; forecast of note, Dec. 10, 1:4; Sen. Lodge wants investigation by Foreign Relations Committee of submarine attacks on vessels carrying Amer. passengers, Dec. 11, 1:4, 6; Penfield delivers note to Burian, Dec. 12, II., 1:6; German

UNITED States:—*Austria-Hungary, Relations with:—Ancona* (continued)—

press comment, Dec. 12, II., 2:7; submarine failed to report promptly, reply to request for details therefore delayed; text of U. S. note; German-Amer. press comment; Reventlow says U. S. demands that a submarine shall not fire on a fleeing ship, Dec. 13, 1:1, 2, 5; details of sinking reviewed, total number of lives lost; names of 11 Americans; British and Amer. press comment, Dec. 13, 2:1-5; editorial, in no uncertain terms, Dec. 13, 12:1; Zwiedinek in conference with Lansing; report that Zwiedinek asked for his passports denied; State Dept. will not accept prolonged discussion; comment of Repr. F. W. Mondell, Dec. 14, 1:8; French, British, and German-Amer. press comment on note; comments of E. H. Gary, H. White, J. W. Griggs, M. Leon, Dec. 14, 2:1; editorial, What is expected of Austria, Dec. 14, 12:2; report that Vienna will plead that she had no official intimation of U. S. stand on Lusitania; Austrian press comment on Amer. note, Dec. 15, 1:6; German press sarcastic on note; Reventlow says it is explainable only on political grounds; Austrian papers print text; refrain from extended discussion; Zwiedinek to be immune from prosecution for passport frauds till matter is settled, Dec. 15, 2:4, 5; Austrian reply handed to Penfield, forecast; Germany expects no break with U. S.; sends high official to influence Austrian Govt. to make mild reply; case stated by Austrian Admiralty; crew not questioned; commander's report considered sufficient; comment of leading Viennese on note and probability of rupture, Dec. 16, 1:4, 5; Paris and German press discuss note; Dr. Gorican makes statement in Providence Journal that the submarine was German, Dec. 16, 2:4; letter commenting on "unceremonious brutality," phrase describing U. S. note; editorial comparing sinking with policeman shooting fugitive after he has stopped, Dec. 16, 14:6; Austrian reply handed to F. C. Penfield; excerpt quoted by correspondent, says Austria is prepared to enter into an exchange of opinion with U. S.; Austrian press comment; Berlin thinks there will be no break, Dec. 17, 1:8; foreign, Amer., and German - Amer. press comment, views of Capt. von Kuehluetter, Dec. 17, 2:1-4; editorial, Austria's evasive reply, Dec. 17, 10:1; further Austrian press comment, Dec. 18, 1:2; Reventlow's comments on unjustified stand of U. S. in regarding Germany and Austria as one; comment of Capt. Persius; Figaro expects Penfield's recall, Dec. 18, 2:8; editorial, Austria's one way out, Dec. 18, 10:1; full text of Austria's reply; Berlin's motto is "hands off," says German statesman; second U. S. note practically completed; Zwiedinek calls on Bernstorff, then on Lansing; refuses to admit that case

UNITED States:—*Austria-Hungary, Relations with*:—Ancona (continued)—

differs from previous cases, Dec. 19, II., 1:6-8; Dr. Jastrow says Burian's note was witty and clever on question of proofs; full text of U. S. note not published in German and Austrian press, Dec. 19, II., 2:1, 2; Lokal Anzeiger suppressed for comment; reappears with new editorial comment, Dec. 19, II., 3:7; editorial, Austria's opportunity, Dec. 19, II., 16:1; second note dispatched to Vienna, Dec. 20, 1:8; Italian press says break is inevitable; Labor's National Peace Council advocates referendum to people to decide question of break, text of statement, Dec. 20, 2:1; forecast of U. S. note; message from T. N. Page giving Americans lost as 9, names, Dec. 21, 1:5; Zwiedinek seeks basis for informal negotiations with Lansing, Dec. 22, 1:5; text of second note to Austria, Dec. 23, 1:6; G. De Marco's account of sinking; British, Amer., and German-Amer. press comment on note, Dec. 23, 2:1, 2; editorial, No further discussion; Koszta case mentioned; note of Sec. Marcy quoted, Dec. 23, 12:1; Penfield announces receipt of note Dec. 21; Hungarian sentiment; Tisza is against concessions, Dec. 24, 1:8; Cleveland Waechter and Anzeiger calls demands unjustified, attacks Wilson; Detroit Abendpost comment, Dec. 24, 2:1; letter of M. Leon on shallow subterfuge of different flags for submarines, Dec. 24, 8:6; Baron Burian sends wireless to Washington on delay in answering note; message circulated in London, Dec. 25, 1:6; Prof. H. Lammasch suggests commission of naval experts from neutral countries to examine evidence; Austrian opinion divided; Germany gets complimentary copy of second U. S. note from Austrian Govt.; France thinks rupture certain, Dec. 25, 2:7, 8; Berlin press prints wrong date in Ancona note, Dec. 26, II., 1:7; Vienna wants to avoid rupture, says Berlin, Dec. 27, 1:2; treaty of Jan. 15, 1909, quoted on arbitration, Dec. 29, 1:8; report that Penfield has warned Americans to leave Austria, Dec. 29, 2:1; Dr. Greil interviewed on sinking; Congressmen want to be consulted before rupture of relations; full text of arbitration treaty, Dec. 30, 1:6, 8; Austrian reply to second note, text, Dec. 31, 1:2; editorial, Austria yields, Dec. 31, 8:1.

See also *ITALIA Soc. di Navigazione a Vapore.*

Arms Shipments—Letter of J. Gilbert quoting C. Huse on sale of arms to Confederates by Austria in civil war, Oct. 17, II., 14:6; second note protesting against shipments received from Vienna, Oct. 30, 3:2; full text of second Austrian note, Nov. 3, 10:2.

Miscellaneous—Providence Journal asserts that Baron Zwiedinek has sent instructions to consuls to prepare for departure, Dec. 19, II., 1:6; Bulgarian Embassy

UNITED States:—*Austria-Hungary, Relations with*:—Miscellaneous (continued)—

publishes denial of co-operation with Austrian officials, Dec. 21, 12:6.

Petrolite, see *STANDARD Oil Co.* of N. J.

Propaganda of Austrian Agents, see *GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.*

Recall of Austrian Officials—Austrian Foreign Office denies that request for Nuber's recall has been received, Dec. 17, 2:5.

See also *DUMBA*, (Dr.) K. T.; *NIPPON Yusen Kaisha* — (Yasaku Maru.)

Aviation Service—Letter by G. D. Wardrop urging preparedness in flying, Oct. 25, 8:8; Admiral Peary urges air patrol for coast, special article, Nov. 14, IV., 13:1; air-patrol plan approved by J. H. Hammond, H. A. Wise Wood, A. M. Lambert, E. A. Sperry, and A. Santos-Dumont, Nov. 15, 3:1; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:4; G. H. Browne urges that Govt. purchase aeroplanes for national defense, Dec. 12, II., 14:1; T. R. MacMechin says rigid airships are better for defensive work than aeroplanes, Dec. 26, III., 7:3.

See also *under Army, above, and Navy, below*; *NATIONAL Advisory Committee on Aeronautics.*

Brazil, Relations with—Brazilian Chamber approves arbitration treaty, Oct. 7, 6:3.

Bulgaria, Relations with—Bulgarian Legation publishes letter through its Secretary, Dr. Poulieff, denying report of co-operation with Austrians in U. S., Dec. 21, 12:6.

Canada, Relations with, see *IVES*, (Lieut) W. E.

Central America, Relations with, see *PAN-AMERICANISM.*

Chile, Relations with—Bill providing for settlement of disputes by arbitration adopted by Chilean Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 6, 5:3.

China, Relations with—Letter from A. B. Humphrey on ratification of arbitration treaty on Oct. 23 and friendly relations, Nov. 23, 12:7; appeal to Pres. Wilson by Chinese Republic Assoc. protesting against monarchy, Dec. 15, 8:5.

See also *CHINA*—Government.

Congress:—

Appropriations, see *Finances, below.*

Bills:—

Advertising—Repr. Adamson introduces bill prohibiting false branding and advertising of articles, Dec. 9, 9:6; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:5; editorial on attack by Printers' Ink of article on bill, Dec. 28, 10:5.

Alaska—Delegate Wickersham to present bills asking for statehood, Nov. 26, 7:5.

Armaments—Repr. Hay and Sen. Chamberlain have drafted defense bills, Dec. 10, 6:1.

Armor Plate—Bill providing for erection of Govt. plant to be introduced by Sen. Tillman, Dec. 10, 6:3; Sen. Tillman speaks in support of his bill, Dec. 14, 8:5.

Arms Shipments—Bill introduced forbids issuance of clearance papers to ships carrying both munitions and passengers, Dec. 14, 4:2.

UNITED States:—Congress:—Bills (continued):—

Army Bills—Sen. Works urges enactment of bill establishing permanent army reserve on Pacific Coast against Japanese invasion, Dec. 17, 8:1.

See also Military Training, below.

Coal Lands—Repr. W. A. Cullop introduces bill prohibiting railroad companies from owning coal lands, Dec. 7, 3:2.

Design Piracy—Lawrence Langer explains features of bill whose passage will be urged when Congress convenes, Oct. 3, VII., 12:3.

Editorial, Help for prosperity, assailing character of some new bills, Dec. 10, 12:4.

Fortifications Appropriation Bill—War Dept.'s estimates for coast defenses for coming year submitted to military committees of Congress in preliminary draft of bill, Dec. 15, 10:2.

"Jim Crow Law"—Repr. P. Harrison introduces law applying to street cars in D. C., Dec. 7, 3:2.

Judges—Senate Judiciary Committee votes to report favorably on substitute judges bill, Dec. 15, 16:5.

Mail Order Sales—Repr. Roberts introduces bill for revenue tax on sales of mail order houses, Dec. 7, 3:2.

Meat Supply—Bill introduced by Repr. Britten to prohibit interstate shipment of cattle less than two years old, Dec. 18, 12:6.

Military Training—Bill for compulsory military training introduced by Sen. Chamberlain, Dec. 14, 16:1; editorial, Dec. 26, III., 2:3; special article, Dec. 26, IV., 17:1; letter by J. W. Loveland, Dec. 31, 8:7.

National Defense Highway Bill—Introduced by Repr. Stephens, Dec. 11, 7:3.

Navy Bills—Repr. Dale introduces bill for enlarging N. Y. Navy Yard, proposing construction of armor-plate factory, Dec. 7, 3:2; new appropriation bill provides for improvements in aviation service, and increases in number of midshipmen, Dec. 12, II., 17:2.

Philippine Islands—Gen. F. McIntyre recommends that paragraph referring to polygamy in self-government bill be eliminated, suggests changes in independence provision, objects to proposed bureau for supervision of non-Christian tribes, Dec. 16, 5:2; editorial, Dec. 17, 10:4; Senate Committee favors Administration bill, changes made, Dec. 18, 12:2; letter by C. M. Swift objecting to proposed independence, Dec. 28, 10:7.

Public Buildings—Fight over "pork barrel" legislation expected, Dec. 26, II., 9:1.

Rivers and Harbors Appropriation Bill—Turn on the searchlight, editorial cautioning against extravagance, Dec. 7, 12:1; letter from M. J. Symington assailing Repr. Buchanan for advocating wasteful project for "improving" Colorado River, Dec. 18, 10:6; fight over "pork barrel" legislation expected, Dec. 26, II., 9:1.

UNITED States:—Congress:—Bills (continued):—

Roads—Fight over "pork barrel" legislation expected, Dec. 26, II., 9:1.

Rural Credits—Repr. Henry introduces 2 bills relating to loans to farmers on their products and land, Dec. 7, 21:2; prompt action urged by Pres. Wilson in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:6; bill to be introduced in both houses, details, Dec. 21, 18:4; Joint Committee completes details of land loan bill, regional banks important feature, Dec. 25, 14:2.

Ship Purchase Bill—Sen. Gallinger opposes Govt. ownership of merchant marine; extracts of his attack of Wilson scheme published in Leslie's Weekly, Oct. 11, 12:2; Sec. McAdoo revives ship purchase bill in new form at Indianapolis meeting; extracts from his speech recommending naval auxiliary, Oct. 14, 14:1, 2; Government shipping again, editorial favoring bill as last resort remedy for seamen's act, Oct. 18, 8:3; The unreconciled shipping trade, editorial, Oct. 24, II., 16:1; Govt. ownership condemned by National Foreign Trade Council, Oct. 27, 13:4; Amer. Mfrs. Export Assoc. condemns plan for Govt. ownership, Oct. 28, 14:1; debated by Sen. Weeks, Sen. Owen, Sen. Fletcher, and I. T. Bush at meeting of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; tentative draft of new bill made by Sec. Redfield, Sec. McAdoo, and Solicitor Thurman, Nov. 18, 7:4; B. N. Baker issues statement saying that Govt. would have bought International Mercantile Marine had bill been passed by last Congress, urges passage of act by coming Congress, Nov. 22, 2:5; new bill to provide \$50,000,000 to buy ships and creation of Shipping Board drafted by Solicitor Thurman, Dec. 2, 14:2; bill is not a party measure, says Sen. Newlands, in spite of caucus action supporting it, Dec. 4, 11:4; Sen. J. P. Clarke says he will support measure in present form, Dec. 5, II., 16:2; W. H. Douglas attacks bill and its proposed successor, in speech at Trade Conference of National Assoc. of Mfrs., Dec. 7, 16:1; discussion by Pres. Wilson in his message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:4; Sen. Gallinger opposes Administration bill, and says he will offer substitute when it is introduced, Dec. 9, 5:1; Government shipping again, editorial, Dec. 9, 14:1; letter by Sec. Redfield asking support by shippers of Govt. Shipping bill made public, Dec. 15, 8:2; letter by R. E. Cropley on ship plan of Sec. McAdoo, Dec. 26, III., 4:4.

See also SHIPPING—Merchant Marine.

Stock Exchange Bill—An Oklahoma regulator, editorial opposing Stock Exchange bill introduced by Sen. Gore, Dec. 14, 12, 2; Owen bill shelved, Dec. 14, 17:5.

Tariff, see TARIFF.

War Tax, see WAR TAX.

UNITED STATES:—Congress:—Bills (continued):—

Water Power Bill—Favorably reported upon by House Public Lands Committee, letter by Sec. Lane, Dec. 23, 8:5.

Committees:

Budget (House)—Democratic Caucus Committee meets, Nov. 9, 7:2; Democratic caucus holds up budget reform until sure of Pres. Wilson's views, Nov. 11, 9:3.

Cuban Relations (Senate)—Sen. Underwood made Chairman, Dec. 12, II., 3:8.

Foreign Relations (Senate)—Republican members chosen, Dec. 12, II., 3:8.

See also Senate—European War, *below*.

House—Republicans win concessions for larger representation, Dec. 1, 7:3; House Committee slate adopted by Democratic caucus, Dec. 5, II., 22:7.

Insular Affairs (Senate), *see* Bills—Philippine Islands, *above*.

Judiciary (House), *see* House—Woman Suffrage, *below*.

Judiciary (Senate)—Sen. Works named in Sen. Root's place, Dec. 12, II., 3:8.

See also Bills—Judges, *above*.

Naval Affairs (House)—Democratic members chosen, Dec. 12, II., 3:8.

Public Lands (House), *see* Bills—Water Power, *above*.

Rules (House)—Special rule urged for early consideration of prohibition and suffrage resolutions, Dec. 23, 14:5.

Rural Credits—Hears speech by Controller of the Currency Williams urging amendment of banking laws and favoring establishment of branch banks, Nov. 17, 7:2.

See also AGRICULTURAL Credits.

Woman Suffrage (Senate), *see* Senate—Woman Suffrage, *below*.

House of Representatives:—

Armaments—Repr. A. P. Gardner makes resolution for appointment of committee of 5 to investigate Navy League, National Security League, Amer. Defense Soc. and Labor's National Peace Council, speech, Dec. 7, 3:4; speech by Repr. Gardner favoring big army and navy, wants Bryan's peace propaganda investigated, Dec. 18, 6:7.

European War—E. Debs, M. Hillquit, and J. H. Maurer form committee to urge Wilson to support Repr. London's resolution for neutral conference, Dec. 21, 2:6, 8.

Impeachment, *see* MARSHALL, (U. S. Dist. Atty.) H. S.

Organization—Plans, Dec. 6, 1:3; Champ Clark re-elected Speaker over J. R. Mann, Dec. 7, 3:1.

Philippine Islands—Resolutions introduced by Repr. Miller for investigation of Govt., joint resolution for neutralization introduced by Repr. Sabbath, Dec. 18, 12:2.

Prohibition—Special rule urged from Rules Committee for early consideration, Dec. 23, 14:5.

Rules—Resolution made by Chairman Henry to make rules of past Congress the rules of the 64th; attacked by Republicans, adopted, Dec. 7, 3:2.

Tariff, *see* TARIFF.

UNITED STATES:—Congress:—House of Representatives (continued):—

Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry., *see* WABASH-Pittsburgh Ry.

War Tax, *see* WAR TAX.

Woman Suffrage—S. B. Anthony amendment presented by Repr. Mondell, similar resolution presented by Repr. Raker, M. London introduces another, Dec. 7, 13:3; women leaders ask every Congressman to support amendment, Dec. 10, 16:1; permission refused to Miss Joliffe and Mrs. Beard to make address, Repr. Nolan asks that they be allowed to speak after adjournment, but Repr. Page objects, Dec. 15, 8:6; pros and antis argue before Judiciary Committee, questioned about their campaign against Democratic candidates, Dec. 17, 6:6; special rule wanted from Rules Committee for early consideration of resolution, Dec. 23, 14:4.

Members—Poll on national defense taken by Chicago Evening Post; votes of N. Y., Conn., and N. J. given by name, Oct. 13, 6:3.

Program, *see* Sessions, *below*.

Senate:—

British Blockade, *see* England, Relations with, *below*.

European War—Resolution introduced by Sen. Hoke Smith calling for investigation by Foreign Relations Committee of British interference with neutral trade; Sen. Lodge amends it, asking for investigation of German and Austrian submarine attacks on vessels carrying Amer. passengers and of plots in the U. S.; Sen. Walsh speaks on British blockade; resolution referred to Foreign Relations Committee, Dec. 11, 1:4; Wilson sets aside Jan. 1 for Polish relief in response to resolution, Dec. 21, 4:5.

Lansing, Robert, appointment as Sec. of State confirmed, Dec. 14, 16:3.

Members—Names of 8 new members, Dec. 7, 3:1.

Munitions—Resolution to raise all revenues for extraordinary defenses by taxes on munitions manufacture introduced by Sen. Kenyon, Dec. 14, 4:2.

Organization—Nomination of Sen. Clarke as Pres. pro tem. opposed at Democratic caucus, Nov. 30, 10:1; Democratic Senators split on question of Pres. pro tem.; Clarke and Pomerene are candidates, Dec. 2, 8:3; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:3; Democratic caucus chooses Sen. Clarke as Pres. pro tem.; he replies to speeches by his opponents; Sen. Pomerene pleads for harmony, Dec. 4, 11:4; organization plans; Vice Pres. Marshall absent, Dec. 6, 1:3; session called to order by Sec. Baker, opening ceremonies; Sen. Kern offers resolution naming Sen. Clarke President pro tem., Sen. Lodge amends it to Gallinger; Clarke elected and installed, speech; Senators sworn in; Sen. Gallinger elected Republican flood leader and Chairman of conference, Dec. 7, 3:1; comment on resolution introduced by Sen. Newlands calling for Congressional investigation of the situation, Dec. 18, 14:5; Opening a new railway era, editorial, Dec. 20, 10:1.

UNITED States:—*Congress* (continued):—

Rules—Sen. Underwood indicates that he favors adopting cloture to limit debate in Senate, Nov. 7, II., 16:5; Sen. Smoot believes Democrats will try to force cloture, Nov. 21, II., 6:7; discussion of proposed cloture rule as bearing on Wilson's legislative program, Nov. 29, I:3; cloture proposal not ready, proposal made that Senate meet without special rules, Nov. 30, 10:1; Sen. Owen outlines fight for cloture, which he will lay before Democratic caucus, Dec. 1, 7:2; Special Democratic Committee adopts Sen. Williams's cloture plan; Sen. Owen's plan rejected; his statement, Dec. 2, 8:2; Cloture in the Senate, editorial, Dec. 2, 10:2; Democratic caucus debates cloture plan; speeches by Sens. Williams, Walsh, and Owen, Dec. 3, 8:4; editorial opposing adoption of cloture rule, Dec. 3, 10:3; fight for cloture abandoned in Democratic caucus; views of Sen. O'Gorman, Dec. 5, II., 22:7.

Tariff, *see* **TARIFF**.

War Tax, *see* **WAR TAX**.

Woman Suffrage—Delegation of women argue in favor of Anthony amendment, Mrs. Catt tells why cause was defeated in N. Y. S., Dr. M. Walker refused permission to speak, Dec. 16, 11:2; pros and antis argue on proposed amendment before Woman Suffrage Committee, Dec. 17, 6:6; Mrs. A. J. George assails "suffrage first" before committee, Dec. 21, 14:5.

Sessions—Date of opening, Dec. 6, suggested as Amer. Defense Day, by National Security League, Oct. 8, 3:4; preliminary activities begin, Dec. 6, date set for convening, Nov. 8, 8:2; program which Administration hopes to see disposed of, Nov. 22, 4:2; list of measures to be considered at coming session, Nov. 29, 1:3; Dec. 6, 1:3; first session of 64th Congress opens, Dec. 7, 3:1; adjournment for the holidays, Dec. 18, 3:1.

Constitution—Sen. Owen will press a resolution providing for amendment to prevent war of aggression without approval by popular vote, Dec. 12, II., 3:3.

See also **WOMAN SUFFRAGE—U. S.—National**.

Consular Service—U. S. Chamber of Commerce favors adoption of report of Dept. of Commerce Committee recommending larger appropriation to provide more Consuls to develop our trade abroad and to provide increased pay for present staff, Nov. 18, 12:1.

See also **HIGGINS, Edward**; **MOSER, C. K.**; **SHANKLIN, A.**; **SKINNER, R. P.**

Cuba, *Relations with*, *see* **CUBA**.

Defenses, *see* **Armaments, above**.

Denmark, *Relations with*, *see* **DANISH West Indies**.

Department of Agriculture:—

Annual report of Sec. Houston, Dec. 15, 16:6.

Bureau of Forestry—Process of making paper from wire grass discovered, Oct. 30, 16:5.

Crop Estimates, *see* **COTTON—Production**; **CROPS**.

Finances, *see* **Finances, below**.

UNITED States:—*Dept. of Agriculture* (continued):—

Markets and Rural Organization Office—Annual report, figures on co-operation of farmers, Dec. 20, 12:7.

Public Roads and Rural Engineering Office—Issues statistics on maintenance cost of roads in U. S. in 1914, Nov. 14, VII., 6:6; annual report on amount spent on maintenance of roads, Dec. 26, VI., 11:6.

Praised by C. Vrooman for co-operation with farmers, Dec. 9, VII., 8:2.

Reports—Editorial on report to be issued on unprofitableness of small farms, Nov. 20, 12:5.

Watermelon syrup found to be substitute for sorghum, Oct. 10, VII., 7:2.

Weeds, new definition sought, Nov. 7, VII., 5:2.

See also **HOUSTON, (Sec.) D. F.**

Department of Commerce:—

Annual report of Sec. Redfield, Dec. 17, 20:1; Sec. Redfield plans for Govt. sealskin trade because of war, employees can't collect expenses, Dec. 18, 6:6.

Bureau of Fisheries—Issues circular on oysters, Nov. 28, VII., 12:1; Sec. Redfield in annual report, says there is need of national aquarium, Dec. 18, 6:6.

Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce—Statement explaining laws by which Canada, Australia, and South Africa prevent "dumping" at expense of domestic industries, Oct. 4, 15:5; incompleteness of figures deplored; statistics of exports for Jan.-July, 1915, Oct. 10, III., 8:2; Govt. wants trade agent to advertise Latin-Amer. business; requirements, Oct. 17, II., 17:8; reorganization planned by Sec. Redfield in preparation for trade supremacy struggle which will follow European war; Washington staff and commercial attaches abroad to be increased; statement by Dr. Pratt; issues pamphlet on Swiss business methods, Oct. 25, 12:1, 4;

bureau to institute traveling exhibits of foreign goods as means of extending foreign trade, Nov. 10, 18:8; report gives details concerning production, making, and marketing of women's muslin underwear, Nov. 26, 18:1; makes new regulations affecting shippers' declarations, to become effective Jan. 1, Nov. 27, 17:8; editorial on advice given to shippers of Christmas presents to foreign countries, Nov. 30, 12:4; report of trade balance for week ending Nov. 20, Dec. 8, 20:6; arrangements made for training of South Amer. technical graduates in U. S. manufacturing plants, Dec. 12, VII., 8:3; tables showing trade with various foreign countries for Oct., 1914, and 1915, Dec. 21, 20:1.

Bureau of Navigation—Figures on tonnage of ships under U. S. flag, Dec. 20, 12:2; annual report of Commissioner Chamberlain, Dec. 27, 1:4.

Bureau of Standards—Labor-saving device for computing color designed as incidental to tests of cottonseed oil color, Nov. 14, III., 8:7; experiments lead to

UNITED States:—*Department of Commerce*:—Bureau of Standards (continued)—

discovery of clay for making of pottery which is superior to any ever imported from Europe, Nov. 28, III., 6:2.

Bureau of the Census—Mortality statistics, Dec. 22, 4:6.

See also COTTON—Production.

Finances, *see* *Finances, below*.

Hosiery trade report, Dec. 27, 4:5.

Report of W. H. Lough on banking opportunities in South America published, Nov. 23, 16:5.

Steamboat Inspection Bureau—Annual report, Dec. 28, 5:4.

Yarn Testing Plant—Ready for work with exception of machinery held in Germany by British blockade and embargo; new plant to analyze confectionery as well as cotton yarns; statement by Dr. Pickrell, Oct. 10, III., 9:5.

See also AMERICAN Overseas Corporation; REDFIELD, (Sec.) W. C.; SEAMEN'S Act.

Department of Justice:—

Annual Report—Summary given, Dec. 11, 5:3.

British Enlistment Plot—R. K. Blair and Dr. T. Addis found guilty of conspiring to hire men in the U. S. for British military service; C. E. Lawrence and Blair-Murdock Co. not guilty; Lieut. K. Croft and H. G. Lane not considered; comment of Sir C. Spring-Rice, Oct. 28, 4:7.

Detection and Prosecution of Crimes—Annual report on expenditures; larger appropriation asked for for next year, Dec. 10, 3:3.

See also Secret Service Work, *below*; BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; GREGORY, (Atty. Gen.) T. W.

Department of Labor:—

Bureau of Immigration—Annual report of Com. Gen. Caminetti, Dec. 27, 4:3.

See also IMMIGRATION; NEW YORK State—Naturalization Bureau.

Bureau of Labor Statistics—Bulletin showing decrease of nearly 1 per cent. in prices of commodities in 1914 from those of 1913, Dec. 27, 4:2.

Bureau of Naturalization—Report on educational campaign; schools co-operate in instruction of candidates, Oct. 30, 13:6.

See also IMMIGRATION—Naturalization.

Finances, *see* *Finances, below*.

See also WILSON, (Sec.) William Bauchop.

Department of State:—

Building—Sec. Lansing urges Congress to appropriate sum for new quarters, Dec. 24, 4:5.

England, *see* *England, Relations with, below*.

Finances, *see* *Finances, below*.

Foreign Trade Adviser—Dr. C. A. Holder appointed in place of R. F. Rose, resigned, Nov. 2, 20:5. *See also* SKINNER, R. P.

Legal Adviser C. P. Anderson leaves Govt. service, Oct. 13, 15:4.

Mexico—Sec. Lansing denies censoring of mails sent to and from Mexico, Dec. 16, 9:2.

See also LANSING, (Sec.) R.; MEXICO—United States, *Relations with*.

UNITED States:—*Department of State* (continued):—

Passports—A. D. Meloy arrested for conspiring to obtain fraudulent passport for F. Rintelen, alias E. V. Gasche, Oct. 1, 3:3; case of Meloy investigated before Federal Grand Jury, testimony of F. Sommerfeld, Oct. 2, 5:5; investigation of frauds to be carried on in every European capital by special representative; R. W. Flournoy, Jr., studies cases in London, Paris, and Berlin, Oct. 12, 20:4; German note denying misuse forwarded by Gerard, Oct. 13, 4:5; Meloy and Rintelen indicted for fraud by Federal Grand Jury, Oct. 19, 2:6; M. Loudon's passport, issued last May to Chimang, recovered, Oct. 21, 8:7; Federal Grand Jury to connect Meloy and Rintelen with Mexican rebels, Oct. 24, II., 15:1; new ruling with regard to war correspondents and neutrality, Oct. 26, 5:2; M. J. O'Connor not allowed to land in England; other cases where passports have been investigated; only two cases of fraudulent passport, Oct. 27, 3:5; H. M. Zelinka on trial for fraudulently identifying Alfred Bondy as Harold Green in order to obtain passport; Port Warden Lazarus and U. S. Repr. Farley free from blame, Oct. 28, 9:3; jury disagrees in Zelinka-Bondy case, Oct. 29, 4:4; Anna Held obliged to obtain Amer. passport in Paris, Nov. 7, II., 4:2; Providence Journal tells of system of sending German officers escaping from Siberia to U. S., thence back to Germany with fraudulent passports, Nov. 8, 2:3; German Govt. sends note denying statements of R. Rosenthal regarding fraudulent passports, doubts testimony, summary, Nov. 9, 3:1; Gerard refuses to restore passport in Berlin on ground of remarks insulting to U. S., Nov. 22, 1:2; release of E. Miehke and H. Krauss demanded of British Govt.; detention not held legal since passports are correct, Nov. 22, 2:2; Meloy tells Dist. Atty. Marshall all he knows about Rintelen, Nov. 23, 1:2; Lucy Wunsche, German woman, held in England on charge of having false passport; E. Hodgson detained for aiding her, Nov. 23, 12:8; E. Miehke and H. Krauss freed at request of Amer. Embassy, Nov. 24, 2:8; J. Wilson fined \$10 in Bristol for not having a passport, calls at Amer. Embassy and gets one, Nov. 24, 3:5; British Home Office notifies U. S. Embassy that alien sailors must have passports if they attempt to land in England, Nov. 25, 3:2; E. Hodgson and L. Wunsche sentenced, Nov. 28, II., 3:4; passports for Ford peace expedition to be restricted to neutral countries, each member of party to have individual application, Dec. 2, 1:3; British Order in Council requires passports for all persons leaving England, Dec. 2, 4:2; all passports issued to persons who did not sail on Ford peace expedition to be revoked, Dec. 10, 4:3; Prof. E. C. Green refused transportation on S. S.

UNITED States:—*Department of State*:—
Passports (continued)—

Verdi without passport, Dec. 12, II., 3:3; Sec. Lansing announces that Wilson has signed Executive order requiring all persons leaving U. S. to be provided with passports, details, Dec. 16, 7:5; report that Bernstorff's son came from Spain on Amer. passport, Dec. 23, 1:2; Amer. Legation at Copenhagen refuses passports to Dr. F. A. Cook and his secretary, Dr. F. P. Thompson, to go into Germany; passport bureaus to be opened at principal U. S. ports if abuses require it; W. W. De Matt to take charge of N. Y. C. bureau; Treasury Dept. to co-operate, Dec. 28, 3:6; Amb. Penfield sends note covering new passport requirements for travel in German Empire, Sec. Lansing issues warning to Amer. citizens, Dec. 31, 1:6; new system described in detail; Executive order of Pres. Wilson, Dec. 31, 3:3.

See also EUROPEAN War—*Reservists*—Passport Plot; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

Peace pleas of women's organizations filed, will receive attention, Nov. 28, II., 3:3.

Turkey, see TURKEY—European War.

White Book—Second installment shows that Germany upheld sale of arms in note contesting for fuel supplies; England's pledge against attacks by merchantmen also among documents; correspondence concerning tug Dalzell, S. S. Odenwald, and case of A. Piepenbrink published, Oct. 29, 4:1, 2.

See also LANSING, (Sec. of State) Robert.

Department of the Interior:—

Annual Report—National parks, editorial, Dec. 18, 10:2; annual report of Sec. Lane, Dec. 19, III., 10:5.

See also NATIONAL Parks.

Bureau of Education, see NEW YORK State Teachers' Assoc.

Bureau of Mines—Convention to investigate need of revision of Federal mining laws to be held, Oct. 23, 16:6.

See also RADIUM.

Patent Office—Special article on work of Miss A. Purington in connection with toys, Dec. 12, IV., 10:1.

See also LANE, (Sec.) F. K.

Department of the Navy:—

Annual report of Sec. Daniels, Dec. 13, 7:1; The naval program, editorial, Dec. 13, 12:2.

Bureau of Construction and Repair—Extracts from annual report of Rear Admiral D. W. Taylor, Dec. 27, 4:2.

Bureau of Invention and Development, see NAVAL Consulting Board on Inventions.

Bureau of Navigation—Annual report of Rear Admiral V. Blue, shows necessity of increasing personnel, Dec. 25, 3:3.

Bureau of Ordnance—Annual report of Rear Admiral Strauss, gun problem discussed, Nov. 8, 8:2; more details of annual report, Nov. 28, VII., 4:3.

Bureau of Supplies and Accounts—Examinations for paymasters announced for Dec. 8; require-

UNITED States:—*Department of the Navy*:—Bureau of Supplies and Accounts (continued)—

ments, Oct. 6, 11:6; annual report of Paymaster Gen. McGowan, Nov. 1, 14:1.

Bureau of Yards and Docks—Annual report of Rear Admiral H. R. Stanford, Dec. 28, 9:5.

Contracts—Submarine bids opened, complete list, Oct. 1, 6:2; editorial, The new submarines, Oct. 2, 10:3; bids for 2 seagoing submarines to be called for next month, description of vessels, Oct. 6, 6:3; bids opened for construction of 6 largest torpedo boats yet designed for navy, Oct. 7, 4:3; Govt. navy yards underbid private concerns for construction of destroyers, Oct. 9, 4:4; contracts for 4 fleet submarines to be let out in Nov., Oct. 19, 1:1; Sec. Daniels announces successful bidders for submarines and destroyers; total value of contracts; full statement on types, Oct. 19, 7:2; bid for new dreadnoughts to be opened Nov. 19, Oct. 23, 5:2; bids for 2 dreadnoughts now ready, Nov. 17, 9:2; private bidders for dreadnought contract all exceed legal limit; ships may be built at navy yards; armor plate bids little changed, Nov. 18, 3:3; Sec. Daniels points out danger of steel scarcity as shown in bids on battleships 43 and 44, Nov. 19, 1:3; Sec. Daniels says private shipbuilders' bids cannot be accepted since they exceed law limit; hints of steel embargo to insure material for Govt. needs; Carnegie Steel Co. blames Sec. Daniels for Govt.'s difficulties, Nov. 20, 5:5; contracts to be granted for construction of 2 submarines which shall excel the Schley; description of proposed craft, Nov. 21, II., 4:1; The cost of battleships, editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:1; Sec. Daniels takes steps to have battleships 43 and 44 constructed in Govt. navy yards; asks for steel bids, Nov. 24, 4:4; letter by W. S. Copeland on decision of Govt. to build battleships 43 and 44 in navy yards; attacks Sec. Daniels's system of cost-keeping, Nov. 29, 10:7; bids opened for structural steel for 2 dreadnoughts 43 and 44, estimates of navy yards of Phila., New York, and Mare Island, bids by shipbuilding cos., Dec. 4, 8:7; specifications sent out for fleet submarines authorized by Congress; battleships 43 and 44 to be built in N. Y. and Mare Island yard, which is to have extensive changes and improvements before work can be begun; Sec. Daniels to recommend appropriation for putting Philadelphia Yard in position to build dreadnoughts, Dec. 10, 11:1; 4 builders submit bids for construction of first fast motor boat to be used against submarines; contracts for structural steel for battleships 43 and 44 awarded to Carnegie Steel Co., Carbon Steel Co., Pittsburgh Screw and Bolt Co., H. A. Wagner, and Amer. Steel Foundries, Dec. 12, II., 17:2; Sec. Daniels confirms report that 4 submarines built by Elec-

UNITED States:—*Department of the Navy*:—Contracts (continued)—

tric Boat Co. have been rejected; Co.'s representatives believe they will be able to fulfill contract specifications in another test, Dec. 21, 14:6.

Exercised under war conditions in war game, announcement of Daniels, Oct. 10, 11, 3:7.

Finances, *see Finances, Below*.

General Board—Report on proposed rule for U. S. Navy, draws lessons from war, building program, members, Dec. 22, 4:2; Sec. Daniels accused by H. A. W. Wood and A. R. Hawley of suppressing first report, Dec. 23, 1:6; Daniels to give out full report, Dec. 24, 1:4; suppressed report made public by Sec. Daniels, Dec. 25, 1:1; comment by H. A. W. Wood, Dec. 25, 3:5; editorial, Dec. 25, 6:2; letter by Dr. H. Beckwith, Dec. 29, 10:8.

Powder plant at Indian Head, Md., being developed so as to meet all navy's demands, Oct. 9, 4:5.

See also Navy, below; DANIELS, (Sec.) Josephus.

Department of the Post Office:—

Aeroplane routes planned for Middle West, Oct. 18, 1:2.

Annual report of Postmaster Gen. Burleson, deficit reduced, Dec. 12, 111, 1:8.

Christmas Mail—Postmaster Morgan issues circular of rules for Christmas mailing, Nov. 28, 11, 18:2; statistics given out by Postmaster Morgan, Dec. 12, 111, 1:8; postmasters all over country report record Christmas mail, Dec. 24, 7:2.

Criticisms—Sen. Weeks cites Post Office Dept. as case of Govt. muddling business, in speech at dinner of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 11, 14:1; Govt. business, editorial, Nov. 15, 10:3.

European War—Postmaster Gen. Burleson prohibits unneutral postcards and envelopes from the mails, Oct. 12, 13:4.

Finances—statement by Postmaster Gen. Burleson showing improvement in business condition, Dec. 6, 7:3.

See also Finances, below.

Foreign Mail, *see EUROPEAN War—Mail*.

Indian Mail—British Govt. in India prohibits Bryan's book on British rule, letter of C. W. Fay declining to accept copies for mailing, Nov. 10, 2:5.

Mail Thefts, *see MAIL THEFTS*.

Misuse of Mails—Charges brought against Baron von Brincken, C. C. Crowley, and Mrs. M. Cornell for inciting L. J. Smith by mail to commit arson, murder, and assassination in connection with foreign plotters, Dec. 15, 1:3.

Money Orders—Issuance of money orders on Greek Post Offices stopped, because of fluctuation in exchange rates; banks will handle remittances, Nov. 17, 14:2; Greek Govt. wants U. S. to pay amount lost by Govt. through lowering of exchange rates on money orders, Dec. 4, 3:4; foreign money orders this Christmas will yield large profit to Govt. because of low exchange rate, Dec. 6, 6:6; Christ-

UNITED States:—*Department of the Post Office*:—Money Orders (continued)—

mas mail and money orders statistics given out by Postmaster Morgan, Dec. 12, 111, 1:8; Greek Govt. wishes U. S. Post Office to pay balance of \$250,000, claimed as amount lost through decline in exchange, Dec. 17, 14:6.

Parcel Post—State Dept. informs Merchants' Assoc. that Austrian goods may be sent to U. S. by parcel post without fear of interference by British authorities, Oct. 11, 14:5; shipments coming in large quantities from Germany and Austria-Hungary by parcel post, Oct. 24, 111, 8:2; German Govt. explains suspension of service from Germany to America, Nov. 11, 7:2; cat sent from Cairo, N. Y., to Brooklyn, Nov. 13, 8:3; Hungarian-Amer. Federation adopts resolution asking Pres. Wilson to use his influence to have service between U. S. and Austria restored during Christmas holidays, Nov. 26, 16:3.

Postal Inspectors, *see Secret Service Work, below*.

Postal Laws—Annual report of Dept. of Justice recommends making sending of threatening letters a crime, Dec. 11, 5:3.

Postal Rates—Sen. Weeks urges 1-cent letter rate to encourage business, Oct. 18, 11:2; Consul Hitch tells of money wasted on postage to Great Britain, Nov. 29, 13:5.

Postmasters—S. G. Hudson appointed at Lincoln, Neb., due to influence of W. J. Bryan, Oct. 21, 7:3; Pres. Wilson orders G. Burkitt reinstated as Asst. Postmaster at Winnetka, Ill., Nov. 10, 6:4; A precious privilege vindicated, editorial, Nov. 16, 12:5; Burkitt reinstated, Nov. 17, 6:7.

Railroads, *see RAILROADS—Railway Mail Pay*.

See also NEW YORK City—Post Office.

Protest from W. D. Fincke against sending envelopes through the mails with anti-military inscriptions printed thereon, letter, Nov. 12, 10:7.

See also BURLESON, (Postmaster Gen.) A. S.; WATSON, T. E.

Department of the Treasury:—

Annual report of Sec. McAdoo, Dec. 9, 9:3; editorial, Dec. 9, 14:2.

Bureau of Internal Revenue—Annual report of Commissioner Osborn, Dec. 13, 9:5.

Bureau of the Public Health—Physicians will have opportunity to qualify on Nov. 1, Oct. 4, 15:6; dietary cure for pellagra discovered, Nov. 12, 12:7; annual report of Surgeon Gen. Blue, Dec. 16, 9:4.

Controller of the Currency—Advisory Council of Federal Reserve Board recommends abolishing office, Nov. 17, 7:1; Treasury officials suspect that resolution is based on combat between Controller Williams and C. C. Glover, Pres. of Riggs National Bank, Nov. 18, 5:3; Williams withholds comments, Nov. 19, 14:1.

See also, WILLIAMS, (Controller) J. S.

UNITED States:—*Department of the Treasury* (continued):—

Customs Service—Officers meet at N. Y. Custom House for annual conference, Oct. 5, 17:4; conference discusses foreign currency as affected by European war, Oct. 6, 17:3; Appraisers decide stricter examinations are necessary on antiques, Oct. 7, 6:3; Collectors and Appraisers end conference; classification problems discussed with view to greater uniformity at different ports, Oct. 10, VII., 7:3; Govt. customs investigators to be transferred to this department, thus curbing their inquisitorial powers, Oct. 20, 8:5; Govt. issues call to chief chemists at different ports to attend gathering at N. Y. for purpose of centralizing and standardizing work of chemists in service, statement of Dr. Pickrell, Nov. 27, 16:6; Treasury Dept. declares how far foreign currency depreciation is to be taken into account in fixing duties, Dec. 21, 18:6; Board of Gen. Appraisers to hold hearings at ports other than N. Y.; Asst. Atty. Gen. Hanson recommends amending customs appeal statute so that 2 trials shall not be held for same issues, Dec. 26, III., 6:6; W. S. Phelps reinstated as Customs Examiner by Pres. Wilson, Dec. 28, 14:2.

See also CUSTOMS.

European War, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Amer. Interests.*

Finances—Statement of ex-Sen. J. Bourne assailing Sec. McAdoo as "money juggler" and predicting that Treasury will be practically bankrupt when Congress convenes, Nov. 16, 8:4, 5; Sec. McAdoo ridicules ex-Sen. Bourne's juggling charge; Treasury experts say his daily report is correct, Nov. 17, 7:1; Sen. Smoot attacks Sec. McAdoo on charge of juggling Treasury balance, Nov. 27, 7:4. *See also* FINANCES, *below.*

Life-Saving Service—Annual report of Coast Guard service sent to Congress, Dec. 12, II., 17:5.

Mint—French Govt. wants U. S. Govt. to manufacture for it nickel disks; neutrality question involved, Dec. 7, 24:3; large shipments of French gold sent to New York local bank, to be re-made in Philadelphia Mint into Cuban coins, Dec. 22, 13:2.

Revenue receipts for quarter ended Sept. 30 show gain over corresponding period last year, figures, Oct. 22, 17:8.

Secret Service, *see also* Secret Service Work, *below.*

See also Dept. of State—Passports, *above*; McAdoo, (Sec.) W. G.

Department of War:—

Adjutant General—Annual report of Adjt. Gen. McCain, Dec. 18, 3:3.

Annual report of Sec. Garrison, Dec. 10, 1:1; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:2; Our regular army, editorial commenting on praise given army, Dec. 14, 12:3; The question of officers, editorial Dec. 15, 14:3.

Board of Review to study coast defense, Nov. 21, II., 4:2.

UNITED States:—*Department of War* (continued):—

Bureau of Ordnance—Annual report of Brig. Gen. Crozier, Dec. 28, 9:1.

Coast Artillery Division—Annual report of Brig. Gen. Weaver, Dec. 18, 3:3; report shows that guns are without trained forces to man them, Dec. 21, 8:6.

Finances, *see* FINANCES, *below.* Statistics on cuts made in army by Col. Roosevelt while Pres., Dec. 24, 4:3.

See also Army, *above*; GARRISON, (Sec.) L. M.

Diplomatic Service—Minister to Bulgaria will represent England, Oct. 17, II., 2:4; J. A. Ray conveys thanks of Armenians to Wilson, Oct. 17, II., 13:5; Sec. Lansing announces promotions and appointments, Oct. 19, 4:8; H. P. Fletcher to be Ambassador to Mexico, Oct. 20, 6:5; Col. J. E. Kuhn will visit Serbian front, Oct. 23, 2:3; L. Einstein presents credentials to Bulgaria, Oct. 31, II., 14:3; Einstein relieves Dutch Minister, Nov. 1, 2:2; Berlin reports that Deval has been removed as counselor for legation in Belgium, Nov. 10, 1:4; Germany objects to couriers passing from London to Berlin, Dec. 14, 1:6; work of ambassadors in belligerent countries praised by W. A. M. Goode in speech at Hotel Brevoort, Dec. 15, 4:3; representative in Serbia leaves Serbian Govt. at Chachak, returns to Belgrade under Austrian escort, Nov. 26, 2:1; nomination of H. P. Fletcher sent to Senate, Dec. 18, 1:5; Sec. Lansing submits memorandum to Congress and asks for increase in appropriation for transportation expenses, Dec. 28, 5:3.

See also GAFFNEY, T. St. John; GLAZEBROOK, (Rev. Dr. O. A.); HOUSE, (Col.) E. M.; WHITLOCK, Brand.

England, *Relations with*—Sir E. Grey, in note to U. S. State Dept., denies that England is taking Amer. trade; statistics for Jan.-May, 1914, and Jan.-May, 1915, compared, Oct. 2, 1:7; Chicago meat packers file statement with State Dept. assailing confiscation of meat cargoes by British prize court; diplomatic action wanted; statement by Atty. Faulkner and Veeder, Oct. 3, II., 3:1; packers confer with State Dept. officials and will take appeal against British prize court ruling; Consul Gen. Skinner summoned to confer with Sec. Lansing and foreign trade advisers on trade situation; release of Amer. goods and difficulties of meat packers will be discussed, Oct. 5, 2:4; packers' complaint will probably be part of next blockade note; text of protest; Skinner confirms report that he has been recalled to Washington to confer with State Dept., Oct. 7, 3:1, 2; Skinner may not be reassigned to London because he was unpopular with British Govt., Oct. 10, II., 19:3, 4; State Dept. receives memorandum from British Govt. telling why meat was seized; text, Oct. 12, 1:5; British Foreign Office denies asking for Skinner's recall; Pres. Wilson studies new note protesting against British blockade soon to go forward; Ad-

UNITED States:—*England, Relations with (continued)*—

ministration will defer Chicago packers' claims for present, Oct. 12, 3:2; C. J. Faulkner, packers' lawyer, repeats denial of charges in British memorandum, Oct. 12, 5:3-5; England disregards Amer. complaints about confiscated cable dispatches, Oct. 13, 4:5; note protesting against British interference with foreign commerce may be mailed, rather than cabled, on account of its great length, Oct. 14, 2:3; Sir E. Grey asks U. S. to investigate Miss Cavell's death, Oct. 19, 1:2; Skinner expected to return to his post in London after conference with State Dept., Oct. 21, 4:2; meat packers urge special representations be made in regard to confiscation of cargoes by British prize court, Oct. 27, 22:5; note protesting against blockade sent to England, Oct. 28, 1:3; Sir E. Grey says in House of Commons that U. S. has right to submit prize court verdicts to arbitration tribunal, Oct. 29, 1:2; various issues between 2 countries discussed in State Dept. "White Book," Oct. 29, 4:1; German sailor taken from the Amer. schooner Henry J. Smith, Oct. 31, II., 2:4; Skinner arrives in N. Y.; he will return to his post in London after conference with State Dept. officials on trade problems, Nov. 1, 14:3; Ambassador Page to ask why S. S. Hocking was seized; case may go to arbitration, Nov. 3, 8:2; Sir E. Grey intimates in British Parliament that difficulties are nearing state when adjustment can only be made by international commission, Nov. 4, 4:7; new British blockade rule arouses Chicago packers; meat cargo for Sweden held up; appeal made to State Dept.; Amer. note on blockade reaches England, Nov. 5, 3:7, 8; Ambassador Page delivers Amer. blockade protest to Sir E. Grey; summary of previous notes pertaining to rights of Amer. shippers which have passed between the two Govts., Nov. 7, II., 3:7; text of note; foreign and German-Amer. press comment, Nov. 8, 1:1, 3; 4:1, 8; list of Amer. cargoes taken to Kirkwall to June 17; U. S. press comment on note, Nov. 8, 5:1, 7; official London sees no crisis over note; London press comment, Nov. 9, 1:1; T. C. Bowles, English marine law expert, assails blockade note; Pres. Wilson and Sec. Lansing ignore blockade; non-contraband cargoes now to be regarded as immune from detention; comment of Sen. O'Gorman, M. Leon, Dr. E. C. Stowell, G. S. Viereck, E. V. Douglass, P. J. Cunningham, and C. W. Stern; more foreign and German-Amer. press comment, Nov. 9, 3:1, 6; In defense of our commerce, editorial, Nov. 9, 12:1; more foreign press comment, Nov. 10, 3:1; Mr. Lansing's note, editorial, Nov. 10, 12:1; German press comment, Nov. 11, 5:1; Nov. 12, 3:4; English and German press assail note; Dr. Dernburg likes it, Nov. 13, 2:3; Lansing's note quoted in defense of German bomb plotters, Nov. 13, 4:2; Dr. Dernburg and German press praise Pres. Wilson for his stand;

UNITED States:—*England, Relations with (continued)*—

Administration officials gratified at editorial notice of Cologne Gazette, Nov. 14, II., 3:6; special article by Prof. A. B. Hart; says question of contraband list must be settled, Nov. 14, IV., 1; G. Bernhard, in Vossische Zeitung, talks of Germany's renewing submarine attacks on liners if note has no effect, Nov. 16, 1:6; Sen. Chamberlain issues statement urging need of hurrying nation's defenses in Northwest, which he believes is menaced by alliance of England and Japan, Nov. 16, 9:1; State Dept. preparing new note regarding contraband, Nov. 18, 2:4; note on contraband will go to all nations, Nov. 20, 3:7; importers of German and Austrian goods disappointed that their interests were ignored in blockade note, Nov. 21, III., 8:2; English papers and publicists urge prompt reply to trade grabbing charge, Nov. 23, 3:5; State Dept. officials say British have missed point of blockade note concerning increase in England's exports to neutrals, Nov. 24, 2:6; representatives of England, U. S. State Dept., and packers confer in hope of reaching settlement of meat seizure cases by compromise, Nov. 24, 3:5; Consul Skinner returns to his post in London, is optimistic over early settlement of Anglo-Amer. trade disputes, Nov. 28, II., 2:6; 6 Germans taken off Amer. ship Poltalloch and interned, Dec. 2, 2:3; Earl of Portsmouth and Lord Bryce defend rights of neutrals against attacks of Lord Lansdowne in debate in House of Lords, Declaration of London and decisions of Hague Tribunals involved, Dec. 2, 3:2; text of resolution against blockade to be presented by Sen. Hoke Smith in the Senate, his statement, Dec. 7, 3:2; A. Konta says England is foe of the U. S., cites instances, Dec. 8, 7:2; resolution introduced in Senate by Sen. Hoke Smith calling for investigation by Foreign Relations Committee of Great Britain's interference with neutral trade; Sen. Walsh assails blockade; resolution referred to committee, Dec. 11, 1:4; British Govt. creates special council to take up all blockade questions, Dec. 11, 6:8; Lieut. W. E. Ives says Amer. interests will clash with British after the war and urges the U. S. to prepare; replies to Prof. Usher, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 4:1; Repr. F. W. Mondell hopes that blockade note will not be "bluff," Dec. 14, 2:1; letter of H. W. Van Loon on seizing Germans on ships, Dec. 18, 10:6; note from Ambassador Spring-Rice replying to Skinner's blockade charges, Dec. 20, 3:1; State Dept. sends protest to England against presence of British cruisers close off American ports, Dec. 22, 3:4; British authorities at Barbados seize German sailors from crews of Amer. ships John Twohy and Hawaiian, Dec. 29, 4:2; British Admiralty publishes new "black list" of neutral ships, list of Amer. vessels, Dec. 31, 4:4. See also Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot, above; Com-

UNITED STATES:—*England, Relations with (continued)*—

MERCE, European War—German and Austrian Goods; Seizures and Detentions; IVES, (Lieut.) W.; SHIPPING—Neutrality (Zea-landia); TRIEST, K. G.; USHER, R. G.

European War—Vorwaerts article on secret Amer. design to swallow up the world, Oct. 2, 10:7; anonymous letter urges humanitarian diplomacy toward Turkish and Russian atrocities, quotes McKinley on Cuba and Hay on Jews in Rumania, Oct. 10, II., 16:7; address by Norman Angell at Free Synagogue on "America and the World Crisis," Oct. 11, 3:4; Pres. Wilson proclaims neutrality in war between Serbia and Bulgaria, Oct. 21, 2:2; letter of G. Atherton in answer to Baroness L. de Rauch on U. S. attitude and character, Oct. 21, 10:7; British press urges Govt. to protest in case of Edith Cavell, Oct. 23, 3:3; letter of Baroness L. de Rauch on armistice, Oct. 24, II., 16:5; Chugo Ohira thinks U. S. should bring East and West together in lasting peace, Oct. 25, 8:5; duty of the Govt. and the people in regard to the Cavell case and the Lusitania discussed by J. M. Beck, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 1:1; letter of W. M. Schultz on entry into world politics, quoting Lord Bryce, Nov. 7, VI., 3:1; G. F. Williams protests against Italian blockade of Albania, at Boston mass meeting, asks Govt. to intercede, Nov. 8, 2:2; G. Pinchot urges benevolent neutrality toward Allies, Nov. 15, 3:4; Roosevelt writes to S. Pichon on need of putting into action the principles, of our country, Nov. 16, 1:7; speeches by P. Alden and A. S. Benn in defense of U. S. neutrality at Mayflower Club reception; A. S. Benn says Monroe Doctrine was suggested by England, Nov. 17, 3:5; letters of G. L. Burr, A. C. Patterson, H. W. Smith, M. E. Hall protesting against attitude of Administration, Nov. 18, 8:6; S. Low questions attitude in regard to Lusitania, Arabic, and Ancona in address at annual dinner of Chamber of Commerce of N. Y. C., Nov. 19, 1:1; letter signed "Red Blood" tells of universal dissatisfaction with attitude of Administration, Nov. 19, 10:8; Govt. will send note to all belligerent nations on contraband, Nov. 20, 3:7; letter of G. H. Putnam on laissez faire policy of Washington; letter of J. V. Chalmers on misplaced Thanksgiving Day proclamations, Nov. 20, 12:7, 8; speeches of W. M. Shuster and H. A. W. Wood at dinner of Empire State Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Nov. 21, II., 4:3; letters of W. L. Phelps and M. Payne on intervention, Nov. 21, II., 18:6; O. S. Straus on attitude and standing with other nations, special article, Nov. 21, IV., 9:1; special article of Dr. M. Prince on disintegration of the national ideal since the protest of Webster and Monroe in the interest of Greece in 1823, Nov. 21, IV., 10:1; T. Marburg blames inaction till country's own interests are affected, in speech at Mt. Morris Baptist Church, Nov. 22, 4:4; letter of K. Kinsker attacking pol-

UNITED STATES:—*European War (continued)*—

icy of Administration, Nov. 22, 14:6; letter of I. Putnam on general dissatisfaction with policy of Administration, Nov. 23, 12:8; G. B. Shaw suggests that Germans and Americans will combine after the war to crush England, Nov. 25, 1:2; praise from Prince of Monaco and A. Ribot at Amer. Club dinner, Nov. 25, 2:8; letters of E. Swasey and E. D. Paine on weak diplomacy, Nov. 25, 12:6; speech of Sir Edward Carson at Amer. Luncheon Club on the "Duty of Neutrals," Nov. 27, 2:2; letter of W. Banks, Jr., on opinion of Canadians, attacking Administration as non-representative, Nov. 27, 14:7; letter of H. A. W. Wood on patriotism which takes but never gives, quoting speech before Sons of Amer. Revolution, in answer to L. Goldmerstein, Nov. 28, II., 16:7; letter of Roosevelt on responsibility of Govt. for "terrible iniquities" of last 6 months, addressed to Dr. S. P. Dutton, text, Dec. 1, 4:2; J. H. Choate speaks at war benefit at Booth Theatre on duty of protesting in case of Belgium, Dec. 1, 5:3; A difficult problem in diplomacy, editorial discussing propriety of publication by foreign Govts. of reports prepared at their request by Amer. ambassadors, citing Cavell case and Gerard report on prisons, Dec. 1, 12:5; letter from a German calling U. S. uncivilized, and commenting on possibility of intervention, showing scorn felt by Germans for Americans, Dec. 3, 10:6; R. P. McNeill discusses settlement of submarine question and freedom of seas, in relation to U. S. attitude, Dec. 5, II., 4:5; special article by R. H. Davis on change in sentiment of France toward U. S., Dec. 5, IV., 1:1; G. von Skal says as long as all belligerents cannot benefit by our supplies none should be allowed to do so, Dec. 6, 2:2; N. Angell in speech at Cosmopolitan Club on "The Amer. Problem of the War," outlines need of definite international policy as complement toward preparedness, Dec. 6, 3:2; C. J. Bennett thinks we should protest against taxation of Belgium by Germany, letter, Dec. 6, 8:8; letter of A. M. C. McMaster asking what protection is afforded to citizens by our Govt.; G. Dumesnil quoted on danger to U. S. from Prussianized Europe, letter, Dec. 7, 12:7; G. H. Putnam criticizes laissez faire policy of Wilson, and warns U. S. of future under German domination, Dec. 9, 6:5; Dr. R. Leonard discusses misunderstanding between Germany and U. S., says love of England is natural to Americans; letter of G. French on immediate severance of diplomatic relations with Germany and manner of intervention, Dec. 9, 14:7; W. Warren urges moral intervention at Ritz-Carlton benefit meeting, Dec. 10, 4:5; Vorwaerts article "The Real Victor," quoted, Dec. 11, 4:4; letter of Prof. E. Boas hinting at danger from Germany after the war for injurious acts we have committed, Dec. 11, 12:7; Col. G. Harvey says English are friendly, do not want us to intervene, Dec.

UNITED States:—*European War* (continued)—

12, II., 3:1; statement of R. H. Davis that French despise us contradicted, letter, Dec. 13, 12:6; let-tradicted, letter, Dec. 13, 12:6; letter of W. Taylor on European contempt for us; letter of H. D. Sedgwick asking President to define limit of Amer. sympathies as condemned in his message, Dec. 14, 12:7; W. A. M. Goode speaks at Hotel Brevoort before British Schools & Universities Club on beneficial effect of U. S. neutrality, praises work of Amer. Ambassadors, Dec. 15, 4:3; letter commenting on lack of freedom of speech in behalf of Germany, praising G. B. McClellan's courage, Dec. 16, 14:6; Neue Freie Presse comments on falsity of U. S. neutrality, cites instances, Dec. 19, II., 2:2; R. Bacon says the whole world must combine to crush Prussianism, Dec. 19, II., 5:2; letter of L. Jackson, says nation must be strictly neutral, Dec. 19, II., 16:4; Col. E. M. House is to go to Europe to take information on Govt.'s attitude to Ambassadors, Dec. 22, 1:4; letter of J. Duesberg in answer to H. W. Van Loon on protesting against violation of neutral rights, Dec. 23, 12:7; Cardinal Mercier praises U. S. as an example for Belgium; Col. G. Harvey says European sentiment is hostile, Dec. 24, 3:1, 6; editorial, A war Christmas, on generosity of people to stricken nations, Dec. 25, 6:3.

See also *Army—Transports; Congress—Senate; Dept. of Justice—British Enlistment Plot; Dept. of the Post Office—European War; Dept. of State—"White Book,"* Diplomatic Service, *above*; *EUROPEAN WAR—Neutral Flags; GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; HOUSE, (Col.) E. M.; IMMIGRATION—European War; WILSON, (Pres.) W.—European War.*

Finances—The Federal finances, editorial, Oct. 4, 8:1; estimates of Govt. expenditures for next fiscal year to be submitted by Sec. McAdoo; estimates for various departments; more revenue needed to avoid deficit, Oct. 15, 1:1; "Book of Estimates" which will contain Sec. McAdoo's recommendations to House of Representatives, will urge economy except for defense, Nov. 24, 5:1; Administration officials favor 1 cent tax on gasoline and heavier income tax on large fortunes as means of raising revenue for national defense, Nov. 25, 5:1; Sec. McAdoo presents details of his plan for raising revenue; recommends meeting Panama Canal payments out of current revenues, rather than by bond issue; his statement as to condition of Treasury funds, expected disbursements, Nov. 26, 1:3; Sec. Simmons indorses Sec. McAdoo's proposal for raising revenue, Nov. 27, 4:2; Sec. McAdoo's estimates criticised by Sen. Smoot, Nov. 27, 7:4; A. G. Batchelder says automobile owners will protest against taxes on automobiles and gasoline, as invalid on ground that it would be double taxation, Nov. 28, II., 11:3; A national tax policy, editorial on Sec. Mc-

UNITED States:—*Finances* (continued)—

Adoo's "pay as you go" plan for defense funds, Nov. 29, 10:1; National City Bank, N. Y. C., in monthly letter, favors Sec. McAdoo's revenue plan, Dec. 2, 19:1; S. Undermyer urges tax on munitions to raise funds for defense plan, Dec. 6, 3:3; estimates of appropriation sent to Congress by Sec. McAdoo; details of recommendations, Dec. 7, 3:3; Turn on the searchlight, editorial, Dec. 7, 12:1; Pres. Wilson analyzes situation and makes tax suggestions in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:5; Safeguarding the nation's future, editorial, Dec. 8, 14:1; resolution in Senate calling for raising of revenue by taxing munitions, Dec. 14, 4:2; Repr. Hull to study sale of Panama Canal bonds, modification of income tax and tax on inheritances as means of producing additional revenue, Dec. 24, 14:2; budget system of appropriations abandoned by Congress because of great volume of other work for this session, Dec. 26, II., 13:1. See also *Dept. of the Treasury, above.*

France, Relations with—Notes exchanged over seizure of August Piepenbrink, Amer. citizen, from French cruiser Conde made public in State Dept. White Book, Oct. 29, 4:1, 2; French Govt. wants U. S. Mint to manufacture for it nickel disks; neutrality question involved, Dec. 7, 24:3; French cruiser Descartes seizes Teutons aboard S. S. Coamo and Carolina; officials quoted on laws violated, Dec. 10, 1:2; shots fired at S. S. Coamo; orders issued by French Govt. to remove all Germans from crews after Dec. 8, and from passengers after Dec. 18; Capt. of Coamo protests; Govt. inquires details; case of Mason and Slidell cited, Dec. 11, 1:4; Descartes seizes 2 German second-cabin passengers from Amer. S. S. San Juan; summary of information issued by Sec. Lansing; case of A. Piepenbrink cited, Dec. 12, II., 1:4; statement of Capt. J. O. Foss of S. S. Carolina; N. Y. and Porto Rico S. S. Co. will not protest till S. S. Coamo has been heard from, Dec. 14, 4:3; Lansing sends note of protest, forecast; Mason and Slidell note quoted, Dec. 15, 1:7; editorial, Unjustified seizures, citing Piepenbrink notes of last Fall, and Mason and Slidell protest from England, Dec. 15, 14:4; letter of H. W. Van Loon on violation of rights of small neutral States by England and France in matter of removing Germans from ships, Dec. 18, 10:6; S. S. Borinquen of Bull Insular Co. held up by cruiser Descartes in San Juan Harbor, purser, W. Garbe taken off, had taken out his first citizenship papers; statement of Capt. Dow, Dec. 21, 10:2; French Govt. delays answer till report of Descartes commander has been received; Spanish S. S. Martin Saenz held up off Porto Rico, allowed to proceed, Dec. 24, 2:1.

Germany, Relations with—

Arabic—Ambassador Bernstorff gives a note to Sec. Lansing, Oct. 3, II., 1:5; Wilson and

UNITED States:—*Germany, Relations with:*—*Arabic* (continued)—

Lansing confer on note; Germany admits U-boat erred but will not make reparation; Wilson considers full disavowal necessary, Oct. 4, 1:3; note conditionally satisfactory; informal conversations in a few days to wind up the matter, Oct. 5, 1:2; editorial, Germany yields, Oct. controversy ends with German disavowal in letter from Bernstorff, Oct. 6, 1:1, 2; N. Y. press comment on settlement, Oct. 6, 2:7, 8; editorial, Germany yields, Oct. 6, 10:2; British, Dutch, German press comment on disavowal; criticism of M. Leon, Oct. 7, 3:2, 3; Count Reventlow and von Tirpitz supporters regard settlement as reflection on Kaiser's navy; German press comment on note, Oct. 9, 3:7; disavowal praised by Vorwaerts, Oct. 11, 2:7; German press calls settlement a victory, Oct. 13, 3:6; G. Bernhard says Bernstorff's official report has not yet been made public; suspects U. S. Govt. of breach of neutrality, Oct. 19, 2:8.

See also WHITE Star Line—*Arabic*.

Arms Shipments — Amer. White Book shows that Germany admits legality of arms sales, Oct. 29, 4:1; United German Soecs. denounce manufacture and exportation of munitions, Nov. 7, II., 3:8; Prof. E. J. Clapp speaks to Amer. Women of German Descent on loss of U. S. national honor, Nov. 19, 4:4; statement of Dr. H. Kienzle in defense of activities here shows that dum-dum bullets are manufactured for Allies by Union Metallic Cartridge Co., results of investigation submitted to Dept. of State; A. D. White quoted on Germans stopping munitions ship bound for Cuba in Spanish-Amer. war, Dec. 16, 4:2.

Frye Case, see William P. Frye, *below*.

Hesperian—Affidavits concerning sinking and metal fragments reach State Dept., Oct. 3, II., 3:6; naval officers find that ship hit a mine, Oct. 4, 1:2; navy experts say fragments examined are part of a torpedo, Oct. 31, II., 1:4; letter on report of Naval Board on steel fragments, Nov. 5, 12:6.

Interned Vessels—Six officers of the Kronprinz Wilhelm break parole at Norfolk and escape on Yacht Eclipse, Oct. 15, 1:4; 6 sailors escaped with 6 officers; some men on the Prinz Eitel Friedrich attempt to escape; no more paroles granted, Oct. 16, 3:7; editorial, Oct. 16, 10:2; warships and revenue cutters search for the Eclipse, Oct. 18, 1:2; Eclipse believed to be bound for Cuba, Cuban navy notified; no more shore liberty for interned Germans; Colombia detains suspected yacht, Oct. 19, 3:2, 5; 2 officers of the Prinz Eitel break parole, may have boarded Swedish vessel; orders given by Acting Sec. F. D. Roosevelt revoking leave privilege Oct. 14, until return or satisfactory accounting for missing men, Oct. 20, 4:4; editorial, Oct. 20, 10:6; of-

UNITED States:—*Germany, Relations with:*—*Interned Vessels* (continued)—

ficial report of escape of men sent to State Dept., case reviewed, Oct. 21, 8:4; editorial on theory of help from Swedish ship, Oct. 21, 10:4; wrecked yawl believed to be the Eclipse sighted; official list of missing, Oct. 23, 1:3; German plot suspected by Govt. official, covering spying on U. S. navy yards, powder plants, &c.; navy officers of German descent involved, Oct. 24, II., 5:4; 1 fugitive officer of the Prinz Eitel supposed to be on Pacific Coast, Oct. 27, 3:7; rumor that Eclipse was sunk by Australian Warship Sydney, Oct. 30, 3:3; English tanker Captain reports sighting the Eclipse off Virginia Capes, Nov. 2, 7:4; Chief Surgeon Perrenon of the Kronprinz Wilhelm dies, Nov. 4, 8:4; interned officers protest against stringent rules; promise to keep parole, Nov. 6, 11:5; fireman on the Prinz Eitel escapes, Nov. 13, 14:2; State Dept. deliberates on internment camp for German sailors, investigates precedent for shooting those who attempt to escape, Nov. 14, II., 6:6; petty officer of the Prinz Eitel named Unger, caught in Baltimore, Nov. 18, 3:2; Lieut. Koch taken off Danish S. S. in North Sea by British naval authorities; list of men missing; Dr. Kroneck seen in railroad station, Nov. 19, 2:7; O. Buelow, or Unger, escaped officer from the Eitel, quoted as saying there would not be a single munitions plant in the U. S. in six months, Nov. 23, 4:5.

See also NEUTRALITY LAWS.

Kronprinz Wilhelm, see Interned Vessels, *above*.

Lusitania — Sec. Lansing and Count von Bernstorff renew negotiations for final settlement, Oct. 15, 4:5; M. Leon protests against slowness in settlement of case; compares shooting of submarine sailors by British with wholesale slaughter of May 7, Oct. 19, 2:8; discourtesy of German Govt. in not replying to our demand for disavowal compared with Cavell case, special article by J. M. Beck, Oct. 31, IV., 2:3; letter on shame of taking German gold for lives lost, Nov. 5, 12:6; conferences between Lansing and Bernstorff to be kept secret; difficulties over question of indemnity for victims denied, Nov. 23, 3:2; Germany wants Hague arbitration; offer of indemnity for lives denied; attitude of U. S. firm for disavowal, Nov. 24, 1:5; Berlin scoffs at report that sinking was planned by Germans in U. S., Nov. 28, II., 3:7; Lansing confers with Bernstorff, finds attitudes of two Govts. irreconcilable; disavowal definitely refused by German Govt.; connection with recall of Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 4, 1:8; Count Reventlow is surprised that U. S. does not consider the question settled, Dec. 12, II., 1:5; Amer. Rights Committee protests against delay in breaking off diplomatic relations with Govt. which refuses to disavow Lusitania, Dec. 19, II., 2:3; letter of Dr. R. Leonhard calling

UNITED States:—*Germany, Relations with:—Lusitania* (continued)—

attention of Americans to book containing arguments in defense of sinking by noted German authors, Dec. 25, 6:6; bearing on Ancona crisis discussed, Dec. 30, 1:7.
See also CUNARD Line—Lusitania.

Miscellaneous—Ambassador Bernstorff gives note to Sec. Lansing; belief that it deals with various points at issue, Oct. 3, 1:5; Govt. decides it is not unneutral to ship submarine chasers from U. S. to England, Oct. 6, 2:2; invitation sent to Americans to visit Germany by Amer. Assoc. of Trade & Commerce, Oct. 10, II., 6:2; Sen. Lodge wants investigation by Senate Foreign Relations Committee of submarine attacks on vessels carrying Amer. passengers, Dec. 11, 1:4; Providence Journal says P. Schultz sailed Dec. 14 under assumed name and presumably false passport, took away package of papers from German Consulate; accuses F. Kruger of suspicious acts, Dec. 19, II., 2:7; article of G. Garrett on mutual misconceptions, Dec. 20, 1:4; editorial, Why is Germany in the dark? Dec. 21, 12:3; British authority answers statements with regard to suppression of cable messages by English, made by G. Garrett; cites St. Petersburg Convention of 1875; British press sarcastic, Dec. 22, 1:1.

Odenwald—Correspondence concerning case issued in State Dept. White Book, Oct. 29, 4:2.
 Orduna—Memorandum from German Govt. dated in Berlin Sept. 9 made public for first time; explanation shows that submarine commanders had instructions to spare merchant vessels unless warned, Oct. 30, 3:3.

Pass of Balmaha, *see* COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.

Passports—Germany forwards note denying misuse of Amer. passports, Oct. 13, 4:5; note sent by German Govt. denying statement of R. Rosenthal regarding fraudulent passports, Nov. 9, 3:1.

Prinz Eitel Friedrich, *see* Interned Vessels, *above*.

Propaganda of German Agents, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.

Recall of German Officials—Govt. demands recall of Capt. K. Boy-Ed and Capt. F. von Papen; official statement of State Dept.; requests delivered to Bernstorff 3 days ago, before verdict in Hamburg—Amer. Line case; question of safe conducts discussed, reasons for recall; Providence Journal prints statements of Boy-Ed and von Papen with specific charges, Dec. 4, 1:6, 8; evidence brought out in Hamburg—Amer. Line case was a factor in recall of Boy-Ed, other charges reviewed; letter of Boy-Ed of July 9 quoted; his career, Dec. 4, 2:2; London press comment, views of N. Y. C. papers; German—Amer. press comment; B. Ridder demands reasons; facsimile of

UNITED States:—*Germany, Relations with:—Recall of German Officials* (con-

tinued)—cipher that figures in von Papen dismissal, Dec. 4, 2:5; Boy-Ed calls on Bernstorff; ordinary diplomatic procedure and possibilities of situation discussed, Dec. 5, II., 1:8; Boy-Ed denies statement attributed to him in Providence Journal; reply of the Providence Journal; London press comment, Dec. 5, II., 2:6; editorial, The limit of forbearance, Dec. 5, III., 2:1; Berlin newspapers not informed of recall of Boy-Ed and von Papen; no explanation will be made by U. S. in reply to communications requesting to know reasons presented by Bernstorff and Gerard; safe conducts discussed, Dec. 7, 1:6; Lansing sends specific statement to Berlin declining to comply with request for reasons; explains to Bernstorff why reasons will not be given; summary of note; Bernstorff sent informal note on Dec. 5, and Gerard a confidential report Dec. 7, Dec. 8, 1:3; Germany will comply with request for recall, but wants to know the reasons; news of the request not published in German papers; England will not grant safe conducts unless U. S. asks them, Dec. 8, 3:7; letters of C. Barnett, W. J. Roe, Jr., and A. Cohn on holding the German Govt. to account for the acts of her subordinates, Dec. 8, 14:6; allied Govts. will consider any application for safe conducts solely as request of the U. S., Sir E. Grey says no request has been received; question of interned naval officers as successors to Boy-Ed and von Papen discussed, Dec. 9, 3:3; Kaiser formally recalls Boy-Ed and von Papen, asks State Dept. to obtain safe conducts for them; effect of seizure of Col. H. D. Napier discussed, Dec. 11, 1:7; German press gives out official announcement of recall, comment, Dec. 11, 2:7; German press comment; Lansing quoted on recall having no "political background," Dec. 12, II., 1:5; Sec. Lansing asks French and British Ambassadors for safe conducts for Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 12, II., 2:5; Count Reventlow says recall was due to internal politics; German papers say Wilson did it to get the munitions men on his side, Dec. 13, 1:5; Sir E. A. Cornwall asks Lord R. Cecil whether safe conducts will be supplied, Dec. 14, 4:2; unconditional safe conducts granted to Boy-Ed and von Papen by allied Govts., Dec. 16, 1:2; safe conduct for Boy-Ed and von Papen denounced by London papers, case of Col. H. D. Napier and Capt. A. S. Wilson cited, Dec. 18, 2:8; von Papen to sail Dec. 22 on the Noordam, Boy-Ed on Dec. 28 on the S. S. Rotterdam, provided with letters from Lansing; Providence Journal charges that Boy-Ed has dispersed employes; names F. Kruger, P. Schultz, Dec. 19, 2:7; von Papen books passage on the S. S. Noordam, confers with Dr. H. Albert, Dec. 22, 3:1; Lord R.

UNITED States:—*Germany, Relations with*:—Recall of German Officials (con-

Cecil explains granting of safe conducts; von Papen sails, farewell statement, Dec. 23, 3:1; joint letter of G. T. Haven, T. B. Gardner, B. Wiggins, and C. W. Wyman with regard to remarks of B. Ridder, Dec. 28, 10:8; Boy-Ed distributes statement on departure assailing press, Dec. 29, 3:1; editorial on Boy-Ed, Dec. 30, 12:4.

Spanish-American War, *see* HISTORY, U. S.

William P. Frye—Sec. Lansing will forward new note to Berlin, Oct. 8, 4:6; main points in new note to Germany, Oct. 13, 4:4; text of new note, Oct. 19, 4:2, 3; German Govt. gives note to Gerard, who cables summary to Lansing; main contentions reviewed, Dec. 9, 2:4; State Dept. holds up publication of German reply because of bearing on Lusitania case, Dec. 23, 2:1.

See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators; HISTORY, U. S.

Greece, *Relations with*, *see* Dept. of the Post Office—Money orders, *above*.

Haiti, *Relations with*, *see* HAITI.

History, *see* HISTORY.

Italy, *Relations with*, *see* Austria, Relations with—Ancona, *above*.

Japan, *relations with*—Attitude of Japan praised by Rabbi S. S. Wise, Oct. 11, 3:4; Com. Yawakama tells of his country's friendship, Oct. 31, 11:1; war predicted by N. Angell in speech at meeting of Women's Peace Party, Nov. 12, 7:1; letter by C. Ohira pleading for friendly relations, Nov. 12, 10:7; Sen. Chamberlain urges need of hurrying U. S. defenses in Northwest, which he believes is menaced by alliance of England and Japan, Nov. 16, 9:1; Women's Peace Party would ask Congress to appropriate \$5,000,000 for interchangeable scholarships, Nov. 16, 9:1, 3; Sen. Phelan says Japanese menace to Pacific Coast is serious; Prof. T. Iyenaga asks for new immigration law in address before Women's Peace Party at Cooper Union, Nov. 17, 9:3, 4; Capt. Persius warns against Japanese aggression in the Pacific and Far East, Dec. 1, 2:7; Ambassador Chinda in speech at annual dinner of Japan Soc. says U. S. is beginning to understand friendly attitude of Japan, Dec. 3, 5:1; letter by G. B. Rea on questions raised by Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 8, 14:7; letter by J. S. Shinoda, Dec. 23, 12:6.

See also JAPANESE in America.

Latin America, *Relations with*, *see* PAN-AMERICANISM.

Navy:—

Armor Plate—Sec. Daniels will ask Congress to authorize armor plant and shell factories for healthful competition, Oct. 21, 3:5.

See also Dept. of the Navy—Contracts, *above*.

Asiatic Fleet—Cruiser Saratoga is at Kobe, Admiral Winterhalter and officers attend Emperor's coronation at Kyoto, Nov. 10, 8:3.

Atlantic Fleet—Michigan wins championship for battle efficiency, other champions; second

UNITED States:—Navy:—Atlantic Fleet (continued)—

movement in war game starts; Boston Harbor forts tested, Oct. 4, 15:3; war game begins, Oct. 5, 3:5; war game ends in victory for invading fleet; results announced by Sec. Daniels, Oct. 10, 11, 3:5, 6; Boston taken, umpires rule; opinion of Col. W. G. Haan, Oct. 11, 1:2; good work done by destroyers, especially Cassin and MacDougal; Capt. W. S. Sims congratulated, fair work by submarines; six new destroyers named after famous commanders, Sampson, Rowan, Davis, Allen, Wilkes, and Shaw; careers of sponsors, Oct. 11, 3:3, 4; Admiral Knight reported to have criticised Admiral Fletcher for lack of strategy in his report of recent war game, Oct. 26, 7:6; Providence Journal says Germans plotted to bottle up fleet in the Hudson River by sinking Hamburg-Amer. liner in the channel, thwarted by Admiral Fletcher, Chief Flynn, and D. F. Malone; statement of D. F. Malone, Nov. 11, 3:1; Sec. Daniels says dispute over war game helps to solve defense problem; denies considering removal of Admiral Fletcher from command of fleet, Nov. 21, 11, 3:2; ten battleships anchor by chance in Hudson; officers and men plan to improve opportunity for seeing Army-Navy football game, Nov. 25, 9:5; guests visit battleships anchored in Hudson River, Nov. 26, 9:3; 90 per cent. of officers and men estimated to have attended Army-Navy football game; battleships to leave Hudson in two days for overhauling and drill; entire fleet to assemble after Christmas for drills and manoeuvres, Nov. 28, 11, 14:4; plans for reorganization as result of practical completion of three new dreadnoughts; commanders chosen, Dec. 5, 11, 22:1; The Atlantic Fleet, editorial on incompleteness, Dec. 6, 8:3.

See also Changes in Command, and Submarines, *below*.

Aviation Service—Experiments being conducted at Pensacola, Fla.; details concerning officers; new bomb-dropping test; first dirigible reaches aeronautic station for trial, requirements for certificate of naval aviator, Oct. 9, 4:3, 4; A. R. Hawley urges more navy aircraft; his statement concerning need of larger appropriations for aeroplanes, Oct. 21, 3:6; Sec. Daniels signs orders for construction of giant aeroplane in Washington Navy Yard, Oct. 28, 4:1; Sec. Daniels to submit plan for larger naval aviation corps to Congress; experts from civil life to be appointed under plan, Oct. 24, 11, 18:1; two new navy hydro-aeroplanes sent to Pensacola for use in developing Govt. aerial fleet, Oct. 27, 4:3; tests of new aeroplane launching device aboard the North Carolina prove successful, Nov. 7, 11, 1:3; editorial, Nov. 9, 12:5; J. H. Hammond, Jr., says there is need for 2,000 aeroplanes with pilots and observers, Nov. 25, 2:5; efficiency of aircraft makes Pensacola Bay the

UNITED States:—Navy:—Aviation Service (continued)—

strongest defense on the coast, Dec. 5, II., 22:1; A. R. Hawley, Pres. of Aero Club of America, writes to Chairmen of Committees of Naval Affairs in House and Senate criticising Sec. Daniels's naval program as inadequate from viewpoint of aeronautics, Dec. 14, 8:5; L. Goldmerstein reads paper on battle-planes vs. rigid dirigibles as means of aerial defense, before Aeronautical Soc., Dec. 24, 2:5.

See also Congress—Bills—Naval Appropriation Bill, above.

Battle Efficiency, *see* Michigan, *below*.

Brooklyn—Must use Suez route on trip to China, because of slides in Panama Canal, Oct. 23, 5:3.

California—Keel to be laid at Brooklyn Navy Yard; description of vessel, Oct. 13, 8:2; keel laid; extracts from Sec. Daniels's speech, Oct. 15, 4:2.

Changes in Command—Rumors that Admiral Fletcher may be relieved as head of Atlantic Fleet are denied, Oct. 28, 4:1; many changes in commanders of Atlantic Fleet announced; list of new officers, Oct. 31, VII., 5:2.

Chattanooga—Leave San Francisco to aid cruiser Maryland in towing submarine F-3 from Hawaii, Nov. 12, 12:2.

Chester — Transports British, French, and Russian refugees to Alexandria from Jaffa, Oct. 8, 2:6.

Commission for Reconstruction—Letter advocating board to deal broadly with fleet, list of men fitted to perform reconstruction work, Dec. 4, 14:7.

Cummings, torpedo boat destroyer, explosion in forward compartment injured two, followed by fire, Oct. 6, 6:4; fireman George Trujillo dies of burns, Oct. 7, 4:4.

Des Moines—Awaits refugees at Jaffa, Oct. 8, 2:6; arrives at Canea, Crete, with 344 refugees aboard, Dec. 8, 2:4.

Diving School—Sec. Daniels directs establishment of training school for divers at Newport torpedo station, Oct. 23, 5:5.

Engines—New engines ordered for 11 ships; dreadnoughts Nevada and North Dakota affected; submarines have faulty engines, Oct. 14, 2:5; Careless naval work, editorial criticising the inefficiency of naval inspectors, Oct. 16, 19:3.

Enlisted Men—Six enlisted men made ensigns, Nov. 13, 9:6.

Enlistments—Editorial answering remarks of Admiral Ross with regard to the "rapidly degenerating citizenry" as judged by quality of applicants for naval enlistment, Oct. 25, 8:5.

Expenses, *see* Dept. of the Navy — Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.

Franklin, Admiral Farragut's flagship, condemned; her history, Oct. 29, 21:1.

Graft—T. J. White, Mgr. of Brooklyn S. S. and Hotel Supply Co., and Commissary Steward W. G. Roach of battleship Texas convicted of bribery of

UNITED States:—Navy:—Graft (continued)—

Pay Clerk J. Ray by Federal Jury before Judge Veeder, Oct. 28, 9:6.

Gunnery—Trophy won by battleship Georgia, Oct. 13, 6:5.

Guns—Navy Dept. considering advisability of mounting 16-inch guns on future dreadnoughts, Oct. 21, 3:4; new 14-inch rifle found to equal large types in effect, annual report of Rear Admiral Strauss, Nov. 8, 8:2; report of Rear Admiral Strauss tells of success of various kinds, Nov. 28, VII., 4:3.

Haiti, *see* Haiti—Revolt.

Increase — More dreadnoughts, fewer submarines to be built, Oct. 3, II., 15:1; Pres. Wilson considers recommendations of General Board; amount of appropriation expected; 4 new dreadnoughts contemplated, scout vessels needed; Marine Corps needs enlargement, Oct. 4, 15:1; results of White House conference, President's program outlined, Oct. 5, 1:3; new cruisers proposed very fast; time to cross Atlantic estimated, Oct. 5, 3:3; 48 battleships in new program, larger ammunition reserves, 2 superdreadnoughts, statement of Daniels, Oct. 6, 6:3; Men are needed first, editorial, Oct. 10, II., 16:3; details of tentative five-year building program planned by Sec. Daniels; Pres. Wilson will discuss scheme in his message to Congress, Oct. 13, 1:1; Pres. Wilson and Sec. Daniels prepare appropriation budget for Congress; Sec. Daniels's statement as to Pres. Wilson's and Repr. Hays's attitude toward the five-year building program, Oct. 14, 1:1; The defense plans, editorial, Oct. 15, 10:3; Pres. Wilson approves of the main points of Sec. Daniels's program, second five-year building plan devised in case first should not meet with approval, Oct. 15, 4:4; program submitted by Sec. Daniels approved by President; Sec. McAdoo makes plea in address before Kansas City Commercial Club for larger navy, Oct. 16, 4:2, 3; proposed navy appropriation bill will be \$216,000,000; details of five-year building program, Oct. 17, II., 1:1; editorial, Mr. Garrison's program, Oct. 17, II., 14:3; more details of program and cost, Oct. 19, 1:1; comment of Count Reventlow, Oct. 19, 7:6; details of Sec. Daniels's five-year building program; estimate of grand total cost of construction, and cost of each type of ship; figures for additional officers and men needed, Oct. 20, 1:6; Sen. O'Gorman says Daniels's building program will have nation's support, Oct. 21, 3:6; strength of navy as result of proposed program discussed by naval experts, Oct. 22, 4:2; Repr. Gardner in letter to Repr. Padgett, urges that U. S. have biggest navy in world, not one second to England's, Oct. 24, II., 18:1; Bishop Kinsolving pleads for strong navy at Pittsburgh Convention of National Laymen's Missionary Movement, Oct. 25, 11:1; H. A. W. Wood

UNITED States:—Navy:—Increase (continued)—

calls Daniels's plan for naval defense too weak, Oct. 27, 4:2; Sec. McAdoo speaks before students of Univ. of Wis. urging establishment of merchant marine to serve as naval auxiliary, Oct. 31, II., 13:2; Col. T. Roosevelt opposes Sec. Daniels's navy plan, letter to H. A. W. Wood indorsing his naval proposal, Nov. 2, 9:2; Pres. Wilson outlines his plans in speech at Manhattan Club dinner, Nov. 5, 1:1; comment by London Telegraph on America's haste for greater navy, Nov. 9, 4:4; Com. Poor urges expansion of naval militia and reserve at Technology Club luncheon, Nov. 11, 5:1; Sen. Stone wants navy prepared for offensive warfare, Nov. 12, 4:4; Repr. A. P. Gardner, in address in Bridgeport, Conn., assails Administration's navy plan as inadequate, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; Lord Rosebery bewails defense plan as adding to world's armament burden at Rhodes lecture at London Univ., Nov. 17, 1:4, 5; Special Relief Soc. plans appeal to Congress in form of petition for increase, Nov. 17, 9:3; Navy Dept. officials comment on Lord Rosebery's speech; O. T. Crosby suggests plan for moderate increase at luncheon of Technology Club, Nov. 18, 3:2, 3, 4; Sec. Daniels says tentative plans are being discussed for 236,000-ton dreadnoughts as part of building program, Nov. 19, 1:3; Mr. Kitchin and the navy, editorial, Nov. 20, 12:1; letter by Sec. Daniels to Amer. Defense Soc. on defense data, Nov. 24, 4:5; Repr. W. R. Oglesby favors increase, Nov. 26, 4:7; National Security League Committee to criticise proposed shipbuilding program in report at Chicago meeting, and urges that navy be immediately restored to position of second strongest in world; Sec. Daniels orders steel plant at Brooklyn Navy Yard to be reopened; statement of Capt. G. E. Burd, Nov. 27, 4:2, 3; special article by Capt. A. P. Niblack pointing out needs for preparedness, Nov. 28, VI., 6:1; Admiral Fiske discusses naval preparedness in Dec. issue of North Amer. Review; Perry Belmont says Democratic Party is neglectful, Dec. 3, 9:1; An efficient navy, editorial, Dec. 4, 14:4; Aero Club of America submits equipment program to Sec. Daniels, Dec. 5, II., 8:1; items of proposed increase as shown in Sec. McAdoo's estimate of appropriations to House, Dec. 7, 3:3; G. B. Shaw says in article in Intercollegiate Socialist that U. S. should build 32 dreadnoughts instead of 16, Dec. 7, 4:4; Pres. Wilson, in message to Congress, appeals for adoption of Daniels's program, Dec. 8, 4:3; aims of Navy Dept. told by Daniels at annual dinner of N. Y. Southern Soc., Dec. 9, 6:2; caution urged in outlay by Dr. L. H. Baekeland in address before Chemists' Club, Dec. 11, 7:3; Sec. Daniels's building program as outlined in annual report of Navy Dept., Dec. 13, 7:1; The naval program, editorial,

UNITED States:—Navy:—Increase (continued)—

Dec. 13, 12:2; reasonable preparedness favored by W. H. Taft in address before Congregational Club, Dec. 14, 4:5; letter from Admiral Dewey to Repr. Gardner says only big navy will save U. S. from invasion, Dec. 17, 8:2; Advocates of defense and its opponents, editorial, Dec. 18, 10:4; building program of General Board, Dec. 22, 4:2; Stand by the naval program, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:3; special article by G. von L. Meyer on needs, Dec. 26, IV., 9:1; letter by Dr. Beckwith urging necessity of following Navy General Board's recommendations for strengthening Pacific fleet, Dec. 29, 10:8; The Govt.'s gasoline schooners, editorial, Dec. 30, 12:4.
See also Armaments, above.

Inventions and Experiments—System of submarine and warship detection in defense of coastline is being worked out at Fort Totten; work with Leon torpedoes and detectors, statement of E. F. Chandler, Oct. 2, 3:1; experimental and research facilities of navy reviewed, Oct. 6, 6:2; J. H. Reinhardt invents method of protecting N. Y. Harbor with oil pipes, Oct. 15, 8:3; Capt. W. S. Smith appointed special attache to consider proposed naval inventions, Nov. 25, 9:4.
See also NAVAL Consulting Board on Inventions.

Marine Corps—Annual report of Maj. Gen. Barnett, Dec. 26, II., 1:3.

Marksmanship—Capt. Niblack receives letter from Repr. A. P. Gardner correcting his mistake in statement of Michigan's target practice score, Nov. 7, II., 14:2.

Merchant vessels and private craft to be listed by navy for gathering information, Oct. 23, 5:2.

Mexico—Armored cruiser San Diego ordered to west coast for protection of Americans following Indian outrages, under command of Admiral Winslow, Nov. 25, 6:2; San Diego sails with marines, Nov. 26, 7:3; 2 companies of marines at San Diego to join expedition to west coast, Nov. 27, 1:4; Admiral Winslow reports quiet in Los Mochis, Nov. 28, II., 6:1.

Michigan—Wins battle efficiency trophy for second time, Oct. 4, 15:3; trophy presented, Oct. 13, 6:5.

Motor Boats, *see Dept. of the Navy—Contracts, above.*

Munitions—Sec. Daniels to ask Congress to authorize armor plant and shell factories, Oct. 21, 3:5.

Naval Auxiliary—Problem of finding adequate auxiliary ships discussed in Sec. Daniels's annual report of Navy Dept., Dec. 13, 7:2.

Naval Bases—Military experts urge fortification of Guam as naval base, Pearl Harbor declared inadequate, Oct. 31, VII., 5:1.

Naval Militia—Sec. Daniels's plan for increasing militia as set forth in his annual report of Navy Dept., Dec. 13, 7:3.

UNITED States:—Navy (continued):—

Naval Training Camp—Ill. division of Navy League asks Sec. Daniels to establish training camp at Great Lakes Station, Nov. 8, 8:4.

Navy Yards—Officials anxious about inadequacy of forces to guard yards, Dec. 21, 8:6; workmen to receive increase in pay Jan. 1, schedule for N. Y. yard, Dec. 28, 5:2.

See also Dept. of the Navy—Contracts, above; SPIES in the U. S.

Nebraska — Sailors give Christmas party to waifs in Boston, Dec. 26, II., 7:4.

Nevada—Coming to Brooklyn Navy Yard to hold speed trials, Oct. 23, 5:3; arrives in N. Y. C. from Fore River, Mass., yard; description, Oct. 26, 9:3-6; makes endurance run, Nov. 5, 14:2; passes top speed and oil consumption tests; to be completely overhauled before final tests, Nov. 6, 4:3; starts fuel economy test, Nov. 7, II., 6:4; fills contract requirements, Nov. 8, 6:5; oil consumption is below contract demands, Nov. 10, 8:4; passes all tests, Nov. 11, 9:6.

New Battleships — Torpedo defense to be provided on new dreadnoughts, says Sec. Daniels; description of battleships 43 and 44, Oct. 23, 5:2; Sec. Daniels wants distinctive names for new cruisers, Oct. 25, 11:2; letter by A. I. Styles suggesting old names for new ships, Oct. 29, 12:6.

New York—Christmas entertainment to poor children, Dec. 26, III., 3:5.

Newport Training Station, *see* NEWPORT, R. I.

North Carolina, *see* Aviation Service, *above*.

Officers — Sec. Daniels favors abandoning promotion by seniority in favor of promotion by selection, in annual report of Navy Dept., Dec. 13, 7:2; Sec. Daniels explains proposed plan of promotions, Dec. 14, 9:2; letter discussing means for procuring officers for army and navy, Dec. 19, II., 16:7; list of noted officers to be retired in 1916 as having reached age limit, Dec. 26, II., 3:5.

See also LITTLE, (Read Admiral) W. N.

Paymasters, *see* Dept. of the Navy—Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, *above*.

Reserve—Navy League of the U. S. plans Naval Reserve Week; celebrations to be held in conjunction with those of National Defense Week, Oct. 21, 3:6.

Speed Records — Record held by battleships, torpedo boats, and destroyers; number of knots of various classes, Oct. 5, 3:3.

Submarines—Four boats of K type ordered to Honolulu to replace F type, Oct. 2, 4:4; editorial, The new submarines, Oct. 2, 10:3; F. D. Roosevelt compares usefulness with dreadnoughts; description of new submersibles, Oct. 3, II., 15:1; submarines develop engine troubles in war game, Oct. 14, 2:5; K-ships reach Honolulu on record run under their own power, Oct. 15, 1:4; M-1 constructed by Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation passes builders' tests, Oct. 15, 8:2; Admiral W. N.

UNITED States:—Navy:—Submarines (continued):—

Little to be tried by court-martial for lax inspection of K-2 batteries; statement of J. N. Powell, Oct. 16, 1:3; editorial on engine troubles, Oct. 16, 10:3; unsatisfactory condition in war game discussed, report of Admiral A. W. Grant, Oct. 17, II., 9:1; 7 submarines arrive at New London navy yard to open new submarine base, Oct. 19, 7:5; V. Astor succeeds in theoretically capturing 2 submarines in his sea-plane in war game, Oct. 21, 1:2; old boats still useful; estimate for new submarines under proposed defense program, Oct. 22, 4:2; L-9, built by Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, launched, Oct. 28, 5:5; Seagoing submarines, editorial, Nov. 22, 14:3; present small type of submarine likely to be abandoned for coast defense in favor of larger kind because of failure in manoeuvres as illustrated in recent war game, Nov. 24, 4:6; K-8 runs aground at Honolulu, Dec. 15, 24:4; K-8 refloated, Dec. 16, 24:2; method of leaving designing work to private concerns abandoned, extracts from report of Bureau of Construction and Repair, Dec. 27, 4:2; Limitations of the submarine, editorial, Dec. 27, 8:2; 5 giant submarines and 25 smaller ones likely to figure in Wilson defense program, Dec. 28, 9:6.

See also Dept. of the Navy—Contracts, *above*, and LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.

Torpedo Boats, *see* Dept. of the Navy—Contracts, *above*.

Torpedoes, *see* TORPEDOES.

Wireless Telegraph—Govt. experts to co-operate with amateur members of Radio League of America for national defense, Nov. 21, II., 22:1.

Wireless Telephone Messages, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

See also Congress—Bills, *above*; Dept. of the Navy, *above*.

Nicaragua, Relations with—Editorial urging prompt ratification of treaty, Nov. 23, 12:3.

Panama, Relations with, *see* PANAMA.

Public Health Service, *see* Dept. of the Treasury—Bureau of the Public Health, *above*.

Russia, Relations with—Consul Winship warns Americans not to bring gold or travelers' checks to Russia, Oct. 10, III., 9:6; editorial on lack of treaty of commerce and navigation, and Russia's attitude toward passports for Jews, in reference to Russian loan, Nov. 30, 12:2; Turks report that Russians fired on the flag, Dec. 18, 2:6.

See also COMMERCE—Russia; Jews Russia; RUSSIA—Finances.

See also SOCIETY for Promoting Mutual Friendly Relations between Russia and America.

Santo Domingo, Relations with, *see* SANTO Domingo.

Secret Service Work—Cabinet officials confer on means of coordinating work of all departments, Dec. 10, 3:3; Counselor Polk of State Dept. to co-ordinate work of all Depts., Dec. 11, 4:6.

Serbia, Relations with — Serbian Minister to Rumania hands U. S. Minister protest against Germans' attempt to exterminate civil population, Oct. 19, 1:2.

UNITED States (continued):—

South America, Relations with, see
PAN-Americanism.

Supreme Court:—

Alien Labor Law—Court asked to pass on constitutionality of provision of N. Y. S. law prohibiting employment of aliens in construction of public works; case of C. A. Crane, Oct. 12, 11:4; verdict of Court of Special Sessions of N. Y. C., barring foreigners in public work, upheld, Nov. 30, 9:4; editorial, Dec. 1, 12:3.

Anti-Trust Suits — Important decisions in Sherman Law suits expected, Oct. 11, 5:6.

Arizona Anti-Alien Labor Law—Decision annulling law as unconstitutional; opinion of Justice Hughes, Justice McReynolds dissents, Nov. 2, 7:3; The right to work, editorial, Nov. 3, 14:4. Convenes for Fall term, Oct. 12, 13:5.

Corporation Tax, *see* INCOME Tax. Broadway Co.

Immigration Laws—Decision of Justice Holmes overrules lower Federal Courts and Com. of Immigration in N. Y., in case of Russian alien laborers; rules that condition of immigrant himself and not external conditions in America must decide admissibility, Oct. 26, 5:7; editorial, Oct. 27, 10:5; letter from M. J. Kohler giving history of case of A. Gegiow and others, Oct. 29, 12:7.

Income Tax, *see* INCOME Tax.

Reading, (Lord,) attends session, Oct. 14, 3:7; N. Y. Staats-Zeitung objects to honor paid to Lord Reading, Oct. 15, 3:5.

Suspension of Sentence—Test case of J. J. Henahan involving right of Judges to suspend sentence to be passed upon, Nov. 14, 11, 6:2.

Treason Cases—Decision in case of ex parte Milligan, on trial for treason in Indianapolis, quoted by J. M. Beck in reference to Cavell case, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 2:4.

See also WALSH, F. P.

Sweden, *Relations with, see* HILLSTROM, J.

Treaties, see COMMERCIAL Treaties.

Turkey, *Relations with, see* TURKEY —European War.

UNITED States Amusement Co., *see* VAUDEVILLE Trust.

UNITED States Cartridge Co.—Ends labor troubles by adopting recommendation of Conciliation Board, Nov. 25, 7:4.

UNITED States Coal Tar Products Co.—Expected to turn out sulphur black in Nov.; Treas. Adelson's statement, Oct. 10, III., 9:4.

UNITED States Express Co.—Declares dividend of \$25 a share, Oct. 19, 17:3; dividend, Oct. 24, III., 7:8.

UNITED States Field Artillery Journal —Article on testing of motors for army haulage, Oct. 17, VII., 9:1.

UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Co.—Preferred dividends, Oct. 6, 17:7; Dec. 29, 15:7.

UNITED States Light and Heat Corporation—Directors send letter to stockholders answering charges made in suit instituted by H. V. Falk, Dec. 10, 20:1; extracts from letter by H. V. Falk reiterating complaints against Pres. J. A. Smith and several Directors, Dec. 15, 16:5.

UNITED States Mortgage and Trust Co.—Statement, Oct. 6, 17:7; Pres. J. W. Platten denies rumor of merger with Equitable Trust Co., Nov. 20, 16:3; issues 13th annual edition of "Trust Cos. of the U. S.," Nov. 23, 16:5; restrained by temporary injunction filed by E. Hewitt, from distributing customs fund of Ecuador Govt. as Trustee, Nov. 27, 21:1; Christmas bonus to employees, Dec. 18, 15:4.

UNITED States Motor Cab Co., *see* INTERNATIONAL Brotherhood of Teamsters.

UNITED States Realty & Improvement Co.—Dividend, Dec. 28, 18:2.

UNITED States Rubber Co.—Preferred dividend, Oct. 8, 14:7.

UNITED States Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.—Resumes dividends, Dec. 29, 15:4.

UNITED States Soldiers' Christian Aid Assoc.—Sends out Christmas appeals for books, Dec. 20, 18:3.

UNITED States Steel Corporation—Reports big gain in orders, Oct. 10, III., 7:7; Directors meet to pass on quarterly report and consider dividends, Oct. 26, 15:5; figures for quarter ended Sept. 30, Oct. 27, 16:2; comment, Oct. 27, 15:3; appeal of dissolution suit made from Federal District Court of N. J. to U. S. Supreme Court; various companies mentioned in review of case, Oct. 29, 16:3; receives Penn. R. R. Co. order for steel rails, Oct. 29, 20:4; 10,000 shares sold to 1 broker, Oct. 30, 18:3; Pres. Farrell makes statement indicating that company plans to enlarge plants, Nov. 7, II., 6:3; enormous demand is overwhelming mills, and higher prices are general rule, Nov. 11, 16:5; plans extension of existing plants to meet unprecedented demand; Dutch buyers come here for railroad and structural material, statement of E. H. Gary, Nov. 12, 14:4; Chairman Gary issues statement saying that big demand from France caused withdrawal of prices for steel, Nov. 13, 17:6; bonds held in trust for Carnegie funds to be sold and proceeds invested in British Govt. bonds, Dec. 5, 1:3; orders show great gain, much business refused; Interstate Commerce Commission finds no ground for charge that company has received concessions from railroads; extracts from Sen. Lane's report to Senate, Dec. 11, 17:3, 6; subscription price for stock offered employees announced, Dec. 30, 18:7.

UNITED States Tire Co.—Pres. E. S. Williams resigns and is succeeded by J. N. Gunn, Nov. 5, 18:3.

UNITED States Trust Co., N. Y., *see* NEW YORK State—*Finances.*

UNITED Traction & Electric Co.—Dividend, Dec. 3, 16:8.

UNITED Utilities Co.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.

UNITY Forum, *see* BARRETT, J.

UNIVERSAL Film Co.—Shows New Year's greetings from prominent men in cinema theatres, Dec. 31, 5:1.

UNIVERSAL Savings Corporation of Va., *see* MORRIS Plan Co. of N. Y.

UNIVERSITIES, *see* names of Colleges and Universities.

UNIVERSITY of Berlin—Prof. U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorf appointed Pres., Oct. 17, II., 16:5.

UNIVERSITY of Buffalo, *see* SHERRILL, Charles H.

UNIVERSITY of Cal. — 28 scientific farmers from University given trip across continent, Oct. 29, 21:1.

UNIVERSITY of Edinburgh, *see* SAINTSBURY, (Prof.) G.

- UNIVERSITY of Liverpool—Sir A. Dale urges taking steps to cancel degrees and distinctions on enemies of the State, Nov. 28, II., 3:7.
- UNIVERSITY of Moscow—closed for lack of fuel, Berlin reports, Nov. 28, II., 2:5.
- UNIVERSITY of Penn.—J. H. Cromwell, stepson of E. T. Stotesbury, objects to H. L. Baldensperger, successor to Prof. Nearing, Oct. 5, 12:4; merger of Medico-Chirurgical College and Hospital with Medical School announced, Oct. 12, 13:4; Capt. J. Bernard's collection of implements used by "Blonde Eskimos," shown in museum, Oct. 18, 11:4; students form sugar-test squad under direction of Dr. Taylor to disprove diabetes theory, Oct. 25, 5:2; Athletic Assoc. reports \$30,000 deficit, Nov. 5, 10:6; students will be required to take course in athletics, Dec. 11, 14:7; Board of Directors of Athletic Assoc. elected, Dec. 14, 10:6; annual report of Athletic Assoc., Dec. 15, 12:6; Hollenbeck declines to be a candidate for football committee, financial report for year, Dec. 15, 12:6; students threaten to withdraw support from football if failure to appoint Hollenbeck is not explained, Dec. 17, 12:1; Trustees amend regulations following attacks of friends of Prof. Nearing, check on dismissals, faculty to be consulted about appointments, Dec. 22, 5:2.
- See also* NEARING, (Prof.) Scott.
- UNIVERSITY of the State of N. Y.—Regents vote to confer LL. D. on E. Root, convocation, addresses by Gov. Whitman, E. M. Cullen, O. G. Villard, and others, college Presidents present, Oct. 22, 4:5.
- UNIVERSITY of Toledo—Dr. Nearing accepts deanship of arts and sciences, Oct. 15, 5:8.
- UNIVERSITY of Toronto—Athletic competitions to be dropped for a year, Oct. 2, 8:5.
- UNIVERSITY of Utah—Editorial on exclusion of liquor and tobacco advertisements from official organ, Nov. 28, II., 16:3.
- UNIVERSITY of Wis.—Sec. McAdoo speaks before students, urging establishment of merchant marine to serve as auxiliary to U. S. N., Oct. 31, II., 13:2.
- UNIVERSITY Presidents, *see* ADVISORY Committee of University Presidents.
- UNIVERSITY Settlement—Food show, list of speakers, Dec. 26, III., 7:2.
- UNIVERSITY Zionist Soc.—Organized, list of prominent men among members, Oct. 9, 14:3; Fall meeting, L. D. Brandeis and others speak, Oct. 12, 20:4.
- UNKOVI, *see* UNITED STATES—Austria, Relations with—Propaganda of Austrian Agents.
- UNSELD, Peter Henry—death, Dec. 12, II., 19:2.
- UNTERBERG (I.) & Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:5.
- UNTERMAN, Louis—arrested for annoying girl, Oct. 23, 17:1.
- UNTERMYER, (Mrs.) Sadie—estate, Nov. 10, 7:6.
- UNTERMYER, Samuel—letter to Rev. C. F. Reisner deploring present craze for war stocks, Oct. 5, 15:4; gives suffrage party at Greystone-on-Hudson, Oct. 10, II., 14:1; invited to join International Mercantile Marine Co. reorganization fight by preferred stock holders, Nov. 24, 15:5; address at Metropolitan Temple decries preparedness at present, says war has shown need of Govt.-owned merchant marine, Nov. 29, 4:4; to
- UNTERMYER, Samuel (continued)—lead in fight of Yonkers citizens against projected increase in passenger rates of N. Y. Central R. R., Dec. 5, II., 21:5; advocates raising revenue for defense by taxing munitions in speech before Labor Forum, Dec. 6, 3:3.
- UPHAM, Fred. W.—letter on financing a political convention, Nov. 24, 12:6.
- UPHAM, Victor De M.—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- UPPER Hudson Stone Co., *see* New York City—Subway—Construction.
- UPTEGRAFF, Walter D.—testifies before N. Y. State Thompson Legislative Committee in regard to contract given to Union Signal & Switch Co., Dec. 16, 1:1.
- UPTEGROVE Cigar Box Lumber Co.—Letter by Pres. W. E. Uptegrove in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:3.
- UPTON, (Mrs.) Honora K.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- URBAN, Charles, *see* ENGLAND—Navy.
- URBAN, Charles Joseph—tells about his methods of stage setting, his career, Nov. 7, VI., 9:1; 8:1.
- URBANUS, John E.—body found in river, Nov. 21, II., 20:4.
- URION, Alfred R.—describes Zeppelin raid on London, Oct. 25, 2:7.
- See also* MEAT—European War.
- URMANCZY, (Hungarian Deputy), *see* AUSTRIA—Hungary—Army.
- URUGUAY—Govt. grants contracts for sewerage and waterworks to Amer. Cos., Nov. 24, 18:3.
- USHER, (Rear Admiral) Nathaniel R.—receives wireless telephone message at Brooklyn Navy Yard from Sec. Daniels at Washington, Nov. 6, 4:4.
- USHER, (Prof.) Roland G.—special article asking if U. S. needs defense against England, Dec. 5, IV., 4:1; reply from Lieut. W. E. Ives, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 4:1.
- USKOKOVITCH, Milan—kills himself at Pristina, declaring he will never be a slave to Bulgars or Germans, Nov. 29, 1:6.
- USURY, *see* BANKS and Banking—National Banks.
- UTAH, *see* HILLSTROM, J.; SPRY, (Gov.) W.
- UTAH Copper Co.—Dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5; Dec. 10, 19:8.
- See also* KENNECOTT Copper Co.
- UTAH Power & Light Co.—Preferred dividend, Dec. 23, 18:8.
- UTICA, N. Y.—Contest over election of J. G. Thomas and J. D. Smith for Mayor, matter to go to court, Nov. 3, 3:2; J. D. Smith wins election as Mayor following decision of Court of Appeals, Dec. 18, 7:2; Democrats obtain injunction in election controversy, Dec. 23, 7:4.
- VACATION Assoc.—Opens season, Oct. 6, 17:2; birthday celebration, Nov. 10, 5:1; Inkowa Club to promote nature study opened, statement by Grace Parker, Nov. 10, 9:3; council fire at Inkowa Club, speeches by Dr. C. A. Eastman and Grace Parker, Nov. 14, II., 5:1.
- VACATION Soc.—Birthday dinner, list of prominent guests, Dec. 1, 8:3.
- VACATION War Relief Committee—Annual meetings, election of officers, Miss Morgan is Pres., Oct. 21, 7:2.
- See also* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- VACCINATION, *see* MEDICAL Science—Diseases—Tetanus.
- VACCINE Therapy, *see under* MEDICAL Science.
- VAGRANTS, *see* NEW YORK City—Police Dept.; TRAMPS.
- VAIL, Ann Elizabeth—death, Oct. 14, 11:4.

- VAIL, Anna M., *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—Appeals.
- VAIL, Francis Whitfield—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- VAIL, Theodore N.—speaks at dinner of Lotos Club, N. Y., Nov. 28, II., 6:8.
See also WIRELESS Telephone.
- VAILIE, P. A.—letter suggesting Cosmocratic League as substitute for World's Court League, Nov. 29, 10:6.
- VAILLANT, Edouard—death and career, Dec. 19, II., 17:3.
- VALDEZ, (Gen.) Isidro, *see* GUATEMALA.
- VALDINE, (Mrs.) Agnes—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- VALENTINE, Theodore S.—death, Nov. 12, 11:5.
- VALLEY, Susan—missing, Oct. 4, 7:6.
- VALVOLINE Oil Co., *see* NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes.
- VAN AMRINGE, (Dean) John Howard—memorial service in St. Paul's Chapel of Columbia Univ., addresses by Low and Butler, Oct. 25, 7:3; estate, Nov. 20, 9:3.
- VAN ANDA, Paul D.—receives high honors at Phillips Exeter Academy, Dec. 16, 9:2.
- VAN ANTWERP, Bishop & Co.—To reorganize, Dec. 22, 14:1.
- VAN CLEAF, (Mrs.) Lavina—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.
- VAN CLEVE, (Dr.) Edward M.—address before National Committee to Prevent Blindness, Nov. 5, 8:5.
- VAN CLEVE, James A.—death and career, Nov. 26, 13:6.
- VAN DE WATER, (Rev. Dr.) George R.—letter saying adequate defense is a national duty, Nov. 23, 12:8; says U. S. should prepare for worst in Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 26, 4:2.
- VAN DELINDER, (Mrs.) Martha M.—death, Oct. 28, 11:6.
- VAN DIEN, (Mrs.) Mary Candace—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- VAN DUYNE, Martin—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- VAN DYCK, Anthony, *see* MALINES Cathedral.
- VAN DYKE, (Dr.) Henry—statement in regard to return of B. Whitlock from Belgium, Nov. 4, 1:4; reads poems "Lights Out" and "Remarks About Kings" at joint session of National Institute of Arts and Sciences and Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters, Nov. 19, 9:4.
- VAN DYKE, Paul—letter giving facts to disprove Count Apponyi's assertion that Austria-Hungary promised to respect Serbia's sovereignty, Oct. 27, 10:7.
- VAN DYNE, (Rev.) Charles Henry—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.
- VAN HISE, Charles Richard—appointed by Pres. Wilson on Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- VAN HOUTEN, Erving, *see* HACKEN-SACK, N. J.
- VAN HOUTEN, Frank, Jr.—elopes with Ruth N. Parkinson, Nov. 6, 6:3.
- VAN INGEN, William B.—marries Marie E. B. Sequard, Nov. 2, 11:2.
- VAN KEUREN, (Mrs.) Marie A.—death, Dec. 22, 11:4.
- VAN KLEECK, Mrs. Frederick B.—death, Nov. 6, 11:6.
- VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem—sends letter from Hollander on attitude of Dutch toward Germans and English, Nov. 11, 12:7; letter on seizures of Germans from neutral ships by England and France, Dec. 18, 10:6; answered by J. Duesberg on protesting against violation of neutral
- VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem (continued)—rights, Dec. 23, 12:7; letter objecting to article in Scribner's for Jan. giving pictures of Dutch submarines for British ones, Dec. 26, III., 2:6.
- VAN LUVEN, Samuel E.—death, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- VAN NAME, Calvin Decker—elected Pres. of Borough of Richmond, Nov. 3, 1:5; testifies before legislative committee investigating N. Y. C. finances, Dec. 29, 12:3.
- VAN NAMEE, George R.—predicts woman suffrage defeat in Jefferson County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.
- VAN NEST, (Mrs.) Catharine Williamson—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- VAN NORDEN, Warner—appraisal of estate by State Transfer Tax Appraiser shows he died deeply in debt, Oct. 16, 11:3.
- VAN NORDEN, Warren M.—denies debt to father's estate, Oct. 16, 6:7; testifies in Mercantile National Bank suit that he has no property or income, but is wholly supported by his wife, Oct. 27, 6:6.
- VAN NOSTRAND, David L.—estate recovers judgment for \$25,880 against E. K. Stallo, H. P. Jennings and R. W. Jones, Jr., Oct. 22, 20:1.
- VAN NOSTRAND, (Mrs.) Elizabeth W.—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- VAN NOSTRAND, (Mrs.) Jane—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:5.
- VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler—gives art objects to Fogg Art Museum of Harvard Univ., Nov. 14, II., 6:2.
- VAN SICKLEN, James—death, Oct. 13, 15:6.
- VAN SLYKE, (Dr.) Elizabeth Johnson—interviewed on trip in France, praises Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, Dec. 19, VI., 5:5.
- VAN TASSEL, George—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- VAN VECHTEN, (Mrs.) Cornelia Lesh—death, Nov. 24, 13:6.
- VAN VRANKEN, (Mrs.) Hannah K.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- VAN WIE, Justus Howland—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- VAN WINKLE, Abraham—death and career, Oct. 1, 11:5.
- VAN WINKLE, (Mrs.) Mina L.—statement on woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 16, 7:2; charges frauds in N. J. election for woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 20, 1:8.
- VAN WYCK, (Col.) William E.—will, Dec. 17, 20:2.
- VANCE, (Dr.) A. Morgan—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- VANDALS, *see* LUKEMAN, A.
- VANDERBILT, Alfred G.—sale of entire stud at Oakland Farm, Oct. 17, III., 4:8.
- VANDERBILT, Cornelius—is asked by Mayor Mitchel to head preparedness committee of N. Y. C., Oct. 7, 4:2; is Chairman of Executive Committee of Mayor's Committee of 1,000 on Defense, Nov. 15, 4:1; is Chairman of Military and Aviation Committee of Aero Club of Amer., Dec. 21, 10:4.
- VANDERBILT, Gladys, *see* SZECHENYI, (Countess.)
- VANDERBILT, Reginald—guardian for Arthur Corey to sue for \$10,000 damages for auto injuries, Oct. 5, 22:1.
- VANDERBILT, William K.—gives \$1,000 to National Aeroplane Fund of National Guard, Oct. 20, 7:3.
- VANDERBILT, Mrs. William K.—receives gold medal from French Govt. for work in Amer. Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly, Nov. 25, 1:2; issues

VANDERBILT, Mrs. William K. (continued)—

appeal for woollen scarfs and caps for convalescent soldiers, Dec. 12, III., 4:1; describes work done by Amer. doctors and nurses in Amer. Ambulance at Neuilly, sanitation train, and great success in plastic surgery, Dec. 15, 6:2.

VANDERLIP, Frank A.—elected Pres. of N. Y. Clearing House Assoc., Oct. 6, 16:4; elected Director of S. K. F. Ball Bearing Co., Nov. 12, 16:2; to hold office of Chairman of Board of Amer. International Corporation; statement of aims of new company, Nov. 24, 1:1; sees business boom outside war work, and says conditions must be created that will give capital confidence, in address at annual meeting of Amer. Assoc. of Woollen and Worsted Mfrs., Dec. 2, 1:5; comment on Pres. Wilson's address to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:7; elected Chairman of Board of Directors of Amer. International Corporation, Dec. 10, 16:4; statement on German clerks in National City Bank, Dec. 27, 2:8. *See also* AMERICAN International Corporation.

VANDERPOEL, Augustus G.—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.

VANDERVELDE, Emile—quoted by German press on intention of Allies to violate Belgian neutrality, Oct. 13, 3:5; quoted by L. Deutsch on Russia as great democracy ruled by small group of Germans, letter, Nov. 25, 12:7.

VANNUTELLI, (Cardinal) — make s speech of greeting to Pope on behalf of Sacred College, Dec. 25, 3:7.

VANOSCOPE Co.—Files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, Oct. 9, 15:4; 18:3.

VANSITTART, (Col.) Eden—killed in Artois charge, Oct. 5, 2:7.

VARE, (U. S. Repr.) William S.—opposes woman suffrage in Penn., Oct. 30, 4:4.

VARIN, Thomas—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

VASILEFS Constantinos (S. S.), *see* EUROPEAN War—*Reservists*—Greeks.

VASSAR College—Semi-centennial celebration, special article, Oct. 3, IV. 8:3; alumnae to erect building to commemorate anniversary, sermon by W. H. P. Faunce, Oct. 11, 4:3; Dr. MacCracken announces that \$656,000 of \$1,000,000 fund is pledged, alumnae from all parts of country attend celebration, Oct. 12, 13:1; exhibition of progress of physical training, Mrs. Putnam urges athletic sports for girls, Pres. Emeritus Taylor asks graduates to uphold ideals, Miss Wald sets tasks for women under modern conditions, Oct. 13, 16:2; inauguration of Pres. MacCracken, addresses by Dr. Finley, Prof. Kiltredge, and Miss Woolley, Oct. 14, 11:3.

VASSICH, (Col.) Dushan, *see* SERBIA—European War.

VATCHEFF, (Dr.) D.—warns Teutonic allies of Bulgaria's intention to occupy territory she claims, Oct. 13, 2:6.

VATICAN, *see under* CATHOLIC Church, Roman.

VAUBAN (S. S.), *see* LAMPORT & Holt S. S. Line.

VAUDEVILLE—S. Rachman to form international alliance with Marcus Loew, Oct. 18, 9:2.

VAUDEVILLE Actors, *see* WHITE Rats, N. Y. C.

VAUDEVILLE Trust—W. Morris, H. B. Marinelli, and F. Bohn testify in anti-trust suit, Oct. 19, 11:2; W. Morris continues testimony; blames trust for failure of H. Lauder, Annette

VAUDEVILLE Trust (continued)—

Kellermann, and V. Suratt to keep engagements, Oct. 20, 9:3; O. Hammerstein testifies as to why he did business with trust, Oct. 21, 11:3; E. Clarke testifies combine kept him idle for a year, Oct. 23, 9:3.

VAUGHAN, (Rev.) Bernard—sermon on attitude of English Catholics toward the war, Dec. 7, 1:3; preaches on the war and Christianity, Dec. 13, 3:3.

VAUGHAN, (Mrs.) Letitia W.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.

VEAZIE, George A.—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.

VEDITZ, (Commercial Attache) C. W. A.—has returned from Paris to help expand Amer. trade with France and Spain, Nov. 3, 17:5; explains how Amer. trade with France and Spain can be built up, says there is splendid market for coal, Nov. 4, 12:1; discusses lack of ships and R. R. freight problem, and high freight rates and high prices of Amer. coal in Europe resulting from these conditions, Nov. 20, 14:1; says Americans fail to appreciate their opportunity for increasing business with France, Nov. 26, 18:5.

VEEDER, Henry, *see* MEAT—European War.

VEEDER, Howard P., *see* WIRELESS Telegraphy—Argentina.

VEEDER, (Dr.) Major Albert—death and career, Nov. 17, 7:2.

VEGETABLE Fibres—Exportation from England further restricted, Dec. 21, 1:2.

VEGETABLES, *see* CROPS; FOODSTUFFS.

VEITH, Frank—granted a new trial on charge of attempted larceny, Oct. 9, 4:5.

VELISSARIOU, (Count) — killed at Strumitza, 1913, tribute from King Constantine quoted by E. Lira, Oct. 20, 10:8.

VENANZI, Carissinia, *see* ITALIA Soc. di Navigazione a Vapore—Ancona.

VENEY, (Mrs.) Betsy—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.

VENICE, *see* ITALY—European War.

VENIERE, (Mrs.) May S. Hanscom—death, Dec. 17, 11:5.

VENIZELOS, Eleutherios — speaks in Greek Parliament on policy of Govt. and calls on Bulgars to demobilize, Oct. 1, 1:7; asks Constantine whether Kaiser's word is sufficient protection; resigns; upheld by Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 6, 1:6, 8; statement to Assoc. Press correspondent before resignation, thanks Amer. Mercy & Relief Committee for offer of aid; excluded in coalition Govt., Oct. 7, 1:6, 7; says only subject of agreement with King was mobilization; summary of conference with King, Oct. 8, 1:7; helped King to achieve military preparedness in 1910; details of conference with King; policy toward new Govt. outlined; receives autographed photograph from King; will withdraw from Chamber with followers, Oct. 9, 2:2, 3; policy outlined by associate, Michalakopoulos, Oct. 10, II., 1:7; speech in Parliament in reply to Zaimis's declaration of armed neutrality, Oct. 13, 2:7; calls meeting of supporters to discuss attitude toward Govt., Oct. 14, 2:1; interviewed on outcome of war and refusal of Govt. to aid Serbia, Oct. 17, II., 2:1; debates with S. Dragoumis, menaces Cabinet with withdrawal of support, Oct. 27, 1:6; speech in Chamber in defense of policy, attacking Govt., Nov. 5, 1:3; editorial, Venizelos shows his power, Nov. 5, 12:2; discusses offers of Entente to Greece and Serbian observ-

- VENIZELOS, Eleutherios (continued)—
 ance of treaty, Nov. 6, 1:8; inter-
 viewed on outcome of the war, effect
 of German propaganda in Greece,
 and mistakes in Entente diplomacy
 in the Balkans, Nov. 22, 2:2; Cabinet
 discusses prosecuting him for mani-
 festo to followers in regard to elec-
 tions, Nov. 27, 2:1; calls King's atti-
 tude unconstitutional, warns against
 Bulgaria, Dec. 11, 2:2; extolled in
 letter criticising King Constantine,
 by J. N. Aslanis, Dec. 11, 12:8;
 scored a triumph in the elections,
 Dec. 22, 2:2; interviewed on results
 of election, Dec. 25, 2:4; asked by
 King to be Premier, refused, Dec.
 28, 3:3.
- VERAGA, Emilio, child—sent to Ellis
 Island, Oct. 25, 1:4.
- VERDAYK, Albert—indicted for grand
 larceny, Nov. 6, 7:3; held for extra-
 dition, Nov. 13, 4:2.
- VERDIN, (Mrs.) Charlotte, *see* ROGERS,
 (Mrs.) Ida Sniffen Walters.
- VERESTCHAGIN, *see* LUKEMAN, A.
- VERHAEGEN, Arthur—condemned to
 penal servitude by Germans for pro-
 testing against forced war work, Oct.
 31, 11, 2:2.
- VERILL, A. Hyatt—letter giving story
 similar to that of papers of Maria
 Quesada, said to have been rescued
 from stomach of a shark, Nov. 26,
 12:6.
- VERMONT National Bank, *see* AVERILL,
 G. C.
- VERNON, Baron—death and career,
 Nov. 12, 11:6.
- VERNON, (Mrs.) Inez H.—will, Dec. 6,
 6:5.
- VERONA, Italy—History and descrip-
 tion given in connection with air
 raids, Nov. 15, 1:4; Nov. 16, 2:4.
- VESNEL, Margarete—describes ruins of
 Belgrade, Nov. 2, 2:2.
- VESNITCH, (Dr.) M. R.—appointed
 Serbian Minister of Finance, Oct. 6,
 2:1; interviewed on aims of Kaiser
 in attacking Serbia, Oct. 22, 2:7.
- VESSELS, *see* SHIPPING and *references*
under INTERNED Vessels; SEIZURES of
 Vessels.
- VESTER, (Mrs.) Susan Kiefer—death,
 Oct. 26, 11:4.
- VESUVIUS, *see* VOLCANOES.
- VETERANS—Physical condition of Con-
 federate soldiers compared with that
 of Unionists, editorial, Oct. 11, 8:4.
See also UNITED Military Order of
 Amer.
- VETTER, (Mrs.) Susanna—death, Dec.
 24, 9:5.
- VEZIN, Clare—statement of activities of
 N. J. Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suf-
 frage, Oct. 13, 5:1.
- VIALE, (Admiral)—supplanted by Ad-
 miral C. Corsi, Nov. 6, 2:5.
- VICE, *see* BALTIMORE; New York Soc.
 for the Suppression of Vice.
- VICKERS, (Col.) Thomas E.—death and
 career, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- VICTOR Emmanuel III., King of Italy—
 twice narrowly escapes death from
 Austrian shells, cheers troops to vic-
 tory at The King's Spur, Oct. 7, 3:7;
 narrowly escapes air bomb, courage
 praised, Oct. 19, 3:6; confers with
 Cadorna, Porro, and Duke of
 Abruzzi, Oct. 21, 4:2; endangered by
 Austrian shells on the Isonzo, says
 Signor Barzilai, Oct. 28, 4:4; notifies
 T. N. Page that he will become pat-
 ron of Amer. Relief Clearing House,
 Nov. 26, 3:4; reported by Berliner
 Tageblatt to suffer from hysterics,
 Nov. 28, VI., 1:1; wounded, is report,
 Dec. 29, 3:8.
- VICTOR Talking Machine Co.—To give
 employes 8-hour day, Oct. 22, 6:3.
- VICUNA, *see* PERU—Commerce.
- VIERECK, George Sylvester—marries
 Edith Hein, Oct. 1, 11:4; comment on
 note to England protesting against
 blockade, Nov. 9, 3:4; telegraphs Wil-
 son to intern W. Thaw, E. Cowdin,
 and N. Prince as belligerents, quotes
 Hague Convention of 1907, Dec. 25,
 3:4.
- VIETS, C. Henry—death, Dec. 2, 11:6.
- VILKITSKI, (Capt.) B. A.—makes
 Northeast Passage in Arctic, Dec. 23,
 12:7.
- VILLA, (Gen.) Francisco—letter on his
 attitude toward peace, Oct. 6, 10:6;
 gives interview at Juarez, admits
 weakness of his party and predicts
 other revolutions, will not leave
 Mexico, Oct. 9, 1:5; reported killed,
 story lacks confirmation, Oct. 17,
 11, 12:1; reported wounded at Agua
 de Coyotes, Nov. 19, 6:6; is insane,
 reports Obregon, Dec. 2, 4:3; aban-
 dons revolution, career, Dec. 19, 11,
 1:3; editorial, Dec. 20, 10:2; Gen.
 Pershing watches for him at El
 Paso, Dec. 20, 12:2; may go to Cuba,
 transportation engaged, Dec. 23, 6:2;
 plans to invade northern Sinaloa,
 Dec. 24, 4:8; wife sails for Havana,
 Dec. 26, 11, 10:2; family arrives
 in Havana, he will remain in Mex-
 ico, Dec. 28, 4:4; issues proclama-
 tion that he will join Zapatistas,
 Dec. 29, 7:3.
See also MEXICO—Rebellion.
- VILLANUEVA, Jorge—arrested on
 charge of operating confidence games
 in Chicago, Nov. 7, 11, 6:4; is not
 the son of the Vice Pres. of Argen-
 tina, Nov. 8, 6:5; Nov. 9, 8:2.
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison—debates
 national defense with S. S. Menken
 at Free Synagogue, Oct. 11, 3:4; re-
 ceives honorary degree from Lafay-
 ette College, Oct. 20, 7:2; attacks
 Wilson defense policy in speech be-
 fore Home & School Assoc. of Dobbs
 Ferry, Nov. 9, 4:5; elected Director
 of Philharmonic Soc., Nov. 12, 11:3;
 speaks at forum of League to En-
 force Peace at Mt. Morris Baptist
 Church, says preparedness plans are
 work of munition dealers, Nov. 29,
 6:6; speaks on preparedness at din-
 ner given to Baron Shibusawa by
 Drs. Takamine and Iyenaga, W. M.
 Shuster disagrees with him, Dec. 4,
 12:2; answered by G. von Skal, Dec.
 6, 2:2; denies that he received fund
 from H. Ford to fight preparedness
 program and propaganda, Dec. 10,
 4:3.
- VILLE de la Ciotat (S. S.), *see* EURO-
 PEAN War—Naval Manoeuvres.
- VINCENT, (Pres.) George E.—speaks
 at convocation of Regents of N. Y.
 S. Univ., Oct. 22, 4:6.
- VINCENT, (Sailing Vessel.) *see* EURO-
 PEAN War—American Interests.
- VINLAND (S. S.) *see* AMERICAN Trans-
 atlantic Co.
- VIRGIN Mary, The, *see* APPARITIONS.
- VIRGINIA—Legislature elected and
 pledged to pass prohibition measure
 in 1916, Nov. 3, 2:1.
- VIRGINIA (barge), *see* ACCIDENTS—
 Shipping.
- VIRGINIA Bill of Rights, *see* GERMANS
 In America.
- VIRGINIA-Carolina Chemical Co.—Pre-
 ferred dividend, Dec. 22, 14:7.
- VISIONS, *see* APPARITIONS.
- VISNOLIKO, (Gen.)—says Russian
 troops will land soon on Bulgarian
 coast, Oct. 24, 11, 3:7.
- VITAGRAPH Co. of America, *see* IM-
 PERIAL Film Exchange.

VITAL Statistics:—

European War—Dr. Dunlop foretells rise in death rate, urges fall in the birth rate, Nov. 24, 3:3; letter of H. Carrington on sex determination after the war, and percentage of boys and girls, Dec. 3, 10:7; letter from "Medicus" on lessons to be learned, Dec. 29, 10:7.

New York City—Death rate increases, Oct. 20, 5:2; comparison of death rates, Nov. 10, 6:3; death rate among native-born children highest, statistics, Nov. 11, 6:7; death statistics of 1914 compared with those of 1915, Nov. 16, 7:4; death rate statistics, Nov. 24, 6:4; death rate drops, Dec. 1, 11:7.

United States—Mortality decreases, report of Census Bureau, Dec. 22, 4:6.

VITALITY, *see* AMERICAN Assoc. for the Advancement of Science.

VIVIANI, (Premier) Rene — will take Delcasse's place temporarily, Oct. 10, II., 4:2; declares that joint action will be taken by France, England, and Russia to aid Serbia; address to Chamber of Deputies on Balkan situation, Oct. 13, 6:8; announces resignation of Delcasse to the Chamber, replies to attacks, Oct. 14, 1:5; writes on certainty of victory because nation is united; says Italy will send troops to Balkans, Oct. 15, 1:6, 8; announces Italy's intention to take part in Balkan operations, in French Senate, Oct. 15, 2:1; resigns as Premier, Oct. 29, 1:8; estimated as a socialist by prominent Amer. socialists, Oct. 29, 2:2-4; appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 30, 1:6; resigned to secure unanimity of Cabinet, letter quoted, Oct. 30, 2:3; praised by Briand and Poincare, Oct. 31, II., 2:3; reads Briand's address to the Senate, Nov. 4, 4:2.

VIVISECTION—Letter by Dr. R. J. Goffe on census of physicians in N. Y. State who are anti-vivisectionists, Dec. 4, 14:6.

VOCATIONAL Diseases, *see* OCCUPATIONAL Diseases.

VOCATIONAL Training, *see* AMERICAN Industrial Education & Vocational Training Conference; EDUCATION; NATIONAL Vocational Guidance Assoc.; New York City—Board of Education—Gary (Wirt) Plan.

VOCATIONS for Women, *see* WOMEN—Occupations.

VOETTER, (Consul) Thomas W.—reports use of substitute for jute sacks in Chile, Nov. 9, 14:1.

VOGRICH, Max, *see* HAVEMEYER, (Mrs.) Emilie de Loosey.

VOGT, Franz Anton—death, Nov. 25, 13:8; Nov. 26, 13:8.

VOGT, (Mrs.) Hedwig Lehmann—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.

VOGT, (Prof.) Oscar, *see* GERMANY—European War.

VOGUE, (Count) Henri de — killed in battle, his career, Oct. 15, 8:2.

VOIGHT, William—career as false Captain of Koepenick recalled, Nov. 7, II., 3:6.

VOLAND, Gottfried P.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:5.

VOLCAN, Miguel A.—letter on Latin America, Nov. 15, 10:8.

VOLCANOES:—

Etna active, Dec. 19, II., 15:6.
San Salvador—Volcano Izcalco in eruption, Oct. 16, 8:7.
Stromboli in eruption, earthquake felt in Lipari, Nov. 15, 6:3; eruptions increasing in violence, Nov. 21, II., 4:6.
Vesuvius active, Oct. 9, 22:4.

VOLPI, (Prof.) Elia — is detained at Ellis Island with his secretary, Mme. L. Morosini, has art works worth \$500,000 which are landed for exhibition and sale, Nov. 20, 6:4; released from Ellis Island with woman companion, Nov. 23, 22:3; says he has 2 Titian portraits for sale, Nov. 24, 8:3; Customs Office admits Titian paintings in free of duty, Nov. 28, II., 17:3; Federal appraisal of art works completed, Dec. 3, 14:4.

VOLTAIRE, Francois Marie Arouet de—compared with Frederick the Great by T. Mann, Oct. 3, III., 2:6.

VOLTZ, Philip, *see* HAMBURG—Amer. S. S. Line.

VOLZSIN, Alexander, *see* RUSSIA—Cabinet.

VON BOSKERCK, Mrs. George W.—death, Nov. 29, 11:5.

VON DEN CORPUT, Petrus C.—found guilty of murder of Mrs. Barbara Wright, Oct. 23, 17:4.

VON DEYLEN, George L.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.

VON HEYDER, Mrs. J. Devich—disappears, Nov. 18, 4:3.

VON MATTHESIU, (Rev. Dr.) Herman Albert—arrested for escaping from Hackensack jail, Dec. 20, 12:2.

VON OEHSEN, (Mrs.) Phillipine—death, Dec. 14.

VON STEUBEN Red Cross Fund, *see* AMERICAN Women of German Descent.

VONELPON, (Lieut.), *see* GERMANY—Navy.

VOORHEES, Franklin R., *see* MURDERS—Chicago.

VOORHEIS, John H. P.—relatives to fight will; Mrs. James B. Haggin among them, Dec. 2, 6:3.

VOORHIS, John R.—speaks at anniversary dinner of General Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Nov. 18, 6:3.

VORISEK, Anton—death, Dec. 6, 9:8.

VORWAERTS, *see* GERMANY—Newspapers; SOCIALISTS—Germany.

VOSBURGH, L. F., *see* NEW YORK Central R. R.

VOSE, Donald, *see* SCHMIDT, M. A.

VOSKA, E. V.—says Bohemians are replacing Germans in munitions factories, Nov. 9, 8:5.

VOTERS' Dictionary, *see* CITIZENS Union.

VOTING Machines, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Elections.

VREELAND, (Dr.) Frank D.—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.

VREELAND, (Bronx Building Inspector) Jacob—finds package of dynamite in his home, Nov. 1, 5:2.

VRIES, Edmond de, *see* FRANCE—Banks and Banking.

VROOMAN, Carl—address before annual meeting of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents, Dec. 10, 10:1; praises Dept. of Agriculture for co-operation with farmers, Dec. 19, VII., 8:2.

VROYE, (Father) de, *see* BELGIUM—European War.

VYERE, Aloys Van de—arrives to study industrial conditions in U. S., Dec. 4, 9:3.

WABASH-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry.—Plan for compromise reorganization drawn up by Ely Bondholders' Committee for consideration of Wallace Reorganization Committee, Oct. 12, 14:3; bondholders blame Directors for stock issue; may sue for \$10,000,000, Oct. 23, 15:5; Sept. report shows falling off of earnings, Nov. 7, III., 6:5; first mortgage bonds rise in value; Sept. earnings show increase, Nov. 11, 15:5; syndicate formed to underwrite unpaid assessments, Nov. 27, 19:8; Sutro Bros. & Co. and H. P.

- WABASH - Pittsburgh Terminal Ry. (continued)—
 Goldschmidt & Co. form syndicate to underwrite unpaid assessments, Nov. 30, 16:2; resolution calling for investigation of Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal introduced in H. of R. by Repr. Linthicum, Dec. 15, 16:5; D. B. Ely announces that Protective Committee for bondholders will fight reorganization plan proposed by Wallace Committee if declared operative; E. E. Carpenter said to have joined Ely Committee, Dec. 15, 17:3; underwriting of unpaid assessment effected, Dec. 30, 15:5.
- WABASH R. R. Co.—Time for making first payment on assessment expires; Mo. Pacific Ry. will pay its share, Oct. 7, 15:2; bondholders pay assessment and become virtual owners of road, Oct. 9, 17:1; Judge Adams orders Equitable Trust Co. to turn road over to Creditors' Reorganization Committee, which will organize new Wabash Co., with E. F. Kearney Pres., Oct. 22, 14:4; reorganized company files new charter in Indianapolis; names of officers and Directors, Oct. 23, 15:5; newly reorganized company makes good showing in first week of operation; statement by W. S. Pierce concerning prospects of company under management of Pres. Kearney, Oct. 27, 16:4; Stock Exchange drops stock of old Wabash Co., Oct. 28, 16:5; receivers pass control of company to newly incorporated company of Ind.; Pres. Kearney asks for Mo. license for road as foreign company, Nov. 2, 15:6; Mo. rejects new company's application for State license; Pres. Kearney says road will be operated under constitutional rights, Nov. 4, 15:3; sues for operating license in Mo., Nov. 21, III., 9:5; list of officers, Directors, and members of Executive Committee, and announcement of location of headquarters, Dec. 2, 14:4.
- WADDELL, William—missing; said to have fled to Canada from fear of Germans, who wished to obtain his secret for manufacture of powder, Dec. 10, 11:2.
- WADDINGTON, George—death and career, Dec. 30, 13:8.
- WADDINGTON, (Mme.) Mary King, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.
- WADE, (Mrs.) Eliza Ann—dies at 100 years, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- WADE, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Flint—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- WADE, Walter — tries 60-day fast in Van Cortlandt Park, Nov. 21, II., 22:2.
- WADHAMS, (Judge) William H.—praises work of T. M. Osborne in address at 70th anniversary of Presbyterian Church on University Place, Oct. 26, 6:4; debates on woman suffrage with E. P. Wheeler in Broadway Tabernacle, Oct. 27, 6:3; gives dinner in honor of T. M. Osborne, Oct. 29, 7:4; speech at meeting of National Committee on Prisons and Prison Labor, praises Osborne, Nov. 14, II., 6:1; speaks at 20th anniversary celebration of Young Folks' League of Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Nov. 21, II., 15:2.
- WADSWORTH, (U. S. Sen.) James W.—says new constitution will save millions for New York State, Oct. 11, 6:6; speaks at Terrace Garden in favor of C. A. Perkins as Dist. Atty., Oct. 26, 7:3; speaks on "Stability of Agriculture" at annual convention of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents, Dec. 11, 9:7.
- WADSWORTH, (Mrs.) Nellie Clifton—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.
- WADSWORTH, Philip C.—hearing before Commissioner Houghton, J. M. Green says Cotton Growers' Co-operative Soc.'s printed matter was mailed under the frank of Congressman W. S. Howard and was printed from the Gov. Printing Office, Oct. 5, 5:6; Judge Mayer dismisses indictment of Federal Grand Jury, says no law was violated in forming Co., Dec. 18, 4:5.
- WAENTIG, Eugene Herbert—death, Dec. 4, 15:6.
- WAGEL, Srvinas R., *see* INDIA—British Rule.
- WAGENER, *see* KOENIG, Paul.
- WAGENHEIM, (Baron) Hans von—death and career, Oct. 26, 11:5.
- WAGENKAMP, *see* KOENIG, Paul.
- WAGES, *see* LABOR.
- WAGNER, Abraham, *see* MAIL Thefts.
- WAGNER, Andrews—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Mifflis County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- WAGNER, Richard G., *see* AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.; COMMERCE, European War—Seizures and Detentions.
- WAGNER, Richard, *see* NIETZSCHE, F.
- WAGNER, (N. Y. Sen.) Robert F.—attacks direct tax, estimate showing it is not necessary, Oct. 9, 19:3; report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1; speaks at Tammany Hall, denounces new constitution, Oct. 24, 5:4; is mentioned as Tammany's choice as Vice Pres. of N. Y. C. Board of Aldermen, Murphy suggests him as Mayoralty candidate in 1917, Nov. 4, 3:2; says Democrats will fight in next Legislature for restoration of strict factory legislation, statement on Diamond Candy Factory Fire, Dec. 11, 11:2; says Democrats will fight State income tax in next Legislature, Dec. 18, 12:5.
- WAHNSCHAFTE, A.—statement on food situation in Germany in response to request of von Bethmann Hollweg, Oct. 25, 3:5; editorial, Oct. 27, 10:4.
- WAINWRIGHT, J. Mayhew, *see* TRIEST, K. G.
- WAIST and Dressmakers' Union, *see* GARMENT Industry.
- WAITE, H. M.—address at annual banquet of Penn. Soc. on Commission form of Govt., Dec. 12, II., 4:2.
- WAITE, William A.—is sued for breach of promise by Mrs. Mollie Koswick, Oct. 19, 14:2.
- WAITERS' Union—Strike planned for six-day week, ten-hour day, and \$12 wage, Dec. 9, 16:3; 8,000 waiters called out because of refusal of employers below 14th St. to grant demands, leaders say strike will cover entire city, Dec. 18, 6:2; no arrests made, speedy settlement hoped for, Dec. 19, II., 19:5; appeal is made for walk-out all over city, Dec. 20, 18:2; leaders say demands have been granted by lower east side, plan to hit big hotels, Dec. 21, 10:2; restaurant of J. Mikolaus wrecked by strikers; proprietor beaten and robbed, eight arrests, Dec. 23, 14:5; mass meeting held to organize hotel employes, talk of strike denied, Dec. 24, 5:2; meeting; abolition of tipping is not well received, Dec. 28, 4:3.
- WAITT, Arthur M.—letter on fortifications of Venice, Nov. 2, 10:5.
- WAKEFIELD, (Sir) Charles Cheers—inaugurated as Lord Mayor of London, speeches at banquet, Nov. 10, 1:5.

- WAKEFIELD, (Consul) E. A.—writes that prices quoted by London agent of N. Y. firm are cheaper than those of home office, Oct. 10, III., 9:4; reports improvement in demand for ostrich feathers in South Africa, Oct. 29, 20:4.
- WAKEFIELD, Frederick W., *see* MACK, Joseph S.
- WAKEFIELD, (Police Capt.) George R., *see* NEW YORK CITY—Police Dept.—Raids.
- WAKEFIELD, (Mrs.) Willa Holt—to marry Arnold Foerster, Oct. 12, 20:3; marriage, Oct. 13, 15:2.
- WALBRIDGE, Frederick K. — estate, Oct. 20, 13:4.
- WALCOTT, (Dr.) Charles D.—appointed by Pres. Wilson on Panama Special Slides Investigation Commission, Dec. 7, 4:3.
- WALD, Lillian D.—address at Vassar semi-centennial, Oct. 13, 16:2; letter saying suffragists received their best support from foreign-born citizens in N. Y. C., Nov. 6, 10:6; speaks at anniversary dinner of Consumers' League of N. Y., Nov. 19, 11:4.
- WALDECK and Pyrmont, (Prince) Wolrad Friedrich zu—death and career, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 13:3.
- WALDEMAR, Prince, *see* GERMANY—Imperial Family.
- WALDERSEE, (Countess) Marie Esther von — executors of her will want estate exempted from transfer tax, Nov. 4, 16:4; estate declared exempt from taxation, Nov. 23, 8:3.
- WALDO, (Mrs.) Gertrude Rhineland—appraisal of estate, Oct. 20, 2:8; 13:4.
- WALES, Prince of, *see* ENGLAND—Royal Family.
- WALKER, Alexander D., *see* NATIONAL Sikk Convention.
- WALKER, Alfred J.—death, Dec. 5, III., 3:6.
- WALKER, Annie L.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- WALKER, "Boob," *see* WILSON, Charles.
- WALKER, C. W.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Somerset County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.
- WALKER, (Col.) Harry—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.
- WALKER, Hiram, & Sons—Distillery will be closed for year, due to reduction of consumption of liquor in Canada caused by war, Dec. 1, 2:5.
- WALKER, (Dr.) J. T. Ainslie, *see* MEDICAL Science—Discoveries—Antiseptics.
- WALKER, (N. Y. Sen.) James J.—report by Citizens Union on his record, Oct. 23, 18:1.
- WALKER, John Brisben—address at Cooper Union before Friends of Peace; attacks Wilson for lives taken with Amer. munitions, Nov. 19, 4:4; attack on Pres. Wilson upheld by N.-Y. Staats-Zeitung and N. Y. Herald, Nov. 20, 3:7; The rubicon, seven veils and a broadside, editorial, Nov. 20, 12:2.
- WALKER, John H.—death, Oct. 21, 11:6.
- WALKER, (Dr.) Mary—is refused permission to address U. S. Senate on woman suffrage, Dec. 16, 11:2.
- WALKER, (Mrs.) Mary—taken to Bellevue Hospital for observation, sister alleges she planned to attend party as Indian squaw and kill W. N. Craw, Oct. 31, II., 15:3.
- WALKER, N. F.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Bradford County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:4.
- WALKER, Stuart—players of his Portmanteau Theatre give Christmas pantomime in Madison Sq., Dec. 26, II., 7:3.
- WALKER, Walter B., *see* GOULD, Mrs. F. J.
- WALKER, William F.—freed on parole; served seven years for absconding \$600,000 from Savings Bank of New Britain, Dec. 2, 14:2; two indictments still pending against him, may be tried again, Dec. 3, 5:8; indignation over pardon, Dec. 4, 7:4; leaves prison, won't talk about loot, Dec. 5, II., 16:3.
- WALKING, *see* under SPORTS.
- WALKURE, (S. S.), *see* SHIP Registry Law.
- WALL, (Rev. Dr.) Edward—death and career, Dec. 20, 12:4; Dec. 21, 13:8.
- WALL St., *see* NEW YORK CITY—Streets; Stock Exchange, N. Y.
- WALL St. Exchange Bldg. Assoc., *see* MINTON, M. M.
- WALLACE, Allen—estate, Oct. 29, 21:3.
- WALLACE, Dorothy—found in Brooklyn, 3 men held on charges of abduction and white slavery, Nov. 5, 22:4.
- WALLACE, Edward C.—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.
- WALLACE, George—seeks mother in N. Y., Dec. 25, 5:4.
- WALLACE, M. Edgar, *see* MOORE, H. S.
- WALLACE, Thomas, *see* CANADIAN Car & Foundry Co.
- WALLACE, (Rev.) Thomas W.—death and career, Nov. 27, 15:4.
- WALLER, Lewis—death and career, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- WALLING, William English—special article explaining socialist attitude toward peace at any price and international conference held at Zimmerwald in Switzerland, Nov. 14, IV., 19:1.
- WALLIS, Harrison P.—will, Dec. 14, 13:8.
- WALLSTEIN, Leonard A.—reports on subway accidents, Oct. 9, 22:3; defends home rule provision of new N. Y. S. Constitution at dinner of City Club, Oct. 21, 7:2; reports on pensions for city policemen, Nov. 26, 8:3.
- WALLUM, (Mrs.) Lena—death, Oct. 19, 11:5.
- WALROND, (Hon.) Lionel—death and career, Nov. 3, 15:5.
- WALSH, Blanche—dying in Cleveland, Oct. 31, II., 13:2; death and career, Nov. 1, 11:5; funeral plans, Nov. 3, 15:5.
- WALSH, (Gov.) David I.—candidacy for re-election endorsed by State Convention of Democratic Party, Oct. 3, II., 8:1; favors woman suffrage amendment in Mass., Oct. 29, 5:5; defeated, Nov. 3, 1:8; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:3; declines to be member of Ford peace commission during term of office, Nov. 27, 2:5; refuses offer to pose for motion pictures, Dec. 12, II., 3:5.
- WALSH, Edward F.—disappears with \$4,800 from Grand Central Terminal, married Molly Donovan, and is now on way to San Francisco, Oct. 19, 22:4; wife causes his arrest, Oct. 21, 7:3; sentenced, Nov. 5, 22:5.
- WALSH, Eugene A.—death, Nov. 15, 11:6.
- WALSH, Frank P.—will be guest of honor at dinner given by Labor Centre Committee, Oct. 30, 9:7; speaks at dinner held in his honor by Labor Centre Assoc. at Webster Hall, says seamen's act will not be repealed and that European war will aid workers, Nov. 7, II., 19:6; favors curbing powers of Supreme Court and opposes army increase, in speech before Labor Forum at Washington Irving H. S., N. Y. C.; again defends seamen's act, Nov. 8, 9:1; heads new Committee on Industrial

- WALSH, Frank P. (continued)—
Relations; his statement, Nov. 9, 22:5; Another American Czar, editorial, Nov. 11, 12:3; attacked by W. H. Barr in speech at meeting of National Founders' Assoc., Nov. 18, 3:5.
- WALSH, George Speers—death, Dec. 26, 11, 15:4.
- WALSH, John M., *see* FAIRMOUNT Savings & Trust Co. of Philadelphia.
- WALSH, (U. S. Repr.) Joseph—views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3.
- WALSH, (Mrs.) Olga H. S., *see* MUTUAL Life Insurance Co.
- WALSH, Richard L.—death and career, Nov. 9, 8:4.
- WALSH, (U. S. Sen.) Thomas James—speaks in Democratic caucus on cloture rule in the Senate, Dec. 3, 8:6; comment on Pres. Wilson's address to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:3; assails British blockade in speech in the Senate, Dec. 11, 1:4.
- WALTON, Horace Mann—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- WALTON, Thomas—death, Dec. 19, 11, 17:5.
- WALTON, William M.—body discovered in Morgue, was picked up in Sheephead Bay, Nov. 24, 1:4; friends say he was not a recluse, Nov. 25, 10:2; funeral, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- WALZ, (Prof.) John Albrecht—speaks at Mass. convention of German hyphenates, Oct. 25, 3:4; speaks at Clark Univ. war conference on "What a German Victory Would Mean to the World," says Progressive Party embodies German principles, Dec. 18, 5:2.
- WANAMAKER, John—employees organize machine gun company, Nov. 7, 11, 4:4; tells of conditions in public schools in Philadelphia, Nov. 10, 14:4; letter of R. Wanamaker withdrawing name from National Allied Relief Committee because of appeals sent out by H. W. Taft, quoted by Fatherland, Nov. 23, 5:2; statement about Ford Peace Commission, Nov. 28, 11, 3:2; is skeptical of Ford peace mission, address before Mfrs' Club in Phila., Dec. 1, 3:3.
- WANAQUE Watershed—Tentative contracts for quantity of water desired by large cities in N. J., Nov. 13, 20:4.
- WANDA, Gustave—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- WANDELL, Mortimer D.—arrested and held in bail for driving automobile while intoxicated, Nov. 21, 11, 6:5.
- WANGENHEIM, (Baron) von—seriously ill; his good offices between Germany and Turkey recalled, Oct. 25, 3:4; sudden death arouses suspicion of poisoning; postmortem examination demanded, Oct. 27, 1:2.
- WANGENHEIM, (Family of), *see* GERMAN—Army.
- WANGERMAN, George—death, Oct. 31, 11, 17:6.
- WAR, *see* BALKAN War; BOER War; EUROPEAN War; HISTORY; MEXICO—Rebellion; UNITED States—Constitution.
- WAR College, *see* under UNITED States—Army.
- WAR Correspondents, *see* EUROPEAN War—News Censorship; UNITED States—Dept. of State—Passports.
- WAR Council, *see* QUADRUPLE Entente.
- WAR Loans, *see* references under LOANS.
- WAR Orphans' Fund, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- WAR Refugees' Committee, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- WAR Relief Clearing House for France and her Allies, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- WAR Tax—Sec. McAdoo recommends extension of tax until end of war, Oct. 7, 20:4; Amer. Druggists' Syndicate to fight tax on tooth paste, Dec. 13, 22:3; Democrats to attempt to extend tax indefinitely, statement by Repr. Kitchin, Dec. 9, 9:5; House Democrats oppose indefinite extension, Dec. 13, 21:1; House Democrats agree to support bill prolonging measure until Dec. 31, 1916, Dec. 14, 15:7; H. of R. votes to extend tax for another year; the debate, Dec. 17, 1:4; joint resolution to extend tax for another year passes Sen.; Underwood debates with Penrose, Dec. 18, 3:1; not levied on stocks issued without par value, Dec. 29, 13:5.
- WARBURG, Carola T.—engaged to W. N. Rothschild, Nov. 16, 13:5.
- WARBURG, Felix M.—is guest of honor at dinner given by Directors of Young Men's Hebrew Assoc., J. H. Schiff and others speak, Oct. 29, 24:3; donates \$2,500 for Bronx building of Y. M. H. A., Dec. 21, 8:3.
- WARD, Alden—letter on evolution and perfection in nature, Oct. 20, 10:8.
- WARD, Benjamin G., *see* New York, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.
- WARD, (Prof.) E. J.—speaks on community centre organization before Amer. Civic Assoc., Dec. 30, 3:4.
- WARD, (Dr.) Francis—article on the emotions of fish, Nov. 14, 11, 20:3.
- WARD, (Col.) Francis G.—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- WARD, George S., *see* SPORTS—Baseball, Brooklyn Federal League Club.
- WARD, (Prof.) Harry F.—speaks on "The Challenge of Socialism to Christianity" at People's Institute, Dec. 13, 7:5.
- WARD, Mrs. Humphry—suggests memorial tablet for Edith Cavell, Oct. 23, 3:7; letter asking Amer. subscriptions for evening play centres for London children, Dec. 25, 6:7.
- WARD, J. H., *see* BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation.
- WARD, (Sir) Joseph, *see* New Zealand.
- WARD, Lester B.—held for killing J. S. Cowen, Nov. 26, 10:2.
- WARD, Marie E. McKnight—declared sane by Sheriff's jury, Dec. 21, 14:4.
- WARD, Robert B.—death and career, Oct. 19, 11:5; death a hard blow to Federal League, Oct. 20, 13:3; Pres. Gilmore of Federal League attacks Pres. Johnson for alleged remarks about him, Oct. 23, 12:6; will, Oct. 31, 11, 15:3.
- WARD, Thomas—death, Dec. 8, 15:8.
- WARD & Gow—Complaint to Public Service Commission by Mrs. N. de R. Whitehouse in regard to refusal to post "Votes for Women" poster in subway and favoring of antis, Oct. 28, 5:4.
See also MASSES, The.
- WARDELL, (Mrs.) Annie Elizabeth—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- WARDEN, (Dr.) A. A.—goes to Washington on peace mission, Nov. 3, 1:2.
- WARDROP, G. Douglas—letter advocating preparedness in aviation in U. S., Oct. 25, 8:8.
- WARFIELD, (Mrs.) Anna Kinkead—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- WARFIELD, Mrs. Henry M.—death, Dec. 18, 11:8.
- WARFIELD, S. Davies, *see* SEABOARD Air Line Ry.
- WARFORD, Marie—death, Dec. 7, 13:8.
- WARING, (Chaplain) George J.—tells of work in military prisons at Castle Williams, Dec. 14, 8:6.
- WARNE, (Bishop) Frank W.—letter on loyalty of Indians to British rule, Dec. 30, 12:7.

- WARNER (Chas.) Co. of Delaware—Preferred dividend, Oct. 23, 15:8.
- WARNER, Horace B.—death, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- WARNER, James Ward—statement on proposed referendum vote on bond issue for barge canal, Oct. 16, 6:4.
- WARNER, Philip Augustus—files answer to wife's suit for divorce, Nov. 6, 7:6.
- WARNER-Swazey Machine Co., Cleveland—Machinists forced by strikers of Cleveland Automatic Co. to threaten strike, Oct. 3, II., 1:2.
- WARNFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley—receives honorary degree from Lafayette College, Oct. 20, 7:2.
- WARREN, (Mrs.) Harriet Crosby—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- WARREN, (Rev.) Henry E.—death, Dec. 23, 13:4.
- WARREN, (Dr.) J. Collins, *see* CLINICAL Congress of Surgeons.
- WARREN, Samuel P.—death and career, Oct. 8, 11:5.
- WARREN, Whitney—interviewed on France and the war, and America, Dec. 7, 4:5; speaks at Ritz-Carlton benefit, urging moral intervention of U. S. on side of Allies, Dec. 10, 4:5.
- WARREN, Mrs. Whitney—reports on handling and distribution of Amer. relief funds in France, Nov. 8, 3:5; reports on work of Secours National, Nov. 16, 3:3; trunks held at Appraiser's Stores on charge of undervaluation, Nov. 19, 11:6; questioned by Collector Malone about her imported gowns, Nov. 24, 14:2; interviewed on trip and relief work, special article, Dec. 5, IV., 16:1; Collector Malone orders her baggage forfeited; papers to be sent to U. S. Dist. Atty., part of luggage belongs to Miss E. B. Burden, Dec. 11, 22:1; case put in hands of Federal Dist. Atty. for Southern Dist. of N. Y. for investigation, Dec. 13, 15:1.
- WARRINGTON, Marsha, *see* DIGGS, M. I.
- WARSAW, *see* POLAND—European War.
- WARTERGHEN, Julia van, *see* EUROPEAN War—*Spies*.
- WARWICK, (Lady), *see* EUROPEAN War—*Relief Work*—General.
- WASHBURN, Charles N.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- WASHBURN, George Bennett—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.
- WASHBURN, (Prof.) George H.—statement on letting defective children live, Nov. 21, II., 13:2.
- WASHINGTON, (Dr.) Booker Taliaferro—issues circular asking aid for Tuskegee Institute, Oct. 24, II., 14:3; annual report on Tuskegee Institute, Nov. 7, VII., 8:3; is ill from overwork, Nov. 10, 6:6; death and career, Nov. 15, 1:4; learned his doom in N. Y. hospital, tributes from Col. Roosevelt and Julius Rosenwald, Nov. 15, 8:6; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:3; poem by F. B., Nov. 17, 10:6; funeral, Nov. 18, 7:3; views on slave trade quoted by Prof. Fisher, Nov. 19, 9:2; letter of F. W. Ellegor, Nov. 20, 12:6; tribute by Rev. Dr. M. H. Harris, Nov. 21, II., 11:8; memorial services held at Bethel African Methodist Church, speeches by Rev. B. W. Arnett, G. McAneny, T. W. Churchill, J. H. Schiff, H. Clews, and others, Nov. 22, 11:2; Gov. Fielder favors memorial day in N. J., Nov. 23, 8:5; memorial services at St. Mark's Methodist Episcopal Church, tribute from C. W. Anderson, Dec. 10, 8:3; memorial exercises at Tuskegee Institute, address by
- WASHINGTON, (Dr.) Booker Taliaferro (continued)—
- Col. Roosevelt, Rabbi Wise eulogizes him in sermon at Free Synagogue, Dec. 13, 8:4.
- WASHINGTON, George—quoted on preparedness, letter in reply to Prof. W. L. Phelps, Dec. 3, 10:6; unpublished letter to sister, Mrs. Betty Lewis, to be sold at auction, Dec. 5, II., 21:1; Our dearest myth is attacked, editorial on S. Butler's interpretation of the cherry tree story, Dec. 11, 12:5; portable home for Swiss frontier guard donated by Americans named after him, Dec. 16, 3:5.
- WASHINGTON, Martha—will turned over to Gov. Stuart of Va. by J. P. Morgan, statement by Mary E. Thomson, whose father rescued it in Va. Court House, Oct. 1, 11:2; Gov. Stuart orders will returned to Fairfax County, Oct. 16, 5:7; will returned to Fairfax County, Va., suit against Morgan dismissed, Oct. 19, 14:2; special article on her will, Nov. 7, IV., 18:1.
- WASHINGTON, D. C.—F. A. Leupp describes growth of city in book "Walks About Washington," special article, Oct. 3, IV., 12:1; tunnel leading to Union Station guarded against bomb plotters, statement of A. M. Keppel, Nov. 23, 1:3; special police guard requested for Russian attache, Col. N. Golejewski, Nov. 29, 3:6.
- See also* FOODSTUFFS—Price Investigation.
- WASHINGTON Market—Is ready for reopening; cost of renovation, Oct. 4, 6:3; formal reopening; addresses by Mayor Mitchell, G. McAneny, and W. A. Prendergast, first link in retail chain, Oct. 26, 22:3.
- WASHINGTON Market Merchants' Assoc.—Dinner at Hotel Biltmore, Nov. 9, 7:1.
- WASHINGTON Mews, *see* REAL ESTATE—N. Y. C.—8th St.
- WASHINGTON Square Players—Open Bandbox Theatre with four playlets, "Fire and Water," "Helena's Husband," "A Night of Snow," and "The Antick," Oct. 5, 11:3; Oct. 10, VI., 6:1; series of lectures on the drama, Oct. 13, 15:3; "Night of Snow" to be replaced with "Interior," Oct. 17, VI., 8:3; "Interior" revived, Oct. 19, 11:2; "Literature," "The Honorable Lover," "Whims," and "Overtones," given, Nov. 10, 13:5; comment on plays, Nov. 21, VI., 8:1.
- WASHINGTON Star—Tim-made epigrams, editorial, Oct. 26, 10:4.
- WASHINGTON Water Power Co.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 31, 13:6.
- WASSERMAN, Edward, *see* STOCK Exchange, N. Y.—Seats.
- WASTE, *see* NATIONAL Assoc. of Waste Material Dealers.
- WATCHMAN-Examiner, The—Quoted on German Kultur by W. H. Allison, letter, Nov. 22, 14:7.
- WATER Power Bill, *see* UNITED STATES—Congress—Bills.
- WATER Routes—Letter by L. S. Miller urging that Govt. improve water routes as part of national preparedness program, Dec. 29, 10:6.
- WATER Supply, *see* CROTON Reservoir; NEW JERSEY—Sewage Commission.
- WATERBURY, Jules—sells fake membership in Gridiron Club to Dr. H. H. Janeway, also known as E. Breese Stevens, Nov. 13, 14:2.
- WATERHOUSE, John H.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Berkshire County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:2.

WATERMAN, (L. E.) Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:5.

WATERMELON Syrup, *see* SORGHUM.

WATERS, (Rev. Dr.) Nacy McGee, *see* HILLIS, (Rev. Dr.) N. D.

WATERS, Thomas L.—found dead in his home, Nov. 9, 4:7.

WATERTOWN, N. Y.—I. R. Breen re-elected Mayor, J. McConnell re-elected City Judge, Nov. 3, 3:2.

WATERVLIET, N. Y.—E. F. Foley elected Mayor, Nov. 3, 3:2.

WATKINS, Jeanne Saurin—letter on Alsace, Oct. 5, 10:6.

WATSON, Harold E.—was married to Marguerite Metcalfe, Oct. 31, II., 17:5.

WATSON, Harriot—letter appealing for gifts for wounded Amer. soldiers of French Foreign Legion, Oct. 19, 10:7; is a fraud, asserts French Magistrate, real name, Watson Tate, Dec. 27, 8:8.

WATSON, Harvey E., *see* LABOR'S National Peace Council.

WATSON, (Rev. Dr.) Lorenzo D.—death and career, Oct. 8, 11:4.

WATSON, Lucy Carille—statement on woman suffrage in Oneida County and Utica, Oct. 31, II., 5:1.

WATSON, (Mrs.) Marie Louise K., *see* Rock Island Co.

WATSON, Thomas E.—placed on trial for sending through the mails obscene matter containing attacks on Catholic Church, J. M. Barnes testifies, Nov. 27, 22:1 mis-trial ordered when jury disagrees, Dec. 2, 7:6.

WATSON, William (poet)—hymn of hate compared with Lissauer's by F. J. L. Dori, letter, Oct. 14, 10:5.

WATSON, William, (scientist)—death and career, Oct. 1, 11:5.

WATERSON, (Col.) Henry—special article on history of Manhattan Club, Oct. 10, IV., 12; letter from him read at anniversary dinner of Manhattan Club, Nov. 5, 4:5; celebrates golden wedding anniversary, Dec. 21, 13:2.

WATTLES, (Mrs.) Helen Binninger—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.

WAY, William T.—statement on woman suffrage in Plymouth County, Mass., Oct. 31, II., 3:3.

WAYBURN, Ned, Productions, Inc.—Century Theatre to close again; "Town Topics" to go; heavy debt, Nov. 16, 22:5; actors threaten strike, Nov. 17, 5:2; Will Rogers and Vera Michelena quit "Town Topics," Nov. 18, 20:4; receiver appointed, Nov. 19, 5:2; 18:5; court orders sale of "Town Topics," Nov. 27, 15:3.

"WE Are Coming, Father Abraham," song, *see* DUNNING, W. B.

WEAGANT, *see* WIRELESS Telephone.

WEATHER:—

- Arkansas—Tornado kills 10 near Hot Springs, Nov. 26, 1:2.
- Colorado—Temperature below zero and fall of snow, Nov. 14, II., 15:3.
- England—Heavy gale causes loss to shipping on west coast, Nov. 14, II., 8:8.
- Kansas—Tornado sweeps through 3 States, heavy loss of life and property, Nov. 11, 1:3.
- Middle West—Blizzard causes many accidents and ties up trains, Dec. 12, II., 17:7; blizzard does heavy damage in Ohio, Ky., Dec. 30, 4:3.
- New England — Record low tides, property damage, traffic delayed, Dec. 27, 14:2.
- New Jersey — Snow storm cripples telephones, Dec. 15, 6:3.

WEATHER (continued):—

- New Orleans—Hurricane causes death of 7 and property damage of \$2,000,000, Oct. 1, 7:2; dead number 300, Oct. 3, II., 4:4; investigation by Chamber of Commerce shows that 14 lives were lost and property damage was \$2,000,000, Oct. 12, 17:1.
- New York City—Wind storm at 72 miles an hour kills 2 and injures many, shipping in danger, Nov. 20, 4:5; first snowstorm blocks traffic, wires torn down, Dec. 14, 1:1; 3 deaths, Dec. 15, 1:5; new storm predicted, railways expect to have schedule up to normal, Dec. 17, 9:5; 9 lives lost and heavy property damage cause by snow and sleet storm, and 88-mile gale, Dec. 27, 1:1.
- See also* New York City—*Street Cleaning Dept.*
- New York State — Snow falls in Gloversville, Oct. 24, II., 6:1; snowfall in Interlaken, Nov. 16, 6:5; lightning and snow in Albany, Nov. 22, 11:2; foot of snow in Watertown, Dec. 2, 7:6.
- Philippine Islands — Typhoon wipes out town of Tobacco, Oct. 27, 1:2; property loss at Luzon estimated at a million, 170 killed and 800 injured, Oct. 28, 9:7.
- Texas—One person killed in Houston storm, big property loss, Nov. 26, 1:2.
- Washington, D. C.—Snow, Nov. 20, 4:6.
- Western States—Heavy snowfall in Deadwood, S. D., light flurry in St. Paul, Oct. 5, 12:3; report of climatic and crop conditions in Great Plains States made by U. S. Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 12, VII., 8:5.
- See also* ACCIDENTS — *Shipping; Storms; Floods.*
- WEATHERBY, Carrie—arrested after eleven years on charge of grand larceny, Oct. 16, 6:5.
- WEAVER, Benjamin—death and career, Nov. 10, 13:2.
- WEAVER, Charles W.—death, Dec. 27, 9:5.
- WEAVER, (Gen.) Erasmus Morgan—reports on siege artillery, Oct. 10, II., 3:1; annual report on coast artillery of U. S., Dec. 18, 3:3.
- WEBB, (Gen.) Alexander Stewart—statue to be unveiled at Gettysburg by Gov. Whitman, Oct. 12, 13:2; statue unveiled, Oct. 13, 7:4.
- WEBB, Dan C.—discharged from bankruptcy, Oct. 19, 22:3.
- WEBB, (U. S. Repr.) Edwin Yates—comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:6.
- WEBB, Frank C., *see* SCHMIDT, Matthew A.
- WEBBER, Mrs. Albert—death, Oct. 30, 13:4.
- WEBSTER, (Dr.) A. G.—demonstrates phonometer device to show direction of signals in fog, before National Academy of Sciences, Nov. 18, 7:2.
- WEBSTER, (Mrs.) Annie—death, Nov. 17, 11:5.
- WEBSTER, Herman, *see* EUROPEAN War — *Relief Work—General.*
- WEBSTER, Daniel—quoted in special article of Dr. M. Prince on U. S. protest in case of Greece in 1823, Nov. 21, IV., 10:1.
- WEDEL, (Family of,) *see* GERMANY—*Army.*
- WEDEEN, Paul—invents new rapid-firing machine gun, sells it to St. Louis Car Co., Nov. 3, 22:6.

- WEDGWOOD, Josiah C.—speaks in defense of Dardanelles expedition in House of Commons, urges sending large force to Serbia, Nov. 11, 4:5.
- WEED, (Mrs.) Helena Hill—comments on defeat of woman suffrage in N. J., Oct. 21, 4:6.
- WEED, John W.—death and career, Nov. 8, 13:5.
- WEEDS — Dept. of Agriculture seeks new definition of term, Nov. 7, VII., 5:2.
- WEEK of Prayer, *see* EUROPEAN War—Peace and Mediation.
- WEEKES, Augustus F.—death, Dec. 3, 11:6.
- WEEKES, Mary Jane—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.
- WEEKS, Anna Ross—letter commenting on woman suffrage editorials of N. Y. Times, Oct. 9, 8:6; letter asking aid for French widow and daughter descended from Col. Count de Marguenat, Nov. 17, 10:7; letter on peace move now as militating against permanent peace, Nov. 28, II., 16:4.
- WEEKS, (Justice) Bartow Sumter—statement on policy ring, Dec. 2, 22:1.
- WEEKS, Francis A., *see* PRISONS—*New York State*—Sing Sing.
- WEEKS, (U. S. Sen.) John Wingate—favors Anglo-French loan, Oct. 3, II., 1:4; views on preparedness, Oct. 11, 3:3; urges 1-cent letter rate as means of encouraging business, Oct. 18, 11:2; statement on results of Mass. elections, Nov. 3, 2:8; says Govt. muddles business, speech at semi-annual dinner of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, cites Post Office Dept., Nov. 11, 14:1; discusses defense program, ship purchase bill, and seamen's act in speech at dinner of Academy of Political Science of N. Y., Nov. 13, 6:2; Govt. business, editorial on his criticism of Post Office Dept., Nov. 15, 10:3; is favored for Republican Presidential nomination by Sen. Lodge; meets Sen. Burton at Cleveland Chamber of Commerce dinner, speaks on "Government and Business," Nov. 24, 5:5; comment on Pres. Wilson's message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5:3.
- WEEKS, Mary Jane—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- WEGENER, (Dr.) George — writes of German losses in Champagne and hopes for French defeat, Oct. 15, 1:6.
- WEIDINGER, Abraham, *see* LIEBOWITZ, H.
- WEIER, John E.—praises Boy Scouts, Nov. 28, II., 7:1.
- WEIGAND, Alexander—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.
- WEIGHTS and Measures—Editorial on plea by Dr. J. V. Collins in the Scientific Monthly for metric system, Nov. 29, 10:4.
- WEIL, A. Leo—decision of W. Va. Supreme Court that he can be tried for bribery by intermediate court of Kanawha Co.; decision of Circuit Court reversed; tried to bribe members of W. Va. Public Service Commission, Oct. 6, 6:7; Chief Justice White of U. S. Supreme Court grants writ of error in case against Judge H. K. Black, testimony in case of Gov. Hatfield and W. Va. Public Service Commissioners against Mfrs.' Heat and Light Co., involved, Oct. 28, 14:2.
- WEIL, (Mrs.) Gertrude—estate, Dec. 15, 22:1.
- WEIL, Isaac—disbarred, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- WEIL, (Dr.) Richard, *see* CANCER.
- WEILER, Theodore, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- WEIN, William, *see* GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- WEINACHT, Edward—detained in England, charged together with D. S. Deans, with conspiring to trade with the enemy, Oct. 28, 4:2; committed for trial; bail allowed, Dec. 3, 2:8; case adjourned until Dec. 31, Dec. 11, 10:4.
- WEINBERG, Boris—letter on his device to locate sound, Dec. 29, 10:6.
- WEINBERG, Elias—removed to Bellevue Hospital after demanding \$1,000,000 loan from Police Com. Woods, Nov. 7, II., 24:2.
- WEINBERG, (Mrs.) Sophie — death, Dec. 31, 9:5.
- WEINSTEIN, M.—elected to Russian Council of the Empire, Oct. 1, 3:6.
- WEINSTOCK, Leon C.—indorses policy of Warden Osborne at Sing Sing and suggests segregation of prisoners, Nov. 18, 4:2.
- WEINTRAUB, Aaron—wife and he arrested on charge of arson, Oct. 19, 9:6; wife admits setting fire to her apartment to obtain insurance money, Nov. 25, 10:6.
- WEIR, Isabel—interviewed on conditions in Germany, Oct. 9, 1:2.
- WEIR, J. Alden—elected member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:3.
- WEISHAUT, Samuel—letter on some expressions in English language that should be corrected, Nov. 29, 10:5.
- WEISMANN, Henry—writes to Pres. Wilson asking him to disapprove of Anglo-French loan, Oct. 3, II., 3:3, 4; editorial on his announcement of Repr. Fitzgerald's defeat by the German vote, Nov. 9, 12:4; answers editorial, Nov. 10, 22:4; attacks Pres. Wilson in speech at Cooper Union before Teutonic audience, Nov. 19, 4:4; speaks on uniting all German-Amer. societies into one political body, at annual meeting of United German Socs., Dec. 9, 6:7.
- WEISS, Henry J.—arrested in Newark for swindle in Calumet, Mich., Nov. 7, II., 16:2.
- WEISS, Ignatz—held under Kosher law, Dec. 29, 7:2.
- WEISS, Irving—escapes from Children's Court, Oct. 17, II., 8:2.
- WEISSKIRCHNER, (Dr.), *see* AUSTRIA—Food Supply.
- WEITZMAN, Samuel—killed with family, belief that murder was committed by farmhand who committed suicide, Nov. 28, II., 1:4; relatives believe crime was committed by an outsider, Samuel Kigner detained on charge of abstracting papers from farm, Nov. 29, 4:5; bankruptcy records show family had been in financial stress, Dec. 2, 22:3.
- WELBY, (Baron) Reginald Earle—death and career, Oct. 31, II., 17:4.
- WELCH, Mrs. Alexander McMillan, *see* DYCKMAN House.
- WELCH, James H.—death and career, Nov. 23, 13:4.
- WELCH, (Dr.) John E.—wants accounting of estate of Mrs. Frank Leslie, says \$12,500 is due him for services, Oct. 16, 17:1.
- WELCH, (Dr.) W. H., *see* MEDICAL Science—*Discoveries*—Gas Bacillus.
- WELCH, William H.—death, Oct. 23, 11:6.
- WELD & Melville—Withdraw contention against cotton futures act, and file new complaint asking for return of duty, Oct. 23, 8:7.
- WELLAND Canal Plot—P. Koenig, R. E. Levdencker, and F. Metzler arrested for attempting to blow up canal; G. Fuchs examined; story of U. S. Secret Service men; Koenig's 13 aliases; Leydencker's aliases,

WELLAND Canal Plot (continued)—

C. D. Decker, and R. Decker; Metzler's alias, F. R. Reimer; Sec. 13 of U. S. criminal code quoted; Mrs. Koenig questioned; papers in code seized, 100 Germans named; clippings dealing with fires and munitions plants and alien activities in U. S. found in Leydendecker's possession, Dec. 18, 1:8; previous career of F. Koenig, connection with Stahl Lusitania affidavit; history of the canal, Dec. 18, 2:2, 3; Koenig and Leydendecker arraigned, held in bail; National Surety Co. goes on bond; testimony of G. Fuchs, conspirators repudiated by R. Fay, Dec. 19, II, 1:4; Koenig, Leydendecker, and Metzler registered at Buffalo hotel Sept. 28 under aliases W. T. Munday, C. D. Decker, and F. M. Reimer; origin and career of G. Fuchs, Dec. 19, II, 2:5; F. Metzler held in spite of efforts of Hamburg-Amer. Line to bail him out; D. W. Schwartz, H. Schwarte, and Mrs. H. Fuchs subpoenaed from Niagara Falls, Dec. 20, 3:6; Metzler and Fuchs confess; Mrs. H. Fuchs, D. M. Schwartz, and H. Schwarte testify, Dec. 21, 3:2; F. Metzler testifies; papers found in trunk belonging to Leydendecker; stenographic notebooks of Mrs. P. Koenig seized; G. Fuchs went into Canada as spy several times, confesses; Fuchs and Metzler understood to have won immunity, Dec. 22, 3:1; Koenig, Leydendecker, and Justice indicted, arraigned, and plead not guilty, ask reduction of bail; Justice's bail reduced; connection of W. McCulley with plot, Dec. 24, 3:4; special article, Dec. 26, IV., 6:1.

WELLER, Ovington E.—is Republican candidate for Gov. of Md., Oct. 31, II., 8:1.

WELLER, (Bishop) Reginald H.—resigns from Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions following opposition to send delegates to Panama Congress, Oct. 27, 1:1; statement on appointment of delegates to Panama Congress, Oct. 28, 7:4.

WELLES, (Capt.) Roger—will command the Oklahoma, Dec. 5, II., 22:1.

WELLESLEY, (Justice) Francis Augustin—praises T. M. Osborne for prison reforms, will introduce them in England, Dec. 11, 22:2.

WELLING, Richard—letter on "port" and "starboard," Oct. 16, 10:6; letter protesting against too frequent use of horns by motorists, Oct. 17, II., 14:6; letter about Arthur Greaves, Oct. 22, 10:6; letter on self-governing German detention camp near Edinburgh, Dec. 10, 12:6; article on safety of pedestrians and recent ruling of Court of Appeals, Dec. 18, 10:7.

WELLINGTON, (Duke of)—quoted by Sir A. C. Doyle on madness of England, Oct. 24, II., 1:4.

WELLINGTON, George B., *see* TROY, N. Y.

WELLINGTON, Samuel B.—is released from jail, unable to pay wife's alimony, Nov. 7, II., 24:1.

WELLMAN, William H.—cancels Dundee-Ritchie bout because of failure to secure lease on Madison Sq. Garden, Oct. 7, 11:2.

WELLS, Eben F.—death, Dec. 20, 11:4.

WELLS, F. De Witt—letter on Municipal Court justice, Oct. 24, II., 16:6.

WELLS, Harold B., *see* NEW JERSEY—Elections.

WELLS, (Mrs.) Hettie Anna Tuttle—death, Nov. 10, 13:5.

WELLS, Louis T.—death, Oct. 1, 11:6.

WELLS, Rollo, *see* DEMOCRATIC Party—National.

WELLS Architectural Iron Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 13:1.

WELLS College—Annual meeting of Eastern Alumnae Assoc., plans to raise \$500,000 by 1918, Dec. 1, 11:2.

WELLS Fargo & Co.—Operating revenues for year ended June 30, Oct. 15, 13:6; dividend, Dec. 30, 14:6.

WELTER, (Mrs.) Nancy Conkling—death, Nov. 30, 13:8.

WELTY, (Dr.) George Washington—death and career, Dec. 3, 11:6.

WEMYSS, (Rear Admiral) Rosslyn Erskine—praised by Asquith for conduct of naval operations in Gallipoli retreat, Dec. 22, 2:4.

WENCK, Fred A.—appointed Chairman of N. Y. S. Athletic Commission, career, Oct. 9, 11:3.

See also NEW YORK State—Athletic Commission.

WENDEL, John G.—his many eccentricities shown in appraisal of his estate, Oct. 12, 16:6; State Appraisers to insist on payment of transfer tax on property decided to his sisters before his death, Dec. 21, 14:4.

WENTWORTH, (Mrs.) Augusta Ann—death and career, Dec. 23, 13:3.

WENTZ, Mrs. James Griswold—tells of vote buying to defeat woman suffrage amendment in N. Y. S. at meeting of Women's Republican Club, Nov. 10, 22:2; editorial, Nov. 15, 10:3.

WERNEKE, Teresa—estate, Oct. 29, 21:3.

WERNER, Charles—sentenced to 3 days' imprisonment for auto speeding, Oct. 14, 8:3.

WERNER, Edward—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.

WERNER, Marie—engaged to Douglas Townsend, Nov. 26, 13:2.

WERNSTEDT, Ebba M. A.—marries John H. Cover, Oct. 14, 11:1.

WERTHEIM, A. S.—interviewed on Germany's supply of copper and other raw materials, Nov. 28, VI., 1:1.

WERTHEIM, Jacob, *see* TOBACCO Merchants' Assoc. of the U. S.

WERTHEIM, Louis—death, Nov. 16, 14:2.

WERTHEIM, (Mrs.) Yetta—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.

WERTHEIMER, Isaac H.—death, Oct. 10, II., 17:5.

WERTHMANN, (Mgr.), Bishop of Freiburg, *see* EUROPEAN War—Peace and Mediation.

WESEL, (F.) Mfg. Co.—Letter by J. F. Oltrogge in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, III., 13:3.

WESLEYAN Univ.—Bank to be managed entirely by students; will be under supervision of Middletown National Bank, Oct. 16, 9:5.
See also PECK, S. G.

WEST, (Miss) A. M.—describes bombardment of Belgrade, says Dr. Ryan ordered nurses to leave because he distrusted Germans, Nov. 14, II., 2:4.

WEST, Frances Cordis—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.

WEST, Fred A., *see* LOWDEN, George H.

WEST, Harold—marries Helen Bell, Nov. 26, 13:3.

WEST, James E., *see* SETON, E. T.

WEST, The, *see* RAILWAY Development Assoc.

WEST, Eighty-sixth Committee, *see* NEW YORK City—Street Rys.—Eighty-Sixth St. Line.

WEST End Assoc.—Annual dinner, acid fumes from N. J. discussed, addresses by Borough Pres. Marks, E. E. McCall, Repr. W. M. Chandler,

- WEST End Assoc. (continued)—
Collector Malone, and others, Dec. 12, II., 7:1; favors anti-speed campaign by Police Dept., Dec. 19, II., 12:4.
See also NEW JERSEY—Acid Fumes; NEW YORK CITY—Board of Estimate—Franchise Committee.
- WEST Michigan Pike Assoc.—Is active in promotion of trunk line highway from Mackinac to Miami, Oct. 17, VII., 8:1.
- WEST Point Military Academy—Colonel C. M. Townsley's report outlines plan for increase; new buildings needed; admission on approved certificate discussed, Oct. 3, II., 16:3; letter of E. Platt on vacancies, reviewing Sec. Garrison's bill, Oct. 3, III., 2:5; editorial, Politics and defense plans, Oct. 5, 10:1; letter from Repr. Chandler to Sec. Garrison on charges of anti-semitism and Garrison's reply, Dec. 7, 3:5; The question of officers, editorial, Dec. 15, 14:3.
See also REISER, C. W.
- WEST Shore R. R.—N. Y. S. Bureau of Industries and Immigration brings charge of discrimination against immigrants to Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 19, 9:6.
See also GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators.
- WEST Side Bank—Dividend, Dec. 17, 17:7.
- WEST Side Children's Playground and Recreation Conference—Asks Gov. Whitman to test franchise of Union Ry. Co., to run their cars over Willis Av. Bridge, Oct. 18, 6:6.
See also NEW YORK CITY—Park Dept.
- WEST Side Savings Bank—Increases rate of interest on deposits, Dec. 17, 17:3; dividend, Dec. 23, 18:8.
- WEST Virginia, *see* WEIL, A. L.
- WESTCHESTER & Bronx Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co.—Dividend, Dec. 18, 15:7.
- WESTCHESTER County—W. P. Platt and J. C. R. Taylor picked by O. S. Straus for Justices in 9th Judicial Dist., Oct. 20, 6:4; statement by C. P. Easton on judicial election, Oct. 31, II., 10:3; Republicans claim victory for J. A. Young and A. H. F. Seeger, Nov. 3, 3:2; Seeger and Young elected, Nov. 4, 3:3; Seeger defeated by Platt following corrected returns, Nov. 5, 6:6; J. G. Cannon heads commission for development and beautifying county, Nov. 7, II., 6:1; vote for Supreme Court Justice close, Nov. 7, II., 23:2; Judge Platt wins election to Supreme Court, Nov. 10, 22:4; Board of Child Welfare asks for appropriation of \$6,000, Nov. 16, 4:7; penitentiary, workhouse, and almshouse to be model buildings, Nov. 16, 6:3; Board of Supervisors fights increased fares on N. Y. Central R. R., Dec. 7, 17:5.
See also PRISONS—New York State—Sing Sing.
- WESTCHESTER County Conference of Charities and Correction—Plans for first annual conference at Yonkers; officers, Oct. 16, 7:7.
- WESTERHEAD, Albert J.—adjudged the strongest man in Harvard Univ., Nov. 12, 8:5.
- WESTERN Assoc. of Shoe Wholesalers—Holds meeting in Chicago; members say war has hurt shoe trade, Oct. 22, 16:5.
- WESTERN Electric Co.—Reincorporation brings new stock into existence, Nov. 19, 15:5.
- WESTERN Maryland Ry.—Annual report, Oct. 21, 15:5; earnings show increase, Nov. 27, 18:3, Dec. 1, 17:5.
- WESTERN Pacific Ry.—Committees complete reorganization terms, Dec. 24, 12:3.
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—Adopts system of filing time of sending messages, Dec. 2, 14:1; to give annual vacation to employees with pay, Dec. 3, 22:2; night letter hours extended, Dec. 6, 6:3; declares extra dividend, Dec. 9, 16:5.
See also CABLES.
- WESTERVELT, (Mrs.) Emma C.—death, Nov. 3, 15:6.
- WESTERVELT, George, *see* BOAS, (Dr.) F.
- WESTERVELT, John H.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- WESTINGHOUSE, Herman H.—testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee, Dec. 14, 6:4.
- WESTINGHOUSE Airbrake Co.—Annual report; company has accepted large war orders, Oct. 8, 12:5.
- WESTINGHOUSE Club, Wilkesburg, Penn.—Choice of representative newspapers, Nov. 5, 8:2.
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg. Co.—Employees decide not to strike, Oct. 3, II., 3:8; common dividend, Oct. 17, III., 7:7; enlarges Pittsburgh plant, Oct. 31, II., 18:6; Westinghouse Machine Co. employees at Pittsburgh strike, Nov. 2, 3:8; Pres. Tripp makes figures of war orders public, Nov. 5, 17:4; toolmakers and machinists strike in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, II., 12:4; preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 23, 18:8.
- WESTINGHOUSE Lamp Co.—Letter by Vice Pres. W. Cary in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:2.
- WESTLEY, George W., *see* GENERAL Vehicle Co.
- WESTMEYER, (Socialist Leader,) *see* SOCIALISTS in Germany.
- WESTON, Frank A., *see* LOWDEN, George H.
- WESTON, Walter C.—death, Nov. 28, II., 17:8.
- WETMORE, Frank O., *see* FIRST National Bank of Chicago.
- WETTER, Louise de—describes exchange of Russian and German soldiers on Finnish frontier, Dec. 26, VI., 3:1.
- WETTING, C. L., *see* UNITED States—Germany, Relations with—Bomb Plots.
- WEXLER, Sol—becomes member of firm of J. S. Bache & Co., Dec. 20, 13:4.
- WEYMAN-Bruton Co.—Preferred and common stock dividends, Dec. 2, 17:5.
- WHALE Creek Iron Works—Letter by W. K. Ross in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 12:8.
- WHALEN, George—sentenced on charge of burglary, Nov. 28, II., 19:3.
- WHARFF, Justin W.—death and career, Nov. 15, 11:6.
- WHARRY, (Mrs.) Grace A.—dies of bullet wound, James J. Deegan held on charge of homicide, Dec. 27, 9:4.
- WHARTON, (Mrs.) Edith—tells of need of portable hospitals in France, Nov. 27, 4:7; special article on work among women workers of Paris, Nov. 28, IV., 1:1.
See also EUROPEAN War—Relief Work.
- WHARTON, William Byron—death, Oct. 19, 11:5.
- WHEAT:—
Australia—Crop sold to British and French Govts., Dec. 26, III., 3:7.

WHEAT (continued):—

- Canada—Crop has been underestimated, Nov. 21, II., 6:2; Govt. commandeers all high-grade wheat in elevators from Fort William to Atlantic Coast, Nov. 29, 1:1; Winnipeg bars futures, but otherwise Wheat Exchange will do business as usual; J. B. Small says Canada needs ships and must patronize U. S. ports; much wheat leaving Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 2:2-7; Govt. fixes prices of commandeered wheat; comment of various Amer. grain dealers; effects on Boards of Trade; Canadian grain ports resume export operations; Winnipeg Grain Exchange to resume trading in futures; Canadian local grain trade upset; transport ships unavailable, Nov. 30, 4:1, 2; editorial, Nov. 30, 12:1; Govt. not likely to compensate dealers unable to fill contracts; supply of transports for crop plentiful, Dec. 1, 4:4; Govt. to release some wheat to help Americans cover contracts to United Kingdom; H. Stemper and H. Baird give views on Govt.'s concession, Dec. 3, 5:3.
- Crop—Dept. of Agriculture estimates smaller crop of wheat next year, statistics, Dec. 18, 13:2.
- European War—Arrangement of Amer. Commission for Relief in Belgium with German authorities to import wheat to make up for amount supplied to Belgians, Oct. 15, 1:4; British Govt. amends statement regarding freedom from requisition of vessels carrying wheat, Nov. 12, 16:3.
- Export Trade—Canadian shipments to Allies through port of N. Y. largest on record, total export movement through N. Y. from Aug. 1 to Oct. 15, Oct. 19, 18:3; figures for Canadian and Amer. exports through port of N. Y. during Oct., Dec. 8, 20:8.
- Flour—Shortage due to railroad congestion felt, but H. W. Gladwin says situation is overestimated, Nov. 12, 16:6; railroad men predict shortage in N. Y. C. due to congestion of freight, Nov. 23, 15:5; four trunk railroads place embargo on flour for export through Port of N. Y., Dec. 4, 18:3; A. E. Barclay says reported shortage in N. Y. is nothing to be alarmed about, Dec. 7, 17:5; supply is small, but prices are not affected by freight embargo, Dec. 15, 11:1.
- France—Shortage announced by C. W. A. Veditz, large importation necessary, Oct. 5, 2:8.
- Market and Price Conditions—Goes up to \$1.15½ on Chicago exchange, Oct. 1, 13:2; prices go up rapidly, Dec. 27, 12:2.
- Portland, Me.—Exports heavy, Nov. 29, 2:7.
- Spain—Consul Gen. announces that Spanish Govt. has authorized free importation of large quantity of Amer. wheat, and has agreed to advance funds to Spanish millers for its purchase, Dec. 14, 15:1.
See also COMMERCE; CROPS.
- WHEDON, M. J.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Orleans County, N. Y.; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.
See also CROPS.
- WHEELER, Matthew J.—statement on dower law, Nov. 28, VII., 1:7.
- WHEELER, (Dr.) David—wounded, injected morphine in others, account of attack, Oct. 5, 1:7; receives letter from E. Genet, Oct. 10, II., 3:8.
- WHEELER, De Witt Clinton—death, Nov. 22, 15:8.
- WHEELER, Everett P.—letter to Sec. Garrison telling of women voters being at fault in Col., Oct. 11, 5:1; debates with Judge Wadhams on woman suffrage at Broadway Tabernacle, Oct. 27, 6:3; letter explaining attitude of Men's Anti-Suffrage Assoc. toward Mrs. Catt, Oct. 27, 10:6; letter denying intention to insult Mrs. Catt, Oct. 29, 12:6; letter on waste in woman suffrage fight, Dec. 20, 10:6; letter urging repeal of seamen's act and adoption of London Convention, Dec. 26, III., 4:3; letter answering Mrs. Nathan asking for suffrage respite and union of forces for social betterment, Dec. 31, 8:6.
See also MAN—Suffrage Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage.
- WHEELER, Francis B.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6.
- WHEELER, Walter S.—letter on slides of Panama Canal, Oct. 17, II., 14:4; letter opposing 5th Av. tunnel at 42d St., Dec. 28, 10:5.
- WHEELING & Lake Erie R. R.—Offered for sale third time without obtaining bidders, Dec. 21, 14:5.
- WHELAN, C. A., *see* UNITED Cigar Stores Co.
- WHELAN, William M.—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.
- WHICHER, H. F.—letter on peace and war, Dec. 22, 10:6; letter urging better pay for soldiers as inducement for enlistment, Dec. 25, 6:5; arguments refuted in letter by L. A. Cuvillier, Dec. 27, 8:6.
- WHINERY, S.—letter on rights of pedestrians, Dec. 23, 12:5.
- WHISKIN, Abram—held on charge of grand larceny, refuses to go to Tombs Prison because food is not "kosher," Oct. 23, 20:5.
- WHISKY—Seven men plead guilty of conspiracy to defraud the Govt. in manufacture of "moonshine" whisky; case against eighth man dismissed; 2 former Govt. employes confess, Oct. 21, 9:5; embargo placed on native products by Swedish Govt. will probably cause scarcity of brandy in the U. S., Nov. 18, 17:3.
See also ALCOHOL.
- WHITCOMB, J. William—believes woman suffrage will be defeated in Fulton County; forecast on Constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 7.
- WHITE, Alf—becomes professional court tennis instructor to Jay Gould, Nov. 20, 11:6.
- WHITE, (Dr.) Andrew Dickson—quoted on German feeling toward U. S. during Spanish-Amer. war, letter, Oct. 6, 10:7; celebrates 83d birthday, Nov. 8, 6:3; message to A. Carnegie on his 80th birthday, Nov. 26, 9:1; quoted by H. Kienzle on Germans stopping munitions ship bound for Cuba in Spanish-Amer. war, Dec. 16, 4:3.
- WHITE, B. F.—letter asking why Interborough does not use third track on 3d Av. elevated line, Dec. 9, 14:7.
- WHITE, (Rev.) Bouck—explains new form of socialist marriage ritual, Oct. 11, 7:6; sends telegram to Mrs. Galt deploring extravagance in purchase of trousseau, Dec. 13, 6:7.
- WHITE, Edward D.—death and career, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- WHITE, (Chief Justice) Edward Douglass, *see* WEIL, A. Leo.

- WHITE, Elizabeth—letter in answer to G. B. McClellan on rich Belgians, Oct. 18, 8:7.
- WHITE, Henry W.—suggests a permanent memorial of landing of the Pilgrims, editorial, Nov. 7, II., 20:3.
- WHITE, Horace—comments on Ancona note to Austria, Dec. 14, 2:1.
- WHITE, J. Dougald, *see* HEMPHILL, White & Chamberlain.
- WHITE, (J. G.) Engineering Corp.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 3, 19:8.
- WHITE, (Dr.) J. William, *see* NEARING, (Prof.) S.
- WHITE, Jay, *see* UNITED STATES—*Austria, Relations with*—Ancona.
- WHITE, (Dr.) Jesse—editorial on lecture before Twentieth Century Club on "The Glory of Being Different," Nov. 26, 12:2.
- WHITE, Josiah A.—testifies before Mills Legislative Committee on Taxation, Oct. 22, 7:3.
- WHITE, Luther B., *see* PRISONS—*New York State*—Sing Sing.
- WHITE, Neal—fined \$30 for auto speeding, Nov. 26, 6:3.
- WHITE, Patrick—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- WHITE, (Capt.) Patrick H.—death, Nov. 27, 15:6.
- WHITE, R. D.—letter on military training, Dec. 6, 8:6.
- WHITE, Robert, alias Lennoard—sentenced on charge of swindling, Nov. 13, 9:3.
- WHITE, (Capt.) Sackville, *see* LEWIS, R. C.
- WHITE, Samuel—arrested for writing letters to Mrs. Norman Galt, Nov. 30, 13:5.
- WHITE, T. Stewart—death, Oct. 15, 11:6.
- WHITE, Thomas J., *see* UNITED STATES—*Navy*—Graft.
- WHITE, William Allen—address at Columbia Univ. School of Journalism on newspapers in communities, Nov. 17, 8:3; address at joint session of National Institute of Arts and Sciences and Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters, Nov. 19, 9:4.
- WHITE, William H., Jr.—death, Nov. 4, 11:5.
- "WHITE Book," *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of State*—White Book.
- WHITE Co.—Report that company has passed into hands of J. P. Morgan & Co. denied by member of Morgan firm, Nov. 17, 14:3; negotiations to increase capitalization closed; C. D. Barney & Co. and Clothier & Tyler to hold large interest in new company; list of officers, Dec. 17, 17:3.
- WHITE Heron, *see* BIRDS.
- WHITE Knob Copper & Development Co., Ltd.—Preferred dividend, Nov. 8, 17:8.
- WHITE Plague, *see* TUBERCULOSIS.
- WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.—Celebration of 139th anniversary of battle of White Plains, address by Gov. Whitman at monument unveiled by D. A. R., Oct. 29, 16:3; F. H. Thompson elected Mayor on Democratic ticket, Nov. 3, 3:1; reorganization of municipal Govt. to begin on Jan. 1, Commissioners of Public Works, Finance, and Public Safety to be appointed, Nov. 16, 9:4.
- WHITE Rats Actors' Union—Begins crusade for reforms in small-time vaudeville theatres, Oct. 16, 11:5; campaign to better conditions for vaudeville actors, Oct. 20, 5:5; H. Mountford speaks at meeting; resolution passed that actors should use force only in event of failure to arrange matters peaceably with booking offices, Oct. 21, 11:4; asks support of Actors' Equity Assoc. in cam-
- WHITE Rrats Actors' Union (continued)—paign against booking offices, Oct. 28, 11:4; plans for extending scope to be announced at mass meeting, Oct. 29, 13:4; performance at Sing Sing Prison on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 26, 13:4.
- WHITE Slave Trade:—Carrivano, Dominic, Samuel Adamino, and Peter Infrenca held accused of abducting Dorothy Wallace, Nov. 5, 22:4.
- Delerio, Joseph, killed by Michael Rogozzino, was on his way to get farmer's daughter, Nov. 16, 4:7.
- Diangelo, Lucidio, sentenced to 20 years, Nov. 16, 4:5.
- Len, George, and Catherine Irie arrested, Nov. 8, 8:5.
- Yandoli, Alexander, J. G. Pakmeri, J. Sensile, J. Fox, and M. Yeager arrested, Nov. 28, II., 14:5.
- Zisblatt, Samuel, arrested, Nov. 21, II., 16:2.
- See also* BALTIMORE; GUARANAO, R.
- WHITE Star S. S. Line:—Adriatic—W. Finch is her new captain; brings her into N. Y. C. with \$8,000,000 in gold, Dec. 4, 7:2; editorial on W. Finch's appointment as captain, Dec. 6, 8:4; carries record munitions cargo to Allies, Dec. 10, 16:5.
- Arabic—Capt. W. Finch awarded piece of plate for exemplary conduct by London Board of Trade, Nov. 2, 7:8; Capt. Finch interviewed on sinking, Dec. 4, 7:2; heirs of Dr. E. F. Wood will ask indemnity from Germany, Dec. 9, 3:4.
- See also* UNITED STATES—*Germany, Relations with*—Arabic.
- Baltic has name painted in large white letters on black board so that English and French warships can read it at night with searchlights, Oct. 23, 2:6; sails for Liverpool with aeroplanes and motor trucks for hauling guns in cargo, Oct. 28, 8:5; again sails with munitions cargo, Dec. 3, 4:3.
- Bookings refused to men of military age leaving England and Ireland, Nov. 9, 5:6.
- Britannic taken over by English Govt. for hospital service to Dardanelles, Nov. 26, 5:3.
- Lapland chartered by British Govt. for transport service, Oct. 3, II., 2:6; Oct. 13, 9:3; brings consignment of \$1,250,000 in gold from Liverpool, Oct. 16, 7:6.
- Olympic now used as hospital ship, Nov. 15, 3:7.
- WHITE, Weld & Co.—A. M. White to retire on Jan. 1, Dec. 23, 17:2.
- WHITEHOUSE, Mrs. Norman de R.—complains of unfairness of Ward & Gow in refusing to post "Votes for Women" in subway and favoring antis, Oct. 28, 5:4; statement on possibility of woman suffrage victory in N. Y. S., Nov. 2, 4:7; elected Vice Chairman of reorganized N. Y. State woman suffrage organizations, Dec. 3, 7:6; succeeds Mrs. Catt as head of N. Y. S. Suffrage Party, Dec. 24, 7:2; statement by Mrs. Catt, Dec. 26, II., 9:1.
- WHITEHOUSE, Samuel S.—charges against him dismissed by Appellate Court, Nov. 6, 18:6.
- WHITELEY, James Gustavus—special article on Belgium, Oct. 17, V., 6:1.
- WHITESTONE, L. I.—Volunteer Fire Dept. replaced by paid force, Oct. 2, 13:1.
- WHITIN, E. Staggs—statement on convict road labor, Oct. 31, VII., 7:6.

WHITIN, F. H., *see* New York City—*Board of Education*—Erasmus Hall High School.

WHITING, Elizabeth D.—letter on response of Paris cabmen to Gen. Maunoury's appeal for men, Nov. 8, 12:8.

WHITING, Giles—adopts a child, Nov. 14, II., 17:2.

WHITING, Stephen R.—death, Dec. 24, 9:5.

WHITLOCK, (Minister) Brand—is ill in Belgium, Oct. 12, 7:4; reports on case of Edith Cavell to Amb. W. Page, Oct. 22, 1:8; letter regarding disposal of Miss Cavell's body, Oct. 23, 1:1; dissatisfied with British version of Cavell case, says German report; German authorities deny making promises to him, Oct. 28, 1:5; does not deny previous report on Cavell case, as Germans said he would do, Oct. 29, 3:4; recall demanded by German press for report on Cavell case, Oct. 30, 1:4; recall not officially demanded; Lansing refuses to heed press talk; situation in Belgium on German sufferance, Oct. 31, II., 1:2; acquits German officials of bad faith in report of U. S. Govt., Nov. 3, 8:6; receives 2 months' leave of absence, will return to U. S.; decision had nothing to do with Cavell case, but was due to ill health; statements of Lansing and Dr. H. van Dyke, Nov. 4, 1:4; editorial, Mr. Whitlock and the Cavell case, Nov. 4, 10:4; appreciation by Capt. J. E. Lucey; State Dept. denies that political reasons occasioned his recall; official statement with regard to his report, covering confidential nature of document sent to W. H. Page, Nov. 5, 3:1, 2; editorial, Untrained but not incompetent, Nov. 6, 10:5; calls on H. van Dyke at The Hague, Nov. 8, 3:6; interviewed on purpose of trip to U. S.; declines to discuss Cavell case; expects to return to Belgium; Paris press comment, Nov. 9, 3:6; needed a rest, says H. C. Hoover; will sail on Ryndam, Nov. 10, 22:5; will return to Brussels, says Lansing, Nov. 12, 3:7; paper on "The American Quality in American Literature" read by H. Garland at annual session of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Nov. 20, 6:2; editorial, Nov. 21, II., 18:2; arrives in U. S.; will visit his mother, Nov. 24, 9:4; interviewed; says he will return to Brussels on Dec. 28; State Dept. announcement, Nov. 25, 4:2; visits office of Commission for Relief in Belgium, leaves for Washington; Whitlock Day for the Belgians planned in Toledo, Nov. 30, 6:4, 5; has appointment with Wilson, confers with Lansing, Dec. 1, 2:3; sees Wilson, tells of work for relief and case of Edith Cavell, Dec. 2, 4:8; will not return to Brussels, German authorities in Belgium declare; State Dept. denies report that he will not return to Brussels; action of German authorities may be reprisal for recall of Boy-Erd and von Papen, Dec. 4, 1:5; will return to Brussels, says official announcement of State Dept., Dec. 5, II., 1:2; will not make any public speeches, reaches Pittsburgh on his way to Toledo, Dec. 6, 1:7; plans to return to Brussels; welcomed by Toledo, Dec. 7, 1:7; is guest of honor at dinner in Toledo given by E. D. Libbey, Dec. 8, 2:3; guest of honor at Lotus Club dinner, addresses by G. Ade, H. H. Howland, Van Der Vyvere, Dr. M. W. Stryker, N. C. Wright, Dec. 24, 3:2; speaks at dinner given by Commission for Relief in Belgium, receives

WHITLOCK, (Minister) Brand (continued)—

\$5,000 from friends for distribution, Dec. 28, 3:7.

WHITLOCK, (Mrs.) Brand—sends telegram for peace to Pres. Wilson, Nov. 25, 2:8.

WHITLOCK, Harry P.—death, Nov. 7, II., 21:6; Nov. 8, 13:6.

WHITMAN, (Gov.) Charles Seymour:—Addresses—Speaks at unveiling of Gen. Webb's statue at Gettysburg, Oct. 13, 7:4; speech at laying of cornerstone of Letchworth Village for Defectives, Oct. 21, 14:4; addresses convocation of Regents of N. Y. S. Univ., pleads for better rural schools, Oct. 22, 4:6; speaks at 70th anniversary of Presbyterian Church at University Place, N. Y. C., Oct. 26, 6:4; address at celebration in connection with 139th anniversary of battle of White Plains, Oct. 29, 16:3; speaks at naming of hydroplane for State Naval Militia, Nov. 2, 20:3; speaks on preparedness at luncheon of N. Y. S. Committee on National Defense, Nov. 4, 6:2; address at North Atlantic Tuberculosis Conference, Nov. 5, 14:2; speaks on "effective probation" before Conference of State Probation Officers, Nov. 16, 8:7; speaks at State Conference of Charities and Correction, upholds prison reforms, Nov. 17, 6:2; praises Dict. Atty. Cropsey at non-partisan dinner, Dec. 19, II., 15:1.

Appointments—Names State Committee to co-operate with National Committee of National Security League on problem of national defense, Oct. 8, 3:2; names F. A. Wenck for Chairman of State Athletic Commission, Oct. 9, 11:3; J. M. Kellogg to be appointed Presiding Justice of Appellate Division following refusal of H. T. Kellogg, Nov. 9, 7:7; C. H. Strong to investigate charges of Com. Kingsbury against State Board of Charities, Nov. 19, 18:1; Frank Dwyer and John Franey appointed members of State Athletic Commission, Nov. 24, 10:6; F. J. Croehl to investigate State Banking Dept., Dec. 1, 24:3; O. S. Straus to succeed E. E. McCall as Chairman of the Public Service Commission of 1st District, Dec. 10, 7:1; editorial, Dec. 10, 12:2; A. R. Page named for Appellate Bench of N. Y. C., Dec. 31, 6:3.

WHITMAN:—

Budget—Confers with Sen. C. T. Horton over State budget, establishes body to study requirements, Nov. 1, 8:4; needs of various depts., Nov. 5, 14:1; useless positions discovered, Nov. 8, 6:3; classification of expenditures, asks Dept. heads to specify needs, Nov. 15, 7:5; editorial, Nov. 16, 12:2; tells need of \$6,000,000 direct tax at hearing of estimates of Education Dept., Dec. 10, 9:3; approves requests for construction and permanent betterment of hospital, plans new bldg. at Middletown to relieve congestion of State Hospital, Dec. 21, 8:3. *See also* New York State—Budget.

Miscellaneous—Asks Dr. Biggs to investigate odors from N. J., Oct. 5, 12:2; arrives in Gettysburg for unveiling of Gen. Webb's statue, Oct. 12, 13:2; inspects exhibits

WHITMAN: — Miscellaneous (continued)—

at National Motor Cycle Show, plans to equip State Militia, Oct. 15, 12:4; reviews 22d Corps of Engineers of N. Y. National Guard, Oct. 29, 16:3; sends telegram to F. C. Tanner on result of Assembly elections, Nov. 3, 4:4; letter to Mayor Mitchel saying city water supply from Croton Reservoir is safe from pollution by sewage, Nov. 12, 12:3; will hold up all Mohansic contracts until Legislature meets, agrees with Merchants' Assoc. that new sites can be selected, Nov. 16, 5:4; message of sympathy to Mayor Mitchel after operation, Nov. 17, 1:4; replies to letter of Merchants' Assoc. on Croton Reservoir, holds up all sewage plans, Nov. 17, 5:1; statement on investigation of State Charities Board, Nov. 20, 7:2; denies "deal" over successor to Judge Swann, Nov. 21, II., 10:5; Nov. 22, 8:6; praises Boy Scout movement in letter, Nov. 23, 8:2; approves plan of Senate Civil Service Committee to drop superfluous employees, Dec. 9, 11:5; indorses Boy Scouts campaign for funds, Dec. 14, 14:2; promises to appeal to Legislature for relief of overcrowded insane asylums, Dec. 17, 22:1; removes H. Moss as Sheriff of Oneida County, Dec. 22, 12:2; New Year's message shown in moving picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.

Personal—Arrives in N. Y. C. and registers for voting, Oct. 10, II., 1:4; attends theatre in N. Y. C. with wife and friend, Oct. 20, 9:2; becomes a Knight of Pythias, Oct. 30, 6:8; votes for woman suffrage in N. Y. C., Nov. 3, 4:2; Harold McGuin arrested after seeking his aid in cashing checks, Nov. 27, 21:1; Christmas celebration, Dec. 26, III., 3:4.

Presidency—Not much sentiment for him as Presidential candidate in West, reports J. B. Reynolds, Oct. 26, 7:2; The great discoverer, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:2; report that he has decided to enter Presidential race, Dec. 6, 1:2; leaders see move toward nomination in appointment of O. S. Straus as Public Service Commission Chairman, Dec. 10, 7:1; boom not taken seriously by up-State Republicans, Dec. 13, 8:2; boom formally launched by Kings County Republican Committee, Dec. 15, 24:4; clash with Root anticipated, Dec. 29, 7:4.

Prisons Investigation—Receives Diedling report attacking Warden Osborne of Sing Sing; is not taking sides, and wants to give Osborne plan a fair trial, Nov. 5, 1:5; It looks like a persecution, editorial, Nov. 6, 10:4; says that Osborne is doing good work and will see that he gets justice, Nov. 6, 18:4; grants request of Prison Council to be heard before Westchester Grand Jury in Osborne's behalf, Nov. 12, 5:3; refuses to discuss resignation of Dr. Farr as physician of Sing Sing, Dec. 9, 11:4; insists that Warden Osborne ask for leave of absence, Kirchwey to act for him, Dec. 31, 1:7.

Public Service Commission Investigation — Discusses reorganization with W. R. Willcox, Nov. 18, 1:1; denies strong language in regard to McCall, promises to judge case

WHITMAN:—Public Service Commission Investigation (continued)—

fairly, Dec. 1, 9:3; removes E. E. McCall from office for defiance of law in regard to stock transfer, Dec. 7, 1:1; receives message of congratulation from Sen. Thompson, editorial, Dec. 8, 8:1; 14:4; appoints O. S. Straus as Chairman of 1st Dist. to succeed McCall, Dec. 10, 7:1.

Thanksgiving proclamation, Oct. 29, 10:3.

WHITMAN, (Mrs.) Charles Seymour—is guest of honor at suffrage party given by Mr. and Mrs. S. Untermyer, Oct. 10, II., 14:1; letter appealing for funds for National Aeroplane Fund of Aero Club of Amer., Nov. 14, VII., 8:4.

WHITMAN, Olive—stands sponsor for flying boat of N. Y. S. Naval Militia, Nov. 2, 20:3.

WHITMAN, Walt—birthplace sold at auction to G. J. Powell, Nov. 18, 5:2.

WHITNEY, Daniel D.—estate, Oct. 12, 16:8.

WHITNEY, (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong, *see* NATIONAL Silk Convention.

WHITNEY, (Col.) Edmund M. C.—death, Nov. 21, II., 19:4.

WHITNEY, Elmer J.—predicts defeat for woman suffrage in Susquehanna County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:6.

WHITNEY, Harry Payne—is Director of Wright Aeroplane Co., Nov. 14, II., 12:8.

WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry Payne—co-operates with National Americanization Committee in art contest on the subject of "The Immigrant in America," Oct. 17, II., 1:3; receives French gold medal for work in hospital at Juilly, Nov. 25, 1:2.

WHITNEY, Travis H.—is mentioned as Public Service Commissioner of N. Y. S., Nov. 18, 1:1; opposed by Sen. Thompson, Dec. 3, 1:5; statement on added cost of subway and delays, Dec. 13, 10:4.

WHITRIDGE, Frederick W.—account of Zeppelin raid on London, Oct. 25, 2:5; letter to Amer. Rights Committee criticises Pres. Wilson's attitude in European war, Dec. 24, 4:3.

WHITTAKER, (Sir) Thomas—describes British Govt.'s plan for commandeering Amer. securities, and her present financial situation, Dec. 5, 1:3.

WHITEMORE, (Mrs.) Julia—death, Dec. 23, 13:5.

WHITTEN, Charles P.—engaged to Kate Gibson, Nov. 18, 9:2.

WHITTEN, Robert H., *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Estimate—Committee on City Plan.

WHOLESALE Men's Furnishing Assoc. Advisory Adjustment Committee meets in Assoc.'s rooms in Fifth Av. Building to formulate plans for assisting retailer, Dec. 1, 20:1; plans of Assoc. for helping those who get into financial straits, Dec. 5, VII., 8:5.

WHOLESALE Produce Dealers—Attack Citizens Union for attempting to pledge Legislators to support market bill, Oct. 11, 6:3.

WHO'S Who in Japan—Fourth annual edition printed in English, Oct. 3, III., 3:3.

WIARD, Louis—blamed for deaths in Diamond Candy Factory fire, Dec. 30, 9:3.

WIART, Mme. Henri Carton de—tells story of her treatment by the Germans, Oct. 12, 3:1; story told in J. G. Whiteley's special article on Belgium, Oct. 17, V., 6:1.

- WIBORG, Sara S.—marries Gerald C. Murphy, Dec. 31, 9:2.
- WICK, (Mrs.) Mary Arms—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- WICKER, (Mrs.) Louise H.—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- WICKERSHAM, (ex-Atty. Gen.) George W.—to aid campaign for acceptance of new N. Y. S. Constitution, Oct. 5, 12:1; addresses Queens Chamber of Commerce in favor of new Constitution, Oct. 16, 7:5; speaks to lawyers in favor of Perkins as Dist. Atty. of N. Y. County, Oct. 21, 9:2; appeals to Bronx voters in favor of new Constitution, Oct. 22, 5:3; statement on Tammany's attitude toward new Constitution, Oct. 23, 8:2; speaks in Labor Temple for adoption of Constitution, Oct. 26, 8:4; letter on voting of Smith, Foley, and Wagner on new Constitution, Oct. 27, 10:6; letter protesting against Judge Seabury's attitude toward the Constitution, Oct. 30, 12:5; speaks at anti-suffrage mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, Oct. 31, II., 4:3; defends reform of courts in new Constitution at luncheon at Lawyers' Club, Oct. 31, II., 10:1; speaks on "National Defense and Preparedness" at Central Branch of the Y. M. C. A., Nov. 22, 4:4; correspondence with Mellen introduced in N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. anti-trust suit, Dec. 4, 18:1; statements made to Senate when U. S. Atty. Gen. concerning acquisition of Boston & Me. by N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. introduced in anti-trust suit, Dec. 9, 8:3.
- WICKERSHAM, James—will present bill to Congress asking Statehood for Alaska, Nov. 26, 7:5.
- WICKHAM, Delos O.—estate, Oct. 16, 17:7.
- WICKS, Abbie—indicted on charge of having kidnapped her sister, Nov. 14, II., 8:4; convicted, Dec. 23, 22:1.
- WIDENER, Mrs. George D.—to marry Dr. Alexander H. Rice, Oct. 6, 11:3; marriage, Oct. 7, 9:1.
- WIDENER, Joseph E.—annual invitation race meet at Elkins Park, Oct. 17, II., 17:1.
- WIDENER, Peter A. B.—death and career, art collection, Nov. 7, II., 5:1; funeral plans, Nov. 8, 13:6; funeral service, Nov. 9, 13:4; will provides that heirs will derive only income from estate, public may get art works, Nov. 23, 1:4.
See also ART—Collections.
- WIDOWED Mothers' Fund Assoc.—Fashion fete given at bazaar and festival, Nov. 15, 11:3.
- WIDOWS' Pensions, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Child Welfare; PENSIONS.
- WIEGEL, Frank—obtains verdict of \$10,000 for loss of 2 fingers while in employ of H. Bosch Paper Co., Dec. 18, 12:2.
- WIENER, Norbert—appointed Asst. Prof. of Philosophy at Harvard Univ. at age of 19, Oct. 14, 4:6.
- WIETING, C. A.—forecast on Constitution in Schoharie County, N. Y., Oct. 31, II., 3:8.
- WIGGIN, Albert H., *see* CLEARING House Assoc.
- WIGGIN, Lillian—death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- WIGGINS, Benjamin—joint letter on remarks of B. Ridder concerning Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 28, 10:8.
- WIGMAN, Charles W.—death, Oct. 12, 11:6.
- WIGMORE, (Mrs.) Irene E. M.—marries W. H. Smith, Jr., Oct. 12, 11:2.
- WILAMOWITZ - Moellendorf, (Prof.) Ulrich von, *see* UNIVERSITY of Berlin.
- WILBER, Mark Dodge—death and career, Nov. 20, 7:6.
- WILBRAHAM, (Sir) Philip—strikes out word "murdered" from Lusitania tablet in Holyoke Church, Oct. 19, 2:6.
- WILBUR, Daniel W., *see* POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.
- WILBUR, (Prof.) Ernest Edwards—death, Oct. 19, 11:6.
- WILBUR, (Dr.) Ray Layman—appointed Pres. of Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ., Oct. 16, 7:5.
- WILCOX, Adolphus D.—death, Oct. 22, 11:5.
- WILCOX, (Consul) Henry T.—says many Amer. firms offend buyers in Jamaica by sending them catalogues in Spanish, Dec. 28, 14:2.
- WILCOX, (Mrs.) Katherine—body found in river identified as hers, Oct. 24, II., 13:6.
- WILCOX Silver Plate Co., *see* INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.
- WILD, James R.—indicted by Grand Jury for Harvard registration irregularities, Dec. 11:3.
- WILD, (Capt.) John F., *see* SHIPPING—Interned Vessels.
- WILDE, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Luqueer—death, Nov. 10, 13:6.
- WILDER, George Warren, *see* BUTTERICK Co.
- WILDER, Katharine, *see* BALTIMORE & Ohio R. R.
- WILDES, (Mrs.) Mary J.—death, Dec. 10, 13:6.
- WILDMAN, Henry M.—death, Oct. 2, 11:3.
- WILE, (Dr.) Ira S.—favors Gary system in N. Y. C. public schools in debate before Free Synagogue, Nov. 8, 9:3; denounces religious education in schools at meeting of Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis, Nov. 10, 7:5; letter on statement on Gary plan before Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis, Nov. 11, 12:6; letter by W. L. Ettinger on statement concerning the Ettinger plan, Nov. 14, II., 18:7; suffering from ptomaine poisoning, Nov. 17, 7:7; statement on action of Dr. Haiselden in allowing defective child of Mrs. Bollinger to die, Nov. 18, 4:4.
- WILES, Alfred M.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.
- WILEY, (Dr.) Harvey W.—speaks on "Food and Efficiency" at West Side Y. M. C. A., Nov. 22, 4:3; is mentioned in \$50,000 suit by Mrs. J. D. A. Bishop for article on anti-fat remedy in Good Housekeeping magazine, Dec. 16, 16:6; verdict against magazine not agreed upon, Dec. 18, 5:5; Mrs. Bishop loses suit, Dec. 21, 9:2; address on alcohol and the drug habit before Pan-Amer. Scientific Congress, Dec. 30, 3:5.
- WILEY, (Mrs.) Helen McM.—death, Dec. 20, 11:5.
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—presents bust of Peter Stuyvesant to Church of St. Mark-in-the-Bouwerie, N. Y. C., Nov. 11, 8:2.
- WILKES, (Rear Admiral) Charles—destroyer named in his honor, his career, Oct. 11, 3:4.
- WILKES-BARRE Ry. Co.—Riots follow company's efforts to run cars with strike-breakers, Nov. 8, 9:3; Chamber of Commerce aims to end trolley tie-up by taking strike to court, Nov. 24, 9:5; score of persons hurt in riots in Wyoming Valley, Nov. 29, 6:4; strikers attack barracks where strike-breakers slept, Dec. 6, 18:3.
- WILKINSON, Horace S., *see* CRUCIBLE Steel Co.
- WILKINSON, J. B.—death and career, Oct. 24, II., 17:6.
- WILKINSON, Thomas Porter—death, Oct. 5, 11:6.

WILLARD, E. S.—death and career, Nov. 10, 13:2.

WILLARD, James Le Baron—death and career, Dec. 24, 9:4.

WILLARD, Jess—to be offered \$30,000 for 10-round bout at Madison Sq. Garden, Oct. 10, III., 2:8.
See also under Sports—Boxing.

WILLARD, (Ambassador) Joseph E.—arrives in U. S., Dec. 30, 22:3.

WILLARD, (Mrs.) Katherine—says books and papers are confiscated on German frontier, Nov. 14, II., 19:4.

WILLARD, Mary Hatch—letter asking for clothes for convalescent soldiers, Dec. 2, 10:6.

WILLCOX, William G.—chosen by opponents of T. W. Churchill to run for Pres. of N. Y. C. Board of Education, Oct. 27, 9:4; letter on Gary plan, Dec. 9, 14:4; is backed by party opposing policies of T. W. Churchill for Pres. of N. Y. C. Board of Education, Dec. 10, 10:5.

WILLCOX, William R.—discusses reorganization of Public Service Commission with Gov. Whitman, Nov. 18, 1:1.

WILLE, (Gen.)—says Wilson and Pope Benedict might end war now; interviewed on military preparedness and compulsory service, Dec. 17, 3:4; editorial, Dec. 18, 10:5.

WILLETT, William, Jr.—assaulted by fellow-convict, T. Cronin, Oct. 8, 1:2; transferred to Great Meadow Prison, Oct. 12, 4:7; confers with Dist. Atty. Weeks over assault, Oct. 31, II., 13:8; testifies before Westchester County Grand Jury, Nov. 12, 5:5; assailed by T. M. Osborne, Nov. 15, 6:2; to be paroled in Jan., Dec. 4, 12:4; Dist. Atty. Cropsey fights his release, Dec. 11, 11:3; Sing Sing inmates declare that he is running Westchester inquiry of prison, Dec. 13, 7:4; taken to Comstock Prison, Dec. 13, 8:2.

WILLHOFFT, F. O.—letter comparing death of Emma Duensing with death of Edith Cavell, Dec. 9, 14:6.

WILLIAM Lloyd Garrison Equal Rights Assoc., *see* BROWN, Mrs. Raymond.

WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany—told wounded Sepoys that he would not make peace until his sword was snatched out of his hand, Oct. 1, 2:1; report of interview at the front given by L. Ganghofer in book, "Jouneys to the Front," Oct. 3, V., 3:1; decides to keep field gray uniform in peace time, Oct. 4, 1:3; good-faith telegram to King Constantine on neutrality questioned by Venizelos, Oct. 6, 1:6; Italian paper says he made agreement with Ferdinand of Bulgaria last April to attack Serbia, Oct. 10, II., 2:1; King George comments on tree planted at Sandringham, Oct. 10, II., 3:1; arrives at Serbian front, Oct. 12, 3:4; pities France, says aim of the war is to make Germany the heart of Europe, Oct. 13, 1:4; arrives at headquarters in Serbia, Oct. 13, 2:1; pardons C. A. Doerflinger, Swiss, convicted as a spy, Oct. 15, 2:4; paid Russian officials to persecute the Jews, says G. Baklanoff, Oct. 16, 4:6; believes in divining rod, Oct. 17, VII., 6:2; summoned to appear before God by father of Zeppelin victim, Oct. 19, 2:6; message to Moravian Brothers on missions, Oct. 19, 3:4; promises Pope Benedict to investigate cases of 10 people condemned to death in Belgium, Oct. 20, 3:4; promises to consider cases of Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thullier, in answer to appeals of Pope, King Alfonso, Pres. Wilson, and Gerard, Oct. 21, 1:5;

WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany
(continued)—

visits Ostend and Belgian coast defenses with Prinz Eitel Friedrich and Gen. von Falkenhayn, distributes decorations, Oct. 22, 1:5; pardons Countess de Belleville, Mlle. Thullier, and others, notifies King Alfonso; has 3 aims in attacking Serbia, says Dr. M. R. Vesnitch, Oct. 22, 2:4, 7; report that he told bankers that war would be over in Oct. denied, letter of W. Schmidt, Oct. 22, 10:5; replies to telegram of King Ludwig on 500th anniversary of Hohenzollern dynasty, Oct. 23, 3:1; speech at Damascus in 1898 cited, offering protection to Mussulmans, letter, Oct. 23, 10:6; praises Prussian guards in speech before sending them to western front, Oct. 27, 2:6; confers with Ambassador Gerard; first conference with neutral minister in 8 months, Oct. 28, 1:2; promises to be godfather to 7th or 8th sons even if daughters intervene, Oct. 29, 1:2; North German Gazette denies that he has Bank of England credit, Oct. 30, 3:4; editorial, Oct. 30, 12:5; responsibility in Cavell case discussed by J. M. Beck, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 1:4; sketched from personal recollection by Baron Beyens in "L'Allemagne avant la Guerre," Oct. 31, VI., 5:1; sends telegram to Prussian Cabinet, sees hope for Germany in rise of the Hohenzollerns; quoted by Hamburger Nachrichten on forgiving the English, Nov. 1, 4:7, 8; confers with Hindenburg on eastern front, Nov. 6, 2:6; P. Bigelow describes boyhood, in book "Prussian Memories," special article, Nov. 7, IV., 7:1; quoted by O. G. Villard as saying that the U. S. had little to show for the cost of its army, Nov. 9, 4:6; passes through Orsava on the way to Sofia, Nov. 14, II., 1:2; insists that Hindenburg force the passage of the Dvina at any cost, refuses reinforcements, Nov. 14, II., 3:8; editorial, What is he fighting for? Nov. 14, II., 18:1; did not ask Pope to obtain truce, Nov. 15, 1:2; villa at Corfu safe, Nov. 16, 1:2; compared with Mehmed V. of Turkey for religious utterances, editorial, Nov. 17, 10:3; had formed a syndicate of kings before the war, says Dr. Dillon, Nov. 18, 2:1; reported reply to Hindenburg's request for warm clothes for Riga army, Nov. 19, 2:3; visit to Baranowitschi Nov. 11 described in letters from soldiers; makes first allusion to peace in address, Nov. 24, 1:6; may make open offer for peace through Pres. Wilson after state entry into Constantinople, Nov. 24, 2:5; gives copper roof of Donaueschingen for munitions, orders all metals not in actual use in Berlin palace to be seized, Nov. 27, 1:2; compared to General Bismarck by S. Pichon, Nov. 28, II., 1:6; hailed by Turkish priests as Muhib ul Islam mentioned in the Koran; orders all booty taken in Serbia to be turned over to the Bulgars, Nov. 28, II., 2:8; connected with Armenian massacres in editorial, More than he counted on, Nov. 28, II., 16:3; goes to Vienna; lunches with Francis Joseph and Archduke Charles Francis at Schoenbrunn; receives Baron Burian and Count Tisza, Nov. 30, 1:6, 8; letter of R. Gottheil on appellation Muhib ul Islam, Nov. 30, 12:5; visited Vienna to block separate peace negotiations, is report, Dec. 1, 1:2; must be ousted before peace can come, says

WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany
(continued)—

Lord Haldane, Dec. 1, 2:3; press comment of various countries on visit to Vienna; sends birthday message and vase to Bethmann Hollweg, Dec. 2, 2:2, 3; praises work of German women in telegram of thanks to Grand Duchess Louise of Baden for picture "Silent Heroism," Dec. 5, II., 1:2; approves tariff league between Germany and Austria, Dec. 6, 5:1; letter of M. A. Saïdy on real meaning of Muhib ul Islam, Dec. 7, 12:6; decorated Greek officers for helping him to carry out his policy, says Dr. Dillon, Dec. 9, 1:6; fixes date of Prince Joachim's wedding for end of Feb., Dec. 9, 6:3; recalls Boy-Ed and von Papen, asks U. S. to obtain safe conducts, Dec. 11, 1:7; reviews Galician troops on the Stripa, visits Lemberg, Dec. 11, 2:4; holds war council with Hindenburg, Falkenhayn, Mackensen, and Turkish and Bulgar Generals on eastern front, Dec. 13, 1:3; hooted in Italian Chamber of Deputies, Dec. 14, 2:2; visit to Vilna described by R. Brandt; reviews troops, jests as he bestows Iron Crosses; inspected naval plants at Libau, returns to Berlin, Dec. 16, 1:6; is linked with the "beast" in 13th chapter of Revelations, editorial, Dec. 20, 10:4; reported ill, trip to west front deferred; nature of illness conjectured, Dec. 23, 1:4; is not very ill, doctors say; cancer rumor denied; attacked by German Humanity League, Dec. 24, 1:7; sends message of condolence to Gen. von Emmich's widow, Dec. 24, 2:7; editorial on various names for his malady; letter of Ahmed Shukri on meaning of "Muhib ul Islam," Dec. 24, 8:5, 6; attends family Christmas tree in Potsdam, Dec. 25, 1:7; says he will reach Saloniki in 3 weeks, Dec. 25, 2:3; is seriously ill, Zurich reports, Dec. 27, 1:7; ordered Miss Cavell pardoned, says Die Zukunft, Dec. 28, 2:2; has a boil, Dec. 30, 1:6; boil lanced, sends out pictures of himself for New Year's gifts, Dec. 31, 2:3.

WILLIAM P. Frye, (ship), *see under UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with.*

WILLIAMS, Alfred — death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

WILLIAMS, Aneurin — receives letter from Lord Bryce appealing for aid for Armenians from U. S., Oct. 10, II., 14:1.

WILLIAMS, Charles—arrested for illegal traffic in drugs, Dec. 4, 12:3.

WILLIAMS, E. S., *see UNITED STATES Tire Co.*

WILLIAMS, Edward Lincoln — death, Oct. 15, 11:6.

WILLIAMS, F. H. — letter on "Pop Goes the Weasel," Oct. 16, 10:6.

WILLIAMS, George Fred — protests against blockade of Albania by Italy, resolution presented to Govt. by Boston mass meeting, Nov. 8, 2:2.

WILLIAMS, (Commissioner) George V. S.—testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee about Brooklyn gas rate case against Kings County Lighting Co., Nov. 17, 8:4; resigns from N. Y. Public Service Commission, Dec. 28, 1:2; charges against him dropped by Thompson Committee, Dec. 29, 7:1.

WILLIAMS, (Bishop) Gershom Mott—resigns from Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions following opposition to send delegates to Panama Congress, Oct. 27, 1:1; charges Protestant Episcopal Board with suppressing telegram of Bishop Knight, Dec. 15, 4:1.

WILLIAMS, Homer D., *see CARNEGIE Steel Co.*

WILLIAMS, Horace G.—death, Oct. 22, 11:5.

WILLIAMS, Ichabod T.—court to decide whether pictures from estate are works of masters' or only copies in suit of executors of estate against Scott & Fowles, Nov. 8, 9:6.

WILLIAMS, John D.—extracts from an article about Charles Frohman, Nov. 21, VI., 8:1.

WILLIAMS, (U. S. Sen.) John Sharp—speaks in Democratic caucus in support of cloture rule for Senate, Dec. 3, 8:6.

WILLIAMS, (Controller of the Currency) John Skelton—places charge of extortion against national banks in address before Ky. Bankers' Assoc., Oct. 7, 16:1; reproves national banks for violating usury law, Oct. 29, 16:4; issues statement showing growth in bank holdings under Federal reserve act, Nov. 5, 17:2; statement concerning extortionate interest rates charged by national banks taken as theme of article in The Amer. Agriculturist, Nov. 7, III., 7:6; urges amendment to banking laws in speech before Joint Committee on Rural Credits, favors branch banks, Nov. 17, 7:2; Treasury officials suspect resolution to abolish office of Controller of the Currency, proposed by Reserve Board Advisory Council, is caused by combat between him and C. C. Glover, Pres. of Riggs National Bank, Nov. 18, 5:3; withholds comment on his critics; says he will continue fight on usury; asked to modify statements about interest rates by National Bank Section of Amer. Bankers' Assoc., Nov. 19, 14:1; takes steps to safeguard banks holding J. Smith's paper, and issues statement expressing assurance that all interests are safeguarded, Nov. 21, II., 6:5; repeats usury charges in letter to Executive Committee of National Bank Section of Amer. Bankers' Assoc., Nov. 27, 7:2.

WILLIAMS, (Mrs.) Louise Ladew—will, Oct. 1, 18:6; Nov. 9, 19:6.

WILLIAMS, Malcolm—marries Florence Reed, Nov. 13, 11:4.

WILLIAMS, (Gov.) R. L.—declines H. Ford's invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 29, 3:3.

WILLIAMS, Richard N. 2d—letter on growing popularity of tennis, Oct. 17, IV., 12:1.

WILLIAMS, (Rev.) Richard R.—death and career, Oct. 1, 11:7.

WILLIAMS, (Dr.) Talcott — predicts State examinations for newspaper men, Oct. 8, 20:7.

WILLIAMS, Thomas H.—death, Nov. 7, III., 4:7; Nov. 8, 13:6.

WILLIAMS, Timothy S., *see NEW YORK City—Elevated Rys.*—Fulton St. Line.

WILLIAMS, (Commissioner) William, *see NEW YORK City—Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.*

WILLIAMS, Wythe—special article on interview with M. E. Laurent on Paris in war time, Nov. 28, IV., 3:1; special article on Gen. Joffre, Dec. 12, IV., 2:1.

WILLIAMS College—Encourages military drill, but refuses to change curriculum, Oct. 24, II., 20:2; Thompson Chemical Laboratory destroyed by fire, Dec. 8, 24:5; wins triangular debate against Amherst and Wesleyan Colleges, Dec. 17, 9:3.

WILLIAMSBURG Bridge, *see NEW YORK City—Bridge Dept.*

WILLIAMSON, James J.—death and career, Dec. 16, 15:5.

WILLIAMSON, Pliny W., *see* WRIGHT, 2.
 WILLIAMSTOWN Glass Co., *see* GLASS Trade.
 WILLIS, (Gov.) Frank B.—announces that he will not be candidate for Republican nomination for Pres., hints at Sen. Burton, Nov. 8, 7:8; editorial, Nov. 17, 10:3; receives invitation from H. Ford to sail on peace ship, Nov. 26, 4:5; message to Ohio State Univ. dinner in N. Y. C. by long-distance telephone, tells of declining invitation to sail on peace ship, Nov. 27, 2:4; message of good wishes to Ford peace mission, Nov. 30, 6:3; to seek renomination as Gov. of Ohio on Republican ticket, Dec. 7, 10:4.
 WILLIS, (Mrs.) Martha—death, Dec. 15, 15:5.
 WILLOUGHBY de Broke (Lord)—urges reprisals for Zeppelin raids at London mass meeting, assails Govt. policy with regard to aviation, Oct. 15, 1:5; says Asquith should be held responsible for all mistakes, Nov. 4, 5:3.
 WILLS:—
 Alexander, John W., Oct. 9, 14:4.
 Bacon, E. R., Dec. 12, III., 5:3.
 Beare, (Mrs.) Ellen E., Nov. 9, 19:6.
 Bicks, Solomon, Oct. 30, 8:5.
 Boardman, (Mrs.) Georgina Gertrude, Nov. 28, II., 19:6.
 Butler, Mrs. C. Stewart, Nov. 7, II., 15:6.
 Comstock, Anthony, Nov. 7, II., 17:5.
 Davis, Daniel A., Oct. 2, 7:6.
 De Lacy, Peter, Nov. 23, 8:3.
 De Meli, Henry A., Nov. 24, 6:4.
 Denham, W. R., Oct. 1, 11:3.
 Edgar, Donald, Oct. 29, 9:3.
 Eno, Amos F., Oct. 29, 9:3.
 Fahys, Joseph, Dec. 22, 5:3.
 Ferguson, Culver, Nov. 24, 6:4.
 Flint, (Dr.) Austin, Oct. 1, 11:3.
 Fowler, (Mrs.) Mary Ludlow, Nov. 27, 16:2.
 Freedman, Andrew, Dec. 9, 8:1.
 Gage, (Mrs.) Annie M., Dec. 11, 7:3.
 Gillespie, (Mrs.) Lillian S., Oct. 30, 5:3.
 Gruber, Abraham, Dec. 17, 20:2.
 Hall, (Major) I. A., Nov. 16, 7:2.
 Hill, Adam, Dec. 16, 6:4.
 Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Elbert, Dec. 17, 20:2.
 Hunter, Thomas, Oct. 23, 7:5.
 Lane, (Sir) Hugh, Oct. 3, II., 3:5.
 Lee, John, Nov. 13, 6:6.
 Morgan, George D., Nov. 20, 9:2.
 Morris, F. P., Dec. 14, 13:8.
 Morse, Mrs. Tyler, Oct. 19, 14:1.
 Mott, Jordan L., Oct. 6, 7:2.
 Norton, (ex-State Sen.) James, Nov. 16, 7:2.
 Pape, (Mrs.) Augusta, Dec. 8, 16:4.
 Parsons, (Mrs.) Mary E. Bowne, Dec. 28, 8:5.
 Payton, (Mrs.) Etta Reed, Oct. 21, 14:4.
 Pinkerton, (Mrs.) Ellen A., Oct. 29, 9:4.
 Pitou, Augustus, Dec. 17, 20:2.
 Ream, Norman B., Oct. 6, 7:1.
 Rhinelander, C. E., Dec. 16, 8:3.
 Rice, Isaac L., Dec. 12, III., 3:2.
 Ridder, Herman, Nov. 14 II., 15:4.
 Rosenberg Siegfried, Oct. 26, 9:2.
 Schuyler, (Mrs.) Harriet L., Nov. 7, II., 15:5.
 Shipman, A. J., Nov. 10, 7:6.
 Skinner, (Mrs.) Sarah A. G., Dec. 18, 18:2.
 Smith, (Mrs.) Nina M., Nov. 7, II., 15:4.
 Sykes, C. S., Nov. 5, 14:1.
 Tynberg, (Dr.) Sigmund, Nov. 17, 19:4.
 Vernon, (Mrs.) Inez H., Dec. 6, 6:5.

WILLS (continued):—

Voorheis, John H. P., Dec. 2, 6:3.
 Wallis, Harrison P., Dec. 14, 13:8.
 Ward, R. B., Oct. 31, II., 15:3.
 Widener, Peter A. B., Nov. 23, 1:4.
 Williams, (Mrs.) Louise L., Oct. 1, 18:6; Nov. 9, 19:6.
 Young, (Mrs.) Frieda Marsh, Nov. 20, 9:2.
See also BAILEY, (Mrs.) Ruth L.; BAIRD, Charles T. Parry; BRINCKERHOFF, E. O.; BRUGUIERE, (Mrs.) Josephine F.; DAYTON, S. J.; ENO, A. F.; ESTATES; FOWLES, C. F.; HAMILTON, Adelaide; HAMMOND, J. B.; HEATON, Mrs. C. A.; HITCHCOCK, (Mrs.) Clara F.; HOURIGAN, W. N.; HUBBELL, S. P.; HUTCHINS, S.; IVES, (Gen.) Brayton; KIELEY, T. J.; LESLIE, Mrs. Frank; LORD, T. A.; LOWDEN, C.; MERRITT, D. E.; NAGLE, (Mrs.) Rosanna M.; MOTT, (Dr.) V.; POST, C. W.; REAM, N. B.; SCHARF, A.; SEAMAN, E. B.; SPALDING, A. G.; SUTHERLAND, T. S.; TOWNSEND, G.; VOORHIES, J. H. P.
 WILLSON, Thomas L.—death, Dec. 22, 11:7.
 WILLSTATTER, (Dr.) Richard — receives Nobel Prize in Chemistry for 1915, Nov. 14, II., 19:5.
 WILLYS-Overland Co. — To increase preferred stock, Nov. 10, 17:5; Pres. Willys denies report that company was to merge with General Electric, Peerless, and Baker Rauch Cos., Dec. 16, 18:2.
 WILMER, (Rev. Father) Antoninus—death and career, Nov. 19, 11:6; correction, Nov. 20, 13:8.
 WILMERDING, Morris & Mitchell Co., *see* TEXTILES—Woolen Goods.
 WILMINGTON, Del.—Members of Friday Night Dancing Class to spend week-end in N. Y. C.; J. J. Raskob denies report that party had made millions in rise of du Pont stock, Nov. 27, 11:5.
 WILSON, A. L., *see* Mexico—Rebellion—American Interests.
 WILSON, Albert G. — resigns from Police Dept. to be Asst. Clerk in City Magistrate's Court, Dec. 6, 6:5.
 WILSON, (Capt.) Arthur Stanley, M. P. — taken off Greek S. S. Spetzia by Austrians, Dec. 8, 1:2.
 WILSON, C. W.—statement on Panama Canal slides, Dec. 30, 18:7.
 WILSON, Charles—arrested for alleged theft; recognized as "Boob" Walker, Nov. 21, II., 15:4.
 WILSON, Charles H.—operated on for appendicitis, Oct. 12, 9:6.
 WILSON, (Mrs.) Edith—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Dec. 9, 10:4.
 WILSON, Elizabeth Woods—letter complaining against noise on N. Y. C. streets, Nov. 29, 10:6.
 WILSON, Eric—says German Taubes did great damage at Suvla Bay; tells of crucifixion of Allied soldiers by Turks, Oct. 29, 4:3.
 WILSON, Mrs. Francis—death and career, Nov. 19, 11:5.
 WILSON, George—arrested on charge of maintaining disorderly house in Garden Restaurant, N. Y. C., Oct. 31, II., 14:3.
 WILSON, Harry Leon—special article saying women lack cultivated literary taste and deploring condition of modern fiction, Nov. 21, IV., 17:1.
 WILSON, (Capt.) Henry Braid—will command the Pennsylvania, Dec. 5, II., 22:1.

- WILSON, Henry Lane—is accused by J. Lind of knowing and consenting to murder of R. Madero, Nov. 22, 8:3; editorial, Nov. 23, 12:3; attends dinner to B. Whitlock in Toledo, Dec. 8, 2:3.
- WILSON, Huntington—wife obtains divorce decree, Nov. 16, 13:7; marries Mrs. Lucille Powell, Dec. 21, 22:1.
- WILSON, J. Stitt—denounces Col. J. P. Irish for his attacks on woman suffrage, at open-air meeting at Madison Square, Oct. 31, II., 4:6.
- WILSON, Jack, *see* UNITED STATES—Dept. of State—Passports.
- WILSON, John Alexander—death, Nov. 25, 13:8.
- WILSON, Mrs. John T.—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.
- WILSON, Margaret—is in Cleveland; says her father has a good tenor voice, Oct. 18, 7:5; addresses Wis. State Teachers' Convention on voting, Nov. 6, 7:5; will help receive delegates to national suffrage convention in Washington, Nov. 22, 22:5; declines invitation to join Ford peace ship party, Nov. 30, 6:2; assists Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont at reception given to Congressional Union delegates, Dec. 8, 15:2; presides at session of Amer. Civic Assoc., Dec. 30, 3:4.
- WILSON, Nathaniel—death, Oct. 7, 9:6.
- WILSON, Samuel—letter saying only women were disenfranchised when both sexes cheated at elections in N. J. in 1776, Oct. 9, 8:7.
- WILSON, (Sec.) William Bauchop—will vote for woman suffrage amendment, Oct. 5, 7:2; editorial, Oct. 6, 10:3; orders ruling for examination of second cabin passengers at Ellis Island to be temporarily revoked, will have matter investigated by competent committee, Oct. 19, 8:7; defends seamen's act in speech before Labor Forum, Nov. 22, 3:4; makes plans to aid nation's unemployed, Nov. 22, 12:6; defends seamen's act before Amer. Assoc. for Labor Legislation, Dec. 29, 17:4; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:3.
See also UNITED STATES—Dept. of Labor.
- WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow:—Addresses—Speech to Navy Inventions Board, Oct. 7, 1:3; speech on America-first census before Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Oct. 12, 1:1; Hazing the hyphenates, editorial, Oct. 13, 14:1; J. M. Dickinson telegraphs congratulation on line-up speech, Oct. 13, 15:2; forgets to have record made of engagement to speak at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 26, 5:6; American defense and American unity, editorial on speech to be given at Manhattan Club, Oct. 28, 10:2; to speak at annual meeting of Executive Committee of Federal Council of Churches of Christ at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 31, II., 20:1; speech on national defense plan given at anniversary dinner of Manhattan Club, N. Y. C.; mentions citizens of divided allegiance, Nov. 5, 1:1; The President on defense, editorial, Nov. 5, 12:1; French and German press comment, Nov. 7, II., 3:8; addresses Red Cross annual meeting, greets W. H. Taft, Dec. 9, 7:4; speaks before Columbus Chamber of Commerce, discusses business, peace, &c., Dec. 11, 1:1; speaks before Commission on Country and Church Life on duty of the Church to the community, Dec. 11, 4:5; speaks at annual dinner of Gridiron Club, Dec. 12, II., 12:1.
See also Messages, *below*.
- Appointments—D. E. Finn Asst. Appraiser of Merchandise of the City of N. Y., Oct. 15, 5:4; names S. G. Hudson for Postmaster at Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 21, 7:3; S. T. Lockwood appointed Atty. for Western Dist. of N. Y.; J. D. Lynn named for Marshal, Oct. 27, 4:3; E. Benham appointed Social Sec. at White House, Oct. 28, 11:4; W. H. Taft Chairman of Central Committee of Amer. Red Cross, Nov. 10, 5:2; appoints Gen. H. Scott to act in absence of Sec. of War and Asst. Sec., Nov. 13, 8:7; orders Asst. Postmaster G. Burditt of Winnetka, Ill., reinstated, Nov. 16, 6:4; Nov. 17, 6:7; names 10 men on Special Slides Investigation Commission for Panama Canal, Dec. 7, 4:3; renominates C. C. McChord as member of Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 17, 6:5; sends appointment of H. P. Fletcher as Ambassador to Mexico to the Senate, Dec. 18, 1:5; names Col. House as special diplomatic agent to belligerent nations, Dec. 23, 1:7; reinstates Examiner Phelps in Customs Service, Dec. 28, 14:2.
- Armaments—Sen. Borah opposes plan for increasing army and navy by sale of bonds, Oct. 2, 17:4; backed by Aero Club of Amer., Oct. 5, 3:6; makes formal declaration of policy to Navy Inventions Board, Oct. 7, 1:3; editorial, For defense, Oct. 8, 10:2; receives army plan from Sec. Garrison, Oct. 9, 4:2; Administration bill under consideration to double navy in five years; will discuss program in his annual message to Congress, Oct. 13, 1:1; approves the army and navy budget of \$400,000,000 to begin defense, Oct. 14, 1:1; approves Sec. Garrison's plan for increasing the army, and the main points of the five-year naval building program, Oct. 15, 4:2; Oct. 16, 1:1; approves naval construction program, Oct. 16, 4:2; to make plea for preparedness, supported by statements of Secs. of Army and Navy, Oct. 17, II., 1:1; Dr. Nearing disapproves of his handling of preparedness problem, Oct. 19, 7:6; continues conferences with Congressional leaders on army plans, Oct. 23, 5:2; tells of Conference Committee on National Preparedness that he is certain people will support defense program, Oct. 22, 4:2; Conference Committee on National Preparedness issues statement that 9 foremost defense leagues favor defense program, Oct. 24, II., 18:1; will discuss proposed plans for increasing army with Repr. Hay, and probably with Sen. Chamberlain, Oct. 25, 5:3; Repr. Hay approves Administration program for army increase after conference with Pres. Wilson, Oct. 26, 8:6; program endorsed by Sen. Chamberlain, Oct. 29, 4:4; outlines defense plan in speech before Manhattan Club, Nov. 5, 1:1; policy of preparedness attacked by Bryan in statement to press, Nov. 6, 1:1; Sen. Chamberlain issues statement supporting his defense views; H. A. W. Wood rejects his plan as insuff-

WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow:—Arma-
ments (continued)—

ficient, Nov. 6, 3:5, 6; Bryan issues second statement, Nov. 7, II., 14:1; Mr. Bryan's sole interest, editorial, Nov. 7, II., 20:1; Repr. Smith issues statement that Congress will support his defense policy, Nov. 8, 8:4; quotes Ezekiel in support of defense program in letter to S. Low; Repr. Kitchin still opposes program after long interview, Nov. 9, 4:2, 3; Ezekiel at the helm, editorial, Nov. 10, 12:3; urged in letter from Amer. Defense Soc. to publish official reports on defense; Bryan says he is wrong in his interpretation of Ezekiel, Nov. 11, 5:1, 2; Republican Party leaders invited to confer with him on defense program, Nov. 12, 4:4; Col. Roosevelt assails his program as inadequate; program called insufficient in resolution passed by Union League Club, N. Y., Nov. 12, 7:1, 3; criticised by V. Murdock, Nov. 14, II., 14:5; indorses suggested development of aeroplane patrol for coast defense of U. S. by Portland, Me., Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 14, IV., 13:1; plan attacked by Rev. Dr. C. E. Jefferson, Rabbi Wise hopes he will retrieve, Nov. 15, 4:6; War College defense program to wait for publication until after Administration program has been submitted, Nov. 17, 9:2; opposes movement to supplant Kitchin as floor leader; is not alarmed by his antagonism to defense plan, Nov. 18, 4:6; invites Repr. Mann and Sen. Gallinger to confer with him on preparedness as non-partisan measure, Nov. 21, II., 4:1; Repr. Kitchin says difference on defense views is not personal, Nov. 22, 4:2; holds up publication of reports of Army and Navy General Boards until after opening of Congress, Nov. 26, 4:6; "Pork" for defense, editorial on his tactics for raising funds, Dec. 3, 10:4; appeals for adequate defense in address before Congress, Dec. 8, I., 1, 4; preparedness program outlined in Congressional message criticised as inadequate by Amer. Defense Soc., Dec. 9, 5:1; confers with Repr. Mann; program for defense favored by W. H. Taft in address before Chicago Assoc. of Commerce, Dec. 10, 6:1, 2; Bryan asks Democrats to oppose defense program, Dec. 18, 3:4; Politics and defense, editorial, Dec. 28, 10:3; editorial on attack by G. W. Perkins, Dec. 29, 10:2.

See also Addresses, *above*; UNITED STATES—Armaments.

Business, *see* Trust Policy, *below*.

England—Studies new note soon to go forward protesting against British blockade; will defer Chicago packers' claims for present, Oct. 12, 3:2; praised by Dr. Dernburg for his stand taken in note to England protesting against blockade, Nov. 14, II., 3:6.

European War—Praised by Bryan for good example, editorial Oct. 2, 10:2; praised by Dr. F. Lynch at International Peace Congress for new standard of diplomacy, Oct. 11, 3:8; urged by ironical German paper to protect Greek neutrality, Oct. 13, 2:8; thanked by Armenians through J. A. Ray, Amer. Consul at Odessa, Oct. 17, II., 13:5; handling of situation praised

WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow:—European
War (continued)—

by J. G. Cannon, Oct. 18, 9:5; attacked by N. Y. Staats-Zeitung, Oct. 19, 3:2; proclamation of neutrality in war between Serbia and Bulgaria, Oct. 21, 2:2; instructs Gerard to intercede for 32 condemned Belgians, Oct. 28, 2:7; criticised by Dumba, says Dr. J. W. Inches, Nov. 8, 3:6; asks prominent Americans to aid work of Amer. Commission in Belgium, at request of H. C. Hoover, text of letter, Nov. 9, 3:5; blamed by J. Reinach for loss of life on board the Ancona on account of Lusitania policy, Nov. 13, 2:1; Anglican and Eastern Orthodox Churches Union petitions intercession with German Govt. on behalf of Armenians, Nov. 14, II., 19:5; denounced by Roosevelt for pusillanimity, French press comment, Nov. 16, 1:7; is attacked by J. B. Walker for lives taken by Amer. munitions, speech at Cooper Union, Nov. 19, 4:4; text of appeal for Red Cross, Nov. 25, 2:3; praised by Rev. Dr. R. McKim and Rev. Dr. A. Simon, Nov. 26, 4:3; sees Mme. Schwimmer and Mrs. Snowden about peace congress of neutrals, says he will act "at the suitable time," Nov. 27, 1:3; Mr. Cannon's good example, editorial on refraining from criticism, Dec. 3, 10:2; urged by Bryan to make another move for peace, Dec. 6, 1:5; should thank England for protecting Amer. shipping from mines, &c., says Commander Bellairs in a question to Sir E. Grey, Dec. 8, 7:6; has been too patient, says G. H. Putnam, Dec. 9, 6:5; much criticised in England both by Americans and English, says Col. G. Harvey, Dec. 12, II., 3:1; attacked in Germany in rhyme for action with regard to hyphenates and Ancona note and by Count Reventlow, Dec. 15, 2:4, 5; defended in N. Y. World from critics; reply of Lincoln to dissatisfied citizens in 1862 quoted, Dec. 15, 14:5; signs executive order requiring all persons leaving U. S. to have passports, Dec. 16, 7:5; can restore peace in concert with Pope, says Gen. Wille, Dec. 17, 3:4; writes answer to G. H. Shibley on peace, says he is following sentiment in Europe, Dec. 21, 2:6; proclamation setting aside Jan. 1 as Polish Relief Day in response to Senate resolution, Dec. 21, 4:5; receives letter from Lansing on Ancona; attacked by Waechter und Anzeiger for pedagogic handling of Ancona case, Dec. 24, 2:1; is most unpopular Govt. head in the world next to the Kaiser, says Col. G. Harvey, Dec. 24, 3:6; criticised by F. W. Whitridge in letter to Amer. Rights Committee, Dec. 24, 4:3; receives peace message from W. O. McDowell, Dec. 25, 2:5.

See also HOUSE, (Col.) E. M.; UNITED STATES—European War.

Germany—Intercedes with Kaiser on behalf of Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, Oct. 21, 1:5; thanked by Jusserand for intercession on behalf of Countess de Belleville and Mlle. Thulier, Oct. 24, II., 3:2; attacked by German press and by Count Reventlow in article "Wilson's Policy Toward Germany," Dec. 12, II., 1:5;

WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow:—Germany (continued)—

urged to break off relations with Germany by Amer. Rights Committee, Dec. 19, II., 2:3.

See also UNITED STATES—Germany, Relations with.

Hillstrom Case, *see* HILLSTROM, J.

Messages—Letter to Conn. College for Women saying he is unable to attend opening exercises, Oct. 10, II., 6:2; exchanges greetings by wireless with Pres. of Guatemala, Oct. 10, II., 8:3; message to daughter of Gov. Dunne of Ohio on her engagement, Oct. 16, 11:2; letter read to meeting of first voters at stadium of College of City of N. Y., Oct. 30, 5:1; telegram of congratulation to Emperor of Japan on formal ascension to throne, Nov. 10, 8:4; reply from Emperor of Japan, Nov. 13, 7:6; message to prosperity dinner of Fifth Av. Assoc., Nov. 17, 4:2; discusses policies with Cabinet preparatory to drafting message to Congress, Nov. 17, 9:2; telegraphs Mrs. J. P. Mitchel about husband's health, Nov. 21, II., 14:4; outline of message to Congress, Nov. 24, 5:1; spends day in finishing message, Nov. 25, 5:1; completes text, Nov. 26, 5:1; to urge laws against plotters and incendiaries in message; will also widen defense plan to make country's natural resources a sure reliance in time of war, Nov. 30, 1:3; letter to Soc. for Electrical Development on "prosperity week," Nov. 30, 22:1; message to Congress read to Cabinet and sent to printer; message for closing day ceremony of Panama-Pacific Exposition, Dec. 1, 7:3; The coming message to Congress, editorial, Dec. 1, 12:1; alleged forecast of his message to Congress affects stocks, Dec. 3, 1:2; praises Boy Scouts, letter, Dec. 3, 14:2; delivers annual address; press comment; text; Wall St. had early news; attacked by Roosevelt; views of Congressmen, Dec. 8, pages 1, 4, 5, 6, 7; Safeguarding the nation's future; The poison of disloyalty, editorials, Dec. 8, 14:1, 3; comment of German-Amer. press; extracts read to Ford peace expedition, Dec. 9, 1:1, 2; more foreign press comment; German press comment to be restricted; receives note of support from H. Clews and A. B. Humphrey in name of Amer. Peace and Arbitration League; criticised by Dr. C. C. Berkmeier for casting cloud of suspicion over all hyphenates instead of singling out the guilty; Repr. Kent comments on defense program, gibes at Roosevelt for criticism, Dec. 9, 6:4, 5, 6; editorial ridiculing Roosevelt for use of word "logothete" in criticising message, Dec. 9, 14:4; German press comment on reference to German-Americans; attacked by A. G. Koelble for position with regard to German-Americans; criticised by Staats-Zeitung, accused of favoring munitions interests; comment of J. Reinach on message; French press comment; warned against Kaiser's revenge, by Italian Messagero, Dec. 10, 3:1, 2; Latin-Amer. press comment on his message; asked to furnish names of disloyal German-Americans by German

WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow:—Messages (continued)—

Herold, Dec. 11, 5:2; Italian press calls message imperialism masked, Dec. 11, 7:5; Canadian comment, Dec. 12, II., 5:1, 2; letter of H. D. Sedgwick on expression "passionate sympathy" for one side or the other in the European war, Dec. 14, 12:7.

Mexican Policy—Gives formal sanction to recognition of Carranza by Pan-Amer. Conference, Oct. 12, 6:2; issues proclamation declaring embargo on shipment of arms and ammunition into Villa territory, letter to Lansing making exception in favor of Carranza, Oct. 21, 1:1; praised by Mexican press; W. H. Taft says his act in ordering landing of regular troops at Vera Cruz was an act of war, Oct. 21, 6:4, 5; criticised by Roosevelt, Dec. 6, 3:1; editorial, Dec. 7, 12:3; discusses his policy in his message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:2; assailed by Col. Roosevelt in article in Metropolitan Magazine, Dec. 29, 4:2.

Miscellaneous—Begins study of departmental budgets, Oct. 1, 11:3; is firm in punishing hazing mid-dies at Annapolis, Oct. 2, 3:3; receives peace medal from Amer. School Peace League, Oct. 5, 3:7; favors bigger appropriations for investigations into foreign trade conditions, Oct. 7, 4:6; favors Sec. McAdoo's plan for strengthening trade with Latin America by establishing Reserve Bank joint agencies in South and Central America, letters exchanged, Oct. 8, 7:5; lays cornerstone of memorial amphitheatre at Arlington Cemetery, Oct. 14, 5:4; has pledged himself to help secure Jewish rights in Russia and Rumania, statement of S. Wolf before B'nai B'rith, Oct. 18, 3:3; attacked by B. Ridder at Amer. Truth Soc. meeting, Oct. 21, 4:7; heads list of patrons of Actors' Fund of America, Oct. 22, 11:2; Administration attacked by Roosevelt in Metropolitan Magazine, Oct. 23, 5:4; is appealed to by Merchants' Assoc. in connection with pollution of Hudson River, Oct. 25, 6:2; is praised by W. H. Taft in comparing his attitude in Colorado strike to that of Roosevelt in Pennsylvania coal strike, Nov. 5, 14:4; receives telegram from Amer. Soc. relative to lawless activities of aliens in U. S., Nov. 11, 3:3; impressed by newspaper reports of industrial activity throughout country, feels that prosperity is here, Nov. 14, 15, II., 7:1; interested in warning of R. H. Edmonds against depending so entirely on Lake Superior fields for nation's supply of iron and steel, Nov. 25, 18:3; toasted at Hungarian Society's dinner, Nov. 26, 8:7; receives B. Whitlock, Dec. 2, 4:8; meets Baron Shibusawa, Dec. 7, 3:5; predicts victory for Democrats in 1916 at luncheon given to members of National Committee, Dec. 9, 1:1; pays unexpected visit to Sec. Daniels, Dec. 10, 9:2; writes inscription for home for Swiss soldiers in Berne, to bear his name, Dec. 16, 3:5; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.

Navy, *see* Armaments, *above*.

WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow (continued):—

Personal—To see world's series baseball game in Phila., Oct. 5, 8:3; announces engagement to Mrs. Norman Galt, Oct. 7, 1:1; will marry Mrs. Galt within next 2 months, ceremony will not be in White House, Oct. 8, 1:1; in N. Y. with Mrs. Galt, guest of Col. House; attends theatre, Oct. 9, 1:1; F. B. Sayre pleased at engagement, Oct. 9, 3:6; watches world's series baseball game with fiancée, Oct. 10, II, 1:1; leaves N. Y. for Washington, Oct. 10, II, 4:1; visits brother and attends church services in Baltimore with Mrs. Galt; J. Pruijk, who seemed to be following him, prevented from entering church, Oct. 11, 1:1; speculations as to date of wedding; gives dinner at White House for Mrs. Galt, Oct. 12, 4:6; favors wedding at White House; Mrs. Galt prefers church or family home; offered use of Shadow Lawn, Eiberson, for Summer, Oct. 15, 1:3; will spend Summer at Shadow Lawn but wants to pay rental; description of place, Oct. 16, 11:1; J. Pruijk's version of incident at Baltimore church, Oct. 17, II, 12:6; motors to Harper's Ferry with fiancée; attends theatre in evening, Oct. 17, II, 15:2; description and history of Shadow Lawn, Oct. 17, VI, 6:1; has a good tenor voice, says his daughter, Margaret, Oct. 18, 7:5; may wed during the holidays, Oct. 20, 11:2; urged by delegation of young women from Cal. to attend Panama-Pacific Exposition; is presented with gold for wedding ring; attends theatre in Washington, accompanied by fiancée, Oct. 21, 22:5; attends church, accompanied by fiancée, Oct. 25, 5:2; official statement sets date for wedding near close of Dec.; simple ceremony to be performed at Mrs. Galt's home, Nov. 2, 9:4; goes to Princeton to vote, Nov. 3, 3:4; to see Army-Navy football game, Nov. 4, 9:4; meets fiancée in N. Y. C. after address before Manhattan Club, Nov. 5, 4:6; spends day in N. Y. with fiancée; luncheon at home of C. H. Dodge; small boy narrowly escapes being run over by his automobile, Nov. 6, 3:4; sends message to father of Mario Passi, boy who was slightly injured by his automobile, Nov. 7, II, 14:3; G. A. Young arrested for annoying him, Nov. 11, 7:5; takes motor trip with fiancée, Nov. 21, II, 20:2; threatened in letters by W. Meyer of Bay City, Mich., Nov. 25, 2:4; plot was formed to kill him with liquid fire, says Dr. E. W. Ritter, Dec. 2, 4:2; witnesses Army and Navy football game with Mrs. Galt at Polo Grounds, Nov. 28, II, 1:1; sees "Chin-Chin," Nov. 28, II, 5:1; spends Sunday in N. Y. with fiancée; attends services at Fifth Av. Presbyterian Church, Nov. 29, 6:3; wedding is set for Dec. 18, Dec. 5, II, 15:5; gifts reach White House, Dec. 14, 3:6; wedding gifts, Dec. 16, 7:3; marriage license issued, Dec. 17, 7:1; family circle almost complete for ceremony, Dec. 18, 1:5; wedding, honeymoon to be spent at Hot Springs, Va., Dec. 19, II, 1:1; arrives at Hot Springs, Va., 5,000

WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow:—Personal (continued)—

announcement cards sent out, Dec. 20, 18:3; automobile trips, Dec. 21, 22:1; Dec. 23, 9:6; participates in Christmas festivities, Dec. 25, 7:4; Christmas Day, Dec. 26, II, 1:2; takes automobile ride in snow, Dec. 27, 5:6; celebrates 59th birthday, Dec. 29, 6:5; refuses to have photographs taken, Dec. 31, 5:7.
See also GALT, Mrs. N.
Railroads—Discusses problem in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:7; suggestions as to regulation to be embodied in bill by Sen. Underwood, Dec. 9, 16:6; plan for creation of commission indorsed by Ry. Age Gazette, Dec. 11, 18:5.
Second Term—Favored by Speaker Clark in speech at St. Joseph, Mo.; Mass. Democrats called upon to indorse it, Oct. 2, 20:2; Sen. Borah says Democratic Party would be defeated if it were not for him, Oct. 10, II, 11:5; Mass. German-Americans adopt resolution opposing re-election, Oct. 25, 3:4; editorial, Some Mass. aliens, Oct. 26, 10:1; attacked by F. Ritter in Worcester convention, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:3; W. G. McAdoo is confident that he will be renominated, Nov. 3, 3:8; messages from German-Amer. socs. on re-election, Nov. 11, 5:4; W. H. Taft thinks his policy in foreign affairs and Philippines will be issue in 1916, with tariff, Nov. 11, 6:6; defeat predicted by W. H. Taft in address before Hamilton Club, Nov. 12, 4:6; A prophet goes too far; Prosperity in bad hands, editorials, Nov. 13, 10:2, 3; E. F. Goltra says he will be unopposed and that C. Clark will nominate him, Nov. 13, 20:3; Strange news from N. J., editorial; Curiosities of open literature, editorial on recent "open letter" by Amer. Tariff Reform League, Nov. 18, 8:4; re-election predicted by Sen. Gore, Nov. 19, 4:3; Medill McCormick says he is strong throughout country, Nov. 20, 4:7; renomination opposed by United German Socs. of Queens County, N. Y., Neb. Democrats file his candidacy, Dec. 4, 7:7, 8; United German Socs. of Greater N. Y. meet to make plans to fight his re-election, Dec. 9, 6:7; Women's Democratic Club wants to work for his re-election, Dec. 11, 7:6; will win if war lasts another year, says Col. G. Harvey, Dec. 12, II, 3:1; name placed on Mich. petitions, Dec. 17, 6:3; Sen. O'Gorman says people will re-elect him if they want peace, Dec. 24, 4:4.
Ship Purchase Bill—To ask Congress to give proposed Shipping Board power to control sea rates in connection with bill, Nov. 28, II, 1:5; recommendations in message to Congress, Dec. 8, 4:4; Govt. shipping again, editorial, Dec. 9, 14:1; Discords on the ship question, editorial, Dec. 21, 12:1.
Tariff—Approves proposed plan for protection against "dumping" without new tariff, Oct. 28, 5:6; Tumulty denies that he has indorsed Sec. Redfield's or any other "anti-dumping" plan, Oct. 29, 4:2; report that he is at odds with Sec. Redfield over question denied, Oct. 30, 5:6; attacked by J. Bourne, Jr., for his stand, Dec. 6, 7:2.

WILSON, (Pres.) Woodrow (continued):—

Thanksgiving proclamation, Oct. 22, 4:2; letter attacking "peace with honor" phrase in consideration of Lusitania blood-money, Nov. 5, 12:6; letter by J. V. Chalmers, Nov. 20, 12:8.

Trust Policy—The President's partners, editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:1.

Woman Suffrage—To vote for N. J. amendment, Oct. 3, II., 1:1; editorial, Oct. 6, 10:3; statement indorsing amendments by States but not by National Govt., Oct. 7, 1:2; support welcomed by N. J. leaders, Mrs. Colby says he will take his place by side of Lincoln, Oct. 8, 5:3; editorial, Oct. 8, 10:3; letter by Mrs. A. J. George, Oct. 10, II., 16:8; Miss Paul praises his stand but says Western suffragists want him to favor Federal amendment, Oct. 11, 5:2; recent conversion emphasized by Bryan in address at Grace Methodist Church, N. Y. C., Oct. 18, 5:4; votes "yes" for woman suffrage, in Princeton, Oct. 20, 1:8; support of cause called weak at meeting of Congressional Union, statement by Prof. C. A. Beard, Nov. 12, 6:4; is criticised by Mrs. J. Rogers, Jr., for views on Federal amendment, Nov. 28, II., 10:1; grants interview to women who unsuccessfully urge reference to Federal amendment in address to Congress, Dec. 7, 13:3; receives delegates from both sides, Dec. 15, 8:6.

WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow—editorial on use of "née" in wedding announcement, Dec. 21, 12:5; letter on correct use of "née," Dec. 24, 8:6.

See also GALT, Mrs. Norman; WILSON, (Pres.) W.—Personal.

WILSON Magazine Co., *see* New York City—Board of Education—Photography.

WIMAN, Charles D.—chosen assistant rowing coach at Yale Univ., his career, Oct. 14, 13:4.

WIMPRESS, William G.—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4; Oct. 18, 9:5.

WINANS, Walter, *see* AMERICAN Museum of Natural History.

WINANS, William M.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.

WINANTS, Henry R.—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.

WINCHELL, (Maj.) Walter, *see* SALVATION Army.

WINCHESTER Repeating Arms Co.—Union officials working to organize employes, Dec. 4, 22:2.

WINDELBAND, (Prof.) Wilhelm—death, Oct. 26, 11:5.

WINDHAM, W. S., *see* MEXICO—Rebellion—American Interests.

WINDRUM, Samuel—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.

WINE—Production in Germany, Oct. 24, III., 9:1.

WING, (Maj. Gen.) Frederick Drummond Vincent—killed in Artois charge, his career, Oct. 5, 2:7; Nov. 23, 2:6.

WING, (Mrs.) Mary Elizabeth—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.

WING, S. Bryce—marries Marie Tailer, Nov. 4, 11:1.

WINGATE, (Gen.) George W.—elected Pres. of Brooklyn Institution for Safety, Oct. 19, 18:5.

WINGERT, J. H.—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Union County, Penn., Oct. 31, II., 3:5.

WINKLE, Edward—arrested on charge of burglary and grand larceny, Nov. 21, II., 15:4.

WINN, (Hon.) Rowland George—secretly married Evie Carew, chorus girl, Dec. 27, 9:2.

WINNEBAGO (S. S.), *see* AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.

WINNECONNE (S. S.), *see* GRAHAM (P. H.) & Co.

WINSLOW, (Consul Gen.) Alfred A.—says there is splendid opportunity for Amer. trade in New Zealand, Nov. 7, III., 9:4; reports statistics of estimated New Zealand wool clip, Dec. 19, III., 9:4.

WINSLOW, Arthur George—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.

WINSLOW, (Rear Admiral) Cameron McRae, *see* UNITED STATES—Navy—Mexico.

WINSOR, Robert, *see* NEW YORK, N. H. & H. R. R.—Anti-Trust Suit.

WINSTON, (Mrs.) Charlotte Payne—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.

WINTER, *see* KOENIG, Paul.

WINTER, Irvah L.—says acting of women's roles by college boys is bad for their voices, Dec. 12, II., 16:1.

WINTERER, Louise, *see* LOUDEN, M. L.

WINTERS, (Capt.) James—death, Oct. 20, 11:4.

WINTHROP, Bronson, *see* ROCK ISLAND Co.

WIRELESS Telegraphy:—

Argentina—C. Eldridge, Pres. of Federal Holding Co., announces that company has obtained concession from Argentine Govt. and plans to erect high-power wireless stations at Buenos Aires and N. Y., which will be longest distance yet spanned by wireless, statement by H. P. Veeder, Nov. 16, 4:2.

Defense Problems—Article appearing in Electrical Experimenter explains possibilities and purposes of Radio League of America, wireless amateurs to co-operate with naval experts for national defense, Nov. 21, II., 22:1; Radio League and National Amateur Wireless Assoc. both organized as aid to national defense, Nov. 26, 8:5.

European War—W. Dublier says that London directs operations in the Dardanelles and that Germans send wireless directions to Zepelins from London, Oct. 2, 3:3; Sayville station again accepts messages for European countries, Oct. 4, 2:5; Allies not allowed to put up station in Greece, Oct. 16, 2:2; W. Marconi comments on uses in warfare, Nov. 7, II., 2:8; German station reported to be in operation in Magdalena Bay, Dec. 5, II., 2:3; apparatus on board S. S. Bulgaria of Hamburg-Amer. Line seized by U. S. naval officer for sending secret messages, Dec. 14, 4:2; Marconi puts wireless on all Italian Army aeroplanes and connects army posts, Dec. 20, 2:7; editorial on "picking out of the air" the message from G. Garrett by English operators, Dec. 23, 12:4.

Guatemala—Pres. Wilson exchanges messages with Pres. of Guatemala from naval station at Arlington, Va. to Govt. station at Guatemala, Oct. 10, II., 8:3.

Honolulu station gets message from Nauen, Prussia; record in radio transmission, Nov. 30, 1:2.

Inventions—Letter of S. Cohen on walking wireless station, Sept. 27, Oct. 3, III., 2:5; Dr. Hall invents instrument for recording and automatically sending on of messages, Nov. 22, 11:5; invention eliminating steel towers announced

WIRELESS Telegraphy:—Inventions (continued)—

by R. S. Woolverton in collaboration with P. B. Hewlitt, Oct. 17, II., 16:5.

Japanese Govt. announces that station near Tokio is finished, Dec. 29, 17:3; editorial, Dec. 30, 12:5.

Maine—New station erected at Deering by German Co., which owns Tuckerton station, under supervision of Dr. E. F. Meyer; new station to be used solely for receiving messages, Nov. 18, 3:7.

Operators, *see* COMMERCIAL Telegraphers' Union.

Sayville station crippled by heavy storm, Dec. 30, 4:6.

Tuckerton Station—French Co., Compagnie Universelle de Telegraphie et de Telephonie Sans Fils, seeks to enforce sale contract with German concern in N. J. Court of Chancery, Nov. 27, 21:2.

See also ENGLISH Language; MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co.; NATIONAL Amateur Wireless Assoc.

WIRELESS Telephone — Conversation between Washington and Cal. heard in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, by L. Espenchied; statements of Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., T. N. Vail, and B. Gherardi, Oct. 1, 1:3; opinions of E. J. Nally, J. J. Carty, and P. C. Hewitt on future and commercial advantages; discussion as to whom the credit is due by T. N. Vail, E. J. Nally, and Dr. L. De Forest, Oct. 1, 3:2, 3; editorial, quoting Col. Reber, Oct. 1, 10:4; Washington talks to Hawaii again; message of L. Espenchied; Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co. claims credit and owns inventions; statement of B. Gherardi; device for preventing interference of static electricity perfected by Prof. M. I. Pupin; letter from T. N. Vail to Pupin; L. De Forest claims credit; W. Marconi and G. Isaacs interviewed on transatlantic communication, Oct. 2, 1:5; statement of N. Tesla, announcing invention to eliminate static interference, Oct. 3, II., 14:1; humanitarian use at sea described by T. N. Vail, Oct. 3, II., 14:3; Tesla amends his statement, Oct. 4, 4:3; letter of A. N. Goldsmith on claims of E. Armstrong, Dr. L. De Forest, Prof. Fleming, P. C. Hewitt, Dr. I. Langmuir, Prof. G. Pierce, Dr. Meissner, H. J. Round, Dr. Reisz, Weagant, Oct. 4, 8:7; R. A. Fessenden claims invention of aerial telephone, says 2 Pittsburgh promoters have withheld invention from public for 10 years, Oct. 7, 7:4; special article by T. N. Vail on transcontinental wireless telephone, Oct. 17, IV., 9:1; speech from Arlington, Va.; heard in Paris and in Honolulu; Eiffel Tower Station used for receipt of messages; H. E. Shreeve, A. M. Curtis, J. J. Carty, Col. Reber, and Capt. H. G. Bullard in charge of experiment, Oct. 22, 1:1; statements by J. J. Carty and T. N. Vail, Oct. 22, 3:2-4; Filling a sphere with tremors, editorial on impracticability of wireless telephony for general purposes because of waste of energy, Oct. 23, 10:4; Capt. Sayles, on Eiffel Tower, hears more wireless messages between Arlington and Paris; Col. Ferrie reports officially that experiment is success; G. Isaacs gratified that U. S. N. is conducting experiments, Oct. 24, II., 8:1, 2; Capt. Bullard tells how combination of land and air systems worked out; J. J. Carty says recent success is climax of 10 years' work; he ex-

WIRELESS Telephone (continued)—

plains principles of wireless telephony, Oct. 25, 4:2; tests cut short by French Govt. because of interference with important war dispatches, Oct. 26, 1:2; War stops the march of science, editorial, Oct. 27, 10:5; letter by W. R. McKnight maintaining that European war need make no difference in experiments, Nov. 3, 14:6; Sec. Daniels sends navy order by wireless telephone from Washington to Rear Admiral Usher at Brooklyn Navy Yard, Nov. 6, 4:4; Dr. L. De Forrest describes first wireless phone message sent across Atlantic; Prof. M. I. Pupin says that his device for increasing range of wireless telephone is nearly perfected in lecture at meeting of National Academy of Sciences, Nov. 16, 4:2, 3; members of Lotos Club in N. Y. hear voice of Rear Admiral Blue in Washington and music played in Arlington, Va., Nov. 28, II., 6:7, 8.

See also ENGLISH Language.

WIRT, (Prof.) William—addresses N. Y. Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, Oct. 13, 24:2; takes part in debate on Gary system at City Club, Oct. 17, II., 13:1; speaks on Gary system and religious instruction at Synod Hall, Oct. 23, 20:3; tells congregation of St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church that religious instruction is not essential to Gary plan, Oct. 25, 16:5; mentioned as successor to Dr. Maxwell as head of City Schools of N. Y. C., Dec. 30, 8:4.

See also NEW YORK City—Board of Education—Gary (Wirt) Plan.

WISCONSIN—Militia fights band of Kentucky feudists, Dec. 3, 22:3.

See also NEW YORK City—Mayor's Committee on Taxation.

WISCONSIN Edison Co., Inc.—Dividend, Dec. 1, 16:5.

WISCONSIN State Teachers' Convention—Address by Margaret Wilson, Nov. 6, 7:5.

WISE, Gertrude Whitty, *see* EUROPEAN War—Relief Work—Appeals.

WISE, (Mrs.) Grace N.—death, Dec. 31, 9:5.

WISE, John A., *see* SMEDLEY, Mary C.

WISE, (Rabbi) Stephen S.—advocates holding of Congress to obtain for Jews in belligerent countries their civic and religious rights, Oct. 4, 18:4; speaks against preparedness at Free Synagogue Sunday Evening Forum, calls W. R. Hearst and R. P. Hobson lunatics, Oct. 11, 3:4; tells why he thinks N. J. women should vote, speech at Atlantic City, Oct. 11, 5:1; speaks in favor of woman suffrage at mass meetings in Paterson and Newark, Oct. 17, II., 5:5; speaks on Armenian atrocities at Century Theatre, Oct. 18, 3:2; says new N. Y. S. Constitution is undemocratic, Oct. 29, 8:3; speaks on woman suffrage at Carnegie Hall mass meeting, Oct. 30, 4:6; sermon on woman suffrage before Free Synagogue, wishes women to protest against war by refusing to bear children, Nov. 1, 6:4; hopes Pres. Wilson will retrieve his program of national defense, speech at Free Synagogue, Nov. 15, 4:6; talks on hyphenated citizenship, to Commonwealth Club, Nov. 21, II., 3:8; eulogizes B. T. Washington in sermon at Free Synagogue, Dec. 13, 9:1; sermon on "Americanism and Hyphenism," Dec. 20, 12:1; comments on new book

WISE, (Rabbi) Stephen S. (continued)—by Prof. Haeckel, Dec. 23, 5:1; New Year's message shown in moving-picture theatres, Dec. 31, 5:2.

WISE & Whitlock, Inc.—Receive large order for woolen goods from the Allies, Dec. 22, 14:2.

WISKER, Thomas C.—death and career, Oct. 14, 11:5.

WITHERS, Hartley, *see* ENGLAND—Finances.

WITHERSPOON, (U. S. Repr.) Samuel A.—death and career, Nov. 25, 13:5.

WITOWSKY, Jacob—arrested for attempting to kiss his teacher, Nov. 13, 7:3; fined and placed on probation, Nov. 25, 9:6.

WITT, Peter, *see* CLEVELAND, O.

WITTEMANN, Jacob F.—death, Oct. 2, 11:2.

WITTENBERG, Samuel—death, Dec. 1, 13:4.

WITTHAUS, (Dr.) Rudolph A.—death and career, Dec. 21, 13:4.

WITTPENN, Mrs. Otto—praises Pres. Wilson for statement on woman suffrage, Oct. 8, 5:3.

WITZ, (Mrs.) Sophie L.—death, Dec. 14, 13:6.

WLODAVER, Hyman—arrested for practicing law without a license, Oct. 20, 8:4.

WODEHOUSE, P. G.—special article on English humor, Nov. 7, IV., 13:1.

WOEGERATH, (Dr.), *see* BELGIUM—European War.

WOELFEL, (Mrs.) Anna—death, Oct. 8, 11:6.

WOHLBERG, Richard, *see* RUBBER.

WOLBER, Gustave J.—death, Oct. 25, 9:6.

WOLF, George—death, Oct. 6, 11:6.

WOLF, Simon, *see* INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith.

WOLFERS, (Mrs.) Lena Heymann—death, Nov. 19, 11:6.

WOLFF, David, *see* AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in Berlin.

WOLFF, Mrs. Stanley L.—to be operated on, Oct. 5, 11:5.

WOLFF, Theodor—comments on war situation in Greece, Oct. 8, 2:8; attacks Delcasse as responsible for the war, Oct. 16, 2:6; urges freedom of the press in Germany, Nov. 16, 4:8; says anti-Semitic feeling in Germany is waning, Dec. 24, 3:2.

WOLFF-Metternich, (Count) Paul—appointed Special Minister to Constantinople, his career; press comment, Nov. 1, 1:2; received by Sultan, Dec. 14, 2:7.

WOLKOWISKY, D., *see* FORER, B.

WOLLENBERGER, Joseph—death, Dec. 16, 15:4.

WOLLMAN, William J.—to retire from J. S. Bache & Co., Dec. 19, II., 18:8.

WOLLMERS, (Mrs.) Dorothy B.—death, Dec. 30, 13:5.

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander, *see* SHUBERT, L.

WOOLVERTON, R. S.—announces wireless telegraphy invention eliminating towers, Oct. 17, II., 16:5.

WOMAN Suffrage:—

Denmark—Equal suffrage act will go into effect June 5, 1916, statement by Premier Zahle, Oct. 27, 1:2.

Editorials—Mysteries of suffrage, Oct. 3, III., 2:2; Suffrage missionaries, Oct. 6, 10:3; Suffrage gleanings, Oct. 7, 8:3; Regrettable error of the feminists, Oct. 8, 10:3; Suffrage, west and east, Oct. 9, 8:3; "Expensive but good," Oct. 12, 10:4; Mr. R. U. Johnson on woman suffrage, Oct. 13, 14:2; Equality, Oct. 14, 10:3; Suffrage, east and west, Oct. 16, 10:3; Woman's vote and man's

WOMAN Suffrage:—Editorials (continued)—

work, Oct. 17, II., 14:1; No time for experiments, Oct. 26, 10:2; The fight between good and evil, Oct. 27, 10:3; Poetry and business, Oct. 31, II., 16:4; To intending female voters, Nov. 2, 10:3; The defeat of woman suffrage, Nov. 3, 14:2; Some suffrage and anti-suffrage States, Nov. 4, 10:2; Surprising discoveries of a suffragist, (complaint of Mrs. J. G. Wentz concerning asking for votes), Nov. 15, 10:3; An alluring prospect, Dec. 19, II., 16:4.

See also under special headings, below.

England—E. Bevin says votes for women will win after the war, Oct. 22, 3:1; Mrs. Pankhurst accused by Women's Social and Political Union of neglecting war service; financial statement called for; resignation of her daughter Christabel demanded unless she returns from abroad, Nov. 27, 2:5; newspaper Britannia raided, statement of Miss A. Kenney, Dec. 17, 1:2; Scotland Yard denies raid on Britannia offices, did seize secret printing plant, Dec. 18, 11:4; Britannia appears in typewritten form, attack on Govt. continued by C. Pankhurst, Dec. 21, 4:5.

Norway, see NORWAY—Elections.

Opinions—Miss Grace Strachan favors amendment, Oct. 2, 5:4; ex-Pres. Roosevelt in letter to women of Montclair, N. J., favors cause, Oct. 4, 18:6; Secs. McAdoo, Redfield, and Wilson are in favor of votes for women, Oct. 5, 7:2; H. Parsons urges ballot for women, Oct. 5, 12:2; letter by P. M. Martin giving opinions of 3 women upon casting of the ballot, Oct. 8, 10:8; Justice Guy says petition should be given a favorable judgment, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 14; letter on the stupid sex quarrel, Oct. 10, II., 16:5; meeting at Church of the Messiah; Rev. Dr. J. H. Holmes says voting is duty, not right, Ida V. Simon-ton tells of woman's sphere in Africa, Mrs. Laidlaw confident of victory; Rabbi Wise in speech at Atlantic City says N. J. women should vote and tells reasons, Oct. 11, 5:1; R. U. Johnson tells of his conversion, Oct. 11, 8:7; statement of Gov. Fielder of N. J. saying he will not vote for Constitutional amendment, Oct. 14, 6:2; statement by Dean Magie of Princeton, Oct. 15, 6:2; Rev. C. T. Brady sees woman voter as an insult to God, sermon at St. Stephen's Church, Oct. 18, 4:2; Mrs. N. Galt is opposed to votes for women, Oct. 20, 1:7; letter by B. Chubb on inconsistency, Oct. 22, 10:5; Mayor Mitchel pledges himself to vote for amendment and is sure it will win, Oct. 23, 4:6; O. Thanet scorns the advanced woman, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 7:1; Rev. F. T. Brown replies to Rev. C. T. Brady, Oct. 25, 7:2; favored in Penn. by Col. J. M. Guffey, Oct. 26, 5:3; W. H. Black favors votes for women but says that Tammany is neutral, Oct. 27, 1:4; letter by Col. Roosevelt, read at Oyster Bay rally, saying vote will not take women away from the home; S. W. McCall and Gov. Walsh of Mass. favor amendment,

WOMAN Suffrage:—*Opinions* (continued)—

Oct. 29, 5:2, 5; Sen. O'Gorman will vote for woman suffrage as State question and not as national problem, Oct. 29, 8:2; opposition by Repr. Vare, Oct. 30, 4:4; Roosevelt reaffirms faith in letter to Mrs. H. E. Dreier, Oct. 31, II., 5:4; A. S. Richardson tells why suffrage was a failure in her case, special article, Oct. 31, IV., 7:1; is favored by H. K. Thaw, Nov. 1, 9:1; V. Metcalf praises votes for women, Nov. 2, 4:3; H. K. Johnson says defeat in Eastern States was triumph of Americanism over socialism, Nov. 7, II., 20:5; Repr. H. J. E. Meeker creates uproar in Denver when he accuses women of selling votes, Nov. 23, 9:8; letter from J. W. Foster argues against suffrage and says it would be unjust to force "Anthony amendment" on anti-suffrage States, Dec. 14, 5:1; letter by E. P. Wheeler on waste in fight, Dec. 20, 10:6; opinion by Man Suffrage Assoc. Opposed to Political Suffrage for Women concerning the power of Legislature in States where women lost fight for vote, Dec. 23, 9:4.

Posters—Special article, Oct. 3, IV., 10:1.

United States:—

Alabama—Federal amendment arouses enthusiasm, luncheon to be given to Congressmen at Tuscaloosa, Oct. 25, 7:2.

California—"Expensive but good," editorial, Oct. 12, 10:4; letter by F. E. W. Colburn saying it is unappreciated, Oct. 15, 10:6.

Colorado—Letter by T. B. Adams, Oct. 9, 8:6; letter by E. P. Wheeler to Sec. Garrison telling of faults of women voters, Oct. 11, 5:1; The paradise of woman suffrage, editorial, Oct. 15, 10:3.

Florida—Federation of Women's Clubs adopts resolution favoring amendment, Nov. 21, II., 20:5.

Massachusetts—Campaign on both sides, Oct. 25, 7:1; political leaders predict defeat, statement by W. H. McMasters and Mrs. J. Balch, amendment is favored by S. W. McCall and Gov. Walsh and branch of Amer. Federation of Labor, Oct. 29, 5:5; central and Western outlook poor for suffrage, Springfield Republican favors votes for women, Miss Stebbins leads antis and predicts defeat, liquor interests oppose victory, Oct. 30, 4:5; political leaders predict defeat, Oct. 31, II., 1:1; Mrs. G. H. Leonard predicts victory; defeat expected by Mrs. J. Balch, Oct. 31, II., 6:1; amendment defeated, votes cast, Nov. 3, 1:8; total vote by counties, Nov. 4, 1:8; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:1; official returns, Nov. 25, 9:2.

National—Congressional Union hopeful of action by next Congress on Susan B. Anthony amendment, Oct. 21, 4:5; Congressional Union announces that Sen. Sutherland will offer amendment in Senate and Repr. Mondell in House, Oct. 23, 4:5; women will try to induce Congressmen to vote for amendment, Oct. 25, 7:1; National Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suff-

WOMAN Suffrage:—*United States:*—*National* (continued)—

frage to campaign against Federal amendment; statement issued by Congressional Union, Nov. 4, 3:5; Mrs. Blatch and Women's Political Union to join with Congressional Union, letter sent by Dr. Shaw to Chairmen Hilles and McCombs, Nov. 7, II., 19:1; Gov. Whitman to hold official reception for Mrs. S. B. Field and Miss F. Jolliffe, bearers of petition from Pacific Coast to Pres. and Congress, Nov. 9, 9:2; conference of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., Nov. 10, 5:1; meeting in N. Y. C. under auspices of Congressional Union, Wilson's and Bryan's support called weak, addressed by Prof. Beard, Mrs. Blatch, and G. Creel, Nov. 12, 6:4; members of Congressional Union call upon Repr. J. F. Carew in N. Y. C. to ask his service in getting hearing for women before Judiciary Committee, he promises to do so, Nov. 13, 9:2; Mrs. W. Churchill will not run for Pres. of National Assoc., Nov. 25, 10:2; delegates of Congressional Union, Mrs. S. B. Field and F. Jolliffe arrive in N. Y. C., McAneny speaks for city, Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont heads campaign with fund to urge constitutional amendment, Nov. 27, 11:4; N. Y. State branch of Congressional Union organized, members elected, Mrs. Belmont is Chairman, Mrs. J. Rogers, Jr., criticises Pres. Wilson for amendment views; Congressional Union attacked by National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc. for anti-Democratic agitation, Nov. 28, II., 10:1, 2; Votes for women in Congress, editorial, Nov. 28, II., 16:2; Gov. Whitman and Mayor Mitchel sign petition, Nov. 30, 8:6; The wrong time, editorial, Nov. 30, 12:3; letter by H. S. Blatch saying women of 12 States will work for Federal amendment, Dec. 2, 10:7; Speaker Clark invites leaders to occupy Speakers' gallery to witness introduction of amendment, Dec. 2, 14:4; Pres. Wilson grants interview to suffragists; refuses to allude to cause in address to Congress; Susan B. Anthony amendment presented to H. of R.; parade, Dec. 7, 13:3; debate before National Democratic Committee, Dec. 8, 10:3; reception given by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont to Miss Jolliffe and Mrs. Field; Miss Wilson assists, Dec. 8, 15:2; statement on work and prospects of Congressional Union issued by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Dec. 12, III., 3:5; fund for \$41,000 raised to fight for national amendment, Dec. 13, 15:3; opening session of conventions of National Woman Suffrage Assoc. and National Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Mrs. R. Lansing reads letter by J. W. Foster arguing against adoption of Susan B. Anthony amendment, Dec. 14, 5:1; Pres. Wilson receives delegates from both sides; arguments heard by Republican National Committee, Dec. 15, 8:6; Dr. A. H. Shaw is made Honorary Pres. for life

WOMAN Suffrage:—United States:—National (continued)—

of National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., Dec. 16, 3:3; election of officers of National Amer. Suffrage Assoc., Mrs. Catt, Pres., annuity raised for Dr. Shaw, proposal that Congressional Union renew its affiliation is defeated, Dec. 18, 6:5.

See also UNITED STATES—Congress—House of Representatives, and Senate.

New Jersey—Pres. Wilson, Sec. Garrison, and J. P. Tumulty to vote for amendment, Oct. 3, II., 1:1; editorial, Mysteries of suffrage, Oct. 3, III., 2:2; issue not touched by Democratic and Republican State conventions, Oct. 6, 4:6; letter telling how women were granted vote in 1797 and lost it after stuffing ballot boxes and repeating, Oct. 6, 10:6; statement by Pres. Wilson promising to vote for amendment on Oct. 19, comments by leaders, Dr. Hibben to follow Wilson's example, Oct. 7, 1:2; letter by S. Wilson saying men cheated as well as women in early days of 1776, Oct. 9, 8:7; statements by leaders Mrs. M. Reynolds, Mrs. E. F. Feickert, and Miss Leech, help by workers of other States, Oct. 12, 4:2; activities of N. J. Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, statement by C. Vezin, prominent women affiliated, ball given in Trenton, Oct. 13, 5:1; Gov. Fielder will not vote for it, ballots for special election are not numbered and unavailing protests are filed, Oct. 14, 6:2; poll of Princeton Univ. shows division of opinion, Colby to employ detectives with cameras to prevent fraud, Bryan and Borah to speak, Oct. 15, 6:2; Men's Anti-Suffrage League of N. J. sends out warning from W. T. Hickey, a Col. unionist; statements by Mrs. Hobart and Mrs. Van Winkle, Oct. 16, 7:2; defeat seen by political leaders, women hopeful, Mrs. Feikert says survey shows amendment will win by majority of 25,000, Oct. 17, II., 1:1; census figures show less than one-eighth enrolled in suffrage organizations, men urge antis, statement by Mrs. J. Lynch, Oct. 18, 1:1; Wilson gives Federal employes time off for election, Oct. 18, 11:2; New Jersey today, editorial, Oct. 19, 10:3; amendment defeated by 46,278, Pres. Wilson votes "yes," fraud charges, table of votes by counties, comments by leaders, Oct. 20, 1:8; comment by Mrs. W. Post on election frauds in Paterson, Oct. 20, 2:3; vote by counties, suffragists hope to get law passed by Legislature permitting them to vote at presidential campaign in 1916, attacks on Nugent started; comments of women leaders, Oct. 21, 4:4, 6; The N. J. vote against suffrage, editorial, Oct. 21, 10:1; Mass. leaders call N. J. "A punk State," Oct. 21, 4:5; editorial, Oct. 22, 10:2; Ocean County has suffrage majority, Oct. 23, 4:5; complete returns, Oct. 30, 4:8.

WOMAN Suffrage:—United States (continued):—

New York City—Dollar Day Tea, speeches by Lillian Russell and others, Oct. 2, 7:2; Mrs. H. H. Greeley, Mrs. R. Adamson, Mrs. H. Bruere, and Mrs. J. Dewey to co-operate with N. J., Oct. 7, 4:8; plans for parade, 26 nations to be represented, Oct. 8, 5:4; Dr. Davis gives tea to women employes of Municipal Bldg., Oct. 9, 9:1; suffrage party by S. Untermyer at Greystone-on-Hudson, Capt. Gowdy will review marchers for parade, women of Queens campaign in Long Island City, meeting on Oct. 30 by antis to oppose amendment, Oct. 10, II., 14:1; meeting at Tammany District on 2d Av., Prof. L. Pettus, Mrs. R. A. Lau, and Mrs. J. Sanders speak, Oct. 12, 4:4; stations for recruiting marchers in parade opened; suffragists follow street cleaners' parade with "clean sweep" brooms, Oct. 13, 5:2, 6; drill for parade in 8th Regiment Armory, first prize for poster contest awarded to I. Forrest at School Art League Exhibition, grandstand at 5th Av. and 42d St., Oct. 15, 6:3; banks and trust companies welcome women who present their arguments, Oct. 16, 7:3; parade orders, Oct. 17, II., 5:2; Debs opens campaign for suffrage, speech by Mrs. K. R. O'Hare, Oct. 18, 4:5; both sides are confident, continuous open air meetings, Oct. 19, 1:4; Men's League for Equal Suffrage assails women's opponents, 30 bands to play during parade; mass meeting of German-Amer. Committee of Woman Suffrage Party at Terrace Garden, speech by W. J. Bryan, Oct. 19, 5:2, 7; J. L. Laidlaw enrolls 5,000 men to march in parade, Oct. 20, 2:7; division for children in parade, Oct. 22, 20:1; list of organizations marching in parade, buses to give up 5th Av.; meeting at Carnegie Hall, Mayor Mitchell pledges himself for amendment, D. F. Malone, Dr. Shaw, and Sen. Borah among speakers, Oct. 23, 4:4, 6; parade, Oct. 24, II., 1:8; editorial, Oct. 24, II., 16:2; gala theatre evening planned, prominent boxholders, fight to close with 24-hour rally; prominent men sign declaration of faith, Oct. 26, 5:5, 6; W. H. Black says Tammany is neutral in fight, Oct. 27, 1:4; Sen. Borah speaks at mass meeting of Bronx Woman Suffrage Party, Oct. 28, 5:5; Woman's Political Union begins circulation of photographs of names of Tammany Hall men signed to woman suffrage plank of Saratoga Convention in 1914, Mrs. N. de R. Whitehouse complains to Public Service Commission about unfairness of Ward & Gow in barring "Votes for Women" posters from subway; open Forum at Hotel Netherland, W. H. Black and F. D. Gallatin speak; theatre night, Oct. 28, 5:4; plans for continuous 24-hour campaign, Oct. 29, 5:1; lap-boards in the subway, mass meetings on east side and Carnegie Hall, speakers are Mrs. Catt, Repr. E. F. Keating,

WOMAN Suffrage:—United States:—New York City (continued)—

Rabbi Wise, Mrs. Snowden, and J. W. Keller, statement by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, donation by Mrs. Sage, Oct. 30, 4:2; campaign closes at midnight, open-air meeting at Madison Square; anti-suffrage mass meeting at Carnegie Hall, G. W. Wickersham, J. M. Beck, and Col. Irish speak; J. S. Wilson attacks Irish at open-air meeting, Oct. 31, II., 4:1-8; debate at League for Political Education; meeting at Brooklyn Academy of Music; display of lap-boards in subway, Oct. 31, II., 5:2-7; Mrs. Catt answers letter to Mayor Mitchel from Miss Chittenden, answer by N. Y. State Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage; women watchers to be on duty all day; musical program at Madison Sq. Presbyterian Church stopped by Dr. Parkhurst, Nov. 1, 6:3, 4; 5,000 women to be watchers at polls, list of don'ts, prominent women to work, Nov. 2, 4:5; watchers treated with courtesy, Gov. Whitman and Mayor Mitchel vote for suffrage, Nov. 3, 4:1; leaders hold conference at Empire State Campaign Headquarters to consider plans for new campaign, Nov. 4, 3:4; letter by A. P. Felman telling of courteous treatment to women watchers, Nov. 4, 10:7; mass meeting in Cooper Union, fund of \$100,000 pledged, speeches by Dr. Shaw, Mrs. Catt, and others, list of resolutions passed, Nov. 5, 1:3; letter by L. D. Wald saying best support was given to suffragists by foreign-born citizens, Nov. 6, 10:6; reorganization of Women's Political Union, Nov. 24, 5:2; dinner given to Mrs. Catt, new organization formed is N. Y. S. Woman Suffrage Party and is auxiliary to National Amer. Woman Suffrage Assoc., primary held for officers, Dec. 2, 6:3.

New York State—Suffrage posters, special article, Oct. 3, IV., 10:1; debate between E. P. Wheeler and Judge Wadhams at Broadway Tabernacle, letter sent to Mayor by Pres. of N. Y. S. Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage saying only 10 per cent. of women want the vote, Oct. 27, 6:3; suffrage campaign in Buffalo is financed by Mrs. D. P. Rumsey and Mrs. G. H. Lewis, statement by Miss M. Shuler, W. J. Conners supports movement in his two newspapers, M. Cole predicts defeat in Orleans County, Oct. 28, 5:2; betting against amendment; Republicans are neutral but promise fair count; Monroe County is lost; Rochester favors antis, statements by Mrs. A. C. Clement, Mrs. H. F. Burton, and M. E. Gibbs, Oct. 29, 5:2, 3; statements by Miss H. M. Mills on fight in Onondaga County and Syracuse, close battle in Madison, Cayuga, and Oswego, prominent women taking part, Oct. 30, 4:7; political leaders predict defeat, Oct. 31, II., 1:1; conditions in Oneida County and Utica, statement by L. C. Watson, who leads suffragists and Miss H. A. Ackroyd

WOMAN Suffrage:—United States:—New York State (continued)—

of antis, Oct. 31, II., 5:1; N. Y. State Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage cites statistics showing that only 10 per cent. of women want the vote, comments by Mrs. Catt and Alice H. Chittenden, Nov. 2, 4:2; defeated; votes by counties and cities, Nov. 3, 1:8; women may not try again until 1919, and a Constitutional Convention might reverse the acts of the favorable Legislatures, Nov. 3, 3:6; N. Y. C. press comment, Nov. 3, 4:5; votes by cities and counties, Nov. 4, 1:8; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:2; Fulton County voted favorably, Nov. 5, 6:3; campaign of reconstruction started, Nov. 7, II., 19:1; plans for new campaign, new referendum likely, Nov. 9, 9:2; Mrs. J. G. Wentz tells members of Women's Republican Club of vote buying, Nov. 10, 22:2; plans for reorganization convention in conjunction with annual convention of N. Y. S. Woman Suffrage Assoc., announcement by Mrs. R. Brown, Nov. 11, 8:4; five leading organizations to consolidate, statement by Mrs. R. Brown, Nov. 13, 9:2; statement of campaign expenditures of N. Y. State Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Nov. 21, II., 16:4; count of votes by County Board of Canvassers, Nov. 24, 5:6; statement on expenditures of Empire State Suffrage Campaign Committee, Nov. 25, 8:5; campaign expenses of Man Suffrage Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, Nov. 27, 16:1; organizations merge for State campaign, Nov. 28, II., 10:1; joint meeting of annual convention of N. Y. S. Woman Suffrage Assoc. and reorganization convention of Empire State Campaign Committee at Hotel Astor, addresses by Mrs. Catt and Mrs. R. Brown, Mrs. C. Tiffany reads report of campaign expenditures, Dec. 1, 13:5; election of officers of reorganized State organizations, anti-suffrage leaders' arguments to be fought, silence policy, statement by Mrs. Catt, newly elected Chairman, Dec. 3, 7:5; official returns, Dec. 24, 5:6; Mrs. N. de R. Whitehouse succeeds Mrs. Catt as head of N. Y. S. Suffrage Party, Dec. 24, 7:2; official returns by counties, Dec. 25, 5:8; members of Woman Suffrage Party, Dec. 26, II., 9:1; Empire State Campaign Committee formally disbanded, Dec. 30, 9:2.

Pennsylvania—N. J. defeat causes renewed activity by leaders, Oct. 21, 4:7; parade in Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 4:5; advocates for amendment predict victory on Nov. 2, Oct. 24, II., 2:8; Sen. Penrose will give suffrage fair play, Democrats hold aloof, Oct. 25, 7:1; The shame of Pennsylvania, editorial, Oct. 25, 8:2; Allegheny County vote to decide contest, statement by Mrs. J. O. Miller, Col. J. M. Guffey favors suffrage but will not interfere, Oct. 26, 5:3; Penrose leader asserts that amendment may not carry single county, Republicans assail

WOMAN Suffrage:—United States:—
Pennsylvania (continued)—

speakers in Philadelphia, Oct. 27, 6:2; political leaders predict defeat, Oct. 31, II., 1:1; amendment defeated, votes cast, Nov. 3, 1:8; total vote by counties, Nov. 4, 1:8; statement by Mrs. F. M. Roessing on defeat, Dr. Shaw speaks at meeting in Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 2:1; editorial, Nov. 4, 14:1; revised returns show defeat by majority of 62,000, Nov. 5, 6:3; Penn. problems considered, editorial, Nov. 5, 12:5.

See also BLATCH, (Mrs.) H. S.; CATT, (Mrs.) C. C.; DUNIWAY, Mrs. A. S.; HARPER, Ida Husted; HUTTON, Mrs. M. A.; MAN-Suffrage Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage; SHAW, (Dr.) A. H.; STANTON, E. C.

WOMAN'S City Club, N. Y.—Leases Vanderbilt suite at Vanderbilt Hotel for permanent headquarters, Dec. 27, 9:3.

WOMAN'S Downtown Luncheon Club—First meeting at the Savarin, prominent members, Oct. 16, 11:5.

WOMAN'S Hospital of the State of N. Y., *see* HOSPITALS, N. Y. C.

WOMAN'S Municipal League—Riverside branch urges extensive decoration with Christmas greens, Dec. 21, 14:6.

WOMAN'S Republican Club—Holds meeting at Delmonico's; speech by H. A. W. Wood criticising Pres. Wilson's defense program as inadequate, Nov. 10, 4:3; addressed by W. H. Douglas on merchant marine, Dec. 15, 9:5.

WOMEN:—

Austria, see AUSTRIA—Hungary—Munitions.

Defense Policy, see NAVY League of the U. S.

*Dower Law—*Explained by M. J. Whelehan, Nov. 28, VII., 1:7.

*Education—*Special article on what women do after leaving college, Oct. 3, IV., 11:1; special article by Prof. J. H. Beale on new Cambridge Law School for Women, Oct. 3, IV., 14:1; letter by M. M. Greeley giving history of law schools for women, Oct. 17, II., 14:8; 80 women enrolled in law course of N. Y. Univ., Nov. 14, II., 15:8; special article by Dr. M. K. Ishan on womanliness, Nov. 28, IV., 10:1.

England, see Occupations, below; and ENGLAND—Labor.

*European War—*M. Ivanovna, a nun, leads Russian charge, dies, Oct. 2, 2:2; opportunities created, special article by Mrs. W. S. Moody, Oct. 3, IV., 15; many Frenchwomen, including Baroness Fain, Countess Pillet-Will, Mme. Carrel-Billiard, and Mme. St. Martin decorated for heroic conduct as nurses; Superiors of Convents of Compiègne and Senlis decorated, Oct. 22, 2:4; French Captain tells of heroism of English nurses who insisted that fighting men should be saved first, when British transport was torpedoed in the Aegean Sea, Nov. 11, 1:4; letter by C. Hamilton on superfluous women, Nov. 22, 14:7; Associated Press correspondent tells of employment on munitions in Scotland, forecasts future industrial problems resulting from new independence, Nov. 28, II., 2:5; British authorities allow none to

WOMEN:—European War (continued)—

enter Egypt without special permission, Dec. 23, 1:5; surplus of women predicted by Prof. E. G. Balch in paper read before Amer. Sociological Soc., Dec. 30, 3:3.

See also ENGLAND—Labor; SERBIA—Army.

*Feminism—*Katherine Anthony on feminism in Germany and Scandinavia, special article, Oct. 10, IV., 11; views of Octave Thanet, special article, Oct. 24, IV., 7:1.

*Germany—*Berlin women dig subway, Nov. 6, 5:3; tribute from Kaiser, Dec. 5, II., 1:2.

*Labor—*S. Gompers urges that women should be barred from shops in annual address to Amer. Federation of Labor, Nov. 9, 22:3.

Literary Taste, see WILSON, H. L.

*Married Women's Names—*Dr. M. M. Crawford to keep her maiden name when practicing, Dec. 2, 11:4; editorial, Dec. 3, 10:5; letter by A. S. Blackwell on validity of signature to legal documents, Dec. 7, 12:6; Neglecting a chance to revolt, editorial, Dec. 8, 14:4.

*Motorists—*Coroner E. C. Wagner of Brooklyn thinks women should not be allowed to drive automobiles, Oct. 9, 19:3; editorial, Oct. 11, 8:5.

Occupations:—

Architects, *see* ARCHITECTURAL League.

Chauffeurs—Article in London Daily Mail by G. I. Saunders giving advice, Nov. 28, VII., 6:1.

England—Licensed as omnibus and street car conductors in London, Oct. 21, 8:7.

Lawyers—Mrs. L. B. Conley is first Indian woman lawyer to plead before U. S. Supreme Court, Oct. 26, 22:2.

See also Education, above.

Novelists, *see* HAYWOOD, (Mrs.) Eliza.

Physicians—Need of beauty advocated by Dr. C. C. Brant in address to students of N. Y. Medical College, Dec. 16, 10:2.

Policewomen—Civil service examination to be held in Trenton, N. J., Oct. 16, 20:4.

Sheriff—Mrs. L. Roberts is Sheriff of Santa Cruz County, Ariz., Nov. 17, 6:5.

See also INTERCOLLEGIATE Bureau of Occupations; BOUTET de Monvel, R.; NATIONAL Housewives' League; NAVY League of the United States; NEW YORK City Federation of Women's Clubs; PROTESTANT Episcopal Church.

WOMEN Lawyers' Club—Mock will trial before Mrs. J. Norris as Judge, Oct. 13, 15:2.

WOMEN'S Clubs, see CHICAGO Woman's Club; COLONY Club; NEW YORK City Federation of Women's Clubs.

WOMEN'S Congressional Union, see WOMAN Suffrage—United States—National.

WOMEN'S Democratic Club—Wants to resume activity if Pres. Wilson runs in 1916, statement by Mrs. J. S. Crosby, Dec. 11, 7:6.

WOMEN'S Health Protective Assoc.—Annual meeting, election of officers, Dec. 8, 24:2.

WOMEN'S Hotel Co.—Dividend, Nov. 11, 17:8.

WOMEN'S International Congress at The Hague—New appeal for peace to be issued; Jane Addams among signers, Oct. 14, 3:5.

WOMEN'S International League for Permanent Peace—French section ordered by Paris police authorities to discontinue circulation of peace pamphlets, Dec. 4, 2:6.

WOMEN'S Legal Education Soc., *see* New York Univ.—Women's Law Class.

WOMEN'S Peace Party—Address by Madeline Doty tells of impressions in England, France, and Germany, Mrs. I. M. Boissevain tells why Italy went to war, Mr. Boissevain speaks on uselessness of preparedness, Oct. 29, 4:7; to hold preliminary meeting before opening of Congress, Oct. 29, 10:3; asks Pres. Wilson to summon congress of neutrals, Nov. 9, 9:2; addressed by N. Angell on preparedness and probability of war with Japan, Nov. 12, 7:1; mass meeting at Cooper Union, women hiss preparedness plan of H. A. W. Wood, address by A. Benson meets with approval, Nov. 13, 5:4; joint meeting with People's Institute, address by Dr. D. S. Jordan on "What Does America Fear?" S. S. Menken pleads for larger army and is hissed and heckled, Nov. 15, 4:6; They spoke with no authority, editorial, Nov. 15, 10:4; is planning program to be urged on Congress to offset preparedness plans, wants the Filipinos freed, \$5,000,000 asked for scholarships for Japanese and alliance of American republics, Nov. 16, 9:3; Prof. T. Iyenaga speaks on relations of Japan and United States and urges new immigration law, Nov. 17, 9:4; debate on patriotism between M. Eastman and L. T. Mahan, Nov. 22, 4:6; Mrs. H. Ford donates \$10,000 for peace telegrams to appeal to Wilson to head move of neutrals, Nov. 23, 5:5; text of telegram sent to organizations, signed by J. Addams, Nov. 24, 3:8; telegraph campaign floods White House; President urged to summon conference of neutrals; messages suggested by J. Addams; telegram of H. Keller, Nov. 25, 2:8; E. M. Goldsmith and C. D. Appleton send peace appeals to Pres. Wilson, Nov. 26, 4:5; meeting in Washington, Ford works for peace voyage, women visit Wilson who says he will move for peace "at the suitable time," addresses by Mme. Schwimmer and Mrs. Snowden, Nov. 27, 1:3; reorganized for fight against preparedness, Dec. 5, II., 21:4; receives gift from Ford, membership of 1,120 announced, Dec. 29, 7:7.

WOMEN'S Political Union—Reorganization, Nov. 24, 5:2.

See also BLATCH, (Mrs.) H. S.; DE FOREST, (Mrs.) N. B.; WOMAN Suffrage—*United States*—New York City.

WOMEN'S Relief Corps—Mrs. C. A. Bahrenberg elected Pres.; gift of \$1,000 to G. A. R., Oct. 1, 7:5.

WOMEN'S Republican Club, *see* WENTZ, Mrs. J. G.

WOMEN'S Trade Union League—Appoints committee of 50 women to canvass factories where women are employed with object of laying strike where there are firetraps, Nov. 15, 7:4.

WOO, (Dr.) Wellington—appointed Chinese Minister to U. S., career, Oct. 26, 5:4.

WOOD, Albert E.—death, Oct. 29, 13:6.

WOOD, Alice M.—letter on Amer. Germans instead of German-Americans, Oct. 18, 8:6.

WOOD, (Dr.) E. F.—heirs will ask indemnity from Germany for his loss on the Arabic, Dec. 9, 3:4.

WOOD, (Dr.) Francis Carter—A doctor criticises journalism, editorial, Oct. 1, 10:5.

See also COLUMBIA Univ.—Crocker Cancer Research Laboratories.

WOOD, George S., *see* TARIFF Commission League.

WOOD, Henry A. Wise—advocates larger navy in address before Laymen's Efficiency League, Oct. 20, 5:1; speaks before Life Underwriters' Assoc., calls Sec. Daniels's naval program too weak and pleads for better defense plan, Oct. 27, 4:2; speaks at naming of hydroplane for N. Y. State Naval Militia, pleads for preparedness, Nov. 2, 20:3; Col. Roosevelt indorses his plan for naval defense, Nov. 4, 9:2; issues statement rejecting Pres. Wilson's defense plans as being insufficient, Nov. 6, 3:6; criticises Administration's preparedness program as inadequate at meeting of Woman's Republican Club at Delmonico's, Nov. 10, 4:3; hissed at mass meeting of Women's Peace Party for talking of preparedness, Nov. 13, 5:4; approves Admiral Peary's plan for air patrol of U. S. coast, Nov. 15, 3:1; letter on speech at meeting of Women's Peace Party and need for national roll call, Nov. 17, 10:7; answered by A. L. Benson, Nov. 19, 10:6; addresses letter to prominent clergymen asking them to discuss preparedness in Thanksgiving sermons, Nov. 19, 18:2; speaks on navy program at annual dinner of Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Nov. 20, 3:3; speaks at dinner of Empire State Sons of Amer. Revolution on necessity of defending the Monroe Doctrine, Nov. 21, II., 4:3; answered by L. Goldmerstein on foreign-born American subjects being patriotic, Nov. 26, 12:6; letter on patriotism in answer to Goldmerstein, Nov. 28, II., 16:7; resigns from Naval Consulting Board; to criticise Wilson defense program, accuses Sec. Daniels of suppressing first report on defense, Dec. 23, 1:6; why he resigned, broke with Wilson after Manhattan Club speech, Dec. 24, 4:2; Stand by the naval program, editorial, Dec. 24, 8:3; statement on suppressed report of General Board, Dec. 25, 3:5; letter explaining his resignation from Naval Consulting Board, Dec. 28, 10:6.

WOOD, James, *see* GATES, (Rev. Dr.) M. H.

WOOD, John P.—speaks at meeting of Soc. of Chemical Industry on dyestuffs situation, Oct. 23, 17:2; speaks on "Industrial Preparedness" at meeting of National Founders' Assoc. at Hotel Astor, Nov. 18, 3:5.

WOOD, Joseph S.—speaks on growth of N. Y. C. at annual dinner of City College Club, Nov. 21, II., 16:1.

WOOD, (Maj. Gen.) Leonard—is member of National Americanization Committee, Oct. 17, II., 1:3; will judge all military classes at National Horse Show, Oct. 17, III., 4:8; addresses Technology Club on military instruction of boys and men and in colleges and instruction camps, suggests a short service in the army, Oct. 28, 4:1; confers with Sec. Garrison, Nov. 6, 3:3; speaks in favor of co-operation of Red Cross and Army and Navy at meeting at home of Mrs. W. Reid, Nov. 10, 4:2; addresses students of Worcester Academy at dedication of gym-

WOOD, (Maj. Gen.) Leonard (continued)—

nasium, opposes war but favors preparedness, Nov. 14, II., 4:2; speaks at N. Y. Railroad Club, Nov. 20, 3:1; address pleading for preparedness at annual dinner of Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, is elected, Gov. Gen., Nov. 24, 7:6; book, "Military Obligation of Citizenship," praised by Col. Roosevelt in Princeton Alumni Weekly, Dec. 2, 2:7; address at unveiling of statue of Peter Stuyvesant in Church of St. Mark's-in-the-Bow-erie, Dec. 6, 18:3; address on preparedness before New Hampshire College, Dec. 9, 5:1; address before Queens Chamber of Commerce urging preparedness and need of military schools, Dec. 18, 3:5; is in charge of Military Correspondence School, Dec. 19, IV., 18:1; tells of widespread interest in military training in West, Dec. 26, II., 3:3.

WOOD, McKinnon — opposes conscription, resignation from Cabinet predicted, Dec. 29, 2:5.

WOOD, Madeline—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.

WOOD, Mrs. R. — letter on rights of pedestrians, Dec. 23, 12:5.

WOOD (R. D.) & Co., *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.

WOOD, (Public Service Commissioner) Robert C.—testifies before Thompson Legislative Committee, is threatened by Thompson in regard to transfer of stock in Amer. Sanitary Supply Co. to J. A. Maher, and that in N. Y. C. Interborough to 3d Av. Ry. Co., Nov. 27, 1:1; charges against him sent to Albany by Thompson Committee, Dec. 29, 7:1.

WOOD, Robert N.—death and career, Oct. 1, 11:5.

WOOD, Roger B., *see* HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.

WOOD, W. W.—speaks at convention of Ry. Development Assoc. at Hotel McAlpin, Nov. 10, 18:2.

WOOD, Walter, *see* CAMDEN Iron Works.

WOOD, (N. Y. Sen.) Walter A., Jr.—death and career, Oct. 9, 9:3.

WOOD, William Madison, *see* AMERICAN Woolen Co.

WOOD, *see* LUMBER Trade.

WOOD Alcohol, *see* NEW YORK City—Board of Health.

WOODBURY, (Atty. Gen.) Egbert E.—holds that State laws are not applicable to Indian reservations in N. Y. S., Nov. 1, 8:6; says voters must put their X within square to have ballots counted, Nov. 2, 5:4; rules that widowed mothers who assume care of waifs by agreement, and not by formal adoption, are not entitled to pension, Nov. 22, 7:6.

WOODCRAFT Indians — Meeting at Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 22, 7:1.

WOODHOUSE, Henry—letter written to H. Ford on national preparedness, Sept. 19, II., 2:7; discusses aerial factors in submarine warfare and in defense against Zeppelins, Oct. 19, 5:1; letter to Repr. Kitchin attacking his attitude on preparedness, Nov. 28, II., 15:3; describes all-steel aeroplane tested by Lieut. B. Q. Jones at Readville, Mass., Dec. 14, 8:4; letter to Repr. Kitchin defines ethics of military preparedness, Dec. 26, II., 8:1.

WOODLE, Minnie—letter on crossing of streets, Nov. 15, 10:8.

WOODLOCK, Thomas F.—reviews T. Mann's book, "Friedrich und die Grosse Koalition," letter, "Kultur" discussed, Oct. 3, III., 2:6; letter in answer to Prof. Oberfohren on German objectivity, Nov. 2, 10:6.

WOODS, A. H.—branches into moving-picture business, film versions of his plays to be released by Pathe exchange, Nov. 11, 13:2.

WOODS, (Police Commissioner) Arthur H.—tells police plans to Episcopal Club of Boston, Oct. 19, 8:3; addresses meeting of Boy Scouts in Grace Methodist Church and asks for co-operation with Police Dept., Nov. 8, 8:5; asks Pres. Churchill to have teachers warn children of street dangers, Nov. 10, 5:2; Crossing at the corners, editorial, Nov. 11, 12:4; wants magistrates to take licenses away from automobile speeders and suggests taking of fingerprints, Nov. 15, 18:6; Magistrate McAdoo approves of plan, Nov. 16, 4:6; statement on work for Winter migration of tramps to N. Y. C., Nov. 22, 11:7; praises Boy Scouts, Nov. 28, II., 7:1; draft bills requiring that automobile owners have license, Dec. 9, 16:1; car owner license opposed by automobile manufacturers, dealers decry more examinations, Dec. 11, 11:6; Inspector C. F. Cahalane tells of movement to help man out of jail, special article, Dec. 12, IV., 15:1; speaks on traffic troubles at forum of Safety First Soc. of N. Y., Dec. 14, 5:6.

WOODS, Edward A.—address before annual meeting of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents announces that Carnegie Institute of Technology will establish course in salesmanship, Dec. 10, 10:1.

WOODS, Sylvester—predicts defeat of woman suffrage in Seneca County, N. Y.; forecast on constitution, Oct. 31, II., 3:1, 8.

WOODSON, (Lieut.) W. S., *see* LITTLE, (Rear Admiral) W. N.

WOODWARD, James G., *see* ATLANTA, Ga.

WOODWARD, Robert B.—Brooklyn Museum receives bequests of works of art, Nov. 21, II., 19:1; estate, Dec. 31, 9:1.

WOODWARD, Mrs. Stewart L., *see* SCHELLING, (Dr.) H. L.

WOODWARD, William, *see* AMERICAN International Corporation.

WOOL:—

British Embargo—England will permit 10,000 bales to be sent to U. S. and to India, Oct. 19, 3:3; N. Y. Textile Alliance receives word that East India wool not needed for military purposes may be purchased at Liverpool sales, Oct. 21, 14:1; British Board of Trade authorizes Textile Alliance, Inc., to make shipments to Russia, France, Italy, and Japan, and to import wool waste from U. S. in British ships, Nov. 24, 18:3; absurdity in stand of National Wool Growers' Assoc. in demanding right to export pointed out, when home markets offer such good opportunities; raw wool included by mistake in list of grades permitted for export through Textile Alliance, Inc., Nov. 28, III., 6:1, 3; Textile Alliance is informed that British Govt. has sanctioned export of all classes of East Indian wool, Dec. 4, 18:4; Textile Alliance is informed that England has again forbidden exportation of Egyptian and crossbred wool, Dec. 21, 18:1; Govt. explains embargo on crossbred wools as measure to insure supply of English mfrs., Dec. 26, III., 5:1; Textile Alliance receives advices from New Zea-

- WOOL:—British Embargo (continued)—land indicating that embargo on crossbreds is confined to England, Dec. 28 14:1; Dec. 29, 2:3.
- England—Govt. not considering putting export duty on wool at present, Oct. 10, 11., 3:7.
- European War — France wants to make it contraband, Dec. 7, 4:4; figures in report of Consul Gen. Skinner on British exports for July, memorandum in note of Ambassador Spring-Rice on blockade charges, Dec. 20, 3:1.
- Germany — Federal Council forbids sale of blankets and woolen rugs, shortage in clothing, Oct. 27, 2:7.
- London Sales—Oct. 2, 12:1; Oct. 27, 17:4; Oct. 28, 18:3; Oct. 29, 20:2; Oct. 30, 17:3; Nov. 4, 12:6; Nov. 5, 18:5; Nov. 6, 12:7; Nov. 11, 14:4; Nov. 12, 16:5; Nov. 13, 15:3; Nov. 17, 14:3; Nov. 19, 18:7; Dec. 8, 20:7; Dec. 9, 20:2; Dec. 10, 20:3; Dec. 24, 12:7.
- Market and Price Conditions—Good quality wool in demand; Oct. 3, VII., 12:1; strong foreign market and approach of Winter help trading, Oct. 21, 14:3; demand large and market active, Nov. 7, III., 8:1; Nov. 11, 17:5; best prices of season, Nov. 18, 17:6; sales decrease, but general tone of market continues strong, Dec. 2, 18:4; market is firm and distribution continues in greater volume than usual, Dec. 11, 16:3; demand good, mills busy, Dec. 25, 12:6.
- New Zealand—Statistics of estimated clip, reported by Consul Gen. Winslow, Dec. 19, III., 9:4.
- Peru, *see* PERU—Commerce.
- Supply—Fluctuations in production of domestic wool from 1900 to date compared, Dec. 5, VII., 8:1.
- Trade Conditions—Amer. Wool and Cotton Reporter to tell of big boom, Nov. 4, 12:2; buyers and speculators of Western States, headed by L. R. Anderson, protest that they can make no profit under present tariff, Nov. 14, III., 8:1.
- See also* CUSTOMS—Duties—Wool.
- WOOLCOTT, (Dr.) Grace—death, Nov. 11, 13:5.
- WOOLEN Goods, *see under* TEXTILES.
- WOOLEY, Robert R.—speaks at Trade Conference of National Assoc. of Mfrs., says Wilson Administration would kill attempt to provide ship subsidies in any form, Dec. 7, 16:1.
- WOOLFE, Julius, *see* LIEBOWITZ, H.
- WOOLFENDEN, Robert—death, Nov. 13, 11:6.
- WOOLFOLK, (Capt.) Joseph W.—death and career, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- WOOLLCOTT, Alexander, *see* SHUBERT, L.
- WOOLSEY, (Dr.) Theodore S.—article on preparedness in Leslie's Weekly, Dec. 20, 3:4; speaks on international arbitration before Pan-American Scientific Congress, Dec. 30, 3:3.
- WOOLVERTON, R. S.—announces invention of wireless telegraphy eliminating steel towers in collaboration with P. S. Hewlitt, Oct. 17, II., 16:5.
- WOOLWORTH, (F. W.) Co.—Common dividend, Oct. 18, 14:7.
- WORCESTER, Daniel, (original "Uncle Tom")—death and career, Dec. 17, 11:5.
- WORCESTER, George H.—wins rental suit brought by H. R. Edgar and W. V. R. Berry on ground that noisy baby annuls lease, Nov. 24, 9:1.
- WORCESTER Academy—Dedication of new gymnasium, address by Gen. Wood, Dr. D. A. Sargent, Dr. J. E. Raycroft, and J. Hope, Nov. 14, II., 4:2.
- WORDS, *see* ENGLISH Language.
- WORKMEN'S Compensation — Pennsylvania amendment submitted to electorate, Nov. 4, 2:5; decision of Appellate Court on liability of landlords for injury to janitors, case of Gross & Herbener vs. Gleisner, Dec. 12, VII., 4:2.
- See also* WIEGEL, F.
- WORKS, (U. S. Sen.) John Downey—appointed to Judiciary Committee, Dec. 12, II., 3:8; urges enactment of bill establishing permanent army reserve on Pacific Coast against Japanese invasion, Dec. 17, 8:1.
- WORLD Court League—Organized to promote arbitration, members of Board of Governors, Nov. 20, 3:2; letter of P. A. Vaile suggesting Cosmocratic League as better name, Nov. 29, 10:6; incorporated, plans for international peace, prominent members, Dec. 29, 17:2; J. H. Hammond entertains Governors at luncheon, congress to be held in Louisville, Ky., in April, Dec. 30, 8:3.
- WORLD'S Market Corp.—I. M. Crane purchases controlling interest from Stern estate, Oct. 3, VII., 12:6.
- WORLD'S Sunday School Assoc.—Meeting of Board of Management; dinner in honor of Bishop J. C. Hartzell and others, Oct. 13, 15:4.
- WORMALD, (Gen.) Frederick F.—killed in France, his career, Oct. 12, 3:4; Nov. 23, 2:6.
- WORMSER, Isidor, Jr.—estate, Dec. 22, 18:3.
- WORTH Brothers Co., *see* MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.
- WORTHINGTON, Edward H.—ordered to pay wife alimony and counsel fees pending trial of her divorce suit, Nov. 17, 5:3.
- WRECKS, *see* ACCIDENTS—Railroad, and Shipping.
- WRENN, McDonald L.—death, Dec. 28, 11:5.
- WRESTLING, *see under* SPORTS.
- WRIGHT, Alfred S., *see* AMERICAN Finance & Securities Co.
- WRIGHT, (Prof.) Arthur W.—death and career, Dec. 20, 11:4.
- WRIGHT, Orville—sued for commission on sale of stock in Wright Aeroplane Co. by P. W. Williamson, who obtains attachment against property in N. Y. S., Nov. 16, 7:3; refuses to comment on suit, Nov. 17, 9:6.
- WRIGHT, Peter, *see* EUROPEAN War—Spies.
- WRIGHT, Warwick — sues for commission on Russian war order from Motor Truck & Tractor Co., Dec. 16, 9:3.
- WRIGHT Aeroplane Co.—Sells patents and plans to N. Y. syndicate for \$1,500,000, Orville Wright to continue as adviser, but to devote majority of his time to scientific research, statement by C. S. Jennison, Oct. 14, 8:2; editorial, Oct. 15, 10:5; buyers of company elect new Directorate, Oct. 15, 18:3; election of officers and Directors, O. Wright to be chief engineer, to work for preparedness, policy announced, Oct. 16, 9:4; plans being made to lower cost of aeroplanes by quantity production, Nov. 11, 15:5; files paper at Albany, N. Y., increasing capital stock, H. Lockhart, Jr., is chosen Pres., H. P. Whitney and P. T. Dodge added to list of Directors, Nov. 14, II., 12:8.
- WRIGHT, Peter—death, Nov. 9, 13:4.

- WRIGHT-Clark, John James — death, Nov. 2, 11:4.
- WU DAN, (Gen.)—arrested by U. S. immigration authorities for fomenting opposition to Pres. Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 10, 5:4.
- WUNSCHÉ, Lucy, *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of State*—Passports.
- WYCKOFF, (Mrs.) Marie Vanderveer—death and career, Oct. 16, 11:5.
- WYCKOFF, Spofford F. — gets injunction restraining wife from taking son out of State, Dec. 25, 14:2; wife vanishes with son, Dec. 26, II., 10:4; wife can't be found, thought to be at father's home in Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 4:3.
- WYCKOFF, William F.—heirs of F. C. Hortsman get verdict for \$17,240 against him, Dec. 10, 16:3.
- WYLAND, H. F.—letter answering Russian charges of ingratitude against Bulgaria, Nov. 9, 12:7.
- WYMAN, C. Wesley—joint letter on remarks of B. Ridder about Boy-Ed and von Papen, Dec. 28, 10:8.
- WYMAN, William D.—address at annual meeting of Assoc. of Life Insurance Presidents, says life insurance companies are biggest holders of farm mortgages, Dec. 10, 10:1.
- WYNDHAM, Olive — engagement to Walter K. Brice broken, Oct. 20, 11:1.
- WYNEN, (Mrs.) Josephine—death, Dec. 13, 13:6.
- WYNKOOP, (Rev.) T. S.—interviewed on unrest in India on return to U. S., Nov. 23, 3:5.
- WYNNE, George Frederick — death, Dec. 29, 11:4.
- WYNNE, John Henry—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- WYNNE, Mrs. Robert J.—death, Oct. 15, 11:4.
- XENIDES, (Dr.) J. P.—tells of trouble in Marsovan, Oct. 6, 3:5.
- YACHTING, *see* under SPORTS.
- YACHTS—Germania, Lasca II., Stela Maris, and Paula III., condemned in British prize court, Oct. 29, 4:6.
See also CUSTOMS—Yachts.
- YAGER, Abe—celebrates 30th year of service with *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Oct. 19, 12:8.
- YALE, Timothy Smith—death, Dec. 26, II., 15:4.
- YALE & Towne Mfg. Co.—Dividend, Dec. 3, 16:8.
- YALE Club of N. Y. C.—To celebrate opening of new clubhouse with smoker and dinner, Nov. 11, 8:3; reception and dance given at formal opening, list of those present, Nov. 17, 22:1; alumni dinner, Nov. 19, 8:3; smoker attended by Dr. Hadley, Dec. 10, 16:3.
- YALE Univ.—Opening, gifts and bequests, Oct. 1, 11:6; company of field artillery planned with aid from Conn. N. G., Oct. 5, 3:7; Francis P. Garvan gives new track building, Oct. 5, 8:3; registration, Oct. 15, 22:1; five athletes barred from sports for playing Summer baseball for board and room, Oct. 19, 12:1; committee investigating eligibility of other players, Princeton did not instigate action against players, Oct. 20, 12:3; Middlebrook and Tommers assume responsibility for violation of rules, Oct. 26, 12:3; Dean Briggs of Harvard praises action in disqualifying athletes, Oct. 28, 12:6; Harvard and Princeton seek reinstatement of debarred men, Oct. 29, 14:1; ban on disqualified players will not be lifted, Oct. 30, 14:1; Giannini may be manager of Yale Bowl, Nov. 4, 8:6; disqualified players may be reinstated, YALE Univ. (continued)—
Nov. 4, 9:8; endowments established in memory of M. S. Hammond and E. B. Thompson who lost their lives on *Lusitania*, gift of A. Kohut memorial collection of volumes in general field of Semitics, Nov. 16, 8:3; will receive \$1,000,000 under will of J. S. Hotchkiss, Nov. 18, 7:3; Dr. E. F. Nichols resigns as Pres. of Dartmouth to accept chair of physics, Nov. 22, 10:5; committees begin investigation into unsatisfactory athletic coaching system, Nov. 23, 10:6; five athletes who were declared ineligible may be reinstated, Dec. 7, 14:1; undergraduates plan to break influence of fraternities on athletics, Dec. 8, 13:1; undergraduates strike blow to fraternity system, Dec. 9, 13:1; student actors may impersonate women for single season only, Dec. 11, 22:3; opinions of various students and professors, Dec. 12, II., 16:1.
See also HADLEY, (Dr.) A. T.; IVES, (Gen.) Brayton.
- YANAKITSAS, (Gen.) — precipitates crisis in Greek Cabinet, Nov. 5, 1:8; appointed Chief Aide de Camp by King Constantine, Nov. 6, 1:8.
- YANDOLI, Alexander — arrested on charge of white slavery, Nov. 28, II., 14:5.
- YANGCO, L. R.—says goods pile up in Manila from lack of ships to carry exports, army transports to be asked for, Oct. 26, 13:4.
- YAQUI Indians, *see* MEXICO—Indians.
- YARDUM, Vincent, *see* GOTTHEIL, (Prof.) R.
- YARN Tester, *see* INVENTIONS.
- YARN Testing Plant, *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of Commerce*.
- YARROW, (Rev. Dr.) Ernest—account of siege of Van and Turkish atrocities, Oct. 6, 3:5; quoted by Zia Mufty-Zade Bey on revolt at Van, letter, Oct. 18, 8:7; letter in answer to Zia Mufty-Zade Bey, Oct. 24, II., 16:5.
- YASAKA Maru, (S. S.), *see* JAPAN—European War; NIPPON Yusen Kaisha.
- YATES, W. H.—letter on nation's part in undertaking of N. Y. Barge Canal, Dec. 16, 14:6.
- YAWAKAMA, Haroki—statement on Japanese friendship for U. S., Oct. 31, II., 11:1.
- YAWGER, Gilbert A.—death, Dec. 21, 13:5.
- YEAGER, (Mrs.) Annie, *see* LEGAL Aid Soc.
- YEAGER, Max—arrested on charge of white slavery, Nov. 28, II., 14:5.
- YELLOW Fever—First case in 8 years on Isthmus of Panama; man dies, Oct. 6, 8:3.
- YENNIE, Albert Sidney Beauregard—asks Dept. of Justice to restore his citizenship; record of his criminal career, Nov. 14, II., 5:5.
- YENSEN, (Dr.) Tyng—discovers new way to produce iron, Dec. 19, II., 18:7.
- YESNITCH, (Dr.) M. R.—says better days are coming soon for Serbia, estimates army at 200,000, Dec. 7, 2:6.
- YOAKUM, Benjamin F., *see* ST. LOUIS & San Francisco R. R.
- YOCUM, Isaac—death, Dec. 9, 15:6.
- YOKUM, (Mrs.) Florence, *see* NATIONAL Housewives League, Inc.
- YONAN, Shleeman Malek—letter to F. W. McWaine on horrors at Urumiah, asking aid, Oct. 11, 4:2.

- YONKERS, N. Y.—Population shows rapid growth, Oct. 21, 14:5; woman suffrage amendment defeated by 130 votes; Mayor J. T. Lennan re-elected, Nov. 3, 3:1; city is being sued by State Atty. Gen. to compel it to turn over teachers' pension fund to State, Dec. 5, 11., 11:1.
- YORKE-Triscott, (Mrs.) Lily—letter of thanks to British in U. S. who responded to her appeal, Dec. 29, 10:7.
- YORKVILLE Assoc., *see* NEW YORK City—*Street Rys.*—Eighty-sixth St. Line.
- YORKVILLE Bank—Dividend, Dec. 12, VII., 7:8.
- YORSTON, (Mrs.) Eliza S.—death, Nov. 5, 13:6.
- YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan—To be crowned in Kyoto, special palace built for occasion, Nov. 5, 9:4; departs for Kyoto, Empress not with him as she is expecting birth of another child, train that carries him from Tokio to Kyoto a masterpiece of Japanese art, Nov. 6, 5:2; passes through Nagoya, Nov. 7, II., 6:5; sacred mirror enshrined, list of Americans attending ceremonies, Nov. 8, 7:1; formal ascension to throne, people's representatives invited, U. S. Ambassador present, message of congratulation from Pres. Wilson, Nov. 10, 8:2; editorial, Nov. 10, 12:2; consecrated Emperor, coronation honors bestowed, posthumous honor to Lafcadio Hearn, Nov. 11, 6:2; Old and new, editorial, Nov. 11, 12:2; does not attend Daijosai ceremony; replies to message from Pres. Wilson, Nov. 13, 7:6; sacred rice feast, Nov. 15, 7:1; worships at sacred shrines at Ise, Nov. 21, II., 11:1; editorial, Nov. 25, 12:5; returns to Tokio, Nov. 28, II., 8:2; wife gives birth to boy, Dec. 3, 6:2; issue of stamps commemorating coronation, Dec. 9, 12:2.
- YOST, George W., *see* GLASS Mrs.' Assoc.
- YOU, Lee Yick—sues Police Commissioner Woods, Inspector Wakefield, and Capt. Falconer for entering and searching his store unlawfully, Oct. 13, 16:3.
- YOUNG, (Sir) Arthur William—death and career, Nov. 23, 13:2.
- YOUNG, (Mrs.) Ella Flag—celebrates completion of 50 years' service in school work with golden jubilee dinner, Dec. 2, 22:2; retires from active work, Dec. 9, 9:4.
- YOUNG, (Mrs.) Frieda Marsh—will, Nov. 20, 9:2.
- YOUNG, George A.—arrested for annoying Pres. Wilson, Nov. 11, 7:5.
- YOUNG, J. M.—speaks at meeting of National Warehousemen's Assoc., Dec. 3, 18:7.
- YOUNG, John — statement on flowers being cheap in N. Y. C., Nov. 26, 11:3.
- YOUNG, (ex-Sen.) Lafayette—address before National Security League denounces hyphenates, Dec. 15, 4:2.
- YOUNG, (Mrs.) Mary Ann Wanzer—death, Nov. 24, 13:6; Nov. 25, 13:8.
- YOUNG, Max L.—estate, Nov. 20, 9:3.
- YOUNG, Rose — letter on suffragists' resolution to fight for Federal amendment, Nov. 7, II., 20:5.
- YOUNG, Samuel Gregory—death, Oct. 26, 11:4.
- YOUNG, William F. — tells of sufferings of troops in Mesopotamia, reports on sanitation in Cairo camps under Dr. F. Rose, Dec. 6, 2:4.
- YOUNG Judeans — Annual conference, address by Dr. D. De Sola Pool on patriotism, Dec. 26, II., 4:2; reports from clubs, Dec. 27, 3:6; election of officers, Dec. 28, 8:6.
- YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc.—J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., gives \$100,000 for erection of buildings in Col. coal camps, Oct. 21, 9:3; Brooklyn building dedicated, speeches by Dr. L. Abbott, J. R. Mott, and others, Nov. 1, 14:2; International Y. M. C. A. establishes branches in Russian, as before in German, prison camps under direction of A. C. Harte, Nov. 21, II., 2:5; special article on hotel on 3d St., N. Y. C., for unemployed, Dec. 12, IV., 19:1; campaign started to raise funds for building in Bayonne, N. J., Dec. 13, 22:3; Bronx Union branch opened for inspection, Dec. 28, 7:4.
- YOUNG Men's Democratic League—A. E. Smith speaks at meeting, votes against apportionment part of Constitution urged, Oct. 9, 4:6.
- YOUNG Men's Hebrew Assoc.—Dinner given by Directors to F. M. Warburg, Oct. 29, 24:3; letter by R. Sellay on legal aid rendered in the Bronx, Nov. 3, 14:6; campaign plan of Bronx branch, Nov. 22, 11:2; starts campaign; members of Campaign Committee, Nov. 30, 10:4; C. H. Dodge contributes \$1,000 toward building fund, Dec. 9, 9:6; fund started for Bronx building at dinner, A. Lewisoohn and C. H. Dodge give \$1,000; plea by Borough Pres. Mathewson, Dec. 12, II., 7:1; campaign for funds, Dec. 14, 6:5; letter by M. H. Feldman, Dec. 14, 12:7; fund, Dec. 15, 11:5; Dec. 16, 10:5; Dec. 17, 8:4; Dec. 19, 11., 18:3; Dec. 21, 8:3; Dec. 22, 6:5; Dec. 24, 3:5; Dec. 28, 8:6; Dec. 29, 7:2.
- YOUNG Republican Club, N. Y. C.—Indorses new Constitution, Oct. 22, 5:3.
- YOUNG Women's Christian Assoc.—Cornerstone of Central Branch in N. Y. C. laid, address by G. W. Perkins, Dec. 12, II., 5:5.
See also CENTRAL Club for Nurses.
- YOUNGBLOOD, (Mrs.) Barbara—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- YOUNGBLOOD, (Mrs.) Johanna—death, Oct. 17, II., 15:4.
- YOUNGREN, O. A.—patents life-saving suit, Oct. 17, II., 15:6.
- YOUNGSTOWN Sheet & Tube Co.—Pres. J. A. Campbell says that merger with Cambridge Steel Co., Lackawana Steel Co., and possibly Republic Iron & Steel Co. is to be voted on, terms demanded by Youngstown stockholders given; report that Midvale, Md., or Penn. Cos. are to join merger denied, Dec. 13, 22:2.
See also CAMBRIA Steel Co.
- YOUVANOVICH, (Serbian Minister of Justice)—quoted by L. Magrini on Serbian scheme to attack Bulgaria during mobilization, Nov. 4, 3:7.
- YTURBIDE, *see* ITURBIDE.
- YUAN Shih-kai (Pres. of China)—quotes Confucius as argument for monarchy in China, Oct. 30, 3:1; sixteenth son born, has 31 children, Nov. 5, 8:1; Pres. Yuan's disclaimer, editorial on his assurance to U. S. that Chinese Republic will continue, Nov. 22, 14:3; becomes Emperor of China, career, Dec. 12, II., 1:1; editorial, Dec. 12, III., 2:2; letter of acceptance of throne, Dec. 13, 6:3; discourages entertainments, urges Cabinet to work to better China's condition, Dec. 14, 1:4; The Emperor in spite of himself, editorial, Dec. 15, 14:2; editorial, Dec. 31, 8:5.
See also CHINA—Government.
- YUCATAN, *see under* MEXICO.
- YUKON Gold Co.—Quarterly dividend, Dec. 3, 6:8.
- ZABEL, W. C.—comments on change in French Ministry, Oct. 29, 2:3.

- ZACHARIE, Jean B.—dropped from N. Y. C. public school service, is in French service, Dec. 23, 5:5.
- ZAIMIS, Alexander—named Premier of Greece by King Constantine, Oct. 7, 1:7; accepts Premiership, completes Cabinet; will serve as Foreign Minister; his career, Oct. 8, 1:7; tells Entente he cannot define Greek policy till after meeting of Cabinet, Oct. 9, 1:6; took doctor's degree at Heidelberg, Oct. 9, 2:3; will side with Entente only when forced to do so, says Michalakopoulos, Oct. 10, II, 1:7; received text of secret treaty between Germany and Bulgaria from Entente, Oct. 11, 1:7; declares for armed neutrality, Oct. 13, 1:6; interprets treaty with Serbia on question of assistance, Oct. 16, 2:2; resigns with Ministers on failure of vote of confidence, Nov. 5, 1:8; refuses request of King Constantine to remain in office, Nov. 6, 1:8.
- ZALDARI, Peter G.—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Dec. 11, 6:4.
- ZANOFF—warns King Ferdinand, Oct. 5, 2:3.
- ZAPATA, (Gen.) Emiliano, *see* MEXICO—*Rebellion*—Southern Mexico.
- ZARNITZ, George H., *see* GOLDHAMMER, I.
- ZARSKA, Erma—makes debut at Metropolitan Opera House, Nov. 27, 15:3.
- ZAUBERZWEIG, (Gen.), *see* BELGIUM—European War.
- ZEALANDIA (S. S.), *see* SHIPPING—Neutrality.
- ZEESE-Wilkinson Co.—Letter in answer to N. Y. Times canvass on preparedness, Nov. 28, II, 13:4.
- ZEIGLER, Frank M.—death, Oct. 27, 11:6.
- ZEITZ, Julius C.—wife sues to recover value of furniture, Oct. 3, II, 16:5.
- ZELAZO, Louis—arrested for maintaining disorderly resort, Nov. 18, 4:3.
- ZELINKA, Harry Max, *see* UNITED STATES—*Dept. of State*—Passports.
- ZELL, (Mrs.) Mary Jane—death, Oct. 22, 11:6.
- ZELLER, Lorenz, *see* MUNICIPAL Campaign, N. Y. C.—Judiciary Offices, Municipal Courts.
- ZELLMAN, William D., *see* EDISONIA Co.
- ZELLY, David, *see* AMERICAN Brake Shoe & Foundry Co.
- ZEPPELIN, (Count)—elected member of First Chancellor of Wuerttemberg, Dec. 23, 8:3.
- ZETKIN, Clara, *see* SOCIALISTS—Germany.
- ZEZAYA, Jose, *see* MEXICO—*Huerta Conspiracy*.
- ZGLINITZKI, (Baron) Paul—referee named to hear evidence in wife's divorce suit, Dec. 9, 9:4.
- ZIA Mufty-Zade Bey—letter on Armenia and Armenians, Oct. 18, 8:7; letter of E. A. Yarrow contradicting statement ascribed to him, Oct. 24, II, 16:5; answered by A. Mahdesian, letter, Oct. 28, 10:7; letter on British withdrawal from Dardanelles, Dec. 24, 8:8.
- ZIEGLER, William, Jr.—sued by Grace Filkins for unsatisfied judgment, Oct. 2, 6:5.
- ZIETZ, Luise, *see* GERMANY—Food Supply.
- ZIMMER, (Mrs.) Mary Anna—death, Nov. 20, 13:6.
- ZIMMERMAN, Hans, *see* SOMMERFIELD, F. A.
- ZIMMERMANN, (Dr.) Alfred F. M.—defends execution of Edith Cavell, Oct. 25, 1:3; editorial, Oct. 26, 10:4; official apology for Miss Cavell's murder discussed by J. M. Beck, special article, Oct. 31, IV, 1:1.
- ZIMMERMANN, Eugen—comment on Allies' new offensive, Oct. 5, 2:2.
- ZIMMERSCHIED, Karl W.—tells value of standardization in manufacture of automobiles, Oct. 24, VII, 8:1; statement on anti-glare problem of motorists, Dec. 19, VII, 7:1.
- ZIMMERWALD Conference of International Socialists, *see* WALLING, W. E.
- ZINC—Export prohibited by Swedish Govt., Dec. 30, 3:7.
- ZINK, Samuel—knocked down by auto; is recognized as man wanted for assault, Oct. 5, 4:4.
- ZINKERNAGEL, Richard, *see* UNITED STATES—*Germany, Relations with*—Bomb Plots.
- ZINN, E. W.—reported slightly wounded, Nov. 10, 4:5.
- ZINN, Frederick—reported killed, his career, Oct. 5, 1:7; not missing but wounded, Oct. 21, 2:8.
- ZINSSER, (Dr.) Hans—reports on finding of typhus bacillus in Serbia at N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Oct. 22, 6:5.
- ZIONIST Affairs—General Committee elects officers, Dec. 30, 8:4.
- ZIONIST Council—Address by L. D. Brandeis, Dec. 20, 12:6.
- ZIONISTS, *see* Jews—Palestine; UNIVERSITY Zionist Soc.
- ZISBLATT, Samuel—arrested on charge of white slavery, Nov. 21, II, 16:2.
- ZUKUNFT, Die, *see* GERMANY—News-papers.
- ZUMBUSCH, Kaspar von—death, Oct. 1, 11:7.
- ZUPELLI, (Gen.), *see* ITALY—Army.
- ZUNINI, (Maj.) Carlo, *see* EUROPEAN War—News Censorship.
- ZWIEDINEK von Sudenhorst, (Baron) Erich von—issues official statement on Gorica charges, Nov. 13, 1:3; calls at State Dept. to discredit Gorica's statements, Nov. 14, II, 3:4; confers with Lansing, Nov. 25, 2:4; obtained Lusitania affidavit from Dr. E. W. Ritter, Dec. 2, 4:2; confers with Lansing, Dec. 3, 1:7; Dec. 5, II, 1:8; letter to Nuber on papers intrusted to M. Braun for Vienna Govt. quoted by Providence Journal, Dec. 10, 3:1; wrote letter on obtaining false passports for reservists in Aug., 1914, to Nuber, photographic facsimiles handed to U. S. Govt.; translation, Dec. 11, 1:3; admits authenticity of signature, says he signed without reading; calls on Lansing, Dec. 12, II, 1:3; will be immune from action of U. S. till Ancona matter is settled, Dec. 15, 2:5; connection with Ritter's Lusitania affidavit exposed by Providence Journal, Dec. 16, 2:4; check to editor of Rumanian newspaper Des-teaptate Romane reproduced by Providence Journal, Dec. 16, 4:5; sends cipher message telling Austrian Consuls to prepare for departure, Providence Journal reports; calls on Bernstorff, then on Lansing; attacks credibility of Ancona witnesses; intimates that Austria is ready to accede to demands, Dec. 19, II, 1:6, 8; seeks basis for informal negotiations with Lansing on Ancona note, Dec. 22, 1:5; calls on Lansing, says delay on Ancona reply is due to holidays; thinks S. S. Yasaka Maru was warned, Dec. 25, 1:6.

APPENDIX A.

The Index contains references to the following Associations, Banks, Corporations, Labor Unions, Railroads, Steamship Lines, and Transportation Companies, under the titles given below:

ASSOCIATIONS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES, CONGRESSES, &c.

- ACADEMY of Arts & Letters.
 ACADEMY of Moral & Political Sciences.
 ACADEMY of Political Science of N. Y.
 ACTORS' Equity Assoc.
 ACTORS' Fund of Amer.
 ADVERTISING Club of N. Y.
 ADVISORY Committee of Univ. Presidents.
 ADVISORY Council of Real Estate Interests.
 AERO Club of Amer.
 AERONAUTICAL Soc.
 ALEXANDER Hamilton Institute Peerless Sales Organization.
 ALLIANCE Francaise.
 ALLIANCE Israelite Universelle.
 AMERICAN Academy of Arts & Letters.
 AMERICAN Academy in Rome.
 AMERICAN-Armenian Relief Fund.
 AMERICAN Art Assoc.
 AMERICAN Asiatic Soc.
 AMERICAN Assoc. for Labor Legislation.
 AMERICAN Assoc. for the Advancement of Science.
 AMERICAN Assoc. of Passenger Traffic Officers.
 AMERICAN Assoc. of Science.
 AMERICAN Assoc. of State Highway Officials.
 AMERICAN Assoc. of Woolen & Worsted Mfrs.
 AMERICAN Automobile Assoc.
 AMERICAN Bankers' Assoc.
 AMERICAN Bible Soc.
 AMERICAN Burlesque Assoc.
 AMERICAN Chemical Soc.
 AMERICAN Civic Assoc.
 AMERICAN Club of Paris.
 AMERICAN College of Surgeons.
 AMERICAN Commission on Armenian Atrocities.
 AMERICAN Defense Soc.
 AMERICAN Drugists' Syndicate.
 AMERICAN Export Chamber of Commerce at Amsterdam.
 AMERICAN Federation of Arts.
 AMERICAN Foundrymen's Assoc.
 AMERICAN Geographical Soc.
 AMERICAN Industrial Education & Vocational Training Conference.
 AMERICAN Institute.
 AMERICAN Institute of International Law.
 AMERICAN Institute of Social Service.
 AMERICAN Iron & Steel Institute.
 AMERICAN Jewish Committee.
 AMERICAN Luncheon Club, London.
 AMERICAN Mfrs. Export Assoc.
 AMERICAN Meat Packers' Assoc.
 AMERICAN Medical Assoc.
 AMERICAN Medical Editors' Assoc.
 AMERICAN Museum of Natural History.
 AMERICAN Museum of Safety.
 AMERICAN Peace & Arbitration League.
 AMERICAN Peace Centenary Committee.
 AMERICAN Peace Soc.
 AMERICAN Polish Relief Committee.
 AMERICAN Press Assoc.
 AMERICAN Ry. Assoc.
 AMERICAN Rights Committee.
 AMERICAN School Peace League.
 AMERICAN Seaman's Friend Soc.
 AMERICAN Social Hygiene Assoc.
 AMERICAN Soc.
 AMERICAN Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
 AMERICAN Soc. of Aeronautical Engineers.
 AMERICAN Soc. of Church Historians.
 AMERICAN Soc. of Civil Engineers.
 AMERICAN Soc. of Federation for National Unity.
 AMERICAN Soc. of International Law.
 AMERICAN Soc. of Mechanical Engineers.
 AMERICAN Sociological Soc.
 AMERICAN Sugar Refining Co.
 AMERICAN Tariff Reform League.
 AMERICAN Truth Soc.
 AMERICAN Warehousemen's Assoc.
 AMERICAN Women of German Descent.
 ANCIENT & Mythical Order of Rosae Crucis.
 ANIMAL Relief Soc.
 ANTI-MILITARISM Committee.
 ANTI-SALOON League.
 ANTWERP Chamber of Commerce.
 ARCHITECTURAL League of N. Y.
 ART Students' League.
 ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World.
 ASSOCIATION for Improving the Condition of the Poor.
 ASSOCIATION for Labor Legislation.
 ASSOCIATION for the Protection of the Adirondacks.
 ASSOCIATION of Dealers in Investment Securities.
 ASSOCIATION of Life Insurance Presidents.

ASSOCIATIONS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES, CONGRESSES, &c. (continued)—

- ASSOCIATION of National Advertisers.
 ASSOCIATION of Ry. Claim Agents.
 ASSOCIATION of State Presidents of Farmers' Union.
 ASSOCIATION of the Alumni of Amer. Academy in Rome.
 ASSOCIATION of Women Painters & Sculptors.
 AUTOMOBILE Club of Amer.
 AUTOMOBILE Club of Rochester.
 AUTOMOBILE Club of So. Cal.
 AUTOMOBILE Service Managers' Assoc.
 AUXILIARY Policemen.
 BAR Assoc. of the City of N. Y.
 BENEVOLENT & Protective Order of Elks.
 BOSTON City Club.
 BRONX Young Men's Hebrew Assoc.
 BROOKLYN Bureau of Charities.
 BROOKLYN City Club.
 BROOKLYN Civic League.
 BROOKLYN Federation of Jewish Charities.
 BROOKLYN Institution for Safety.
 BUREAU of Municipal Research.
 BUREAU of Ry. Economics.
 CALIFORNIA Academy of Science.
 CALIFORNIA Fruit Growers' Exchange.
 CALIFORNIA Soc. of N. Y.
 CAMP Fire Club.
 CANADIAN Club of N. Y.
 CANADIAN Ry. Commission.
 CARNEGIE Hero Fund Commission.
 CASUALTY Actuarial & Statistical Soc. of Amer.
 CATHOLIC Extension Soc.
 CATHOLIC Foreign Mission.
 CATHOLIC Library Assoc.
 CENTRAL Club for Nurses.
 CENTRAL Mercantile Assoc.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, Cham., in Berlin.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, Denver, Col.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, Detroit, Mich.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, N. J.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y. C.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, Pittsburgh, Penn.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, San Francisco.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, Swedish.
 CHAMBER of Commerce, U. S.
 CHARITY Organization Soc., N. Y. C.
 CHELSEA Neighborhood Assoc.
 CHICAGO Advertising Assoc.
 CHICAGO Assoc. of Commerce.
 CHICAGO Board of Trade.
 CHICAGO Medical Soc.
 CHICAGO Woman's Club.
 CHILDREN'S Aid Soc.
 CHINESE Republic Assoc.
 CHURCH Peace Union.
 CIRCUMNAVIGATORS' Club.
 CITIZENS Union.
 CITY Club, N. Y.
 CITY College Club, N. Y.
 CIVIC League of N. Y.
 CIVIL Service Forum.
 CIVIL Service Reform Assoc.
 CLEARING House Assoc.
 CLERGY Club, N. Y. C.
 COLONY Club, N. Y. C.
 COLOR Card Assoc. of the U. S.
 COMMITTEE for the Adoption of the Constitution.
 COMMITTEE for Men Blinded in Battle.
 COMMITTEE of One Thousand on National Defense.
 COMMITTEE on City Plan.
 COMMITTEE on Industrial Relations.
 COMMITTEE on Provision for Feeble-Minded.
 COMMONWEALTH Club.
 CONFERENCE Committee on National Preparedness.
 CONFERENCE of State Probation Officers.
 CONGRESSIONAL Union for Woman Suffrage.
 CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange, N. Y.
 CONSUMERS' League of N. Y.
 COOPER Union for the Advancement of Science & Art.
 CO-OPERATION Education Assoc. of Va.
 CO-OPERATIVE Committee of Big Brother & Big Sister Organizations of Greater N. Y.
 COSMOPOLITAN Club, N. Y.
 COTTON Exchange, N. Y.
 COTTON State Bankers' Assoc.
 COUNTY Mayo Men's Assoc. of N. Y.
 CURB Brokers' Assoc.
 DAUGHTERS of the Amer. Revolution.
 DAUGHTERS of the British Empire.
 DELECTABLE Soc. of the Dotards of 1848.
 DELTA Kappa Epsilon.
 DELTA Upsilon.
 DIXIE Highway Assoc.
 DOG Lovers' Protective Assoc.
 DRAMA League.
 EAST Side Forum.
 EASTERN Council of Reform Rabbis.
 EASTERN Gregg Shorthand Assoc.
 ECONOMIC Club of N. Y.
 EFFICIENCY Soc. of N. Y.
 ELECTRIC Vehicle Assoc. of Amer.
 EMPIRE City Racing Assoc.
 EMPIRE Poultry Assoc.
 EMPIRE State Campaign Committee.
 EMPIRE State Sons of the Amer. Revolution.
 ESSEX County Country Club.
 ETHICAL Culture Soc.
 FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer.
 FEDERATION of Jewish Farmers of Amer.
 FEDERATION of Rumanian Jews.
 FIFTH Av. Assoc.
 FIVE o'Clock Club.
 FLORIDA Federation of Women's Clubs.
 FORDHAM Heights Property Owners' Assoc.
 FOREST Hills Audubon Soc.
 FREE Sons of Israel.
 FRENCH Benevolent Soc.
 FRIARS, N. Y. C.
 FRIENDS of Childhood.
 FRIENDS of Peace.
 FURNITURE Dealers' Assoc.
 GAMUT Club.
 GARMENT Salesmen's Assoc. of N.Y.C.
 GENERAL Soc. of Mechanics & Tradesmen, N. Y. C.
 GERMAN-Amer. Alliance, National.
 GERMAN Humanity League.
 GERMAN Israelitic-Osmanic Union.
 GERRY Soc.
 GLASS Mfrs. Assoc.
 GREATER N. Y. & Brooklyn Teachers' Assoc.
 GRIDIRON Club.
 GROLIER Club.
 HARLEM Board of Commerce.
 HARVARD Club, N. Y.
 HATTERS & Furnishers' Assoc. of N.Y., Inc.
 HEBREW Sheltering & Immigrant Aid Soc.
 HOBBY Club.
 HOME & School League, Philadelphia.
 HOME Economics Assoc. of Greater N. Y.
 HONEST Ballot Assoc.
 HORTICULTURAL Soc. of N. Y.
 HOSPITAL Saturday & Sunday Assoc.
 HOUSEWIVES' League.
 HUDSON Guild.
 HUNGARIAN-Amer. Federation.
 HUNGARIAN Ladies' Aid Soc.
 INDEPENDENT Order of Free Sons of Israel.
 INDEPENDENT Order B'nai B'rith.

ASSOCIATIONS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES, CONGRESSES, &c. (continued)—

- INDEPENDENT Order of B'rith
Abraham.
- INDIA House.
- INDIANA Soc.
- INDOOR Polo Assoc.
- INKOWA Club.
- INSTITUTE for Public Service.
- INSTITUTE of Bankers, London.
- INTERBOROUGH Assoc. of Women
Teachers.
- INTERCOLLEGIATE Bureau of Occu-
pations.
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL Committee
on Week Day Religious Instruction.
- INTERFRATERNITY Conference.
- INTERNATIONAL Child Welfare
League.
- INTERNATIONAL Committee of Wo-
men for Permanent Peace.
- INTERNATIONAL Conference of Wo-
men Workers to Promote Peace.
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Cath-
olic Alumnae.
- INTERNATIONAL Flower Show.
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Congress.
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Federation.
- INTERNATIONAL Peace Tribunal.
- INTERNATIONAL Soc. of Law.
- INVENTORS' League of U. S.
- INVESTMENT Bankers' Assoc.
- JAPAN Soc.
- JAPANESE Assoc.
- JEFFERSONIAN Alliance.
- JEWISH Chautauqua Soc.
- JEWISH Congress Organization Com-
mittee.
- KASS, Abraham L., Depositors' Assoc.
- KENTUCKY Bankers' Assoc.
- LAKE Mohonk Conference on the In-
dians & Dependent Peoples.
- LAMBS Club, N. Y. C.
- LATIN-Amer. Return Visit Committee.
- LAWYERS' Club, N. Y. C.
- LAYMEN'S Efficiency League.
- LEAGUE for Foreign Born Citizens.
- LEAGUE for Business Opportunities for
Women.
- LEAGUE for Political Education.
- LEAGUE for World Peace.
- LEAGUE to Enforce Peace.
- LEGAL Aid Soc.
- LIBRARY Assoc. of Great Britain.
- LIFE Underwriters'.
- LINCOLN Highway Assoc.
- LITTLE Italy Neighborhood Assoc.
- LITTLE Mothers' Aid Assoc.
- LONGWOOD Valley Club.
- LOTOS Club, N. Y. C.
- LOYAL American Legion.
- LUMBER Mfrs.' Assoc.
- LUMBER Trade's Club.
- MANAGERS' Assoc.
- MANHATTAN Club, N. Y. C.
- MANUFACTURERS' Convention.
- MANUFACTURERS' Information Bu-
reau.
- MARYLAND League for National De-
fense.
- MASSACHUSETTS Soc. for Social Hy-
giene.
- MEDICAL Brotherhood.
- MEDICAL Soc. of the County of N. Y.
- MEDICO-Legal Soc. of Amer.
- MENORAH Soc.
- MEN'S Club of St. Paul's M. E. Church.
- MEN'S Anti-Suffrage League of N. J.
- MEN'S League for Equal Suffrage.
- MERCHANTS' Assoc., N. Y. C.
- MERCHANTS' Assoc. of Ladies' Tailors.
- MILITARY Order of Carabao.
- MONTENEGRO Relief Assoc. of Amer.
- MOTHERHOOD Educational Soc., Inc.
- MOTION Picture Board of Trade of
Amer.
- MURRAY HILL Assoc.
- MUSICAL Art Soc.
- NATIONAL Academy of Design.
- NATIONAL Academy of Science.
- NATIONAL Advisory Committee on
Aeronautics.
- NATIONAL Allied Relief Committee.
- NATIONAL Amateur Wireless Assoc.
- NATIONAL Amer. Woman Suffrage
Assoc.
- NATIONAL Americanization Commit-
tee.
- NATIONAL Arts Club, N. Y.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Amer. of Masters
of Dancing.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Civil Service Em-
ployes.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Clothiers.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Corporation
Schools.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Cotton Mfrs.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Credit Men.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Finishers of Cot-
ton Fabrics.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Insurance Com-
missioners & Supts.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Mfrs.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Real Estate Ex-
changes.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Retail Grocers
of the U. S.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Ry. Commis-
sioners.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Separate Skirt
Mfrs.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Waste Material
Dealers.
- NATIONAL Assoc. of Wool Mfrs.
- NATIONAL Assoc. Opposed to Woman
Suffrage.
- NATIONAL Automobile Chamber of
Commerce.
- NATIONAL Civil Service Reform
League.
- NATIONAL Coffee Roasters' Assoc.
- NATIONAL Committee on Prisons &
Prison Labor.
- NATIONAL Committee for the Pre-
vention of Blindness.
- NATIONAL Conference on Church &
Country Life.
- NATIONAL Defense Assoc.
- NATIONAL Defense League.
- NATIONAL Democratic Club.
- NATIONAL Fair & Exposition Assoc.
- NATIONAL Fire Protection Assoc.
- NATIONAL Foreign Trade Council.
- NATIONAL Founders' Assoc.
- NATIONAL Guard Assoc.
- NATIONAL Highway Protective Soc.
- NATIONAL Housewives' League.
- NATIONAL Institute of Arts & Sciences.
- NATIONAL League on Urban Con-
ditions Among Negroes.
- NATIONAL Liberal Club.
- NATIONAL Organization of Catholic
Women.
- NATIONAL Poultry, Butter & Egg
Assoc.
- NATIONAL Retail Dry Goods Assoc.
- NATIONAL School Camp Assoc.
- NATIONAL Security League.
- NATIONAL Soc. of Patriotic Women
of Amer.
- NATIONAL Special Aid Soc.
- NATIONAL Steel Co. of N. J.
- NATIONAL Warehousemen's Assoc.
- NATIONAL Wholesale Dry Goods
Assoc.
- NATIONAL Wool Growers' Assoc.
- NATIONAL Workmen's Committee or
Jewish Rights.
- NAVY League of the U. S.
- NEW ENGLAND Soc.
- NEW HAVEN Publicity Club.
- NEW JERSEY Assoc. Opposed to Wo-
man Suffrage.
- NEW JERSEY State Woman Suffrage
Assoc.
- NEW JERSEY Tippler Flying Assoc.
- NEW YORK Academy of Medicine.

ASSOCIATIONS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES, CONGRESSES, &c. (continued)--

- NEW YORK Academy of Sciences.
 NEW YORK Assoc. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.
 NEW YORK Assoc. for the Blind.
 NEW YORK Assoc. of Women Workers.
 NEW YORK Athletic Club.
 NEW YORK Board of Trade & Transportation.
 NEW YORK Carpet Club.
 NEW YORK Child Labor Committee.
 NEW YORK Churchmen's Assoc.
 NEW YORK City Federation of Women's Clubs.
 NEW YORK Clearing House Assoc.
 NEW YORK Cotton Exchange.
 NEW YORK Country Lawyers' Assoc.
 NEW YORK Credit Men's Assoc.
 NEW YORK Federation of Churches.
 NEW YORK Historical Soc.
 NEW YORK Horticultural Soc.
 NEW YORK League for Animals.
 NEW YORK Motor Boat Club.
 NEW YORK Peace Soc.
 NEW YORK Probation & Protective Assoc.
 NEW YORK Railroad Club.
 NEW YORK Soc. for the Suppression of Vice.
 NEW YORK Southern Soc.
 NEW YORK State Assoc. of Horsemen.
 NEW YORK State Assoc. Opposed to Woman Suffrage.
 NEW YORK State Automobile Assoc.
 NEW YORK State Bankers' Assoc.
 NEW YORK State Brewers' Assoc.
 NEW YORK State Charities Aid Assoc.
 NEW YORK State Committee on National Defense.
 NEW YORK State Fish, Game & Forest League.
 NEW YORK State Historical Assoc.
 NEW YORK State Hotel Men's Assoc.
 NEW YORK State Nurses' Assoc.
 NEW YORK State Teachers' Assoc.
 NEW YORK Surgical Soc.
 NEW YORK Water Color Club.
 NEW YORK Yacht Club.
 NEWARK Museum Assoc.
 NORTH Carolina Farmers' Union.
 NORWEGIAN-Amer. Chamber of Commerce.
 OCTOGENARIANS' Assoc. of Monro.
 OHIO Corn Club.
 PAN-German Soc.
 PENNSYLVANIA Soc.
 PEOPLE'S Institute.
 PERSONAL Tax Assoc. of N. Y.
 PHILHARMONIC Soc.
 PILGRIMS of Great Britain.
 PILGRIMS, N. Y. C.
 POWERS Mercantile Co.
 PRINCETON Club, N. Y.
 PRINTERS' League of N. Y.
 PRISON Assoc. of N. Y.
 PRODUCE Exchange.
 PROFESSIONAL Women's League.
 PROPRIETARY Assoc. of Amer.
 RADIO League of Amer.
 RAILROAD Men's Improvement Soc.
 RAILWAY Development Assoc.
 REAL Estate Assoc. of Syracuse, N. Y.
 REAL Estate Board of N. Y.
 REAL Estate Board of Staten Island.
 RED Cross Soc.
 REPUBLICAN Club, N. Y.
 REPUBLICAN Publicity Assoc.
 ROCKEFELLER Foundation.
 ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research.
 ROTARY Club, N. Y. C.
 ROYAL Academy of Fine Arts.
 RUBBER Club of Amer.
 RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce of Amer.
 SABBATH Soc.
 SAFETY First Federation of Amer.
 SAFETY First Soc. of N. Y.
 ST. ANDREW'S Soc.
 ST. LOUIS Advertising Club.
 SALMAGUNDI Club.
 SANTA Claus Assoc.
 SCHOOL Art League.
 SCOTTISH Co-operative Wholesale Soc.
 SIGMA Alpha Delta Sorority.
 SILK Assoc. of Amer.
 SISTERHOOD of Social Workers.
 SISTERHOOD of the Spanish & Portuguese Synagogue.
 SMITH College Club, N. Y.
 SOCIETE Fraternelle des Artistes.
 SOCIETY for Electrical Development.
 SOCIETY for Promoting Mutual Friendly Relations Between Russia & Amer.
 SOCIETY for Psychical Research.
 SOCIETY for the Prevention of Municipal Waste.
 SOCIETY for the Study of the Problem of Employment.
 SOCIETY of Amer. Indians.
 SOCIETY of Automobile Engineers.
 SOCIETY of Beaux Arts Architects.
 SOCIETY of Biblical Literature.
 SOCIETY of Chemical Industry.
 SOCIETY of Colonial Wars.
 SOCIETY of Illustrators.
 SOCIETY of Naval Architects & Marine Engineers.
 SOCIETY of Mayflower Descendants.
 SOCIETY of Medical Jurisprudence.
 SOCIETY of Portrait Painters.
 SOCIETY of Street Cleaning Refuse Disposal of U. S. & Canada.
 SOCIETY to Lower Rents & Reduce Taxes on Homes.
 SONS of the Revolution.
 SONS of Veterans.
 SOUTHERN Commercial Congress.
 SPECIAL Relief Soc.
 SPHINX Club, N. Y.
 STAGE Soc. of N. Y.
 STATIONARY Engineers' Assoc.
 STOCK Exchange, London.
 STOCK Exchange, N. Y.
 STOCK Exchange, Tokio.
 STONEMEN'S Club, Phila.
 SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in the U. S.
 SYNDICAT de Defense de la Grande Couture Francaise.
 TADENZY Kosciuszko Polish & Lithuanian Political Union.
 TARIFF Commission League.
 TARRYTOWN Horticultural Soc.
 TEACHERS' Council.
 TEACHERS' League.
 TECHNOLOGY Club.
 THEATRE Assembly.
 THEATRE Club, N. Y.
 TICKET Club, N. Y.
 TOBACCO Merchants' Assoc. of the U. S.
 TOUGH Club.
 TARIFF Club, N. Y. C.
 TROY Automobile Club.
 UNGRADED Teachers' Assoc.
 UNION League Club, N. Y.
 UNITED Anglers' League.
 UNITED Civics Assocs. of the Borough of Queens.
 UNITED Confederate Veterans.
 UNITED German Soc.
 UNITED Hebrew Charities.
 UNITED Military Order of Amer.
 UNITED Nations of Amer. League.
 UNITED States Soldiers' Christian Aid Assoc.
 UNIVERSITY Zionist Soc.
 VACATION Assoc.
 WALL St. Exchange Bldg. Assoc.
 WASHINGTON Market Merchants' Assoc.
 WEST Eighty-sixth Committee.

ASSOCIATIONS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES, CONGRESSES, &c. (continued)—

WEST End Assoc.
 WEST Michigan Pike Assoc.
 WEST Side Children's Playground & Recreation Conference.
 WESTERN Assoc. of Shoe Wholesalers.
 WESTINGHOUSE Club, Wilkesburg, Penn.
 WHITE Rats Actors' Union.
 WHOLESALE Men's Furnishing Assoc.
 WIDOWED Mothers' Fund Assoc.
 WISCONSIN State Teachers' Convention.
 WOMAN'S City Club, N. Y.
 WOMAN'S Downtown Luncheon Club.
 WOMAN'S Municipal League.
 WOMAN'S Republican Club.
 WOMEN'S Lawyers' Club.
 WOMEN'S Congressional Union.
 WOMEN'S Democratic Club.
 WOMEN'S Health Protective Assoc.

WOMEN'S International Congress at The Hague.
 WOMEN'S International League for Permanent Peace.
 WOMEN'S Legal Education Soc.
 WOMEN'S Peace Party.
 WOMEN'S Political Union.
 WOMEN'S Relief Corps.
 WORLD Court League.
 WORLD'S Sunday School Assoc.
 YALE Club of N. Y.
 YORKVILLE Assoc.
 YOUNG Judeans.
 YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc.
 YOUNG Men's Democratic League.
 YOUNG Men's Hebrew Assoc.
 YOUNG Republican Club, N. Y. C.
 YOUNG Women's Christian Assoc.
 ZIONIST Council.

BANKS, BANKERS, AND TRUST COMPANIES.

AMERICAN Colonial Bank of Porto Rico.
 AMERICAN Exchange National Bank.
 AMERICAN Trust Co.
 AUDUBON National Bank.
 BACHE (J. S.) & Co.
 BANK of America.
 BANK of Europe, N. Y.
 BANK of Montreal.
 BANK of N. Y.
 BANK of the Manhattan Co.
 BANK of the Metropolis, N. Y. C.
 BANK of the U. S.
 BANKERS Trust Co.
 BONBRIGHT (William P.) & Co.
 BOND & Mortgage Guarantee Co.
 BROADWAY Savings Institution.
 BROADWAY Trust Co.
 BROOKLYN Trust Co.
 CANADIAN Bank of Commerce.
 CARNEGIE Trust Co.
 CENTRAL Trust Co. of N. Y.
 CHASE National Bank of the City of N. Y.
 CHATHAM & Phenix National Bank.
 CHELSEA Exchange Bank.
 CHEMICAL National Bank of N. Y.
 CHICAGO National Bank.
 CITIZENS' Central National Bank, N. Y. C.
 CITIZENS' National Bank of Arlington, Tex.
 CITIZENS' National Bank of Englewood, N. J.
 COAL & Iron National Bank, N. Y. C.
 COLUMBIA Bank.
 COLUMBIA Trust Co., N. Y. C.
 CONTINENTAL & Commercial National Bank of Chicago.
 CORN Exchange Bank, N. Y.
 CORN Exchange National Bank, Phila.
 DEUTSCHE Bank of Berlin.
 EAST River National Bank.
 EMPIRE City Savings Bank.
 EQUITABLE Trust Co.
 ESSEX County National Bank, Newark, N. J.
 FAIRMOUNT Savings & Trust Co. of Phila.
 FARMERS' Loan & Trust Co. of N. Y. C.
 FEDERAL Trust Co. of Newark, N. J.
 FIDELITY Trust Co.
 FIDELITY Trust Co. of Newark, N. J.
 FIFTH Av. Bank of N. Y.
 FIFTH National Bank, N. Y. C.
 FIRST National Bank of Amsterdam, N. Y.
 FIRST National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 FIRST National Bank of Casselton, N. D.
 FIRST National Bank of Chicago.
 FIRST National Bank of Islip, L. I.

FIRST National Bank of Jersey City.
 FIRST National Bank of New Richmond, O.
 FIRST National Bank, Richmond, Va.
 FIRST National Bank, N. Y. C.
 FIRST National Bank of St. Paul, Minn.
 FIRST National Bank of Wartrace, Tenn.
 FIRST Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago.
 FULTON Trust Co. of N. Y.
 GERMAN-American Bank of N. Y. C.
 GERMAN Exchange Bank.
 GERMAN So. Amer. Bank.
 FIRST National Bank of Edgewater, N. J.
 GIRARD National Bank, Phila.
 GRAFTON Bank, W. Va.
 GUARANTY Trust Co., N. Y. C.
 HAMILTON National Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 HANOVER National Bank of the City of N. Y.
 HARRIMAN National Bank, N. Y. C.
 HUDSON Trust Co., N. Y. C.
 IMPORTERS & Traders' National Bank of N. Y.
 INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation.
 IRVING National Bank, N. Y. C.
 IRVING Savings Institution.
 KOBRE'S (Max) Bank.
 KUHN, Loeb & Co.
 LEE, Higginson & Co.
 LIBERTY National Bank, N. Y. C.
 LINCOLN National Bank, N. Y. C.
 LINCOLN Trust Co., N. Y. C.
 LORILLARD (P.) Co.
 MARINE National Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.
 MARKET & Fulton National Bank, N. Y. C.
 MECHANICS & Metals National Bank, N. Y. C.
 MELLON National Bank, Pittsburgh, Penn.
 MERCANTILE National Bank, N. Y. C.
 MERCHANTS' National Bank of Indianapolis.
 MERCANTILE National Bank, N. Y. C.
 METROPOLITAN Trust Co.
 MORGAN, (J. P.) & Co.
 MUTUAL Bank, N. Y. C.
 NASSAU National Bank of Brooklyn.
 NATIONAL Bank of Commerce in N. Y.
 NATIONAL Bank of Montgomery, N. Y.
 NATIONAL Bank of South Africa.
 NATIONAL City Bank, N. Y. C.
 NATIONAL City Bank of Cambridge, Mass.
 NATIONAL Commercial Bank, Albany, N. Y.
 NATIONAL Park Bank, N. Y. C.
 NEW YORK County National Bank.

BANKS, BANKERS, AND TRUST COMPANIES (continued)—

NEW YORK Produce Exchange Bank.
 NEW YORK State National Bank, Albany, N. Y.
 NEW YORK Trust Co.
 NORTHERN Bank of N. Y.
 NORTHWESTERN National Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.
 PACIFIC Bank, N. Y. C.
 PEOPLE'S Bank of City of N. Y.
 PEOPLE'S Bank, Orange, N. Y.
 PITTSBURGH Bank for Savings.
 PRODUCE Exchange Bank, N. Y.
 PROGRESS National Bank of N. Y.
 PROVIDENT Institution for Savings, Jersey City.
 RIGGS National Bank of Washington.
 ROSEVILLE Trust Co.
 ROYAL Bank of Canada.
 SAVINGS Investment & Trust Co., Orange, N. J.
 SEABOARD National Bank, N. Y. C.
 SEAMEN'S Bank for Savings, N. Y.
 SPEYER & Co.
 STATE Bank & Trust Co. of Hartford, Conn.
 TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co., N. Y. C.
 TRANSATLANTIC Trust Co.
 TRASK (Spencer) & Co.
 TWENTY-THIRD Ward Bank, N. Y. C.
 UNION Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 UNION Exchange National Bank of N. Y.
 UNION Trust Co. of N. Y.
 UNITED States Mortgage & Trust Co.
 UNITED States Trust Co., N. Y.
 UNIVERSAL Savings Corporation of Va.
 VERMONT National Bank.
 WEST SIDE Bank.
 WEST Side Savings Bank.
 YORKVILLE Bank

CORPORATIONS.

ACME Foundry Co.
 ADAM (J. N.) & Co.
 ADAMS Express Co.
 ADVANCE-Rumely Thresher Co.
 AETNA Explosives, Inc.
 AETNA Life Insurance Co.
 AGRICULTURAL Insurance Co.
 ALBERT (J.) & Son.
 ALLEN & Dunning Co.
 ALLIANCE Realty Co.
 ALLIS-Chalmers Mfg. Co.
 ALUMINUM Co. of Amer.
 AMERICAN Abrasive Co.
 AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Co.
 AMERICAN & British Mfg. Co.
 AMERICAN Bank Note Co.
 AMERICAN Book Bindery.
 AMERICAN Brake & Shoe Foundry Co.
 AMERICAN Bridge Co.
 AMERICAN Can Co.
 AMERICAN Car & Foundry Co.
 AMERICAN Chiclé Co.
 AMERICAN Cotton Oil Co.
 AMERICAN Express Co.
 AMERICAN Finance & Securities Co.
 AMERICAN Five & Ten Cent Stores.
 AMERICAN Gas Co.
 AMERICAN Gas & Electric Co.
 AMERICAN Hoist & Derrick Co.
 AMERICAN International Corporation.
 AMERICAN Light & Traction Co.
 AMERICAN Linseed Co.
 AMERICAN Locomotive Co.
 AMERICAN Malt Corporation.
 AMERICAN Malting Co.
 AMERICAN Oil Co.
 AMERICAN Overseas Corporation.
 AMERICAN Piano Co.
 AMERICAN Power & Light Co.
 AMERICAN Public Service Co.
 AMERICAN Public Utilities Co.
 AMERICAN Sanitary Supply Co.
 AMERICAN Sheet & Tin Plate Co. of N. J.
 AMERICAN Sheet Steel Co.
 AMERICAN Shipbuilding Co.
 AMERICAN Smelting & Refining Co.
 AMERICAN Snuff Co.
 AMERICAN Steel & Wire Co. of N. J.
 AMERICAN Steel Foundries Co.
 AMERICAN Steel Hoop Co.
 AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph Co.
 AMERICAN Tin Plate Co. of N. J.
 AMERICAN Tobacco Co.
 AMERICAN Tool Works Co.
 AMERICAN Window Glass Machine Co.
 AMERICAN Woolen Co.
 AMSTERDAM Electric Light, Heat & Power Co.
 ANACONDA Copper Mining Co.
 ANGLO-AMER. Exploration Co.
 ANGLO-AMER. Oil Co. Ltd.
 ANSCO Co.
 ARGONAUT Consolidated Mining Co.
 ARIZONA Hercules Copper Co.
 ARMOUR & Co.
 ARNHHEIM (Marks) Inc.
 ARNOLD, Constable & Co.
 ART Color Printing Co.
 ASAHII Glass Co.
 ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co.
 ASSETS Realization Co.
 ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Co.
 ASSOCIATED Gas & Electrical Co.
 ASSOCIATED Merchants Co.
 ASTORIA Light, Heat & Power Co.
 ASTORIA Silk Works.
 BALDWIN Locomotive Works.
 BARBOUR Silver Co.
 BARNEY, C. D. & Co.
 BARRELL, Finley & Co.
 BECKER Bros. & Co.
 BELL Telephone Co.
 BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation.
 BJUR Bros.
 BLISS (E. W.) Co.
 BLOCK & Co.
 BONDY & Lederer.
 BORDEN'S Condensed Milk Co.
 BOSSERT, Louis, & Sons.
 BOSTON Grand Opera Co.
 BOWRING (C. W.) & Co.
 BRADEN Copper Co.
 BRADLEY, Osgood Co.
 BRADSTREET Co.
 BRAZILIAN Traction, Light & Power Co., Ltd.
 BRIDGEPORT Projectile Co.
 BRINBERG, H. & Bro.
 BRITISH-Amer. Tobacco Co., Ltd.
 BROOKLYN Heights Hotel Corporation
 BROOKLYN S. S. & Hotel Supply Co.
 BROWNING, King & Co.
 BUENA Vista Iron Co.
 BULLS Ferry Chemical Co.
 BURNS Bros. Coal Co.
 BUSH Terminal Co.
 BUTTE & Superior Copper Co., Ltd.
 BUTTERICK Co.
 CALLOT Soeurs.
 CAMBRIA Steel Co.
 CAMDEN Iron Works.
 CAMPBELL Tobacco Co.
 CANADA Copper Co.
 CANADIAN Car & Foundry Co.
 CANADIAN Explosives Co., Ltd.
 CANANEA Consolidated Copper Co
 CARDENAS-Amer. Sugar Co.
 CARNEGIE Co. of N. J.
 CARNEGIE Steel Co.
 CAROLINA Power & Light Co.
 CARPENDER & McClave Co.
 CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Companies.
 CENTRAL Brewing Co.
 CENTRAL Leather Co.
 CHILDS Co.

CORPORATIONS (continued)—

- CENTRAL States Electric Corporation.
 CENTRAL Union Gas Co.
 CHANDLER Motor Car Co.
 CHESEBROUGH Mfg. Co.
 CHEVROLET Motor Car Co.
 CHICAGO Grand Opera Co.
 CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co.
 CHINO Copper Co.
 CHRISTMAN Aeroplane Co.
 CHURCHWARD International Steel Co
 CITIES Service Co.
 CITY & Suburban Homes Co.
 CITY Investing Co.
 CLEVELAND Automatic Machine Co.
 COAST & Lake Contracting Corporation.
 COLORADO Coal Cos.
 COLORADO Fuel & Iron Co.
 COLUMBIA Typewriter Mfg. Co.
 COMMERCIAL Cable Co.
 COMPAGNIE Universelle de Telegraphie
 et de Telegraphie Sans Fils.
 COMSTOCK Tunnel Co.
 CONSOLIDATED Gas Co.
 CONTINENTAL Insurance Co.
 CONTINENTAL Securities Co.
 COPPER Range Co.
 CORCAR Chemical Co.
 CORN Products Refining Co.
 CORRO de Pasco Investment Co.
 CRANE Co.
 CRESCENT Pipe Line Co.
 CROCKER-Wheeler Co.
 CRUCIBLE Steel Co.
 CUBA Co.
 CUBAN-Amer. Sugar Co.
 CUDAHY Packing Co.
 CURTISS Aeroplane & Motor Co.
 DAILY Advertising Publishing Co.
 DANVILLE Structural Tubing Co.
 DE LAVAL Machine Turbine Co.
 DEGNON Contracting Co.
 DETROIT Copper Co.
 DETROIT Edison Co.
 DIAMOND Match Co.
 DISTILLERS' Securities Corporation.
 DODGE Mfg. Co.
 DOEHLER Die-Casting Co.
 DOHERTY (Henry L.) & Co.
 DORSEN Co.
 DREICER & Co.
 DRIGGS-Seabury Corporation.
 DRY Dock Co.
 DU PONT de Nemours (E. I.) & Co.
 DUNLAP & Co.
 DUQUESNE Light Co.
 EAGLE (J. H. & C. K.), Inc.
 EASTERN Shore Gas & Electric Co.
 EASTERN Steel Co.
 EASTMAN Kodak Co.
 EDDYSTONE Munitions Co.
 EDISON Mfg. Co.
 EDISONIA Co.
 EHRICH & Co.
 ELECTRIC Boat Co.
 ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co.
 ELECTRIC Properties Corporation.
 ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co.
 ELMIRA Water, Light & R. R. Co.
 EMERY & Beers Co.
 EMPIRE City Pearl Button Works.
 ENGLISH-Amer. Turtle Co.
 EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.
 FATHERLAND Corporation.
 FEDERAL Dyestuff & Chemical Co. of
 N. Y.
 FEDERAL Holding Co.
 FEDERAL Mfg. Co.
 FEDERAL Plantation Co.
 FEDERAL Rubber Mfg. Co.
 FEDERAL Signal Co.
 FEDERAL Steel Co. of N. J.
 FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co.
 FIFTH Av. Coach Co.
 FIRST National Copper Co.
 FIFTY West 67th St. Co.
 FISK Rubber Co.
 FISKE Trading Co.
 FORD Motor Co.
 FORD Motor Co. of Canada.
 FORE River Shipbuilding Corp.
 FORTY-Two Broadway Co.
 FOX, William, Film Co.
 FRENCH Cable Co.
 FRENCH Opera Assoc.
 FROHMAN (Charles) Co.
 FURNESS, Withy & Co.
 GENERAL Baking Co.
 GENERAL Chemical Co.
 GENERAL Development Co.
 GENERAL Electric Co.
 GENERAL Film Co.
 GENERAL Fire Extinguisher Co.
 GENERAL Gas & Electric Co.
 GENERAL Motors Co.
 GENERAL Ry. Signal Co.
 GENERAL Vehicle Co.
 GIFFORD, Hobbs & Beard.
 GILBERT (L. L.) Baking Corporation.
 GILLESPIE (T. A.) Co.
 GOLDSCHMIDT (H. P.) & Co.
 GOODRICH (B. F.) Co.
 GRACE (W. R.) & Co.
 GRANBY Consolidated Mining, Smelt-
 ing & Power Co., Ltd.
 GRATON & Knight Mfg. Co.
 GREAT Eastern Telephone Co.
 GREAT Northern Ore Co.
 GREENE-Cananea Copper Co.
 GREENE Consolidated Copper Co.
 GREENHUT (J. B.) Co.
 GREENSBURG Iron Co.
 GRINDEN Art Metal Co.
 GROSS & Herbener.
 GUGGENHEIM Exploration Co.
 GUGGENHEIM Bros.
 GULF States Steel Co.
 GUNTHER (C. G.) & Sons.
 GUTTA Percha & Rubber Mfg. Co.
 HAHNE & Co.
 HAMILTON Corporation.
 HAMMERSTEIN Amusement Co.
 HANOVER Fire Insurance Co., N. Y.
 HARLAN & Hollingsworth Corporation.
 HARRISBURG Light & Power Co.
 HARTMAN Corporation.
 HASKELL & Barker Car Co.
 HAVANA Electric Ry., Light & Power
 Co.
 HAZEL-Atlas Glass Co.
 HEATH (D. C.) & Co.
 HEIDELBERG, Wolff & Co.
 HELLGARTEN & Co.
 HELME (George W.) Co.
 HEMPHILL, White & Chamberlain.
 HENDEE Mfg. Co.
 HENDEE Motor Cycle Co.
 HERCULES Powder Co.
 HIGGINS & Selter.
 HIGH Rock Knitting Co.
 HINDS, Noble & Eldridge.
 HODGMAN Rubber Co.
 HOLBROOK Co.
 HOLLAND (J. L.) & Co.
 HOLLINS (H. B.) & Co.
 HOME Insurance Co.
 HOMESTAKE Mining Co.
 HOWELL (T. P.) & Co.
 HUPP Motor Co.
 ILLINOIS Co.
 ILLINOIS Steel Co.
 IMBRIE (William Morris) & Co.
 IMPERIAL Film Exchange.
 IMPROVED Property Holding Co.
 INDIA Wharf Co. Brewing Co.
 INDIANA Harbor Co.
 INLAND Steel Co.
 INTERBOROUGH Consolidated Corpo-
 ration.
 INTERNATIONAL Aircraft Co. of N. Y.
 INTERNATIONAL Education Publishing
 Co.
 INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.
 INTERNATIONAL Mfrs. Sales Co. of
 Amer.
 INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co.

CORPORATIONS (continued)—

- INTERNATIONAL Ordnance Co.
 INTERNATIONAL Salt Co.
 INTERNATIONAL Silver Co.
 INTERNATIONAL Steam Pump Co.
 INTERNATIONAL Text Book Co.
 INTERNATIONAL Typesetting Co.
 INTEROCEAN Oil Co.
 INTERSTATE Telephone Co.
 IOWA Co.
 IROQUOIS Steel Co.
 JACKSON Mfg. Co.
 JACKSONVILLE Terminal Co.
 JONAS & Naumburg.
 KALEM Co.
 KANSAS Gas & Electric Co.
 KAYSER (Julius) & Co.
 KELLY-Springfield Co.
 KENNECOTT Copper Co.
 KEYSTONE Guard Insurance Co.
 KIDDER, Peabody & Co.
 KINGS County Electric Light & Power Co.
 KLAU & Erlanger.
 KOLB Bakery Co.
 KOZAK & McLoughlin.
 KRAKAUER Bros.
 KRANTZ Mfg. Co., Inc.
 KRESGE (S. S.) Co.
 KRUPP Co.
 LACKAWANNA Steel Co.
 LACLEDE Gas Light Co.
 LAKE Torpedo Co.
 LAMBERT (Paul) & Co.
 LANE & Lockwood Co.
 LATHROP, Haskins & Co.
 LAWYERS' Mortgage Co.
 LAWYERS Title & Trust Co., N. Y. C.
 LEE Tire & Rubber Co.
 LEHIGH & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co.
 LEHIGH Coal & Navigation Co.
 LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co.
 LESTRADE Bros.
 LEYSER-Green Co.
 LIBERTY Powder Co.
 LIEBLER & Co.
 LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co.
 LITTLE (J. J.) & Ives Co.
 LOOSE-Wiles Biscuit Co.
 LORD & Taylor.
 LUBIN Mfg. Co.
 LUDLOW Mfg. Associates.
 LUTHER Mfg. Co.
 McCALL Co.
 MACKAY Cos.
 MANATI Sugar Co.
 MANHATTAN Beach Realty Corporation.
 MANHATTAN Co., N. Y. C.
 MANHATTAN Shirt Co.
 MANNING-Bowman Co.
 MANNING, Maxwell & Moore, Inc.
 MANSFIELD Baking Co.
 MANUFACTURERS' Light & Heat Co.
 MARCELINO Perez & Co.
 MARLIN Firearms Corporation.
 MARYLAND Steel Co.
 MASON & Slidell.
 MASON-Seaman Transportation Co.
 MATTHEWS (A. D.) Sons, Inc.
 MAXIM Munitions Corporation.
 MAXWELL Motor Co.
 MAY Department Stores Co.
 MERCHANTS' Mfg. Co.
 MERIDEN Britannia Co.
 MERRITT & Chapman Derrick & Wrecking Co.
 METHODIST Book Co.
 METROPOLITAN Electric Mfg. Co.
 MOOSE River Lumber Co.
 METROPOLITAN Opera Co.
 MEXICAN Petroleum Co.
 MIAMI Copper Co.
 MICHIGAN Limestone & Chemical Co.
 MIDDLESEX Chemical Co.
 MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co.
 MINERAL Products Co.
 MINNEAPOLIS Steel & Machinery Co.
 MITCHELL Vance Co.
 MONTEZUMA Copper Co.
 MONTGOMERY Ward & Co.
 MUSICA (A.) & Son.
 MORRIS & Co.
 MORRIS Plan Co. of N. Y.
 MORSE Drydock & Repair Co.
 MORTGAGE Bond Co. of N. Y.
 MOTHERHOOD Sheep Creek Mining Co.
 MOTION Picture Patents Co.
 MURPHY Bros.
 MUSICA (A.) & Son.
 MUTUAL Film Corporation.
 MUTUAL Life Insurance Co.
 MUTUAL Tobacco Co., Inc.
 NASHUA Mfg. Co.
 NATHAN (P.) & Co.
 NATIONAL Biscuit Co.
 NATIONAL City Co.
 NATIONAL Cloak & Suit Co.
 NATIONAL Enameling & Stamping Co.
 NATIONAL Lead Co.
 NATIONAL Licorice Co.
 NATIONAL Properties Co.
 NATIONAL Sugar Refining Co.
 NATIONAL Surety Co.
 NATIONAL Tube Co.
 NATIONAL Zinc & Lead Co.
 NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co.
 NEW ENGLAND Baking Co.
 NEW ENGLAND Investment & Security Co.
 NEW Era Producing Co.
 NEW Indria Quicksilver Mining Co.
 NEW JERSEY Zinc Co.
 NEW YORK Air Brake Co.
 NEW YORK & Honduras Rosado Mining Co.
 NEW YORK City Interborough Co.
 NEW YORK Consolidated Card Co.
 NEW YORK Dock Co.
 NEW YORK Edison Co.
 NEW YORK Fur Auction Sales Corporation.
 NEW YORK Life Insurance & Trust Co.
 NEW YORK Motor Bus Co.
 NEW YORK Realty Owners.
 NEW YORK Shipbuilding Co.
 NEW YORK State Steel Co.
 NEW YORK Telephone Co.
 NEWARK Daily Advertiser Publishing Co.
 NEWPORT News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.
 NIAGARA Falls Power Co.
 NILES-Bement-Pond Co.
 NORTH American Co.
 NORTHERN Securities Co.
 O. K. Baking Co.
 OPPENHEIM, Collins & Co.
 ONWARD Construction Co.
 ORIENT Trading Co.
 OTIS Elevator Co.
 PACIFIC Gas & Electric Co.
 PACKARD Motor Car Co.
 PAN-Amer. Petroleum & Transportation Co.
 PARAMOUNT-Klaw & Erlanger Co.
 PARK & Tilford.
 PATHE Freres.
 PEERLESS Feature Producing Co.
 PEERLESS Truck & Motor Corporation.
 PIERCE (John) Co.
 PELL (H. S. P.) & Co.
 PENN Central Light & Power Co.
 PENN Steel Casting Co.
 PENNSYLVANIA Steel Co.
 PEOPLE'S Ice & Fuel Co.
 PERLEY, Morse & Co.
 PHILADELPHIA Co.
 PIERCE-Arrow Motor Car Co.
 PINELAWN Cemetery Corporation.
 PITTSBURGH Steel Co.
 POOLE Engineering & Machine Co.
 PORTLAND Gas & Coke Co.
 PORTO Rican-Amer. Tobacco Co.
 POSTAL Life Insurance Co.
 POTTER, Choate & Prentice.
 PRATT & Whiting Co.

CORPORATIONS (continued)—

PRECISION Machine Co.
 PRESSED Steel Car Co.
 PRUDENTIAL Insurance Co. of New-
 ark.
 PULITZER Publishing Co.
 RAINEY (W. J.) Co.
 RAY Consolidated Copper Co.
 RAY Hercules Copper Co.
 READING Co.
 REALTY Associates.
 REGAL Shoe Co.
 REMINGTON Arms & Ammunition Co.
 REPUBLICAN Iron & Steel Co.
 REPUBLICAN Ry. & Light Co.
 REPUBLIC Trading Corporation.
 RICCA & Sons.
 RICHARDSON (M. T.) Co.
 RICHMOND Brick Co.
 RIKER & Hegeman Co.
 ROEBBINS & Prokesch.
 ROEBLING (John A.) Sons' Co.
 ROGERS & Bro.
 ROSENBAUM Co. of Pittsburgh.
 ROSENBERG, Lewis & Ball.
 ROYAL Tailors Co.
 RUBBER Goods Mfg Co.
 RUBIN Bros.
 RUMELY Products Co.
 SACKETT & Wilhelms Co.
 SAGE Foundation Homes Co.
 ST. JOSEPH Lead Co.
 ST. LOUIS Car Co.
 SAVAGE Arms Co.
 SAVOY Oil Co.
 SAXON Motor Co.
 SCHALK Brewing Co.
 SCHMEIG & Co.
 SCIAMA & Co.
 SCOVILL Mfg. Co.
 SEARS, Roebuck & Co.
 SEATTLE Construction & Dry Dock Co.
 SECOR Typewriter Co.
 SELIG Polyscope Co.
 SELIGMAN (J. & W.) Co.
 SEVENTY-Third St. Realty Co.
 SHAPIRO & Co.
 SILK City Drug Co.
 SIMMS Magneto Co.
 SLADE & Slade.
 SLOANE Mfg. Co.
 SMITH (Alexander) & Sons Carpet Co.
 SOCIETE Kinetophone Edison.
 SOUTH Fayette Coke Co.
 SOUTH Penn Oil Co.
 SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co.
 SOUTHERN Bell Telephone & Telegraph
 Co.
 SOUTHERN Electro-Chemical Co.
 SOUTHERN Steel Co.
 SOUTHERN Utilities Co.
 SOUTHWESTERN Power & Light Co.
 SPENCER Wire Co.
 SPERRY & Hutchinson Co.
 SQUIBB (E. R.) & Sons.
 STANDARD Oil Cloth Co.
 STANDARD Oil Co.
 STANDARD Oil Co. of N. J.
 STANDARD Sanitary Mfg. Co.
 STANDARD Shipbuilding Corporation.
 STARRETT (L. S.) Co.
 STEWART & Co.
 STEWART Sugar Refining Co.
 STEWART-Warner Speedometer Corpo-
 ration.
 STICKNEY Engine Co.
 STRYSOWER & Nichthauser.
 STUDEBAKER Corporation.
 SULZBERGER & Sons Co.
 SUTRO Bros. & Co.
 SWIFT & Co.
 TAPLEY (J. F.) Co.
 TAYLOR-Wharton Iron & Steel Co.
 TENNESSEE Copper Co.
 TERRY & Tench Co.
 TEXAS Co.
 TEXAS Power & Light Co.
 TEXTILE Alliance, Inc.
 THOMAS Iron Co.
 THOMPSON-Connellsville Coke Co.
 THOMPSON-Starrett Co.
 TIFFANY & Co.
 TOLEDO Shipbuilding Co.
 TOWNSEND & Downey Co.
 TRAVELERS Insurance Co.
 TRENTON Potteries Co.
 TRIANGLE Film Corporation.
 TROPICAL Commission.
 TYSON & Co.
 UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co.
 UNION Amer. Cigar Co.
 UNION Metallic Cartridge Co.
 UNION Sulphur Co.
 UNION Switch & Signal Co.
 UNITED Booking Offices of Amer.
 UNITED Cigar Mfgs.' Co.
 UNITED Cigar Stores Co.
 UNITED Drug Co.
 UNITED Dry Goods Cos.
 UNITED Fruit Co.
 UNITED Light & Rys. Co.
 UNITED Securities & Chemical Co.
 UNITED Shoe Machinery Co.
 UNITED States Amusement Co.
 UNITED States Cartridge Co.
 UNITED States Coal Tar Products Co.
 UNITED States Express Co.
 UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Co.
 UNITED States Light & Heat Corpo-
 ration.
 UNITED States Motor Cab Co.
 UNITED States Realty & Improvement
 Co.
 UNITED States Rubber Co.
 UNITED States Smelting, Refining &
 Mining Co.
 UNITED States Steel Corporation.
 UNITED States Tire Co.
 UNITED Traction & Electric Co.
 UNITED Utilities Co.
 UNIVERSAL Film Co.
 UNTERBERG (I.) & Co.
 UPPER Hudson Stone Co.
 UPTEGROVE Cigar Box Lumber Co.
 UTAH Copper Co.
 VALVOLINE Oil Co.
 VAN ANTWERP, Bishop & Co.
 VANOSCOPE Co.
 VICTOR Talking Machine Co.
 VIRGINIA-Carolina Chemical Co.
 VITAGRAPH Co. of Amer.
 WARD & Gow.
 WARNER (Chas.) Co. of Delaware.
 WARNER-Swazey Machine Co.
 WASHINGTON Water Power Co.
 WAYBURN (Ned) Production Co., Inc.
 WELD & Melville.
 WELLS Architectural Iron Co.
 WELLS Fargo & Co.
 WESEL (F.) Mfg. Co.
 WESTCHESTER & Bronx Title & Mort-
 gage Guaranty Co.
 WESTERN Electric Co.
 WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.
 WESTINGHOUSE Airbrake Co.
 WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg. Co.
 WESTINGHOUSE Lamp Co.
 WESTINGHOUSE Machine Co.
 WEYMAN-Bruton Co.
 WHALE Creek Iron Works.
 WHITE (J. G.) Engineering Corpo-
 ration.
 WHITE Co.
 WHITE Knob Copper & Development
 Co., Ltd.
 WHITE, Weld & Co.
 WILCOX Silver Plate Co.
 WILLIAMSTOWN Glass Co.
 WILLYS-Overland Co.
 WILMERDING, Morris & Mitchell Co.
 WILSON Magazine Co.
 WINCHESTER Repeating Arms Co.
 WISCONSIN Edison Co., Inc.
 WISE & Whitlock, Inc.
 WOMEN'S Hotel Co.
 WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co.

CORPORATIONS (continued)—

WORLD'S Market Corp.
WORTH Bros. Co.
WRIGHT Aeroplane Co.

YALE & Towne Mfg. Co.
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet & Tube Co.
ZEESE-Wilkinson Co.

LABOR UNIONS.

ALLIED Printing Trades Council of
Greater N. Y.
AMERICAN Federation of Labor.
AMERICAN Flint Glass Workers' Local
No. 81.
ANCIENT Order of United Workmen of
N. Y. State.
BROOKLYN Central Labor Union.
BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decora-
tors & Paper Hangers.
BROTHERHOOD of Ry. Clerks.
CENTRAL Federated Union.
CENTRAL Labor Union of Brooklyn,
N. Y.
COMMERCIAL Telegraphers' Union.
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World.

INTERNATIONAL Assoc. of Machinists.
INTERNATIONAL Brotherhood of
Teamsters.
INTERNATIONAL Ladies' Garment
Workers' Union.
INTERNATIONAL Molders' Union.
LADIES' Waist & Dressmakers' Union.
LANCASHIRE Weavers' Amalgamation.
LONGSHOREMEN'S Union.
NEW YORK State Federation of Labor.
UNITED Hebrew Trades.
UNITED Mine Workers of Amer.
UNITED Order of Mexican Workmen.
WAIST & Dressmakers' Union.
WAITERS' Union.
WOMEN'S Trade Union League.

RAILROAD, STEAMSHIP AND TRANSPORTATION LINES

ALASKA S. S. Co.
ALABAMA, Tenn. & Northern Ry.
ALABAMA Great Southern R. R.
ALLAN Line.
AMERICAN Line.
AMERICAN Transatlantic Co.
ANCHOR Line.
ATLANTIC City & Shore R. R. Co.
ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
ATLANTIC Coast Line R. R.
ATLANTIC City Traction Co.
BALTIMORE & Ohio R. R.
BARBER & Co., Inc., N. Y. C.
BOSTON & Albany R. R.
BOSTON & Maine R. R.
BOSTON & Philadelphia Co.
BRAZILIAN State Rys.
BRITISH & Amer. Navigation Co.
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.
BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh R. R.
CANADA Southern Ry. Co.
CANADIAN Northern Transcontinental
R. R.
CANADIAN Pacific Ry.
CAROLINA, Atlantic & Western Ry.
CENTRAL Arkansas Ry. & Light Corpo-
ration.
CENTRAL New England R. R.
CENTRAL of Ga. Ry.
CENTRAL Pacific R. R.
CENTRAL R. R. Co. of N. J.
CENTRAL Vermont R. R.
CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R. R.
CHICAGO & Alton R. R.
CHICAGO & Eastern Ill. R. R. Co.
CHICAGO Great Western R. R. Co.
CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.
Co.
CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
CINCINNATI, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.
CINCINNATI, New Orleans & Texas
Pacific Ry.
CITIZENS' Traction Co.
CITIZENS' Traction Co., Phila.
COASTWISE Transportation Co.
COLORADO & Southern R. R.
CONEY Island & Brooklyn R. R.
CONNECTICUT River R. R.
COPPER River & Northwestern R. R.
CRIPPLE Creek Central Ry. Co.
CUNARD S. S. Line.
DELAWARE & Hudson R. R.
DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western
R. R. Co.
DENVER & Rio Grande R. R.
DENVER & Salt Lake City R. R.
DETROIT & Mackinac Ry. Co.
DETROIT Surface Co.

DETROIT United Ry. Co.
EL PASO & Southwestern R. R.
ERIE R. R.
FLORIDA East Coast Ry. Co.
FRANCE & Canada S. S. Co.
FRENCH S. S. Line.
GANS S. S. Co.
GRAHAM (P. H.) & Co.
GRAND Trunk Pacific Ry.
GRAND Trunk R. R.
GREAT Northern Ry.
GREAT Northern S. S. Co.
GUAYAQUIL & Quito Ry.
HAMBURG-Amer. S. S. Line.
HARTFORD & New Haven Transporta-
tion Co.
HOCKING Valley Ry. Co.
HOLLAND-Amer. S. S. Line.
ILLINOIS Central R. R.
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co.
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine
Co.
INTERNATIONAL Traction Co.
IRON Steamboat Co.
ITALIA Soc. Navigazione a Vapore.
JAPAN Mail S. S. Co.
JOHNSTON S. S. Line.
JOY Line S. S. Co.
KANSAS City, Fort Scott & Memphis
R. R.
KANSAS City, Mexico & Orient R. R.
KANSAS City Southern R. R.
LAKE Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.
LAMPORT & Holt S. S. Line.
LEHIGH Valley R. R. Co.
LEXINGTON & Eastern R. R.
LITCHFIELD & Madison Ry. Co.
LONG Island R. R.
LOUISVILLE & Nashville R. R.
LUCKENBACH S. S. Co.
MAINE Central R. R.
MANILA Electric R. R. & Lighting Cor-
poration.
MANILA R. R.
MASON City & Fort Dodge R. R. Co.
MEMPHIS Street Ry. Co.
MERIDEN, Waterbury & Conn. River
R. R.
METROPOLITAN S. S. Co.
METROPOLITAN Street Ry. Co.
MEXICO Tramways Co.
MICHIGAN Central R. R.
MIDDLETOWN & Unionville R. R. Co.
MINNEAPOLIS & St. Louis R. R.
MISSOURI, Kansas & Texas Ry.
MISSOURI Pacific Ry.
MONTREAL & Concord R. R.
MONTVILLE Electric Ry.

RAILROAD, STEAMSHIP AND TRANSPORTATION LINES (continued)—

MUNSON S. S. Line.
 NASHVILLE, Chattanooga & St Louis R. R.
 NATIONAL Rys. of Mexico.
 NATIONAL Transit Co.
 NEW JERSEY & Penn. R. R.
 NEW ORLEANS, Mobile & Chicago R. R.
 NEW ORLEANS, Mobile & Mexico R. R. Co.
 NEW YORK & New England R. R. Co.
 NEW YORK & N. J. R. R.
 NEW YORK & Porto Rico S. S. Co.
 NEW YORK, Boston & Westchester R. R.
 NEW YORK Connecting Ry. Co.
 NEW YORK Municipal Ry. Corporation.
 NEW YORK, New Haven & Hartford R. R.
 NEW YORK, Ontario & Western R. R.
 NEW YORK Rys. Co.
 NEW YORK State Rys. Co.
 NEW YORK Transit Co.
 NEW YORK, Westchester & Boston Ry.
 NEWBURG, Dutchess & Conn. R. R.
 NIAGARA Transit Co.
 NORFOLK & Western R. R.
 NORTH German Lloyd S. S. Line.
 NORTHERN Pacific R. R.
 OCEANIC Steam Navigation Co.
 OLD Colony R. R. & Steamboat Co.
 OLD Dominion S. S. Co.
 PACIFIC Eastern S. S. Co.
 PACIFIC Mail S. S. Co.
 PACIFIC Navigation Co.
 PANAMA-Pacific S. S. Co.
 PANAMA R. R.
 PENNSYLVANIA & N. J. R. R.
 PENNSYLVANIA & Reading R. R.
 PENNSYLVANIA R. R.
 PHILADELPHIA & Reading R. R.
 PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co.
 POCAHONTAS Navigation Co.
 POUGHKEEPSIE Bridge R. R.
 PROVIDENCE & Worcester R. R.
 RHODE Island & Mass. R. R.
 RHODE Island Suburban Ry. Co.
 ROCK Island Co.
 RUSSIAN-Amer. S. S. Line.
 RUTLAND R. R. Co.
 ST. JOSEPH-Chicago S. S. Co.
 ST. LOUIS & San Francisco R. R.
 ST. LOUIS, Brownsville & Mexico R. R.
 ST. LOUIS, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry.
 ST. LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co.
 ST. LOUIS Southwestern Ry.
 SAVANNAH, Augusta & Northern Ry.
 SCANDINAVIAN-Amer. S. S. Line.
 SEABOARD Air Line Ry.
 SECOND Av. R. R. Co.
 SOUTHERN Pacific R. R. Co.
 SOUTHERN Ry.
 SPRINGFIELD Ry. & Light Co.
 STATEN Island Rapid Transit Ry. Co.
 SWEDISH-Amer. S. S. Line.
 TEXAS & Pacific R. R.
 THIRD Av. Ry. Co.
 TRANSATLANTICA Italiana S. S. Line.
 UNION Pacific R. R.
 UNION Ry. Co.
 WABASH Pittsburgh Terminal Ry.
 WABASH R. R. Co.
 WEST Shore R. R.
 WESTERN Maryland Ry.
 WESTERN Pacific Ry.
 WHEELING & Lake Erie R. R.
 WHITE Star S. S. Line.
 WILKES-BARRE Ry. Co.



"Yes, It's a Steinway"

ISN'T there supreme satisfaction in being able to say that of the piano in your home? Would you have the same feeling about any other pianos? "It's a Steinway." Nothing more need be said. Everybody knows you have chosen wisely; you have given to your home the very best that money can buy. You will never even think of changing this piano for any other. As the years go by the words "It's a Steinway" will mean more and more to you, and thousands of times, as you continue to enjoy through life the companionship of that noble instrument, absolutely without a peer, you will say to yourself: "How glad I am I paid the few extra dollars and got a Steinway."

STEINWAY & SONS
Steinway Hall

107-109 EAST 14th STREET

NEW YORK

Subway Express Station at the Door

Represented by the Foremost Dealers Everywhere



WORLD WIDE WIRELESS

Is recognized as an absolute necessity in marine commerce and an invaluable aid in trans-Oceanic communication. Marconi service is reliable, accurate and economical; telegraph experts acknowledge its efficiency in message transmission to be on a par with land line and cable communication.

More than 1,800 ships are equipped with Marconi wireless and its shore stations are landmarks in practically every country on the globe.

Press and commercial messages are transmitted daily from continent to continent—direct.

Shore to ship and ship to shore business during the year past ran into millions of words.

Less than 19 years old as a commercial institution, Marconi wireless is already indispensable in the maritime field, invaluable in others. Regular communication has been established with ice-bound settlements and desert communities, and official running orders transmitted to moving railroad trains. Its service is dependable under all conditions, and embraces activities and locations inaccessible to any other telegraph system.

Continuous service is maintained. Messages for transmission by wireless at reduced rates are accepted at the Marconi Office, 42 Broad Street, New York, and at all Western Union offices in America and Canada.

Various types of Marconi equipment are designed for the merchant marine, warships, submarines, pleasure craft, motor cars and railroad trains; also portable signal corps sets, apparatus for aircraft, cavalry sets, knapsack sets and high-power installations for trans-ocean communication.

The Direction Finder and Wireless Compass are recent Marconi inventions.

Information on all points gladly given by

Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America

Woolworth Building, New York.

Telephone Barclay 7610.

BOUND VOLUMES I. AND II. CURRENT HISTORY

The Best Literature of the First Year of the Great War.

All Sides Impartially Presented in Compact, Convenient Style for Reference and Future Re-Reading.

EACH volume is bound in durable seal brown cloth, with title lettered in gold and contains 1,238 pages of the most important documents and announcements of the war. Each volume also contains 238 pages of maps, charts, portraits and cartoons.

HISTORIC essays, such as George Bernard Shaw's famous articles on England, James M. Beck's "In the Supreme Court of Civilization," and the notable proclamations by the German and Oxford scholars appear in full.

OFFICIAL reports of campaigns, diplomatic interchanges between the Chancelleries of Europe, and intimate stories of fighting told by soldiers in the trenches make this one of the most interesting as well as one of the most valuable records of contemporary affairs.

The price of these volumes is \$2.00 each, plus delivery charges. The books weigh six pounds each. In remitting add parcel post charges from your town to New York.

The New York Times

CURRENT HISTORY
TIMES SQUARE NEW YORK

The Annalist

Weekly Magazine of
Business and Finance

OFFERS

- authentic quotations on unlisted and inactive securities;
- a vivid account of the week's financial and commercial activities;
- the immediate effect of the war on trade;
- methods in process today for building up new trade;
- banking problems from every viewpoint;
- the absorbing story of war finance;
- bank clearings, stock market averages, New York Stock Exchange transactions, weekly statements and news of the Federal Reserve Banks;
- the annals of the Nation's progress in wealth.

Sample copy free on request

\$4.00 a Year

10 Cents a Copy

THE ANNALIST

TIMES SQUARE

NEW YORK

000 013653

EIGHTEEN YEARS' RECORD

1898-1915

Circulation and Advertising

The New York Times Circulation

1898, Oct. . . .	25,726
1899, " . . .	76,260
1900, " . . .	82,106
1901, " . . .	102,472
1902, " . . .	105,416
1903, " . . .	106,386
1904, " . . .	118,786
1905, " . . .	120,710
1906, " . . .	131,140
1907, " . . .	143,460
1908, " . . .	172,880
1909, " . . .	184,317
1910, " . . .	191,981
*1911, " . . .	197,375
*1912, " . . .	236,668
*1913, " . . .	253,340
*1914, " . . .	292,388
*1915, " . . .	330,542

*No Returns and No Un-
sold Papers.

The New York Times Advertising

1898.	2,433,193
1899.	3,378,750
1900.	3,978,620
1901.	4,957,205
1902.	5,501,779
1903.	5,207,964
1904.	5,228,480
1905.	5,953,322
1906.	6,033,457
1907.	6,304,298
1908.	5,897,332
1909.	7,194,703
1910.	7,550,650
1911.	8,130,425
1912.	8,844,866
1913.	9,327,369
1914.	9,164,927
1915.	9,685,951

The Times rejects thou-
sands of lines of doubtful
advertising annually.

The New York Times

"All the News That's Fit to Print."

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

071NYINDEX

C003

THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX NEW YORK

1915 NO.4



3 0112 013760746